This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

1817
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TURRIS

JOINT DOCUMENTS.

24612

JOINT DOCUMENTS

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGA

FOR THE YEAR 1883.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS

CONTENTS.

1. Annual Report of the State Treasurer of the State of Michigan, for the year 1883.
2. Annual Report of the Auditor General of the State of Michigan, for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1883.
3. Annual Report of the Commissioner of the State Land Office of the State of Mighigan, for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1883.
4. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Commissioner of Insurance of the State of Michigan. Year ending December 31, 1883. Part I, Fire and Marine Insurance.
5. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Commissioner of Insurance of the State of Michigan. Year ending December 31, 1883. Part II, Life Insurance.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE TREASURER

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

FOR THE YEAR 1883.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS & BINDERS.
1884.

REPORT.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
STATE TREASURER'S OFFICE,
Lansing, Mich., Oct. 3, 1883.

HON. JOSIAH W. BEGOLE, *Governor:*

DEAR SIR.—As required by law, I hand you herewith my report for the fiscal year, ending Sept. 30, 1883, including statements of the condition of the banks organized under the laws of Michigan from which reports have been received:

The balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882, as shown by report of that year, was	$1,757,933 21
The receipts have been	2,752,797 63
	$4,510,730 84
Payments	3,436,463 64
Balance in the Treasury	$1,074,267 20

Which corresponds with the books of the Auditor General as appears by his certificate.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lansing, Oct. 3, 1883.

E. H. BUTLER, *State Treasurer, Lansing, Mich.:*

DEAR SIR—The amount charged to the State Treasurer on the books of this office at the close of business, on the 30th day of September last, was $1,074,267.20.

Very respectfully,

W. C. STEVENS,
Auditor General.

The amount in the Treasury is held in the following named funds:

Primary School Interest Fund	$396,403 31
Agricultural College Interest Fund	4,610 47
Normal School Interest Fund	985 98
Sundry Deposits Account	6,320 32
St. Mary's Canal Fund	68,927 12
War Fund	11,833 39
General Fund	585,186 61
	$1,074,267 20

BONDED DEBT.

The bonded indebtedness has been reduced during the year 1883 by the payment of the balance of the Two Million Loan, so called, amounting to $590,000. One War Bounty Loan Bond, $1,000, has been purchased and canceled.

The Bonded Debt now is:

Past due part-paid Five Million Loan Bonds, $21,000, adjustable at $578.57 per $1,000, (not bearing interest)	$12,149 97
War Bounty Loan Bonds, due in 1890	297,000 00
For the payment of which we hold;	
In General Fund	12,149 97
In hands of Fund Commission, U. S. 4½% Bonds	297,000 00

TRUST FUND DEBT.

The Trust Fund Debt, composed of amounts set apart by law upon which the State as trustee pays interest for educational purposes, now is:

Agricultural College Fund	$258,524 53
Normal School Fund	60,865 45
Primary School Fund	3,064,078 34
Primary School Five Per Cent Fund	344,194 31
University Fund	493,401 32
Total	$4,221,063 95

Upon which interest has been paid from the Specific Tax Fund as follows:

To Agricultural College Interest Fund	$16,741 38
Normal School Interest Fund	3,622 12
Primary School Interest Fund	710,399 64
University Interest Fund	34,352 09
Total	$765,115 23

No Railroad Aid Bonds have been surrendered during the year. The amount remaining the same as at the time of the last report.

The appropriations for the calendar year still undrawn, which, however, are available if called for before January 1st, next, amount to $477,197.27.

The following statement gives the receipts and payments in detail:

General Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Sept. 30, 1882		$650,920 91
Taxes—		
Tax histories, statements, and deeds	$3,751 42	
State tax lands and bids	7,459 88	
Act 229, laws of 1881	201,031 92	
Redemptions	4,819 60	
Delinquent taxes	236,919 98	
		453,982 75
State lands—		
Asylum lands—Principal	$560 00	
" " —Interest	596 32	
State building lands—Principal	367 50	
" " " —Interest	530 08	
Salt Spring lands—Principal	1,854 04	
" " " —Interest	498 62	
Asset lands—Principal	450 15	
" " —Interest	179 11	
Detroit and Milwaukee R. R. lands	4 00	
Taxes on part paid lands	7,514 99	
		12,554 81

Counties—		
State taxes of 1883	$922,543 07	
General account	57,357 55	
Taxes and redemptions	27,722 12	
		$1,007,622 74
Interest—		
On surplus funds	$40,796 56	
On specific taxes	1,823 93	
On U. S. 4½ per cent. bonds	13,500 00	
		$56,110 49
Sales—		
Michigan reports	$1,809 45	
Session laws	214 98	
Compiled laws	3 50	
Legislative manuals	200 00	
Railroad laws	1 50	
Territorial laws	12 50	
Michigan in the War	121 00	
Insurance reports	5 00	
Old furniture	79 65	
		2,447 58
Fees—		
Secretary of State's office	$1,055 71	
Commissioner of State Land office	1,804 46	
Auditor General's office	215 00	
Commissioners of deeds	120 00	
Notaries Public	3,898 00	
Settlers' licenses	130 00	
State oil inspector	4,320 32	
Superintendent of Public Instruction	30 00	
		11,582 49
Rents—		
State building lots in Lansing	$2,015 64	
		2,015 64
Refunding—		
Unexpended appropriations	$1,198 84	
Awards Board State Auditors	1,963 73	
State Board of Education	15 00	
Redemptions, individual	20 00	
State tax lands	1 00	
		3,198 57
Earnings—		
State Prison—Convict labor	$65,903 46	
		65,903 46
Miscellaneous—		
Admission fees of co-operative associations	$165 00	
Penalties paid through Insurance Commissioner	500 00	
Peddlers' licenses	1,127 15	
Liquor tax	1,800 00	
Michigan State Pioneer Society collections	22 50	
		3,614 65
Transfers—		
From Primary School fund	$140,001 17	
" University "	7,799 52	
" Agricultural College fund	34,482 28	
" Normal school "	790 00	
" Swamp land "	63,734 90	
" Specific tax "	44,884 09	
" Two-million loan sinking fund	361 88	
		292,053 84
Total		$2,562,007 93

General Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Coupons—		
Two-Million Loan Bonds	$17,700 00	
		$17,700 00
Counties—		
Taxes collected and paid to counties	$338,238 72	
Expenses of clothing for indigent blind	293 65	
		338,532 37
Appropriations—		
Asylum—Eastern, for insane	$9,905 70	
" —Michigan, "	22,200 49	
" —Northern, "	72,443 00	
Board of Corrections and Charities	4,011 29	
" Fish Commissioners	18,434 13	
Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics	401 63	
Commissioner of Mineral Statistics	2,750 00	

Geological survey	$4,100 00	
Immigration agency	2,500 00	
Industrial School for Girls	40,121 11	
Military account	65,429 21	
Michigan State Pioneer Society	1,000 00	
Publishing proceedings of Superintendent of the Poor	101 58	
" "Michigan in the War"	9,392 32	
Soldiers' aid	3,000 00	
Soldiers and Sailors' monument	450 00	
State Board of Health	5,423 43	
State House of Correction	6,043 35	
State Library	2,000 00	
State Normal School	26,616 20	
State Prison	37,800 00	
State Public School	51,700 00	
State Reform School	57,625 00	
State Teachers' Institutes	1,800 00	
University of Michigan	106,825 00	
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	47,267 15	
Michigan School for the Blind	60,025 00	
State Agricultural College	11,609 50	
State Board of Education	342 65	
Compiling and indexing Legislative Manual	600 00	
Aid to fire sufferers	3,900 00	
Support of female convicts	177 57	
Support of insane	177,095 48	
Support of Edward Murphy	19 23	
Care of juvenile offenders	3,603 31	
Medical treatment of children	410 67	
Expenses of State Prison	68,903 46	
" " House of Correction	44,000 00	
Apprehending escaped convicts	1,286 86	
Conveying convicts to State Prison	3,533 31	
Conveying convicts to State House of Correction	17,770 96	
Transportation of children to State Public School	1,472 88	
Return of children from State Public School	61 10	
		$994,153 56
Awards of Board State Auditors—		
General awards	$74,292 16	
Printing and binding	49,662 29	
Paper and stationery	35,414 24	
Michigan reports	6,549 25	
		165,917 94
Refunding—		
Taxes, etc., Auditor General's office	$23,215 83	
Notaries Public	1 00	
Interest on surplus funds	3,000 00	
		26,216 83
Expenses—		
Courts	$2,680 01	
Costs of suit	1,149 70	
State Reporter	165 75	
Sales	2,366 00	
Advertising State tax lands	31,172 00	
Members of boards of State institutions	8,508 62	
		46,042 08
Salaries—		
Officers and employes of State	$218,551 07	
		218,551 07
Legislature—		
Per diem and mileage	$101,132 00	
Incidental expenses	4,833 80	
Postage	624 00	
Stationery	2,452 30	
		109,042 10
Miscellaneous—		
Coroners' fees	$2,702 17	
Wolf bounties	12 00	
Supervisors' appraisals	18 37	
Examining lands	5,495 68	
Advertising sales of forfeited lands	20 91	
		8,249 13
Transfers—		
To Primary School fund	$262 00	
To Agricultural College fund	825 90	
To Swamp Land fund	51,339 34	
		52,417 24
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1883		585,186 61
Total		$2,562,007 93

Specific Tax Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Railroad companies	$661,072 33	
Freight, sleeping, and palace car companies	565 12	
Fire insurance companies	82,453 99	
Life insurance companies	29,638 56	
Plate glass insurance companies	85 35	
Boiler inspection insurance companies	334 49	
Guarantee insurance companies	77 46	
Mining companies	45,182 21	
Telegraph companies	5,516 42	
Telephone companies	2,465 20	
Express companies	2,418 56	
Plank and gravel road companies	1,415 98	
River improvement companies	1,848 99	
Total		$833,074 66

Specific Tax Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Transfers to Primary School Interest Fund	$710,399 64	
University Interest Fund	34,352 09	
Agricultural College Interest Fund	16,741 38	
Normal School Interest Fund	3,622 12	
War Fund	20,790 00	
Two-million Loan Sinking Fund	200 00	
General Fund	44,884 09	
Paid refunding Insurance tax	2,085 34	
Total		$833.074 6 6

Sinking Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1882		$588,000 00
Sale of U. S. 4½ per cent bonds by Fund Commissioners	$3,000 00	
Premium on same	361 88	
Transfer from Specific Tax Fund as premium on purchase of war bonds	200 00	
		3,561 88
Total		$591,561 88

Sinking Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Two-million loan bonds	$590,000 00	
War bounty bonds	1,000 00	
Premium on same	200 00	
Transfer to General Fund of premium paid by Board of Fund Commissioners on sale of $3,000 U. S. 4½ per cent bonds	361 88	
Total		$591,561 88

Primary School Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Purchasers of lands	$139,997 17	
Transfer from General Fund	252 00	
Total		$140,249 17

Primary School Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Transfer to General Fund	$140,001 17	
Refunded	248 00	
Total		$140,249 17

Primary School Interest Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1882		$422,394 66
Interest on lands	$326,401 84	
Rents from property in Lansing	11 60	
Trespass collections	1,355 42	
Transfer from Specific Tax Fund	710,399 04	
		736,167 90
Total		$1,161,561 96

Primary School Interest Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Apportionment to counties	$764,510 99	
Advertising forfeited lands	130 35	
Supervisors' appraisals	336 37	
Examining trespass on lands	114 70	
Refunded	16 20	
		$765,158 62
Balance on hand September 30, 1883		396,403 34
Total		$1,161,561 96

University Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Purchasers of lands	$7,799 52	
		$7,799 52

University Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Transfer to General Fund	$7,799 52	
		$7,799 52

University Interest Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Sept. 30, 1882		$6,543 69
Interest on lands	$4,373 51	
Transfer from Specific Tax Fund	34,352 09	
		38,724 60
Total		$47,273 29

University Interest Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Treasurer University of Michigan	$47,257 56	
Advertising forfeited lands	7 63	
Supervisors' appraisals	8 00	
Total		$47,273 29

Agricultural College Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Purchasers of lands	$34,483 28	
Transfer from General Fund	825 90	
Total		$35,309 18

Agricultural College Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Transfer to General Fund	$34,483 28	
Refunded	825 90	
Total		$35,309 18

Agricultural College Interest Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Interest on lands	$9,461 10	
Transfer from Specific Tax Fund	16,741 38	
Trespass collections	4,659 96	
Total		$30,862 44

Agricultural College Interest Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Treasurer of Agricultural College	$26,139 13	
Advertising forfeited lands	27 79	
Supervisors' appraisals	81 05	
Examining trespass on lands	4 00	
		$26,251 97
Balance, Sept. 30, 1883		4,610 47
Total		$30,862 44

Normal School Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Purchasers of lands	$790 00	
		$790 00

Normal School Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Transfer to General Fund	$790 00	
		$790 00

Normal School Interest Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Sept. 30, 1882		$925 88
Interest on lands	$661 98	
Transfer from Specific Tax Fund	3,622 12	
		4,284 10
Total		$5,209 98

Normal School Interest Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Treasurer of Normal School	$4,210 80	
Advertising forfeited lands	5 70	
Supervisors' appraisals	7 50	
		$4,224 00
Balance, Sept. 30, 1883		985 98
Total		$5,209 98

Swamp Land Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Purchasers of lands—cash	$12,283 93	
Purchasers of lands—swamp land warrants	48,183 65	
Interest on lands	2,285 32	
Trespass collections	992 00	
Transfer from General Fund	51,339 34	
Total		$115,074 24

Swamp Land Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries State Swamp Land Commissioner and clerk	$1,772 66	
Expenses Swamp Land Commissioner	950 40	
Advertising forfeited lands	276 92	
Supervisors' appraisals	155 71	
Swamp land warrants	48,183 65	
Transfer to General Fund	63,734 90	
Total		$115,074 24

St. Mary's Canal Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1882		$68,924 12
Refunded by W. Chandler	$3 00	
		3 00
Total		$68,927 12

St. Mary's Canal Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance September 30, 1883	$68,927 12
Total	$68,927 12

War Fund.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1882		$11,703 39
Transfer from Specific Tax Fund	$20,790 00	
		20,790 00
Total		$32,493 39

War Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Coupons of war bounty loan bonds	$20,510 00	
War bounty to E. Blanchard	150 00	
		$20,660 00
Balance September 30, 1883		11,833 39
Total		$32,493 39

Sundry Deposits Account.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1882		$5,516 28
Bids on forfeited Primary School lands	$1,813 35	
Interest on bids on forfeited Primary School lands	80 62	
Bids on forfeited swamp lands	697 45	
Interest on bids on forfeited swamp lands	51 73	
Bids on forfeited Agricultural College lands	100 00	
Bids on forfeited salt spring lands	211 79	
Bids on forfeited University lands	600 34	
Second National Bank of Detroit	41 95	
		3,597 23
Total		$9,113 51

Sundry Deposits Account.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Refunded—		
Deposits for bids on forfeited Primary School lands	$1,554 95	
Deposits for interest on same	80 62	
Deposits for bids on forfeited swamp lands	807 62	
Deposits for bids on forfeited Agricultural College lands	350 00	
		$2,793 19
Balance September 30, 1883		6,320 32
Total		$9,113 51

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. H. BUTLER.
State Treasurer.

REPORT of the condition of the Adrian Savings Bank, at Adrian, Michigan, at the commencement of business, Monday, October 1, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$92,236 15
Overdrafts	371 35
Real Estate	10,300 00
Furniture and Fixtures	293 30
Expenses	1,084 66
Checks and other Cash Items	1,332 00
Due from Banks and Bankers	6,011 07
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	11,776 00
Unpaid Stock	5,000 00
Interest Account	3,447 26
Coin	1,426 17
Fractional Currency	9 10
	$133,287 06

LIABILITIES.

Due Depositors	$123,287 06
Subscribed Capital	10,000 00
	$133,287 06

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
HERMAN LOOMIS, *Treasurer.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ninth day of October, 1883.
GEORGE W. LARIVELL, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank at Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the close of business Monday, Oct. 1, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$276,136 72
Overdrafts	1,500 13
Due from Banks and Bankers	33,337 00
Revenue Stamps	110 00
Furniture and Fixtures	1,930 85
Silver Nickels and Pennies	779 49
Expenses	1,235 48
Legal Tender, Bank Notes, and Gold Coin	30,253 00
Bonds—U. S. 4 per cents	11,400 00
" Mortgages	188,903 96
	$545,686 63

LIABILITIES.

Capital	$50,000 00
Surplus	25,000 00
Undivided Profits	13,608 39
Due Depositors	456,520 24
Unpaid Dividends	558 00
	$545,686 63

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
CHAS. E. HISCOCK, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of October, 1883.
ADAM D. SEYLER, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Bay City Bank at Bay City, Michigan at the close of business, July 2, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$379,515 02
Overdrafts	791 06
Real Estate	6,824 64
Furniture and Fixtures	3,300 00
Checks and other Cash Items	1,650 09
Due from Banks and Bankers	93,930 48
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	32,352 00
Gold and Silver Coin	14,327 62
Revenue Stamps	96 48
	$732,787 39

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$100,000 00
Surplus Fund	25,000 00
Profit and Loss	4,317 34
Due other Banks	10,451 36
Due Depositors	592,818 69
Dividends Unpaid	200 00
	$732,787 39

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
GEO. H. YOUNG, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of July, 1883.
ROBERT S. PRATT, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Commercial Bank at Port Huron, Michigan, at the close of business June 30, A. D., 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$151,450 65
Overdrafts	322 93
Furniture and Fixtures	1,648 72
Expenses	1,664 35
Checks and other Cash Items	2,358 63
Due from Banks and Bankers	11,260 78
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	20,383 00
Gold and Silver	702 29
Revenue Stamps	76 50
	$189,867 85

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	838 16
Due Depositors	133,154 84
Earnings	5,874 85
	$189,867 85

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
JOHN W. PORTER, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this thirtieth day of June, 1883.
CHAS. N. RUNNELS, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the City Bank of Battle Creek, at Battle Creek, Michigan, at the close of business, June 30, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$331,817 40
Overdrafts	2,549 70
Furniture and Fixtures	2,800 00
Checks and other cash Items	31 42
Due from Banks and Bankers	100,856 15
Legal Tender and Bank Notes and coin	32,807 91
	$470,361 58

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Surplus Fund	46,291 27
Due Depositors	369,070 31
Dividend account	5,000 00
	$470,361 58

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
BRAINARD T. SKINNER, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of July, 1883.
FREDERICK A. ALLWARDT, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Central Michigan Savings Bank, at Lansing, Michigan, at the close of business Sept. 29th, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$291,851 91
Overdrafts	3,182 49
Furniture and Fixtures	1,404 74
Expenses	1,432 23
Checks and other Cash Items	5,662 98
Due from Banks and Bankers	20,415 96
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	16,125 00
Bonds, Government	550 00
" Municipal	25,735 00
Fractional Currency	384 44
Premiums paid	615 00
Collections in Transit	197 60
Revenue Stamps	11 62
	$367,568 97

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	11,709 01
Due Depositors	305,859 96
	$367,568 97

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
NELSON BRADLEY, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of October, 1883.
WILLIAM H. HAZE, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Chelsea Savings Bank, at Chelsea, Michigan, at the close of business, Monday, Oct. 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$128,900 63
Furniture and Fixtures	2,003 83
Expenses	600 49
Checks and other Cash Items	1,985 82
Due from Banks and Bankers	17,224 07
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	5,358 00
Savings Department, Re-deposit in Commercial Department	16,476 28
Premium account, Savings Department	211 10
	$172,760 22

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Surplus Fund	3,934 49
Profit and Loss	894 47
Due Depositors	117,931 26
	$172,760 22

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
GEO. S. GLAZIER, *Cashier.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of October, 1883.
THEO. E. WOOD, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Detroit Savings Bank, at Detroit, Michigan, at the close of business, Monday, October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts		$1,856,815 95
Overdrafts		210 20
Real Estate		43,548 81
Furniture, Safes, and Fixtures		6,500 00
Expenses and Taxes Paid		8,191 50
Checks and other Cash Items		9,644 14
Due from Banks and Bankers		459,111 13
Legal Tender and Bank Notes		93,472 00
Bonds—U. S.	$140,200 00	
Wayne County	50,000 00	
Detroit City	201,000 00	
All others	21,500 00	
		412,700 00
Gold Coin		26,591 50
Standard Dollars		10,283 00
Fractional Currency and Coin		1,696 93
Revenue Stamps		115 00
		$2,928,880 15

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$300,000 00
Surplus Fund	45,641 46
Profit and Loss	56,335 79
Due other Banks	13,232 49
Due Depositors	2,512,320 41
Dividends Unpaid	1,350 00
	$2,928,880 15

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
E. BOWMAN, *Cashier.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of October, 1883.
R. E. JAMIESON,
Notary Public, Wayne Co., Mich.

REPORT of the condition of the Farmers' Bank at Brooklyn, Michigan, at the close of business June 30, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$41,464 67
Overdrafts	3 17
Real Estate	4,000 00
Furniture and Fixtures	1,500 00
Expenses	303 65
Checks and other Cash Items	10,861 58
Due from Banks and Bankers	116 16
	$58,249 23

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$35,000 00
Profit and Loss	1,378 50
Due Depositors	21,870 73
	$58,249 23

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
HENRY TOWLE, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this second day of July, 1883.
HIEL WOODWARD, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Farmers' Bank at Grass Lake, Michigan, at the close of business July 2d, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$59,273 97
Overdrafts	68 45
Real Estate, Building, and Fixtures	3,500 00
Expenses	28 80
Checks and other Cash Items	6,362 40
Due from Banks and Bankers	3,131 85
Legal Tender, Bank Notes, and Gold	3,619 00
Rebates	409 03
	$76,393 00

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	259 31
Due Depositors	26,133 69
	$76,393 00

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
WESLEY BURCHARD, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this third day of July, 1883.
CHAS. M. SPINNING, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Farmers and Mechanics' Bank at Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the close of business July 2d, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$72,581 56
Overdrafts	70 47
Furniture and Fixtures	3,273 16
Expenses	1,050 22
Due from Banks and Bankers	28,680 68
Bonds, U. S. 4 per cent	1,400 00
Premiums paid	267 25
Revenue Stamps	19 00
Cash on hand	9,860 86
	$117,203 20

LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	2,048 38
Due Depositors	65,154 82
	$117,203 20

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
WILLIAM A. TOLCHARD, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of July, 1883.
WM. W. WHEDON, *Notary Public*

REPORT of the condition of the Genesee County Savings Bank, at Flint, Michigan, at the close of business, Monday, October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$155,075 25
Expenses	1,667 32
Checks and other Cash Items	3,450 82
Due from Banks and Bankers	36,141 92
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	12,484 00
Government and Local Bonds	7,750 00
Real Estate Mortgages	168,075 13
Gold Coin	5,965 00
Silver Coin	789 66
	$396,399 10

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$100,000 00
Surplus Fund	9,000 00
Profit and Loss	7,672 79
Due Depositors	279,726 31
	$396,399 10

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
IRA H. WILDER, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this second day of October, 1883.
ARTHUR G. BISHOP,
Notary Public, Genesee Co., Mich.

REPORT of the condition of the German American Bank at Detroit, Michigan, at the close of business October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$405,569 16
Overdrafts	3,738 49
Furniture and Fixtures	3,500 00
Expenses	1,377 14
Due from Banks and Bankers	213,238 31
County and City Bonds	57,958 36
Cash	275,895 58
Revenue Stamps	149 51
Premiums	1,581 00
	$963,027 55

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$100,000 00
Profits and Loss, etc	5,846 89
Due Depositors	857,180 66
	$963,027 55

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
H. L. KANTER, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ninth day of October, 1883.
ALFRED STEELE, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, at the close of business, October 1, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$232,175 69
Overdrafts	858 35
Real Estate	16,650 26
Furniture and Fixtures	2,347 00
Expenses	854 09
Checks and other Cash Items	1,573 57
Due from Banks and Bankers	33,825 51
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	17,064 00
Gold, Silver, Fractional, Nickels, etc	1,887 08
Mortgages	41,490 42
Land Contracts	2,400 00
Stocks	4,220 00
	$355,335 87

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	27,572 75
Other Undivided Profits	2,326 10
Due Depositors	273,635 88
Dividends Unpaid	1,750 64
	$355,335 87

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DANA B. SHEDD, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this fourth day of October, 1883.
C. A. WALL, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Jackson County Bank at Jackson, Michigan, at the commencement of business Monday, July 2d, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$15,676 06
Stock Subscription	39,800 00
Furniture and Fixtures	1,500 00
Due from Banks and Bankers	3,651 89
Legal Tender, Bank Notes and Coin	2,833 27
	$63,461 22

LIABILITIES.

Capital	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	65 62
Due Depositors	13,395 60
	$63,461 22

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
HENRY V. PERRIN, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of July, 1883.
THOMAS A. WILSON, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Jackson City Bank, at Jackson, Michigan, at the close of business, June 30th, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$653,255 39
Overdrafts	2,646 52
Real Estate, Furniture and Fixtures	10,000 00
Checks on other Banks	2,661 22
Due from Banks and Bankers	82,207 17
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	65,164 00
Coin	37,220 47
	$853,154 77

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$100,000 00
Surplus Fund	100,000 00
Reserve Fund	50,000 00
Profit and Loss	30,541 94
Due other Banks	688 01
Due Depositors	571,924 82
	$853,154 77

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
BENJ. NEWKIRK, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifth day of July, 1883.
GILBERT R. BYRNE, *Notary Public.*

REPORT *of the condition of the Lumberman's State Bank, at West Bay City, Michigan, at the close of business, July 2d, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.*

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$217,838 59
Overdrafts	104 62
Furniture and Fixtures	3,310 35
Expenses	750 89
Due from Banks and Bankers	11,965 89
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	29,465 79
	$263,436 13

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$28,550 00
Surplus Fund	13,000 00
Profit and Loss	7 88
Due Depositors	186,950 75
Bills Re-discounted	33,500 00
Dividends Unpaid	1,427 50
	$263,436 13

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
H. H. NORRINGTON, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this fifth day of July, 1883.
H. H. APLIN,
Notary Public in and for Bay County, Michigan.

REPORT *of the condition of the Lenawee County Savings Bank, at Adrian, Michigan, at the close of business, Monday, October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.*

RESOURCES.

Bonds and Mortgages	$395,526 53
Notes Secured by Collaterals	4,326 68
Real Estate Contracts	6,795 92
Furniture and Fixtures	1,000 00
Expenses and Revenue Tax	4,468 94
Checks and other Cash Items	343 97
Due from Banks and Bankers	45,926 05
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	33,917 00
Bonds, School District	7,660 67
" County, City, and Town	27,825 00
Gold and Silver	5,163 88
	$532,954 64

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$60,000 0
Surplus Fund	20,000 00
Profit and Loss	17,950 93
Due Depositors	435,003 71
	$532,954 64

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
H. V. C. HART, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this fifth day of October, 1883.
CLINTON D. HARDY, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Michigan Savings Bank at Detroit, Michigan, at the close of business October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans on Real Estate	$400,525 63
Loans on Collaterals and Discounts	345,182 79
Furniture and Fixtures	2,800 00
Expenses	4,011 71
Checks and other Cash Items	3,781 60
Due from Banks and Bankers	68,031 48
Legal Tender and Bank Notes, including Gold and Silver	59,797 90
Bonds, United States	10,000 00
" State and County	19,178 00
" City and School	25,323 75
Premium on Bonds	1,634 40
Revenue Stamps	60 00
	$940,187 26

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$150,000 00
Profit and Loss	20,363 58
Due other Banks	1,159 46
Due Depositors	768,664 22
	$940,187 26

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
JOHN H. KAPLE, *Acting Treasurer.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifth day of October, 1883.
PETER J. SCHULTE, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Mechanics' Bank at Detroit, Michigan, at the close of business July 2d, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$925,928 90
Overdrafts	761 89
Real Estate	8,578 32
Furniture and Fixtures	600 00
Expenses	6,457 72
Checks and other Cash Items	5,336 15
Due from Banks and Bankers	170,222 91
Legal Tender Bank Notes	61,070 06
City, County and School District Bonds	23,929 32
Premiums	539 45
	$1,203,424 72

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$100,000 00
Profit and Loss	35,057 21
Due other Banks	3,103 60
Due Depositors	1,065,264 91
	$1,203,424 72

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
E. H. BUTLER, *Cashier.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me this third day of July, 1883.
FRED. E. BUTLER, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Market Bank, at Detroit, Michigan, at the close of business, June 30, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$169,565 89
Overdrafts	1,121 39
Furniture and Fixtures	2,829 74
Due from Banks and Bankers	29,340 50
Legal Tender and Bank Notes, etc	25,640 68
	$228,498 20

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$100,000 00
Profit and Loss	3,739 22
Due Depositors	124,758 98
	$228,498 20

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
W. H. TRAINOR, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of July, 1883.
KARL SCHMEMANN, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Mt. Clemens Savings Bank at Mt. Clemens, Michigan, at the close of business, Monday, Oct. 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$196,005 60
Overdrafts	275 42
Real Estate	10,000 00
Furniture and Fixtures	2,500 00
Expenses	751 60
Checks and other Cash Items	563 17
Due from Banks and Bankers	24,702 40
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	10,481 00
Specie	3,745 06
Bills in Transit	292 00
	$249,316 25

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Surplus Fund	10,000 00
Profit and Loss	6,493 29
Due Depositors	182,822 96
	$249,316 25

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
GEO. A. SKINNER, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this fifth day of October, 1883.
J. S. FARRAR, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the People's Bank, at Manchester, Michigan, at the close of business, July 2d, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$88,996 22
Overdrafts	297 38
Real Estate	12,500 00
Furniture and Fixtures	1,188 30
Checks and other Cash Items	128
Due from Banks and Bankers	19,864 27
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	9,517 00
Silver	380 57
	$132,872 34

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	4,500 81
Due Depositors	78,371 53
	$132,872 34

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
S. W. CLARKSON, *Cashier.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this third day of July, 1883.
E. B. NORRIS, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Port Huron Savings Bank, at Port Huron, Michigan, at the close of business, October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$403,791 97
Overdrafts	No account.
Furniture and Fixtures	1,040 22
Expenses	5,515 52
Checks and other Cash Items	10,059 15
Due from Banks and Bankers	64,951 04
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	7,438 00
Silver	1,769 00
Gold	4,810 00
	$499,374 90

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$100,000 00
Surplus Fund	12,633 00
Profit and Loss	8,525 71
Due other Banks	3,017 77
Due Depositors	352,101 09
Real Estate	9,019 52
Dividends Unpaid	20 00
Interest, Collections, and Exchange	14,057 81
	$499,374 90

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
CHAS. F. HARRINGTON, *Cashier.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this second day of October, 1883.
C. D. THOMPSON, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the State Bank, at Fenton, Michigan, at the close of business, July 2d, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$62,563 87
Overdrafts	35 08
Furniture and Fixtures	1,899 92
Checks and other Cash Items	1,469 94
Due from Banks and Bankers	42,568 85
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	13,311 00
Specie	2,880 99
	$124,719 65

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	1,096 13
Due Depositors	73,623 52
	$124,719 65

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
JOSIAH BUCKBEE, *President.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this third day of July, 1883.
WALTER W. MILLARD, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Savings Bank at East Saginaw, Michigan, at the close of business Monday, October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans on Real Estate	$179,292 00
Loans on Collaterals and Discounts	174,964 17
Municipal Bonds	58,385 00
Premium Account	1,351 71
Office Furniture	1,000 00
Real Estate	2,224 57
Expenses and Taxes	1,983 92
Cash on hand and in Bank subject to Check	89,689 22
	$508,890 59

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Due Depositors	441,119 80
Surplus	5,000 00
Undivided Profits	12,770 79
	$508,890 59

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
AUGUSTUS SCHUPP, *Treasurer.*
Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of October, 1883.
WILLIAM T. OTIS,
Notary Public in and for Saginaw Co., Mich.

REPORT of the condition of The People's Savings Bank, at Detroit, Michigan, at the close of business, October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans secured by Real Estate and other Approved Collaterals and Discounts	$2,686,792 90
Overdrafts	284 99
Real Estate	66,240 80
Furniture and Fixtures	4,000 00
Expenses	31,164 59
Checks and other Cash Items	34,027 76
Due from Banks and Bankers	373,183 89
Gold, Legal Tender, and Bank Notes	210,976 00
Bonds, United States, and Michigan, County, School, and Municipal, etc	194,650 00
	$3,601,320 43

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$250,000 00
Surplus Fund	25,000 00
Interest, Exchange, etc	78,841 70
Due other Banks	68,253 89
Due Depositors	3,179,224 84
	$3,601,320 43

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
W. W. O'BRIEN, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this second day of October, 1883.
J. A. SCHULTE, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Wayne County Savings Bank at Detroit, Michigan, at the close of business, Monday, October 1st, 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand and Call Deposits	$723,743 41
Loans on Real Estate, Collaterals and Bonds	3,062,131 23
Furniture Account	4,225 12
Collections in Transit	938 68
Banking House and Lot	110,000 00
	$3,901,038 44

LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock	$150,000 00
Due Depositors	3,594,344 37
Interest, Premium, and Foreign Exchange	156,694 07
	$3,901,038 44

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
S. D. ELWOOD, *Treasurer.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this second day of October, 1883.
C. F. COLLINS,
Notary Public, Wayne County, Mich.

REPORT of the condition of the West Michigan Savings Bank at Bangor, Michigan, at the close of business Oct. 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$60,137 78
Cash in Error	138 29
Furniture and Fixtures	97 90
Expenses	675 48
Checks and other Cash Items	1,279 38
Due from Banks and Bankers	11,266 26
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	3,800 00
	$77,395 09

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$25,000 00
Surplus Fund	750 00
Profit and Loss	1,346 11
Due other Banks	775 47
Due Depositors	49,023 51
	$77,395 09

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
A. B. CHASE, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this thirteenth day of October, 1883.
GEORGE CHAPMAN, *Notary Public.*

REPORT of the condition of the Wyandotte Savings Bank, at Wyandotte, Michigan, at the close of business, October 1st, A. D. 1883, made in accordance with Sections 18, 19, and 67 of the General Banking Law as amended in 1871.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts	$146,447 90
Furniture and Fixtures	1,756 57
Expenses	54 58
Checks and other Cash Items	3,189 05
Due from Banks and Bankers	7,962 75
Legal Tender and Bank Notes	2,263 00
	$161,673 85

LIABILITIES.

Capital paid in	$50,000 00
Profit and Loss	3,755 35
Due Depositors	107,918 50
	$161,673 85

I do solemnly swear that the above statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
W. VAN MILLER, *Cashier.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this third day of October, 1883.
GEORGE W. COOMER, *Notary Public.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

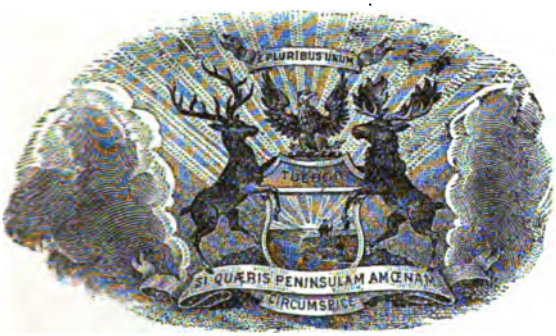
AUDITOR GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.



BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1884.

REPORT.

AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lansing, Michigan, September 30, 1883.

HON. JOSIAH W. BEGOLE, *Governor:*

SIR:—The following annual report of the Auditor General for the year ending this day is herewith respectfully submitted:

The receipts to the State Treasury from all sources during the year were	[a]	$2,752,797 63
And the disbursements for all purposes		3,436,463 64
Disbursements exceed receipts by		$683,666 01
Which deducted from the balance, September 30, 1882		1,757,933 21
Gives for the balance in the Treasury, September 30, 1883	[ab]	$1,074,267 20
If, from the receipts as stated above		$2,752,797 63
The amount covered by credits to contractors for building Swamp Land State Roads	[c] $48,183 65	
And the amount of refunding and reimbursements during the year	[c] 87,364 42	135,548 07
Be deducted, there are left for net cash receipts	[c]	$2,617,249 56

[a] See Appendix, page 4.

[b] Among the prominent trusts for which the larger portion of the balance of $1,074,267 20 is held, may be mentioned the following, viz:

Amount in the Primary School Interest Fund	$396,403 31		
" " Agricultural College Interest Fund	4,610 47		
" " Normal School Interest Fund	985 98		
		$401,999 76	
" " St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal Fund	$68,927 12		
" " Sundry Deposits Account	6,320 32		
" for past-due Adjustable Bonds	12,149 97		
		87,397 41	
			489,397 17
Leaving but			$584,870 03

applicable, prior to February 1st, 1884, for paying the expenses of State Institutions, the interest on the bonded debt, the salaries of State Officers and Judges, and the amounts due Counties,—estimated as follows, viz:

Appropriations for State Institutions, etc.	$473,819 25	
Interest on War-Bounty Bonds	10,395 00	
Salaries, Judicial and other	50,000 00	
Due Counties	183,192 40	
		717,406 65
As the miscellaneous receipts, between September 30th and the following February, usually just about equal the several classes of disbursements not above mentioned, the result shows a deficiency of		$132,536 62

[c] See Appendix, page 10.

The receipts from various sources which form no part of the revenue of the State amount to[a]	$507,311 56	
While the portion of the receipts gathered into the State Treasury during the year for purposes of revenue, is[a]	2,109,938 00	
		$2,617,249 56
The gross disbursements, as before stated, amount to		$3,436,463 64
But from this amount should be deducted the warrants drawn upon the Swamp Land Fund and paid in Swamp Land[a]	$48,183 65	
And the refundings and reimbursements[a]	87,364 42	
		135,548 07
To obtain the net cash disbursements, which for the year were		$3,300,915 57
The disbursements for non-revenue were[a]	$494,108 96	
And the revenue disbursements were[a]	2,806,806 61	
		3,300,915 57

STATE INDEBTEDNESS.[1]

The bonded State indebtedness, September 30, 1882, was as follows:		
Past-due bonds, interest stopped, not yet presented for payment,		$12,149 97
Unmatured bonds, interest-bearing		888,000 00
Total bonded debt, September 30, 1882		$900,149 97
The debt has been reduced during the year as follows:		
By payment of Two-Million-Loan Bonds	$590,000 00	
By purchase of one War-Bounty Bond, due May 1, 1890	1,000 00	
		591,000 00
Total bonded debt, September 30, 1883		$309,149 97
This indebtedness, by classes, is as follows:		
Interest-Bearing:		
War-Bounty-Loan 7 per cent bonds, due May 1, 1890	$297,000 00	
Non-Interest-Bearing:		
Five-Million-Loan, part-paid, $21,000.00, but adjustable at	12,149 97	
		309,149 97

INTEREST UPON THE BONDED STATE DEBT.

The interest paid during the year on the several classes of bonds amounted to		$38,210 00
Divided as follows:		
On Two-Million-Loan Bonds—1883[b]	$17,700 00	
On War-Bounty-Loan Bonds—1890[c]	20,510 00	
		38,210 00

[1] See Statement "E," Table No. 1.
[a] See Appendix, page 10.
[b] See Appendix, page 18.
[c] See Appendix, page 23.

The War-Bounty-Loan Bonds are the only interest-bearing bonds now outstanding. These bonds become due May 1, 1890, and upon them the annually accruing interest amounts to $20,790.00. The amount of Specific Tax from future receipts required to pay the entire interest on the outstanding bonds, is $135,135.00,—November, 1883 interest having been set aside from Specific Taxes already collected.

TWO-MILLION-LOAN SINKING FUND.

The balance of the Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund, September 30, 1882, was			[a] $588,000 00
Credits during year:			
By cash of Board of Fund Commissioners,			
Face of U. S. Bonds sold,	$3,000 00		
Premium on Bonds "	361 88		
		$3,361 88	
transfer from Specific Tax Fund		[b] 200 00	
			3,561 88
Available during year			[a] $591,561 88
Debits during year:			
To cash paid for Two-Million-Loan Bonds, due January 1, 1883	[a] $590,000 00		
" cash paid for War-Bounty Bond, due May 1, 1890	[a] 1,000 00		
" cash paid for premium on Bond, due May 1, 1890	[a] 200 00		
		$591,200 00	
" transfer to General Fund		[b] 361 88	
			$591,561 88
The amount invested in U. S. Bonds, and held by the Board of Fund Commissioners for the benefit of the Sinking Fund, at this date is			[a] $297,000 00

Which represents the exact amount of outstanding Bonds that are payable through this Fund.

INSPECTION OF ILLUMINATING OILS.

Under Sec. 7, Act 127, Laws of 1879, the State Oil Inspector paid into the State Treasury in February, as surplus on the year's work, $1,320.32.

LIQUOR TAX.

Under Act 226, Laws of 1875, the following persons have taken receipts which will allow them to sell spirituous liquors within this State for one year from the date of receipt. Payments were made to the State Treasurer and receipts were issued by dates as follows:

---

[a] See Appendix, page 23.
[b] See Appendix, page 6.
[c] See Appendix, Table No. 1, Statement "E."

November 23, 1882, J. Ornstein, $300.00; December 18, 1882, Chas. F. Sapp, $300.00; January 10, 1883, Milton Goldsmith, $300.00; March 5, 1883, A. Rasenthal, $300.00; March 6, 1883, J. P. Frisch, $300.00; June 22, R. J. Hayes, $300.00.

SUPPORT OF INSANE.

Under Act 194, Laws of 1877, there was paid from the State Treasury during the year for the support of the Insane, $177,095.48. Of this amount $164,082.03 was paid for the support of permanent Insane, $4,505.76 for the support of non-resident Insane, $5,564.52 for the support of Insane soldiers, and $2,943.17 for the support of criminal Insane.

TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN TO STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

The amount paid during the year for the above purpose was $1,472.88.

RETURNING CHILDREN FROM STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

During the year, there was paid for returning children from State Public School $61.10.

CONVEYING CONVICTS TO THE STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

During the year the State has paid for the above purpose, $17,770.96; and for

CONVEYING CONVICTS TO STATE PRISON

the cost to the State was $3,533.31.

CORONERS' FEES.

The amount paid during the year, under Sec. 7980, C. L., 1871, is $2,702.17.

The amount paid for the support of permanent and non-resident insane, the amount paid for transportation of children to State Public School, the amount paid for the care of juvenile offenders, the amount paid for conveying convicts to State House of Correction, the amount paid for conveying convicts to State Prison, and the amount paid as coroners' fees,—are stated by counties, in Table No. 45, pages 48 to 51, where the several amounts that each county pays in State taxation are also shown, and from which the following summary is obtained:

COUNTIES IN WHICH AMOUNT PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES EXCEEDS THE AMOUNT OF STATE TAX PAID FOR SAME PURPOSES.

COUNTIES.	Amount Paid for Each County.	Apportioned to each Co. in State Tax.
Alpena	$1,925 52	$756 51
Antrim	1,576 61	610 10
Baraga	430 92	317 24
Barry	3,815 83	3,172 49
Berrien	6,433 65	3,660 57
Cheboygan	781 08	732 12
Chippewa	1,200 64	488 08
Delta	738 96	610 10
Genesee	5,572 38	5,124 79
Houghton	4,674 56	610 10
Lenco	1,390 15	488 08
Isle Royal	215 49	24 40
Jackson	6,960 38	6,589 02
Kalamazoo	7,423 29	5,612 89
Kent	11,471 93	a 8,053 24
Keweenaw	1,230 22	195 23
Leelanaw	456 07	244 04
Machinac	630 74	610 10
Manistee	2,793 63	854 13
Marquette	3,755 75	1,220 18
Mecosta	906 08	854 13
Menominee	1,294 23	610 10
Midland	935 57	732 12
Monroe	4,101 33	3,904 59
Montcalm	3,578 20	2,318 35
Muskegon	5,760 57	1,586 24
Newaygo	1,017 82	976 14
Ontonagon	1,058 05	488 08
Osceola	1,539 92	610 10
Ottawa	5,255 77	2,074 33
Saginaw	9,707 45	6,100 94
Sanilac	1,275 80	1,220 18
St. Clair	5,874 76	3,660 57
St. Joseph	a 5,173 45	4,392 67
Van Buren	3,790 78	3,416 52
Washtenaw	13,700 03	7,321 08
	$127,938 61	$80,239 55
		47,699 06

COUNTIES IN WHICH STATE TAX PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES EXCEEDS AMOUNT PAID THE SEVERAL COUNTIES FOR SAME PURPOSES.

COUNTIES.	Amount Paid for Each County.	Apportioned to each Co. in State Tax.
Alcona	$341 45	$610 10
Allegan	1,824 46	3,294 52
Bay	a 3,256 82	4,392 67
Benzie	46 01	366 05
Branch	3,646 58	4,270 66
Calhoun	3,759 30	5,978 92
Cass	1,003 39	3,782 58
Charlevoix	258 86	488 08
Clare	47 05	610 10
Clinton	3,122 88	3,904 59
Crawford	76 40	292 84
Eaton	3,208 26	3,904 59
Emmet	162 24	488 08
Gladwin		292 84
Grand Traverse	719 94	732 12
Gratiot	1,089 53	1,708 27
Hillsdale	2,881 80	5,124 79
Huron	1,060 96	1,220 18
Ingham	3,412 69	3,904 59
Ionia	3,639 75	3,904 59
Isabella	901 91	976 14
Kalkaska	93 86	610 10
Lake	337 48	488 08
Lapeer	2,228 80	3,172 49
Lenawee	5,680 75	6,711 05
Livingston	3,154 24	3,660 57
Macomb	2,545 23	3,660 57
Manitou		60 99
Mason	623 73	732 12
Missaukee	238 01	439 26
Montmorency		305 04
Oakland	5,855 70	6,405 98
Oceana	685 90	732 13
Ogemaw	52 45	366 04
Oscoda	17 00	244 04
Otsego	146 00	366 05
Presque Isle	140 94	305 04
Roscommon	292 25	366 05
Schoolcraft	414 81	610 10
Shiawassee	2,457 39	3,294 52
Tuscola	1,243 82	2,196 35
Wayne	9,067 33	31,724 88
Wexford	645 84	732 12
	$69,731 81	$117,430 87
	47,699 06	

a Correct—erroneous in Table No. 45.

ACCOUNTS WITH THE VARIOUS STATE INSTITUTIONS,

as summarized in Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167, show their receipts to have been as follows:

From State Treasury	$1,011,428 97	
Earnings of institut'ns, etc.	382,561 61	
		$1,393,990 58
Loans	19,000 00	
		$1,412,990 58

Their disbursements:			
For current expenses	$1,031,539 21		
Building and special purposes	307,482 21		
		$1,339,021 42	
Payment of loans		15,000 00	
			$1,354,021 42
Excess of receipts during year			$58,969 16
And their balances:			
On hand, September 30, 1882	$130,924 40		
Overdrawn, September 30, 1882	1,568 71		
On hand, September 30, 1882 (net)		$129,355 69	
September 30, 1883	$189,037 76		
Overdrawn, September 30, 1883	712 91		
On hand, September 30, 1883 (net)		188,324 85	
Increase of balance during year			58,969 16

By *classes* of institutions, the receipts for the year were:—

For Asylums:	From State Treasury.	From other Sources.	Total.
Educational	$159,285 80	$6,070 77	$165,356 57
For Insane	280,816 54	124,821 99	405,638 53
Totals	$440,102 34	$130,892 76	$570,995 10
For Educational	226,864 48	97,801 51	324,665 99
Reformatory	254,492 92	153,156 83	407,649 75
Miscellaneous	89,969 23	710 51	90,679 74
Footings	$1,011,428 97	$382,561 61	$1,393,990 58

The disbursements:—

For Asylums:	Current Expenses.	Building and Special.	Total.
Educational	$103,451 01	$27,732 06	$131,183 07
For Insane	289,930 15	105,968 24	395,898 39
Totals	$393,381 16	$133,700 30	$527,081 46
For Educational	230,212 25	88,086 60	318,298 85
Reformatory	334,540 98	78,899 67	413,440 65
Miscellaneous	73,404 82	6,795 64	80,200 46
Footings	$1,031,539 21	$307,482 21	$1,339,021 42

And the loans:—	Received.	Paid.
Educational	$16,000 00	$12,000 00
Reformatory	3,000 00	3,000 00
	$19,000 00	$15,000 00

By *Institutions*, the receipts, disbursements, loans, and balances were as follows:

STATE LIBRARY.

Receipts:[1]		
From State Treasury	$2,000 00	
Sale of Michigan Reports	1,809 45	
" "Pioneer Collections"	22 50	
" "Michigan in the War"	121 00	
		$3,952 95
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		76 93
Total resources		[a] $4,029 88
Disbursements:[1]		
For books	$1,905 96	
paid into State Treasury—from sale of Reports, etc.	1,952 95	
		3,858 91
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $170 97

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES—STATE.

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury		[a] $400 00
Disbursements:[2]		
For expenses of Institutes	$329 90	
amount transferred to "County Institutes"	70 10	
		[a] 400 00

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES—COUNTY.

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury	$1,400 00	
other sources (cash)	6,918 05	
" " transferred from State Institute funds	70 10	
		$8,388 15
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		133 95
Total resources		[a] $8,522 10
Disbursements:[2]		
For expenses of institutes	$7,979 70	
amount returned to Counties	257 40	
		8,237 10
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $285 00

[1] See Table No. 157, page 168.
[2] See Table No. 158, page 168.
[3] See Table No. 159, page 168.
[a] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.*

Receipts:[1]			
From State Treasury	$154,488 85		
other sources	72,382 64		
		$226,871 49	
Loans		16,000 00	
			$242,871 49
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882			28,118 75
Total resources			[a] $270,990 24
Disbursements:[1]			
For current expenses	$149,253 94		
building and special	64,409 62		
		$213,663 56	
Loans		12,000 00	
			225,663 56
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883			[a] $45,326 68

[1] See Table No. 160, page 170.
[a] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

* *Disbursements from the State Treasury since the Organization of the State, for the support of Educational and Reformatory Institutions and Asylums.*

	From Interest Paid by State.		On Account of Appropriations.	Subdivisions for Asylums and Total to each Institution.	Total by Classes.
	On Trust Funds.	From Receipts from holders of Part-Paid Land Certificates.			
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:					
Primary Schools	[a] $5,084,754 29	$1,533,450 54		$6,618,204 83	
University	804,740 25	444,358 30	$960,496 60	2,219,595 15	
Normal School	68,475 60	61,669 54	443,678 70	573,823 84	
Agricultural College	114,428 24	91,087 73	614,482 65	819,998 62	
Footings	$6,072,398 38	$2,130,566 11	$2,018,657 96		$10,221,622 44
ASYLUMS:					
Educational:					
State Public School			$506,766 00	$506,766 00	
Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb[1]			1,195,090 29	1,195,090 29	
School for the Blind			153,993 65	153,993 65	
Footings			$1,855,849 94	$1,855,849 94	
For Insane:					
Michigan Asylum			$1,621,976 98	$1,621,976 98	
Eastern Michigan Asylum			845,591 66	845,591 66	
New Asylum			100,854 61	100,854 61	
Footings			$2,568,423 25	$2,568,423 25	4,424,273 19
Footings			$4,424,273 19		
REFORMATORY:					
State Reform School (Boys)			$932,406 18	$932,406 18	
" Industrial Home for Girls[2]			172,421 11	172,421 11	
" House of Correction			538,459 53	538,459 53	
" Prison			1,001,775 33	1,001,775 33	
Footings			$2,645,062 15	$2,645,062 15	2,645,062 15
Totals	[b] $6,072,398 38	[b] $2,130,566 11	[b] $9,087,993 29	$17,290,957 78	$17,290,957 78

[1] Includes the Blind, to September 30, 1879,
[2] " Reform School for Girls " until 1883.
[a] Since 1878 includes Surplus Specific Taxes.
[b] See Appendix, pages 216-17.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.[1]

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury	$30,827 00	
other sources	2,938 50	
		$33,765 50
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		3,004 79
Total resources		[a] $36,770 29
Disbursements:[3]		
For current expenses	$26,566 77	
building and special	8,788 95	
		35,355 72
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $1,414 57

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.[1]

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury	$37,748 63	
other sources	13,539 27	
		$51,287 90
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		7,626 23
Total resources		[a] $58,914 13
Disbursements:[3]		
For current expenses	$46,081 94	
building and special	10,701 62	
		56,783 56
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $2,130 57

STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL.[1]

Receipts:[4]		
From State Treasury	$51,700 00	
other sources	121 36	
		$51,821 36
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		603 10
Total resources		[a] $52,424 46
Disbursements:[4]		
For current expenses	$36,597 05	
building and special	14,064 06	
		50,661 11
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $1,763 35

[1] For total disbursements by the State for the benefit of this School, see note "*," page x.
[2] See Table No. 161, page 171.
[3] See Table No. 162, page 172.
[4] See Table No. 163, page 173.
[a] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.*

Receipts:[1]			
From State Treasury	$154,488 85		
other sources	72,382 64		
		$226,871 49	
Loans		16,000 00	
			$242,871 49
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882			28,118 75
Total resources			[a] $270,990 24
Disbursements:[1]			
For current expenses	$149,253 94		
building and special	64,409 62		
		$213,663 56	
Loans		12,000 00	
			225,663 56
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883			[a] $45,326 68

[1] See Table No. 160, page 170.
[a] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

* *Disbursements from the State Treasury since the Organization of the State, for the support of Educational and Reformatory Institutions and Asylums.*

	From Interest Paid by State.		On Account of Appropriations.	Subdivisions for Asylums and Total to each Institution.	Total by Classes.
	On Trust Funds.	Fr'm Receipts from holders of Part-Paid Land Certificates.			
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:					
Primary Schools	[a] $5,084,754 29	$1,533,450 54		$6,618,204 83	
University	804,740 25	444,358 30	$960,496 60	2,219,595 15	
Normal School	68,475 60	61,669 54	443,678 70	573,823 84	
Agricultural College	114,428 24	91,087 73	614,482 65	819,998 62	
Footings	$6,072,398 38	$2,130,566 11	$2,018,657 95		$10,221,622 44
ASYLUMS:					
Educational:					
State Public School			$506,766 00	$506,766 00	
Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb[1]			1,195,090 29	1,195,090 29	
School for the Blind			153,993 65	153,993 65	
Footings			$1,855,849 94	$1,855,849 94	
For Insane:					
Michigan Asylum			$1,621,976 98	$1,621,976 98	
Eastern Michigan Asylum			845,591 66	845,591 66	
New Asylum			100,854 61	100,854 61	
Footings			$2,568,423 25	$2,568,423 25	4,424,273 19
Footings			$4,424,273 19		
REFORMATORY:					
State Reform School (Boys)			$932,406 18	$932,406 18	
" Industrial Home for Girls[2]			172,421 11	172,421 11	
" House of Correction			538,459 53	538,459 53	
" Prison			1,001,775 33	1,001,775 33	
Footings			$2,645,062 15	$2,645,062 15	2,645,062 15
Totals	[b] $6,072,398 38	[b] $2,130,566 11	[b] $9,087,993 29	$17,290,957 78	$17,290,957 78

[1] Includes the Blind, to September 30, 1879.
[2] " Reform School for Girls " until 1883.
[a] Since 1878 includes Surplus Specific Taxes.
[b] See Appendix, pages 216-17.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.[1]

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury	$30,827 00	
other sources	2,938 50	
		$33,765 50
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		3,004 79
Total resources		[a] $36,770 29
Disbursements:[3]		
For current expenses	$26,566 77	
building and special	8,788 95	
		35,355 72
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $1,414 57

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.[1]

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury	$37,748 63	
other sources	13,539 27	
		$51,287 90
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		7,626 23
Total resources		[a] $58,914 13
Disbursements:[3]		
For current expenses	$46,081 94	
building and special	10,701 62	
		56,783 56
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $2,130 57

STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL.[1]

Receipts:[4]		
From State Treasury	$51,700 00	
other sources	121 36	
		$51,821 36
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		603 10
Total resources		[a] $52,424 46
Disbursements:[4]		
For current expenses	$36,597 05	
building and special	14,064 06	
		50,661 11
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $1,763 35

[1] For total disbursements by the State for the benefit of this School, see note "*," page x.
[2] See Table No. 161, page 171.
[3] See Table No. 162, page 172.
[4] See Table No. 163, page 173.
[a] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

INSTITUTION FOR EDUCATING THE DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND.[1]

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury	$47,267 15	
other sources	5,189 17	
		$52,456 32
Balance overdrawn, September 30, 1882		1,172 05
Total resources		* $51,284 27
Disbursements:[2]		
For current expenses	$42,762 39	
building and special	2,775 37	
		45,537 76
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		* $5,746 51

SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.[3]

Receipts:[4]		
From State Treasury	$60,318 65	
other sources	760 24	
		$61,078 89
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		4,289 32
Total resources		* $65,368 21
Disbursements:[4]		
For current expenses	$24,091 57	
building and special	10,892 63	
		34,984 20
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		* $30,384 01

MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.[5]

Receipts:[6]		
From State Treasury	$129,284 98	
other sources	63,064 73	
		$192,349 71
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		36,954 06
Total resources		* $229,303 77
Disbursements:[6]		
For current expenses	$169,775 16	
building and special	20,515 26	
		190,290 42
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		* $39,013 35

[1] For total disbursements by the State for the benefit of this Institution, see note "*," page x.
[2] See Table No. 164, page 174.
[3] For total disbursements by the State for the benefit of this School, see note "*," page x.
[4] See Table No. 165, page 175.
[5] For total disbursements by the State for the benefit of this Asylum, see note "*," page x.
[6] See Table No. 166, page 176.
* See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

EASTERN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.[1]

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury	$79,088 56	
other sources	61,300 79	
		$140,389 35
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		8,170 57
Total resources		$148,559 92
Disbursements:[2]		
For current expenses	$120,154 99	
building and special	8,127 85	
		128,282 84
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		$20,277 08

NORTHERN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.[1]

Receipts:[3]		
From State Treasury	$72,443 00	
other sources	456 47	
		$72,899 47
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		5,542 66
Total resources		$78,442 13
Disbursements:[3]		
For building and special		77,325 13
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		$1,117 00

STATE REFORM SCHOOL (BOYS).[4]

Receipts:[5]		
From State Treasury	$57,625 00	
other sources	10,329 14	
		$67,954 14
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		8,788 62
Total resources		$76,742 76
Disbursements:[5]		
For current expenses	$53,013 97	
building and special	21,984 38	
		74,998 35
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		$1,744 41

[1] For total disbursements by State for benefit of this Asylum, see note "*," page x.
[2] See Table No. 167, page 177.
[3] See Table No. 168, page 178.
[4] For total disbursements by State for benefit of this School, see note "*," page x.
[5] See Table No. 169, page 178.
[6] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

STATE INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS.[1]

Receipts:[2]			
From State Treasury	$40,121 11		
other sources	542 71		
		$40,663 82	
Loan		3,000 00	
			$43,663 82
Balance overdrawn, September 30, 1882			396 66
			[a] $43,267 16
Disbursements:[2]			
For current expenses	$19,668 56		
building and special purposes	13,549 80		
		$33,218 36	
Loan		3,000 00	
			36,218 36
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883			[a] $7,048 80

STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.[3]

Receipts:[4]		
From State Treasury	$50,043 35	
other sources	41,958 41	
		$92,001 76
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		5,150 19
Total resources		[a] $97,151 95
Disbursements:[4]		
For current expenses	$87,392 28	
building and special	5,949 18	
		93,341 46
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $3,810 49

MICHIGAN STATE PRISON.[5]

Receipts:[6]			
From State Treasury		$106,703 46	
other sources		100,326 57	
			$207,030 03
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882			12,737 31
			[a] $219,767 34
Disbursements:[6]			
For current expenses	$108,562 71		
building and special	37,416 31		
		$145,979 02	
amount collected by Warden and paid into State Treasury		65,903 46	
			211,882 48
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883			[a] $7,884 86

[1] For total disbursements by State for benefit of the Industrial Home for Girls, see note "*," page x.
[2] See Table No. 170, page 179.
[3] For total disbursements by State for benefit of the House of Correction, see note "*," page x.
[4] See Table No 171, page 180.
[5] For total disbursements by State for benefit of the Prison, see note "*," page x.
[6] See Table No. 172, page 181.
[a] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Receipts:[1]		
From State Treasury	$62,500 00	
other sources	96 47	
		$63,096 47
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		5,290 46
Total resources		$68,386 93
Disbursements:[1]		
For expenses of encampment	$26,105 50	
sundry purposes	31,458 42	
		57,563 92
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		$10,823 01

STATE MILITARY BOARD—(SOLDIERS' AID).

Receipts:[2]	
From State Treasury	$3,000 00
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882	1,614 50
Total resources	$4,614 50
Disbursements:[2]	
For sundry purposes	3,402 23
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883	$1,212 27

STATE PIONEER SOCIETY.

Receipts:[3]		
From State Treasury	$1,000 00	
other sources	114 04	
		$1,114 04
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		426 10
Total resources		$1,540 14
Disbursements:[3]		
For sundry purposes		1,143 59
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		$396 55

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Receipts:[4]	
From State Treasury	$4,100 00
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882	1,493 85
Total resources	$5,593 85
Disbursements:[4]	
For sundry purposes	3,080 14
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883	$2,513 71

[1] See Table No. 173, page 182.
[2] See Table No. 174, page 182.
[3] See Table No. 175, page 183.
[4] See Table No. 176, page 183.
[5] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.

IMMIGRATION AGENCY.

Receipts:[1]		
From State Treasury		$2,500 00
Balance on hand, September 30, 1882		903 01
		[a] $3,403 01
Disbursements:[1]		
For sundry purposes		4,030 36
Balance overdrawn, September 30, 1883		[a] $627 35

FISH COMMISSION.

Receipts:[2]		
From State Treasury		$12,500 00
Disbursements:[2]		
For current expenses	$1,920 56	
building and special	5,044 87	
		6,965 43
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883		[a] $5,534 57

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.

Receipts:[3]	
From State Treasury	$450 00
Disbursements:[3]	
For current expenses	10 00
Balance on hand, September 30, 1883	[a] $440 00

RELIEF OF SUFFERERS—FIRE OF 1881.

Receipts:[4]	
From State Treasury	[a] $3,900 00
Disbursements:[4]	
For sundry purposes	[b] 3,900 00

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Receipts:[5]	
From State Treasury	[a] $19 23
Disbursements:[5]	
For sundry purposes	104 79
Balance overdrawn, September 30, 1883	[a] $85 56

[1] See Table No. 177, page 184.
[2] See Table No. 178, page 184.
[3] See Table No. 179, page 185.
[4] See Table No. 180, page 185.
[5] See Table No. 181, page 186.
[a] See Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167.
[b] Should have been $160.25 less, as this amount was not paid into the State Treasury until after September 30, 1883.

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX.

For convenience in referring to the tables in the Appendix, a brief synopsis will be given, indicating what may be found in certain divisions, classes, or single tables.

The tables are numbered from 1 to 307, consecutively, and are arranged in two general divisions. The first division—Tables No. 1 to 181, inclusive—is devoted to the current year's transactions and is subdivided into several classes, viz:

First—Tables No. 1, pages 2 and 3, to No. 12, pages 16 and 17, inclusive, treat principally of the receipts, disbursements, transfers, and proper division of money in the treasury.

Second—Tables No. 13, pages 18 and 19, to No. 27, page 23, inclusive, represent the transactions through the several General Ledger Funds.

Third—Tables No. 28, pages 24, 25, and 26, to No. 72, page 78, inclusive, are composed of classified miscellaneous auxiliary accounts.

Fourth—Tables No. 73, page 79, to No. 155, pages 164 and 165, inclusive, detail the transactions between the State and Counties.

Fifth—Tables No. 155, pages 164 and 165, to No. 181, page 186, inclusive, exhibit the accounts of the various State Institutions, as compiled from papers filed with the Auditor General, under Act 148, Laws of 1873.

The second division—Tables No. 182 to 307, inclusive—is made up of various classes of tabular work in which the current year's work is combined with that of former years, for the purpose of making comparative statements.

"DAILY BUSINESS" BOOK.

Table No. 1, pages 2 and 3, contains the year's transactions on a form of this book. This is essentially a book of balances, in which is shown, at the close of business each day, a balanced General Ledger, a balanced Appropriation Ledger, and a balanced Bond Register; also, the condition of the Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund; also, the receipts to the several educational funds which are applicable to the expenses of the State Government, under Act 22, Laws of 1875; also, balance in the treasury with increase, or decrease, at different dates, and receipts and disbursements for different periods, during the year; also, maximum and minimum balances, with dates; also, a division of the General Ledger balances into two parts. One part—Revenue—represents the various balances belonging to the State as principal. The other part—Non-Revenue—represents the various balances carried by the State as agent or trustee. The "RECAPITULATION" shows that of the $1,074,267.20 in the Treasury, September 30, 1883, $597,020.00 belonged to Revenue, and that the amount of this which was appropriated or pledged, and beyond the reach of the State for the ordinary expenses of government, was $473,819.25; leaving $123,200.75 for the payment of November interest on the Bonded debt, of Counties in October and November, of salaries—Judicial and other—to March 1st, 1883.

LEDGER BALANCES.

The balances of the General Ledger accounts at the close of September, 1882 and 1883, the receipts to, and expenditures from, each fund during 1883, and the transfers between funds for same period, with references to the fund tables, are given in Table No. 2, page 4. The balances of the Trust Funds, September 30, 1882, the debits and credits during the year, and the balances, September 30, 1883, are shown in Table No. 2 A, page 5. The condition of the accounts grouped in "*Sundry Deposits Account*" is shown in Table No. 2 B, page 5.

TRANSFERS.

Table No. 3, page 6, contains the transfers for the year. The notes attached to this table explain the transfers.

THE CHANGES IN THE TREASURY BALANCE

during, and to close of, each month; receipts and expenditures to close of month; balances to close of month, with amount of, in bank, and amount of, in Treasury;—are stated in Table No. 4, page 7.

USE OF THE MONEY RECEIVED THROUGH THE EDUCATIONAL FUNDS.

Table No. 5, pages 8 and 9, shows the net receipts, by years, through the several educational funds; also, the amounts which were transferred to the General and Two-Million-Loan Sinking Funds, respectively.

ANNUAL ANALYSIS.

The receipts and disbursements for the year are stated in gross by funds, and the refundings and reimbursements deducted, leaving the net, which is separated into revenue and non-revenue, in Table No. 6, page 10.

THE RECAPITULATION FROM THE DAILY BUSINESS BOOK

is copied for the 15th and last days of each month during the year, giving the Treasurer's balance and its proper division. Against one division—Revenue—stands a certain class of demands, viz: the amount in the Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund and the unexpended portion of appropriations.

The exact condition, for the days stated, is given in Table No. 7, page 11.

THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

for each day in the year are given in Tables No. 8 and 9, pages 12 and 13. From October 1, 1882, to close of each day during the year, in Tables No. 10 and 11, pages 14 and 15.

THE BALANCES CHARGED STATE TREASURER,

at the close of each day's business, the daily increase or decrease, the maximum and minimum balances since the commencement and during the year; also, the number of times in each month and during the year that the balance has increased or decreased, or the maximum or minimum changed, are shown in Table No. 12, pages 16 and 17.

THE GENERAL LEDGER FUNDS

consist of Tables No. 13, page 18, to No. 27, page 23, inclusive, and, as stated, exhibit the relations of the different funds with the State Treasury. But as all receipts and disbursements during the year are credited or charged to these funds, it is impossible to fully itemize in every fund table. Hence the arrangement by classes and references by numbers, to sub-tables for details.

TO THE GENERAL FUND, TABLE No. 13, PAGES 18 AND 19,

is charged the greater portion of the

SALARIES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS,

which portion, for the year, amounted to $50,078.17.

The name of each officer, with salary per annum, amount paid, and time covered by payment; also, undrawn balances at beginning and close of year; also, salaries, payments, and balances by funds; are stated in Table No. 28, pages 24, 25, and 26.

THE EXPENSES OF THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

for the year were $100,218.10. The number of the Circuit, the name of each Judge, the salary per annum, the amount paid each officer, and time covered by such payment, the balances due on salaries at the close of 1882 and 1883, and payments for sundry expenses, are shown in Table No. 29, pages 27 and 28, and Table No. 29 A, page 29.

LEGISLATURE—SESSION OF 1883.

The expenses of this session were $106,589.80. Table No. 30, page 29, classifies this amount, and the tables therein referred to give the class and amount of payments to each person.

APPROPRIATIONS PAID DURING THE YEAR

through this fund amounted to $667,813.14. Table No. 43, pages 41, 42, and 43, gives the amounts by Sections and Acts, and by Institutions, which were appropriated for the year or drawn during the year; the balances undrawn at commencement and close of year, and the amount of, belonging to the respective years' appropriations; the amounts charged out during the year; and references from sundry amounts to Table No. 43 A, pages 44, 45, and 46, in which the items are given.

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

There was paid for the above purposes under Sec. 5, Act 206, Laws of 1881, *during the year,* $8,508.62. The amount for each institution and person is *given in Table No.* 44, pages 46 and 47. The same table details the

COSTS OF SUITS

paid during the year, which amounted to $1,149.70.

The amount paid for

CORONERS' FEES

during the year was $2,702.17.

CONVEYING CONVICTS TO STATE PRISON

cost $3,533.31.

CONVEYING CONVICTS TO STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION

cost $17,770.96.

CONVEYING CHILDREN TO STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL

cost $1,472.88.

CARING FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS

cost $3,603.31.

SUPPORT OF INSANE

cost the State $177,095.48, of which $69,182.86 was paid at the Eastern Asylum, and $107,912.62 was paid at the Michigan Asylum.

Table No. 45, pages 48, 49, 50, and 51, shows the amount of each of the last six mentioned items that was paid for the several counties, and the amount that was paid in State Tax by each county for the same purposes.

CORONERS' FEES.

During the year the State paid to coroners, $2,702.17. Table No. 46, pages 52 and 53, gives the name of the coroner who held the inquest, the name of the county in which it was held, and the name of the party on whom it was held; also, the amount paid in each county, to each coroner, for each inquest, and the date of allowance by court.

NON-RESIDENT INSANE.

Table No. 47, page 53, states the amount that was paid by the State for the support of non-resident insane persons, under Sec. 46, Act 194, Laws of 1877; also, the name of the person and of the county from which such person was sent.

EXTRA CLERKS.

The total for this class of expenditures for the year is $80,566.46, as shown by Table No. 36, page 35, which gives the amount for each month and for each department; also, references to the department tables, in which may be found the name of every clerk, and the amount paid each month and for the year. But $45,975.47 of the above is chargeable to "Expense of Sales" account, leaving the "Extra Clerks" account charged with $34,590.99, being all that is paid from the revenue of the State.

AWARDS OF THE BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS.

The allowances of the Board of State Auditors which were charged to this account, during the year, amounted to $164,864.37. The total of each class of expenditures, the amount of each class for each department, and total for each department, are stated in Table No. 48, page 54.

THE NET RECEIPTS FROM DIRECT TAXES

during the year, were $1,024,455.69, determined as follows:

Total receipts on account of taxes levied were, for the year..		$1,465,713 86
Total payments to counties, during the year (Table No. 13, page 18,) amounted to.....	$338,435 44	
All expenses incident to the sale of lands delinquent for taxes (Table No. 13, page 18,) amounted, for the year, to.....	79,678 60	
Aggregate refundings.....	23,144 13	
Total deductions from the collections of the year.....		441,258 17
Giving for amount realized from direct taxation, as above....[a]		$1,024,455 69

INTEREST ON SURPLUS REVENUE, TABLE NO. 58, PAGE 67.

This class of receipts amounted, for the year, to.....			$56,110 49
and was from the following sources, viz:			
From banks—interest on funds deposited	$40,786 56		
" U. S. — " " U. S. Bonds..	13,500 00		
		$54,286 56	
From corporations for over-due specific taxes:			
Railroad companies.....	$1,599 77		
Mining companies.....	23 63		
Freight, sleeping, and palace car Co.'s	20		
River improvement companies.....	189 75		
Plank road companies.....	10 58		
		1,823 93	
			$56,110 49

THE DEBIT TRANSFERS

amount to $52,417.24, and are for amounts carried to other funds. The items which make up this amount, and the laws under which the transfers were made, are shown in Table No. 3, page 6.

THE CREDIT TRANSFERS

amount to $292,053.84, and are made for reasons indicated in Table No. 3, page 6.

SPECIFIC TAX FUND, TABLE No. 14, PAGE 20.

The State Constitution provides for the disposition of the specific taxes received by the State Treasurer. The amount received during the year was $833,074.66. With the exception of $2,085.34 insurance tax refunded, the disposition of the amount received during the year is shown in Table No. 3, page 6.

Table No. 51, page 56, shows, by classes and totals, the uncollected tax, September 30, 1882; the amount charged, the amount due, and the amount paid, in 1883; and the balance unpaid, September 30, 1883.

The receipts were from River Improvement, Railroad, Insurance, Plank Road, Express, Telegraph, Mining, and Freight, Sleeping, and Palace Car Companies.

[a] For amount since organization of the State, see Table No. 224, pages 238 and 239, and Table No. 225, pages 240 and 241.

[b] $5,000.00 more than shown in Table No. 203, because of refunding during year, See Table No. 13.

RIVER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES

paid $1,848.99. Table No. 52, page 56, shows, by companies and totals, the unpaid tax at the commencement and close of the year, the amount charged, the amount due, and the amount paid, during the year; also, the amount of capital paid in.

RAILROAD COMPANIES

paid $661,072.33. Table No. 53, pages 57, 58, and 59, shows, by companies and totals, the unpaid tax at commencement and close of year, the amount charged, the amount due, and the amount paid, during the year; also, the basis of taxation.

INSURANCE COMPANIES

paid $112,589.85. Table No. 54, pages 60 and 61, shows the class and amount of insurance tax paid, and location of the companies paying the same.

PLANK ROAD COMPANIES

paid $1,487.02.

EXPRESS COMPANIES

paid $2,418.56.

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

paid $7,981.62. Table No. 55, page 62, shows the amount paid by each Plank Road, Express, and Telegraph Company.

MINING COMPANIES

paid $45,182.21. Table No. 56, pages 63, 64, and 65, shows the amounts by classes and counties; also, the basis of tax, the tax charged, and amount paid during year, and balances unpaid at the close of September, 1882 and 1883.

FREIGHT, SLEEPING, AND PALACE CAR COMPANIES

paid $565.12. Table No. 57, page 66, gives the amounts, by classes and by companies, of the tax charged and paid during the year, and unpaid balances at the close of September, 1882, and 1883.

PRIMARY SCHOOL INTEREST FUND.

As appears in Table No. 22, page 21, there was $764,510.99 paid during the year for the support of Primary Schools. Table No. 64, pages 72 and 73, gives the amount paid each county, as apportioned by the Superintendent of Public Instruction; also, the number of children forming the basis of such apportionment.

OTHER GENERAL LEDGER FUNDS.

The number and character of the entries are such that the details are sufficiently stated in all other fund tables without the aid of auxiliary exhibits. In the index accompanying this report, under the head of "Funds," subdivision "Transactions in Funds for fiscal year closing September 30, 1883," will be found the page of each.

MINING COMPANIES.

Table No. 59, pages 68 and 69, is a summary of the reports of producing and non-producing mining companies, which were received during the year, and shows the amount of capital stock paid in, in cash and by conveyance of property; amount invested in real estate; amount of personal estate; indebtedness unsecured or floating, and secured or bonded; amount due the corporation; product—copper, iron ore, and silver ore; also, pig iron manufactured; for each company.

PLANK ROAD COMPANIES.

The reports from plank road companies are summarized in Table No. 60, pages 70 and 71, and show the year covered by report; miles completed; cost of road; amount borrowed; amount of all money expended; capital stock, paid in, expended; earnings expended on road; receipts from tolls and other sources; dividends; reparation fund; indebtedness and net profits;—for each company.

SURPLUS SPECIFIC TAXES.

The method of determining the amount of Specific Taxes in excess of the interest paid by the State and by holders of certificates of part-paid lands, which is used for the support of the Primary Schools, is shown in Tables Nos. 61 and 62, page 72.

TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE STATE AND COUNTIES.

Table No. 74, pages 80–83, serves as a trial balance for the county accounts; and, as it is constructed, taken in connection with other accounts, constitutes the severest possible test as to the correctness of the different entries in each county account.

The table shows aggregates as follows:

Balances, June 30, 1882:			
Debited	$333,135 39		
Credited	317,960 02		
Net debit balance		$15,175 37	
Balances June 30, 1883:			
Debited	$399,692 78		
Credited	25,026 66		
Net debit balance		374,666 12	
Increase in net debit balance during year			$359,490 75
Credit balances:			
June 30, 1882	$317,960 02		
" 30, 1883	25,026 66		
Decrease of credit balance during year		$292,933 36	
Debit balances:			
June 30, 1883	$399,692 78		
" 30, 1882	333,135 39		
Increase of debit balance during year		66,557 39	
Increase in net debit balance, as above			359,490 75

Total debits (except balances)	$1,960,047 66
" credits (except balances)	1,600,556 91
Excess of debits during year	$359,490 75
Cash credited	$1,018,773 41
" debited	338,238 72
Net cash receipts from counties during year	$680,534 69
Interest debited	$58,120 35
" credited	49,277 24
Loss to counties in interest account during year	$8,843 11
Miscellaneous debits	$1,563,688 59
" credits	532,506 26
Excess of miscellaneous debits during year	$1,031,182 33

The number of each county table summarized here is given opposite the name of the county. The county tables, No. 75, page 84, to No. 154, page 163, inclusive, state each item of the accounts between the State and counties.

APPORTIONMENT OF TAXES.

Table No. 73, page 79, gives the equalized valuation of the State for 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885, by counties and in the aggregate; also, the apportionment of the State Tax for 1883, by Acts and by counties.

TAXES CHARGED BACK TO COUNTIES.

Table No. 65, page 74, shows the taxes of 1881 and previous years, with interest and expense of sale; also, the State tax of 1882 charged back June 30, 1883.

ADVERTISING STATE TAX LANDS.

Table No. 49, page 55, shows the number of descriptions advertised, amount at 40 cents each, number of errors, deductions on account of errors, and amount paid for each county.

RETURN OF TAXES OF 1882.

Table No. 63, pages 75 and 76, shows the number of acres returned, and the valuation thereof; also, the amount of local and State taxes returned; also, the amount of State tax and acres on the charged-back list for 1883.

DELINQUENT STATE TAX OF 1882.

Table No. 67, page 76, shows the amount, by counties, of the State tax of 1882, which remained undischarged, September 30, 1883; and Table No. 69, page 77, shows the amount of State tax returned, the amount refunded, the amount collected by County Treasurers, the amount collected by the Auditor General, the amount charged back to counties, and the amount undischarged at the close of year.

INTEREST AND COLLECTION FEE.

Table No. 68, page 77, shows the net amount, by counties, of interest and collection fee received during the year. Table No. 70, page 78, shows the amount refunded, the amount collected by the Auditor General and Town and County Treasurers, and the net amount collected to date.

OLD TAX LAW DIVISION OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS.

Table No. 71, page 78, shows the debits and credits to the several counties under the Old Tax Law Division of the Account during the year.

NEW TAX LAW DIVISION OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS.

Table No. 72, page 78, shows the debits and credits to the several counties under the New Tax Law. Division of the Account.

TAXATION UPON MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF LIQUOR.

Table No. 155, pages 164 and 165, is compiled from the eighth annual reports of the county treasurers, under Act 228, 1875, and subsequent laws. It appears from this table that in the State there were one hundred and four manufacturers, sixty-three wholesale and three thousand two hundred ninety-four retail dealers.

The amount of tax paid by the manufacturers was	$8,218 32
" " " " " wholesale dealers was	24,633 34
" " " " " retail dealers was	885,791 31
Total	$918,643 97

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Table No. 156, pages 166 and 167, is a summary of the transactions of the several State Institutions for the year ending September 30, 1883, as reported to the Auditor General under Act 148, Laws of 1873.

Tables No. 157, page 168, to No. 181, page 186, inclusive, give the details for each Institution.

ANALYTICAL WORK.

Tables No. 182, page 187, to No. 202, page 207, are devoted to the analysis of the receipts to, and disbursements from, the State Treasury, since the organization of the State. This analysis was made by years, in 1873–4, and published in the report for 1874, down to and including September 30, of that year. The results of that work are brought forward, and the annual analysis for each succeeding year added.

TERRITORIAL AND STATE TREASURERS.

Table No. 203, pages 208 and 209, shows the receipts, disbursements, and balances, by years, since 1829; also, interest received on funds deposited, and fees and charges collected by the different State departments.

RECEIPTS TO THE STATE TREASURY SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Table No. 204, pages 210 and 211, gives the classes of the above receipts, the net and the gross; also, the land warrant and the double and fictitious receipts.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM THE STATE TREASURY SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Table No. 205, pages 212 and 213, gives the classified disbursements, the net and the gross; also, the land warrant and double and fictitious disbursements.

NET RECEIPTS FROM SALE OF LANDS.

Table No. 206, pages 214 and 215, gives the net receipts, by classes, from the sale of lands since the organization of the State.

NET RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF INTEREST FROM HOLDERS OF CERTIFICATES OF PART-PAID LANDS.

Table No. 207, pages 214 and 215, gives the amount, by classes, of the above receipts, since the organization of the State.

INTEREST PAID BY STATE ON TRUST FUNDS.

Table No. 208, pages 216 and 217, gives the interest paid by the State on trust funds, the surplus specific taxes, and the amount of the receipts from holders of certificates of part-paid lands that have been disbursed for educational purposes, by classes, since the organization of the State.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Table No. 209, pages 216 and 217, shows the entire payments to the several State institutions under legislative appropriations; and Table No. 210, same pages, shows the amounts paid to managing boards, by institutions and classes.

HISTORY AND CHARACTER OF THE BONDED DEBT.

Tables No. 211, pages 220 and 221, to No. 222, page 235, inclusive, show the transactions on account of the several classes of bonds issued by State authority. See Index, under head of "Bonds," for pages.

COUNTIES, WHEN LAID OUT AND ORGANIZED.

Table No. 223, pages 236 and 237, shows when the several counties were laid out, to what counties attached and when, and the year of organization.

TAXABLE PROPERTY OF THE STATE.

Table No. 224, pages 238 and 239, shows the amount as equalized by Boards of Supervisors and by State Board, changes in valuation, assessed value, amount upon which tax was apportioned, amount of tax apportioned, changes in amount, rate per capita and in mills on one dollar, and net receipts from State tax from 1838 to 1882, inclusive; and Table No. 225, pages 240 and 241 shows substantially the same thing for the taxes levied under the New Tax Law.

SUMMARY OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS.

Table No. 226, pages 240 and 241, shows by classes, the aggregate transactions between the State and counties, from 1841 to June 30, 1883, as follows:

General debits	$18,449,641 59		
State tax charged	18,074,177 35		
		$36,523,818 94	
General credits		35,613,604 68	
Excess of debits, exclusive of interest			$910,214 26
Interest credited in account		$1,967,605 23	
Interest debited in account		1,432,057 09	
Gain to counties in interest account			535,548 14
Net debits to counties			$374,666 12
Debit balances, June 30, 1883		$392,934 12	
Credit balances, June 30, 1883		18,268 00	
Net debit balance			374,666 12

Tables No. 227, pages 244 and 245, to No. 306, pages 342 and 343, inclusive, give, by counties, the work summarized here.

TOWN PLATS FILED UNDER ACT 108, LAWS OF 1873.

Table No. 307, pages 344 to 357, inclusive, shows the town plats filed in this office under the above Act. This list is arranged alphabetically by cities and villages. The number recorded during the year is two hundred and forty-one. The whole number recorded is eleven hundred and eighty-five.

OUTSTANDING WARRANTS AND TREASURY NOTES.

In accordance with Joint Resolutions 9 and 13, Laws of 1883, the following Warrants were charged off the books of this office and the accounts closed:

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT WARRANTS.

Date of Issue.	Names of Parties to Whom Issued.	No. of Warrant.	Amount of Warrant.
1841.			
May 10.	P. B. Kinney	1,573	$10 00
July 1.	J. P. Cook & Co.	2,036	33 00
Oct. 11.	Stockton & Davis	2,629	96 00
22.	A. Whitney	2,716	132 16
Nov. 4.	J. P. Cook & Co.	2,792	46 38
22.	L. Throop	2,921	64 21
30.	H. Williams	3,003	15 00
1842.			
Jan'y 3.	Stockton & Davis	3,293	60 00
12.	Darius Peirce	3,384	50 00
21.	E. H. Rice	3,537	20 53
25.	W. J. Turnbull	3,548	56 20
27.	P. Kilfoil	3,558	150 02
1842.			
Feb. 4.	R. Livingston	3,599	$20 00
5.	J. J. Newell	3,635	5 69
12.	Jno. P. Cook & Co.	3,668	25 00
M'ch. 8.	J. P. Cook & Co.	3,843	96 00
2.	E. P. Drake	3,881	5 00
10.	Elliott & Vanakin	3,892	20 00
4.	R. Williamson	3,913	25 00
15.	W. Simpson	3,939	50 00
April 5.	B. W. Bevin	4,003	27 93
	Elliott & Vanakin	4,009	21 00
6.	A. F. Bolton	4,097	24 11
7.	D. Porter	4,158	32 00
12.	W. J. Turnbull	4,209	70 12

Date of Issue.	Names of Parties to Whom Issued.	No. of Warrant.	Amount of Warrant.
1842.			
April 15.	A. Greenon	4,227	$80 00
May 6.	M. Farrell	4,341	33 00
	H. B. Fitchworth	4,357	15 00
	" "	4,358	15 00
June 7.	D. Maninane	4,717	7 00
23.	R. Williamson	4,906	20 00
July 1.	J. P. Cook & Co.	5,088	50 00
5.	D. Van Arman	5,098	9 00
6.	A. Greenon	5,133	23 00
	G. N. Turner	5,200	50 00
	J. Crowley	5,223	40 00
	H. B. Fitchworth	5,251	24 00
Aug. 4.	S. Mathews	5,428	15 00
6.	J. Frasier	5,459	66 67
	Winans & Kingsland	5,462	10 81
10.	R. Williamson	5,577	30 00
Sept. 3.	R. Barrow	5,653	20 00
	Elliott & Vanakin	5,658	15 00
	M. Foley	5,664	18 00
	" "	5,670	25 33
5.	Thos. Frasier	5,676	16 67
	" "	5,677	15 00
	P. Forrester	5,683	10 00
	" "	5,684	15 00
	" "	5,685	15 00
	R. O'Mealy	5,692	22 30
7.	Richard Jenes	5,773	17 00
	Richard Giles	5,805	18 82
	James Jones	5,835	25 00
	J. Crowley	5,843	41 23
9.	John Murphy	5,865	9 00
Oct. 7.	James Jones	5,987	21 50
8.	Richard Jones	6,058	17 59
12.	Elliott & Vanakin	6,126	20 00
15.	S. Orcott	6,138	20 00
	D. Reed	6,178	5 00
	David Cleveland	6,201	5 00
	" "	6,205	10 00
Nov. 1.	Lucius Lyon	6,265	6 50
4.	Thomas Cuff	6,371	13 80
	J. McCarthy	6,407	50 00
14.	Rob't Williamson	6,551	50 00
30.	E. H. Winans	6,804	20 00
	" "	6,821	80 00
	" "	6,822	80 00
	Samuel Bement	6,837	25 00
	E. H. Winans	6,842	10 24
	M. Boon	6,865	22 50
	David Kimball	6,882	8 75
	Elliot & Vanakin	6,899	36 87
1843.			
Jan. 7.	Farrall & Greenon	6,987	$9 00
11.	D. Clark	7,172	10 00
18.	John Crowley	7,341	25 00
27.	" "	7,372	15 00
Feb. 8.	Darius Clark	7,511	10 00
M'ch 6.	John Murphy	7,873	7 00
April 12.	R. Williamson	8,161	15 00
14.	C. H. Crane for R. McClelland	8,221	82 75
15.	W. Turner	8,223	17 00
24.	Ira Nash	8,290	30 00
May 17.	John Murphy	8,406	9 93
	H. A. Anderson	8,430	9 84
	G. Tate	8,455	50 00
29.	James Jones	8,597	10 00
June 12.	J. McDermott	8,740	16 00
July 7.	Thos. Martin	9,004	10 00
	Sheldon Mathews	9,028	32 10
10.	Richard Jones	9,225	16 00
19.	Jas. K. Morris	9,409	80 00
24.	Winans & Kingsland	9,534	18 00
Aug. 9.	D. Van Oman	9,832	16 00
Oct. 11.	J. H. Thorn	10,450	50 00
	" "	10,451	50 00
Nov. 7.	A. Campbell	11,262	10 00
Dec. 16.	B. Depew	12,076	10 00
1844.			
Feb. 1.	M. Mott	12,781	50 00
3.	T. McDermott	13,088	20 00
8.	J. Hurd & Co.	13,301	10 00
	" "	13,312	20 00
	D. Clark & Co.	13,334	20 00
M'ch 7.	D. B. Knapp	13,804	18 90
April 3.	D. Holden	14,127	15 00
	J. E. Wild	14,346	10 00
May 7.	J. M. Johnston	14,778	10 00
	J. Marvin & Co.	14,981	100 00
10.	A. Brush	15,333	20 00
June 7.	"	15,940	15 00
Aug. 9.	W. Johnson	16,722	97 00
1848.			
July 6.	Lewis H. Sanford	18,708	42 42
1849.			
July 3.	Geo. T. Clark	18,867	9 45
Aug. 1.	G. T. Clark	18,874	39 58
9.	A. C. Harris	18,876	02
Oct. 17.	McConnell & Webster	18,896	1 56
1851.			
Sept. 29.	J. C. Bailey	19,088	17 66

Footings same as Ledger Balance.....$3,555 14

SWAMP LAND WARRANTS.

Date of Issue.	Names of Parties to Whom Issued.	No. of Warrant.	Am't Outstanding.
1861.			
July 13.	Truman Moss, Assignee, part of..	45	$12 06
1862.			
Jan'y 9.	Thos. Kirkbride, part of.....	58	20 00
16.	John L. Wood, Assignee, part of..	66	100 00
Dec. 6.	Michael Foley, part of.....	87	17 13
1863.			
Jan'y 31.	Peter Boyce, part of.....	90	$95 89
Feb. 28.	Wellingt'n R. Burt, part of.....	98	180 04
Apr'l 30.	Wm. S. Patrick, part of.....	104	56 53
July 31.	James Fraser, part of.....	112	137 94
	Footings same as Ledger Balance.....		$619 59

LAND WARRANTS.

Date of Issue.	Names of Parties to Whom Issued.	No. of Warrant.	Amount of Warrant.
1844.			
Nov. 19.	J. Hurd & Co.....	591	$10 00
1845.			
Jan. 2.	J. Hurd & Co.....	843	10 00
Feb. 14.	R. Williamson&Co	979	52 00
Apr'l 10.	Clark & Hurd.....	1,379	25 00
May 8.	H. V. B. Barker....	1,612	10 00
	" "	1,618	15 00
	" "	1,619	15 00
	Haskins & Lord..	1,668	20 00
June 4.	R. Williamson&Co.	1,705	25 00
July 23.	H. V. B. Barker...	2,177	10 00
Nov. 12.	R. Williamson & Co.	2,804	100 00
1846.			
Feb. 18.	A. Whitcomb.....	3,080	$8 56
April 25.	J. A. Kent.....	3,142	10 00
28.	Jas. Briggs.....	3,194	24 00
May 27.	Lewis & Austin..	3,259	18 00
1847.			
Oct. 16.	Chandler & Warner	3,436	200 00
	" "	3,437	200 00
	" "	3,438	200 00
	" "	3,439	200 00
	" "	3,440	200 00
Nov. 4.	P. & H. C. Kibbie.	3,447	100 00
	J. W. Brewer.....	3,449	100 00
	Footings same as Ledger Balance.....		$1,552 56

LAND WARRANTS, SECOND SERIES.

Date of Issue.	Names of Parties to Whom Issued.	No. of Warrant.	Amount of Warrant.
1848.			
Aug. 16.	Samuel D. Smith.	118	$50 00
Sept. 9.	Mark A. Child....	178	17 00
14.	Sidney Loomis...	189	30 00
20.	Martin W. Randall	235	38 00
Oct. 18.	D. Ferguson.....	367	32 00
Nov. 21.	Wilkinson & Rasey.	523	50 00
24.	Wm. Graham	536	5 00
29.	Wm. Hammond...	555	50 00
	Salmon Sharpe..	557	11 88
Dec. 22.	Robert N. Thompson.....	606	50 00
1848.			
Dec. 22.	George Thompson	607	$50 00
1849.			
Jan. 17.	Mark A. Child.....	829	15 00
Feb. 1.	Henry F. Jones....	898	14 00
M'ch 1.	A. M. Church.....	944	28 75
M'ch 26.	B. F. Bailey.....	962	3 50
1850.			
Jan. 9.	Jesse Aldridge....	1,411	10 00
10.	Hazelton & Abbott	1,422	50 00
June 11.	A. McKinstry.....	1,621	50 00
Nov. 27.	H. Johnson.....	1,740	21 25

Dates of Issue.	Names of Parties to Whom Issued.	No. of Warrant.	Amount of Warrant.
1850.			
Nov. 30.	M. Shearer	1,752	$8 50
1852.			
Dec. 13.	I. D. Burns	1,984	1 62
1854.			
July 31.	R. Nutting	2,101	50 00
July 31.	R. Nutting	2,102	$50 00
1860.			
Apr. 30.	Smith Dodge...pt.	2,157	10 68
"	"	2,158	50 00
"	" ...pt.	2,159	8 90
	Footings $100.00 more than Ledger Balance		[a] $756 08

[a] For explanation of the difference between this and the Ledger Balance, see A. G. Report for 1880, p. xxxviii.

The account of Treasury notes has also been closed by charging off the amount, $730.00 in gross, no detailed list of the outstanding notes being found in the office.

WM. C. STEVENS,
Auditor General.

APPENDIX.

Table No. 2.—*Receipts, Disbursements, and Transfers for Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1883; also, Balances Sept. 30, 1882, and Sept. 30, 1883.*

Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1882. Dr.	Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1882. Cr.	Disbursements.	Receipts.	Transfers. From.	Transfers. To.	No. of Table.	Designation of Funds and Accounts.	Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1883. Dr.	Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1883. Cr.
	$650,920 91	$1,924,404 08	$1,619,083 18	$52,417 24	$292,053 84	13	General		$585,186 61
		2,085 34	833,074 66	830,989 32		14	Specific Tax.		
			790 00	790 00		15	Normal School.		
	925 88	4,224 60	601 98		3,622 12	16	Normal School Interest		985 98
		825 90	34,482 28	34,482 28	825 90	17	Agricultural College.		
		26,251 97	14,121 06		16,741 38	18	Agricultural College Interest		4,610 47
			7,799 52	7,799 52		19	University.		
	8,548 60	47,273 20	4,372 51		34,352 09	20	University Interest.		
		248 00	139,997 17	140,001 17	252 00	21	Primary School.		
							Escheats.		
	423,394 03	765,158 62	27,768 26		710,399 64	22	Primary School Interest		396,403 31
		51,339 34	63,734 90	63,734 90	51,339 34	23	Swamp Land.		
	588,000 00	591,200 00	3,361 88	361 88	200 00	24	Two-Million-Loan Sinking.		
	68,924 12		3 00			25	St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal		68,927 12
	11,703 39	20,660 00			20,790 00	26	War		11,833 39
	5,516 28	2,793 19	3,597 23			27	Sundry Deposits Account [1]		6,320 32
	$1,757,933 21	$3,436,463 64	$2,752,797 63	$1,130,576 31	$1,130,576 31		Totals		$1,074,267 20
[a] $1,757,933 21		[b] 1,074,267 20	[a] 1,757,933 21				Balances charged State Treasurer	[b] $1,074,267 20	
$1,757,933 21	$1,757,933 21	$4,510,730 84	$4,510,730 84	$1,130,576 31	$1,130,576 31			$1,074,267 20	$1,074,267 20

[1] See Table No. 2 B.

[a] September 30, 1882.

[b] September 30, 1883.

Table No. 2 A.—*Balances of Trust Funds.—From Trust Fund Ledger.*

Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1882.		Transfers.		Names of Funds.	Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1883.	
Dr.	Cr.	From.	To.		Dr.	Cr.
	$2,934,326 17	$248 00	$140,001 17	Primary School		$3,064,079 34
	495,601 80		7,799 52	University		493,401 32
	224,868 15	825 90	34,482 28	Agricultural College		258,524 53
	60,075 45		790 00	Normal School		60,865 45
	337,996 54	25,669 68	31,867 45	Primary School Five Per Cent		344,194 31
$4,032,867 11				Aggregate Balances of Trust Funds	$4,221,063 95	
$4,032,867 11	$4,032,867 11	$26,743 58	$214,940 42	Footings	$4,221,063 95	$4,221,063 95

Table No. 2 B.—*Deposit Accounts.—From Auxiliary Ledger.*

Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1882.		Disbursements.	Receipts.	Names of Accounts.	Ledger Balances, Sept. 30, 1883.	
Dr.	Cr.				Dr.	Cr.
	$1,348 07			Michigan Central Railroad		$1,348 07
	147 72			Michigan Southern Railroad		147 72
	55 00			St. Joseph Valley Railroad		55 00
	8 58			Oakland and Ottawa Railroad		8 58
	15 00			Light House		15 00
	75 00			Secretary of Board of Control of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal		75 00
	3,090 27			Collection of Trespasses on Railroad Lands		3,090 27
	29 19			Auditor General's		29 19
			$41 95	Outstanding check		41 95
	497 45	$1,554 95	1,813 35	Primary School		755 85
		80 62	80 62	Primary School Interest.		
		544 10	697 45	Swamp Land		153 35
		51 73	51 73	Swamp Land Interest.		
			600 34	University		600 34
	250 00	350 00	100 00	Agricultural College.		
		211 79	211 79	Salt Spring.		
	$5,516 28	$2,793 19	$3,597 23	Footings		$6,320 32

Table No. 3.—*Transfers for Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1883, by Funds and Reasons.*

Specific Tax Fund.	Swamp Land Fund.	Primary School Fund.	University Fund.	Agricultural College Fund.	Normal School Fund.	Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.	General Fund.	Dr.	Cr.	
a $34,352 09									$34,352 09	University Interest Fund.
a 16,741 38									16,741 38	Agricultural College Interest Fund.
a 3,622 12									3,622 12	Normal School Interest Fund.
b 20,790 00									20,790 00	War Fund.
c 200 00									200 00	Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.
d 710,399 64									710,399 64	Primary School Interest Fund.
e 44,584 09	f $33,734 90	f $140,001 17	f $7,799 52	f $34,482 28	f $790 00	g $361 88			292,053 84	General Fund.
							f $51,339 34		51,339 34	Swamp Land Fund.
							h 252 00		252 00	Primary School Fund.
							f 825 90		825 90	Agricultural College Fund.
$830,989 32								$830,989 32		
	$33,734 90							33,734 90		
		$140,001 17						140,001 17		
			$7,799 52					7,799 52		
				$34,482 28				34,482 28		
					$790 00			790 00		
						$361 88		361 88		
							$52,417 24	52,417 24		
								$1,130,576 31	$1,130,576 31	

a Int. on Fund, transferred under Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution.

b Int. on War-Bounty Bonds, Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution—
Due May 1, 1883 ..... $10,395 00
Due Nov. 1, 1883 ..... 10,395 00 $20,790 00

c Premium paid on War-Bounty Bond purchased.

d Int. on Primary School Fund, Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution $209,875 91
Int. on Primary School Five Per Cent Fund, Sec. 5, Act 31, 1859 ..... 17,075 70 $226,951 61
Surplus in 1883 transferred under Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution 483,448 03 $710,399 64

e Upper Peninsula Mining Tax, Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution.

f Receipts transferred to, and disbursements transferred from, General Fund to obtain net receipts under Act 22, 1875, by authority of J. R. 13, 1877.

g Premium received from sale of United States Bonds.

h For $248.00 see note "f." $4.00 received from sale of D. & M. R. R. Lands under Act 275, 1881, received to General Fund and transferred to Primary School Fund.

Table No. 4.—*Treasury Balances; Receipts to close of each Month; Disbursements to close of each Month; Money in Treasury and in Bank.*

CHANGES IN BALANCES.				FISCAL YEAR CLOSING SEPTEMBER 30, 1883. MONTHS.	Balance October 1, 1882.	Receipts to Close of Month.	Balance and Receipts to Close of Month.	Disbursements to Close of Month.	Balance at Close of Month.	MONEY AT CLOSE OF EACH MONTH.	
During each Month.		At Close of each Month.									
Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.							In Treasury.	In Bank.
				September 30, 1882	$1,757,933 21						
	$23,835 14		$23,835 14	October, 1882		$123,334 29	$1,886,267 50	$152,169 43	$1,734,098 07	$7,054 68	$1,727,043 39
	237,781 36		261,616 50	November, 1882		237,046 58	1,964,979 79	468,663 08	1,496,316 71	54 14	1,496,262 57
	107,213 56		368,830 06	December, 1882		308,480 65	2,066,413 86	677,310 71	1,389,103 15	33,700 18	1,355,402 97
	511,692 85		880,522 91	January, 1883		609,444 92	2,367,378 13	1,489,967 83	877,410 30	10,280 29	867,130 01
$616,164 31			264,358 60	February, 1883		1,340,730 54	3,098,663 75	1,605,089 14	1,493,574 61	4,252 10	1,489,322 51
87,250 83			177,107 77	March, 1883		1,578,572 81	3,336,506 02	1,755,680 58	1,580,825 44	1,393 18	1,579,232 26
125,944 91			51,162 86	April, 1883		1,810,923 05	3,568,855 26	1,862,084 91	1,706,770 35	3,376 23	1,703,394 12
	793,053 71		844,216 57	May, 1883		1,895,106 81	3,653,040 02	2,739,323 38	913,716 64	6,483 94	907,232 70
	140,649 38		984,865 95	June, 1883		1,975,668 46	3,733,601 67	2,960,534 41	773,067 26	1,842 24	771,225 02
325,502 80			659,363 15	July, 1883		2,473,553 07	4,231,486 28	3,132,916 22	1,098,570 06	6,730 96	1,091,839 10
56,495 66			602,867 49	August, 1883		2,661,335 66	4,419,268 87	3,264,203 15	1,155,065 72	2,353 86	1,152,711 86
	80,798 52		683,666 01	September, 1883		2,752,797 63	4,510,730 84	3,436,463 64	1,074,267 20	2,763 42	1,071,503 78

Table No. 5.—*Net Receipts to Swamp Land and Educational Funds Expended upon Warrants*

For Fiscal Years Closing	Transfers to General Fund.						Transfers to Two-	
	Primary School.	University.	Normal School.	Primary School Five Per Cent.	Swamp Land.	Agricultural College.	Primary School.	University.
Nov. 30, 1839	$3,673 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1841	8,402 41	$1,025 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1842	6,569 89	3,495 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1843	13,580 07	1,963 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1844	19,572 77	32,728 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1845	20,028 20	17,561 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1846	20,226 43	9,375 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1847	37,826 98	13,221 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1848	27,450 73	11,586 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1849	17,918 72	10,233 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1850	23,461 90	9,881 39	$1,679 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1851	40,540 22	11,534 52	540 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1852	33,359 39	15,911 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1853	107,417 20	34,984 44	486 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1854	116,496 27	31,384 79	4,591 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1855	61,469 78	24,199 48	3,746 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1856	48,860 61	8,040 13	4,463 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 1857	25,887 51	9,032 47	1,594 87	$31,803 53	$44,360 23	.....	.....	.....
" 1858	19,312 06	2,870 85	360 00	28,647 04	28,647 04	.....	.....	.....
" 1859	19,603 82	6,322 60	630 00	28,285 88	28,285 88	.....	.....	.....
" 1860	28,067 15	7,703 49	347 50	7,164 90	7,164 90	.....	.....	.....
" 1861	21,188 02	9,660 25	1,308 50	963 71	963 72	.....	.....	.....
" 1862	34,987 74	13,668 81	2,774 00	4,262 14	4,262 13	.....	.....	.....
" 1863	12,460 32	7,222 92	650 00	2,015 80	2,015 81	.....	$89,831 12	$21,222 62
" 1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176,545 78	32,814 02
" 1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111,600 55	17,734 58
" 1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,091 13	14,693 75
" 1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,835 44	19,283 37
" 1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,300 00	112,077 73	7,114 97
" 1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,865 00	114,946 46	7,562 57
" 1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,895 00	105,880 86	3,412 20
Sept. 30, 1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,101 53	120,148 16	5,269 99
" 1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,447 39	154,797 59	5,521 40
" 1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,583 47	127,410 02	3,505 31
" 1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,686 75	40,752 64	4,053 36
" 1875	20,545 01	1,555 56	636 48	2,180 83	2,180 82	5,399 24	19,384 09	4,110 02
" 1876	62,173 38	3,902 79	1,149 68	6,594 57	6,594 57	5,549 30	.....	.....
" 1877	47,783 34	2,886 45	120 00	2,789 95	2,789 95	2,837 22	.....	.....
" 1878	62,048 80	4,575 33	.....	4,052 04	4,052 05	9,619 99	.....	.....
" 1879	72,620 64	6,338 40	2,394 00	4,591 26	4,591 24	8,590 53	.....	.....
" 1880	113,856 17	7,182 50	820 00	5,923 51	5,923 52	13,762 28	.....	.....
" 1881	154,922 00	14,350 62	2,000 13	4,519 52	4,519 53	20,281 18	.....	.....
" 1882	214,812 21	5,562 72	1,440 00	7,126 07	7,126 05	51,449 27	.....	.....
" 1883	139,753 17	7,799 52	790 00	6,197 77	6,197 79	33,656 38	.....	.....
Footings..	$1,653,776 77	$347,114 16	$32,453 76	$147,118 52	$159,675 23	$256,524 53	$1,410,301 57	$146,287 16

drawn against General Fund and Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund, since the Organization of the State.

Million-Loan Sinking Fund.			Total Transfers to General Fund.	Total Transfers to Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.	Aggregate Transfers for Each Year.	Aggregate Transfers to Close of Each Year.	For Fiscal Years Closing
Normal School.	Primary School Five Per Cent.	Swamp Land.					
.....	.....	.....	$3,673 86	.....	$3,673 86	$3,673 86	Nov. 30, 1839
.....	.....	.....	9,427 41	.....	9,427 41	13,101 27	" 1841
.....	.....	.....	10,065 56	.....	10,065 56	23,166 83	" 1842
.....	.....	.....	15,543 76	.....	15,543 76	38,710 59	" 1843
.....	.....	.....	52,300 89	.....	52,300 89	91,011 48	" 1844
.....	.....	.....	37,589 86	.....	37,589 86	128,601 34	" 1845
.....	.....	.....	29,602 29	.....	29,602 29	158,203 63	" 1846
.....	.....	.....	51,048 97	.....	51,048 97	209,252 60	" 1847
.....	.....	.....	39,037 45	.....	39,037 45	248,290 05	" 1848
.....	.....	.....	28,152 39	.....	28,152 39	276,442 44	" 1849
.....	.....	.....	34,022 99	.....	34,022 99	310,465 43	" 1850
.....	.....	.....	52,615 10	.....	52,615 10	363,080 53	" 1851
.....	.....	.....	48,271 12	.....	48,271 12	411,351 65	" 1852
.....	.....	.....	142,888 39	.....	142,888 39	554,240 04	" 1853
.....	.....	.....	152,472 43	.....	152,472 43	706,712 47	" 1854
.....	.....	.....	89,416 21	.....	89,416 21	796,128 68	" 1855
.....	.....	.....	61,364 21	.....	61,364 21	857,492 89	" 1856
.....	.....	.....	112,608 61	.....	112,608 61	970,101 50	" 1857
.....	.....	.....	79,236 99	.....	79,236 99	1,049,338 49	" 1858
.....	.....	.....	83,128 18	.....	83,128 18	1,132,466 67	" 1859
.....	.....	.....	50,447 94	.....	50,447 94	1,182,914 61	" 1860
.....	.....	.....	34,084 20	.....	34,084 20	1,216,998 81	" 1861
.....	.....	.....	59,954 82	.....	59,954 82	1,276,953 63	" 1862
$4,472 01	$10,748 30	$10,748 30	24,364 85	$137,022 35	161,387 20	1,438,340 83	" 1863
3,494 85	13,178 85	13,178 85	.....	241,142 35	241,142 35	1,679,483 18	" 1864
6,203 90	15,277 87	15,277 87	.....	166,084 77	166,084 77	1,845,567 95	" 1865
2,672 80	11,224 58	11,224 58	.....	163,906 84	163,906 84	2,009,474 79	" 1866
1,834 92	9,913 58	9,913 58	.....	153,767 89	153,767 89	2,163,242 68	" 1867
780 00	34,122 43	34,122 44	2,300 00	188,197 57	190,497 57	2,353,740 25	" 1868
1,575 23	25,946 79	25,946 78	11,865 00	175,977 83	187,842 83	2,541,583 08	" 1869
780 00	4,001 89	4,001 89	5,895 00	118,056 84	123,951 84	2,665,534 92	" 1870
1,097 85	3,173 95	3,173 95	20,101 53	132,863 90	152,965 43	2,818,500 35	Sept. 30, 1871
119 67	32,660 03	32,660 03	33,447 39	226,058 72	259,506 11	3,078,006 46	" 1872
1,822 52	32,167 18	32,167 18	29,583 47	197,073 21	226,656 68	3,304,663 14	" 1873
909 44	3,863 43	3,863 43	4,686 75	53,433 30	58,120 05	3,362,783 19	" 1874
476 50	797 91	797 91	32,497 96	25,566 43	58,064 39	3,420,847 58	" 1875
.....	.....	.....	85,964 29	.....	85,964 29	3,506,811 87	" 1876
.....	.....	.....	58,706 91	.....	58,706 91	3,565,518 78	" 1877
.....	.....	.....	84,348 21	.....	84,348 21	3,649,866 99	" 1878
.....	.....	.....	99,126 07	.....	99,126 07	3,748,993 06	" 1879
.....	.....	.....	146,417 98	.....	146,417 98	3,895,411 04	" 1880
.....	.....	.....	200,492 98	.....	200,492 98	4,095,904 02	" 1881
.....	.....	.....	287,516 32	.....	287,516 32	4,383,420 34	" 1882
.....	.....	.....	[a] 194,394 63	.....	194,394 63	4,577,814 97	" 1883
$26,411 69	$197,075 79	$197,075 79	$2,598,662 97	$1,979,152 00	$4,577,814 97	$4,577,814 97	

[a] See Table No. 1, "Statement B."

Table No. 6.—*Analysis of State Treasury Receipts and Disbursements during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

Analysis of Receipts.				Funds and Accounts.	Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.			Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Net-Rev. Revenue.		Revenue.	Net-Rev.	Total.		
$833,074 66	[a] $2,085 34	$830,989 32	$22,442 04 $808,547 28	Specific Tax				[a] $2,085 34	$2,085 34
1,619,033 18	[b] 3,001 00	1,538,211 78	418,816 13 1,119,395 65	General	$1,402,324 51	$441,258 17	$1,843,582 68	[c] 77,820 40 [b] 3,001 00	1,924,404 08
790 00	[c] 77,820 40	790 00	790 00	Normal School.					
661 98	[d] 5 70	656 28	656 28	Normal School Interest	3,562 02	656 28	4,218 30	[d] 5 70	4,224 00
34,482 28	[d] 825 90	33,656 38	33,656 38	Agricultural College				[d] 825 90	825 90
14,121 06		14,121 06	14,121 06	Agricultural College Interest	12,130 91	14,121 06	26,251 97		26,251 97
7,799 52		7,799 52	7,799 52	University.					
4,372 51		4,372 51	4,372 51	University Interest	42,900 69	4,372 51	47,273 20		47,273 20
139,997 17	[d] 248 00	139,749 17	139,749 17	Primary School				[d] 248 00	248 00
				Escheats.					
27,768 26	[d] 16 20	27,752 06	27,752 06	Primary School Interest	737,390 36	27,752 06	765,142 42	[d] 16 20	765,158 62
[e] 63,734 90		15,551 25	15,551 25	Swamp Land		3,155 69	3,155 69		[e] 51,339 34
3,361 88	[f] 3,361 88			Two-Million-Loan Sinking	587,838 12		587,838 12	[f] 3,361 88	591,200 00
3 00		3 00	3 00	St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal					
				War	20,660 00		20,660 00		20,660 00
3,597 23		3,597 23	3,597 23	Sundry Deposits		2,793 19	2,793 19		2,793 19
[e] $2,752,797 63	$87,364 42	$2,617,249 56	$507,311 56 $2,109,938 00	Footings	$2,806,806 61	$494,108 96	$3,300,915 57	$87,364 42	[e] $3,436,463 04

[a] Insurance Specific Tax refunded.
[b] Notaries Public, refunded $1.00; Int. on Surplus Revenue, etc., refunded, $3,000.00.
[c] Sundry Reimbursements, as follows:

Sale of Michigan Reports	$1,809 45
Sale of Session Laws, Reports, etc.	577 48
Sale of Compiled Laws—Ed. of 1871	3 50
Sale of stationery for Legislature	20 65
Sale of old furniture, etc.	59 00
Fees, etc., Secretary of State's office	1,055 71
Fees, etc., State Land office	1,804 46
Tax Histories, etc., And. Gen's office ($3,427.62 less $3.50 refunded)	3,424 12
Awards of Board of State Auditors (see Table No. 13)	$1,963 73
State Prison (see Table No. 13)	66,088 08
Board of Fish Commissioners (see Table No. 13)	405 54
Military Account, unexpended appropriation returned	607 18
State Board of Health, erroneous payment returned	1 50
	$77,820 40

[d] Erroneous payment refunded.
[e] Includes $48,183.65 Swamp Land Warrants—Third Series.
[f] From sale of U. S. Bonds, $3,000.00, and premium on same, $361.88.

Table No. 7.—*Showing the Balances in the State Treasury, the Amount of, belonging to Not-Revenue and to Revenue, respectively; the demands against the Revenue portion of the Balance, and the Amount by which this class of Liabilities is Greater or Less than the Revenue Balance, on the 15th and last days of each Month during the Fiscal Year.*

DATES.	Balance in State Treasury.	Portion of Balance belonging to		Liabilities of Revenue Greater than Revenue Balance.	Liabilities of Revenue Less than Revenue Balance.	Demands against Revenue Balance.		
		Not Revenue.	Revenue.			Total of Sinking Fund and Undrawn Appropriations	Amount of Undrawn Appropriations.	Credit Balance of Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.
October 14, 1882	$1,702,567 15	$499,999 37	$1,202,567 78	.....	$205,924 19	$936,643 59	$348,643 59	$588,000 00
" 31, 1882	1,734,098 07	501,837 08	1,232,260 99	.....	322,147 29	910,113 70	322,113 70	588,000 00
November 15, 1882	1,674,159 17	501,508 60	1,172,650 57	.....	303,182 13	870,468 44	283,468 44	587,000 00
" 29, 1882	1,496,316 71	501,353 12	994,963 59	.....	129,009 56	865,954 03	278,954 03	587,000 00
December 15, 1882	1,406,732 98	502,215 90	904,517 08	.....	43,480 80	871,036 28	274,036 28	587,000 00
" 30, 1882	1,389,103 15	512,192 32	876,910 83	.....	38,890 59	838,020 24	251,020 24	587,000 00
January 15, 1883	1,292,020 28	503,930 54	788,089 74	$275,367 44	.....	1,063,457 18	528,475 18	535,000 00
" 31, 1883	877,410 30	502,708 15	374.702 15	157,475 80	.....	532,177 95	526,177 95	6,000 00
February 15, 1883	1,451,745 54	503,440 75	948,304 79	.....	430,055 59	518,249 20	516,249 20	2,000 00
" 28, 1883	1,493,574 61	504,205 21	989,369 40	.....	481,015 24	508,354 16	506,354 16	2,000 00
March 15, 1883	1,541,346 32	507,499 73	1,033,846 59	.....	543,367 83	490,478 76	490,478 76	
" 31, 1883	1,580,825 44	508,971 39	1,071,854 05	.....	591,988 60	479,865 45	479,865 45	
April 14, 1883	1,678,157 74	515,714 45	1,162,443 29	.....	690,564 77	471,878 52	471,878 52	
" 30, 1883	1,706,770 35	849,701 73	857,068 62	.....	386,399 37	470,669 25	470,669 25	
May 15, 1883	957,069 76	117,746 28	839,323 48	.....	374,414 06	464,909 42	466,909 42	a 2,000 00
" 31, 1883	913,716 64	95,540 88	818,175 76	.....	360,448 14	457,727 62	459,727 62	a 2,000 00
June 15, 1883	797,096 72	96,753 14	700,333 58	.....	274,254 12	426,079 46	429,079 46	a 3,000 00
" 30, 1883	773,067 26	99,205 35	673,861 91	137,145 49	.....	811,007 40	814,007 40	a 3,000 00
July 14, 1883	1,089,971 38	88,921 69	1,001,049 69	.....	228,588 90	772,460 79	775,460 79	a 3,000 00
" 31, 1883	1,098,570 06	88,916 74	1,009,653 32	.....	293,367 75	716,285 57	719,285 57	a 3,000 00
August 15, 1883	1,122,831 68	89,053 48	1,033,778 20	.....	369,227 90	664,550 30	667,550 30	a 3,000 00
" 31, 1883	1,155,065 72	89,681 74	1,065,383 98	.....	425,064 13	640,319 85	643,319 85	a 3,000 00
September 15, 1883	1,103,298 60	90,931 23	1,013,067 37	.....	406,430 60	606,636 77	609,636 77	a 3,000 00
" 29, 1883	1,074,267 20	477,247 20	597,020 00	.....	119,822 73	477,197 27	477,197 27	

a Debit Balance.

Table No. 8.—*Abstract of Daily Receipts in Gross to the State Treasury, during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

Day of Month.	Months in 1882.			Months in Calendar Year 1883.								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
1	----------	$1,239 43	$2,216 05	----------	$18,295 03	$5,695 31	----------	$13,569 42	$4,224 73	----------	$1,298 73	$8,896 91
2	$1,077 93	813 18	1,838 16	$32,790 11	205,382 56	33,882 68	$18,740 11	2,183 90	5,137 31	$6,891 93	11,391 79	
3	4,980 40	3,814 86	----------	4,812 83	6,520 69	16,341 13	9,557 71	5,857 29	----------	394 28	5,383 12	4,574 39
4	3,847 46	1,152 08	288 75	379 06	----------	----------	24,802 56	1,835 38	2,144 26	----------	43,463 46	285 22
5	217 12	----------	311 97	6,179 74	10,076 69	12,326 51	14,564 11	10,964 71	1,945 02	180,764 46	----------	11,779 13
6	768 50	1,516 09	4,002 11	767 21	160,061 88	2,048 94	6,078 78	----------	1,809 42	64,564 59	2,802 89	953 33
7	5,861 79	706 95	2,208 93	----------	47,177 54	10,757 71	1,824 86	1,350 43	1,864 68	40,527 37	1,732 13	532 76
8	----------	610 02	897 06	51,333 83	11,522 74	4,205 93	----------	2,959 90	1,394 10	----------	6,470 52	398 96
9	1,371 97	381 83	685 10	4,416 90	53,903 44	1,058 29	5,688 03	2,116 58	813 76	19,084 26	696 41	
10	16 59	2,159 02	----------	4,117 75	80,888 80	1,631 67	12,373 47	1,387 00	----------	79,841 07	2,631 75	664 46
11	3,656 48	1,047 27	1,576 24	2,093 77	----------	----------	8,000 45	1,487 65	2,392 53	3,535 25	5,005 35	1,135 79
12	7,711 17	----------	6,893 91	6,920 81	21,779 31	21,037 49	40,294 75	1,754 82	463 00	1,905 86	----------	491 19
13	233 43	6,064 22	7,542 88	13,121 17	66,020 53	7,096 27	9,259 70	----------	2,999 22	1,780 38	891 48	4,684 52
14	1,822 71	4,795 33	1,566 22	----------	7,957 91	3,192 38	3,476 80	893 14	700 35	7,208 45	2,259 76	4,376 30
15	----------	7,791 58	1,691 37	4,078 86	5,258 73	9,066 06	----------	2,988 09	549 83	----------	17,407 37	10 63
16	3,271 18	9,956 59	910 43	3,860 28	17,209 84	2,211 62	3,244 68	773 52	2,870 23	17,889 28	18,080 80	
17	9,977 42	1,165 32	----------	1,333 06	4,235 79	1,490 24	12,640 94	2,168 54	----------	2,951 36	7,508 02	57 86
18	1,892 75	7,022 50	2,111 73	13,408 14	----------	----------	28,041 25	5,646 21	261 56	13,724 29	373 44	6,087 57
19	3,477 27	----------	5,801 19	4,746 54	5,743 73	12,232 87	4,760 28	175 55	4,136 35	7,731 49	----------	3,022 67
20	1,292 98	5,009 50	5,350 65	13,262 16	9,324 29	9,456 81	8,868 24	----------	11,552 92	13,717 41	2,392 26	3,622 10
21	563 17	3,796 51	3,706 65	----------	8,107 53	6,462 20	1,454 19	3,397 03	5,456 66	2,755 72	11,684 47	6,170 09
22	----------	1,773 23	2,447 36	18,005 56	----------	4,753 97	----------	787 35	7,183 36	----------	12,598 04	3,198 88
23	2,708 65	16,119 60	198 01	1,941 48	11,268 79	8,641 97	1,808 14	1,626 86	4,441 12	4,970 65	2,169 36	
24	5,371 57	13,790 98	----------	2,269 70	177 48	2,629 12	2,310 64	790 85	----------	9,185 30	5,676 96	4,659 03
25	1,485 42	622 22	----------	8,663 53	----------	----------	2,965 86	1,683 56	1,070 42	4,283 20	7,474 78	2,775 50
26	5,932 7	----------	2,058 98	4,988 74	14,182 19	38,234 71	1,117 93	11,506 52	2,990 17	9,844 78	----------	288 85
27	2,347 70	6,807 46	5,514 10	19,344 70	5,926 15	3,846 09	2,665 06	----------	11,360 82	3,064 83	10,377 37	3,409 28
28	56,370 99	68 99	13,074 80	----------	10,283 98	2,246 36	5,839 39	4,672 04	943 75	249 77	290 72	275 24
29	----------	484 94	6,368 35	16,551 82	----------	1,890 55	----------	1,146 73	514 59	----------	6,659 44	19,111 31
30	1,192 94	----------	2,198 08	25,175 95	----------	11,903 31	1,951 31	----------	1,341 46	123 94	258 70	
31	968 73	----------	----------	36,400 55	----------	2,852 08	----------	481 69	----------	204 69	803 47	
Footings	$128,334 29	$98,712 29	$81,434 07	$300,964 27	$731,285 62	$237,842 27	$283,349 24	$84,184 76	$80,561 65	$497,884 61	$187,782 59	$91,461 97

Table No. 9.—*Abstract of Daily Disbursements in Gross from the State Treasury during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

Day of Month.	Months in 1882.			Months in Calendar Year 1883.								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
1	.....	$7,080 93	$583 89	.....	$8,147 64	$5,961 25	.....	$5,505 52	$7,418 87	.....	$2,496 90	$9,179 95
2	$1,048 78	8,740 13	2,829 67	$46,515 17	9,078 50	7,535 54	$143 70	15,751 53	1,910 14	$2,626 33	15,177 70	
3	4,679 61	2,020 88	.....	2,412 39	5,932 64	4,414 35	5,020 62	373 58	.....	3,034 79	7,910 33	666 38
4	4,823 16	3,142 15	62,846 13	22,229 83	.....	.....	4,873 35	5,185 31	17,690 33	.....	214 15	1,185 13
5	3,575 89	.....	12,402 66	4,043 36	1,384 78	2,492 92	27,164 62	7,717 10	8,801 95	2,958 97	.....	4,073 23
6	1,400 10	2,308 40	8,632 70	24,334 66	7,404 49	1,666 13	6,491 59	.....	8,579 95	11,008 46	5,763 29	1,114 52
7	7,382 76	60 89	878 38	.....	3,682 71	6,491 42	1,710 62	3,367 21	14,914 48	309 95	35,701 60	5,072 21
8	.....	30,319 04	1,037 12	61,630 87	788 80	11,890 84	.....	578,213 76	5,652 44	.....	270 56	2,643 56
9	18,602 06	1,360 44	5,968 23	8,641 54	906 55	3,104 02	3,120 80	107 25	30,706 43	26,720 80	171 09	
10	41 70	6,177 87	.....	7,374 94	14,140 00	5,241 28	653 00	92,122 74	.....	6,355 85	8 95	32,470 36
11	29,066 28	1,524 31	4,495 88	11,059 12	.....	.....	3,474 51	88,482 64	942 57	17,488 97	267 45	29,466 54
12	14,538 98	.....	1,511 29	8,653 89	6,971 20	1,607 06	1,504 23	47,579 96	40,707 16	2,106 51	.....	362 24
13	390 04	817 92	14,663 35	23,084 25	11,021 40	27,444 52	2,785 58	.....	92 31	1,483 21	2,492 36	2,008 08
14	1,402 25	27,458 53	1,216 19	.....	742 96	979 62	406 42	364 22	54 75	15,639 95	5,375 94	1,608 07
15	.....	1,010 84	4,224 99	3,064 89	288 94	2,389 71	.....	4,278 08	5,696 73	.....	1,323 30	
16	566 90	253 63	474 73	892 86	1,871 68	1,210 45	196 76	3,039 73	1,096 06	2,551 48	4,288 50	
17	8,070 56	5,839 70	.....	867 04	2,153 94	1,924 73	430 50	8,333 44	.....	10,047 55	3,009 25	497 32
18	17,088 78	12,988 94	5,452 01	547,889 64	.....	.....	485 91	23,514 72	7,075 27	11,503 91	342 62	2,020 83
19	761 45	.....	1,651 18	2,006 01	5,369 42	1,107 65	181 25	1,016 98	1,056 14	1,157 19	.....	34 42
20	421 37	112 72	3,162 86	4,038 14	394 92	318 84	681 02	.....	12,610 39	33 70	21 50	
21	487 99	1,937 47	12,588 23	.....	1,256 71	1,214 16	990 60	277 85	107 42	22,081 51	12,857 58	74 77
22	.....	23,609 88	8,899 50	5,426 20	.....	2,821 00	.....	1,309 23	101 67	.....	277 56	4,290 74
23	21 38	3,524 38	415 68	2,876 92	3,852 80	1,075 33	9,708 94	1,113 00	1,011 69	1,000 00	3,128 70	
24	5,070 72	68,638 51	.....	278 30	1,940 31	1,703 26	568 31	1,561 71	.....	108 93	.....	69 36
25	1,037 04	375 13	.....	854 27	.....	.....	1,173 49	850 90	461 27	6,636 96	204 97	6,757 96
26	7,289 79	.....	1,057 77	1,878 06	15,638 91	543 28	4,977 49	13,139 64	1,186 20	5,706 99	.....	9,796 89
27	5,006 35	68,656 56	10,846 54	8,846 67	2,718 24	4,369 63	11,868 37	.....	39,887 70	14,124 96	5,033 00	32,684 26
28	16,456 03	13,293 75	8,425 03	.....	9,413 77	21,941 26	4,508 72	10,071 02	9,757 58	3,788 78	4,150 13	5,331 26
29	.....	45,231 63	13,160 70	6,276 95	.....	11,880 08	.....	9,747 39	2,703 01	.....	14,356 49	20,851 97
30	2,148 30	.....	1,222 92	1,040 51	.....	11,164 10	13,283 94	.....	1,088 47	792 69	4,414 75	
31	811 18	.....	.....	1,390 64	.....	8,119 01	.....	4,213 96	.....	3,073 38	2,035 65	
Footings	$152,169 43	$336,493 65	$188,647 63	$812,657 12	$115,121 31	$150,591 44	$106,404 33	$877,238 47	$221,211 03	$172,381 81	$131,286 93	$172,260 49

Table No. 10.—*Abstract of Receipts from October 1, 1882, to close of each Day, inclusive, during Fiscal Year.*

Day of Month.	Months in 1882.			Months in Calendar Year 1883.								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
1	.....	$120,573 72	$229,262 63	.....	$627,739 95	$1,346,425 85	.....	$1,824,491 47	$1,899,331 54	.....	$2,474,851 80	$2,670,232 57
2	$1,077 93	130,386 90	231,088 79	$341,270 76	833,102 51	1,380,308 53	$1,597,312 92	1,828,675 37	1,904,468 85	$1,982,560 39	2,486,243 59	
3	6,056 33	134,201 75	.....	346,083 59	839,623 20	1,396,649 66	1,606,870 63	1,832,582 66	.....	1,982,954 67	2,491,626 71	2,674,806 96
4	9,905 79	135,353 83	231,377 54	346,462 65	.....	.....	1,631,673 19	1,834,368 04	1,906,613 11	.....	2,535,090 17	2,675,092 18
5	10,122 91	.....	231,689 51	352,642 39	849,699 89	1,408,976 17	1,646,257 30	1,845,332 75	1,908,558 13	2,163,719 13	.....	2,686,871 31
6	10,891 41	136,870 52	235,691 62	353,409 60	1,009,761 77	1,411,025 11	1,652,336 08	.....	1,910,367 55	2,228,283 72	2,537,893 06	2,687,824 64
7	16,753 20	137,577 47	237,900 55	.....	1,056,939 31	1,421,782 82	1,654,160 94	1,846,683 18	1,912,232 23	2,268,811 09	2,539,625 19	2,688,357 40
8	.....	138,187 49	238,797 61	404,743 43	1,068,462 05	1,425,988 75	.....	1,849,643 08	1,913,626 33	.....	2,546,095 71	2,688,756 36
9	18,125 17	138,569 32	239,482 71	409,160 33	1,122,365 49	1,427,047 04	1,659,843 97	1,851,759 66	1,914,440 09	2,287,895 35	2,546,792 12	
10	18,141 76	140,728 34	.....	413,278 08	1,153,254 29	1,428,678 71	1,672,222 44	1,853,146 66	.....	2,367,736 42	2,549,423 87	2,689,420 82
11	21,798 24	141,775 61	241,058 95	415,371 85	.....	.....	1,680,222 89	1,854,634 31	1,916,832 62	2,371,271 67	2,554,429 22	2,690,556 61
12	29,509 41	.....	247,952 86	422,292 66	1,175,033 60	1,449,766 20	1,720,517 64	1,856,389 13	1,917,295 62	2,373,267 53	.....	2,691,047 80
13	29,742 84	147,839 83	255,495 74	425,413 83	1,241,954 13	1,456,862 47	1,720,777 84	.....	1,920,294 84	2,375,047 91	2,555,320 70	2,695,732 32
14	31,565 55	152,635 16	257,061 96	.....	1,249,012 04	1,460,054 85	1,733,254 14	1,857,282 27	1,920,995 22	2,382,256 36	2,557,580 46	2,700,108 62
15	.....	160,426 74	258,753 33	439,492 69	1,254,270 77	1,469,720 91	.....	1,860,270 36	1,921,545 05	.....	2,574,987 83	2,700,119 25
16	34,836 73	170,385 33	259,663 76	443,352 97	1,271,480 61	1,471,932 53	1,736,498 82	1,861,043 88	1,924,415 28	2,400,145 64	2,583,068 63	
17	44,814 15	171,550 65	.....	444,686 05	1,275,716 40	1,473,422 77	1,749,139 76	1,863,212 42	.....	2,403,097 00	2,600,576 65	2,700,177 11
18	46,696 90	178,573 15	261,775 48	458,094 19	.....	.....	1,777,181 01	1,868,858 63	1,924,676 84	2,416,821 29	2,600,950 09	2,706,264 68
19	50,174 17	.....	267,576 67	462,840 73	1,281,460 13	1,485,655 64	1,781,941 29	1,869,034 18	1,928,813 19	2,424,552 78	.....	2,709,287 35
20	51,467 15	183,582 65	272,927 32	476,102 89	1,290,784 42	1,495,112 45	1,790,809 53	.....	1,940,366 11	2,438,270 19	2,603,342 35	2,712,909 45
21	52,030 32	187,379 16	276,630 97	.....	1,298,891 93	1,501,574 65	1,792,263 72	1,872,431 21	1,945,822 77	2,441,025 91	2,615,028 82	2,719,079 54
22	.....	189,152 39	279,078 33	494,108 45	.....	1,506,328 62	.....	1,873,218 56	1,953,006 13	.....	2,627,624 86	2,722,278 42
23	54,733 97	205,271 99	279,266 34	496,049 93	1,310,160 74	1,514,970 59	1,794,071 86	1,874,845 42	1,957,447 25	2,445,996 56	2,629,794 22	
24	60,105 54	219,062 97	.....	498,319 63	1,310,338 22	1,517,599 71	1,796,382 50	1,875,636 27	.....	2,455,181 86	2,635,471 18	2,726,937 45
25	61,590 96	219,685 19	.....	506,983 16	.....	.....	1,799,348 30	1,877,299 83	1,958,517 67	2,459,465 06	2,642,945 96	2,729,712 95
26	67,523 93	.....	281,325 32	511,971 90	1,324,520 41	1,555,834 42	1,800,466 39	1,888,806 35	1,961,507 84	2,469,309 84	.....	2,730,001 80
27	69,871 63	226,492 65	286,339 42	531,316 60	1,330,446 56	1,559,680 51	1,803,131 35	.....	1,972,868 66	2,472,974 67	2,653,323 33	2,733,411 08
28	126,242 62	226,561 64	299,914 22	.....	1,340,730 54	1,561,926 87	1,808,970 74	1,893,478 39	1,973,812 41	2,473,224 44	2,653,614 05	2,733,686 32
29	.....	227,046 58	306,282 57	547,868 42	.....	1,563,817 42	.....	1,894,625 12	1,974,327 00	.....	2,660,273 49	2,752,797 63
30	127,365 56	.....	308,480 65	573,044 37	.....	1,575,720 73	1,810,922 05	.....	1,975,668 46	2,473,348 38	2,660,532 19	
31	128,334 29	.....	.....	609,444 92	.....	1,578,572 81	.....	1,895,106 81	.....	2,473,553 07	2,661,335 66	

Table No. 11.—Abstract of Disbursements from October 1, 1882, to close of each Day, inclusive, during Fiscal Year.

Day of Month.	Months in 1882.			Months in Calendar Year 1883.								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
					$1,498,115 47	$1,611,050 89		$1,867,590 43	$2,746,742 25		$3,135,413 12	$3,273,393 10
1		$159,259 38	$489,246 97		1,507,193 97	1,618,585 93	$1,755,824 28	1,883,341 96	2,748,652 39	$2,963,160 73	3,150,590 82	
2	$1,048 78	167,999 51	492,076 64	$723,825 88	720,238 27	1,513,126 61	1,623,000 28	1,760,844 90	1,883,715 54	2,906,195 52	3,158,501 65	3,274,049 98
3	5,738 39	170,020 39		748,468 10				1,765,718 25	1,886,900 85	2,766,842 77	3,158,715 80	3,275,235 11
4	10,551 55	173,162 54	554,929 77	752,511 46	1,514,511 39	1,625,493 20	1,792,882 87	1,896,617 95	2,775,144 72	2,969,154 49		3,279,308 33
5	14,127 44		567,325 43									
6	15,587 54	175,470 94	575,958 12	776,896 12	1,521,915 88	1,627,159 33	1,799,374 46		2,783,724 67	2,980,162 95	3,164,479 09	3,280,422 85
7	22,890 30	175,581 83	576,836 51		1,525,598 59	1,633,650 75	1,801,085 08	1,899,985 16	2,798,639 15	2,980,472 90	3,200,180 69	3,285,495 06
8		905,850 87	577,873 63	888,526 99	1,526,387 39	1,645,541 59		2,478,198 92	2,804,291 59		3,200,451 27	3,288,138 62
9	41,492 36	207,211 31	583,841 86	847,198 53	1,527,293 94	1,648,645 61	1,804,205 88	2,478,306 17	2,834,998 02	3,007,193 70	3,200,622 36	
10	41,534 06	213,389 18		854,543 47	1,541,433 94	1,653,986 89	1,804,858 88	2,570,428 01		3,013,549 55	3,200,631 31	3,320,608 98
11	70,600 34	214,913 49	588,337 74	865,602 59			1,808,333 39	2,608,911 55	2,835,940 59	3,031,038 52	3,208,898 76	3,350,075 52
12	85,139 32		589,849 03	874,256 48	1,548,405 14	1,655,493 95	1,809,837 61	2,656,491 51	2,876,647 75	3,033,145 03		3,350,437 76
13	85,529 36	215,731 41	604,512 88	902,340 73	1,559,426 54	1,682,938 47	1,812,623 19		2,876,740 06	3,034,578 24	3,203,391 12	3,352,445 79
14	86,931 61	243,189 94	605,728 57		1,560,160 50	1,683,918 09	1,813,029 61	2,656,855 73	2,876,794 81	3,050,218 19	3,206,767 06	3,354,053 86
15		244,200 78	609,953 56	905,405 62	1,560,458 44	1,686,307 80		2,661,133 81	2,883,391 54		3,210,099 36	3,354,053 86
16	87,498 51	244,454 41	610,428 29	906,298 48	1,562,330 12	1,687,518 25	1,813,226 37	2,664,173 54	2,883,487 60	3,052,769 67	3,214,377 95	
17	95,569 07	250,294 11		907,165 52	1,564,484 06	1,689,442 98	1,813,656 87	2,672,506 98		3,062,817 22	3,217,380 20	3,354,551 18
18	112,657 85	263,283 05	615,880 30	1,455,055 16			1,814,142 78	2,696,021 70	2,890,562 87	3,074,321 13	3,217,722 82	3,356,572 01
19	113,419 30		617,531 48	1,457,081 17	1,569,853 48	1,690,550 63	1,814,324 08	2,697,038 68	2,891,619 01	3,075,478 33		3,356,606 43
20	113,840 67	263,395 77	620,694 34	1,461,099 31	1,570,248 40	1,690,869 47	1,815,005 05		2,904,229 40	3,075,512 02	3,217,744 32	3,356,606 43
21	114,328 66	265,333 24	633,282 57		1,571,505 11	1,692,083 63	1,815,995 65	2,697,316 53	2,904,336 82	3,097,593 53	3,230,601 90	3,356,681 20
22		288,943 12	642,182 07	1,466,525 51		1,694,904 63		2,698,625 76	2,904,438 49		3,230,879 46	3,360,971 94
23	114,350 02	292,467 50	642,597 75	1,469,402 43	1,575,357 91	1,695,979 96	1,825,704 59	2,699,738 76	2,905,450 18	3,098,593 53	3,234,008 16	
24	119,420 74	361,106 01		1,469,680 73	1,577,298 22	1,697,683 22	1,826,272 90	2,701,300 47		3,098,702 46	3,234,008 16	3,361,041 30
25	120,457 78	361,481 14		1,470,535 00			1,827,446 39	2,702,151 37	2,905,911 45	3,105,339 42	3,234,213 13	3,367,799 26
26	127,747 57		643,655 52	1,472,413 06	1,592,957 13	1,698,226 50	1,832,423 88	2,715,391 01	2,907,097 65	3,111,136 41		3,377,596 15
27	132,753 92	430,137 70	654,502 06	1,481,259 73	1,595,675 37	1,702,596 13	1,844,292 25		2,946,985 35	3,125,261 37	3,239,246 13	3,410,280 41
28	149,209 96	443,431 45	662,927 09		1,605,089 14	1,724,537 39	1,848,800 97	2,725,362 03	2,956,742 93	3,129,050 15	3,243,396 26	3,415,611 67
29		488,663 08	676,087 79	1,487,526 68		1,736,397 47		2,735,109 42	2,959,445 94		3,257,752 75	3,436,463 64
30	151,356 26		677,810 71	1,488,577 19		1,747,561 57	1,862,084 91		2,960,534 41	3,129,842 84	3,262,167 50	
31	152,189 43			1,489,967 83		1,755,680 58		2,739,323 38		3,132,916 22	3,264,208 15	

Table No. 12.—*Balance in State Treasury at the close of, and Increase or Decrease for, each*

Day of Month.	Balance Sept. 30, 1882, $1,757,933.21,	1882. October.	1882. November.	1882. December.	1883. January.	1883. February.
1st	Increase or Decrease	Sunday.	— $5,850 52	+ $1,632 16	Holiday.	+ $10,147 39
	Balance		1,728,247 55	1,497,948 87		887,557 69
2d	Increase or Decrease	+ $29 15	— 7,926 95	— 1,003 51	— $18,725 06	+ 196,284 06
	Balance	a b 1,757,962 36	1,720,320 60	1,496,945 36	b 1,375,378 09	1,083,841 75
3d	Increase or Decrease	+ 300 79	+ 1,793 97	Sunday.	+ 2,400 44	+ 598 05
	Balance	a 1,758,263 15	1,722,114 57		1,377,778 53	1,084,429 80
4th	Increase or Decrease	— 975 70	— 1,990 07	— 62,557 38	— 21,850 77	Sunday.
	Balance	b 1,757,287 45	1,720,124 50	b 1,434,387 98	b 1,355,927 76	
5th	Increase or Decrease	— 3,358 77	Sunday.	— 12,090 69	+ 2,136 38	+ 8,691 91
	Balance	b 1,753,928 68		b 1,422,297 29	1,353,064 14	1,093,121 71
6th	Increase or Decrease	— 631 60	— 791 71	— 4,630 59	— 23,617 45	+ 152,657 39
	Balance	b 1,753,297 08	1,719,332 79	b 1,417,666 70	b 1,384,446 69	1,245,779 10
7th	Increase or Decrease	— 1,500 97	+ 646 06	+ 1,330 55	Sunday.	+ 43,494 83
	Balance	b 1,751,796 11	1,719,978 85	1,418,997 25		1,289,273 93
8th	Increase or Decrease	Sunday.	— 29,709 02	— 140 06	— 10,257 04	+ 10,733 94
	Balance		b 1,690,269 83	1,418,857 19	b 1,324,149 65	1,300,007 87
9th	Increase or Decrease	— 17,230 09	— 978 61	— 5,283 13	— 4,224 64	+ 52,996 89
	Balance	b 1,734,566 02	b 1,689,291 22	b 1,413,574 06	b 1,319,925 01	1,353,004 76
10th	Increase or Decrease	— 25 11	— 4,018 85	Sunday.	— 3,257 19	+ 16,748 80
	Balance	b 1,734,540 91	b 1,685,272 37		b 1,316,667 82	1,369,753 56
11th	Increase or Decrease	— 25,409 80	— 477 04	— 2,919 64	— 8,965 35	Sunday.
	Balance	b 1,709,131 11	b 1,684,795 33	b 1,410,654 42	b 1,307,702 47	
12th	Increase or Decrease	— 6,827 81	Sunday.	+ 5,382 62	— 1,733 08	+ 14,806 11
	Balance	b 1,702,303 30		1,416,037 04	b 1,305,969 39	1,384,561 67
13th	Increase or Decrease	— 156 61	+ 5,246 30	— 7,120 47	— 14,963 08	+ 54,999 13
	Balance	b 1,702,146 69	1,690,041 63	b 1,408,916 57	b 1,291,006 31	1,439,560 80
14th	Increase or Decrease	+ 420 46	— 22,663 20	+ 350 03	Sunday.	+ 7,214 95
	Balance	1,702,567 15	b 1,667,378 43	1,409,266 60		1,446,775 75
15th	Increase or Decrease	Sunday.	+ 6,780 74	— 2,533 62	+ 1,013 97	+ 4,959 79
	Balance		1,674,159 17	b 1,406,732 98	1,292,020 28	1,451,745 54
16th	Increase or Decrease	+ 2,704 28	+ 9,704 96	+ 435 70	+ 2,967 42	+ 15,338 16
	Balance	1,705,271 43	1,683,864 13	1,407,168 68	1,294,987 70	1,467,083 70
17th	Increase or Decrease	+ 1,906 86	— 4,674 38	Sunday.	+ 466 04	+ 2,081 85
	Balance	1,707,178 29	1,679,189 75		1,295,453 74	1,469,165 55
18th	Increase or Decrease	— 15,206 03	— 5,966 44	— 3,340 29	— 534,481 50	Sunday.
	Balance	b 1,691,972 26	1,673,223 31	b 1,403,828 39	b 760,972 24	
19th	Increase or Decrease	+ 2,715 82	Sunday.	+ 4,150 01	+ 2,740 53	+ 374 31
	Balance	1,694,688 08		1,407,978 40	763,712 77	1,469,539 86
20th	Increase or Decrease	+ 871 61	+ 4,896 78	+ 2,187 79	+ 9,224 02	+ 8,929 37
	Balance	1,695,559 69	1,678,120 09	1,410,166 19	772,936 79	1,478,469 23
21st	Increase or Decrease	+ 75 18	+ 1,859 04	— 8,884 58	Sunday.	+ 6,850 82
	Balance	1,695,634 87	1,679,979 13	b 1,401,281 61		1,485,320 05
22d	Increase or Decrease	Sunday.	— 21,836 65	— 6,452 14	+ 12,579 36	Washington's
	Balance		b 1,658,142 48	b 1,394,829 47	785,516 15	Birthday.
23d	Increase or Decrease	+ 2,682 20	+ 12,595 22	— 227 67	— 935 44	+ 7,415 99
	Balance	1,698,317 16	1,670,737 70	b 1,394,601 80	784,580 71	1,492,736 04
24th	Increase or Decrease	+ 300 85	— 54,847 53	Sunday.	+ 1,991 40	— 1,762 83
	Balance	1,698,618 01	b 1,615,890 17		786,572 11	1,490,973 21
25th	Increase or Decrease	+ 448 38	+ 247 09	Holiday.	+ 7,809 26	Sunday.
	Balance	1,699,066 39	1,616,137 26		794,381 37	
26th	Increase or Decrease	— 1,356 82	Sunday.	+ 1,001 21	+ 3,110 68	— 1,476 72
	Balance	1,697,709 57		1,395,603 01	797,492 05	1,489,496 49
27th	Increase or Decrease	— 2,658 65	— 61,849 10	— 5,332 44	+ 10,498 03	+ 3,207 91
	Balance	1,695,050 92	b 1,554,288 16	b 1,390,270 57	807,990 08	1,492,704 40
28th	Increase or Decrease	+ 39,914 96	— 13,224 76	+ 4,649 77	Sunday.	+ 870 21
	Balance	1,734,965 88	b 1,541,063 40	1,394,920 34		1,493,574 61
29th	Increase or Decrease	Sunday.	— 44,746 69	— 6,792 35	+ 10,274 87	----------
	Balance		b 1,496,316 71	b 1,388,127 99	818,264 95	----------
30th	Increase or Decrease	— 1,025 36	Thanksgiv-	+ 975 16	+ 24,135 44	----------
	Balance	1,733,940 52	ing Day.	1,389,103 15	842,400 39	----------
31st	Increase or Decrease	+ 157 55	----------	Sunday.	+ 35,009 91	----------
	Balance	1,734,098 07	----------		877,410 30	----------
No. times Balance Increased		13	9	10	15	21
" " " Decreased		13	16	15	11	2
" " Maximum changed		1	0	0	0	0
" " Minimum "		10	10	13	10	0

\+ Increase of Balance.
— Decrease of Balance.

a Maximum since commencement of Fiscal Year.
b Minimum since commencement of Fiscal Year.

Day; also, Maximum or Minimum Balances, during Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.

1883.							Day of Month.
March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
— 2265 94 1,493,208 67	Sunday.	+ $8,003 90 1,714,334 25	— $3,194 14 910,522 50	Sunday.	— $1,198 17 1,097,371 89	— $283 04 1,154,782 68	1st.
+ 26,247 14 1,519,455 81	+ $18,596 41 1,599,421 85	— 13,567 63 1,701,266 62	+ 3,227 17 913,749 67	+ $4,265 61 777,332 87	— 3,785 91 1,093,585 98	Sunday.	2d.
+ 11,923 78 1,531,582 59	+ 4,537 09 1,606,958 94	+ 5,483 71 1,706,750 33	Sunday.	— 2,640 51 774,692 36	— 2,527 71 1,091,058 27	+ 3,907 51 1,158,690 19	3d.
Sunday.	+ 19,929 21 1,623,888 15	— 3,349 93 1,703,400 40	— 15,546 12 898,203 55	Independence Day.	+ 43,249 31 1,134,307 58	— 899 91 1,157,790 28	4th.
+ 9,833 59 1,541,416 18	— 12,580 51 1,611,307 64	+ 3,247 61 1,706,648 01	— 6,856 93 891,346 62	+ 177,805 49 952,497 85	Sunday.	+ 7,705 91 1,165,496 19	5th.
+ 293 81 1,541,709 99	— 412 81 1,610,894 83	Sunday.	— 6,770 53 884,576 09	+ 53,556 13 1,006,053 98	— 2,960 40 1,131,347 18	— 161 19 1,165,335 00	6th.
— 4,286 29 1,546,655 28	+ 114 24 1,611,009 07	— 2,016 88 1,704,631 23	— 13,049 80 871,526 29	+ 40,217 42 1,046,271 40	— 33,969 47 1,097,377 71	— 4,539 45 1,160,795 55	7th.
— 7,684 91 1,538,970 37	Sunday.	— 575,253 86 1,129,377 37	— 4,258 34 867,267 95	Sunday.	+ 6,199 94 1,103,577 65	— 2,240 60 1,158,550 95	8th.
— 2,045 73 1,536,924 64	+ 2,567 23 1,613,576 30	+ 2,009 33 1,131,386 70	— 29,892 67 837,375 28	— 7,636 54 1,038,634 86	+ 525 32 1,104,102 97	Sunday.	9th.
— 3,699 61 1,533,725 03	+ 11,720 47 1,625,296 77	— 90,735 74 1,040,650 96	Sunday.	+ 73,485 22 1,112,120 08	+ 2,622 80 1,106,725 77	— 31,805 90 1,126,745 05	10th.
Sunday.	+ 4,525 94 1,629,822 71	— 36,994 99 1,003,655 94	+ 1,449 96 838,825 24	— 13,953 72 1,098,166 36	+ 4,737 90 1,111,463 67	— 28,330 75 1,098,414 30	11th.
+ 19,480 43 1,552,205 46	+ 38,790 53 1,668,613 24	— 45,825 14 957,830 83	— 40,244 16 798,581 08	— 110 65 1,098,055 71	Sunday.	+ 128 95 1,098,543 25	12th.
— 20,348 25 1,531,857 21	+ 6,474 12 1,675,087 36	Sunday.	+ 2,906 91 801,487 99	+ 347 17 1,098,402 88	— 1,600 88 1,109,862 79	+ 2,676 49 1,101,219 74	13th.
+ 3,213 76 1,234,069 97	+ 3,070 38 1,678,157 74	+ 528 92 958,359 75	+ 645 63 802,133 62	— 8,431 50 1,089,971 38	— 3,116 18 1,106,746 61	+ 2,768 23 1,103,987 97	14th.
+ 7,276 35 1,541,346 33	Sunday.	— 1,289 99 957,069 76	— 5,046 90 797,086 72	Sunday.	+ 16,085 07 1,122,831 68	+ 10 63 1,103,998 60	15th.
— 1,601 17 1,542,947 49	+ 3,047 92 1,681,205 66	— 2,266 21 954,803 55	+ 1,774 17 798,860 89	+ 15,337 80 1,105,309 18	+ 13,792 21 1,136,623 89	Sunday.	16th.
— 434 49 1,541,913 00	+ 13,210 44 1,698,416 10	— 6,164 90 948,638 65	Sunday.	— 7,096 19 1,098,212 99	+ 4,505 77 1,141,129 66	— 439 46 1,103,559 14	17th.
Sunday.	+ 27,555 34 1,720,971 44	— 17,868 51 930,770 14	— 6,813 71 792,047 18	+ 2,220 38 1,100,433 37	+ 30 82 1,141,160 48	+ 4,066 74 1,107,625 88	18th.
+ 11,125 22 1,553,098 22	+ 4,579 03 1,725,550 47	— 841 43 929,928 71	+ 3,080 21 795,127 39	+ 6,574 30 1,107,007 67	Sunday.	+ 2,988 25 1,110,614 13	19th.
+ 9,137 97 1,562,176 19	+ 8,187 22 1,733,737 69	Sunday.	— 1,057 47 794,069 92	+ 13,683 00 1,120,691 38	+ 2,370 76 1,143,531 24	+ 3,622 10 1,114,236 23	20th.
— 5,348 04 1,567,424 23	+ 463 59 1,734,201 28	+ 3,119 18 933,047 89	+ 5,349 24 799,419 16	— 19,325 79 1,101,365 59	— 1,173 11 1,142,358 13	+ 6,095 32 1,120,331 55	21st.
+ 1,932 97 1,569,357 20	Sunday.	— 521 88 932,526 01	+ 7,081 69 806,500 85	Sunday.	+ 12,320 48 1,154,678 61	— 1,091 86 1,119,239 69	22d.
— 7,508 64 1,576,923 84	— 7,900 80 1,726,300 48	+ 513 86 933,039 87	+ 3,429 43 809,930 28	+ 3,970 65 1,105,336 24	— 959 34 1,153,719 27	Sunday.	23d.
— 925 86 1,577,849 70	+ 1,742 33 1,728,042 81	— 770 86 932,269 01	Sunday.	+ 9,076 37 1,114,412 61	+ 5,676 96 1,159,396 23	+ 4,589 67 1,123,829 36	24th.
Sunday.	+ 1,792 37 1,729,835 18	+ 812 66 933,081 67	+ 609 15 810,539 43	— 2,353 76 1,112,058 85	+ 7,269 81 1,166,666 04	— 3,982 46 1,119,846 90	25th.
+ 37,691 43 1,615,541 13	— 3,859 56 1,725,975 62	— 1,633 12 931,448 55	+ 1,803 97 812,343 40	+ 4,047 79 1,116,106 64	Sunday.	— 9,508 04 1,110,338 86	26th.
— 523 54 1,615,017 59	— 9,203 31 1,716,772 31	Sunday.	— 28,526 88 783,816 52	— 10,460 13 1,105,646 51	+ 5,344 37 1,172,010 41	— 29,274 98 1,081,063 88	27th.
— 19,494 90 1,595,522 69	+ 1,330 67 1,718,102 98	— 5,398 98 926,049 57	— 8,813 83 775,002 69	— 3,539 01 1,102,107 50	— 3,859 41 1,168,151 00	— 5,056 02 1,076,007 86	28th.
— 9,989 53 1,585,533 16	Sunday.	— 8,800 66 917,448 91	— 2,188 42 772,814 27	Sunday.	— 7,697 05 1,160,453 95	— 1,740 66 1,074,267 20	29th.
+ 739 21 1,586,092 37	— 11,332 63 1,706,770 35	Decoration Day.	+ 252 99 773,067 26	— 668 75 1,101,438 75	— 4,156 05 1,156,297 90	Sunday.	30th.
— 5,266 93 1,580,825 44	---------- --	— 3,732 27 913,716 64	----------	— 2,868 69 1,008,570 06	— 1,232 18 1,155,065 72	----------	31st.
17	19	8	12	13	14	11	162
10	6	18	14	12	13	14	144
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43

Maximum Balance during Fiscal Year, October 31, 1882..... $1,758,263 15
Minimum Balance during Fiscal Year, January 18th, 1883..... 760,972 24

Table No. 13.—*General Fund.*

1883.				Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Salaries of State Officers (Table No. 28)			$50,078 17	
	Expenses of Judicial Department (Table No. 29)			100,218 10	
	Legislature of 1883 (Table No. 30)			106,589 80	
	Stationery for Legislature			2,452 30	
	Sundry Appropriations (Table No. 43)			667,813 14	
	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Paid for Counties			2,267 10	
	State House of Correction—Current Expenses			44,000 00	
	" Prison—Current Expenses			a 68,903 46	
	Members of Boards of State Institutions (Table No. 44)			8,508 62	
	Conveying Convicts to State Prison (Table No. 45)			3,533 31	
	" " " " House of Correct'n (Table No. 45)			17,770 96	
	Apprehension of Escaped Convicts—State Prison	$522 47			
	" " " " —State House of Correction	764 39		1,286 86	
	Transportation of Children to State Public School (Table No. 45)			1,472 88	
	Return of Children from State Public School			61 10	
	Care of Juvenile Offenders (Table No. 45)			3,603 31	
	Medical Treatment of Children			410 67	
	Support of Female Convicts			177 57	
	Support of Insane (Table No. 45) { Eastern Asylum	$69,182 86			
	{ Michigan Asylum	107,912 62		177,095 48	
	Eastern Asylum for Insane—Paid for Counties			2,497 37	
	Coroners' Fees (Table No. 45)			2,702 17	
	Wolf Bounty			12 00	
	State Board of Education			342 65	
	Extra Clerks, (Table No. 36) { Secretary of State's Office	$19,569 20			
	{ State Land Office	4,916 67			
	{ State Treasury	854 10			
	{ Sup't of Pub. Instruction's office	1,980 00			
	{ State Board of Health	7,271 02		34,590 99	
	Awards of Board of State Auditors (Table No. 48)			164,864 37	
	Costs of Suits (Table No. 44)			1,149 70	
	Paid Sundry Counties on Old Tax Law Account (Table No. 71)	$338,141 79			
	Paid School for the Blind, for Counties	293 65			
	Refunded—Delinquent Taxes	949 98			
	" " Tax Interest	890 08			
	" Collector's Fees	12 73			
	" Office Charges	11 95			
	" Redemptions—Individual	11,915 40			
	" " —State	37 06			
	" State Bids	3,815 38			
	" " Bid Interest	1,340 38			
	" " Tax Lands	2,132 25			
	" " " Land Interest	687 91			
	Expenses of Sales (Table No. 50). { Extra Clerks, (Table No. 36)	$45,975 47			
	{ Paid for advertising lands, (Table No. 49)	31,172 00			
	{ Postage	1,601 00			
	{ Abstracts	765 00			
	{ Refunded	153 77	79,667 24	$439,895 80	
	Sundry Counties—New Tax Law Account (Table No. 72) (To Counties $947.34; Local Taxes, etc., Refunded, $384 55)		$1,331 89		
	Delinquent State Tax of 1882 and subsequent years (Table No. 69)		19 12		
	Expense of Collecting Delinquent State Tax of 1882 and subsequent years (Table No. 70)		11 36	1,362 37	441,258 17
	Asylum Lands (Advertising $3.33, Appraisals, $9.42)			12 75	
	State Building Lands (Advertising $4.40, Appraisals $2.80)			7 20	
	Salt Spring Lands (Advertising $12.28, Appraisals $4.15)			16 43	
	Dewey Asset Lands (Advertising $0.90, Appraisals $2.00)			2 90	
	Interest on Two-Million-Loan Bonds—Maturing in 1883			17,700 00	
	Notaries Public Refunded			1 00	
	Interest on Surplus Revenue, etc.—Refunded			3,000 00	
	Tax Histories, etc., Aud. Gen'l's Office—Refunded			3 50	
	By Commissioners of Deeds				$129 00
	Notaries Public				3,898 00
	Peddlers' Licenses				1,127 15

a $65,903.46 paid from earnings of State Prison—see p. 19.

Table No. 13.—*Continued.*

1883.				Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 30.	By Settlers' License Fee				$130 00
	Town Plats				215 00
	Rent				2,015 64
	Liquor Tax—Act 226, 1875				1,800 00
	State Board of Education				45 00
	" Oil Inspector's Fees				4,320 32
	Co-operative Corporation License				165 00
	Penalties				500 00
	Interest on Surplus Revenue, etc. (Table No. 58)				56,110 49
	Asylum Lands (Principal $560.00, Interest $596.32)				1,156 32
	Detroit & Milwaukee Railroad Lands				4 00
	State Building Lands (Principal $367.50, Interest $530.08)				897 58
	Salt Spring Lands (Principal $1,854.04, Interest $498.62)				2,352 66
	Dewey Asset Lands (Principal $540.15, Interest $179.11)				629 26
	Am't from Sundry Counties on Old Tax Law Account (Table No. 71)	$78,347 17			
	Delinquent Taxes	40,702 55			
	" Tax Interest	8,454 53			
	Collectors' Fees	1,478 90			
	Office charges	1,433 97			
	Expense of Sales	2 89			
	Redemptions—Individual	2,291 78			
	" —State	2,541 32			
	State Bids	15,953 02			
	" Bid Interest	1,613 37			
	" Tax Lands	183.251 32			
	" " Land Interest	7,675 04	$343,745 86		
	Sundry Counties—New Tax Law Account (Table No. 72)	$1,110,551 81			
	Delinquent State Tax of 1882 and subsequent years (Table No. 69)	10,554 25			
	Expense of Collecting Delinquent State Tax of 1882 and subsequent years (Table No. 70)	861 94	1,121,968 00		1,465,713 86
	Michigan Reports				1,809 45
	Session Laws, Reports, etc.				577 48
	Compiled Laws (Ed. of 1871)				3 50
	Stationery for Legislature—sold				20 65
	Fees, etc., Secretary of State's Office		$1,055 71		
	" " State Land Office		1,804 46		
	Tax Histories, etc., Auditor General's Office		3,427 62		6,287 79
	Old Furniture, etc.				59 00
	Awards of Board of State Auditors (Overpayments returned, $1,950.48; for labor on elevator, $12.75; express charg's refunded, $0.50)				1,963 73
	State Prison (Earnings, $65,903.46; unexpended Appropriations returned, $184.62)				66,088 08
	Board of Fish Commissioners (Unexpended Appropriations returned, $362.77; Reimbursed by Wisconsin Commission, $42.77)				405 54
	Military Account—unexpended Appropriations returned				607 18
	State Board of Health—erroneous payment returned				1 50
				$1,924,404 08	$1,619,033 18
	To Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — To Primary School Fund		$252 00		
	To Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — Agricultural College Fund		825 90		
	To Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — Swamp Land Fund		51,339 34	52,417 24	
	By Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — From Specific Tax Fund		$44,884 09		
	By Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — " Primary School Fund		140,001 17		
	By Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — " University Fund		7,799 52		
	By Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — " Agricultural College Fund,		34,482 28		
	By Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — " Normal School Fund		790 00		
	By Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — " Swamp Land Fund		63,734 90		
	By Amount Transferred (Table No. 3) — " Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund		361 88		292,053 84
	By Balance, September 30, 1882				650,920 91
	To Balance, September 30, 1883			585,186 61	
				$2,562,007 93	$2,562,007 93

Table No. 14.—*Specific Tax Fund.*

1883.				Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount refunded—Insurance Specific Tax			$2,085 34	
	Amount transferred under Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution. (Table No. 3)	To Primary School Int. Fund	$710,399 64		
		University Interest Fund	34,352 09		
		Agricultural Coll. Int. Fund	16,741 38		
		Normal School Int. Fund	3,622 12		
		Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund	200 00		
		War Fund	20,790 00		
		General Fund	44,884 09	830,989 32	
	By Cash received, (Table No. 51)	From Railroad Specific Tax			$661,072 33
		Mining Specific Tax			45,182 21
		Insurance Specific Tax			112,589 85
		Freight, Sleeping and Palace Car Specific Tax			565 12
		Express Specific Tax			2,418 56
		Telegraph Specific Tax			7,981 62
		Plank Road Specific Tax			1,415 98
		River Improvement Specific Tax			1,848 99
				$833,074 68	$833,074 66

Table No. 15.—*Normal School Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount transferred to General Fund (Table No. 3)	$790 00	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year		$790 00

Table No. 16.—*Normal School Interest Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount paid on requisitions of State Board of Education	$4,210 80	
	" " for appraisals	7 50	
	" refunded	5 70	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year		$661 98
	Amount transferred from Specific Tax Fund (Table No. 3)		3,622 12
		$4,224 00	$4,284 10
	By Balance, September 30, 1882		925 88
	To Balance, September 29, 1883	985 98	
		$5,209 98	$5,209 98

Table No. 17.—*Agricultural College Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount refunded	$825 90	
	Amount transferred to General Fund (Table No. 3)	34,482 28	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year		$34,482 28
	Amount transferred from General Fund (Table No. 3)		825 90
		$35,308 18	$35,308 18

Table No. 18.—*Agricultural College Interest Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount paid Agricultural College	$26,139 13	
	" " for advertising forfeited lands	27 79	
	" " " appraisals	81 05	
	" " " looking up trespass	4 00	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year, Amount collected from trespassers on land		$4,659 96
	Receipts during Fiscal Year, Interest on balances due from purchasers		9,461 10
	Amount transferred from Specific Tax Fund (Table No. 3)		16,741 38
		$26,251 97	$30,862 44
	To Balance, September 29, 1883	4,610 47	
		$30,862 44	$30,862 44

Table No. 19.—*University Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount transferred to General Fund (Table No. 3)	$7,799 52	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year		$7,799 52

Table No. 20.—*University Interest Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount paid University of Michigan	$47,257 58	
	" " for advertising forfeited lands	7 62	
	" " " appraisals	8 00	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year		$4,372 51
	Amount transferred from Specific Tax Fund (Table No. 3)		34,352 09
		$47,273 20	$38,724 60
	By Balance, September 30, 1882		8,548 60
		$47,273 20	$47,273 20

Table No. 21.—*Primary School Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount refunded	$248 00	
	Amount transferred to General Fund (Table No. 3)	140,001 17	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year		$139,997 17
	Amount transferred from General Fund (Table No. 3)		252 00
		$140,229 17	$140,229 17

Table No. 22.—*Primary School Interest Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amount paid Counties, apportioned by Superintendent of Public Instruction (Table No. 64)	$764,510 99	
	Amount paid for advertising forfeited lands	180 36	
	" " " appraisals	336 37	
	" " " looking up trespass	114 70	
	" refunded	16 20	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year—Rent		$11 00
	—Amount collected from trespassers on land		1,355 42
	—Interest on balances due from purchasers		26,401 84
	Am't transferred, (Table No. 3) From Specific Tax Fund—Int. on P. S. Fund		209,875 91
	Am't transferred, (Table No. 3) Specific Tax Fund—Int. on P. S. 5 per cent Fund		17,075 70
	Am't transferred, (Table No. 3) Specific Tax Fund—Surplus—Section 1, Art. 14, State Constitution		483,448 03
		$765,158 62	$738,167 40
	By Balance, September 30, 1882		423,394 03
	To Balance, September 29, 1883	396,403 31	
		$1,161,561 93	$1,161,561 93

Table No. 23.—*Swamp Land Fund.*

1883.				Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Amounts expended on Roads and State Ditches—Warrants—Sec. 6, Act 76, 1867:				
	Alpena and Montmorency		$3 00		
	Alpena and Posen		3,810 00		
	Antrim and Kalkaska		2,400 00		
	Cass River and Bay City		2,775 75		
	Cheboygan and Cross Village—East Division	$1,633 27			
	Cheboygan and Cross Village—West Division	177 45	1,810 72		
	Cheboygan and Emmet Counties Lake and River Improvement		1,500 00		
	Duncan City and Alpena		27 15		
	Grand and Portage River Improvement		5 25		
	Manistee, Portage and Bear Lake		7 00		
	Mason County		1,296 51		
	Oceana and Manistee		60 95		
	Ogemaw and Oscoda		5,519 45		
	Ocqueoc Branch of the Duncan and Alpena		3,844 84		
	Petoskey and Gaylord		4,218 00		
	Port Sanilac and Tuscola		81 00		
	Presque Isle and Little Traverse, West Branch		4,085 20		
	South Arm and Boyne Falls		129 00		
	State Ditches:				
	Angle	$1,200 00			
	Bridgehampton and Custer	1,872 00			
	Dowagiac	302 33			
	Evergreen and Greenleaf	7 00			
	Ingham and Bunkerhill	566 71			
	Lee Township Drain	962 36			
	Lynn	569 02			
	Novesta	88 29			
	Quanicassee and Cheboyganning	3,466 66			
	Rush	800 00			
	Watertown	7 00	9,841 37		
	Thunder Bay Branch of Alpena and Duncan		3,336 46		
	Torch Lake and Alpena		3,433 00	$48,183 65	
	Salaries of Commissioner and Clerk (Table No. 28)		$1,814 86		
	Expenses of Commissioner		908 20		
	Amount paid for advertising forfeited land		276 92		
	" " " appraisals		155 71	3,155 69	
	By Amount received from sale of State Swamp Land: Warrants—Sec. 6, Act 76, 1867		$48,183 65		
	Cash—Principal	$12,283 93			
	—Interest	2,285 32	14,569 25		$63,752 90
	Amount collected from trespassers on land				982 00
				$51,339 34	$63,734 90
	Amount transferred, (Table No. 3) To General Fund			63,734 90	
	Amount transferred, (Table No. 3) From General Fund				51,339 34
				$115,074 24	$115,074 24

Table No. 24.—*Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Paid Two-Million-Loan Bonds, due January 1, 1883	$590,000 00	
	Purchased War-Bounty-Loan Bond, due May 1, 1890	1,000 00	
	Premium on War-Bounty-Loan Bond, purchased	200 00	
	By Cash of Board of Fund Commissioners, from sale of U. S. Bonds:		
	Face of Bonds $3,000 00		
	Premium 361 88		$3,361 88
	To Amount transferred to General Fund (Table No. 3)	361 88	
	By " " from Specific Tax Fund (Table No. 3)		200 00
		$591,561 88	$3,561 88
	By Balance, September 30, 1882		588,000 00
		$591,561 88	$591,561 88

Table No. 25.—*St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	By Cash of Wm. Chandler, late Collector of Tolls, on account of an error in the amount turned into the State Treasury December 20, 1881, to balance his account		$3 00
	Balance, September 30, 1882		68,924 12
	To Balance, September 29, 1883	$68,927 12	
		$68,927 12	$68,927 12

Table No. 26.—*War Fund.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Paid interest on War-Bounty Bonds	$20,510 00	
	" under J. R. No. 10, 1883 (State Bounty)	150 00	
	By Amount transferred from Specific Tax Fund (Table No. 3)		$20,700 00
	Balance, September 30, 1882		11,703 39
	To Balance, September 29, 1883	11,833 39	
		$32,493 39	$32,493 39

Table No. 27.—*Sundry Deposits Account.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Disbursements during Fiscal Year (Table No. 2 B)	$2,793 19	
	By Receipts during Fiscal Year (Table No. 2 B)		$3,597 23
	Balance, September 30, 1882		5,516 28
	To Balance, September 29, 1883	6,320 32	
		$9,113 51	$9,113 51

Table No. 28.—*Salaries Paid to Officers and Employes (exclusive of Extra Clerks) of the several State Departments.*

Salaries per Annum.	To whom paid and for what time.	Amount Paid. Each Person.	Each Officer.	Each Department.	From Each Fund.
	GENERAL FUND.				
	EXECUTIVE OFFICE:				
$1,000 00	*Governor*—David H. Jerome,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to December 31, 1882.....	$250 00			
	—Josiah W. Begole,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	750 00	$1,000 00		
[a] 1,600 00	*Governor's Private Secretary.*—E. G. Donaldson,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882.....	$300 00			
	—Wm. Stevenson,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	1,200 00	1,500 00		
800 00	*Clerk to Governor*—Chas. A. Murton,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882.....	.....	200 00	$2,700 00	
	SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE:				
800 00	*Secretary of State.*—William Jenney,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882.....	$200 00			
	—Harry A. Conant,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	600 00	$800 00		
1,800 00	*Deputy Secretary of State.*—Daniel B. Briggs,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882.....	$450 00			
	—D. H. McComas,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	1,350 00	1,800 00		
1,200 00	*Chief Clerk.*—Geo. W. Freeman,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	.....	1,200 00	3,800 00	
	STATE TREASURY:				
1,000 00	*State Treasurer.*—B. D. Pritchard,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882	$250 00			
	—E. H. Butler,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	750 00	$1,000 00		
1,800 00	*Deputy State Treasurer.*—James B. Humphrey,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to June 30, 1883.....	$1,350 00			
	—Wm. Stagg,				
	From July 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	450 00	1,800 00		
1,200 00	*Cashier.*—William E. Crossett,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882.....	$300 00			
	—Wm. Stagg,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to June 30, 1883.....	600 00			
	—E. F. Swan,				
	From July 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	300 00	1,200 00		
1,200 00	*Book-keeper.*—H. L. Paddack,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882.....	$300 00			
	—E. F. Swan,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to June 30, 1883.....	600 00			
	—F. J. Bleser,				
	From July 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	300 00	1,200 00		
1,200 00	*Chief Clerk*—E. F. Swan,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882	$300 00			
	—W. E. Crossett,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Jan. 31, 1883	100 00			
	—F. J. Bleser,				
	From Feb. 1, 1883 to June 30, 1883.....	500 00			
	—C. A. Towne,				
	From July 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	300 00	1,200 00	6,400 00	
	AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE:				
[b] 2,000 00	*Auditor General*—W. Irving Latimer,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882.....	$250 00			
	—W. C. Stevens,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	1,500 00	$1,750 00		
1,800 00	*Deputy Auditor General.*—H. R. Pratt,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	.....	1,800 00		
1,200 00	*Book-keeper.*—Henry Humphrey,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	.....	1,200 00		
1,200 00	*Chief Clerk*—Geo. H. Saxton,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	.....	1,200 00		
1,100 00	*Assistant Book-keeper*—A. C. Nichols,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	.....	1,100 00		
1,100 00	*Private Secretary*—O. S. Latimer,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882,	$275 00			
	—Wm. W. Cook,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883...	825 00	1,100 00	8,150 00	

[a] Salary was $1,200.00 until Jan. 1, 1883.
[b] " " 1,000.00 " " 1, 1883.

Table No. 28.—*Continued.*

Salaries per Annum.	To whom paid and for what time.	Amount Paid. Each Person.	Each Officer.	Each Department.	From Each Fund.
	STATE LAND OFFICE:				
$800 00	*Commissioner*—James M. Neasmith,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882	$200 00			
	—M. S. Newell,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	600 00	$800 00		
1,800 00	*Deputy Commissioner*—H. S. Sleeper,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	1,800 00		
1,200 00	*Book-keeper*—William Ennis,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	1,200 00		
1,200 00	*Draughtsman*—J. A. Bowen,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	900 00		
1,200 00	*Chief Clerk*—L. H. Briggs,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	1,200 00	$5,900 00	
	SUPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION'S OFFICE:				
1,000 00	*Superintendent*—Varnum B. Cochran,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Feb. 28, 1883	$416 66			
	—H. R. Gass,				
	From March 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	583 34	$1,000 00		
1,800 00	*Deputy Superintendent*—W. L. Smith,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Feb. 28, 1883	$750 00			
	—David Parsons,				
	From March 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	1,050 00	1,800 00	2,800 00	
	ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE:				
800 00	*Attorney General*—J. J. Van Riper,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	$800 00		
1,500 00	*Clerks to Attorney General*—Mary A. Miles,				
	From Oct 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	$780 00			
	—Lou Worthington,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	720 00	1,500 00	2,300 00	
	STATE LIBRARY:				
1,000 00	*State Librarian*—Harriet A. Tenney,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	$1,000 00		
700 00	*Assistant State Librarian*—Julia A. Robinson,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Jan. 31, 1883	$233 33			
	—E. L. Parker,				
	From Feb. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	466 67	700 00	1,700 00	
	INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE:				
2,000 00	*Commissioner*—S. H. Row,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Jan. 16, 1883	$583 33			
	—Eugene Pringle,				
	From Jan. 17, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	1,416 67	$2,000 00		
1,200 00	*Deputy Commissioner*—H. N. Lawrence,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	1,200 00		
1,000 00	*Clerk to Commissioner*—Henry W. Walker,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Jan. 31, 1883	$333 33			
	—H. D. Pugh,				
	From Feb. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	666 67	1,000 00	4,200 00	
	RAILROAD COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE:				
2,500 00	*Commissioner*—W. B. Williams,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Jan. 16, 1883	$729 17			
	—Wm. P. Innes,				
	From Jan. 17, 1883, to Aug. 31, 1883	1,562 47	$2,291 64		
* 1,500 00	*Deputy Commissioner*—W. C. Ransom,				
	From Sept. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	1,458 34	3,749 98	
	SECRETARY OF STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE:				
1,000 00	*Secretary*—Robert G. Baird,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	$1,000 00	1,000 00	
	MILITARY OFFICES:				
1,000 00	*Adjutant General*—John Robertson,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882 to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	$1,000 00		
1,000 00	*Quartermaster General*—N. Church,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Jan. 26, 1883	$320 51			
	—Wm. Shakespeare,				
	From Jan. 27, 1883, to Aug. 31, 1883	596 14	916 65		
1,000 00	*Inspector General*—Wm. G. Gage,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Feb. 5, 1883	347 82			
	—F. S. Hutchins,				
	From Feb. 6, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	652 18	1,000 00	2,916 65	

* Salary was $1,000.00 until Jan. 1, 1883.

Table No. 28.—*Continued.*

Salaries per annum.	To whom paid and for what time.	Amount Paid. Each Person.	Each Officer.	Each Department.	From Each Fund.
	COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION:				
$2,000 00	*Commissioner*—F. Morley,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Jan. 31, 1883	$666 66			
	—H. N. Walker,				
	From Feb. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	1,333 34	$2,000 00		
1,500 00	*Assistant Commissioner*—Charles K. Backus,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Dec. 31, 1882	$375 00			
	—H. W. Fairbank,				
	From Jan. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	1,125 00	1,500 00	$3,500 00	
	COMMISSIONER OF LABOR:				
2,000 00	*Commissioner*—John W. McGrath,				
	From [1]June 21, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883		$557 69		
1,500 00	*Deputy Commissioner*—John Devlin,				
	From [1]June 25, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883		403 85	961 54	
$54,200 00	Total for Fund				$50,078 17
	SWAMP LAND FUND.				
	STATE SWAMP LAND COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE:				
$1,200 00	*Commissioner*—F. J. Meech,				
	From Oct. 1, 1882, to Jan. 17, 1883	$353 85			
	—W. D. Fuller,				
	From Jan. 18, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1883	846 15	$1,200 00		
1,000 00	*Clerk to Commissioner*—Oscar L. Case,				
	For 12 days in November, 1882	$24 00			
	—W. A. Innes,				
	From Jan. 17, 1883, to April 16, 1883	224 98			
	—Frank Townes.[2]	323 68	572 66	$1,772 66	
$2,200 00	Total for Fund				$1,772 66

RECAPITULATION.

	General Fund.	Swamp Land Fund.	Total.
Salaries per annum at present rates	$54,200 00	$2,200 00	$56,400 00
Deduct difference between present and former salaries for the time old salaries were paid	475 00		475 00
	$53,725 00	$2,200 00	$55,925 00
Add amount undrawn, Sept. 30, 1882	83 34		83 34
Amounts subject to draft during fiscal year	$53,808 34	$2,200 00	$56,008 34
Deduct amounts not earned on account of vacancies	2,838 46	427 34	3,265 80
Amounts drawn during fiscal year	$50,969 88	$1,772 66	$52,742 54
	50,078 17	1,772 66	51,850 83
Amount undrawn, Sept. 30, 1883	$891 71		$891 71

[1] Former part of fiscal year treated as vacancy in Recapitulation.
[2] Employed whole months and parts of months at different times after May 1, 1883, at the rate of $1,000.00 per annum.

Table No. 29.—*Payments on Account of Judicial Department.*

SALARIES[1] PER ANNUM.	TO WHOM PAID AND FOR WHAT TIME.			
	SUPREME COURT:			
$4,000 00	*Chief Justice*—B. F. Graves, From July 1, 1882, to June 30, 1883	----------	$4,000 00	
4,000 00	*Associate Justice*—T. M. Cooley, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	4,000 00	
4,000 00	—J. V. Campbell, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	4,000 00	
4,000 00	—Isaac Marston, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Feb. 28, 1883	$2,000 02		
	—T. R. Sherwood, From April 4, 1883, to Aug. 31, 1883	1,639 99	3,640 01	
1,500 00	*Reporter Supreme Court.*—Henry A. Chaney, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	1,500 00	$17,140 01
	CIRCUIT COURTS:			
2,500 00	*Judge of 1st Circuit.*—Andrew Howell, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	$2,375 00	
2,500 00	*Judge 2d Circuit*—A. J. Smith, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 64	
2,500 00	*Judge of 3d Circuit*—F. H. Chambers, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	$2,250 00		
2,500 00	—John J. Speed, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	2,250 00		
2,500 00	—William Jennison, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	2,041 64	6,541 64	
2,500 00	*Judge of 4th Circuit*—G. T. Gridley, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 66	
2,500 00	*Judge of 5th Circuit*—F. A. Hooker, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 66	
2,500 00	*Judge of 6th Circuit*—W. W. Stickney, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 64	
2,500 00	*Judge of 7th Circuit*—Wm. Newton, From April 1, 1882, to June 30, 1883	----------	2,375 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 8th Circuit*—V. H. Smith, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 9th Circuit*—A. J. Mills, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 10th Circuit*—C. H. Gage, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 66	
2,500 00	*Judge of 11th Circuit*—J. H. Steere, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,375 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 12th Circuit*—W. D. Williams, From July 1, 1882 to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,625 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 13th Circuit*—J. G. Ramsdell, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 66	
2,500 00	*Judge of 14th Circuit*—F. J. Russell, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 65	
2,500 00	*Judge of 15th Circuit*—R. R. Pealer, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 66	
2,500 00	*Judge of 16th Circuit*—H. W. Stevens, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 64	
2,500 00	*Judge of 17th Circuit*—R. M. Montgomery, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 18th Circuit.*—S. M. Green, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 19th Circuit*—J. B. Judkins, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 20th Circuit*—D. J. Arnold, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 21st Circuit*—Henry Hart, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 22d Circuit*—Chauncey Joslin, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,041 64	
2,500 00	*Judge of 23d Circuit*—J. B. Tuttle, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	
2,500 00	*Judge of 24th Circuit*—Levi L. Wixon, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,041 66	
2,500 00	*Judge of 25th Circuit*—C. B. Grant, From July 1, 1882, to June 30, 1883	----------	1,999 99	
2,500 00	*Judge of 26th Circuit*—Frank Emerick, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,041 64	
2,500 00	*Judge of 27th Circuit*—C. C. Fuller, From Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug. 31, 1883	----------	2,166 64	
2,500 00	*Judge of 28th Circuit*—S. S. Fallas, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883	----------	2,250 00	66,333 08

[1] Judges of Circuit, Superior, and Recorder's Courts, $1,500.00 until Jan. 1, 1883.

Table No. 29.—*Continued.*

SALARIES PER ANNUM.	TO WHOM PAID AND FOR WHAT TIME.				
$2,500 00	SUPERIOR COURT OF DETROIT: *Judge*—J. Logan Chipman, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883			$2,250 00	
2,500 00	SUPERIOR COURT OF GRAND RAPIDS: *Judge*—Isaac H. Parrish, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883			2,250 00	
2,500 00	RECORDER'S COURT CITY OF DETROIT: *Recorder*—Geo. S. Swift, From Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883			2,250 00	$6,750 00
$100,000 00	Total of salaries				$90,223 09

Expenses of Reporter of the Supreme Court:							
Clerk hire (Sec. 8, Act 137, 1873)					$600 00		
Traveling expenses, etc., (Sec. 8, Act 137, 1873)					165 75	$765 75	
Expenses of Supreme and Circuit Courts (Table No. 29 A)					$2,680 01		
Publishing Supreme Court Reports:							
	Annotating.	Publishing.	Copyright.				
Vol. 43		$69 25					
" 45		30 00					
" 46		70 50					
" 47			$1 00				
" 48			1 00				
" 49			1 00				
Total		$169 75	$3 00	$172 75			
Republishing:							
Vol. 24		$11 25					
" 25		39 05					
" 26		1,373 20					
" 27	$500 00	1,350 00	$1 00				
" 28	500 00		1 00				
" 30	500 00	1,600 00	1 00				
" 31	500 00						
Total	$2,000 00	$4,373 50	$3 00	6,376 50	6,549 25	9,229 26	9,995 01
Total salaries and expenses							$100,218 10

RECAPITULATION OF SALARIES.

Salaries per annum at present rate		$100,000 00
Deduct difference between present and former salaries for time old salaries were paid		8,250 00
		$91,750 00
Add amount undrawn, Sept. 30, 1882		4,791 72
Amount subject to draft during fiscal year		$96,541 72
" not earned on account of vacancies	$380 01	
" drawn during fiscal year	90,223 09	90,583 10
Balance subject to draft, Sept. 30, 1883		$5,958 62

Table No. 29 A.—*Expenses of Supreme and Circuit Courts.*

EXPENSES OF SUPREME COURT.

TO WHOM PAID.	Salary and Per Diem of Clerk.	Paid Crier and Assistant Crier.	Postage and Stationery.	Printing and Binding.	Arranging Files and Records.	Total.
Chas. C. Hopkins	$456 00		$62 00		$591 00	$1,109 00
H. D. Pugh			160 00			160 00
M. R. Taylor		$730 00				730 00
Walter Case		28 00				28 00
Jas. W. Clark		48 00				48 00
C. B. Smith		24 00				24 00
J. M. W. Jones			274 44			274 44
W. S. George & Co.				$294 67		294 67
Total of Supreme Court	$456 00	$830 00	$496 44	$294 67	$591 00	$2,668 11

EXPENSES OF CIRCUIT COURTS.

No. of Circuit.	NAME OF PAPER.	Amount Paid for Publishing Notice of Time for Holding Terms of Circuit Courts.		
		Each Publisher.	In Each Circuit.	
1st	Adrian Times and Expositor	$4 20	$4 20	
4th	Jackson Daily Citizen	4 20	4 20	
8th	Clinton Republican	3 50	3 50	11 90
Aggregate to Table No. 29				$2,680 01

Table No. 30.—*Legislative Expenses, Session of 1883—Summary of Tables Nos. 31 to 35, inclusive.*

	EXPENSES OF SENATE.			EXPENSES OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.			SENATE AND HOUSE.
	Officers.	Members.	Total.	Officers.	Members.	Total.	
Per diem	$12,707 20	$15,800 00	$28,507 20	$18,618 50	$48,980 00	$67,598 50	$96,105 70
Mileage	658 40	801 50	1,459 90	635 40	2,266 00	2,901 40	4,361 30
Stationery	5 00	160 00	165 00		500 00	500 00	665 00
Totals	$13,370 60	$16,761 50	$30,132 10	$19,253 90	$51,746 00	$70,999 90	$101,132 00
Incidentals			1,589 98			2,636 09	4,226 07
			$31,722 08			$73,635 99	$105,358 07
Postage on Journals, Concurrent Resolution							1,231 73
Total to Table No. 13							$106,589 80

Table No. 31.—*Pay of Officers of the Senate.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Stationery.	Total.
Moreau S. Crosby, President	$474 00	$14 40	$5 00	$493 40
Edwin S. Hoskins, Secretary	474 00	20 20	----------	810 20
Extra	316 00			
John D. Sumner, Assistant Secretary	474 00	21 20	----------	811 20
Extra	316 00			
Walter I. Hines, Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	474 00	34 60	----------	824 60
Extra	316 00			
William M. Scudder, Ass't Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	474 00	9 40	----------	641 40
Extra	158 00			
Robert B. Ransom, Extra Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	18 00	----------	----------	18 00
W. C. Humphrey, " " " " "	30 25	----------	----------	30 25
Geo. W. Freeman, " " " " "	24 00	----------	----------	24 00
Chas. O. Pratt, " " " " "	41 95	----------	----------	41 95
William Crossett, Sergeant at Arms	474 00	12 00	----------	486 00
Judd C. Lanbard, 1st Ass't Sergeant at Arms	474 00	13 00	----------	487 00
Daniel G. Crotty, 2d " " "	474 00	23 60	----------	497 60
Barnhardt Rice, Janitor	474 00	13 20	----------	645 20
Extra	158 00			
Cyrus C. Ryther, 1st Ass't Janitor	474 00	35 40	----------	509 40
Stephen S. Tooker, 2d " "	474 00	6 40	----------	480 40
Joseph C. Ford, Keeper of Cloak-Room	474 00	14 40	----------	488 40
Henry Gibson, Keeper of Committee-rooms	474 00	55 20	----------	529 20
Charles W. Holden, Clerk of Committees on Appropriations and Finances and State Affairs	474 00	14 40	----------	488 40
Geo. A. Royce, Clerk of Judiciary Committee	474 00	100 20	----------	574 20
James P. Howlett, Clerk of Committee on Cities and Villages	474 00	31 00	----------	505 00
Harry K. Reed, Clerk of Committees on Railroads and Liquor Traffic	474 00	23 60	----------	497 60
S. B. McCracken, Clerk of Committee on Printing	111 00	17 40	----------	128 40
William Begole Cummings, Governor's Messenger	316 00	14 40	----------	330 40
Eddy D. Newcome, President's Messenger	316 00	21 60	----------	337 60
John C. Morse, Secretary's Messenger	316 00	16 80	----------	332 80
Freddie M. Hoskins, Sergeant at Arms' Messenger	316 00	20 20	----------	336 20
Charles S. Dunham, Messenger	316 00	13 00	----------	329 00
Joseph Edwin Greusel, "	316 00	17 40	----------	333 40
John Herrington, "	316 00	32 00	----------	348 00
Herbert C. Murphy, "	316 00	32 80	----------	348 80
Claude B. Smith, "	316 00	17 40	----------	333 40
Charles B. Wider, "	316 00	13 20	----------	329 20
Total to Table No 30	$12,707 20	$656 40	$5 00	$13,370 60

Table No. 32.—*Pay of Members of the Senate.*

No. of District.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Stationery.	Total.
8	Austin, Charles	$474 00	$9 20	$5 00	$488 20
21	Belknap, James W.	474 00	11 80	5 00	490 80
25	Bliss, Aaron T.	474 00	13 20	5 00	492 20
28	Buttars, Archibald	474 00	51 60	5 00	530 60
11	Duncan, Lawson A.	474 00	31 00	5 00	510 00
10	Fast, Orlando J.	474 00	25 00	5 00	504 00
20	Frisbie, Alonzo T.	474 00	8 80	5 00	487 80
2	Greusel, John	474 00	17 40	5 00	496 40
29	Gulliver, Freeman O.	474 00	33 00	5 00	512 00
24	Hance, John W.	474 00	24 00	5 00	503 00
23	Hine, James W.	474 00	11 20	5 00	490 20
3	Hueston, James	474 00	13 60	5 00	492 60
14	Jenison, Henry H.	474 00	3 80	5 00	482 80
9	Koon, Ezra L.	474 00	13 40	5 00	492 40
16	Manwaring, Joshua	474 00	14 00	5 00	493 00
18	McMahon, Joel W.	474 00	23 00	5 00	502 00
32	Mercer, James	790 00	154 20	5 00	949 20
12	Monroe, Charles J.	474 00	29 20	5 00	508 20
15	Norton, John M.	474 00	23 00	5 00	502 00
13	Pennington, Henry F.	474 00	4 20	5 00	483 20
27	Phelps, Fitch	474 00	20 00	5 00	499 00
30	Richardson, John H.	474 00	20 40	5 00	499 40
4	Richmond, Charles H.	474 00	14 60	5 00	493 60
1	Romeyn, James W.	474 00	17 50	5 00	496 50
33	Roost, John	474 00	21 20	5 00	500 20
31	Seymour, Henry W.	790 00	74 00	5 00	869 00
6	Shaw, Brackley	474 00	20 40	5 00	499 40
7	Shoemaker, Michael	474 00	8 00	5 00	487 00
5	Strong, John	474 00	21 40	5 00	500 40
19	Taylor, George E.	474 00	10 20	5 00	489 20
26	White, Shubael F.	474 00	31 60	5 00	510 60
17	Whiting, Justin R.	474 00	27 60	5 00	506 60
	Total to Table No. 30	$15,800 00	$801 50	$160 00	$16,761 50

Table No. 31.—*Pay of Officers of the Senate.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Stationery.	Total.
Moreau S. Crosby, President	$474 00	$14 40	$5 00	$493 40
Edwin S. Hoskins, Secretary	474 00	20 20		810 20
Extra	316 00			
John D. Sumner, Assistant Secretary	474 00	21 20		811 20
Extra	316 00			
Walter I. Hines, Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	474 00	34 60		824 60
Extra	316 00			
William M. Scudder, Ass't Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	474 00	9 40		641 40
Extra	158 00			
Robert B. Ransom, Extra Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	18 00			18 00
W. C. Humphrey, " " " " "	30 25			30 25
Geo. W. Freeman, " " " " "	24 00			24 00
Chas. O. Pratt, " " " " "	41 95			41 95
William Crossett, Sergeant at Arms	474 00	12 00		486 00
Judd C. Lanbard, 1st Ass't Sergeant at Arms	474 00	13 00		487 00
Daniel G. Crotty, 2d " " "	474 00	23 60		497 60
Barnhardt Rice, Janitor	474 00	13 20		645 20
Extra	158 00			
Cyrus C. Ryther, 1st Ass't Janitor	474 00	35 40		509 40
Stephen S. Tooker, 2d " "	474 00	6 40		480 40
Joseph C. Ford, Keeper of Cloak-Room	474 00	14 40		488 40
Henry Gibson, Keeper of Committee-rooms	474 00	55 20		529 20
Charles W. Holden, Clerk of Committees on Appropriations and Finances and State Affairs	474 00	14 40		488 40
Geo. A. Royce, Clerk of Judiciary Committee	474 00	100 20		574 20
James P. Howlett, Clerk of Committee on Cities and Villages	474 00	31 00		505 00
Harry K. Reed, Clerk of Committees on Railroads and Liquor Traffic	474 00	23 60		497 60
S. B. McCracken, Clerk of Committee on Printing	111 00	17 40		128 40
William Begole Cummings, Governor's Messenger	316 00	14 40		330 40
Eddy D. Newcome, President's Messenger	316 00	21 60		337 60
John C. Morse, Secretary's Messenger	316 00	16 80		332 80
Freddie M. Hoskins, Sergeant at Arms' Messenger	316 00	20 20		336 20
Charles S. Dunham, Messenger	316 00	13 00		329 00
Joseph Edwin Greusel, "	316 00	17 40		333 40
John Herrington, "	316 00	32 00		348 00
Herbert C. Murphy, "	316 00	32 80		348 80
Claude B. Smith, "	316 00	17 40		333 40
Charles B. Wider, "	316 00	13 20		329 20
Total to Table No 30	$12,707 20	$658 40	$5 00	$13,370 60

Table No. 32.—*Pay of Members of the Senate.*

No. of District.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Stationery.	Total.
8	Austin, Charles	$474 00	$9 20	$5 00	$488 20
27	Belknap, James W.	474 00	11 80	5 00	490 80
25	Bliss, Aaron T.	474 00	13 20	5 00	492 20
28	Buttars, Archibald	474 00	51 60	5 00	530 60
11	Duncan, Lawson A.	474 00	31 00	5 00	510 00
10	Fast, Orlando J.	474 00	25 00	5 00	504 00
30	Frisbie, Alonzo T.	474 00	8 80	5 00	487 80
2	Greusel, John	474 00	17 40	5 00	496 40
29	Gullifer, Freeman O.	474 00	33 00	5 00	512 00
24	Hance, John W.	474 00	24 00	5 00	503 00
23	Hine, James W.	474 00	11 20	5 00	490 20
3	Hueston, James	474 00	13 60	5 00	492 60
14	Jenison, Henry H.	474 00	3 80	5 00	482 80
9	Koon, Ezra L.	474 00	13 40	5 00	492 40
16	Manwaring, Joshua	474 00	14 00	5 00	493 00
18	McMahon, Joel W.	474 00	23 00	5 00	502 00
12	Mercer, James	790 00	154 20	5 00	949 20
13	Monroe, Charles J.	474 00	29 20	5 00	508 20
15	Norton, John M.	474 00	23 00	5 00	502 00
13	Pennington, Henry F.	474 00	4 20	5 00	483 20
27	Phelps, Fitch	474 00	20 00	5 00	499 00
20	Richardson, John H.	474 00	20 40	5 00	499 40
4	Richmond, Charles H.	474 00	14 60	5 00	493 60
1	Romeyn, James W.	474 00	17 50	5 00	496 50
22	Roost, John	474 00	21 20	5 00	500 20
31	Seymour, Henry W	790 00	74 00	5 00	869 00
6	Shaw, Brackley	474 00	20 40	5 00	499 40
7	Shoemaker, Michael	474 00	8 00	5 00	487 00
5	Strong, John	474 00	21 40	5 00	500 40
19	Taylor, George E.	474 00	10 20	5 00	489 20
26	White, Shubael F.	474 00	31 60	5 00	510 60
17	Whiting, Justin R.	474 00	27 60	5 00	506 60
	Total to Table No. 30	$15,800 00	$801 50	$160 00	$16,761 50

Table No. 33.—*Pay of Officers of the House of Representatives.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
Daniel L. Crossman, Clerk	$474 00	$3 00	$951 00
Extra	474 00		
Lewis M. Miller, Journal Clerk	474 00	20	790 20
Extra	316 00		
Edwin G. Donaldson, Corresponding Clerk	474 00	20	790 20
Extra	316 00		
Will W. Hannan, Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	474 00	13 60	803 60
Extra	316 00		
William H. Marston, Assistant Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	474 00	34 20	824 20
Extra	316 00		
E. W. Marston, extra Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	78 50	----------	78 50
W. C. Humphrey, " " " " "	17 00	----------	17 00
I. R. Jameson, " " " " "	13 50	----------	13 50
G. W. Freeman, " " " " "	11 50	----------	11 50
E. G. Donaldson, " " " " "	10 00	----------	10 00
William K. Childs, Sergeant-at-Arms	474 00	13 60	487 60
John S. Brubaker, 1st Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms	474 00	52 40	526 40
William H. Dunn, 2nd " " " "	474 00	30 20	504 20
Charles A. Lee, Janitor	474 00	18 20	650 20
Extra	158 00		
John W. Kincaid, 1st Assistant Janitor	474 00	20	474 20
Leonard C. Rice, 2nd " "	474 00	4 50	478 50
Samuel B. Wicks, 3rd " "	474 00	10 20	484 20
Samuel T. Moore, 4th " "	474 00	19 80	493 80
L. C. Hitchcock, Elevator Runner	158 00	----------	158 00
Chas. Tucker " "	158 00	----------	158 00
Mark Walter, Keeper of Document Room	474 00	14 80	646 80
Extra	158 00		
William Tomlinson, Keeper of Cloak Room	474 00	17 60	491 60
Calvin A. Jeffrey, Keeper of Gallery and Committee Rooms	474 00	17 80	491 80
Mrs. Josephine Robinson, Postmistress	474 00	27 60	501 60
Charles D. Cowles, Assistant P. M.	474 00	40	474 40
W. I. Staley, Stationery Clerk	78 00	----------	78 00
Theodore R. Chapin, Clerk of Committee on Ways and Means	453 00	13 60	466 60
Garrit Van Schelven, Clerk of Committee on State Affairs	438 00	20 00	458 00
John A. Watson, Clerk of Judiciary Committee	447 00	34 20	481 20
Hal. Parker, Clerk of Committee on Municipal Corporations	324 00	19 20	343 20
Thadd. Parker, " " " " " "	114 00	----------	114 00
Geo. H. Bennett, Clerk of Committees on Railroads, Public Health, Agriculture, and Public Lands	453 00	15 80	468 80
Fred A. Aldrich, Clerk of Committees on University, Education, and Liquor Traffic	405 00	10 20	415 20
William H. Miller, Clerk of Committees on Drainage, Elections, Fisheries, and Towns and Counties	450 00	49 00	499 00
Gilbert F. Woodmansee, Speaker's Messenger	316 00	17 20	333 20
Fred Van Auken, Clerk's Messenger	316 00	40	316 40
Thomas Stevenson, Journal Clerk's Messenger	316 00	10 20	326 20
George C. Robinson, Post Office Messenger	316 00	27 60	343 60
Charles H. Alvord, Messenger	316 00	17 20	333 20
Charles O. Ames, "	316 00	7 60	323 60
Fred Baldwin, "	316 00	14 40	330 40
Joseph Bettinger, "	316 00	17 20	333 20
Victor F. Brown, "	316 00	13 60	329 60
Guy Buck, "	316 00	18 80	334 80
Frank D. Buckingham, "	316 00	10 20	326 20
Fletcher W. Kendrick, "	316 00	17 40	333 40
Bert Rice, "	316 00	4 50	320 50
Charles B. Warren, "	316 00	18 60	334 60
Totals to Table No. 30	$18,618 50	$635 40	$19,253 90

Table No. 34.—*Pay of Members of the House of Representatives.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Stationery.	Total.
Adams, John Q.	$790 00	$88 20	$5 00	$883 20
Alvord, Nathan	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Barnard, Newell	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Bennett, John H.	474 00	15 80	5 00	494 80
Bentley, John W.	474 00	15 60	5 00	494 60
Bettinger, Conrad	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Bishop, Rowell P.	474 00	32 20	5 00	511 20
Bixby, David A.	474 00	19 80	5 00	498 80
Bolger, Robert	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Bonnell, Benjamin C.	474 00	38 20	5 00	517 20
Brant, Lyman A.	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Brown, Charles, Jr.	474 00	14 00	5 00	493 00
Black, Cyrenius P.	474 00	23 00	5 00	502 00
Blacker, Robert R.	474 00	33 60	5 00	512 60
Canby, Israel	474 00	49 00	5 00	528 00
Carpenter, William E.	474 00	14 20	5 00	493 20
Case, Ovid N.	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Clark, Newcomb	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Coleman, George	474 00	8 80	5 00	487 80
Colwell, Wm. M.	790 00	84 00	5 00	879 00
Cook, Francis W.	474 00	23 20	5 00	502 20
Cooke, Walter H.	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Darragh, Archibald B.	474 00	20 00	5 00	499 00
Davenport, George	474 00	14 60	5 00	493 60
Devlin, John	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Dickson, Robinson J.	474 00	21 20	5 00	500 20
Diller, Henry B.	474 00	11 60	5 00	490 60
Dodge, Frank L.	474 00		5 00	479 00
Dunstan, Thomas B.	790 00	111 40	5 00	906 40
Ellis, Myron H.	474 00	16 00	5 00	495 00
Farmer, John	474 00	7 00	5 00	486 00
Fletcher, Niram A.	474 00	15 20	5 00	494 20
French, Wm. A.	474 00	18 20	5 00	497 20
Fyfe, Lawrence C.	474 00	34 20	5 00	513 20
Garvelink, Jan. W.	474 00	20 60	5 00	499 60
Gleason, Daniel G.	474 00	26 00	5 00	505 00
Goodman, Francis	474 00	23 20	5 00	502 20
Grant, Alexander	474 00	22 20	5 00	501 20
Gray, James S.	474 00	18 80	5 00	497 80
Gregory, Charles S.	474 00	13 20	5 00	492 20
Hankerd, Patrick	474 00	7 00	5 00	486 00
Harkness, John U.	474 00	17 80	5 00	496 80
Hayes, Eleazer B.	474 00	21 00	5 00	500 00
Himebaugh, Emanuel	474 00	19 60	5 00	498 60
Hopkins, George H.	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Howard, Harvey H.	474 00	18 20	5 00	497 20
Howard, Sumner, Speaker.	474 00	10 20	5 00	489 20
Howe, Abel N.	474 00	10 40	5 00	489 40
Howell, George	474 00	15 40	5 00	494 40
Hull, Tyler	474 00	2 00	5 00	481 00
Johnson, James	474 00	20 60	5 00	499 60
Keith, Wm. A.	474 00	30 80	5 00	509 80
Kelsey, Newell J.	474 00	12 20	5 00	491 20
King, Edward	474 00	16 80	5 00	495 80
Knight, Richard	474 00	49 40	5 00	528 40
La Du, Stallham W.	474 00	14 40	5 00	493 40
Leitch, John	474 00	32 00	5 00	511 00
Martin, E. Broox	474 00	22 20	5 00	501 20
Meyer, Henry	474 00	25 00	5 00	504 00
Morcum, Elisha	790 00	108 20	5 00	903 20
Noeker, Frank	474 00	5 00	5 00	484 00
North, Seth D.	790 00	104 80	5 00	899 80
Palmer, Oscar	474 00	34 00	5 00	513 00
Parker, Burton	474 00	19 20	5 00	498 20
Parks, Byron F.	474 00	25 20	5 00	504 20

Table No. 34.—*Continued.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Stationery.	Total.
Pengra, Olin	$474 00	$20 40	$5 00	$499 40
Perham, John B.	474 00	20 40	5 00	499 40
Phinney, Edwin R.	474 00	13 00	5 00	492 00
Pierce, Edgar	474 00	19 60	5 00	498 60
Pitt, Frederick	474 00	9 40	5 00	488 40
Potter, Fordyce H.	474 00	6 00	5 00	485 00
Ranney, Peyton	474 00	13 60	5 00	492 60
Reed, Charles P.	474 00	19 60	5 00	498 60
Riopelle, Hyacinth F.	474 00	20 40	5 00	499 40
Robinson, George J.	474 00	44 20	5 00	523 20
Rose, Wm. H.	474 00	2 40	5 00	481 40
Rummel, John G.	474 00	16 60	5 00	495 60
Sellers, Leonard M.	474 00	18 80	5 00	497 80
Shepard, Luman	474 00	6 60	5 00	485 60
Snyder, Stephen F.	474 00	10 20	5 00	489 20
Stone, Charles W.	474 00	21 80	5 00	500 80
Thompson, George W.	474 00	15 20	5 00	494 20
Tinham, Alexander	474 00	14 00	5 00	493 00
Train, Jarvis C.	474 00	11 20	5 00	490 20
Van Densen, Lawrence	474 00	5 80	5 00	484 80
Van Kleeck, James	474 00	17 20	5 00	496 20
Van Loo, Cornelius	474 00	18 80	5 00	497 80
Vincent, Edward	474 00	24 80	5 00	503 80
Vinton, David J.	474 00	40 00	5 00	519 00
Warren, Robert L.	474 00	18 60	5 00	497 60
Wheeler, Lycurgus J.	474 00	7 20	5 00	486 20
White, James E.	474 00	32 60	5 00	511 60
Willett, A. Milan	474 00	7 40	5 00	486 40
Williams, Anthony	474 00	16 00	5 00	495 00
Wiltse, Jacob M.	474 00	15 60	5 00	494 60
Wixson, Joshua	474 00	27 60	5 00	506 60
Woodruff, Henry	474 00	24 00	5 00	503 00
Wright, Hamilton M.	474 00	16 20	5 00	495 20
Wyllis, George C.	474 00	11 80	5 00	490 80
Youngs, S. Perry	474 00	12 60	5 00	491 60
Total to Table No. 30	$48,980 00	$2,266 00	$500 00	$51,746 00

Table No. 35.—*Expenditures of the Legislature of 1883, under Act No. 18, 1869.*

SENATE:				
Committees—				
Eastern Asylum for Insane			$48 36	
Michigan Asylum for Insane			58 44	
Northern Asylum for Insane			100 50	
University			29 20	
Normal School			45 60	
State Public School			33 04	
Prison			21 54	
State House of Correction			17 72	
Industrial Home for Girls			39 60	
Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb		$20 00		
Special Investigation:				
Expenses of	$86 70			
Stenographer	73 20	159 90	179 90	
Railroads			120 00	
Fish Commission		$39 36		
Special Investigation:				
Expenses of	$97 48			
Mileage and fees of witnesses	58 24			
Stenographer	78 60	234 32	273 68	
Special—To investigate charges of bribery in Senatorial election:				
Mileage and fees of witnesses		$40 88		
Mileage and expenses of Sergeant-at-Arms		18 20		
Stenographer		279 20		
Telegrams		5 12	343 40	
Badges			56 00	
Governor's message in Holland, etc.			92 90	
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses			130 10	$1,589 98
HOUSE:				
Committees—				
Eastern Asylum for Insane			$111 00	
Michigan Asylum for Insane			71 40	
Northern Asylum for Insane			184 00	
University			97 65	
Normal School			88 80	
State Public School			58 20	
Prison			59 00	
State House of Correction			42 00	
Industrial Home for Girls			102 00	
Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb		$67 00		
Special Investigation—expenses of		60 30	127 30	
Railroads			457 75	
Fish Commission		$236 50		
Special Investigation—expenses of		149 05	385 55	
Elections—Edward E. Edwards *vs.* Chas. W. Stone:				
Mileage and fees of witnesses			47 24	
Badges			26 00	
Governor's Message in Holland, etc.			533 60	
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses			244 60	2,636 09
Total to Table No. 30				$4,226 07

Table No. 36.—*Summary of Tables Nos. 37 to 42, inclusive.*

MONTHS.	Secretary of State's Office. (Table No. 37.)	State Land Office. (Table No. 38.)	Auditor General's Office. (Table No. 39.)	State Treasury. (Table No. 40.)	Supt. Pub. Instruct'n's Office. (Table No. 41.)	State Board of Health Office. (Table No. 42.)	Total.
1882 October	$1,416 62	$416 65	$3,803 45	$40 00	$232 13	$629 98	$6,538 83
November	1,496 62	416 65	3,773 26	40 00	239 33	583 31	6,549 17
December	1,530 95	416 70	3,710 16	40 00	263 34	583 38	6,644 53
1883 January	1,389 41	333 32	3,542 26	46 00	212 33	583 31	6,107 63
February	1,579 97	416 65	3,573 69	86 43	83 33	583 31	6,323 38
March	1,613 30	416 65	3,606 77	95 00	114 20	583 31	6,429 23
April	1,698 46	416 65	3,811 25	95 00	83 33	583 31	6,688 00
May	1,629 97	416 65	3,889 41	75 00	155 33	583 31	6,749 67
June	1,702 35	416 70	3,965 02	65 00	166 68	641 00	6,956 75
July	1,798 29	416 65	4,136 93	148 34	143 33	666 64	7,310 17
August	1,806 62	416 65	4,155 78	----------	143 33	666 64	7,189 02
September	1,806 64	416 75	4,006 50	123 33	143 34	583 52	7,080 08
Totals	$19,569 20	$4,916 67	$45,975 47	$854 10	$1,980 00	$7,271 02	$80,566 46

Table No. 37.—*Extra Clerks employed in the Office of the* **Secretary of State,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, the Monthly Payments and Total Amount to each; the Aggregate Monthly Payments and the Aggregate Payment for the Year.*

NAMES.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total to Each.
Babcock, D. A.	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	$83 33	$83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	$1,000 00
Baird, Ella C.	70 00	50 00											120 00
Baird, Harry W.			50 00	21 67									71 67
Barry, J. V.			33 35	75 00	83 33	83 33	83 34	91 67	91 68	91 67	91 67	91 62	816 66
Bell, Almeda	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Blair, Fred. J.	70 00	70 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	973 34
Boardman, U. L.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Butler, Wm. G.	83 33	83 33	83 34	91 67	91 67	91 67	91 68						616 69
Dobbelaere, A. M.							75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	450 00
Draper, W. C.				40 83	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	707 50
Forster, Thomas H.	91 66	91 66	91 68	91 67	91 67	91 67	91 68	91 67	91 68	91 67	91 67	91 62	1,100 00
George, S. L.				33 40	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	700 07
Hatch, J. H.									15 00	83 33	83 33	83 34	265 00
Hertzler, Frank (Messenger)				21 00	30 00	30 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	321 00
Hewitt, Robert L.	91 66	91 66	91 68	91 67	91 67	91 67	91 68	91 67	91 68	91 67	91 67	91 62	1,100 00
Holden, C. W.	75 00	75 00	40 00	25 00									215 00
Hopkins, J. W.								40 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	373 34
Humphrey, W. O.				14 19	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	680 86
Jenney, C. S.	75 00	75 00	75 00										225 00
King, Frank W.	91 66	91 66	91 68										275 00
Miller, L. M.	83 33	83 33	83 34						55 55	83 33	83 33	83 34	555 55
Phinney, N. C.			12 50	75 00	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	754 17
Presley, G. O.								50 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	383 34
Row, E. E.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Shelton, J. R.		50 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00					500 00
Stevens, H. H.			75 00										75 00
Taylor, Harry F.	50 00	50 00	60 00										160 00
Ten Eyck, Elizabeth	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Waldron, H. C.					50 00	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	633 34
Wells, Delia	60 00	60 00	60 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00						480 00
Wilson, Nellie B.		50 00	50 00										100 00
Winans, S. K.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Wright, May C.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	83 33	83 34	916 67
Totals Table No. 36...	$1,416 62	$1,496 62	$1,630 95	$1,389 41	$1,579 97	$1,613 30	$1,698 46	$1,629 97	$1,702 35	$1,798 29	$1,806 62	$1,806 64	$19,569 20

Table No. 36.—*Extra Clerks employed in the* **State Land Office** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, the Monthly Payments and Total Amount to each; the Aggregate Monthly Payments and the Aggregate Payment for the Year.*

NAMES.	October.	November.	December	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total to Each.
Bowen, J. A.	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34										$250 00
De Viney, R. B.	83 33	83 33	83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 35	1,000 00
Hamilton, J. B.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 35	1,000 00
Hartness, J. V. N.					83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 35	666 67
Lewis, Merritt	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 35	1,000 00
Shafer, Elias	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 35	1,000 00
Totals Table No. 36	$416 65	$416 65	$416 70	$333 32	$416 65	$416 65	$416 65	$416 65	$416 70	$416 65	$416 65	$416 75	$4,916 67

Table No. 39.—*Extra Clerks employed in the Office of the* **Auditor General,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, the Monthly Payments and Total Amount to each, the Aggregate Monthly Payments; and the Aggregate Payment for the Year.*

NAMES.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total to Each.
Baker, L. Adelbert	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	$70 00	$70 00	$70 00	$70 00	$70 00	$70 00	$810 00
Baker, L. B.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	83 33	83 33	83 34	925 00
Bassett, M. J.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	958 34
Bassler, A. J.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Beecher, Emily A.	----	----	----	----	----	----	44 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	294 00
Bennett, W. C.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Boyce, J. Burton	50 00	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23 08	12 00	----	----	85 08
Brainerd, M. N.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	900 00
Carpenter, M. B.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Clark Edwin	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Clark, T. S.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	21 61	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	938 27
Clemmer, D. W.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Cowles, Carrie	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	900 00
Crandall, T. T.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	----	----	----	----	----	583 33
Crosman, J. A.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	958 34
Dague, Edith E.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	900 00
Earle, Mary E.	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	780 00
Elms, Florence L.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50 00	50 00	----	100 00
Freeman, G. W.	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	720 00
Goodrich, Mary E.	75 00	75 00	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	150 00
Greene, Geo. H.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Hall, John T.	75 00	75 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	983 34
Harrington, Mary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50 00	50 00	----	100 00
Hasty, Geo. A.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Hendryx, Amy F.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	28 00	228 00
Hernly, Abram	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	900 00
Higham, G. R.	55 00	55 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	740 00
Hopkins, Warren	83 33	53 33	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	136 66
Hoskins, G. W.	60 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	805 00
Hosner, Ella A.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	900 00
Hulburd, H. R.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Humphrey, W. S., Jr.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Hutchison, Sarah E.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	900 00
Jameson, I. R.	----	40 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	46 66	----	----	----	30 86	83 34	534 20
Jenison, O. A., Jr. (Messenger)	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	360 00
Kendall, Horace E.	----	----	----	----	----	----	26 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	----	226 00
King, Louise	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	810 00
Lathrop, Annah B.	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	840 00
Latimer, Emma J.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Leach, Emily C.	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	840 00

Table No. 39.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total to Each.
													$250 00
McComas, D. H.	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520 00
McDougall, Robt.	83 33	83 33	83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	$90 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276 00
Mather, Gertrude	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	$50 00	$50 00	$50 00	$50 00	$50 00	1,000 00
Mead, J. F.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	330 00
Miles, Tim. L. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	50 00	60 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	840 00
													367 89
Mize, A. A.	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	199 23
Noble, Lizzie E.	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 89	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	983 34
Overholt, Minnie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 23	50 00	50 00	50 00	250 00
Porter, E. H.	75 00	75 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	
Platt, Rhoda J.	83 33	83 33	83 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
													276 00
Ranney, Florence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	1,000 00
Schneider, F.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	246 15
Schultz, C. A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 15	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	810 00
Sharpe, Jennie	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	70 00	1,000 00
Spencer, C. E.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 34	83 34	
													139 23
Sims, Nelson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 23	50 00	50 00	20 00	363 04
Stocking, Nella	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 04	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	958 34
Stone, Geo. W.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	900 00
Sutton, Helen	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	900 00
Taylor, Celia A.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	
													1,000 00
Taylor, J. W.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Thompson, C. H.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	286 00
Thompson, Lillian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	595 19
Wardwell, Emily C.	45 19	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	11 00
White, Nellie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
													925 00
Wight, G. L.	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	83 33	83 33	83 34	1,000 00
Wood, Fanny H.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 34	274 00
Wood, Ida A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	
Totals Table No. 36	$3,803 45	$3,773 26	$3,710 16	$3,543 26	$3,573 69	$3,606 77	$3,811 25	$3,889 41	$3,965 02	$4,136 92	$4,155 78	$4,006 50	$45,975 47

Table No. 40.—*Extra Clerks employed in the Office of the* **State Treasurer** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, the Monthly Payments and Total Amount to each; the Aggregate Monthly Payments and the Aggregate Payment for the Year.*

NAMES.	October.	November.	December	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total to Each.
Bleser, Frank J.	.....	.....	.....	$6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6 00
Freeman, G. O.	$40 00	$40 00	$40 00	40 00	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	$65 00	.....	$82 33	632 33
Freeman, Harry, (Messenger.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 00	41 00
Humphrey, James B.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83 34	.....	.....	83 34
Tomlinson, G. A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 43	30 00	30 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 43
Totals Table No. 36	$40 00	$40 00	$40 00	$46 00	$86 43	$95 00	$95 00	$75 00	$65 00	$148 34	.....	$123 33	$854 10

Table No. 41.—*Extra Clerks employed in the Office of the* **Superintendent of Public Instruction** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, the Monthly Payments and Total Amount to each; the Aggregate Monthly Payments, and the Aggregate Payment for the Year.*

NAMES.	October.	November.	December	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total to Each.
Bogardus, Martha A.	$39 60	$38 40	$60 00	$60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$198 00
Smith, W. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	583 34
Stringham, M. T.	51 60	57 60	60 00	18 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 60
Towne, C. A.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	$83 33	30 86	.....	72 00	83 34	.....	.....	.....	602 86
Towne, Nora L.	57 60	60 00	60 00	50 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	60 00	408 20
Totals Table No. 36	$232 13	$239 33	$263 34	$212 33	$83 33	$114 20	$83 33	$155 33	$166 68	$143 33	$143 33	$143 34	$1,980 00

Table No. 42.—*Extra Clerks employed in the Office of the* **State Board of Health** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, the Monthly Payments and Total Amount to each; the Aggregate Monthly Payments and the Aggregate Payment for the Year.*

NAMES.	October.	November.	December	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total to Each.
Allen, John K.	$83 33	$83 33	$83 34	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	$83 33	.....	$916 64
Church, C. W.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	$83 36	1,000 00
Gleason, A. L.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 36	1,000 00
Nicholson, A. W.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 36	1,000 00
Ostrander, Herman	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 69	83 33	83 36	367 71
Rauchfuss, E. J.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 36	1,000 00
Smith, Erwin F.	70 00	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 36	986 67
Turner, H. B.	83 33	83 33	83 34	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 33	83 36	1,000 00
Totals Table No. 36	$629 98	$583 31	$583 36	$583 31	$583 31	$583 31	$583 31	$583 31	$641 00	$666 64	$666 64	$583 52	$7,271 02

Table No. 43.—*Amount of Appropriations Undrawn, September 30, 1882; Amount Appropriated for 1883; Amount Drawn during Fiscal Year, and Amount Undrawn, September 30, 1883.*

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS OR OBJECTS.	Law. Section.	Act.	Year.	Amount Subject to Draft Prior to Jan. 1, 1884. Undrawn, September 30, 1882.	Appropriations for 1883.	Total. Under each Sec. or Act.	Total. By Institutions or Objects.	Amount Drawn During Fiscal Year. Under each Sec. or Act.	By Institutions or Objects.	Number of Table.	Amount Charged Out, Act 206, 1879.	Amount Undrawn Sept. 30, 1883. Under each Sec. or Act.	By Institutions or Objects.
Agricultural College	3	21	1881	$150 00		$150 00		$150 00		43A			
" "	1	103	1883		$8,385 00	8,385 00		4,192 50				$4,192 50	
" "	2	103	1883		13,267 00	13,267 00		4,267 00		43A		9,000 00	
" "	3	103	1883		10,526 00	10,526 00	$32,328 00	3,000 00	$11,609 50	43A		7,526 00	$20,718 50
State Normal School	1	100	1881	3,880 59		$3,880 59		$3,880 59					
" " "	1	86	1883		23,115 00	23,115 00		15,035 61				$8,079 39	
" " "	1	104	1883		7,700 00	7,700 00	34,695 59	7,700 00	26,616 20				8,079 39
University of Michigan	1	32	1873	10,125 00	40,500 00	$50,625 00		$40,500 00				$10,125 00	
" "	1	128	1875		6,000 00	6,000 00		6,000 00		43A			
" " "	1	60	1881	47,000 00		47,000 00		32,000 00		43A		15,000 00	
" " "	1	96	1883		37,200 00	37,200 00	140,825 00	28,325 00	106,825 00	43A		8,875 00	34,000 00
State Public School	1	120	1881	9,000 00		$9,000 00		$9,000 00					
" " "	1	47	1883		36,000 00	36,000 00		27,000 00				$9,009 00	
" " "	1	47	1883		16,600 00	16,600 00	61,600 00	15,700 00	51,700 00	43A		900 00	9,900 00
State Industrial Home for Girls	1	112	1881	7,250 00		$7,250 00		$7,250 00		43A			
" " " "	1	105	1883		65,856 61	65,856 61	73,106 61	32,871 11	40,121 11	43A		$32,985 50	32,985 50
State Reform School	1	45	1881	8,875 00		$8,875 00		$8,875 00					
" " "	1	12	1882	49,000 00		49,000 00		15,000 00				$34,000 00	
" " "	1	61	1883		45,000 00	45,000 00	102,875 00	33,750 00	57,625 00			11,250 00	45,250 00
State House of Correction	1	1	1882	500 00		$500 00		$500 00		43A			
" " "	1	42	1883		243 35	243 35		243 35		43A			
" " "	1	163	1883		7,200 00	7,200 00	7,943 35	5,300 00	6,043 35	43A		$1,900 00	1,900 00
State Prison	1	123	1879	3,209 99		$3,209 99					$1,224 64	$1,985 35	
" "	2	264	1881	8,800 00		8,800 00		$8,800 00		43A			
" "	3	264	1881	12,000 00		12,000 00		12,000 00		43A			
" "	1	19	1882	17,000 00	a 184 62	17,184 62		17,000 00		43A	184 62		
" "	1	151	1883		3,300 00	3,300 00	44,494 61		37,800 00			3,300 00	5,285 35
	4												
Asylum for Insane Criminals		190	1883		60,000 00	$60,000 00						$60,000 00	
" " —Officers' Salaries	7	190	1883		1,692 31	1,692 31	61,692 31					1,692 31	61,692 31
Eastern Asylum for Insane	1	97	1881	200 00		$200 00		$200 00		43A			
" " "	1	223	1881	15,000 00		15,000 00						$15,000 00	

"Mich. in the War"—Publishing	1	67	1881	29,900 00		$29,900 00	29,000 00	$9,302 32	9,302 32	....		$20,507 68	20,507 68
New State Capitol—Improvement of Grounds	1	60	1879	3,926 86		3,926 86				....		3,926 86	
New State Capitol—Repairing steps and platform of south porch	5	22	1881	5,000 00		5,000 00	8,926 86			....		5,000 00	8,926 86
						$500 00		300 00		....		$200 00	
Pioneer Society—General expenses	1	83	1881	500 00		500 00				....		500 00	
" " " "	1	51	1883		500 00	2,500 00		700 00		....		1,800 00	
" " —Publishing book	2	83	1881	2,500 00		2,000 00	5,500 00		1,000 00	....		2,000 00	4,500 00
" " " "	2	51	1883		2,000 00								
Publication of Proceedings of Superintendents of the Poor	1	90	1881	79 14		$79 14				....	79 14		
Publication of Proceedings of Superintendents of the Poor	1	164	1883		150 00	150 00	229 14	$101 58	101 58	....		$48 42	48 42
						$75,000 00	75,000 00	3,900 00	3,900 00	....	71,100 00		
Relief of Sufferers by Fire	1	4	1883	75,000 00		10,000 00	10,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	....	5,000 00	$2,000 00	2,000 00
Soldiers' Aid	....	260	1879	5,000 00	5,000 00	350 00		350 00		....			
Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, Detroit	1	1	1883		350 00	100 00	450 00	100 00	450 00	....			
" " " "	2	1	1883		100 00								
State Board of Health	7	81	1873	2,688 03	d 1 50	$8,689 53	8,689 53	$5,423 43	5,423 43	43A	334 63	2,931 47	2,931 47
	1	241	1881		6,000 00								
State Library	1	33	1883		3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	....		1,000 00	1,000 00
Support of Edward Murphy	1	176	1883		169 23	169 23	169 23	19 23	19 23	....		150 00	150 00
Teachers' Institutes	6&7	53	1877		1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	....			
Totals	....	....	....	$392,277 90	$839,855 86	....	$1,232,133 76	....	$667,813 14	....	$90,501 37	....	$473,819 25

RECAPITULATION.

	Years in which Appropriations Became Payable.				
	1879.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Total.
Undrawn, September 30, 1882	$9,026 85	a $89,738 39	a $293,512 66		$392,277 90
Additions—Reimbursements	607 18		591 66		1,189 84
—New Appropriations				$838,657 02	838,657 02
Totals	$9,634 03	$89,738 39	$294,104 32	$838,657 02	$1,232,133 76
Disbursements		$49,230 71	$156,324 77	$462,257 66	$667,813 14
Charged out, September 29, 1883	$3,721 82		86,779 55		90,501 37
Total Deductions	$3,721 82	$49,230 71	$243,104 32	$462,257 66	$758,314 51
Undrawn, September 30, 1883	$5,912 21	$40,507 68	$51,000 00	$376,399 36	$473,819 25

a Unexpended appropriation, returned to State Treasury. b Paid by Wisconsin Commission.
c Concurrent Resolution. d Erroneous payment returned to State Treasury. e Correct, error in Report for 1882.

Table No. 43 A.—*Showing Items for which Disbursements were made from the several Funds as shown in Table No. 43.*

ITEMS.	AMOUNT.
AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE:	
Mechanical Department—Sec. 3, Act 21, 1881	$150 00
Steam pump, pipes, hose, etc.—Sec. 2, Act 103, 1883	$4,267 00
Repairs on buildings—Sec. 3, Act 103, 1883	$3,000 00
UNIVERSITY:	
Homœopathic College—Sec. 2, Act 128, 1875	$6,000 00
Library building	$30,000 00
Homœopathic College	2,000 00
Sec. 1, Act 60, 1881	$32,000 00
Dental College	$4,500 00
Homœopathic Hospital	1,500 00
University Hospital	2,625 00
Books for Library	7,500 00
Increase of heating capacity	4,000 00
Purchase of apparatus for Physical Laboratory	1,500 00
Purchase of apparatus for Physiological Laboratory	2,000 00
Purchase of apparatus for Mechanical Laboratory	1,500 00
Addition of a professorship in the Homœopathic College	2,200 00
Employment of an assistant, assistants, or assistance in the Mechanical Laboratory	1,000 00
Sec. 1, Act 96, 1883	$28,325 00
STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL:	
Purchase of thirty acres of land for pasturage	$3,000 00
Purchase of four acres of adjacent land	600 00
Repairs on buildings, steam and water works, painting	2,500 00
Furniture and bedding	500 00
Washing machines, etc.	800 00
Brick tunnel for main steam pipes	800 00
Fencing, sidewalks, fruit and ornamental trees	500 00
Cows	500 00
Carpenter shop, paint and tool house	300 00
Improvements to engine house	350 00
Improvements to ice house	300 00
Erecting a one-story wood hospital and two small buildings for contagious cases, and furniture	5,000 00
Library and re-binding	200 00
Radiators, hose, iron bath tubs and track scales	350 00
Sec. 1, Act 47, 1883	$15,700 00
INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS:	
Current expenses	$500 00
Two additional cottages	6,000 00
Gas-furnishing apparatus	750 00
Sec. 1, Act 112, 1881	$7,250 00
Current expenses	$16,000 00
Safe, single carriage, bob-sleds, and telephone lines	245 00
Reservoir, wind-mill, well, pump, steam and water connections	2,961 11
Fire hose, hose cart, and ladders	665 00
Forty acres of land	8,000 00
Building and furnishing cottage, grading, etc.	5,000 00
Sec. 1, Act 105, 1883	$32,871 11
STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION:	
Building workshops—Sec. 1, Act 1, 1882	$500 00
Overdrafts on appropriations of prior years,—	
Barn, stable, etc.	$11 48
Engine, etc.	54 69
Workshops	135 82
Furnishing 312 cells	41 36
Sec. 1, Act 42, 1883	$243 35
Washing machines	$600 00
Steam boiler, repairing boiler house, etc.	3,000 00
Steam water pump	500 00
General repairs	500 00
Heating apparatus for dry kilns	400 00
Extra room for boiler	300 00
Sec. 1, Act 163, 1883	$5,300 00

Table No. 43 A.—*Continued.*

ITEMS.	AMOUNT.
PRISON:	
New buildings—Sec. 2, Act 264, 1881	$6,800 00
Rebuilding old shops—Sec. 3, Act 264, 1881	$12,000 00
New buildings	$13,000 00
Rebuilding old shops	4,000 00
Sec. 1, Act 19, 1883	$17,000 00
EASTERN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE:	
Books and pictures—Sec. 1, Act 97, 1881	$200 00
MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE:	
Support of insane soldiers—Sec. 1, Act 40, 1883	$1,225 24
Painting and penciling walls	$3,100 00
Erecting an infirmary	9,000 00
Sec. 1, Act 88, 1883	$12,100 00
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND:	
Erecting south wing to main building	$35,000 00
Grading and ornamenting grounds	1,000 00
Sec. 2, Act 30, 1883	$36,000 00
Overdraft—completion of buildings—Sec. 3, Act 30, 1883	$2,150 00
BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES:	
Salary of Secretary	$2,500 00
Clerk hire	458 33
Copies of proceedings of Annual Conference	144 50
Expense of Conference of Agents and Board at Jackson	57 07
Pamphlet cases	50 00
Type writer	100 00
Books, postage, printing, stationery, etc.	238 18
Traveling expenses of Secretary	216 15
Expenses of members of Board	231 08
Telegraphing, freight, and express	13 73
Miscellaneous	2 25
Sec. 4, Act 64, 1873	$4,011 29
BUREAU OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS:	
Traveling expenses of Commissioner and Deputy	$153 45
Books, postage, and stationery	218 18
Polygraph and stencils	12 00
Paid for canvassing	9 75
Express, etc.	8 80
Sec. 4, Act 156, 1883	$401 63
MILITARY ACCOUNT:	
Paid under J. R. No. 5, 1877	$12 56
Estimates	62,500 00
	$62,512 56
BOARD OF FISH COMMISSIONERS:	
Salary of Superintendent	$1,041 67
Salaries of overseer and assistants	1,239 64
Purchase of land	* 662 77
Lease of land for Detroit Hatchery	40 00
Privilege of crating and handling fish at Fort Fishery	50 00
Water tax—Detroit Hatchery	200 00
Insurance of property at Detroit and Paris	30 75
Expenses in Portman mandamus case	162 90
In compromise and settlement of account of J. G. Portman	492 63
Loss on fish by handling and crating	74 32
Use of cars and tug for planting fish	167 00
Fuel, bedding, etc., for Hatchery	58 72
Labor	374 27
Traveling expenses of Commissioners, superintendent, *et al.*	495 72
Board of overseer and employes	175 60
Postage, stationery, telegraphing, and exchange	175 83
Express freight and cartage	136 10
Incidentals	356 20
Sec. 1, Act 57, 1881	$5,934 12

* Of this amount, $362.77 was returned to the State Treasury and placed to the credit of the appropriation. See note "*," Table No. 43.

Table No. 43 A.—*Continued.*

ITEMS.	AMOUNT.
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH:	
Expenses as members of Board	$416 15
Salary of Secretary	2,166 67
Traveling expenses of Secretary and clerk	167 90
Postage, stationery, and telegrams	944 74
Translating health pamphlets into German, etc.	62 00
Printing, binding, etc.	806 10
Purchase of books, periodicals, and instruments	645 82
Chemical analyses	37 00
Special investigations	40 00
Express, freight, and cartage	92 15
Incidentals	44 90
Sec. 7, Act 81, 1873, and Sec. 1, Act 241, 1881	$5,423 43

Table No. 44.—*Detail of "Costs of Suits;" Expenses and Per Diem of Members of Boards of State Institutions.*

COSTS OF SUITS.	AMOUNT.
Britton and Gray—Legal services in matter of lands claimed by Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R. Co.; and in examining and preparing lists of certain swamp lands	$150 00
J. B. Clayberg—Retainer, services and expenses in Bewick suit	725 20
John Atkinson—services and expenses in Bewick suit	267 00
Lewis Toan—Making copy of complaint, etc., in case of Portman *vs.* Miller	7 50
Total	$1,149 70

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.		Amount.	Totals.
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN:			
Austin Blair		$62 15	
Byron M. Cutcheon		19 60	
George Duffield		122 60	
Ebenezer O. Grosvenor		82 10	
Lyman D. Norris		43 45	
James Shearer		147 72	
J. J. Van Riper		90 50	
Samuel S. Walker		149 40	$717 52
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL:			
Varnum B. Cochran		$110 92	
Geo. F. Edwards		257 43	
Herschel R. Gass		92 30	
Bela W. Jenks		185 16	
Edgar Rexford	$144 27		
Services as Treasurer of School for 1882	300 00		
Services as Treasurer of School for 1883	300 00	744 27	1,390 08
STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE:			
T. C. Abbot		$80 85	
Henry Chamberlin		41 95	
T. D. Dewey		33 25	
W. B. McCreery		81 00	
Geo. W. Phillips		19 60	
Henry G. Reynolds		104 30	
E. W. Rising		26 75	
Franklin Wells		88 00	467 70
STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL:			
James Burns		$126 78	
I. A. Fancher		187 95	
C. D. Randall		445 65	760 38
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND:			
Townsend North		$107 95	
Tom S. Applegate		55 85	163 80

Table No. 44.—*Continued.*

Members of Boards of State Institutions.	Amount.	Totals.
Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb:		
Jerome Eddy	$46 85	
Chas. G. Johnson	75 25	
James M. Neasmith	168 25	
Jas. C. Willson	111 65	$402 00
Eastern Asylum for Insane:		
J. L. Farrand	$33 95	
Moses W. Field	15 45	
Norman Geddes	75 75	
W. M. McConnell	12 30	
W. G. Vinton	54 65	192 10
Michigan Asylum for Insane:		
Robert Burns	$32 50	
I. R. Grosvenor	50 70	
Geo. Hannahs	39 30	
E. O. Humphrey	17 50	
C. T. Mitchell	32 25	
Fitch R. Williams	108 00	280 25
New Asylum for Insane:		
M. H. Butler	$282 15	
Alex. Chapoton	74 30	
Perry Hannah	226 84	
H. H. Riley	267 55	
E. H. Van Deusen	238 04	1,088 88
State Prison:		
A. A. Bliss	$349 25	
S. S. Cobb	79 00	
F. B. Cutler	104 75	
A. L. Drew	44 70	
W. A. Woodard, Jr.	70 10	647 80
State House of Correction:		
G. W. Buckingham	$110 15	
J. T. Escott	63 55	
John Heffron	193 20	
A. H. Piper	296 10	
Geo. W. Stevenson	13 30	676 30
State Reform School:		
James Blair	$85 05	
E. H. Davis	282 70	
D. B. Hale	44 70	
G. A. Smith	230 55	643 00
State Industrial Home for Girls:		
Mrs. Mary E. Cooley	$102 10	
W. Corbin	216 16	
Mrs. A. S. Fuller	235 30	
Theo. H. Hinchman	148 05	
C. R. Miller	143 55	
Mrs. E. S. Stebbins	233 65	1,078 81
Total		$3,508 63

Table No. 45.—*Classification by Counties of Amounts paid for Coroners' Fees; for Conveying portation of Children to State Public School and for the Support of the Insane; also a*

COUNTIES.	Coroners' Fees. Sec. 7980, C. L., 1871.		Conveying Convicts to State Prison. Sec. 24, Act 213, 1875.		Conveying Convicts to State House of Correction. Sec. 50, Act 176, 1877.		Care of Of. Sec. 2,
	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.
Totals	$2,702 17	$2,702 17	$3,533 31	$3,533 31	$17,770 96	$17,770 96	$3,603 31
Alcona		$8 34		$10 91		$54 85	$6 00
Allegan		45 04	$57 95	58 89	$89 55	296 18	36 87
Alpena		10 34	152 95	13 52	60 70	68 01	
Antrim		8 34	94 95	10 91	102 15	54 85	
Arenac							
Baraga		4 34	109 95	5 67	93 68	26 52	
Barry		43 37	20 90	56 71	12 00	285 21	
Bay		60 05	192 25	78 52	792 25	394 91	90 00
Benzie	$14 51	5 00		6 54	31 50	32 91	
Berrien	71 72	50 04	153 30	65 43	531 10	329 09	60 65
Branch		58 38	26 85	76 34	270 55	383 94	157 85
Calhoun	153 95	81 73	9 05	106 87	621 80	537 52	125 89
Cass		51 71	41 15	67 61	231 45	340 06	7 00
Charlevoix		6 67		8 72	33 25	43 88	5 00
Cheboygan	79 32	10 01	50 00	13 09	471 95	65 82	11 00
Chippewa	25 48	6 67		8 72	655 30	43 88	
Clare		8 34		10 91	47 05	54 85	
Clinton		53 38	33 35	69 79	33 20	351 03	73 30
Crawford		4 00	41 65	5 23	34 75	26 33	
Delta		8 34	196 85	10 91		54 85	
Eaton		53 38	26 10	69 79	30 50	351 03	76 10
Emmet	32 74	6 67		8 72	129 50	43 88	
Genesee	198 90	70 06	20 85	91 60	290 96	460 73	123 00
Gladwin		4 00		5 23		26 33	
Grand Traverse		10 01		13 09	52 00	65 82	6 90
Gratiot		23 35		30 54	91 45	153 58	12 50
Hillsdale		70 06	29 10	91 60	299 50	460 73	98 36
Houghton		8 34		10 91	114 95	54 85	
Huron		16 68	48 80	21 81	65 89	109 69	
Ingham	30 41	53 38	22 50	69 79	227 00	351 03	122 91
Ionia		53 38	114 50	69 79	136 80	351 03	153 73
Iosco		6 67	41 75	8 72	44 70	43 88	
Isabella		13 34	55 80	17 45	105 30	87 76	19 00
Isle Royal		33		44		2 19	
Jackson		90 07	19 50	117 78	1,403 25	592 37	151 60
Kalamazoo		76 73	128 50	100 35	644 75	504 61	61 60
Kalkaska		8 34	35 16	10 91		54 85	3 25
Kent	30 20	110 09	93 51	143 95	562 90	724 00	175 45
Keweenaw		2 67	133 45	3 49		17 55	
Lake		6 67		8 72	85 05	43 88	
Lapeer		43 37	21 40	56 71	158 65	285 21	15 70
Leelanaw		3 34		4 36		21 94	
Lenawee		91 74	96 20	119 96	631 17	603 34	137 40
Livingston		50 04		65 43	43 75	329 09	
Mackinac	26 55	8 34		10 91	235 25	54 85	6 00
Macomb		50 04	16 35	65 43	43 50	329 09	60 50
Manistee	76 84	11 68		15 26	378 00	76 79	80 50
Manitou		83		1 09		5 48	
Marquette		16 68	192 49	21 81	61 95	109 69	
Mason	19 50	10 01		13 09	21 45	65 82	280 08
Mecosta		11 68	24 15	15 26	149 75	76 79	
Menominee		8 34	75 50	10 91	256 65	54 85	
Midland		10 01	46 25	13 09	174 65	65 82	16 35
Missaukee		6 00		7 85	42 15	39 49	
Monroe	172 79	53 38	37 00	69 79	151 95	351 03	

Convicts to State Prison and State House of Correction, for Care of Juvenile Offenders; for Transportation of Children to State Public School. Statement showing the amount of State Tax paid by each County for the several purposes.

Juvenile Feeders. Act 37, 1875.	Transportation of Children to State Public School. Sec. 4, Act 76, 1875.		Support of Permanent and Non-Resident Insane.		Totals.		Counties.
Apportion'd to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	
$2,603 31	$1,472 88	$1,472 88	$168,587 79	$168,587 79	$197,670 42	$197,670 42	Totals.
$11 12		$4 55	$335 45	$520 33	$341 45	$610 10	Alcona.
60 06	$9 45	24 55	1,630 64	2,809 80	1,824 46	3,294 52	Allegan.
13 79	103 90	5 64	1,607 97	645 21	1,925 52	756 51	Alpena.
11 12		4 55	1,379 51	520 33	1,576 61	610 10	Antrim.
							Arenac.
5 78		2 36	227 29	270 57	430 92	317 24	Baraga.
57 83	8 80	23 64	3,274 13	2,705 73	3,315 83	3,172 49	Barry.
80 07	136 09	32 73	2,036 23	3,746 39	3,246 82	4,392 67	Bay.
6 67		2 73		312 20	46 01	366 05	Benzie.
66 73	80 68	27 28	5,535 20	3,122 00	6,432 65	3,660 57	Berrien.
77 85		31 82	3,191 33	3,642 33	3,646 58	4,270 66	Branch.
108 99	97 90	44 55	2,750 71	5,099 26	3,759 90	5,978 92	Calhoun.
68 95		28 19	723 79	3,226 06	1,003 39	3,782 58	Cass.
8 90		3 64	220 61	416 27	258 86	488 08	Charlevoix.
13 35	88 15	5 45	80 66	624 40	781 08	732 12	Cheboygan.
8 90	69 75	3 64	450 11	416 27	1,200 64	488 08	Chippewa.
11 12		4 55		520 33	47 05	610 10	Clare.
71 17	10 00	29 09	2,973 03	3,330 13	3,122 88	3,904 59	Clinton.
5 34		2 18		249 76	76 40	292 84	Crawford.
11 12		4 55	542 11	520 33	738 96	610 10	Delta.
71 17	50 55	29 09	3,025 01	3,330 13	3,208 26	3,904 59	Eaton.
8 90		3 64		416 27	162 24	488 08	Emmet.
98 42	16 88	38 19	4,921 79	4,370 79	5,572 38	5,124 79	Genesee.
5 34		2 18		249 76		292 84	Gladwin.
13 35		5 45	661 04	624 40	719 94	732 12	Grand Traverse.
31 14	40 83	12 73	894 75	1,456 93	1,039 53	1,708 27	Gratiot.
98 42	6 60	38 19	2,448 24	4,370 79	2,881 80	5,124 79	Hillsdale.
11 12		4 55	4,559 61	520 33	4,674 56	610 10	Houghton.
22 24		9 09	946 27	1,040 67	1,060 96	1,220 18	Huron.
71 17		29 09	2,999 87	3,330 13	3,412 69	3,904 59	Ingham.
71 17		29 09	3,234 72	3,330 13	3,639 75	3,904 59	Ionia.
8 90		3 64	1,303 70	416 27	1,390 15	488 08	Iosco.
17 79		7 27	621 81	332 53	801 91	976 14	Isabella.
45		18	215 49	20 81	215 49	24 40	Isle Royal.
120 11	24 82	49 10	5,351 21	5,619 59	6,950 38	6,589 02	Jackson.
103 23	2 70	41 82	6,585 74	4,787 06	7,423 29	5,612 89	Kalamazoo.
11 12	55 45	4 55		520 33	93 86	610 10	Kalkaska.
146 80	29 90	60 01	10,559 97	6,888 39	11,471 93	7,053 24	Kent.
3 56		1 46	1,096 77	166 50	1,230 22	195 23	Keweenaw.
8 90	90 15	3 64	222 28	416 27	337 48	488 08	Lake.
57 83	36 08	23 64	1,996 97	2,705 73	2,228 80	3,172 49	Lapeer.
4 45		1 82	458 07	208 13	458 07	244 04	Leelanaw.
122 24	35 85	50 01	4,780 13	5,723 66	5,680 75	6,711 05	Lenawee.
68 73	15 70	27 28	3,094 79	3,122 00	3,154 24	3,660 57	Livingston.
11 12		4 55	362 94	520 33	630 74	610 10	Mackinac.
68 73		27 28	2,424 88	3,122 00	2,545 23	3,660 57	Macomb.
15 57		6 36	2,258 29	728 47	2,793 63	854 13	Manistee.
1 11		45		52 03		60 99	Manitou.
22 24	55 50	9 09	3,445 81	1,040 67	3,755 75	1,220 18	Marquette.
13 35	78 85	5 45	223 85	624 40	623 73	732 12	Mason.
15 57	46 18	6 36	686 00	728 47	906 08	854 13	Mecosta.
11 12		4 55	962 08	520 33	1,294 23	610 10	Menominee.
13 35	26 15	5 45	672 17	624 40	935 57	732 12	Midland.
8 01		3 27	195 86	374 64	238 01	439 26	Missaukee.
71 17		29 09	3,739 59	3,330 13	4,101 33	3,904 59	Monroe.

Table No. 45.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	CORONERS' FEES. SEC. 7980, C. L., 1871.		CONVEYING CONVICTS TO STATE PRISON. SEC. 24, ACT 213, 1875.		CONVEYING CONVICTS TO STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION. SEC. 50, ACT 176, 1877.		CARE OF OF- SEC. 2,
	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.	Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Amount paid for each County.
Montcalm	----------	$31 69	$44 50	$41 44	$187 75	$208 43	$89 85
Montmorency	----------	4 17	----------	5 45	----------	27 42	----------
Muskegon	$20 00	21 68	24 90	28 35	213 15	142 60	111 85
Newaygo	----------	13 34	54 75	17 45	291 91	87 76	97 55
Oakland	----------	87 57	40 10	114 51	516 34	575 91	----------
Oceana	----------	10 01	----------	13 09	22 35	65 82	----------
Ogemaw	----------	5 00	26 30	6 54	26 15	32 91	----------
Ontonagon	----------	6 67	134 30	8 72	----------	43 88	----------
Osceola	----------	8 34	74 70	10 91	48 45	54 85	83 55
Oscoda	----------	3 34	----------	4 36	17 00	21 94	----------
Otsego	----------	5 00	----------	6 54	----------	32 91	146 00
Ottawa	----------	28 36	47 90	37 08	104 15	186 49	89 70
Presque Isle	----------	4 17	----------	5 45	----------	27 42	----------
Roscommon	----------	5 00	----------	6 54	292 25	32 91	----------
Saginaw	25 00	83 40	141 90	109 05	773 85	548 40	122 45
Sanilac	----------	16 68	25 40	21 81	26 20	109 69	----------
Schoolcraft	----------	8 34	----------	10 91	414 81	54 85	----------
Shiawassee	----------	45 04	88 80	58 89	98 30	296 18	74 16
St. Clair	212 47	50 04	----------	65 43	778 60	329 09	145 21
St. Joseph	----------	60 05	----------	78 52	273 40	394 91	----------
Tuscola	----------	30 02	32 25	39 26	30 15	197 46	----------
Van Buren	----------	46 70	16 25	61 07	27 45	307 15	114 00
Washtenaw	41 10	100 08	28 25	130 86	2,411 35	658 18	156 50
Wayne	1,470 69	433 68	265 10	567 07	304 00	2,852 13	200 00
Wexford	----------	10 01	26 90	13 09	147 75	65 82	9 00

Table No. 45.—*Continued.*

Juvenile Feeders. Act 37, 1875. Apportion'd to each County in State Tax.	Transportation of Children to State Public School. Sec. 4, Act 76, 1875. Amount paid for each County.	Transportation of Children to State Public School. Sec. 4, Act 76, 1875. Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Support of Permanent and Non-Resident Insane. Amount paid for each County.	Support of Permanent and Non-Resident Insane. Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Totals. Amount paid for each County.	Totals. Apportioned to each County in State Tax.	Counties.
$42 28	$14 20	$17 27	$3,261 90	$1,977 26	$3,578 20	$2,318 35	Montcalm.
5 56	----------	2 27	----------	260 17	----------	305 04	Montmorency.
28 92	20 80	11 82	5,369 87	1,352 87	5,760 57	1,586 24	Muskegon.
17 79	43 40	7 27	530 21	832 53	1,017 82	976 14	Newaygo.
116 77	12 95	47 73	4,786 31	5,463 49	5,355 70	6,405 98	Oakland.
13 35	----------	5 46	663 55	624 40	685 90	732 13	Oceana.
6 67	----------	2 72	----------	312 20	52 45	366 04	Ogemaw.
8 90	----------	3 64	923 75	416 27	1,058 05	488 08	Ontonagon.
11 12	36 16	4 55	1,297 66	520 33	1,539 92	610 10	Osceola.
4 45	----------	1 82	----------	208 13	17 00	244 04	Oscoda.
6 67	----------	2 73	----------	312 20	146 00	366 05	Otsego.
37 81	38 40	15 46	4,975 62	1,769 13	5,255 77	2,074 33	Ottawa.
5 56	----------	2 27	140 94	260 17	140 94	305 04	Presque Isle.
6 67	----------	2 73	----------	312 20	292 25	366 05	Roscommon.
111 21	12 40	45 46	8,631 85	5,203 33	9,707 45	6,100 94	Saginaw.
22 24	----------	9 09	1,224 20	1,040 67	1,275 80	1,220 18	Sanilac.
11 12	----------	4 55	----------	520 33	414 81	610 10	Schoolcraft.
60 06	----------	24 55	2,195 13	2,809 80	2,457 39	3,294 52	Shiawassee.
66 73	35 65	27 28	4,702 83	3,122 00	5,874 76	3,660 57	St. Clair.
80 07	----------	32 73	4,901 05	3,746 39	5,174 45	4,392 67	St. Joseph.
40 04	----------	16 37	1,181 42	1,873 20	1,243 82	2,196 35	Tuscola.
62 28	45 21	25 46	3,587 87	2,913 86	3,790 78	3,416 52	Van Buren.
133 46	41 35	54 51	11,021 48	6,243 99	13,700 03	7,321 08	Washtenaw.
578 31	15 45	236 39	6,812 09	27,067 80	9,067 33	31,724 88	Wayne.
13 35	----------	5 45	462 19	624 40	645 84	732 12	Wexford.

Note.—For permanent insane		$164,092 03	
For non-resident insane (for detailed statement, see Table No. 47)		4,505 76	$168,587 79
Add for insane soldiers		$5,564 52	
Add for insane criminals		2,943 17	8,507 69
Total, as in Table No. 13			$177,095 48

Table No. 46.—*Coroners' Fees paid during the Fiscal Year, under Sec. 7980, C. L. 1871.*

County.	Name of Coroner.	On Whom Inquest Held.	Date of Allowance By Court.	Amount of each Inquest.	Amount p'd each Coroner.	Am't paid in each County.
Benzie	D. G. B. Morris	Duncan Brown	Oct. 20, 1882	$14 51	$14 51	$14 51
Berrien	Wm. Robinson	Unknown	July 15, 1882	25 68	25 68	
"	Chas. Deuell	"	Oct. 11, 1882	22 45	22 45	
"	L. W. Ruggles	"	Sept. 12, 1883	23 59	23 59	71 72
Calhoun	A. H. Briggs	Patrick Wall	Apr. 27, 1883	22 75		
"	" "	Howard Frye	Apr. 27, 1883	86 20		
"	" "	Unknown	July 31, 1883	45 00	$153 95	153 95
Cheboygan	Philip O'Brien	Chas. Doyle	Nov. 11, 1882	$50 32	$50 32	
"	Fred Fife	John McName	May 8, 1883	29 00	29 00	79 32
Chippewa	Maurice Ready	Peter Cafney	May 20, 1883	25 48	$25 48	25 48
Emmet	Benj. F. Halstead	Unknown	July 19, 1883	32 74	32 74	32 74
Genesee	Noah Bates	Wm. Harrison	Nov. 25, 1882	23 45		
"	" "	Hulda Seaman	Feb. 20, 1883	66 30		
"	" "	John J. Keating	Feb. 20, 1883	28 40		
"	" "	Peter Steen	May 23, 1883	17 10		
"	" "	Unk'n and Wm. Quade	Aug. 21, 1883	63 65	198 90	198 90
Ingham	Wm. H. Pinckney	Sophia M. Iverson	Dec. 22, 1882	$30 41	$30 41	30 41
Kent	Frank W. Hunter	Samuel Gott	Dec. 6, 1882	30 20	30 20	30 20
Mackinac	Robert Tait	Unknown	Feb. 21, 1883	26 55	26 55	26 55
Manistee	Louis E. Morris	Eugene Depuis	Feb. 6, 1883	21 25		
"	" "	Michael Brady	May 20, 1883	26 57		
"	" "	Wm. O'Donnell	June 23, 1883	29 02	76 84	76 84
Mason	Hiram J. McClatchie	Unknown	Dec. 2, 1882	$19 50	$19 50	19 50
Monroe	Francis G. C. Smith	"	Oct. 7, 1882	34 45		
"	" "	"	June 18, 1883	32 45	66 90	
"	Lewis Darrah	John Fanning	Sept. 16, 1882	$47 69		
"	" "	John O. Avery	Nov. 13, 1882	58 20	105 89	172 79
Muskegon	Geo. J. Moog	Unknown	Nov. 23, 1882	$20 00	$20 00	20 00
Saginaw	H. Coleman	"	Feb. 13, 1883	25 00	25 00	25 00
St. Clair	Julius Granger	"	Oct. 23, 1882	27 55		
"	" "	"	Sept. 26, 1882	30 61	58 16	
"	F. O. Reynolds	"	Oct. 23, 1882	$20 81	20 81	
"	Malcom McKay	"	Sept. 26, 1882	17 30	17 30	
"	E. G. Manuel	"	Oct. 13, 1883	25 87	25 87	
"	John M. Robertson	"	Nov. 28, 1882	22 30	22 30	
"	Jedadiah Spalding	Chas. Barduell	Feb. 24, 1883	36 03	36 03	
"	F. R. Reemer	Unknown	May 25, 1883	32 00	32 00	212 47
Washtenaw	D. C. Griffin	Edward Simpson	Oct. 24, 1882	41 10	$41 10	41 10
Wayne	A. E. Carrier	Henry Gaines	Sept. 27, 1882	11 79		
"	" "	Henry Fowler	Sept. 30, 1882	11 79		
"	" "	Howard Munson	Nov. 21, 1882	45 28		
"	" "	Unknown	Nov. 23, 1882	12 04		
"	" "	Green Lowrey	Nov. 22, 1882	12 04		
"	" "	John White	Nov. 22, 1882	12 04		
"	" "	Stephen Whale	Nov. 22, 1882	12 04		
"	" "	Wm. Hock	Dec. 13, 1882	44 77		
"	" "	Geo. Lowrey	Dec. 13, 1882	12 04		
"	" "	Barnett Anderson	May 28, 1883	10 92	184 70	
"	Walter Y. Clark	Unknown	Nov. 21, 1882	$43 54		
"	" "	S. C. Merwin	Nov. 21, 1882	15 06		
"	" "	Orson Tuttle	Nov. 13, 1882	20 82		
"	" "	David G. Lee	Jan. 2, 1883	16 63		
"	" "	Frederick Henschel	Jan. 2, 1883	15 06	111 11	
"	Sam'l W. Walker	John Houck	Nov. 22, 1882	$26 62	26 62	
"	Matthew Denne	John Creason	Jan. 12, 1883	14 20		
"	" "	Annie Neston	Mar. 23, 1883	95 44		
"	" "	John Reed	Mar. 27, 1883	16 03		
"	" "	Bessie Smith	Mar. 15, 1883	16 16		
"	" "	Unknown	May 15, 1883	44 12		
"	" "	Harrison Bagley	Apr. 24, 1883	16 03		
"	" "	Geo. Gibbs	June 19, 1883	49 85		
"	" "	Unknown	June 29, 1883	73 16		
"	" "	Moses Lowery	Aug. 6, 1883	16 16		

Table No. 46.—*Continued.*

County.	Name of Coroner.	On Whom Inquest Held.	Date of Allowance By Court.	Amount of each Inquest.	Amount p'd each Coroner.	Am't paid in each County.
Wayne	Matthew Denne	Frederick Newman	July 30, 1883	$32 84		
"	" "	Robert Carr	Sept. 3, 1883	16 16	$390 15	
"	John A. Rucker	James May	Feb. 10, 1883	$23 86	23 86	
"	Joseph Locke	J. E. Monck	Feb. 20, 1883	20 75		
"	" "	Mrs. J. E. Monck	Feb. 20, 1883	19 67		
"	" "	John Fletcher	Feb. 20, 1883	18 48		
"	" "	James Lough	Feb. 20, 1883	29 60		
"	" "	Ulysses Yetter	Feb. 20, 1883	16 86		
"	" "	Geo. W. Pate	Feb. 20, 1883	16 86		
"	" "	Carter Dowling	Feb. 20, 1883	48 90		
"	" "	E. A. Tuttle	Mar. 30, 1883	58 90		
"	" "	Frank Hamby	Apr. 18, 1883	16 66		
"	" "	James Romson	June 5, 1883	61 23		
"	" "	Alex. Heitky	June 5, 1883	16 56		
"	" "	Patrick Dolan	June 14, 1883	77 90		
"	" "	Margaret Zoellner	June 14, 1883	47 72		
"	" "	Unknown	June 10, 1883	48 31		
"	" "	"	June 10, 1883	49 28	547 68	
"	James Shields	Andrew Dunlap	Mar. 20, 1883	$47 58	47 58	
"	Francis Murphy	Unknown	July 2, 1883	35 77	35 77	
"	F. W. Kurth	"	June 29, 1883	35 55	35 55	
"	H. F. Riopelle	"	Aug. 21, 1883	25 91	25 91	
"	Walter Schuerkart	"	Aug. 4, 1883	41 76	41 76	$1,470 69
Total						*$2,702 17

*For Apportionment to Counties see Table No. 45.

Table No. 47.—*Showing names of Non-Resident Insane, and the amounts paid for their support under Sec. 46, Act 194, 1877; also, the County from which each was sent.*

Counties.	Name of Person.	Asylum.		Amount in each County.	Total.
		Eastern.	Michigan.		
Barry	Fannie Randall		$218 05	$218 05	$218 05
Bay	Cristoff Webber	$232 38			
"	John Crosby	154 94		387 32	387 32
Charlevoix	Elizabeth Clark		220 61	220 61	220 61
Chippewa	Adolph Schueitzer		227 87	227 87	227 87
Genesee	Statie B. Wells	226 61		226 61	226 61
Huron	Thomas Glenn	110 45		110 45	110 45
Ingham	Sarah Frank Robinson	49 59		49 59	49 59
Ionia	Henry Gamago		265 33		
"	Amos Powers	56 97		322 30	322 30
Jackson	Charles Irish		233 72	233 72	233 72
Kalamazoo	Frederick W. Hatchem		229 94		
"	Evaline P. Russell		223 94		
"	Mary E. Truax		187 94	641 82	641 82
Leelanaw	George Scholles		15 03	15 03	15 03
Lenawee	C. Galusha Swift	83 71		83 71	83 71
Livingston	Margaret Gregory	212 44		212 44	212 44
Mackinac	Paul Shirly		234 57	234 57	234 57
Marquette	Sam'l S. Mayberry		260 58	260 58	260 58
Muskegon	Catherine Farrell		279 60		
"	William Schlegel		165 87	445 47	445 47
Oakland	Geo. B. Mathews	141 65		141 65	141 65
Ottawa	John D. Kelly		220 32	220 32	220 32
Saginaw	Timothy Collins	238 30		238 30	238 30
St. Joseph	Guy A. Rolph		15 35	15 35	15 35
Total		$1,507 04	$2,998 72		$4,505 76

Table No. 48.—*General Fund Expenditures on Allowance of Board of State Auditors under Section 289, Compiled Laws of 1871.*

	Auditor General.		Land Office.	Secretary of State's Office.	Executive Office.	Treasurer's Office.	Attorney General's Office.	Supt. of Public Instruction's Office.	State Library.	Insurance Bureau.	Total.
	Use of Counties.	Use of Office.									
Paper	$4,700 92	$345 72	$129 80	$2,190 09	$26 80	$101 49	$12 47	$664 02	$22 85	$51 36	
Printing	1,939 95	932 90	189 41	1,074 75	130 35	233 74	64 85	504 13	144 88	252 13	
Binding	351 60	812 46	119 30	508 77	41 10	53 65	15 20	240 13	503 47	45 05	
Postage			707 00	4,318 00	206 84	299 00	114 00	919 00	153 00	258 00	
Stationery		447 35	260 68	717 26	96 08	152 52	51 18	121 14	207 41	29 62	
Express and Telegraphing		93 75	30 57	389 57	65 16	21 96	36 83	73 07	239 82	25 98	
Boxes and Freight	75			69 75	12 59	6 00		2 15	2 25		
Traveling Expenses		484 85	139 06	307 60	19 85	403 73	602 30	53 60		274 18	
Miscellaneous		65 00	42 70	1,155 48	5 00	20 00	59 00	41 50	28 25	38 35	
Total	$6,993 22	$3,182 03	$1,618 52	$10,731 27	$603 77	$1,292 09	$955 83	$2,618 74	$1,301 93	$974 67	

Table No. 48.—*Continued.*

	Commissioner of Railroads.	State Reporter.	Reports of State Officers and Boards.	State Offices and Capitol.	Session and Territorial Laws.	Legislature 1883.	Commissioner of Labor.	State Institutions.	Sundries.	
Paper	$39 77		$17,521 64		$4,328 54	$3,921 25	$47 04	$149 60	$152 40	$34,405 76
Printing	82 17		16,050 40		1,267 90	9,652 77	117 89	311 00	1,297 54	34,246 76
Binding	114 65		4,672 07		1,986 00	4,047 73	40 72		2,099 84	15,651 74
Postage	159 00					22 80				7,156 64
Stationery	91 70					116 81	73 52			2,385 27
Express and Telegraphing	151 38									1,128 09
Boxes and Freight	1 60									95 09
Traveling Expenses	21 75									2,306 92
Fuel and Lights				$6,720 27						6,720 27
Employes				26,164 93						26,164 93
Repairs				9,742 17						9,742 17
Supplies				6,159 04						6,159 04
Examining Lands									5,495 68	5,495 68
Advertising									1,155 53	1,155 53
Miscellaneous	48 20	$70 00		1,316 30					9,224 12	12,113 90
Total	$710 22	$70 00	$38,244 11	$50,102 71	$7,582 44	$17,761 36	$279 17	$460 60	$19,425 11	[a] $164,907 79

[a] $43.42 more than shown in Table No. 13. The variation is accounted for as follows: During the year, accounts to the amount of $45 42 for "Publication of Proceedings of Sup'ts of the Poor" were erroneously endorsed "Awards of Board of State Auditors" and carried to that account on the Ledger. When error was discovered a transfer was made on the books, and in making the Tables for this Report the amount was treated as an appropriation for the Publication of Proceedings of Sup'ts of the Poor. Voucher No. 49,098 was allowed and paid at $2.00 more than the items foot. When the error was discovered, the amount was returned to the Treasury. As this Table is made from the items in each Voucher, it would foot less by this amount than the Ledger Accounts; $45.42—$2.00=$43.42.

Table No. 49.—*Am't paid for Advertising State Tax Lands in '82, under Act 229, '81, and Act 7, '82.*

COUNTIES.	No. of Descriptions Advertised.	Amount at 40 cents each.	No. of Incorrect Descriptions.	Am't Deducted for Incorrect Descriptions.	Am't Paid for each County.
Totals	78,609	$31,443 60	679	$271 60	$31,172 00
Alcona	1,267	$506 80		$1 20	$505 60
Allegan	1,062	424 80	5	2 00	422 80
Alpena	3,559	1,423 60	35	14 00	1,409 60
Antrim	103	41 20	3	1 20	40 00
*Arenac					
Baraga	844	337 60	28	11 20	326 40
Barry	291	116 40	1	40	116 00
Bay	3,927	1,570 80	36	14 40	1,556 40
Benzie	335	134 00	2	80	133 20
Berrien	1,446	578 40	15	6 00	572 40
Branch	11	4 40			4 40
Calhoun	144	57 60	3	1 20	56 40
Cass	73	29 20	1	40	28 80
Charlevoix	82	32 80	2	80	32 00
Cheboygan	799	319 60			319 60
Chippewa	1,149	459 60	2	80	458 80
Clare	1,424	569 60	6	2 40	567 20
Clinton	109	43 60	1	40	43 20
Crawford	333	133 20	4	1 60	131 60
Delta	1,831	732 40	17	6 80	725 60
Eaton	59	23 60			23 60
Emmet	314	125 60	3	1 20	124 40
Genesee	420	168 00	11	4 40	163 60
Gladwin	1,609	643 60	2	80	642 80
Grand Traverse	323	129 20			129 20
Gratiot	346	138 40	5	2 00	136 40
Hillsdale	34	13 60			13 60
Houghton	2,409	963 60	2	80	962 80
Huron	1,005	402 00	12	4 80	397 20
Ingham	258	103 20	1	40	102 80
Ionia	110	44 00			44 00
Iosco	2,297	918 80	11	4 40	914 40
Isabella	1,656	662 40			662 40
Isle Royal	28	11 20	2	80	10 40
Jackson	936	374 40	7	2 80	371 60
Kalamazoo	254	101 60	30	12 00	89 60
Kalkaska	363	145 20			145 20
Kent	1,394	557 60	5	2 00	555 60
Keweenaw	551	220 40			220 40
Lake	468	187 20			187 20
Lapeer	364	145 60	4	1 60	144 00
Leelanaw	357	142 80	7	2 80	140 00
Lenawee	240	96 00	4	1 60	94 40
Livingston	79	31 60	9	3 60	28 00
Mackinac	747	298 80	2	80	298 00
Macomb	3	1 20			1 20
Manistee	1,201	480 40	4	1 60	478 80
Manitou	412	164 80	1	40	164 40
Marquette	3,160	1,264 00	7	2 80	1,261 20
Mason	495	198 00	4	1 60	196 40
Mecosta	1,201	480 40	6	2 40	478 00
Menominee	700	280 00	44	17 60	262 40
Midland	2,496	998 40	62	24 80	973 60
Missaukee	1,650	660 00	4	1 60	658 40
Monroe	471	188 40	5	2 00	186 40
Montcalm	1,515	606 00	3	1 20	604 80
Montmorency	2,025	810 00	18	7 20	802 80
Muskegon	2,048	819 20	9	3 60	815 60
Newaygo	1,842	736 80	4	1 60	735 20
Oakland	201	80 40	2	80	79 60
Oceana	1,243	497 20	4	1 60	495 60
Ogemaw	2,559	1,023 60	2	80	1,022 80
Ontonagon	1,881	752 40	74	29 60	722 80
Osceola	834	333 60	1	40	333 20
Oscoda	628	251 20	8	3 20	248 00
Otsego	392	156 80	2	80	156 00
Ottawa	1,488	595 20	93	37 20	558 00
Presque Isle	1,942	776 80	7	2 80	774 00
Roscommon	1,487	594 80	5	2 00	592 80
Saginaw	3,174	1,269 60	7	2 80	1,266 80
Sanilac	1,444	577 60	8	3 20	574 40
Schoolcraft	952	380 80	1	40	380 40
Shiawassee	251	100 40			100 40
St. Clair	912	364 80			364 80
St. Joseph	24	9 60	2	80	8 80
Tuscola	2,055	822 00	2	80	821 20
Van Buren	945	378 00	3	1 20	376 80
Washtenaw	136	54 40			54 40
Wayne	554	213 60	2	80	212 80
Wexford	898	359 20	4	1 60	357 60

*Not organized until 1883.

Table No. 50.—*Showing amounts disbursed from General Fund on account of Expense of Sales for Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

MONTHS.	Extra Clerks. (Table No. 39.)	Advertising State Tax Lands. (Table No. 49.)	Postage.	Abstracts from U. S. Office.	Refunded.	Total Monthly Expense of Sales.
October	$3,803 45	----------	$183 00	$10 50	$15 56	$4,012 51
November	3,773 26	----------	183 00	9 50	12 30	3,978 06
December	3,710 16	$305 60	180 00	22 50	6 91	4,425 17
January	3,543 26	29,859 20	267 00	10 00	19 90	33,699 36
February	3,573 69	4 40	150 00	----------	15 25	3,743 34
March	3,606 77	----------	58 00	12 25	20 91	3,697 93
April	3,811 25	----------	120 00	7 50	12 27	3,951 02
May	3,389 41	802 80	60 00	----------	19 25	4,771 46
June	3,965 02	----------	105 00	----------	5 70	4,075 72
July	4,136 92	----------	125 00	----------	8 34	4,270 26
August	4,155 78	----------	64 00	27 30	8 98	4,256 06
September	4,006 50	----------	106 00	665 45	8 40	4,786 35
Totals (Table No. 13)	$45,975 47	$31,172 00	$1,601 00	$765 00	$153 77	$79,667 24

Table No. 51.—*Recapitulation of Tables No. 52 to 57 inclusive, showing amount of Specific Taxes Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882; Amount Charged in Fiscal Year: Amount Paid and amount Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.*

CLASS OF TAX.	No. of Table.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
River Improvement	52	$2,441 43	$2,248 68	$4,690 11	$1,848 99	$2,841 12
Railroad	53	70,898 52	655,483 49	726,382 01	661,072 33	65,309 68
Insurance	54	----------	112,589 85	112,589 85	112,589 85	
Plank Road	55	111 40	1,487 02	1,598 42	1,415 98	182 44
Express	55	----------	2,418 56	2,418 56	2,418 56	
Telegraph	55	----------	7,981 62	7,981 62	7,981 62	
Mining	56	7,401 15	48,365 23	55,766 38	45,182 21	10,584 17
Freight, Sleeping and Palace Car	57	872 99	565 12	1,438 11	565 12	872 99
Totals		$81,725 49	$831,139 57	$912,865 06	$833,074 66	$79,790 40

Table No. 52.—*River Improvement Specific Taxes Due; Amount Collected during Fiscal Year and Corporations paying the same; also, Amount remaining Unpaid September 30, 1883.*

COMPANIES.	When Due.	Capital Paid in.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept 30, 1883.
Au Gres, East Branch	July, 1876	$6,347 85	$63 48	----------			
" " "	" 1877	9,729 25	97 29	----------			
" " "	" 1878	12,154 00	121 54	----------	$1,073 36	----------	$1,073 36
" " "	" 1879	12,155 55	121 55	----------			
" " "	" 1880	33,475 55	334 75	----------			
" " "	" 1881	33,475 55	334 75	----------			
Au Sable	" 1877	24,579 36	245 79	----------			
"	" 1878	27,089 35	270 89	----------			
"	" 1879	27,461 75	274 62	----------	1,642 67	$516 68	$1,125 99
"	" 1880	27,786 75	----------	$277 87			
"	" 1881	28,675 28	----------	286 75			
"	" 1882	28,675 28	----------	286 75			
Little South Branch Pere Marquette	" 1883	4,000 00	----------	40 00	40 00	----------	40 00
Manistee River	" 1882	25,177 73	251 77	----------	503 54	251 77	251 77
" "	" 1883	25,177 73	----------	251 77			
South Branch River	" 1872	7,500 00	75 00	----------			
" " "	" 1873	7,500 00	75 00	----------	300 00	----------	300 00
" " "	" 1874	7,500 00	75 00	----------			
" " "	" 1875	7,500 00	75 00	----------			
South Branch	" 1883	3,054 22	----------	30 54	30 54	30 54	
Tahquamenon	" 1883	5,000 00	----------	50 00	50 00	50 00	
Torch River and Lake	" 1883	100,000 00	----------	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Van Etten Creek	" 1882	2,500 00	25 00	----------	50 00	----------	50 00
" " "	" 1883	2,500 00	----------	25 00			
Totals to Table No. 51	----------	$496,015 20	$2,441 43	$2,248 68	$4,690 11	$1,848 99	$2,841 12

Table No. 53.—*Railroad Specific Taxes Due; Amount Collected during the Fiscal Year and Corporations paying the same; also, amount remaining Unpaid September 30, 1883.*

COMPANIES.	When Due.	[1] Basis of Tax. Gross Earnings.	[1] Basis of Tax. Average No. of Miles.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	[2] Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
CHARTERED COMPANIES:								
Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee	July, 1883	[a] $2,517,140 00			$25,171 40	$25,171 40	$25,171 40	
Erie and Kalamazoo	Jan. 1883	[b] 361,787 78 [a] 300,000 00			3,308 94	3,308 94	3,308 94	
Grand River Valley	" 1883	[b] 1,500,000 00 [a] 491,200 00			14,934 00	14,934 00	14,934 00	
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern	" 1883				[c] 43,434 66	43,434 66	43,434 66	
Michigan Central	" 1883	[b] 3,393,128 06 [a] 14,484,631 69			134,083 20	134,083 20	134,083 20	
GENERAL LAW COMPANIES:								
Allegan and Southeastern	July, 1883	10,622 06	11.5		212 44	212 44	212 44	
Bay View, Little Traverse and Mackinac	" 1883	4,931 64	5.66		98 63	98 63	98 63	
Buckley and Douglass	" 1883	18,521 50	10		370 43	370 43	370 43	
[3] Canada Southern Bridge Co.	" 1883	14,640 00 17,653 83	3.66		822 41	822 41	822 41	
Chicago and Canada Southern	" 1883	53,108 77	62.94		1,062 18	1,062 18	1,062 18	
Chicago and Grand Trunk	" 1883	896,000 00 604,659 41	224		36,059 78	36,059 78	36,059 78	
Chicago and Northwestern	" 1881	840,440 00 1,364,381 40	210.11	[d] $3,469 57		74,538 57	71,069 00	$3,469 57
" " "	" 1883	898,240 00 1,770,139 99	224.56		71,069 00			
Chicago and West Michigan	" 1883	1,464,000 80	374.99		29,280 02	29,280 02	29,280 02	
Chicago, Detroit & Canada Gr'd Trunk Junc.	" 1883	237,480 00 148,813 76	59.37		9,214 01	9,214 01	9,214 01	
Chicago, Saginaw and Canada	" 1881	106,791 10	38	2,135 82		6,476 75	6,476 75	
" " "	" 1882	101,464 71	38	2,029 29				
" " "	" 1883	115,582 14	38		2,311 64			
Detroit and Bay City	" 1883	579,000 00 128,733 06	147.25		15,441 99	15,441 99	15,441 99	
[4] Detroit, Butler and St. Louis	" 1883	300,468 51	86.48		6,009 37	6,009 37	6,009 37	
Detroit, Hillsdale and Southwestern	" 1883	49,686 04	64.8		993 72	993 72	993 72	
Detroit, Lansing and Northern	" 1883	902,280 00 694,362 91	225.57		38,891 49	38,891 49	38,891 49	
Detroit, Mackinac and Marquette	" 1883	244,885 59	150		4,897 71	4,897 71	4,897 71	

[1] Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee, 1 per cent on paid-in capital; Erie and Kalamazoo, ½ per cent, and all other chartered companies ¾ per cent on paid-in capital and loans; General Law Companies, 2 per cent on all gross earnings not exceeding $4,000 per mile of road operated, and 3 per cent on excess of $4,000 per mile; Street Railway Companies, ¾ per cent on paid-in capital.

[2] On General Law Companies, on certificate of the Commissioner of Railroads.

[3] Organized under the General Railroad Law.

[4] Detroit, Butler and St. Louis is controlled and operated by the Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific.

[a] Amount of paid-in capital. [b] Amount of loans. [c] No report made and no tax charged; this amount placed in this column to make the table balance. [d] Balance.

Table No. 53.—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	When Due.	[1] Basis of Tax. Gross Earnings.	[1] Basis of Tax. Average No. of Miles.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	[2] Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
Detroit, Monroe and Toledo	July, 1883	$218,960 00 245,773 84	54.74		$11,752 42	$11,752 42	$11,752 42	
Flint and Pere Marquette	" 1883	1,387,600 00 755,150 53	346.90		50,406 52	50,406 52	20,000 00	$30,406 52
Fort Wayne and Jackson	" 1883	129,710 60	44.20		2,594 21	2,594 21	2,594 21	
Grand Rapids and Indiana	" 1882	1,117,560 00 513,043 85	279.39	$37,742 51		83,000 54	83,000 54	
" " "	" 1883	1,206,160 00 704,494 26	301.54		45,258 03			
Grand Rapids, Indiana and Mackinac	" 1883	16,955 32	34.12		339 11	339 11	339 11	
Hecla and Torch Lake	" 1883	16,000 00 38,649 63	4		1,479 49	1,479 49	1,479 49	
Hobart and Manistee	" 1883	36,960 00 1,784 67	9.24		792 14	792 14		792 14
Jackson, Lansing and Saginaw	" 1883	1,180,400 00 164,835 83	295.10		28,553 07	28,553 07	28,553 07	
Kalamazoo, Allegan and Grand Rapids	" 1883	171,450 90	58.42		3,429 02	3,429 02	3,429 02	
Kalamazoo and South Haven	" 1883	63,534 83	39.5		1,270 70	1,270 70	1,270 70	
Kalamazoo and White Pigeon	" 1883	123,797 52	36.57		2,475 95	2,475 95	2,475 95	
Lake County	" 1883	29,229 73	8		584 59	584 59	584 59	
Lake George and Muskegon River	" 1880	84,840 00 24,255 36	21.21	2,424 46		6,386 15		6,386 15
" " " "	" 1881	72,520 00 13,523 38	18.13	1,856 10				
" " " "	" 1882	70,319 65	19.88	1,406 39				
" " " "	" 1883	34,959 89	13		699 20			
Marquette, Houghton and Ontonagon	" 1883	394,920 00 781,277 09	98.73		31,336 71	31,336 71	31,336 71	
Michigan Air Line (from Romeo East)	" 1883	38,039 58	35		760 79	760 79	760 79	
" " " (from Jackson West)	" 1883	155,826 72	109.1		3,116 53	3,116 53	3,116 53	
Michigan, Midland and Canada	" 1883	6,442 99	14.68		128 86	128 86	128 86	
Mineral Range	" 1882	50,000 00 67,956 24	12.5	3,038 69		6,324 39	3,038 69	3,285 70
" "	" 1883	50,000 00 76,190 00	12.5		3,285 70			
Muskegon River and Rose Lake	" 1880	9,869 00	7.5	197 38		393 72		393 72
" " " "	" 1881	9,817 00	7.5	196 34				
Muskrat Lake and Clam River	" 1883	12,191 80	8		243 84	243 84	243 84	
Northern Central Michigan	" 1883	105,780 06	61.14		2,115 60	2,115 60	2,115 60	
Ontonagon and Brule River	" 1883	5,245 40	20		104 91	104 91	104 91	
Paw Paw	" 1881	9,598 92	4	191 98		662 20	422 27	239 93
" "	" 1882	11,514 52	4	230 29				
" "	" 1883	11,996 61	4		239 93			
Port Huron and Northwestern	" 1883	245,218 10	155		4,904 36	4,904 36	4,904 36	

Saginaw Bay and Northwestern	"	1882...	120,000 00							
" " "	"	1883...	45,765 23	30	3,772 96		6,751 49			6,751 49
			120,000 00							
Saginaw, Tuscola and Huron	"	1883...	19,284 30	30		2,978 53				483 15
Saginaw Valley and St. Louis	"	1883...	24,157 71	37.09		483 15	483 15			
St. Joseph Valley	"	1883...	110,233 94	38.06		2,204 68	2,204 68	2,204 68		
Tawas and Bay County	"	1883...	6,021 52	10		120 43	120 43	120 43		1,399 38
[2]Toledo and Ann Arbor	"	1879...	60,969 00	28		1,399 38	1,399 38			
" " "	"	1880...	17,910 43	40.7	358 21		1,365 92	1,365 92		
[3]Toledo, Ann Arbor and Grand Trunk	"	1881...	50,385 71	40.07	1,007 71					
" " " " "	"	1882...	66,084 61	41	1,320 69					
" " " " "	"	1883...	108,944 92	56	2,178 90		6,243 73			6,243 73
			137,207 16	56		2,744 14				
Toledo and South Haven	"	1879...	4,953 89	9	99 08					
" " "	"	1880...	4,283 27	9	85 67					
" " "	"	1881...	5,792 47	9	115 85		593 83	434 03		159 80
" " "	"	1882...	6,671 54	9	133 43					
" " "	"	1883...	7,989 83	9		159 80				
Toledo, Canada Southern and Detroit	"	1883...	189,080 00	47.27		11,143 79	11,143 79	11,143 79		
			245,406 47							
Traverse City	"	1883...	34,538 88	26		690 78	690 78	690 78		
[4]Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific	"	1882...	145,780 06	78.28	2,915 60		2,915 60	1,498 80		1,416 80
West Branch and Moorestown	"	1883...	1,055 66	9		20 11	20 11	20 11		
STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES:										
Bay City	"	1878...	[a] 50,000 00		[b] 30 24					
" "	"	1879...	[a] 50,000 00		250 00		530 24			530 24
" "	"	1880...	[a] 50,000 00		250 00					
Cass Avenue	"	1882...	[a] 33,422 96		167 11		167 11			167 11
Congress and Baker Street	"	1882...	[a] 27,975 00		139 87		139 87			139 87
Detroit City	"	1882...	[a] 252,477 81		1,262 38		1,262 38			1,262 38
Detroit Transit	"	1882...	22,000 00		110 00		110 00	110 00		
Fort Wayne and Elmwood	"	1882...	[a] 156,000 00		780 00		780 00			780 00
Jackson City	"	1882...	[a] 6,500 00		32 50		32 50			32 50
Peters Train	"	1882...	[a] 15,000 00		75 00		75 00			75 00
Port Huron and Gratiot	"	1875...	[a] 17,550 00		87 75					
" " "	"	1876...	[a] 17,550 00		87 75		263 25			263 25
" " "	"	1877...	[a] 17,550 00		87 75					
Reed's Lake	"	1882...	[a] 25,000 00		125 00		125 00			125 00
St. Joseph and Benton Harbor	"	1882...	[a] 6,250 00		31 25		31 25			31 25
Street Railway Co. of East Saginaw	"	1882...	[a] 25,000 00		125 00		125 00			125 00
Street Railway Co. of Grand Rapids	"	1882...	[a] 50,000 00		250 00		250 00			250 00
West Side Street Railway Co. (Grand Rapids)	"	1880...	[a] 10,000 00		50 00					
" " " " " " "	"	1881...	[a] 10,000 00		50 00		100 00			100 00
Totals to Table No. 51					$70,898 52	$655,483 49	$726,382 01	$661,072 33		$65,309 68

[1] Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee, 1 per cent on paid-in capital; Erie and Kalamazoo ½ per cent, and all other chartered companies ¾ per cent on paid-in capital and loans; General Law Companies, 2 per cent on all gross earnings not exceeding $4,000 per mile of road operated, and 3 per cent on excess of $4,000 per mile; Street Railway Companies, ¾ per cent on paid-in capital.

[2] On General Law Companies, on certificate of the Railroad Commissioner.

[3] Toledo and Ann Arbor, succeeded by the Toledo, Ann Arbor and Grand Trunk.

[4] Detroit, Butler and St. Louis is controlled and operated by the Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific.

[a] Amount of paid-in capital. [b] Balance.

Table No. 54.—*Insurance Specific Taxes paid during Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, and Companies paying the same.*

NAMES OF COMPANIES—DUE IN JAN.	Tax Paid.
FIRE—*Domestic Companies:*	
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	$2,002 65
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	1,532 12
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	458 33
American, Newark, N. J.	336 04
American, Boston, Mass.	107 07
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	99 06
American Exchange, New York, N. Y.	56 70
American, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,561 87
American, New York, N. Y.	71 40
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	222 81
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.	312 97
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	266 00
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	59 06
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	499 03
California, San Francisco, Cal.	237 47
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	399 02
Clinton, New York, N. Y.	300 78
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	157 54
Commercial, New York, N. Y.	310 66
Connecticut, Hartford, Conn.	643 88
Continental, New York, N. Y.	2,832 92
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	72 15
Eliot, Boston, Mass.	185 80
Equitable F. and M., Providence, R. I.	395 11
Farragut, New York, N. Y.	37 27
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	298 92
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	80 59
Firemen's, Boston, Mass.	179 15
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	1,193 90
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	9 65
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,292 20
Franklin, Philadelphia, Pa.	861 70
German American, New York, N. Y.	1,397 10
Germania, Newark, N. J.	58 95
Germania, New York, N. Y.	2,306 42
Germania F. and M., Cincinnati, O.	184 44
Girard F. and M., Philadelphia, Pa.	431 40
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	650 69
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	261 02
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.	103 56
Hanover, New York, N. Y.	2,306 43
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.	2,887 88
Home, New York, N. Y.	4,893 91
Howard, New York, N. Y.	821 89
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,527 67

NAMES OF COMPANIES—DUE IN JAN.	Tax Paid.
FIRE—*Domestic Companies:*	
Insurance Co. of the Co. of Philadelphia, Phil., Penn.	$16 64
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	108 43
Kings County, Brooklyn, N. Y.	136 68
Lorillard, New York, N. Y.	270 74
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	431 92
Manufacturers' F. & M., Boston, Mass.	500 15
Manufacturers and Builders', New York, N. Y.	66 12
Mechanics', Brooklyn, N. Y.	134 25
Mechanics and Traders', New York, N. Y.	416 16
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	642 76
Mercantile, New York, N. Y.	67 44
Mercantile F. and M., Boston, Mass.	297 13
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	363 40
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	390 55
Mississippi Valley Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Co., of Rockford, Ill.	226 44
National, Hartford, Conn.	550 03
National, New York, N. Y.	256 94
Newark, Newark, N. J.	176 94
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H.	429 96
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	470 70
New York Bowery, New York, N. Y.	114 13
Niagara, New York, N. Y.	1,211 78
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	708 35
Ohio, Dayton, O.	314 49
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	638 46
Pacific, New York, N. Y.	114 13
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	865 74
Pennsylvania, Pittsburg, Pa.	45 29
People's, New York, N. Y.	65 04
Phœnix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,992 44
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	2,090 51
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	53 65
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	337 22
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	480 96
Rutgers, New York, N. Y.	79 03
Security, New Haven, Conn.	169 97
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	524 43
Springfield F. and M., Springfield, Mass.	1,099 10
Standard, New York, N. Y.	87 80
Star, New York, N. Y.	581 47
Sterling, New York, N. Y.	14 59

NAMES OF COMPANIES—DUE IN JAN.	Tax Paid.
FIRE—*Domestic Companies:*	
St. Paul F. and M., St. Paul, Minn.	$690 89
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	37 93
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	469 85
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	717 30
Tradesmen's, New York, N. Y.	415 36
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	396 05
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	505 25
Union, Buffalo, N. Y.	102 41
United States, New York, N. Y.	39 09
Washington F. and M., Boston, Mass.	171 16
Watertown, Watertown, N. Y.	2,383 07
Western Manufacturers' Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	1,515 46
Worcester, New Rochelle, N. Y.	877 61
Williamsburgh City, Brooklyn, N. Y.	355 09
Foreign Companies:	
British America Assurance Co., Toronto, Ont.	1,252 92
City of London, London, Eng.	489 29
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	602 95
Fire Insurance Association, London, Eng	1,062 77
Guardian F. and L., London, Eng.	289 93
Hamburg Bremen, Hamburg, Germany	575 83
Imperial, London, Eng.	933 30
La Confiance, Paris, France	353 92
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.	1,071 42
Lion, London, Eng.	282 31
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	1,599 65
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.	539 19
London and Lancashire, Liverpool, Eng.	341 58
London and Provincial, London, Eng.	345 69
Metropole, Paris, France	707 99
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng. (U. S. Branch)	1,741 11
Northern Assurance Co., London and Aberdeen	731 37
North German, Hamburg, Germany	420 92
Norwich Union, Norwich, Eng.	359 24
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng. (U. S. Branch)	621 60
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	843 76

Table No. 54.—*Continued.*

NAMES OF COMPANIES—DUE IN JAN.	Tax Paid.
FIRE—*Foreign Companies:*	
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	$730 95
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh, Scotland	293 94
Standard Fire Office, London, Eng.	517 39
Sun Fire Office Co., London, Eng.	1,679 88
Thames and Mersey Marine, Liverpool, Eng.	25 27
Transatlantic, Hamburg, Germany	276 22
Union Marine, Liverpool, Eng.	19 30
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Ont.	622 70
Total received from Fire Ins. Co's	$82,453 99
LIFE:	
Accident Life, North America, in Dominion of Canada	$143 25
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	576 48
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass.	414 89
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn.	107 00
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	3,254 22
LIFE:	
Equitable, New York, N. Y.	$1,869 98
Germania, New York, N. Y.	201 44
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.	610 43
Homœopathic Mutual, New York, N. Y.	57 00
John Hancock, Mutual, Boston, Mass.	199 81
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	182 86
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass.	287 56
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.	62 74
Mutual, New York, N. Y.	3,692 15
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.	2,497 06
National, Montpelier, Vt.	185 87
New England Mutual, Boston, Mass.	467 73
New York, New York, N. Y.	2,380 41
Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis.	4,031 75
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	638 30
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	278 63
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	30 68
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	9 34
Travelers', Hartford, Conn. { Accident	a 2,085 34
Travelers', Hartford, Conn. { Life	1,703 30
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.	392 44
	420 00
LIFE:	
United States, New York, N. Y.	$567 89
Washington, New York, N. Y.	2,300 01
Total received from Life Ins. Co's	$29,638 56
MISCELLANEOUS:	
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	$104 54
Guarantee Co. of North America, Montreal, Canada	77 46
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	229 95
Lloyd's Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	82
Metropolitan Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	84 53
Total rec'd from Miscellaneous Ins. Co's	$497 30
Total received from Life Ins. Co's	29,638 56
Total received from Fire Ins. Co's	82,453 99
Aggregate Ins. Specific Tax to Table No. 51	$112,589 85

a This amount was refunded to the Company.

Table No. 55.—*Plank Road, Express, and Telegraph Specific Taxes collected during Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883, and Companies paying the same.*

PLANK ROAD COMPANIES.	When Due.	[1] Net Profits.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
Auburn and Utica Gravel Road Company	July, 1883	$26 40		$1 32	$1 32	$1 32	
Birmingham and Pontiac Plank Road Company	" 1882	167 59	$8 38		30 88	8 38	$22 50
" " " " " "	" 1883	449 99		22 50			
Detroit and Birmingham Plank Road Company	" 1882	2,060 49	103 02		252 20	103 02	149 18
" " " " " "	" 1873	[a] 1,743 66		87 18			
" " " " " "	" 1883	1,239 92		62 00			
Detroit and Erin Plank Road Company	" 1883	5,994 18		299 71	299 71	299 71	
Detroit and Howell Plank Road Company	" 1883	4,433 77		221 69	221 69	221 69	
Detroit and Lake St. Clair Plank Road Company	" 1883	4,505 11		225 25	225 25	225 25	
Detroit and Saline Plank Road Company	" 1883	215 17		10 76	10 76		10 76
Grand Rapids and Walker Plank Road Company	" 1883	2,686 46		134 32	134 32	134 32	
Grandville Plank Road Company	" 1883	2,180 94		109 05	109 05	109 05	
Pontiac and Auburn Plank or Gravel Road Company	" 1883	419 25		20 96	20 96	20 96	
Pontiac and Orchard Lake Gravel Road Company	" 1882	1,931 79		96 59	196 42	196 42	
" " " " " " "	" 1883	1,996 52		99 83			
Reed Lake Avenue Company	" 1882	1,263 97		63 19	95 86	95 86	
" " " "	" 1883	653 49		32 67			
Totals to Table No. 51		$31,968 70	$111 40	$1,487 02	$1,598 42	$1,415 98	$182 44

EXPRESS COMPANIES.	Tax Paid.
Adams	$296 94
American	1,469 52
Canadian	116 00
McClure & Co's	28 00
United States	508 10
Total to Table No. 51	$2,418 56

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES.	When Due.	[2] Valuation.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
American District	Jan. 1883	$2,558 84		$56 23	$56 23	$56 23	
Lake Superior and Mineral Range	" 1883	1,879 48		41 35	41 35	41 35	
Mutual Union	" 1883	42,624 39		937 74	937 74	937 74	
Telephone and Telegraph Construction Co.	" 1883	112,054 78		2,465 20	2,465 20	2,465 20	
Western Union	" 1883	221,868 22		4,481 10	4,481 10	4,481 10	
Totals to Table No. 51		$380,985 71		$7,981 62	$7,981 62	$7,981 62	

[1] Five per cent on net profits, Act 219, 1881. [2] Rate in 1882, $0.022 on valuation. [a] Net profits less 10 per cent of paid-in capital.

Table No. 56.—*Mining Specific Taxes due, Amounts collected during Fiscal Year and Corporations paying the same; also, Amounts remaining Unpaid, September 30, 1883.*

COMPANIES.	When Due.	18 Basis of Tax. Tons.	Lbs.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30. 1883.
COPPER:								
[1] Adventure	July, 1883	------	429	------	$0 16	$0 16	$0 16	
[2] Allouez	" 1883	841	1,557	------	631 33	631 33	631 33	
[3] Atlantic	" 1883	1,315	1,708	------	986 89	986 89	986 89	
[1] Aztec	" 1869	36	------	$27 00	------	34 46	1 18	$33 28
"	" 1880	8	737	6 28	------			
"	" 1883	1	1,129	------	1 18			
[1] Belt	" 1883	1	660	------	1 00	1 00	1 00	
[3] Calumet and Hecla	" 1883	16,026	1,539	------	12,020 07	12,020 07	12,020 07	
[1] Central	" 1883	676	1,507	------	507 59	507 59	507 59	
[1] Cliff	" 1883	33	53	------	24 77	24 77	------	24 77
[2] Conglomerate	" 1883	335	1,681	------	251 88	251 88	251 88	
[2] Copper Falls	" 1883	293	1,500	------	220 31	220 31	220 31	
[1] Evergreen Bluff	" 1879	35	1,783	26 92	------	38 32	------	38 32
" "	" 1880	15	405	11 40	------			
[3] Franklin	" 1883	1,632	120	------	1,224 04	1,224 04	1,224 04	
[2] Grand Portage	" 1880	17	1,423	13 28	------	336 23	------	336 23
" "	" 1881	38	1,860	29 20	------			
" "	" 1882	13	264	9 85	------			
" "	" 1883	378	1,080	------	283 90			
[3] Hancock	" 1882	285	1,897	214 46	------	417 17	------	417 17
"	" 1883	270	575	------	202 71			
[3] Houghton [16]	" 1880	14	1,760	11 16	------	11 16	------	11 16
[3] Huron	" 1870	841	863	631 07	------	767 79	136 72	631 07
"	" 1883	182	579	------	136 72			
[1] International	" 1880	------	417	16	------	16	------	16
[3] Isle Royal	" 1882	23	1,308	17 74	------	28 89	28 89	
" "	" 1883	14	1,730	------	11 15			
[1] Mass	" 1883	333	80	------	249 78	249 78	249 78	
[1] Minesota	" 1883	5	672	------	4 00	4 00	4 00	
[4] Minong	" 1883	10	1,380	------	8 02	8 02	8 02	
[1] National	" 1883	8	1,560	------	6 58	6 58	6 58	
[1] Nonesuch	" 1882	59	1,061	44 63	------	62 05	------	62 05
"	" 1883	23	454	------	17 42			
[1] Ogima	" 1880	8	1,937	6 74	------	13 02	------	13 02
"	" 1882	8	776	6 28	------			
[3] Osceola Consolidated	" 1883	2,088	782	------	1,566 29	1,566 29	1,566 29	
[3] Pewabic	" 1883	741	666	------	556 00	556 00	556 00	
[2] Phœnix	" 1881	218	10	163 50	------	527 44	------	527 44
"	" 1882	204	1,537	153 58	------			
"	" 1883	280	985	------	210 36			
[3] Quincy	" 1883	2,832	1,796	------	2,124 67	2,124 67	2,124 67	
[4] Ridge	" 1883	51	936	------	38 60	38 60	38 60	
[2] Saint Clair	" 1874	40	1,867	30 70	------	114 37	------	114 37
" "	" 1880	------	1,476	55	------			
" "	" 1881	6	1,195	4 93	------			
" "	" 1882	60	1,393	45 52	------			
" "	" 1883	43	1,126	------	32 67			
[3] Sheldon and Columbian	" 1883	1	1,300	------	1 23	1 23	1 23	
[3] South Pewabic	" 1870	823	857	617 57	------	617 57	------	617 57
[3] Sumner [11]	" 1875	30	1,365	23 01	------	25 74	------	25 74
"	" 1880	3	1,294	2 73	------			
[1] Union of Lake Superior	" 1869	1	327	87	------	87	------	87
[3] Wolverine	" 1883	32	1,457	------	24 55	24 55	------	24 55
Total Copper	------	31,257	943	a$2,099 13	$21,343 87	$23,443 00	$20,565 23	$2,877 77
IRON:								
[5] Albion	July, 1880	3,244	------	$32 44	------	$32 44	------	$32 44
[5] Argyle	" 1883	12,461	------	------	$124 61	124 61	------	124 61
[5] Bay State	" 1883	1,236	------	------	12 36	12 36	------	12 36
[5] Beaufort	" 1883	5,532	------	------	55 32	55 32	$55 32	
[5] Bessemer	" 1879	8,505	------	85 05	------	927 45	------	927 45
"	" 1880	21,681	------	216 81	------			
"	" 1881	18,347	------	183 47	------			
"	" 1882	16,718	------	167 18	------			
"	" 1883	27,494	------	------	274 94			
[5] Boston	" 1882	14,545	------	145 45	------	326 22	326 22	
"	" 1883	18,077	------	------	180 77			
[6] Brier Hill	" 1883	10,593	------	------	105 93	105 93	105 93	
[6] Calumet	" 1883	5,846	------	------	58 46	58 46	58 46	

Table No. 56.—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	When Due.	[12] Basis of Tax. Tons.	Lbs.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
IRON.—*Continued:*								
[5] Cambria	July, 1883	47,545	.....	.....	$475 45	$475 45	$475 45	
[5] Champion	" 1883	157,516	.....	.....	1,575 16	1,575 16	1,575 16	
[5] Cheshire	" 1880	17,891	.....	$178 91	.....			
"	" 1881	13,201	.....	132 01	.....	367 66	.....	$367 66
"	" 1882	5,674	.....	56 74	.....			
[5] Chicago	" 1882	5,531	.....	55 31	.....	55 31	.....	55 31
[5] Cleveland	" 1883	204,331	.....	.....	2,043 31	2,043 31	2,043 31	
[5] Cleveland Hematite	" 1880	19,500	.....	195 00	.....			
" "	" 1881	18,847	.....	188 47	.....	383 47	.....	383 47
[5] Columbia	" 1881	5,496	.....	54 96	.....			
"	" 1882	11,158	.....	111 58	.....	287 19	.....	287 19
"	" 1883	12,065	.....	.....	120 65			
[6] Cornell	" 1881	30,856	.....	308 56	.....	308 56	.....	308 56
[5] Crystal Falls	" 1883	9,461	.....	.....	94 61	94 61	.....	94 61
[6] Curry	" 1883	13,374	.....	.....	133 74	133 74	133 74	
[5] Dalliba	" 1883	44,836	.....	.....	448 36	448 36	.....	448 36
[5] Detroit	" 1883	5,402	.....	.....	54 02	54 02	54 02	
[5] East Champion	" 1883	3,713	.....	.....	37 13	37 13	37 13	
[5] Edwards	" 1880	5,455	.....	54 55	.....	54 55	.....	54 55
[6] Emmett	" 1883	23,191	.....	.....	231 91	231 91	231 91	
[5] Erie	" 1883	2,730	.....	.....	27 30	27 30	.....	27 30
[5] Goodrich	" 1883	9,987	.....	.....	99 87	99 87	99 87	
[5] Great Western	" 1883	587	.....	.....	5 87	5 87	5 87	
[5] Green Bay	" 1880	3,366	.....	33 66	.....	48 95	.....	48 95
" "	" 1881	1,529	.....	15 29	.....			
[6] Hewett	" 1883	9,666	.....	.....	96 66	96 66	.....	96 66
[5] Home	" 1880	850	.....	8 50	.....	8 50	.....	8 50
[5] Humboldt	" 1883	43,436	.....	.....	434 36	434 36	434 36	
[5] Indiana	" 1883	4,176	.....	.....	41 76	41 76	.....	41 76
[5] Iron Cliffs	" 1883	99,103	.....	.....	991 03	991 03	991 03	
[5] Iron River	" 1883	29,115	.....	.....	291 15	291 15	291 15	
[5] Jackson	" 1883	93,670	.....	.....	936 70	936 70	936 70	
[5] Jim Pascoe	" 1883	18,880	.....	.....	188 80	188 80	188 80	
[5] Lake Superior	" 1883	296,509	.....	.....	2,965 09	2,965 09	2,965 09	
[6] Lumbermen's	" 1883	52,518	.....	.....	525 18	525 18	525 18	
[5] Manganese	" 1880	10,969	.....	108 69	.....	115 38	.....	115 38
"	" 1881	669	.....	6 69	.....			
[5] Marquette and Pacific Rolling Mill	" 1876	37,806	.....	378 06	.....			
" " "	" 1877	50,891	.....	508 91	.....			
" " "	" 1878	39,340	.....	393 40	.....			
" " "	" 1879	30,581	.....	305 81	.....			
" " "	" 1880	9,637	.....	96 37	.....	1,852 58	.....	1,852 58
" " "	" 1881	15,172	.....	151 72	.....			
" " "	" 1882	1,668	.....	16 68	.....			
" " "	" 1883	163	.....	.....	1 63			
[5] Mastodon	" 1883	3,477	.....	.....	34 77	34 77	.....	34 77
[5] McComber	" 1883	40,390	.....	.....	403 90	403 90	403 90	
[6] Menominee	" 1883	247,505	.....	.....	2,475 05	2,475 05	2,475 05	
[5] Metropolitan	" 1883	23,854	.....	.....	238 54	238 54	238 54	
[5] Michigamme	" 1883	43,712	.....	.....	437 12	437 12	437 19	
[5] Milwaukee [13]	" 1881	13,142	.....	131 42	.....	543 42	.....	543 42
"	" 1883	41,200	.....	.....	412 00			
[5] Mitchell	" 1883	33,395	.....	.....	333 95	333 95	333 95	
[5] Nanaimo	" 1883	2,250	.....	.....	22 50	22 50	22 50	
[5] National	" 1883	23,365	.....	.....	233 65	233 65	233 65	
[5] Negaunee Concentrating Works	" 1883	1,177	.....	.....	11 77	11 77	11 77	
[5] New York	" 1883	56,970	.....	.....	569 70	569 70	569 70	
[5] New York Hematite	" 1883	2,105	.....	.....	21 05	21 05	.....	21 05
[5] Orion	" 1880	501	240	5 01	.....	5 01	.....	5 01
[5] Paint River	" 1883	4,615	.....	.....	46 15	46 15	.....	46 15
[6] Penn	" 1883	321,653	.....	.....	3,216 53	3,216 53	3,216 53	
[5] Pittsburgh and Lake Angeline	" 1883	14,518	.....	.....	145 18	145 18	145 18	
[5] Pittsburgh and Lake Superior	" 1883	40,590	.....	.....	405 90	405 90	.....	405 90
[5] Republic	" 1883	235,108	.....	.....	2,351 08	2,351 08	2,351 08	
[6] Saginaw	" 1883	73,647	.....	.....	736 47	899 23	899 23	
[5] "	" 1883	16,276	.....	.....	162 76			
[7] Spurr Mountain	" 1878	22,848	.....	228 48	.....			
" "	" 1879	2,189	.....	21 89	.....	353 18	.....	353 18
" "	" 1880	1,409	.....	14 09	.....			
" "	" 1883	8,872	.....	.....	88 72			

Table No. 56.—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	When Due.	[12] Basis of Tax. Tons.	Lbs.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
Iron.—*Continued:*								
[5] Sterling	July, 1882	4,702	.....	$47 02	.....	$109 36	$109 36	
"	" 1883	6,234	.....	.....	$62 34			
[5] St. Lawrence	" 1883	9,992	.....	.....	99 92	99 92	.....	$99 92
[5] Swanzey	" 1882	9,337	.....	93 37	.....	408 34	.....	408 34
"	" 1883	31,497	.....	.....	314 97			
[7] Taylor	" 1883	15,146	.....	.....	151 46	151 46	151 46	
[5] Union Mining Co.	" 1882	13,586	.....	135 86	.....	235 73	.....	235 73
" " "	" 1883	9,987	.....	.....	99 87			
[5] Union Mine	" 1883	15,947	.....	.....	159 47	159 47	159 47	
[5] Vulcan	" 1883	1,778	.....	.....	17 78	17 78	.....	17 78
[5] Watson	" 1881	3,104	.....	31 04	.....	31 04	.....	31 04
[5] Webster	" 1883	4,413	.....	.....	44 13	44 13	44 13	
[6] West Republic	" 1883	27,865	.....	.....	278 65	278 65	278 65	
[5] Wetmore	" 1883	1,766	.....	.....	17 66	17 66	.....	17 66
[5] Wheat	" 1883	9,554	.....	.....	95 54	95 54	95 54	
[5] Wick	" 1883	196	.....	.....	1 96	1 96	1 96	
[5] Winthrop	" 1883	23,259	.....	.....	232 59	232 59	.....	232 59
[5] Youngstown	" 1883	6,197	.....	.....	61 97	61 97	61 97	
Total Iron	.....	3,151,568	240	$4,898 45	$26,617 23	$31,515 68	$24,318 86	$7,196 82
Coal:								
[3] Coronna	July, 1881	12,262	.....	$61 26	.....	$96 26	.....	$96 26
"	" 1882	7,000	.....	35 00	.....			
[9] Eureka	" 1882	37,477	.....	187 38	.....	217 38	$30 00	187 38
"	" 1883	6,000	.....	.....	$30 00			
[9] Jackson	" 1883	53,623	.....	.....	268 12	268 12	268 12	
[9] Michigan	" 1882	23,989	.....	119 93	.....	225 94	.....	225 94
"	" 1883	21,203	.....	.....	106 01			
Total Coal	.....	161,544	.....	$403 57	$404 13	$807 70	$298 12	$509 58
Total Copper	.....	31,257	243	2,099 13	21,343 87	23,443 00	20,565 23	2,877 77
Total Iron	.....	3,151,568	240	4,898 45	26,617 23	31,515 68	24,318 86	7,196 82
Aggregate to Table No. 51	.....	.....	.....	$7,401 15	$48,365 23	$55,766 38	$45,182 21	$10,584 17

[1] Mine in Ontonagon County.
[2] " " Keweenaw "
[3] " " Houghton "
[4] " " Isle Royal "
[5] " " Marquette "
[6] " " Menominee "
[7] " " Baraga "
[8] " " Shiawassee "
[9] " " Jackson "

[10] Succeeded by Huron Copper Mining Co.
[11] Succeeded by Hancock Mining Co.
[12] Milwaukee Iron Company in 1881, and Milwaukee Iron Mining Co. since 1881.
[13] Rate of tax on copper, 75 cents per ton; on iron, 1 cent per ton; and on coal, ½ cent per ton.
a 75 cents less than shown in Auditor General's Report for 1882, as the Rockland Mining Company was erroneously reported in 1882 as charged with 75 cents tax.

Table No. 57.—*Freight, Sleeping, and Palace Car Specific Taxes due, Amounts collected during the Fiscal Year, and Corporations paying the same; also, Amounts Unpaid September 30, 1883.*

COMPANIES—ACT 173, 1873.	When Due.	Gross Receipts.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882.	Charged in 1883.	Total Tax Due in Fiscal Year.	Amount Paid.	Unpaid Sept. 30, 1883.
Detroit Car Co.	Feb. 1, 1879	$4,348 08	$86 96	----			
" " "	" 1880	2,245 00	44 90	----	$170 09	----	$170 09
" " "	" 1881	1,911 68	38 23	----			
Detroit Car Loan Co.	" 1879	5,714 92	114 30	----			
" " " "	" 1880	5,800 00	116 00	----	310 68	----	310 68
" " " "	" 1881	4,018 91	80 38	----			
Empire Transportation Co.	" 1876	6,165 96	123 32	----	123 32	----	123 32
Erie and Chicago Car Co.	" 1883	12,305 00	----	$246 10	246 10	$246 10	
International Car Co.	" 1883	7,343 00	----	146 86	146 86	146 86	
Marshall Car Co.	" 1879	5,031 84	100 64	----			
" " "	" 1880	3,074 00	61 48	----	223 76	----	223 76
" " "	" 1881	3,032 23	60 64	----			
Michigan Rolling Stock Co.	" 1883	808 12	----	16 16	16 16	16 16	
Peninsular Car Co.	" 1883	7,800 00	----	156 00	156 00	156 00	
Union Railroad and Transportation Co.	" 1874	2,307 22	46 14	----	46 14	----	46 14
Totals to Table No. 51	----	$71,906 96	$872 99	$565 12	$1,438 11	$565 12	$872 99

Table No. 58.—*Receipts for Interest on Surplus Revenue, etc.*

Interest on Funds deposited				$54,286 56
Interest on Overdue Specific Taxes:				
Railroads:				
Chicago, Saginaw & Canada Railroad Co.—Tax due in 1881	$199 76			
" " " " " —Tax due in 1882	90 36	$290 12		
Detroit, Butler & St. Louis Railroad Co.—Tax due in 1883		44 40		
Detroit Transit Railway Co. (street) Tax due in 1882		3 40		
Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad Co.—Tax due in 1882		777 92		
Mineral Range Railroad Co.—Tax due in 1882		106 36		
Paw Paw Railroad Co.—Tax due in 1881	$18 25			
" " " " " —Tax due in 1882	5 78	24 03		
Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad Co.—Tax due in 1879	$89 15			
" " " " " " " " " 1880	212 59	301 74		
Toledo & South Haven Railroad Co.—Tax due in 1879	$23 29			
" " " " " " " " " 1880	14 14			
" " " " " " " " " 1881	11 02			
" " " " " " " " " 1882	3 35	51 80	$1,599 77	
Mining:				
Beaufort Iron Co—Tax due in 1883		$0 05		
Boston Mine—Tax due in 1882		3 80		
Copper Falls Mining Co.—Tax due in 1883		16		
Eureka Coal Mining Co.—Tax due in 1883		11		
Isle Royal Mining Co.—Tax due in 1882		21		
Jim Pascoe Iron Co.—Tax due in 1883		30		
Milwaukee Iron Co.—Tax due in 1881		13 33		
Pittsburgh & Lake Angeline Iron Co.—Tax due in 1883		57		
Sterling Iron Mining Co.—Tax due in 1882	$3 43			
" " " " " " " " 1883	18	3 61		
Webster Iron Co.—Tax due in 1883		34		
West Republic Mining Co.—Tax due in 1883		1 15	23 63	
Freight, Sleeping and Palace Car:				
Michigan Rolling Stock Co.—Tax due in 1883			20	
River Improvement:				
Au Sable River Improvement Co.—Tax due in 1877	$94 62			
" " " " " " " " 1878	85 33	$179 95		
Manistee River Improvement Co.—Tax due in 1882		9 80	189 75	
Plank Road:				
Birmingham and Pontiac Plank Road Co.—Tax due in 1882		$0 27		
Detroit and Birmingham Plank Road Co.—Tax due in 1882		3 73		
Pontiac and Orchard Lake Gravel Road Co.—Tax due in 1882		3 98		
Reed Lake Avenue Co.—Tax due in 1882		2 60	10 58	1,823 98
Total				$56,110 49

[a] Includes $13,500.00 interest on $300,000.00 U. S. bonds held by Fund Commissioners.

Table No. 59.—*Summary of Reports of Mining*

COMPANIES.	CAPITAL STOCK PAID IN.		Amount Invested in Real Estate.
	In Cash.	By Conveyance of Property.	
Adventure Copper	$100,000 00	$400,000 00	$400,000 00
Agogebic Iron and Pine Land	20,600 00		20,250 00
Alex. H. Dey Iron Mining	19,295 00	480,705 00	491,061 10
Allouez Mining	1,105,104 85		16,983 57
Argyle Iron Mining	16,500 00	233,500 00	208,500 00
Atlantic Mining	280,000 00	700,000 00	16,664 41
Beaufort Iron	28,732 50	50,000 00	
Calumet and Hecla Mining	1,200,000 00		4,086,170 41
Cambria Mining	500,000 00		
Central Mining	100,000 00		
Champion Iron	500,000 00		503,032 48
Cleveland Iron Mining	500,000 00	2,000,000 00	121,771 72
Conglomerate Mining for 1881	300,000 00	1,250,000 00	1,389,822 55
Conglomerate Mining for 1882	750,000 00	1,250,000 00	1,389,822 55
Croesus Mining		60,000 00	
Dalliba Iron Mining	40,000 00	460,000 00	484,998 12
Dexter Mining	10,091 91	89,908 09	97,199 38
Felch Mountain Iron	75,000 00		2,000 00
Great Western Iron		500,000 00	
Hennepin Iron	100 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
Iron Cliffs	1,000,000 00		940,903 92
Jackson Iron	300,000 00		324,923 22
John Duncan Land and Mining	39,750 00	37,000 00	72,343 98
Lake Superior Iron		1,500,000 00	1,400,000 00
Menominee Mining	80,000 00	20,000 00	101,987 36
Metropolitan Iron and Land Company of Michigan, for 1881	7,750 00	600,000 00	[a] 600,000 00
Metropolitan Iron and Land Company of Michigan, for 1882	106,400 00	600,000 00	[a] 600,000 00
Michigan and Colorado Mining	14,000 00	261,000 00	329,000 00
Milwaukee Iron Mining	126,000 00	374,000 00	
Minesota Mining	436,000 00		18,576 26
Minong Copper	53,451 75		16,000 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining	480,000 00	770,000 00	592,428 45
Peninsular Iron	90,000 00	110,000 00	210,000 00
Penn Iron Mining	375 00	1,373,125 00	1,001,650 00
Quincy Mining		1,000,000 00	
Republic Iron	2,500,000 00		2,500,000 00
Ridge Copper	210,000 00	200,000 00	203,541 00
Sturgeon River Land and Iron Mining		6,000 00	6,000 00
Teal Lake Iron Mining	129,787 50		96,594 22
Union Iron	97,750 00	50,000 00	121,155 00

[a] Includes also personal.

Companies received during the Fiscal Year 1883.

Amount of Personal Property.	Indebtedness. Unsecured or Floating.	Indebtedness. Secured or Bonded.	Amount Due the Corporation.	Product. Copper. Net Tons.	Copper. Lbs.	Iron Ore. Gross Tons.	Iron Ore. Lbs.	Silver Ore. Tons.	Silver Ore. Lbs.	Pig Iron Manufactured. Gross Tons.	Pig Iron Manufactured. Lbs.
$10,211 36	$80 69	----------	$8,500 57	------	429						
------ ------	----------	----------	46 86								
8,938 90	1,423 52	----------	162 68								
144,920 04	69,877 89	----------	----------	841	1,557	10,462	290				
71,833 66	37,491 64	----------	6,893 20								
345,423 95	36,774 28	----------	30,000 00	1,315	1,708						
10,000 00	11,671 00	----------	15,038 61	------	------	5,531	1,366				
2,644,388 76	352,849 58	----------	2,445,548 73	16,026	1,539						
538,542 13	4,110 80	----------	81,087 27	------	------	47,545					
240,647 33	30,792 98	----------	68,000 00	676	1,597						
780,320 22	28,364 69	----------	----------	------	------	157,516					
417,087 56	134,912 68	----------	294,830 18	------	------	204,331					
123,251 99	238,599 20	----------	6,139 02	193	91						
104,215 68	91,976 84	----------	9,568 40	335	1,681						
22,122 00	25,118 26	$100,000 00	4,354 83	------	------	44,836					
2,800 62	2,250 00										
18,899 47	171 17	----------	25,000 00								
500,000 00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	587	390				
----------	----------	----------	3,000 00								
450,807 69	45,333 07	151,000 00	314,404 49	------	------	99,108	------	------	------	16,184	
697,893 62	55,893 36	----------	358,009 29	------	------	93,670	------	------	------	8,689	889
561,497 75	24,774 01	85,500 00	407,775 40	------	------	296,509					
1,405,190 54	54,786 14	----------	807,088 65	------	------	247,505	2,040				
----------	----------	----------	73,956 50	------	------	23,854					
5,000 00	11,000 00	43,500 00	4,000 00								
622,164 27	84,567 69	----------	676 42	------	------	41,200					
13,026 84	3,320 76	----------	3,564 82	5							
4,129 54	4,500 00	----------	1,540 25	10	1,380						
380,655 56	68,004 74	----------	----------	2,088	782						
94,233 26	24,422 23	10,000 00	39,341 88	------	------	----------	------	------	------	7,523	1,120
594,324 54	85,118 88	----------	98,275 30	------	------	321,653					
713,371 39	49,503 75	741 63	----------	2,832	1,796						
1,382,656 26	129,384 92	----------	175,784 86	------	------	235,108					
16,874 81	3,409 73	----------	1,748 93	51	936						
----------	----------	----------	150 00								
170,734 54	89,693 25	----------	26,709 34	------	------	----------	------	------	---- -	9,092	

Table No. 59.—*Summary of Reports of Mining*

COMPANIES.	CAPITAL STOCK PAID IN.		Amount Invested in Real Estate.
	In Cash.	By Conveyance of Property.	
Adventure Copper	$100,000 00	$400,000 00	$400,000 00
Agogebic Iron and Pine Land	20,600 00	----------	20,250 00
Alex. H. Dey Iron Mining	19,295 00	480,705 00	491,061 10
Allouez Mining	1,105,104 85	----------	16,983 57
Argyle Iron Mining	16,500 00	233,500 00	208,500 00
Atlantic Mining	280,000 00	700,000 00	16,664 41
Beaufort Iron	28,732 50	50,000 00	----------
Calumet and Hecla Mining	1,200,000 00	----------	4,066,170 41
Cambria Mining	500,000 00	----------	----------
Central Mining	100,000 00	----------	----------
Champion Iron	500,000 00	----------	503,032 48
Cleveland Iron Mining	500,000 00	2,000,000 00	121,771 72
Conglomerate Mining for 1881	300,000 00	1,250,000 00	1,369,822 55
Conglomerate Mining for 1882	750,000 00	1,250,000 00	1,369,822 55
Crœsus Mining	----------	60,000 00	
Dalliba Iron Mining	40,000 00	460,000 00	484,398 12
Dexter Mining	10,091 91	89,908 09	97,199 38
Felch Mountain Iron	75,000 00	----------	2,000 00
Great Western Iron	----------	500,000 00	----------
Hennepin Iron	100 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
Iron Cliffs	1,000,000 00	----------	940,903 92
Jackson Iron	300,000 00	----------	324,923 23
John Duncan Land and Mining	39,750 00	37,000 00	72,343 98
Lake Superior Iron	----------	1,500,000 00	1,400,000 00
Menominee Mining	80,000 00	20,000 00	101,987 36
Metropolitan Iron and Land Company of Michigan, for 1881	7,750 00	600,000 00	[a] 600,000 00
Metropolitan Iron and Land Company of Michigan, for 1882	108,400 00	600,000 00	[a] 600,000 00
Michigan and Colorado Mining	14,000 00	261,000 00	329,000 00
Milwaukee Iron Mining	126,000 00	374,000 00	----------
Minesota Mining	436,000 00	----------	18,576 26
Minong Copper	53,451 75	----------	16,000 00
Oscoola Consolidated Mining	480,000 00	770,000 00	592,428 45
Peninsular Iron	90,000 00	110,000 00	210,000 00
Penn Iron Mining	375 00	1,373,125 00	1,001,650 00
Quincy Mining	----------	1,000,000 00	----------
Republic Iron	2,500,000 00	----------	2,500,000 00
Ridge Copper	210,000 00	200,000 00	203,541 00
Sturgeon River Land and Iron Mining	----------	6,000 00	6,000 00
Teal Lake Iron Mining	129,787 50	----------	96,594 22
Union Iron	97,750 00	50,000 00	121,155 00

[a] Includes also personal.

Companies received during the Fiscal Year 1883.

Amount of Personal Property.	Indebtedness. Unsecured or Floating.	Indebtedness. Secured or Bonded.	Amount Due the Corporation.	Product. Copper. Net Tons.	Product. Copper. Lbs.	Product. Iron Ore. Gross Tons.	Product. Iron Ore. Lbs.	Product. Silver Ore. Tons.	Product. Silver Ore. Lbs.	Pig Iron Manufactured. Gross Tons.	Pig Iron Manufactured. Lbs.
$10,211 36	$80 69	----------	$8,500 57	------	429						
------	----------	----------	46 86								
8,938 90	1,423 53	----------	162 68								
144,920 04	69,877 89	----------	----------	841	1,557	10,462	290				
71,838 66	37,491 64	----------	6,893 20								
345,423 95	36,774 28	----------	30,000 00	1,315	1,708						
10,000 00	11,671 00	----------	15,038 61	------	------	5,531	1,366				
2,644,368 76	352,849 58	----------	2,445,548 73	16,026	1,539						
538,543 13	4,110 80	----------	81,087 27	------	------	47,545					
240,647 33	30,793 98	----------	68,000 00	676	1,597						
780,320 22	28,264 69	----------	----------	------	------	157,516					
417,087 56	134,912 68	----------	294,830 18	------	------	204,331					
122,251 99	238,599 20	----------	6,139 02	193	91						
104,215 68	91,976 84	----------	9,568 40	335	1,681						
22,122 00	25,118 26	$100,000 00	4,354 83	------	------	44,836					
2,800 62	2,250 00										
18,899 47	171 17	----------	25,000 00								
500,000 00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	587	390				
----------	----------	----------	3,000 00								
450,807 69	45,333 07	151,000 00	314,404 49	------	------	99,103	------	------	------	16,184	
697,893 63	55,893 36	----------	358,009 29	------	------	93,670	------	------	------	8,689	889
561,497 75	24,774 01	85,500 00	407,775 40	------	------	296,509					
1,405,190 54	54,786 14	----------	807,088 65	------	------	247,505	2,040				
----------	----------	----------	73,956 50	------	------	23,854					
5,000 00	11,000 00	43,500 00	4,000 00								
622,164 27	84,567 69	----------	676 42	------	------	41,200					
13,026 84	3,320 76	----------	3,564 82	5							
4,129 54	4,500 00	----------	1,540 25	10	1,880						
280,655 56	63,004 74	----------	----------	2,088	782						
24,232 26	24,422 23	10,000 00	39,341 88	------	------	------	------	------	------	7,523	1,120
594,324 54	85,118 88	----------	98,275 30	------	------	321,653					
713,371 39	49,503 75	741 63	----------	2,832	1,796						
1,282,658 26	129,384 92	----------	175,734 86	------	------	235,108					
16,874 81	3,409 73	----------	1,748 93	51	936						
----------	----------	----------	150 00								
170,734 54	89,693 25	----------	26,702 34	------	------	------	------	------	------	9,092	

Table No. 60.—*Summary of Reports of Plank and Gravel*

COMPANIES.	Year covered by report.	Miles Completed	Cost of Road.	Amount Borrowed.	Amount of all Money Expended.	CAPITAL	
						Amount of.	Paid in.
Auburn and Utica Gravel	1882	4¼	$2,600 00	.....	.....	$10,000 00	.....
Bay City, Watrousville, and Vassar Plank	1882	12¼	48,761 72	$24,948 63	$53,980 02	10,000 00	$500 00
Birmingham and Pontiac Plank	1872	.....	14,418 22	.....	.....	25,000 00	14,361 20
" " "	1882	.....	14,418 22	.....	.....	25,000 00	14,418 22
" " "	1883	.....	14,418 22	.....	.....	25,000 00	14,418 22
Clyde Plank and Macadamized	1881	7	38,383 09	700 00	48,383 09	20,000 00	20,000 00
Detroit and Birmingham Plank	1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	24,000 00
" " "	1882	.....	28,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	28,000 00
" " "	1883	.....	28,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	28,000 00
Detroit and Erin Plank	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,000 00	52,000 00
Detroit and Howell Plank	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000 00	90,000 00
Detroit and Lake St. Clair Plank	1882	.....	14,336 27	.....	.....	50,000 00	21,130 00
Detroit and Prairie Mound Plank	1882	7	22,000 00	11,000 00	.....	22,000 00	10,671 33
Detroit and Saline Plank	1882	.....	66,263 00	.....	.....	100,000 00	66,263 00
" " "	1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	66,263 00
Erie and Toledo Plank	1882	.....	28,539 00	.....	28,539 00	50,000 00	13,850 00
Grand Rapids and Walker Plank	1882	7½	14,900 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....
" " "	1883	7½	14,500 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....
Grandville Plank	1882	.....	10,011 72	2,293 80	13,659 11	24,000 00	9,600 00
" "	1883	.....	10,011 72	.....	.....	24,000 00	9,600 00
Pontiac and Auburn Gravel	1882	3½	2,550 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Pontiac and Orchard Lake Gravel	1881	10½	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	13,000 00
" " " "	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	13,000 00
Reed Lake Avenue Gravel	1881	4¼	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	13,000 00
" " "	1882	4¼	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	13,000 00

Road Companies received during Fiscal Year 1883.

Stock.	Earnings.		Receipts.		Dividends.	Set apart for Reparation Fund.	Indebtedness.	Net Profits.
Expended.	Whole Amount.	Expended on Road.	From Tolls.	Other Sources.				
------	$207 00	a $55 60 125 00	$207 00	------	$26 40	------	------	$26 40
------	2,986 00	a 480 00 2,986 00	2,986 00	------	------	------	$24,948 63	------
------	------	b 593 28 222 3	1,674 39	------	684 75	------	------	684 75
$14,418 23	------	b 633 81 552 87	1,636 67	------	464 09	------	------	449 99
14,418 23	------	b 616 30 387 90	1,665 67	------	456 50	------	------	661 47
20,000 00	2,647 78	700 00	2,647 78	------	1,120 00	------	700 00	420 00
24,000 00	7,827 75	b 1,615 59 2,068 50	7,791 25	$36 50	3,000 00	------	------	4,143 66
------	7,942 89	a 1,373 67 4,833 17	7,941 64	1 25	2,000 00	------	29 51	1,239 92
------	7,718 27	a 983 95 2,313 27	7,715 27	3 00	3,510 00	------	------	4,793 27
52,000 00	------	12,077 05	18,071 23	------	5,200 00	------	------	5,994 18
26,493 04	------	7,974 91	12,418 68	------	4,500 00	$538 33	------	4,443 77
21,130 00	7,706 42	3,201 31	7,706 42	------	4,275 00	------	------	4,505 11
------	2,538 35	2,979 43	------	------	------	------	10,000 00	------
68,263 00	------	10,521 83	10,737 00	------	------	3,916 00	------	215 17
68,263 00	------	7,635 04	9,617 15	------	------	3,916 00	------	1,983 11
------	------	a 498 00 713 59	1,228 26	------	------	------	1,181 74	------
------	------	a 488 35 816 69	4,073 50	------	------	------	------	2,686 46
------	3,872 10	a 525 00 719 57	3,872 10	------	------	------	------	2,224 44
2,600 00	2,936 25	411 72	2,985 25	1 00	960 00	------	300 00	2,180 94
2,600 00	3,461 23	638 11	3,448 73	12 50	1,680 00	------	------	1,587 00
------	863 00	a 209 70 210 25	------	------	419 25	300 00	------	419 25
------	2,933 00	c 1,001 21	------	------	2,000 00	------	------	1,931 79
------	3,035 00	c 1,038 38	------	------	2,000 00	------	------	1,996 62
------	1,969 99	c 706 02	------	------	1,000 00	------	------	1,263 97
------	------	c 1,423 90	2,077 39	------	500 00	------	------	653 49

a *Expense of collecting* toll, etc.
b *Reported as contingent* expenses.
c *Expenses, including* salary, repairs, etc.

Table No. 61.—*Receipts from Specific Taxes; Amount of, used in payment of Interest on Trust Funds; Amount applicable to payment of Interest on Bonded Debt, during Fiscal Year.*

1883.				
Sept. 29.	Specific Tax applicable to payment of Interest			$786,105 23
	Interest on Normal School Fund		$3,622 12	
	" " Agricultural College Fund		16,741 38	
	" " University Fund		34,353 09	
	" " Primary School Fund	$209,875 91		
	" " " " Five Per Cent Fund	17,075 70	226,951 61	281,667 20
		$226,951 61	$281,667 20	
	Surplus carried to Table No. 62			$504,438 03
	Surplus to credit of Primary School Interest Fund (Table No. 62.)	483,448 03	483,448 03	
	Total transferred from Specific Tax Fund to Primary School Interest Fund	$710,399 64		
	Aggregate transfers from Specific Tax Fund to Educational Funds		$765,115 23	

Table No. 62.—*Interest on Bonded Debt.*

1883.			
Sept. 29.	Specific Tax applicable to payment of Interest		$504,438 03
	May, 1883, Interest on War Bounty Bonds	$10,395 00	
	Nov., 1883, " " " " "	10,395 00	20,790 00
			$483,648 03
	Amount transferred to Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund for Premium on War-Bounty Bonds (Table No. 3)		200 00
	Surplus to Primary School Interest Fund, Table No. 61 (See Table No. 3)		$483,448 03

Table No. 63.—*Paid Counties from General Fund for Taxes, etc., Collected during Fiscal Year.*

Amount.	COUNTIES.
[a] $339,089 13	Totals
$16,509 37	Alcona
	Allegan
24,198 90	Alpena
1,030 77	Antrim
	Arenac.
911 62	Baraga
	Barry
	Bay
199 75	Benzie
3,711 51	Berrien
146 61	Branch
	Calhoun
537 05	Cass
740 92	Charlevoix
5,154 90	Cheboygan
18,192 82	Chippewa
11,434 45	Clare
	Clinton
6,811 85	Crawford

Table No. 64.—*Paid Counties from Primary School Interest Fund during Fiscal Year.*

No. of Children.	Apportioned in 1883.
534,245	$764,519 99
1,020	$1,458 60
12,363	17,679 00
2,605	3,725 15
2,183	3,121 69
661	[a] 1,081 63
7,947	[b] 11,428 69
13,192	18,864 56
1,195	1,708 85
12,085	17,281 55
7,871	11,255 53
11,528	[c] 16,527 20
6,451	9,224 93
2,284	3,265 13
2,583	3,693 69
1,789	2,558 27
1,150	1,644 50
8,572	12,257 96
398	569 14

Table No. 63.—*Continued.*

Amount.	COUNTIES.
$4,373 64	Delta
	Eaton
1,705 83	Emmet
	Genesee
14,381 81	Gladwin
	Grand Traverse
	Gratiot
	Hillsdale
29,395 08	Houghton
	Huron
	Ingham
640 90	Ionia
10,442 35	Iosco
4,337 19	Isabella
	Isle Royal.
384 25	Jackson
	Kalamazoo
8,389 30	Kalkaska
	Kent
3,462 04	Keweenaw
5,706 71	Lake
414 13	Lapeer
100 16	Leelanaw
509 32	Lenawee
	Livingston
12,463 71	Mackinac
	Macomb
1,322 96	Manistee
1,096 63	Manitou
15,360 87	Marquette
	Mason
2,581 68	Mecosta
991 66	Menominee
8,935 59	Midland
12,295 19	Missaukee
	Monroe
	Montcalm
10,249 63	Montmorency
	Muskegon
1,833 58	Newaygo
	Oakland
923 11	Oceana
13,220 52	Ogemaw
12,885 70	Ontonagon
5,091 79	Osceola
5,438 51	Oscoda
4,469 20	Otsego
	Ottawa
21,903 81	Presque Isle
13,233 95	Roscommon
	Saginaw
1,154 54	Sanilac
4,891 60	Schoolcraft
	Shiawassee
	St. Clair
1,578 56	St. Joseph
512 38	Tuscola
417 47	Van Buren
	Washtenaw
6,206 07	Wayne
5,919 09	Wexford

Table No. 64.—*Continued.*

No. of Children.	Apportioned in 1883.
1,798	$2,571 14
9,153	13,088 79
2,308	3,300 44
11,791	16,861 13
366	523 38
2,953	4,222 79
7,742	11,071 06
9,422	13,473 46
7,908	11,308 44
7,574	10,830 82
10,207	14,598 01
9,973	14,261 39
2,141	3,061 63
4,156	5,943 08
12,310	17,603 30
9,891	14,144 13
1,240	1,773 20
24,378	34,860 54
1,768	2,528 24
1,371	1,960 53
9,478	13,553 54
2,300	3,289 00
14,421	20,622 03
6,514	9,315 02
1,097	1,568 71
10,703	15,305 29
4,828	6,904 04
368	d 678 76
8,346	11,934 78
3,054	4,367 22
4,988	7,132 84
3,484	4,982 12
2,301	e 3,302 83
488	697 84
11,689	16,715 27
9,910	14,171 30
87	124 41
9,799	14,012 57
4,829	6,905 47
11,652	16,662 36
3,969	5,675 67
554	792 22
1,119	1,600 17
3,606	5,156 58
182	260 26
754	1,078 22
12,466	17,826 38
896	1,281 28
241	344 63
20,716	29,623 88
10,060	14,385 80
426	609 18
8,293	11,858 99
16,582	f 23,823 86
8,064	h 11,501 76
9,179	13,125 97
9,378	g 13,461 38
12,710	18,175 30
58,053	83,015 79
2,334	3,337 62

* See cash in Tables Nos. 71 and 72.

Note.—Includes deficiency for 1882.

a	$136 40	d	$152 52
b	64 48	e	12 40
c	42 16	f	111 60
		g	50 84

$570 40

b Excludes $29.76 overpaid in 1882.

534,245 children @ $1.43 per capita=... $763,970 35
Amount paid as above.....$764,510 99
Add over-payments in 1882. 29 76

$764,540 75
Deduct deficiencies for '83. 570 40

763,970 35

Table No. 65.—*Taxes, etc., Charged Counties June 30, 1883.*

COUNTIES.	TAXES, ETC., OF 1881 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.				State Tax of 1882.	Aggregate.
	Taxes.	Interest.	Expense of Sale.	Total.		
Totals	$18,794 67	$8,708 64	$1,860 59	$29,363 90	$1,663 09	$31,026 99
Alcona	$163 88	$57 35	$23 50	$244 73	$12 95	$257 68
Allegan	407 54	297 02	53 12	757 48	11 66	769 14
Alpena	507 61	192 47	85 20	785 28	23 35	808 63
Antrim	25 06	27 18	1 50	53 74	10 84	64 58
Arenac	141 25	40 84	22 00	204 09	13 74	217 83
Baraga	63 72	20 13	11 32	95 17	4 74	99 91
Barry	48 53	34 44	7 44	89 41	20 59	110 00
Bay	530 61	242 67	52 79	826 07	58 17	884 24
Benzie	48 62	15 67	11 00	75 29	10 87	86 16
Berrien	255 86	114 69	26 50	397 05	33 47	430 52
Branch	4 09	41		4 50	6 35	10 85
Calhoun	15 26	24 02	3 90	43 18	22 15	65 33
Cass	61 72	52 48	13 50	127 70	4 17	131 87
Charlevoix	27 41	6 41	4 00	37 82	19 95	57 77
Cheboygan	39 76	6 53	7 50	53 79	21 14	74 93
Chippewa	170 56	26 85	13 25	210 66	115 23	325 89
Clare	175 05	71 27	25 82	272 14	9 59	281 73
Clinton	14 06	11 50	6 50	32 06	8 11	40 17
Crawford	197 02	36 41	24 50	257 93	36 42	294 35
Delta	115 04	47 68	56 90	219 62	26 65	246 27
Eaton	19 52	17 42	5 80	42 74	1 85	44 59
Emmet	133 23	25 00	11 58	169 81	30 36	200 17
Genesee	91 64	54 40	13 00	159 04	10 95	169 99
Gladwin	74 90	34 02	11 55	120 47	16 72	137 19
Grand Traverse	126 71	93 94	19 40	240 05	10 83	250 88
Gratiot	138 45	181 59	14 35	334 39	16 39	350 78
Hillsdale	1 54	5 97	70	8 21	1 18	9 39
Houghton	1,701 04	297 19	102 85	2,101 08	34 66	2,135 74
Huron	269 40	66 96	50 90	387 26	14 33	401 59
Ingham	43 34	68 42	7 20	118 96	12 57	131 53
Ionia	15 13	13 59	4 84	33 56	5 47	39 03
Iosco	200 39	124 33	64 30	389 02	16 66	405 68
Isabella	134 49	98 88	30 33	263 70	7 63	271 33
Isle Royal.						
Jackson	91 20	40 77	6 31	138 28	13 10	151 38
Kalamazoo	3 96	1 38	1 00	6 34	1 53	7 87
Kalkaska	23 33	7 98	4 50	35 81	17 48	53 29
Kent	3,856 37	1,005 32	66 51	4,928 20	70 49	4,998 69
Keweenaw	4 94	81	1 00	6 75	5 89	12 64
Lake	61 12	13 41	8 50	83 03	9 20	92 23
Lapeer	15 17	39 67	3 65	58 49	1 01	59 50
Leelanaw	23 04	15 71	8 50	47 25	4 41	51 66
Lenawee	29 93	42 60	4 90	77 43	4 69	82 12
Livingston	3 50	1 22	2 00	6 72	1 29	8 01
Mackinac	656 78	115 55	94 13	866 46	212 84	1,079 30
Macomb					3 97	3 97
Manistee	21 81	6 98	4 50	33 29	5 70	38 99
Manitou	3 04	54	2 00	5 58	1 73	7 31
Marquette	689 29	209 36	96 50	995 15	2 68	997 83
Mason	131 51	68 97	16 00	216 48	4 03	220 51
Mecosta	162 92	82 28	27 40	272 60	58 50	330 90
Menominee	268 95	35 48	12 50	316 93	9 66	326 59
Midland	159 19	68 62	25 96	253 77	17 01	270 78
Missaukee	31 92	16 83	10 50	59 25	5 27	64 52
Monroe	36 45	6 93	2 00	45 38	18 92	64 30
Montcalm	175 21	83 37	27 20	285 78	22 22	308 00
Montmorency	193 74	37 93	6 00	237 67	37 89	275 56
Muskegon	432 35	292 73	54 50	779 58	15 43	795 01
Newaygo	181 78	67 28	36 00	285 06	16 20	301 26
Oakland	2 38	42	1 00	3 80	23 79	27 59
Oceana	247 54	131 89	40 80	420 23	3 90	424 13
Ogemaw	106 98	56 29	23 00	186 27	11 86	198 13
Ontonagon	471 95	136 59	28 75	637 29	19 35	656 64
Osceola	21 28	18 85	6 75	46 88	13 08	59 96
Oscoda	21 90	3 65	1 50	27 05	9 96	37 01
Otsego	8 34	85		9 19	20 31	29 50
Ottawa	93 39	82 34	28 05	203 78	16 96	220 74
Presque Isle	58 27	33 29	16 00	107 56	20 93	128 49
Roscommon	144 63	63 47	21 50	229 60	12 80	242 40
Saginaw	362 27	241 48	38 30	632 05	139 36	771 41
Sanilac	255 22	220 93	64 07	540 21	6 00	546 21
Schoolcraft	93 09	16 54	36 00	145 63	16 45	162 08
Shiawassee	677 37	1,040 65	19 00	1,737 02	3 34	1,740 36
St. Clair	426 92	280 62	29 74	737 28	21 09	758 37
St. Joseph					3 62	3 62
Tuscola	619 68	596 42	82 39	1,298 49	11 24	1,309 73
Van Buren	397 54	215 96	21 55	635 07	10 75	645 82
Washtenaw	23 18	14 85	3 06	41 09	6 46	47 55
Wayne	1,500 13	873 88	83 03	2,457 03	75 77	2,532 80
Wexford	52 89	11 21	7 00	71 10	5 39	76 49

Table No. 66.—*Delinquent Taxes of 1882; Acres Returned; Acres Charged to County; Valuation of Property Returned; Amount of Taxes thereon Returned; and Amount Charged back to County.*

COUNTIES.	Page of Tax Book.	Number of Acres. Returned.	Number of Acres. On Charged back List.	Valuation of Property.	Taxes Returned Under New Tax Law. Total Amount Returned. Local Credited to Co. as Collected at Aud. General's Office.	Total of State Credited to County when Returned.	Amount of State Tax Chg'd back to County.
Totals	------	$6,742,109 86	$222,730 06	$45,157,530 53	$784,376 76	$54,700 17	$1,663 09
Alcona	301	$219,810 11	$3,525 68	$1,642,233 00	$28,605 91	$1,016 59	$12 95
Allegan	251	49,267 99	1,456 12	208,950 50	3,752 11	311 41	11 66
Alpena	111	117,454 96	7,502 49	378,128 25	11,612 59	498 64	23 35
Antrim	381	48,183 11	1,568 34	296,942 43	6,403 34	346 70	10 84
Arenac	------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	13 74
Baraga	113	93,476 71	1,523 62	222,400 00	5,625 83	418 95	4 74
Barry	265	6,894 41	873 69	102,050 00	1,003 88	150 75	20 59
Bay	283	205,721 63	4,286 37	2,647,622 21	70,688 03	4,062 02	58 17
Benzie	291	54,829 48	1,029 17	188,201 00	3,866 41	303 35	10 87
Berrien	321	13,445 01	641 63	296,891 00	6,051 57	471 32	33 47
Branch	253	3,176 35	120 00	81,340 40	479 97	100 20	6 35
Calhoun	323	27,562 72	481 50	156,305 00	1,564 68	235 66	22 15
Cass	243	4,573 40	180 00	82,130 00	531 78	113 12	4 17
Charlevoix	289	51,280 73	2,276 66	266,235 00	5 884 37	348 03	19 95
Cheboygan	105	156,052 31	4,942 18	651,598 00	10,604 09	776 69	21 14
Chippewa	393	405,208 12	24,149 15	635,751 00	28,779 07	2,070 60	115 23
Clare	243	96,658 25	2,341 40	570,970 00	7,671 66	535 96	9 59
Clinton	285	5,509 67	225 17	135,975 00	836 83	159 14	8 11
Crawford	107	105,706 59	5,267 10	626,626 00	11,516 16	646 92	36 42
Delta	420	151,637 57	5,275 10	413,576 91	12,663 90	901 47	26 65
Eaton	301	4,347 92	117 00	89,190 00	1,008 85	116 30	1 85
Emmet	277	84,648 58	3,333 33	355,881 26	8,778 28	724 38	30 36
Genesee	243	7,652 84	174 82	241,550 00	2,441 60	326 32	10 95
Gladwin	189	124,751 40	4,562 11	373,966 00	16,393 98	534 61	16 72
Grand Traverse	327	35,790 88	1,964 76	156,757 60	2,811 48	194 60	10 83
Gratiot	151	46,964 34	1,181 30	440,310 84	7,147 66	579 59	16 39
Hillsdale	277	1,245 56	----------	39,345 00	327 01	56 66	1 18
Houghton	96	245,438 53	29,821 41	739,017 00	8,482 95	395 68	34 66
Huron	328	103,389 17	1,578 78	570,221 00	9,725 67	887 75	14 33
Ingham	349	8,361 84	126 00	462,950 00	9,366 79	510 97	12 57
Ionia	329	3,985 35	10 00	100,471 00	1,069 33	141 67	5 47
Iosco	311	136,566 33	5,941 54	404,063 34	13,471 82	620 69	16 66
Isabella	289	90,643 34	1,712 48	68,284 83	10,235 16	624 18	7 63
Isle Royal.							
Jackson	251	3,328 26	256 00	162,748 50	2,284 64	512 95	13 10
Kalamazoo	281	3,982 24	12 00	67,900 00	535 43	105 09	1 53
Kalkaska	203	122,870 94	2,381 63	1,062,282 35	14,116 60	1,214 32	17 48
Kent	157	23,238 69	794 20	1,063,023 05	18,443 14	1,285 53	70 49
Keweenaw	363	68.823 82	1,073 15	581,150 00	5,573 44	278 97	5 89
Lake	239	117,129 17	1,615 59	492,690 00	9,824 66	711 13	9 20
Lapeer	339	16,386 40	40 00	160,663 00	2,204 19	224 22	1 01
Leelanaw	329	32,277 24	1,136 38	119,731 00	3,283 41	159 28	4 41
Lenawee	143	3,924 50	197 50	176,475 00	2,387 74	223 28	4 69
Livingston	225	2,543 44	159 45	60,575 00	304 59	68 90	1 29
Mackinac	105	53,093 70	27,378 00	93,532 72	16,421 41	1,407 05	213 84
Macomb	225	4.140 67	75 98	107,575 00	566 89	121 41	3 97
Manistee	115	145,173 61	1,739 80	605,259 01	12,919 41	541 70	5 70
Manitou	197	25,854 10	511 99	42,003 00	1,390 86	83 77	1 73
Marquette	219	465,063 91	1,801 06	2,347,435 00	18,667 23	729 24	2 68
Mason	171	57.634 14	828 99	346,449 50	7,027 83	316 79	4 03
Mecosta	87	104,983 01	1,615 68	974,077 70	19,638 05	849 40	58 30
Menominee	391	99,728 52	4,223 43	622,669 97	5,934 54	276 04	9 66
Midland	101	133,277 62	1,929 79	563,323 16	17,127 75	946 98	17 01
Milwaukee	83	190.257 95	1,381 30	1,069,438 27	18,346 35	1,053 50	5 27
Monroe	37	10,773 82	876 91	232,754 25	2,060 73	313 38	18 92
Montcalm	99	61,138 09	650 83	503,589 00	9,396 45	932 89	22 22
Montmorency	303	70,137 66	5,249 14	1,893,851 94	21,270 07	997 04	37 89
Muskegon	209	93,380 08	2,065 52	588,367 57	12,151 36	502 64	15 43
Newaygo	95	142,331 10	3,536 31	694,495 12	14,287 48	768 28	16 20
Oakland	169	3,911 84	47 52	173,975 00	1,560 09	250 68	2 79
Oceana	291	94,211 64	1,108 00	401,049 00	7,765 41	504 35	8 90
Ogemaw	103	136,295 02	2,260 94	461,625 00	14,645 67	626 30	11 86
Ontonagon	139	160,160 16	7,762 64	620,941 00	11,167 64	590 65	19 35
Osceola	385	105,695 24	1,441 89	450,595 00	10,814 00	455 61	13 08
Oscoda	191	136,074 63	1,205 74	502,087 00	10,990 87	1,069 97	9 96

Correct—error in County account.

Table No. 66.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Page of Tax Book.	Number of Acres. Returned.	Number of Acres. On Charged back List.	Valuation of Property.	Taxes Returned Under New Tax Law. Total Amount Returned. Local Credited to Co. as Collected at Aud. General's Office.	Total of State Credited to County when Returned.	Amount of State Tax Chg'd back to County.
Otsego	61	$106,368 28	$3,798 31	$577,481 78	$11,279 04	$608 75	$20 31
Ottawa	77	50,271 71	1,664 31	595,466 35	10,806 36	445 06	16 96
Presque Isle	297	173,548 02	4,308 42	697,048 50	25,696 05	1,036 40	20 93
Roscommon	221	149,654 46	2,711 51	657,147 30	15,771 57	840 70	13 80
Saginaw	245	98,739 36	3,771 68	1,706,306 58	36,196 99	2,362 32	139 36
Sanilac	303	117,214 53	2,170 05	660,833 20	11,833 67	537 19	6 00
Schoolcraft	182	414,708 77	5,700 88	1,814,924 98	21,517 59	1,353 06	16 45
Shiawassee	85	11,936 78	126 25	216,256 00	2,981 86	367 63	3 34
St. Clair	337	23,123 02	1,258 00	451,245 16	9,172 31	719 55	21 09
St. Joseph	289	2,046 45	390 61	44,235 00	352 02	57 99	3 62
Tuscola	69	72,781 20	1,598 97	452,772 00	7,086 82	604 73	11 24
Van Buren	99	22,398 43	651 50	241,161 00	2,281 33	290 18	10 75
Washtenaw	348	1,270 25	62 00	95,470 00	944 62	123 70	6 46
Wayne	267	9,728 22	257 00	5,560,838 00	17,104 57	7,617 84	75 77
Wexford	101	90,248 77	770 31	408,200 00	8,851 29	432 81	5 39

Table No. 67.—*Showing, by Counties, the amount of Delinquent State Tax of 1882 Undischarged from the Books of the Auditor General's Office, September 29, 1883.*

Alcona	$649 97		Lapeer	$132 16	
Allegan	217 38		Leelanaw	76 02	
Alpena	328 84		Lenawee	130 15	
Antrim	139 01		Livingston	30 14	
Arenac	----------	a $13 74	Mackinac	385 83	
Baraga	240 10		Macomb	41 32	
Barry	60 31		Manistee	222 01	
Bay	2,419 15		Manitou	61 64	
Benzie	158 66		Marquette	373 50	
Berrien	133 34		Mason	151 08	
Branch	44 30		Mecosta	482 73	
Calhoun	104 53		Menominee	166 67	
Cass	39 10		Midland	622 18	
Charlevoix	94 13		Missaukee	388 11	
Cheboygan	352 66		Monroe	188 47	
Chippewa	753 29		Montcalm	554 73	
Clare	350 87		Montmorency	361 88	
Clinton	85 61		Muskegon	302 10	
Crawford	284 13		Newaygo	337 73	
Delta	492 60		Oakland	111 07	
Eaton	57 27		Oceana	236 98	
Emmet	405 85		Ogemaw	429 77	
Genesee	163 28		Ontonagon	406 64	
Gladwin	422 50		Osceola	209 35	
Grand Traverse	101 48		Oscoda	462 59	
Gratiot	354 88		Otsego	268 87	
Hillsdale	26 05		Ottawa	315 91	
Houghton	490 45		Presque Isle	369 63	
Huron	399 87		Roscommon	536 19	
Ingham	293 80		Saginaw	1,387 47	
Ionia	69 36		Sanilac	273 93	
Iosco	373 66		Schoolcraft	314 00	
Isabella	387 20		Shiawassee	220 96	
Isle Royal			St. Clair	478 41	
Jackson	388 51		St. Joseph	29 93	
Kalamazoo	53 20		Tuscola	334 47	
Kalkaska	184 88		Van Buren	149 71	
Kent	716 11		Washtenaw	64 40	
Keweenaw	207 69		Wayne	4,288 34	
Lake	133 19		Wexford	165 31	
By Balance (See Table No. 69)				$28,438 59	$13 74 28,424 85
				$28,438 59	$28,438 59

a Returned with Bay County.

Table No. 68.—*Showing, by Counties, the net Receipts from Interest and Collection Fee on State Tax of 1882, September 29, 1883.*

Alcona	$27 52	Lapeer	$6 78
Allegan	7 87	Leelanaw	7 80
Alpena	13 31	Lenawee	6 16
Antrim	15 40	Livingston	2 85
Arenac.		Mackinac	62 76
Baraga	14 36	Macomb	4 81
Barry	5 41	Manistee	26 11
Bay	120 35	Manitou	1 34
Benzie	11 43	Marquette	27 62
Berrien	8 58	Mason	12 48
Branch	3 83	Mecosta	24 48
Calhoun	8 19	Menominee	8 10
Cass	5 52	Midland	27 80
Charlevoix	18 80	Missaukee	52 09
Cheboygan	32 81	Monroe	8 65
Chippewa	96 82	Montcalm	29 03
Clare	15 88	Montmorency	51 08
Clinton	5 34	Muskegon	16 16
Crawford	27 19	Newaygo	34 91
Delta	29 11	Oakland	8 77
Eaton	3 93	Oceana	21 64
Emmet	27 79	Ogemaw	13 56
Genesee	13 30	Ontonagon	13 47
Gladwin	7 21	Osceola	22 85
Grand Traverse	7 22	Oscoda	49 21
Gratiot	16 48	Otsego	25 89
Hillsdale	2 31	Ottawa	9 24
Houghton	4 64	Presque Isle	52 03
Huron	33 69	Roscommon	23 97
Ingham	16 85	Saginaw	66 96
Ionia	5 02	Sanilac	19 99
Iosco	19 06	Schoolcraft	65 71
Isabella	31 50	Shiawassee	9 95
Isle Royal.		St. Clair	18 35
Jackson	9 59	St. Joseph	1 81
Kalamazoo	3 68	Tuscola	20 33
Kalkaska	81 02	Van Buren	10 01
Kent	42 82	Washtenaw	4 91
Keweenaw	5 49	Wayne	271 74
Lake	45 57	Wexford	23 03
See Balance of Table No. 70			$2,018 82

Table No. 69.—*Showing the amount of Delinquent State Tax of 1882 returned to the Auditor General's Office; the amounts discharged from the books by Collections and otherwise; also, the amount Undischarged, Sept. 29, 1883.*

1883.		Dr.	Cr.
Sept. 29.	To Returns of State Tax of 1882	$54,900 17	
	Cash, State Tax of 1882 refunded	19 12	
	By State Tax of 1882 collected in Counties, from Treasurers' duplicates		$14,277 10
	Cash, Tax of 1882 collected at Auditor General's Office		10,554 25
	State Tax of 1882 charged back to Counties		1,663 09
	Balance (amount undischarged) to new account		28,424 85
	Footings	$54,919 29	$54,919 29

Table No 70.—*Showing the amount received from Interest and Collection Fees on account of Collections of State Tax of 1882; also, amount Refunded, to Sept. 29, 1883.*

1883.		DR.	CR.
Sept. 29.	To Cash, Interest and Collection Fees refunded	$11 36	
	By Cash, collections at Auditor General's Office		$861 94
	Collections in Counties from Treasurers' duplicates		1,147 74
	" " " by Town Treasurers, interest		20 50
	To Balance to new account	2,018 82	
	Footings	$2,030 18	$2,030 18

Table No. 71.—*Showing the Net Balances Sept. 30, 1882, of the Old Tax Law Division of the County Accounts, the Charges and Credits, by Classes, since, and the Net Balances Sept. 29, 1883.*

1883.		DR.	CR.
Sept. 29.	To Cash paid Counties during year	[a] $338,141 79	
	" " School for the Blind, for Counties	293 65	
	Uncollected Taxes, etc., of 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	384,297 59	
	Taxes of 1881 and previous years, etc., collected in Counties, from Treasurers' duplicates	55,194 17	
	Interest charged in County Accounts	83,613 54	
	Taxes, etc., charged back to Counties—Aud. General's Office	29,363 90	
	" " " " " " —Land Office	6 44	
	Sundry charges	85 26	
	By Balance September 30, 1882		$367,025 16
	Cash from County Treasurers		78,347 17
	Uncollected Taxes, etc., of 1881		384,297 59
	Taxes, etc., collected at Land Office		8,124 79
	Local Taxes, etc., in East Saginaw collected at Aud. Gen'l's Office		4,779 45
	Interest credited in County Accounts		70,035 00
	Amounts twice charged Counties, under Sec. 124, also Sec's 108-9 Tax Law		279 05
	Taxes and interest paid under Act 275, 1881		81 59
	Amounts under Sec. 10, Act 197, 1883		17,228 13
	Sundry credits		392 86
	To Balance to new account	39,594 45	
	Footings	$930,590 79	$930,590 79

[a] See Table No. 63.

Table No. 72.—*Showing the Charges and Credits, by Classes, in the New Tax Law Division of County Accounts, and the Net Balances of the same, Sept. 29, 1883.*

1883.			DR.	CR.
Sept. 29.	To State Tax 1882, charged Counties		$1,021,091 23	
	Delinquent State Tax, etc., of 1882, collected in Counties, from Treasurers' duplicates		15,424 84	
	Interest on Delinquent State Tax of 1882, collected by Town Treasurers		20 50	
	Delinquent State Tax of 1882, charged back to Counties		1,603 09	
	Paid Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for Counties		2,267 15	
	Paid Eastern Asylum, for Counties		2,497 37	
	Cash, Local Taxes, etc., of 1882, refunded		884 55	
	" paid County Treasurers		[a] 947 34	
	By Cash from County Treasurers	$929,275 57		
	" at Auditor General's Office	179,540 65		
	" at State Land Office	1,735 59		$1,110,551 81
	Returns of Delinquent State Tax of 1882			54,900 17
	¼ U. P. Mining Specific Tax collected in Fiscal Year 1883			22,442 04
	To Balance to new account		143,597 95	
	Footings		$1,187,894 02	$1,187,894 02

[a] See Table No. 63.

State Hc of Corr tion. Bu ing, et Sec 2, A 163, 18	
[No. 1	
$7,200	
	$22
	120
	27
	28
	.....
	11
	115
	160
	18
	133
	155
	217
	137
	17
	26
	17
	23
	143
	10
	23
	143
	17
	186
	10
	26
	69
	186
	28
	44
	143
	143
	17
	35
	240
	204
	23
	238
	7
	17
	115
	8
	244
	123
	29
	133
	31
	9
	44
	26
	31
	22
	26
	16
	142
	84
	11
	57
	35
	233
	26
	13
	17
	23
	8
	13
	75
	11
	13
	223
	44
	23
	139
	133
	169
	80
	134
	266
	1,153
	23

Counties i

A

EASTERN.

Additional
Power
Dollar. Sec
2, Act 50, '
[No. 15.]

$2 850 0

Table No. 74.—*Classified Summary of*

COUNTIES.	No. of Table.	DEBITS.				BALANCES, JUNE 30.		
		Cash.	Interest.	Miscellaneous.	Totals except Balances.	Old Tax Law Division.		New Tax Law Division, 1883, Cr.
						1882, Dr.	1883, Cr.	
Totals	----	$338,238 72	$58,120 35	$1,563,688 59	$1,960,047 66	$333,135 39	$4,614 61	$20,412 05
Alcona	75	$16,509 37	$995 74	$10,838 47	$28,343 58	----------	$85 53	$993 53
Allegan	76	----------	1,050 45	22,576 40	23,626 85	$12,058 88	----------	----------
Alpena	77	24,198 90	1,491 00	16,040 30	41,720 20	----------	----------	126 17
Antrim	78	1,030 77	225 78	7,748 88	9,005 43	----------	316 73	126 74
Arenac	79	----------	----------	217 83	217 83	----------	----------	----------
Baraga	80	911 62	134 38	4,155 29	5,201 29	----------	----------	245 42
Barry	81	----------	150 35	17,689 79	17,840 14	1,530 20	----------	----------
Bay	82	----------	2,059 53	72,726 84	74,786 37	----------	----------	104 00
Benzie	83	199 75	98 49	4,111 70	4,409 94	----------	----------	----------
Berrien	84	3,711 51	323 20	23,339 98	27,374 69	----------	----------	----------
Branch	85	146 61	37 40	22,901 60	23,085 61	----------	----------	----------
Calhoun	86	----------	44 21	32,005 01	32,049 22	31 07	----------	----------
Cass	87	537 05	34 34	20,048 20	20,619 59	----------	----------	----------
Charlevoix	88	740 92	176 35	6,094 87	7,012 14	----------	----------	----------
Cheboygan	89	5,154 90	427 37	9,076 17	14,658 44	----------	----------	327 50
Chippewa	90	18,192 82	1,040 86	8,929 07	28,162 75	----------	209 00	2,259 99
Clare	91	11,434 45	841 37	11,645 89	23,921 71	----------	----------	39 60
Clinton	92	----------	53 53	20,675 71	20,729 24	517 32	----------	262 50
Crawford	93	6,811 85	422 56	5,426 58	12,660 99	----------	----------	523 51
Delta	94	4,373 64	418 53	9,459 28	14,251 45	----------	----------	1,015 65
Eaton	95	----------	62 43	21,661 80	21,724 23	5 94	302 85	----------
Emmet	96	1,705 83	429 22	11,076 04	13,211 09	----------	----------	----------
Genesee	97	----------	211 08	31,232 44	31,443 52	338 81	----------	----------
Gladwin	98	14,381 81	1,043 01	12,470 68	27,895 50	----------	386 05	----------
Grand Traverse	99	----------	433 56	5,928 69	6,362 25	5,023 66	----------	----------
Gratiot	100	----------	388 56	15,880 21	16,268 77	1,679 87	----------	231 05
Hillsdale	101	----------	13 61	26,818 78	26,832 39	----------	----------	----------
Houghton	102	29,595 08	1,701 01	17,179 62	48,475 71	----------	----------	145 05
Huron	103	----------	395 58	13,314 08	13,709 66	1,972 94	----------	48 26
Ingham	104	----------	997 87	26,776 08	27,773 95	10,463 31	----------	913 12
Ionia	105	640 90	58 52	21,321 86	22,021 28	----------	----------	7 23
Iosco	106	10,442 35	742 83	12,673 40	23,858 58	----------	----------	597 47
Isabella	107	4,337 29	459 81	12,068 03	16,865 13	----------	----------	544 31
Isle Royal	108	----------	----------	126 06	126 06	----------	8 56	----------
Jackson	109	384 25	238 27	37,565 91	38,188 43	1,217 60	----------	----------
Kalamazoo	110	----------	48 27	30,145 56	30,193 83	----------	----------	----------
Kalkaska	111	8,389 30	537 28	7,445 40	16,371 98	----------	----------	2,687 31
Kent	112	----------	1,963 24	71,037 74	72,900 98	11,865 85	----------	----------
Keweenaw	113	3,463 04	328 61	5,687 43	9,478 08	----------	149 22	160 32
Lake	114	5,706 71	378 32	5,943 17	12,028 20	----------	67 27	67 85
Lapeer	115	414 13	81 39	18,089 72	18,585 24	----------	333 29	----------
Leelanaw	116	100 16	106 53	3,704 49	3,911 18	----------	----------	35 95
Lenawee	117	500 32	117 98	37,050 19	37,668 49	----------	58 25	----------
Livingston	118	----------	470 46	19,282 22	19,752 68	6,507 86	----------	15 97
Mackinac	119	12,463 71	716 16	8,493 01	21,672 88	----------	----------	----------
Macomb	120	----------	31 22	19,853 32	19,884 54	----------	----------	----------
Manistee	121	1,322 96	285 69	9,912 87	11,521 52	----------	----------	212 01
Manitou	122	1,096 63	86 42	1,282 62	2,465 67	----------	26 74	----------
Marquette	123	15,360 87	1,199 49	22,109 88	38,670 24	----------	----------	336 81
Mason	124	----------	398 72	8,517 82	8,916 54	3,000 30	----------	26 62
Mecosta	125	2,581 68	536 66	15,124 68	18,243 02	----------	----------	----------
Menominee	126	991 66	285 08	9,485 75	10,762 49	----------	----------	62 89
Midland	127	8,935 59	897 14	17,318 60	27,151 33	----------	----------	----------
Missaukee	128	12,295 19	721 26	8,093 76	21,110 21	----------	1,089 28	523 44
Monroe	129	----------	3,756 86	22,961 24	26,718 10	52,058 81	----------	----------
Montcalm	130	----------	594 26	20,822 50	21,416 76	3,522 86	----------	----------
Montmorency	131	10,249 63	722 23	12,803 85	23,775 71	----------	7 33	1,088 49

Tables Nos. 75 to 154, inclusive.

Footings.	Credits.						
	Balances June 30,			Totals except Balances.	Miscellaneous	Interest.	Cash.
	New Tax Law Division. 1883, Dr.	Old Tax Law Division. 1883, Dr.	Old Tax Law Division. 1882, Cr.				
$23,318,309 71	$44,328 35	$355,364 43	$317,960 02	$1,600,556 91	$532,506 26	$49,277 24	$1,018,778 41
$29,422 64	----------	----------	$12,748 40	$16,674 24	$13,052 29	$1,470 77	$2,151 18
25,085 73	$49 96	$9,091 61	----------	26,544 16	3,187 21	406 56	22,950 39
41,946 37	----------	716 57	8,551 56	32,578 24	27,122 99	1,975 29	3,479 96
9,448 90	----------	----------	3,687 14	5,761 76	2,621 15	335 09	2,805 52
217 83	13 74	204 09					
5,446 71	----------	112 27	86 08	5,248 36	3,850 85	168 08	1,229 43
19,370 34	22 15	244 36	----------	19,103 83	811 03	147 45	18,145 35
74,890 37	----------	12,850 95	12,681 68	49,827 74	29,059 68	2,136 31	18,631 75
4,409 94	95	200 57	80 01	4,128 41	2,428 73	111 14	1,588 54
27,374 69	48 90	186 35	3,050 46	24,079 98	4,529 66	450 32	19,100 00
28,085 61	7 00	174 53	716 76	22,187 32	135 70	51 62	22,000 00
23,080 29	61 69	210 58	----------	31,808 02	819 13	28 34	30,960 55
29 619 59	77 17	77 19	471 84	19,993 39	413 42	50 13	19,529 84
7,012 14	544 85	309 10	2,589 41	3,568 78	1,826 50	242 28	1,500 00
14,985 94	----------	51 03	3,990 09	10,944 82	7,349 02	593 47	3,002 33
30,631 74	----------	----------	17,612 35	13,019 39	11,452 22	1,567 17	
23,961 31	----------	44 44	7,289 52	16,627 35	12,858 04	1,153 13	2,616 18
21,509 06	----------	93 89	----------	21,415 17	625 78	43 64	20,745 75
13,194 50	----------	402 01	7,472 96	5,309 53	3,756 54	654 73	898 26
15,367 10	----------	689 01	3,730 90	10,347 19	8,024 86	572 29	2,250 04
22,083 02	46 18	----------	----------	21,986 84	231 61	56 13	21,699 10
13,211 09	1,254 54	880 29	6,170 11	4,906 15	3,821 09	585 06	500 00
31,782 33	92 28	309 01	----------	31,381 04	1,611 87	215 94	29,553 23
28,281 55	517 77	----------	13,093 63	14,670 15	13,120 36	1,549 79	
11,285 91	408 62	6,329 95	----------	4,647 34	1,399 34	48 00	3,200 00
18,175 69	----------	6,102 60	----------	12,077 09	2,276 06	121 66	9,679 37
26,832 39	10 73	103 48	46 21	26,671 97	57 92	12 64	26,601 41
48,620 76	----------	1,559 93	9,327 22	37,733 61	32,644 26	2,333 52	2,755 83
15,730 26	----------	2,462 13	----------	13,268 73	7,355 71	320 30	5,592 72
39,150 38	----------	6,434 92	----------	32,715 46	5,675 77	474 66	26,565 03
22,428 51	----------	18 25	657 08	21,353 18	320 38	84 22	20,948 58
24,456 05	----------	216 86	9,786 86	14,452 33	11,340 23	1,311 93	1,900 17
17,409 44	----------	553 64	2,886 81	13,968 99	8,888 68	603 66	4,476 65
124 62	----------	----------	5 16	129 46	2 89	51	126 06
39,408 05	7 31	230 16	----------	39,168 56	4,143 52	244 99	34,780 05
30,193 83	22 70	219 10	140 21	29,811 82	453 19	43 76	29,314 87
19,059 29	----------	35 54	9,998 32	9,025 43	6,228 29	808 08	1,989 06
84,766 83	2,434 19	8,996 37	----------	73,336 27	10,050 78	1,535 26	61,750 23
9,787 62	----------	----------	4,025 62	5,762 00	4,462 02	493 17	806 81
12,163 32	----------	----------	6,593 27	5,570 05	3,220 89	571 70	1,777 46
18,918 53	3 78	----------	115 61	18,799 14	1,785 75	101 94	16,911 45
3,947 13	----------	314 66	1,080 79	2,551 68	1,281 75	130 93	1,139 00
37,736 74	91 29	----------	128 12	37,509 33	1,920 93	149 41	35,438 99
28,276 51	----------	6,994 62	----------	19,281 89	267 95	14 60	18,999 34
21,672 26	1,172 48	498 39	11,704 23	8,297 78	7,218 11	1,079 67	
19,884 54	4 51	176 62	195 19	19,508 22	156 38	31 13	19,320 71
11,733 53	----------	104 24	2,404 05	9,225 24	4,994 99	360 23	3,870 02
2,492 41	220 34	----------	686 91	1,805 16	1,186 42	118 74	
28,007 05	----------	1,986 70	8,439 32	28,681 03	21,455 30	1,652 08	5,573 65
11,943 46	----------	3,180 48	----------	8,762 98	3,635 06	169 21	4,958 71
13,943 02	97 47	1,154 56	5,773 04	11,217 95	6,969 68	713 30	3,535 97
10,835 38	----------	723 13	1,781 50	8,320 75	5,075 54	369 61	2,875 60
27,151 23	99 80	739 87	8,236 23	18,075 44	14,146 12	1,246 95	2,682 37
22,722 98	----------	----------	8,356 51	14,366 42	11,899 53	1,081 72	1,385 17
78,776 91	940 75	54,810 59	----------	23,025 57	2,083 23	171 97	20,771 37
24,939 63	141 19	7,358 21	----------	16,940 23	5,663 25	237 21	11,039 76
24,671 55	----------	----------	20,691 49	4,180 04	2,155 97	1,448 40	575 67

Table No. 74.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	No. of Table.	DEBITS.				BALANCES, JUNE 30.		
		Cash.	Interest.	Miscellaneous.	Totals except Balances.	Old Tax Law Division.		New Tax Law Division 1883, Cr.
						1882, Dr.	1883, Cr.	
Muskegon	132	----------	$885 74	$19,324 28	$20,210 02	$6,280 83	----------	----------
Newaygo	133	$1,833 58	473 18	14,909 15	17,215 91	----------	----------	----------
Oakland	134	----------	114 24	36,048 61	36,162 85	----------	----------	----------
Oceana	135	923 11	305 82	10,956 47	12,185 40	----------	----------	$290 90
Ogemaw	136	13,320 52	832 66	8,894 67	23,047 85	----------	$137 75	856 53
Ontonagon	137	12,885 70	1,156 48	18,933 25	32,975 43	----------	----------	135 10
Osceola	138	5,091 79	547 16	11,289 15	16,928 10	----------	----------	336 16
Oscoda	139	5,438 51	379 30	5,443 62	11,261 43	----------	260 11	1,263 35
Otsego	140	4,469 20	275 27	4,263 06	9,007 53	----------	248 71	287 74
Ottawa	141	----------	3,868 80	17,537 50	21,406 30	49,896 77	----------	492 43
Presque Isle	142	21,903 81	1,307 84	12,286 77	35,498 42	----------	195 37	356 81
Roscommon	143	12,383 54	866 14	10,888 54	24,138 22	----------	196 48	591 98
Saginaw	144	----------	9,134 69	56,238 89	65,373 58	116,061 83	----------	----------
Sanilac	145	1,154 54	381 08	15,210 50	16,746 12	----------	----------	175 95
Schoolcraft	146	4,891 60	335 49	6,816 94	12,044 03	----------	65 29	1,485 14
Shiawassee	147	----------	2,489 27	22,131 84	24,621 11	33,707 37	----------	----------
St. Clair	148	----------	1,166 44	27,878 99	29,045 43	11,856 49	----------	----------
St. Joseph	149	1,578 56	87 58	23,153 07	24,819 21	----------	----------	----------
Tuscola	150	512 38	541 79	19,446 30	20,500 47	3,536 82	----------	172 39
Van Buren	151	417 47	122 78	20,849 75	21,390 00	----------	292 85	----------
Washtenaw	152	----------	53 66	39,177 81	39,231 47	----------	----------	----------
Wayne	153	6,203 07	959 35	185,900 43	193,062 85	----------	----------	----------
Wexford	154	5,919 09	481 52	9,141 64	15,542 25	----------	127 95	238 81

Table No. 74.—*Continued.*

Footings.	Credits.						
	Balances, June 30.			Totals except Balances.	Miscellaneous	Interest.	Cash.
	New Tax Law Division. 1883, Dr.	Old Tax Law Division. 1883, Dr.	Old Tax Law Division. 1882, Cr.				
$26,490 85	$57 43	$9,005 89	----------	$17,427 53	$9,253 76	$442 21	$7,731 56
17,215 91	106 02	1,307 41	$3,522 05	12,280 43	7,344 21	586 46	4,349 76
36,169 85	194 69	1,825 50	68 92	34,143 74	641 70	57 34	33,444 70
12,476 30	----------	882 33	2,317 39	9,276 58	5,438 05	401 58	3,436 95
24,092 13	----------	----------	8,910 63	15,181 50	12,671 75	1,209 67	1,300 08
33,110 53	----------	838 52	12,874 50	19,397 51	15,774 76	1,688 53	1,934 22
17,264 26	----------	734 73	6,538 53	9,991 00	6,525 97	746 43	2,718 60
12,784 89	----------	----------	9,520 91	3,263 98	2,415 86	666 46	181 66
9,543 98	----------	----------	4,689 23	4,854 75	4,028 54	426 21	400 00
71,795 50	----------	51,265 40	----------	20,530 10	6,061 24	529 13	13,939 73
36,050 60	----------	----------	18,819 77	17,230 83	14,695 73	1,995 21	539 89
24,926 68	----------	----------	10,884 90	14,041 78	11,895 12	1,296 76	1,049 90
181,435 41	29,783 10	94,446 19	----------	57,206 12	39,878 69	2,327 43	15,000 00
16,922 07	----------	1,044 31	1,239 20	14,638 56	8,413 47	459 75	5,765 34
13,594 46	----------	----------	7,081 31	6,513 15	5,958 57	554 58	
58,328 48	118 34	37,521 30	----------	20,688 84	1,249 75	188 54	19,250 55
40,901 92	69 80	13,195 68	----------	27,636 44	5,746 75	367 66	21,522 03
24,819 21	2,649 15	19 74	1,904 94	20,245 38	109 81	135 57	20,000 00
24,209 68	----------	1,996 55	----------	22,213 13	8,333 05	554 05	13,326 03
21,682 85	644 61	----------	674 03	20,364 21	2,384 57	160 30	17,819 34
39,231 47	218 77	236 58	148 00	38,628 12	264 60	43 73	38,319 79
193,062 85	2,164 10	2,961 45	5,191 59	182,745 71	14,860 24	1,210 17	166,675 30
15,909 01	----------	----------	6,504 48	9,404 53	5,335 45	680 58	3,388 50

Table No. 75.—*Alcona County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$1 79	$27 88				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	2 33	40 00				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	4 46	85 04				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Tax of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	290 03	7,102 80				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	63	13 55				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	43	10 64				
	Cash paid " Nov. 24, "	7	6	693 39	16,509 37				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	2 10	71 96				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	16	6 68				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	20	11 16				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	15	12 54				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	07	11 47				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	6 77				
	" charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	244 73				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	995 74				
1882.									
Sept. 30	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882				----------	12	--	$892 39	$12,748 40
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, '82				----------	9	--	578 28	11,016 69
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above				----------	--	--	----------	1,470 77
	To Balance to new account				85 53				
	Totals				$25,235 86	--	--	----------	$25,235 86

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$15 37	$0 19	$0 67	----------	16 23	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	1 76	05	11	----------	1 92	
	" " " " May, "	1 14	04	05	----------	1 23	
	" " " " June, "	8 63	39	39	----------	9 41	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	12 95	
	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O. Apr. 9, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$1,016 69
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 11, "	2,134 95	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,134 95
	" " " Del. State, " 11, "	15 37	19	67	----------	----------	16 23
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	394 04	11 81	15 74	----------	----------	421 59
	" " " " June, "	554 59	20 61	22 23	----------	----------	597 43
	To Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	993 53	
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$4,186 78	$4,186 78
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$85 53		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				993 53		
	Aggregate				$1,079 06		

Table No. 76.—*Allegan County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1883.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$844 12	$12,058 88				
	Cash paid Inst'n D. and D. Aug. 10, "	10	20	1 58	25 38				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. July, "	11	..	14 45	225 23				
	" " " " Aug, "	10	..	8 69	148 97				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	44 59	849 33				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	..	124 40	3,046 50				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. Oct., "	8	..	5 63	120 59				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	2 31	56 65				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 45	69 86				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., '83	5	..	69	23 62				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	45	19 35				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	42	24 12				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	47	40 30				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	20	33 99				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	38 35				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	----------	757 48				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	1,050 45				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	..	$148 84	$2,834 96
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Oct. 7, "			----------	----------	8	23	98 64	1,954 43
	" " " Dec. 12, "			----------	----------	6	18	110 25	3,000 00
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " Jan. 3, 1883			----------	----------	5	27	41 30	1,200 00
June 30.	" " Taxes, etc., April 18, '83			----------	----------	2	12	97	69 41
	Error in Int'st in Quarter ending Dec. 31, '82			----------	----------	..	..	----------	6 56
	Taxes, etc., at Land Office and Int. to June 30, '83			----------	----------	..	..	----------	32 07
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	400 00
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	9,091 61
	Totals				$18,589 04	..	..	----------	$18,589 94

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------			$17,018 18	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$18 43	$0 47	$0 80	----------	19 70	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	23 27	84	1 08	----------	25 19	
	" " " " May, "	6 59	36	36	----------	7 31	
	" " " " June, "	13 27	76	62	----------	14 65	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	11 66	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 5, "	5,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	$5,000 00
	" " " " 13, "	1,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,000 00
	" " " " 30, "	5,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	5,000 00
	" " " Feb. 9, "	4,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	4,000 00
	Del'q't St. Tax ret'd A. G. O. M'ch 31	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	311 41
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 4, '83	1,706 85	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,706 85
	Cash of Co. Tr., Del'q't State, Apr. 18	18 43	47	80	----------	----------	19 70
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June	8 19	26	32	----------	----------	8 77
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	49 96
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$17,096 69	$17,096 69

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$9,091 61	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	49 96	
Aggregate	$9,141 57	

Table No. 77.—*Alpena County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, '82	11	--	$9 32	$145 22				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	20 21	346 51				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	11 79	224 57				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	402 57	9,858 88				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	6 63	142 05				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	1 99	48 66				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	8 18	233 65				
	Cash paid Co. Tr. Nov. 24, 1882	7	6	1,016 37	24,198 90				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. Jan., '83	5	--	2 15	73 69				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	78	31 14				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	13	7 49				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	52	44 49				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	41	71 17				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	22 05				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	785 28				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	1,481 00				
1883.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1883	----------				19	--	$598 61	$8,551 56
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, '83	----------				--	--	1,376 68	26,223 52
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., at Land Office and Int., to June 30, '83	----------				--	--	----------	248 81
	Interest on above	----------				--	--	----------	1,975 29
	Balance to new account	----------				--	--	----------	716 57
	Totals				$37,714 75	--	--	----------	$37,714 57

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	--------	--------	------	----------	$3,907 88	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$21 01	$0 58	$0 99	----------	22 58	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	37 18	1 31	1 84	----------	40 33	
	" " " " May, "	6 49	32	33	----------	7 14	
	" " " " June, "	3 79	19	19	----------	4 17	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	--------	--------	------	----------	23 35	
	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 31, "	--------	--------	------	----------	----------	$498 64
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 3, "	3,408 42	--------	------	----------	----------	3,408 42
	Del. State, cash Co. Tr., " 10, "	21 07	58	1 02	----------	----------	22 67
	" " " " May 15, "	37 96	1 34	1 88	----------	----------	41 18
	" " " " June 12, "	7 02	33	34	----------	----------	7 69
	" Local, rec'd A.G.O., Apr., "	19 15	51	75	----------	----------	20 41
	" " " " May, "	36 49	1 08	1 45	----------	----------	39 02
	" " " " June, "	79 41	3 12	3 18	----------	----------	85 71
	" " " L. O. and Int.	7 68	20	------	----------	----------	7 88
	To Balance to new account	--------	--------	------	----------	126 17	
	Totals	-------	--------	------	----------	$4,131 62	$4,131 62
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of account as above				$716 57		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				126 17		
	Net				$590 40		

Table No. 78.—*Antrim County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$1 10	$17 20				
	" " " " Aug. "	10	--	7 77	133 24				
	" " " " Sept. "	9	--	7 82	148 94				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct. "	8	--	4 22	90 51				
	" " " " Nov. "	7	--	2 96	72 57				
	" " " " Dec. "	6	--	86	24 54				
	Cash paid " Nov. 27 "	7	3	42 69	1,030 77				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30 "	7	--	156 13	3,823 50				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	82	28 17				
	" " " " Feb. "	4	--	69	29 67				
	" " " " M'ch "	3	--	72	41 37				
June 30.	" " " " June "	--	--	----------	15 13				
	" " charged back, " 30 "	--	--	----------	53 74				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	225 78				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------				12	--	$258 10	$3,687 14
	Bids to State in Oct., 1881, Sept. 30, "	----------				9	--	76 99	1,466 51
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------				--	--	----------	563 12
	Interest on the above	----------				--	--	----------	335 09
	To Balance to new account				316 73				
	Totals				$6,051 86	--	--	----------	$6,051 86

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb. '83	$7 23	$0 08	$0 28	----------	7 59	
	" " " " M'ch "	23 12	47	92	----------	24 51	
June 30.	" " " " Apr. "	20 12	63	82	----------	21 57	
	" " " " May "	40 37	1 62	1 64	----------	43 63	
	" " " " June "	9 74	50	41	----------	10 65	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, June 30, "	----------	----------	------	----------	10 84	
M'ch 31.	By Cash rec'd Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 12 "	2,799 58	----------	------	----------	----------	$2,799 58
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A. G. O. M'ch 26	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	346 70
June 30.	Cash rec'd of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 19	5 94	----------	------	----------	----------	5 94
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., '83	10 63	32	42	----------	----------	11 37
	" " " " " May, "	118 92	3 56	2 75	----------	----------	125 23
	" " " " " June, "	52 85	1 34	2 11	----------	----------	56 30
	Del. Local Tax coll. at L. O. and Int.	50 97	95	------	----------	----------	51 92
	To Balance to new account	----------	----------	------	----------	126 74	
	Totals	----------	----------	------	----------	$3,397 04	$3,397 04
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$316 73		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				126 74		
	Aggregate				$443 47		

Table No. 79.—*Arenac County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1883. June 30.	To Taxes, etc., charged back June 30, '83	--	--	----------	$204 09				
	By Balance to new account	--	--	----------	----------	--	--	----------	$204 09
	Totals	--	--	----------	$204 09	--	--	----------	$204 09

Quarter Ending.	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883. June 30.	To Del'q't St. Tax charged back, June 30	--------	--------	------	----------	$13 74	
	By Balance to new account	--------	--------	------	----------	----------	$13 74
	Totals	--------	--------	------	----------	$13 74	$13 74
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$204 09		
	" " " New " " " " " " "				13 74		
	Aggregate				$217 83		

Table No. 80.—*Baraga County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$7 49	$116 73				
	" " " " Aug. "	10	..	2 57	44 08				
	" " " " Sept. "	9	..	36	6 83				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct. "	8	..	36	7 65				
	" " " " Dec. "	6	..	37	10 46				
	Cash paid " Nov. 27 "	7	3	37 76	911 62				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30 "	7	..	85 47	2,093 22				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co, Tr., June, 1883	..	..	----------	33 19				
	" " charged back, June 30, '83	..	..	----------	55 17				
	Interest on above	..	..	----------	134 38				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------				12	..	$6 03	$86 06
	Bals to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------				9	..	158 97	3,038 27
	½ Mining Tax collected in fiscal year, Sept. 30, 1882	----------				9	..	3 06	58 63
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above	----------				..	..	----------	168 06
	Balance to new account	----------				..	..	----------	112 27
	Totals	----------			$3,453 33	..	..	----------	$3,453 33

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1882.							
M'ch 1.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	------	----------	$1,638 78	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$8 06	$0 17	$0 34	----------	8 57	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	40 14	1 13	1 64	----------	42 91	
	" " " " May, "	1 18	07	07	----------	1 32	
	" " " " June, "	47 36	2 38	1 90	----------	51 64	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, June 30, "	----------	----------	------	----------	4 74	
M'ch 31.	By " " " rec'd A.G.O., M'ch 28, "	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	$418 95
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 2, "	1,215 55	----------	------	----------	----------	1,215 55
	" " " " 9, "	5 31	----------	------	----------	----------	5 31
	" " Del. State, Apr., "	8 06	17	34	----------	----------	8 57
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	3 00	09	12	----------	----------	3 21
	" " " " May, "	219 31	6 57	8 76	----------	----------	234 64
	" " " " June, "	99 54	3 63	3 98	----------	----------	107 15
	To Balance to new account	----------	----------	------	----------	245 42	
	Totals	----------	----------	------	----------	$1,993 38	$1,993 38
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$112 27		
	By " " " New " " " " " "				245 42		
	Net				$133 15		

Table No. 81.—*Barry County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	..	$107 11	$1,530 20				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D. Aug. 10, "	10	20	1 93	30 96				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July "	11	..	3 61	56 30				
	" " " " Aug. "	10	..	24	4 14				
	" " " " Sept. "	9	..	7 64	145 57				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Tax of 1881, Nov. 3 "	7	..	29 20	715 05				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	3	..	03	1 94				
June 30.	" " " " Apr. "	2	..	59	50 72				
	" " " " June "	..	..	.....	135 34				
	" charged back, June 30, 1883...	..	..	.....	89 41				
	Interest on above.....	..	..	.....	150 35				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., general account, July 8, 1882.....			.....	.....	11	22	$67 08	$980 12
	" " Taxes, etc., July 8, 1882.....			.....	.....	11	22	31 13	454 88
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882.....			.....	.....	9	..	31 72	604 14
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr. on general account, Dec. 7, 1882.....			.....	.....	6	23	17 49	443 08
1883.									
June 30.	" " Taxes, etc., Apr. 6, 1883.....			.....	.....	2	24	03	2 00
	Interest on above.....			.....	.....	..	..	.....	147 45
	Taxes at Land Office and Int., to June 30, 1883.....			.....	.....	..	..	.....	33 95
	Balance to new account.....			.....	.....	..	..	.....	244 36
	Totals.....				$2,909 98	..	..	.....	$2,909 98

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$16,387 88	.....
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$10 32	$0 11	$0 42	.....	10 85	.....
	" " " " M'ch, "	16 31	32	66	.....	17 29	.....
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	6 61	22	28	.....	7 11	.....
	" " " " May, "	3 29	15	14	.....	3 58	.....
	" " " " June, "	11 94	64	48	.....	13 06	.....
	" "Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 59	.....
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 13, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$150 75
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 2 "	15,971 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,971 00
	" " " " 6 "	266 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	266 13
	" " Del. State " 6 "	26 63	43	1 06	.....	.....	28 14
	Del. Local, rec'd A.G.O., May, "	18 69	56	75	.....	.....	20 00
	" " col. at L. O. and Int....	2 15	04	.....	.....	.....	2 19
	Balance to new account.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 15
	Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$16,460 36	$16,460 36
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$244 36		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				22 15		
	Aggregate.....				$266 51		

Table No. 32.—*Bay County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D. Aug. 10.	10	20	$3 09	$49 64				
	Taxes, etc., recd. Co. Tr. July, 1882...	11	..	152 23	2,372 44				
	" " " " Aug., " ...	10	..	180 93	3,101 66				
	" " " " Sept., " ...	9	..	370 05	7,048 66				
Dec. 31.	Cash paid School for the Blind, Oct. 24	8	6	1 11	23 20				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30....	7	..	1,223 36	29,959 88				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd. Co. Tr. Nov., 1882...	7	..	22 49	550 43				
	" " " " Dec., " ...	6	..	51 94	1,483 87				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883...	5	..	20 75	711 63				
	" " " " Feb., " ...	4	..	21 61	926 07				
	" " " " M'ch., " ...	3	..	3 57	204 16				
June 30.	" " " " April, " ...	2	..	4 59	393 10				
	" " " " May, " ...	1	..	3 81	653 28				
	" " " " June, " ...	..	..	----------	675 48				
	" " charged back " 30.....	..	..	----------	826 07				
	Interest on above.....	..	..	----------	2,059 53				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882.....				----------	12	..	$887 72	$12,681 68
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882.....				----------	9	..	1,248 59	23,782 60
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, '83.....				----------	..	..	----------	57 56
	Interest on above.....				----------	..	..	----------	2,136 31
	Balance to new account.....				----------	..	..	----------	12,380 95
	Totals.....				$51,039 10	..	..	----------	$51,039 10

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882.....	----------	----------	----------	----------	$22,690 92	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr. Feb., '83	$3 23	$0 01	$0 13	----------	3 37	
	" " " " M'ch., "	398 78	7 59	15 71	----------	422 08	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	102 09	2 85	3 92	----------	108 86	
	" " " " May, "	265 27	9 92	10 02	----------	275 21	
	" " " " June, "	173 42	8 39	6 85	----------	188 66	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30,"	----------	----------	----------	----------	58 17	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 29,"	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$4,062 02
June 30.	Cash of Co. Treas.—State, Apr. 18,"	18,631 75	----------	----------	----------	----------	18,631 75
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O. May, "	26 83	77	1 03	----------	----------	27 63
	" " " " June, "	1,052 64	35 13	42 10	----------	----------	1,129 87
	To Balance to new account.....	----------	----------	----------	----------	104 00	
	Totals.....	----------	----------	----------	----------	$23,851 27	$23,851 27

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$12,380 95
By " " New " " " " " " "	104 00
Net.....	$12,276 95

Table No. 83.—*Benzie County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr, July, 1882	11	--	$5 97	$92 99				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	9 14	156 60				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	15 01	285 87				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	1 12	23 98				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	90	22 01				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 56	44 45				
	Cash paid " Nov. 27,"	7	3	8 27	199 75				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	--	55 33	1,355 00				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	63	21 72				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	24	10 15				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	08	4 40				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	18	15 49				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	06	10 87				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	7 68				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	75 29				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	98 49				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1883			----------	----------	12	--	$5 60	$80 01
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	--	--	105 54	2,010 20
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	22 33
	Interest on above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	111 14
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	200 57
	Totals				$2,424 24	--	--	----------	$2,424 24

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	------	----------	$1,890 91	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr. Feb., '83	$3 27	$0 05	$0 14	----------	3 46	
	" " " " March, "	35 28	95	1 63	----------	37 86	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	16 23	54	72	----------	17 48	
	" " " " May, "	12 57	58	58	----------	13 73	
	" " " " June, "	10 33	58	48	----------	11 39	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30,"	----------	----------	------	----------	10 87	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 19,"	1,588 54	----------	------	----------	----------	$1,588 54
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 17, "	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	303 35
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O. Apr., "	56 49	1 49	2 22	----------	----------	60 20
	" " " " " May, "	20 19	57	79	----------	----------	21 55
	" " " " " June, "	10 29	41	41	----------	----------	11 11
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	95
	Totals	----------	----------	------	----------	$1,985 70	$1,985 70

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$200 57	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	95	
Aggregate	$201 52	

Table No. 84.—*Berrien County in Account with State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D. Aug. 10	10	20	$8 63	$138 64				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	7 85	122 38				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	6 90	118 29				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	12 82	244 14				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	9 58	205 31				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	1 07	26 28				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 17	33 54				
	Cash paid " Nov. 22, "	7	8	157 33	3,711 51				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	..	113 56	2,780 84				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	1 32	45 23				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 58	67 87				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	1 13	64 81				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	13	10 81				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	14	24 14				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	40 43				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	.....	397 05				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	323 20				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	.....		.....	.....	12	..	$214 16	$3,059 46
	Rals to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	.....		.....	.....	9	..	213 06	4,058 34
Dec. 31.	Cash rec'd of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Dec. 12, 1882	.....		.....	.....	6	18	22 05	600 00
1883.									
June 30.	Error in Int'st. in Quarter ending Dec. 31, "	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	1 05
	Interest on above	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	449 27
	Balance to new account	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	186 35
	Totals	.....		.....	$8,354 47	..	..	.....	$8,354 47

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$18,909 10	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$5 85	$0 06	$0 22	.....	6 13	
	" " " " M'ch, "	21 39	42	85	.....	22 66	
	" " " " Apr., "	24 57	73	96	.....	26 26	
	" " " " May, "	15 27	61	61	.....	16 49	
	" " " " June, "	5 57	29	25	.....	6 11	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 47	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 27, "	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7,000 00
	" " " " Feb. 13 "	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
	" " " " " 20, "	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
	" " " " M'ch 13, "	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A.G.O., " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	471 32
June 30.	Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 90
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$19,020 22	$19,020 22

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above		$186 35
" " " New " " " " " " " "		48 90
Aggregate		$235 25

Table No 85.—*Branch County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D., Aug. 10	10	20	$3 64	$58 57				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	3 81	59 02				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	1 55	26 55				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	2 54	48 44				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	74	18 00				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	55	15 75				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 22, "	7	8	6 21	146 61				
	Uncollected Tax of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	16 54	405 13				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	4	--	1 72	73 82				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	10	5 96				
June 30.	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	70 72				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	4 50				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	37 40				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$50 17	$716 76
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	--	1 45	27 56
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	51 62
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	174 53
	Totals				$970 47	--	--	----------	$970 47

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882, February 1, 1883	-------	-------	------	----------	$22,060 61	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., "	$9 05	$0 12	$0 37	----------	9 54	
	" " " " M'ch, "	11 68	30	50	----------	12 48	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	9 04	29	38	----------	9 71	
	" " " " May, "	6 19	26	26	----------	6 71	
	" " " " June, "	8 92	45	37	----------	9 74	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	-------	-------	------	----------	6 35	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 31, "	21,000 00	-------	------	----------	----------	$21,000 00
	" " " M'ch 3, "	1,000 00	-------	------	----------	----------	1,000 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A. G. O. " 29, "	-------	-------	------	----------	----------	100 20
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	7 42	22	30	----------	----------	7 94
	Balance to new account	-------	-------	------	----------	----------	7 00
	Totals	-------	-------	------	----------	$22,115 14	$22,115 14
	To Balance from old Tax Law Division of Acc't as above				$174 53		
	" " " new " " " " " " " "				7 00		
	Aggregate				$181 53		

Table No. 86.—*Calhoun County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$2 17	$31 07				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D., Aug. 10	10	20	6 43	103 40				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	09	1 39				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	3 87	66 37				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	5 12	97 52				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	22	4 61				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	15	3 69				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	09	2 49				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	25 11	614 84				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. Jan., 1883	5	..	61	20 79				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	17	7 26				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	07	4 19				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	02	1 92				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	09	14 88				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	13 16				
	" charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	43 18				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	44 21				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 5, 1882	----------				11	25	$2 35	$34 03
	" " " " " Aug. 9, "	----------				10	21	09	1 39
	" " " " " Sept. 6, "	----------				9	24	3 78	66 37
	Bids to State in Oct., 1881, Sept. 30, "	----------				9	..	15 71	299 30
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 3, "	----------				8	27	5 14	99 08
	" " " " " Nov. 2, "	----------				7	28	21	4 61
	" " " " " Dec. 5, "	----------				6	25	15	3 69
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " " Jan. 2, "	----------				5	28	09	2 49
	" " " " " Feb. 13, "	----------				4	17	55	20 79
June 30.	" " " " " April 6, "	----------				2	24	07	4 29
	" " " " " " 9, "	----------				2	21	11	7 26
	" " " " " May 5, "	----------				1	25	02	2 04
	" " " " " June 5, "	----------				..	25	07	13 77
	Taxes at Land Office and Int., to June 30	----------				..	..	----------	276 94
	Interest on the above	----------				..	..	----------	28 34
	Balance to new account	----------				..	..	----------	210 58
	Totals	----------			$1,074 97	..	..	----------	$1,074 97

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$30,884 86	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$16 70	$0 19	$0 69	----------	17 58	
	" " " " M'ch, "	32 99	70	1 35	----------	35 04	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	14 26	50	62	----------	15 38	
	" " " " May, "	21 04	88	88	----------	22 80	
	" " " " June, "	6 86	36	29	----------	7 51	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	22 15	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 2, "	4,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	$4,000 00
	" " " " 13, "	20,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	20,000 00
	" " " M'ch 3, "	4,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	4,000 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A. G. O., M'ch 31, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	235 66
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 6, "	2,500 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,500 00
	" " " " 21, "	148 34	----------	----------	----------	----------	148 34
	" " Del'q't St., " 21, "	49 69	89	1 82	----------	----------	52 40
	Rec'd at A. G. O. Del. Local, May, "	4 68	14	19	----------	----------	5 01
	" " " " " June, "	2 08	06	08	----------	----------	2 22
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	61 69
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$31,005 32	$31,005 32

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above		$210 58
" " " New " " " " " " " "		61 69
Aggregate		$272 27

Table No. 87.—*Cass County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D., Aug. 10	10	20	$2 23	$35 85				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	41	6 32				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	98	16 75				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	1 69	32 25				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	27	5 89				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	14	3 53				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	6 45	157 94				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., December 4, "	6	26	21 51	537 05				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	13	4 35				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	35	19 98				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	12	10 44				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	06	10 63				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	127 70				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	34 34				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------			----------	12	--	$33 03	$471 84
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 5, "	----------			----------	11	25	95	13 74
	" " " " Aug. 2, "	----------			----------	10	28	44	6 86
	" " " " Sept. 2, "	----------			----------	9	28	2 39	41 29
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "	----------			----------	9	--	11 25	214 29
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 4, "	----------			----------	8	26	1 67	32 25
	" " " " Nov. 11, "	----------			----------	7	19	26	5 89
	" " " " Dec. 11, "	----------			----------	6	19	14	3 53
1883.									
June 30.	Amount twice charged; under Sec. 124, also under Sec's 108 & 109, Tax Law, and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	--	--	----------	86 01
	Interest on the above	----------			----------	--	--	----------	50 13
	Balance to new account	----------			----------	--	--	----------	77 19
	Totals				$1,003 02	--	--	----------	$1,003 02

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$19,539 40	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$1 57	$0 03	$0 05	----------	1 65	
	" " " " M'ch, "	11 57	26	44	----------	12 27	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	6 73	23	26	----------	7 21	
	" " " " May, "	41 84	1 70	1 69	----------	45 23	
	" " " " June, "	6 02	36	26	----------	6 64	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	4 17	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 9, "	19,000 40	----------	----------	----------	----------	$19,000 40
	" " " M'ch 27, "	200 00	----------	----------	----------	----------	200 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O. " 27, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	113 12
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 10, "	225 88	----------	----------	----------	----------	225 88
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	77 17
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$19,616 57	$19,616 57
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$77 19		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				77 17		
	Aggregate				$154 36		

Table No. 88.—*Charlevoix County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$13 73	$214 03				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	7 89	135 34				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	17 33	330 07				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	5 52	118 34				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	2 02	49 53				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	..	95 20	2,331 40				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 24, "	7	6	31 12	740 92				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Dec., "	6	..	1 76	50 26				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	..	99	34 19				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	07	3 72				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	44	38 01				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	28	47 72				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	76 14				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	.....	37 82				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	176 35				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			.....	.....	12	..	$181 26	$2,589 41
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			.....	.....	9	..	61 02	1,162 35
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			.....	.....	..	..	.....	80 70
	Interest on the above			.....	.....	..	..	.....	242 28
	Balance to new account			.....	.....	..	..	.....	309 10
	Totals				$4,383 84	..	..	.....	$4,383 84

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,521 22	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$4 61	$0 06	$0 18	.....	4 85	
	" " " " M'ch, "	28 45	60	1 12	.....	30 17	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	14 44	47	59	.....	15 50	
	" " " " May, "	20 85	81	82	.....	22 48	
	" " " " June, "	12 96	65	52	.....	14 13	
	" " Tax charged back " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 95	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 23, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$348 03
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 12, "	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00
	" " " " 19, "	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00
	" " " " 26, "	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr. "	116 98	3 28	4 67	.....	.....	124 93
	" " " " May, "	7 80	23	31	.....	.....	8 34
	" " " " June, "	96 36	1 93	3 86	.....	.....	102 15
	Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	544 85
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,628 30	$2,628 30

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.	$309 10	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	544 85	
Aggregate	$853 95	

Table No. 89.—*Cheboygan County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. July, 1882	11	..	$6 48	$101 03				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	7 85	134 64				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	22 57	429 88				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	40	8 50				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	4 07	99 74				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 13	32 18				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 27, "	7	3	213 50	5,154 90				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	169 61	4,153 71				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	83	28 39				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	15	6 35				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	12	6 81				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	58	50 11				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	08	14 18				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	18 97				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	.....	53 79				
	Interest on above	—	..	.....	427 37				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	.....		.....	.....	12	..	$279 31	$3,990 09
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	.....		.....	.....	9	..	314 16	5,984 07
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office, and Int. to June 30, 1883	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	101 89
	Interest on the above	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	593 47
	Balance to new account	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	51 03
	Totals	.....		.....	$10,720 55	..	..	.....	$10,720 55

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,781 82	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb.'83	$28 91	$0 29	$1 16	.....	30 36	
	" " " " M'ch, "	25 68	59	1 10	.....	27 37	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	45 72	1 43	1 85	.....	49 00	
	" " " " May, "	19 27	77	80	.....	20 84	
	" " " " June "	6 75	34	27	.....	7 36	
	" " Tax charged back, June 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 14	
June 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 10, "	3,002 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,002 33
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	43 19	1 26	1 68	.....	.....	45 13
	" " " " May, "	173 39	5 22	6 91	.....	.....	185 52
	" " " " June, "	205 03	7 14	8 32	.....	.....	220 49
	" St. Tax ret'd to " Apr. 3, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	776 69
	" Local " and Int. col. at L. O., "	34 47	76	.....	.....	.....	35 23
	To Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	337 50	
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,265 39	$4,265 39

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$51 03	
By " " New " " " " " " "	327 50	
Net	$276 47	

Table No. 90.—*Chippewa County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	M's.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	M's.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$2 15	$33 48				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	1 99	34 09				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	2 14	40 71				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	1 38	29 63				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	14	3 44				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 05	29 87				
	Cash paid " Nov. 14, "	7	16	799 47	18,192 82				
	Uncollected Taxes of '81, " 30, "	7	..	231 90	5,679 15				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	4	..	03	1 39				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	55	31 34				
June 30.	" " " " May, "	1	..	06	9 71				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	1 27				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	.....	210 66				
	Interest on above	..	..	.....	1,040 86				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	.....		.....	.....	12	..	$1,232 86	$17,612 35
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	.....		.....	.....	9	..	334 31	6,367 90
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	1,567 17
	To Balance to new account	.....		.....	209 00			.....	
	Totals	.....		.....	$25,547 42	..	..	.....	$25,547 42

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,521 22	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$0 32	$0 01	$0 01	.....	34	
	" " " " M'ch, "	76 90	1 69	3 23	.....	81 82	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	27 92	90	1 20	.....	30 02	
	" " " " May, "	67 11	2 73	2 73	.....	72 57	
	" " " " June, "	2 82	16	15	.....	3 13	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 23	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 21, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,070 60
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	222 07	5 62	8 87	.....	.....	236 56
	" " " " " May, "	1,151 23	37 63	46 00	.....	.....	1,234 86
	" " " " " June, "	1,428 43	56 75	57 12	.....	.....	1,542 30
	To Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,259 99	
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,084 32	$5,084 32
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$209 00		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				2,259 99		
	Aggregate				$2,468 99		

Table No. 91.—*Clare County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$2 15	$33 51				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	2 06	35 24				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	95 44	1,817 83				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	1 06	22 67				
	" " " " Nov. "	7	..	1 22	29 96				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	64	18 37				
	Cash paid " Nov. 22, "	7	8	484 69	11,434 45				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	..	253 72	6,213 46				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Feb. 28, 1883	4	..	20	8 69				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	12	10 12				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	07	11 98				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	.....	272 14				
	Interest on the above.....	..	..	.....	841 37				
1882									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882.....			.....	.....	12	..	$510 27	$7,289 52
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			.....	.....	9	..	642 86	12,244 97
1883.									
June 30.	Am't twice charged; under Sec. 124, also under Sec's 108 and 109, Tax Law, and Interest to June 30, 1883.			.....	.....	..	..	.....	10 94
	Taxes at Land Office and Int., to June 30, "			.....	.....	..	..	.....	6 79
	Interest on the above.....			.....	.....	..	..	.....	1,153 13
	Balance to new account.....			.....	.....	..	..	.....	44 44
	Totals				$20,749 79	..	..	.....	$20,749 79

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	$0 57	$0 03	$0 03	.....	63	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	7 36	29	34	.....	7 99	
	" " " " May, "	1 74	07	07	.....	1 88	
	" " " " June, "	26	03	03	.....	32	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 59	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 30, "	2,615 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,615 55
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A. G. O., M'ch 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	535 96
June 30.	Del. State, cash of Co. Tr., May 8, "	57	03	03	.....	.....	63
	" Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	27 87	78	1 11	.....	.....	29 76
	" " " " " " June, "	27 46	1 06	1 10	.....	.....	29 62
	To Balance to new account.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 60	
	Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,211 52	$3,211 52

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$44 44	
By " " New " " " " " " "	39 60	
Net.....	$4 84	

Table No. 92.—*Clinton County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$36 21	$517 32				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	48	7 54				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	82	14 01				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	1 63	31 10				
Dec. 30.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	60	12 75				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 51	71 79				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	10 82	264 90				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch., '83	3	..	37	20 92				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	05	4 70				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	04	7 41				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	3 14				
	" " charged back " 30, "	..	..	.....	32 06				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	53 53				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 12, 1882	.....		.....	.....	11	18	$4 90	$72 37
	" " " Aug. 8, "	.....		.....	.....	10	22	52	8 26
	" " " Sept. 15, "	.....		.....	.....	9	15	87	15 71
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "	.....		.....	.....	9	..	21 41	407 89
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 9, "	.....		.....	.....	8	21	1 70	33 50
	" " " Nov. 6, "	.....		.....	.....	7	24	4 21	92 61
	" " general acc't, Dec. 15, "	.....		.....	.....	6	15	7 52	198 38
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " Taxes, etc., Jan. 8, 1883	.....		.....	.....	5	22	2 51	74 92
June 30.	Interest on above	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	.....	43 64
	Balance to new account	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	.....	93 89
	Totals				$1,041 17	..	..	.....	$1,041 17

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,169 71	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$7 64	$0 08	$0 30	.....	8 02	
	" " " " M'ch, "	4 39	10	19	.....	4 68	
June 30	" " " " Apr., "	2 99	09	11	.....	3 19	
	" " " " May, "	5 95	22	25	.....	6 42	
	" " " " June, "	4 84	23	19	.....	5 26	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 11	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A. G. O., M'ch 31, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$159 14
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 9, "	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00
	" " " " " 16, "	5,250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,250 00
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	26 84	80	1 07	.....	.....	28 71
	" " " " " June, "	27 83	1 10	1 11	.....	.....	30 04
	To Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	262 50	
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,467 89	$20,467 89
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$93 89		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				262 50		
	Net				$168 61		

Table No. 93.—*Crawford County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$0 68	$10 67				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	5 16	98 38				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	4 77	116 87				
	Cash paid " " 27, "	7	3	282 12	6,811 85				
	Uncollected Taxes of '81, " 30, "	7	..	124 92	3,059 19				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	18	6 09				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	4 16	178 41				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	02	1 66				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	24	20 43				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	31	52 79				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	.....	257 93				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	422 56				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	.....		.....	.....	12	..	$523 11	$7,472 96
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	.....		.....	.....	9	..	131 62	2,507 13
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	654 73
	Balance to new account	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	402 01
	Totals	.....		.....	$11,036 83	..	..	.....	$11,036 83

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,512 72	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$0 81	$0 01	$0 03	.....	85	
	" " " " M'ch, "	28 52	61	1 18	.....	30 31	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	11 35	35	46	.....	12 16	
	" " " " May, "	29 22	1 16	1 18	.....	31 56	
	" " " " June, "	12	01	01	.....	14	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 42	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$646 92
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 30, "	866 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	866 67
June 30.	" " Del. State, Apr. 9, "	29 74	68	1 22	.....	.....	31 59
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	122 73	3 67	4 90	.....	.....	131 30
	" " " " " May, "	166 18	4 99	6 64	.....	.....	177 81
	" " " " " June, "	274 04	8 39	10 95	.....	.....	293 38
	To Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	523 51	
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,147 67	$2,147 67
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$402 01		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				523 51		
	Net				$121 50		

Table No. 94.—*Delta County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$3 06	$47 64				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	1 62	27 69				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	7 59	144 54				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	5 66	121 28				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	7 23	206 60				
	Cash paid " Nov. 27, "	7	3	181 14	4,373 64				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	..	206 77	5,063 77				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	77	26 53				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 09	46 60				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	3 54	202 27				
June 30.	" " " " May, "	1	..	06	10 50				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.. -------	9 37				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	-------	219 62				
	Interest on the above	..	..	-------	418 53				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	.....				12	..	$261 16	$3,730 90
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "	.....				9	..	311 13	5,923 38
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above	.....				..	..	-------	572 29
	Balance to new account	.....				..	..	-------	689 01
	Totals	.....			$10,918 58	..	..	-------	$10,918 58

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	-------	------	------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$114 34	$2 53	$4 77	----------	121 64	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	11 22	46	55	----------	12 23	
	" " " " May, "	10 84	51	51	----------	11 86	
	" " " " June, "	8 17	43	38	----------	8 98	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	26 65	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 29, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$901 47
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 11, "	2,250 04	------	------	----------	----------	2,250 04
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	796 60	23 72	31 86	----------	----------	852 18
	" " " " May "	144 95	5 47	5 79	----------	----------	156 21
	" " " " June, "	175 69	5 92	7 01	----------	----------	188 62
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	1,015 65	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$4,348 52	$4,348 52
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$689 01		
	By " " New " " " " " " "				1,015 65		
	Net				$326 64		

Table No. 95.—*Eaton County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	.	$0 42	$5 94				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10	10	20	3 59	57 71				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, '82	11	..	3 18	49 53				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	1 93	33 05				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	7 90	150 55				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	11	2 31				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	50	12 16				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 03	29 36				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	43 66	1,069 23				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	10	3 37				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	01	44				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	.....	47				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	.....	42 74				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	62 43				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept., 30, 1882	.....		.....		9	..	$3 51	$66 91
Dec 31.	Cash of Co. Tr. general account, Dec. 2, 1882	.....		.....		6	28	52 54	1,299 10
1883.									
June 30.	" " " " June 29, 1883	.....		.....		..	1	08	400 00
	Interest on the above	.....		.....		..		.....	56 13
	To Balance new account	.....		.....	302 85				
	Totals	.....		.....	$1,822 14	..	..	.....	$1,822 14

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,169 71	
	Del. State, rec'd A. G. O., Feb., '83	$19 51	$0 20	$0 79	.....	20 50	
	" " " " M'ch, "	6 02	12	26	.....	6 40	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2 18	04	09	.....	2 31	
	" " " " May, "	6 27	24	24	.....	6 75	
	" " " " June, "	3 08	16	12	.....	3 36	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	
M'ch 31.	By " " " rec'd A.G.O., M'ch 21, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$116 30
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 18, "	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
	" " " " Feb. 12, "	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., April, "	1 99	06	08	.....	.....	2 13
	" " " " May, "	43 25	1 30	1 72	.....	.....	46 27
	Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 18
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,210 88	$20,210 88
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$302 85		
	To " " New " " " " " " " "				46 18		
	Net				$256 67		

Table No. 96.—*Emmet County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co., Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$14 93	$232 64				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	22 08	378 51				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	61 23	1,166 34				
Dec. 31	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	13 17	282 19				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	5 56	136 14				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	5 31	151 74				
	Cash paid " Nov. 21, "	7	9	72 64	1,705 83				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	..	..	228 87	5,604 91				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	2 15	73 85				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	2 30	98 54				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	79	67 75				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	19	32 26				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	23 85				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	169 81				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	429 22				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	..	$431 91	$6.170 11
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	..	153 15	2,918 12
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	585 06
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	880 29
	Totals				$10,553 58	..	..	----------	$10,553 58

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$2,521 22	
June 30.	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Apr., '83	$35 39	$1 19	$1 63	----------	38 21	
	" " " " May, "	32 77	1 37	1 47	----------	35 61	
	" " " " June, "	29 18	1 64	1 29	----------	32 11	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	30 36	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A. G. O., M'ch 31, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$724 38
June 30.	" Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	116 95	3 49	4 67	----------	----------	125 11
	" " " " May, "	11 32	45	45	----------	----------	12 22
	" " " " June, "	38 46	1 27	1 53	----------	----------	41 26
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, May 2, "	500 00	------	------	----------	----------	500 00
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	1,254 54
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,657 51	$2,657 51
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$880 29		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				1,254 54		
	Aggregate				$2,134 83		

Table No. 97. —*Genesee County* in *Account with the State of Michigan.*

Date.	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
July 30.	To Balance from old account, July, 1, '82	13		$23 72	$338 81				
	Cash and Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	11 70	188 01				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11		3 10	48 34				
	" " " " Aug., "	10		3 56	60 95				
	" " " " Sept., "	9		38 69	737 04				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8		8 15	174 62				
	" " " " Nov., "	7		3 25	79 51				
	" " " " Dec., "	6		1 90	54 27				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7		108 96	2,668 33				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5		3 08	105 82				
	" " " " Feb., "	4		1 74	74 40				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3		2 72	155 60				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2		31	26 74				
	" " " " May, "	1		20	35 04				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	59 29				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	159 04				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	211 08				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 5, 1882			----------	----------	11	25	$24 85	$360 05
	" " " " Aug. 2, "			----------	----------	10	28	3 08	48 34
	" " " " Sept. 2, "			----------	----------	9	28	3 52	60 95
	Bids to State in October, 1881, " 30, "			----------	----------	9	--	63 03	1,200 55
Dec. 31	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 4, "			----------	----------	8	26	38 43	742 95
	" " " " Nov. 9, "			----------	----------	7	21	9 90	174 93
	" " " " Dec. 6, "			----------	----------	6	24	3 52	83 81
	" " gen'l account, Nov. 27, "			----------	----------	7	3	60 21	1,453 71
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " Taxes, etc., Jan. 12, 1883			----------	----------	5	18	1 79	54 77
	" " " " Feb. 6, "			----------	----------	4	24	2 96	105 82
	" " " " M'ch 2, "			----------	----------	3	28	1 71	74 40
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 2, "			----------	----------	2	28	2 66	155 60
	" " " " May 5, "			----------	----------	1	25	29	26 74
	" " " " June 2, "			----------	----------	--	28	19	34 96
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	74 36
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	215 94
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	309 01
	Totals				$5,176 89	--	--	----------	$5,176 89

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$26,472 74	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$13 08	$0 13	$0 53	----------	13 74	
	" " " " M'ch, "	18 66	45	78	----------	19 89	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	30 22	99	1 27	----------	32 48	
	" " " " May, "	33 07	1 42	1 42	----------	35 91	
	" " " " June, "	17 86	99	88	----------	19 73	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	10 95	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 10, "	24,600 00	------	------	----------	----------	$24,600 00
	" " " M'ch 3, "	1,400 00	------	------	----------	----------	1,400 00
	" " " " 27, "	142 56	------	------	----------	----------	142 56
	Del. State, ret'd to A.G.O., " 26, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	326 32
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—Del. St., Apr. 6, "	31 75	58	1 31	----------	----------	33 64
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June, "	4 44	17	18	----------	----------	4 79
	" " and Int., col. at Land Office	5 70	15	------	----------	----------	5 85
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	92 28
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$26,605 44	$26,605 44
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above					$309 01	
	" " " New " " " " " " " "					92 28	
	Aggregate					$401 29	

Table No. 98.—*Gladwin County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$13 66	$212 85				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	7 54	129 24				
Dec. 31.	Cash paid " Nov. 27, "	7	3	596 65	14,381 81				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	425 95	10,431 52				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., May, 1883	1	--	21	35 28				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	120 47				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	1,043 01				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$916 55	$13,093 63
1883.	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	--	633 24	12,061 79
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	35 02
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,549 79
	To Balance to new account				386 05				
	Totals				$26,740 23	--	--	----------	$26,740 23

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$1,512 72	
June 30.	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Apr., '83	$6 59	$0 13	$0 27	----------	6 99	
	" " " " May, "	29	01	01	----------	31	
	" " " " June, "	4 26	16	16	----------	4 58	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	16 72	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O. M'ch.31, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$534 61
June 30.	" Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	9 01	27	36	----------	----------	9 64
	" " " " May, "	31 12	93	1 24	----------	----------	33 29
	" " " " June, "	415 81	13 58	16 62	----------	----------	446 01
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	517 77
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$1,541 32	$1,541 32

By	Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above	$386 05	
To	" " New " " " " " "	517 77	
	Net		$131 72

Table No. 97.—*Genesee County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July, 1,'82	12	..	$23 72	$338 81				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10,"	10	20	11 70	188 01				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	3 10	48 34				
	" " " " Aug, "	10	..	3 56	60 95				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	38 69	737 04				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	8 15	174 62				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	3 25	79 51				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 90	54 27				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	..	106 96	2,668 33				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	3 08	105 82				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 74	74 40				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	2 72	155 60				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	31	26 74				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	20	35 04				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	59 29				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	159 04				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	211 08				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 5, 1882			----------	----------	11	25	$24 85	$380 05
	" " " " Aug. 2, "			----------	----------	10	28	3 08	48 34
	" " " " Sept. 2, "			----------	----------	9	28	3 52	60 95
	Bids to State in October, 1881, " 30, "			----------	----------	9	..	63 03	1,200 55
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 4, "			----------	----------	8	26	38 43	742 95
	" " " " Nov. 9, "			----------	----------	7	21	9 90	174 93
	" " " " Dec. 6, "			----------	----------	6	24	3 32	83 81
	" " gen'l account, Nov. 27, "			----------	----------	7	3	60 21	1,453 71
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " Taxes, etc., Jan. 12, 1883			----------	----------	5	18	1 79	54 77
	" " " " Feb. 6, "			----------	----------	4	24	2 96	105 82
	" " " " M'ch 2, "			----------	----------	3	28	1 71	74 40
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 2, "			----------	----------	2	28	2 66	155 60
	" " " " May 5, "			----------	----------	1	25	29	26 74
	" " " " June 2, "			----------	----------	..	28	19	34 96
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	..	..	----------	74 36
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	215 94
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	309 01
	Totals				$5,176 89	..	..	----------	$5,176 89

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$26,472 74	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$13 08	$0 13	$0 53	----------	13 74	
	" " " " M'ch, "	18 66	45	78	----------	19 89	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	30 22	99	1 27	----------	32 48	
	" " " " May, "	33 07	1 42	1 42	----------	35 91	
	" " " " June, "	17 86	99	88	----------	19 73	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	10 95	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 10, "	24,600 00	------	------	----------	----------	$24,600 00
	" " " M'ch 3, "	1,400 00	------	------	----------	----------	1,400 00
	" " " " 27, "	142 56	------	------	----------	----------	142 56
	Del. State, ret'd to A.G.O., " 28, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	326 32
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—Del. St., Apr. 6, "	31 75	58	1 31	----------	----------	33 64
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June, "	4 44	17	18	----------	----------	4 79
	" " and Int., col. at Land Office	5 70	15	------	----------	----------	5 85
	Balance to new account	------	------	------	----------	----------	92 28
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$26,605 44	$26,605 44

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$309 01	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	92 28	
Aggregate		$401 29

Table No. 98.—*Gladwin County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$13 66	$212 85				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	7 54	129 24				
Dec. 31.	Cash paid " Nov. 27, "	7	3	595 65	14,381 81				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	425 95	10,431 52				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., May, 1883	1	--	21	35 28				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	120 47				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	1,043 01				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882				----------	12	--	$916 55	$13,093 63
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882				----------	9	--	633 24	12,061 79
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883				----------	--	--	----------	35 02
	Interest on the above				----------	--	--	----------	1,549 79
	To Balance to new account				386 05				
	Totals				$26,740 23	--	--	----------	$26,740 23

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$1,512 72	
June 30.	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Apr., '83	$6 59	$0 13	$0 27	----------	6 99	
	" " " " May, "	29	01	01	----------	31	
	" " " " June, "	4 26	16	16	----------	4 58	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	16 72	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O. M'ch.31, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$534 61
June 30.	" Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	9 01	27	36	----------	----------	9 64
	" " " " May, "	31 12	93	1 24	----------	----------	33 29
	" " " " June, "	415 81	13 58	16 62	----------	----------	446 01
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	517 77
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$1,541 32	$1,541 32
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above				$386 05		
	To " " New " " " " " "				517 77		
	Net				$131 72		

Table No. 99.—*Grand Traverse County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$351 66	$5,023 66				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., " "	11	..	3 13	48 78				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	6 05	103 71				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	11 97	228 05				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	50 04	1,225 57				
	Taxes etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	..	8 07	172 91				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	1 80	44 17				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	55	15 85				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Feb., '83	4	..	15	6 52				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	10	8 48				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	04	6 74				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	.....	240 05				
	Interest on the above.....	..	..	.....	433 56				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept., 30, 1882.....			.....	.....	9	..	$48 00	$914 21
1883.									
June 30.	Twice charged; under Sec. 124, also under Secs. 108-109, Tax Law, and Interest to June 30, 1883.....				.....	..	..	.....	16 55
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883.....				.....	..	..	.....	249 34
	Interest on above.....				.....	..	..	.....	48 00
	Balance to new account.....				.....	..	..	.....	6,329 95
	Totals.....				$7,558 05	..	..	.....	$7,558 05

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,781 82	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$7 90	$0 21	$0 35	.....	8 46	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	10 47	32	46	.....	11 25	
	" " " " May, "	4 19	19	19	.....	4 57	
	" " " " June, "	9 99	53	41	.....	10 93	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 83	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 31, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$194 60
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr., State, Apr. 18, "	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200 00
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	10 43	35	41	.....	.....	11 19
	" " " " June, "	9 76	35	38	.....	.....	10 49
	" " Tax col. at Land Office	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 96
	Balance to new account.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408 62
	Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,827 86	$3,827 86

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above.	$6,329 95	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	408 62	
Aggregate.....	$6,738 57	

Table No. 100.—*Gratiot County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$117 59	$1,679 87				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10,"	10	20	8 42	135 33				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	7 29	113 61				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	5 57	95 57				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	28 52	543 28				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	12 94	277 32				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	1 80	44 01				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 43	40 92				
	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	2 28	47 75				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	196 68	4,816 64				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	95	32 70				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 88	80 64				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	1 55	88 35				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	1 10	94 16				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	56	96 04				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	74 24				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	334 39				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	388 56				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	..	$59 22	$1,127 99
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., general account, Nov. 13, 1882	----------			----------	7	17	54 38	1,232 01
	" " " " Dec. 29, "	----------			----------	6	1	7 31	207 66
1883.									
June 30.	Error in Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, 1869, and Int. to June 30, 1882	----------			----------	..	..	75	10 72
	Taxes, etc., previously charged back to County, and Int. to June 30, 1883, because paid under Act 275 of 1881	----------			----------	..	..	----------	26 09
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	..	..	----------	154 65
	Interest on the above	----------			----------	..	..	----------	121 66
	Balance to new account	----------			----------	..	..	----------	6,102 60
	Totals				$8,983 38	..	..	----------	$8,983 38

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$8,824 24	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$29 44	$0 64	$1 22	----------	31 30	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	49 47	1 52	1 96	----------	52 95	
	" " " " May, "	26 85	1 09	1 06	----------	29 00	
	" " " " June, "	10 46	52	40	----------	11 38	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30,"	----------	------	------	----------	16 39	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 3,"	3,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$3,000 00
	" " " " " 19,"	2,500 00	------	------	----------	----------	2,500 00
	Del. State, ret'd A. G. O., " 31,"	----------	------	------	----------	----------	579 59
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 27,"	2,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	2,000 00
	" " " " May 12,"	739 70	------	------	----------	----------	739 70
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	38 60	1 02	1 53	----------	----------	41 15
	" " " " May, "	19 92	67	79	----------	----------	21 38
	" " " " June, "	290 78	12 09	11 62	----------	----------	314 49
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	231 05	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$9,196 31	$9,196 31

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above	$6,102 60	
By " " New " " " " " " " "	231 05	
Net		$5,871 55

Table No. 101.—*Hillsdale County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D. Aug. 10	10	20	$1 17	$18 84				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	1 33	20 68				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	1 23	21 08				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	24	4 56				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	2 23	47 72				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	1 03	25 26				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	01	38				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	6 20	151 81				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	3	--	13	7 29				
June 30.	" " " " May, "	1	--	04	6 60				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----	7 05				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----	8 21				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----	13 61				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882					12	--	$3 23	$46 21
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Sept. 6, 1882					9	24	8 39	146 84
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882					9	--	07	1 26
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Nov. 24, "					7	6	95	22 66
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above					--	--		12 64
	Balance to new account					--	--		103 48
	Totals				$333 09	--	--		$333 09

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----	----	----	----	$26,472 74	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$6 96	$0 10	$0 31	----	7 37	
	" " " " M'ch, "	7 86	20	40	----	8 46	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	6 16	21	23	----	6 60	
	" " " " May, "	2 55	14	14	----	2 83	
	" " " " June, "	10	01	01	--	12	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----	----	----	----	1 18	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 6, "	6,300 00	----	----	----	----	$6,300 00
	" " " " " 9, "	9,700 00	----	----	----	----	9,700 00
	" " " " " 13, "	7,208 76	----	----	----	----	7,208 76
	" " " M'ch 7, "	2,930 00	----	----	----	----	2,930 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A G.O., " 31, "	----	----	----	----	----	56 66
June 30.	Cash of Co Tr.—Del. State, Apr 6, "	14 82	30	71	----	----	15 83
	" " " " 13, "	277 32	----	----	----	----	277 32
	Balance to new account	----	----	----	----	----	10 73
	Totals	----	----	----	----	$26,499 30	$26,499 30
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$103 48		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				10 73		
	Aggregate				$114 21		

Table No. 102.—*Houghton County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$3 91	$60 98				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	3 93	67 40				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	2 86	54 56				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	3 12	50 07				
Dec. 31.	" " School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	89	18 55				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	470 02	11,510 69				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	..	57	12 23				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	43	12 25				
	Cash paid " Nov. 29, "	7	1	1,214 22	29,595 08				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	33	11 48				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	62	26 37				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	11	9 72				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	----------	76				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	----------	* 2,101 08				
	Interest on above	..	..	----------	1,701 01				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882				----------	12	..	$652 91	$9,327 22
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882				----------	9	..	1,204 50	22,942 84
	½ Mining Tax collected in fiscal year '82, Sept. 30, '82				----------	9	..	476 11	9,068 72
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above				----------	..	..	----------	2,333 52
	Balance to new account				----------	..	..	----------	1,559 93
	Totals				$45,232 23	..	..	----------	$45,232 23

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$26 23	$0 11	$1 62	----------	27 36	
	" " " " March, "	4 95	10	20	----------	5 25	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	16 11	45	64	----------	17 20	
	" " " " May, "	4 84	19	19	----------	5 22	
	" " " " June, "	2 06	09	08	----------	2 23	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	34 66	
	" Local, refunded A. G. O.	05	------	------	----------	05	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 19, '83	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$595 68
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 21, "	2,755 83	------	------	----------	----------	2,755 83
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	3 58	11	15	----------	----------	3 84
	" " " " " May, "	1 36	04	05	----------	----------	1 45
	" " " " " June, "	29 12	1 45	1 16	----------	----------	31 73
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	145 05	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$3,388 53	$3,388 53
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.					$1,559 93	
	By " " New " " " " " " " "					145 05	
	Net					$1,414 88	

Table No. 101.—*Hillsdale County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D. Aug. 10	10	20	$1 17	$18 84				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	1 33	20 68				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	1 23	21 08				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	24	4 56				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	2 23	47 72				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	1 03	25 26				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	01	38				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	6 20	151 81				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	3	..	13	7 29				
June 30.	" " " " May, "	1	..	04	6 60				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	7 05				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	.....	8 21				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	13 61				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			.....	.....	12	..	$3 23	$46 91
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Sept. 6, 1882			.....	.....	9	24	8 39	146 84
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			.....	.....	9	..	07	1 26
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Nov. 24, "			.....	.....	7	6	95	22 66
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above			.....	.....	..	..	.....	12 64
	Balance to new account			.....	.....	..	..	.....	103 48
	Totals			.....	$333 09	..	..	.....	$333 09

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$26,472 74	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$6 96	$0 10	$0 31	.....	7 37	
	" " " " M'ch, "	7 86	20	40	.....	8 46	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	6 16	21	23	.....	6 60	
	" " " " May, "	2 55	14	14	.....	2 83	
	" " " " June, "	10	01	01	.....	12	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 18	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 6, "	6,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,300 00
	" " " " " 9, "	9,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,700 00
	" " " " " 13, "	7,208 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,208 76
	" " " M'ch 7, "	2,930 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,930 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A G.O., " 31, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 66
June 30.	Cash of Co Tr.—Del. State, Apr 6, "	14 82	30	71	.....	.....	15 83
	" " " " 13, "	277 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	277 32
	Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 73
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$26,499 30	$26,499 30
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$103 48		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				10 73		
	Aggregate				$114 21		

Table No. 102.—*Houghton County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$3 91	$60 98				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	3 93	67 40				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	2 86	54 56				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	3 12	50 07				
Dec. 31.	" " School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	89	18 55				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	470 02	11,510 69				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	57	12 23				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	43	12 25				
	Cash paid " Nov. 29, "	7	1	1,214 22	29,595 08				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	33	11 48				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	62	26 37				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	11	9 72				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	----------	76				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	2,101 08				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	1,701 01				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882				----------	12	--	$652 91	$9,327 22
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882				----------	9	--	1,204 50	22,942 84
	½ Mining Tax collected in fiscal year '82, Sept. 30, '82				----------	9	--	476 11	9,068 73
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above				----------	--	--	----------	2,333 52
	Balance to new account				----------	--	--	----------	1,559 93
	Totals				$45,232 23	--	--	----------	$45,232 23

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$26 23	$0 11	$1 62	----------	27 36	
	" " " " March, "	4 95	10	20	----------	5 25	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	16 11	45	64	----------	17 20	
	" " " " May, "	4 84	19	19	----------	5 22	
	" " " " June, "	2 06	09	08	----------	2 23	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	34 66	
	" Local, refunded A. G. O.	05	------	------	----------	05	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 19, '83	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$595 68
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 21, "	2,755 83	------	------	----------	----------	2,755 83
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	3 58	11	15	----------	----------	3 84
	" " " " " May, "	1 36	04	05	----------	----------	1 45
	" " " " " June, "	29 13	1 45	1 16	----------	----------	31 73
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	145 05	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$3,388 53	$3,388 53
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$1,559 93		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				145 05		
	Net				$1,414 88		

Table No. 103.—*Huron County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$138 11	$1,972 94				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. " "	11	..	33 00	514 35				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	2 58	44 27				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	20 76	395 44				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	5 80	124 27				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	2 54	62 31				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 02	57 71				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	..	182 49	4,469 12				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. Jan., '83	5	..	2 70	92 65				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 33	56 83				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	1 92	109 72				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	1 59	136 17				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	74	127 63				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	28 30				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	----------	387 26				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	395 58				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	..	$320 30	$6,100 98
1883.									
June 30.	Amount twice charged; under Sec. 124, also under Sec's 108 and 109, Tax Law, and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	..	..	----------	12 61
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	..	..	----------	78 58
	Interest on the above	----------			----------	..	..	----------	320 30
	Balance to new account	----------			----------	..	..	----------	2,462 13
	Totals				$3,974 55	..	..		$3,974 55

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$6,303 03	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$75 19	$0 61	$2 86	----------	78 66	
	" " " " M'ch, "	96 24	1 56	3 56	----------	101 36	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	39 83	97	1 42	----------	42 22	
	" " " " May, "	48 47	1 80	1 81	----------	52 08	
	" " " " June, "	107 03	5 18	4 16	----------	116 37	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	14 33	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O M'ch 31,"	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$887 75
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 3, "	5,412 37	------	------	----------	----------	5,412 37
	" " Del. State, May 18, "	171 34	2 31	6 70	----------	----------	180 35
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	13 64	27	54	----------	----------	14 45
	" " " " May, "	15 27	45	61	----------	----------	16 33
	" " " " June, "	226 25	9 77	9 04	----------	----------	245 06
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	48 26	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$6,756 31	$6,756 31

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above		$2,462 13
By " " New " " " " " " "		48 26
Net		$2,413 87

Table No 104.—*Ingham County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	..	$732 43	$10,463 31				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	4 64	74 65				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	4 03	62 84				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	36	6 25				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	1 22	23 24				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	18	3 92				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	09	2 32				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 71	48 78				
	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	67	13 92				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	251 61	6,161 87				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	74	24 64				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	15	8 44				
June 30.	" " " " May, "	1	..	04	6 13				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	1 23				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	.....	118 96				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	997 87				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 21, 1882	.....		.....	.....	11	9	$25 14	$381 39
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept., 30, "	.....		.....	.....	9	..	211 93	4,036 79
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 16, "	.....		.....	.....	8	14	4 56	92 43
	" " " " Dec. 13, "	.....		.....	.....	6	17	24	6 24
	" " gen'l acc't, " 28, "	.....		.....	.....	6	2	230 37	6,509 65
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " Taxes, etc., Jan. 2, 1883	.....		.....	.....	5	28	1 69	48 78
	" " " " Feb. 9, "	.....		.....	.....	4	21	73	26 54
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	6 97
	Interest on the above	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	474 66
	Balance to new account	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	6,434 92
	Totals	.....		.....	$18,018 37	..	..	.....	$18,018 37

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,169 71	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$5 39	$0 05	$0 23	.....	5 67	
	" " " " M'ch, "	16 75	35	68	.....	17 78	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	6 33	19	27	.....	6 79	
	" " " " May, "	1 33	05	05	.....	1 43	
	" " " " June, "	4 55	22	17	.....	4 94	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 57	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A. G. O., M'ch 29, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$510 97
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 29, "	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
	" " " " 31, "	9,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,500 00
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	447 36	12 11	17 87	.....	.....	477 34
	" " " " May, "	302 41	10 42	12 08	.....	.....	324 91
	" " " " June, "	272 84	10 95	10 91	.....	.....	294 70
	" " Tax and Int. col. at L. O.	23 56	53	.....	.....	.....	24 09
	To Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	913 12	
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$21,132 01	$21,132 01
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above					$6,434 92	
	By " " New " " " " " " "					913 12	
	Net					$5,521 80	

Table No. 105.—*Ionia County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$0 45	$7 09				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	1 55	26 64				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	9 88	188 19				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10,"	10	20	2 06	33 25				
Dec. 31.	" " Co. Tr., Nov. 24, "	7	6	14 40	342 95				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	26 37	645 71				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. " "	7	--		14				3 44
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 44	41 13				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	--	02	85				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	1 66	71 00				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	17	9 95				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	--	38	32 44				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	10 39				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	33 56				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	58 52				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882					12	--	$46 00	$657 08
	Bills to State in Oct., 1881, Sept. 30, "					9	--	7 09	135 05
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 8, "					11	22	15 74	230 03
	" " " " " Aug. 2, "					10	28	45	7 09
	" " " " " Sept. 4, "					9	26	1 53	26 64
Dec. 31.	" " " " " Oct. 3, "					8	27	9 76	187 94
	" " " " " Dec. 8, "					6	22	14	3 44
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " " Jan. 8, 1883					5	22	1 38	41 13
	" " " " " Feb. 9, "					4	21	02	85
	" " " " " M'ch 5, "					3	25	1 59	71 00
June 30.	" " " " " April 3, "					2	27	17	9 95
	" " " " " May 2, "					1	25	35	32 44
	Interest on the above					--	--	----------	84 22
	Balance to new account					--	--	----------	18 25
	Totals				$1,505 11	--	--	----------	$1,505 11

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$20,169 71	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$5 80	$0 04	$0 21	----------	6 05	
	" " " " M'ch, "	5 69	12	22	----------	6 03	
	Cash paid " " 31,"	----------	------	------	----------	297 95	
June 30.	Del. State, rec'd " Apr., "	15 52	47	63	----------	16 62	
	" " " " May, "	7 65	30	30	----------	8 25	
	" " " " June, "	5 59	27	23	----------	6 09	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30,"	----------	------	------	----------	5 47	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 2,"	20,325 99	------	------	----------	----------	$20,325 99
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A. G. O., M'ch 16,"	----------	------	------	----------	----------	141 67
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr., Del. State, Apr. 3,"	11 49	16	43	----------	----------	12 08
	Del. Local, rec'd at A. G. O., Apr., "	1 02	03	04	----------	----------	1 09
	" " " " " May, "	40 16	82	1 59	----------	----------	42 57
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	7 23	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$20,523 40	$20,523 40
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$18 25		
	By " " New " " " " " " "				7 23		
	Net				$11 02		

Table No. 106.—*Iosco County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, '82	11	--	$8 61	$134 21				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	11 52	197 44				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	9 29	176 87				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D.& D. Aug. 10, "	10	20	1 31	21 00				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov., "	7	--	361 39	8,850 31				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	4 02	86 14				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	62	15 28				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	51	14 45				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., '83	5	--	45	15 35				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	24	10 34				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	1 12	63 91				
	Cash paid " Jan. 11, "	5	19	343 16	10,442 35				
June 30.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. Apr., "	2	--	21	17 94				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	38	65 91				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	12 00				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	389 02				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	742 83				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882					12	--	$685 08	$9,786 86
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882					9	--	526 85	10,035 32
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int., to June 30, '83					--	--	----------	4 38
	Interest on above					--	--	----------	1,211 93
	Balance to new account					--	--	----------	216 86
	Totals				$21,255 35	--	--	----------	$21,255 35

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$2,521 22	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$5 33	$0 12	$0 27	----------	5 72	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	3 91	11	18	----------	4 20	
	" " " " May, "	12 46	49	50	----------	13 45	
	" " " " June, "	2 79	17	11	----------	3 07	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	16 66	
	" Local, refunded A. G. O.	36 03	1 45	1 43	----------	38 91	
M'ch 31.	By " State, ret'd A. G. O., M'ch 29, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$620 69
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 20, "	1,900 17	------	------	----------	----------	1,900 17
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	196 99	6 24	7 87	----------	----------	211 10
	" " " " June, "	436 59	14 80	17 35	----------	----------	468 74
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	597 47	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$3,200 70	$3,200 70
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$216 86		
	By " " New " " " " " " " " --				597 47		
	Net				$380 61		

Table No. 107.—*Isabella County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, '82	10	20	$1 63	$26 12				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	--	5 70	88 79				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	3 18	54 52				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	24 62	468 91				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	5 59	119 88				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	2 80	68 51				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 90	54 29				
	Cash paid " Nov. 24, "	7	6	182 17	4,337 29				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	227 05	5,560 34				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	--	69	22 88				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	1 22	52 47				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	60	34 32				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	20	16 77				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	17	28 80				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	3 18				
	Rec'd by Co. Tr. at Tax Sale in Oct., 1876, and Int. to June 30, 1882	12	--	2 29	a 32 69				
	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, '83	--	--	----------	263 70				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	459 81				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$202 08	$2,986 81
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	--	401 58	7,649 16
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	603 66
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	553 64
	Totals				$11,693 27	--	--	----------	$11,693 27

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$5,042 43	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$40 97	$0 93	$1 67	----------	43 57	
	Interest on State Tax collected in County after Feb., 1, by Town Tr.	----------	13 20	------	----------	13 20	
June 30.	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Apr., '83	24 44	73	97	----------	26 14	
	" " " " May, "	24 36	95	98	----------	26 29	
	" " " " June, "	9 75	51	39	----------	10 65	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	7 63	
	" Local, refunded A. G. O.	1 89	06	------	----------	1 95	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O. M'ch 27, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$624 18
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 10, "	4,419 88	------	------	----------	----------	4,419 88
	" " Del. " " 19, "	----------	13 20	------	----------	----------	13 20
	" " " " " "	41 10	82	1 65	----------	----------	43 57
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	133 82	3 71	5 34	----------	----------	142 87
	" " " " May, "	4 67	15	19	----------	----------	5 01
	" " " " June, "	421 86	16 23	16 80	----------	----------	454 94
	" " Taxes and Int. col. at L. O.	12 21	31	------	----------	----------	12 52
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	544 31	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$5,716 17	$5,716 17
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$553 64		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				544 31		
	Net				$9 33		

a Received at sale, $22.39; $10.30 interest.

Table No. 108.—*Isle Royal County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882. Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, '82	-	--	----------	----------	12	--	$0 36	$5 16
	⅓ Mining Tax collected in fiscal year 1882, Sept 30, 1882.. ----------	--	--	----------	----------	9	--	15	2 89
1883. June 30.	Interest on the above.....	--	--	----------	----------	--	--	----------	51
	To Balance to new account..... ----------	--	--	----------	$8 56				
	Totals.....	--	--	----------	$8 56	--	--	----------	$8 56

Quarter Ending.	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883. M'ch 30.	To State Tax of 1882..... ----------	----------	------	------	------ ---	$126 06	
June 30.	By Cash rec'd Co. Tr.—State, May 4, '83	$126 06	------	------	----------	----------	$126 06
	Totals.....	----------	------	------	----------	$126 06	$126 06
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$8 56		

Table No. 110.—*Kalamazoo County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D. Aug. 10	10	20	$4 33	$69 58				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	6 81	106 09				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	2 03	34 87				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	6 06	115 39				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	1 28	27 45				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	43	10 42				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 43	40 96				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	--	23 25	569 30				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	1 33	45 50				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	96	41 16				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	27	15 23				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	09	8 08				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	19 45				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	6 34				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	48 27				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882				----------	12	--	$9 81	$140 21
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, '82				----------	9	--	18 28	348 10
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr. general account, Dec. 12, 1882				----------	6	18	15 67	406 92
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above				----------	--	--	----------	43 76
	Balance to new account				----------	--	--	----------	219 10
	Totals				$1,158 09	--	--	----------	$1,158 09

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$28,993 94	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$1 61	$0 02	$0 06	----------	1 69	
	" " " " M'ch, "	31 21	62	1 23	----------	33 06	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2 67	08	11	----------	2 86	
	" " " " May, "	2 15	08	08	----------	2 31	
	" " " " June, "	32	02	01	----------	35	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30,"	----------	------	------	----------	1 53	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O. M'ch 26,"	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$105 09
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 13,"	10,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	10,000 00
	" " " " 20,"	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	5 000 00
	" " " " 30,"	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	5,000 00
	" " " Feb. 9,"	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	5,000 00
	" " " " 12,"	3,400 00	------	------	----------	----------	3,400 00
June 30.	" " " Apr. 16,"	473 20	------	------	----------	----------	473 20
	" " Del. State, " 17,"	32 82	64	1 29	----------	----------	34 75
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	22 70
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$29,035 74	$29,035 74
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$219 10		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				22 70		
	Aggregate				$241 80		

Table No. 111.—*Kalkaska County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$1 73	$26 99				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	06	1 00				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	2 88	54 77				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	6	--	2 03	43 45				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	13 61	333 34				
	Cash paid " " 14, "	7	16	368 66	8,389 30				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	146 47	3,587 14				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	--	93	31 76				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	28	11 79				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	31	17 79				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	32	27 45				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	35 81				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	537 28				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------			----------	12	--	$399 88	$9,998 32
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	--	108 20	2,060 88
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	--	--	----------	195 05
	Interest on the above	----------			----------	--	--	----------	808 08
	Balance to new account	----------			----------	--	--	----------	35 54
	Totals	----------			$13,097 87	--	--	----------	$13,097 87

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$2 14	$0 03	$0 09	----------	2 26	
	" " " " M'ch, "	72 40	1 52	3 00	----------	76 92	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	18 93	57	80	----------	20 30	
	" " " " May, "	1 43	08	08	----------	1 59	
	" " " " June, "	3 69	19	17	----------	4 05	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	17 48	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$1,214 32
June 30.	Cash rec'd of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 4, "	1,927 57	------	------	----------	----------	1,927 57
	" " " " " 8, "	1 00	------	------	----------	----------	1 00
	" " " Del. " " 18, "	56 92	1 20	2 37	----------	----------	60 49
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	1,866 72	55 94	74 64	----------	----------	1,997 30
	" " " " May, "	153 51	4 60	6 14	----------	----------	164 25
	" " " " June, "	538 96	15 98	21 55	----------	----------	576 47
	" " Taxes and Int. col. at L. O.	19 54	48	------	----------	----------	20 02
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	2,687 31	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$5,961 42	$5,961 42
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$35 54		
	By " " New " " " " " " "				2,687 31		
	Net				$2,651 77		

Table No. 112.—*Kent County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	..	$830 61	$11,865 85				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D. Aug. 10, "	10	20	4 32	69 39				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. July "	11	..	97 45	1,518 68				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	94 05	1,612 36				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	99 32	1,891 87				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	54 42	1,166 16				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	25 51	624 65				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	20 82	594 82				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	617 24	15,116 17				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. Jan. 1883	5	..	6 56	225 10				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	2 51	107 61				
	" " " " M'ch., "	3	..	3 98	227 32				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	4 61	395 24				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	1 84	315 44				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	200 77				
	" " charged back " 30, "	..	..	----------	4,928 20				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	1,863 24				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Aug. 10, 1882					10	20	$262 12	$4,212 57
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "					9	..	453 99	8,647 47
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Nov. 15, "					7	15	236 73	5,411 05
	" " " 23, "					7	7	582 42	13,803 23
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, '83					..	..	----------	116 92
	Interest on the above					..	..	----------	1,535 26
	Balance to new account					..	..	----------	8,996 37
	Totals				$42,722 87	..	..	----------	$42,722 87

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$41,600 01	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr. M'ch, 1883	$65 03	$1 23	$2 63	----------	68 89	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	108 43	3 09	4 23	----------	115 75	
	" " " " May, "	76 73	3 00	3 03	----------	82 76	
	" " " " June, "	97 34	4 94	3 78	----------	106 06	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	70 49	
June 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 12, "	38,323 38	------	------	----------	----------	$38,323 38
	Del. State Tax ret'd A.G.O., " 13, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	1,285 53
	" Local, rec'd A. G. O. June, "	80	03	03	----------	----------	86
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	2,434 19
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$42,043 96	$42,043 96

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$8,996 37
" " " New " " " " " " " "	2,434 19
Aggregate	$11,430 56

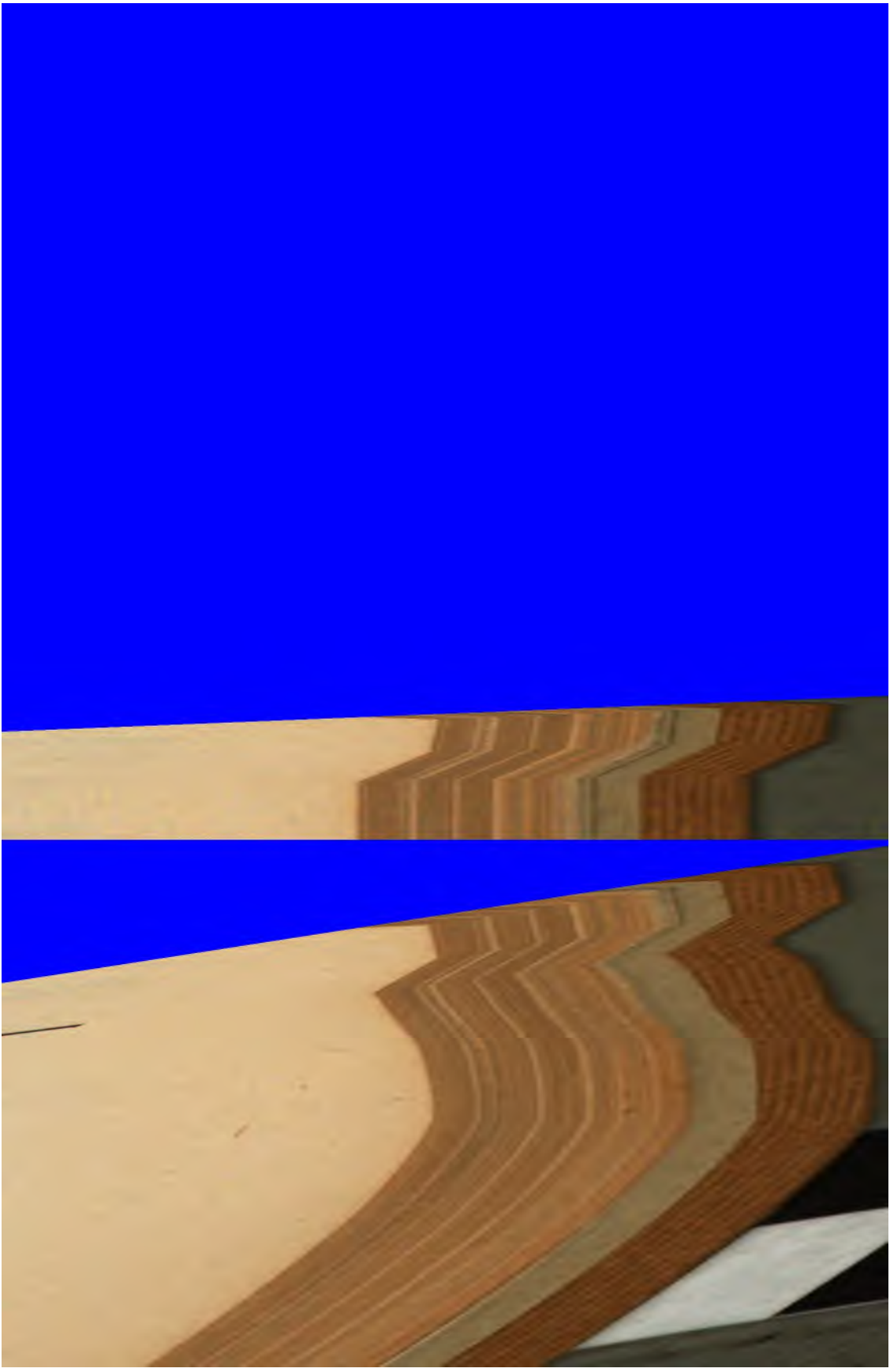


Table No. 114.—*Lake County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$4 89	$76 18				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	2 64	45 31				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	3 76	71 60				
Dec. 31.	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	1 94	40 60				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	114 00	2,791 87				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 17, "	7	13	247 45	5,706 71				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	1 15	24 54				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	84	20 52				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 33	38 01				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., '83	5	--	15	5 20				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	14	6 10				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	03	1 47				
June 30.	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	83 03				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	378 32				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$461 53	$6,593 27
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	--	110 17	2,098 40
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	93 36
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	571 70
	To Balance to new account				67 27				
	Totals				$9,356 73	--	--	----------	$9,356 73

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$2,521 22	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$17 54	$0 19	$0 71	----------	18 44	
	" " " " M'ch, "	119 60	2 38	4 74	----------	126 72	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	27 30	81	1 08	----------	29 19	
	" " " " May, "	7 53	30	30	----------	8 13	
	" " " " June, "	23 69	1 21	94	----------	25 84	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	9 20	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A. G. O., M'ch, 26, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$711 13
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr., State, Apr., 11	1,777 46	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,777 46
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	5 23	17	24	----------	----------	6 34
	" " " " May, "	159 21	4 78	6 37	----------	----------	170 36
	" " " " June, "	77 38	3 24	3 09	----------	----------	83 71
	" " Taxes and Int. col. at L. O.	56 24	1 35	----------	----------	----------	57 59
	To Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	67 85	
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$2,806 59	$2,806 59
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$67 27		
	" " " " New " " " " " " " "				67 85		
	Aggregate				$135 12		

Table No. 115.—*Lapeer County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	nterest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$0 99	$15 48				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	3 67	62 91				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	3 52	67 05				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	4 66	99 87				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	80	19 60				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 21	34 67				
	Cash paid " Nov. 27, "	7	3	17 15	414 13				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	47 64	1,166 70				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	32	11 14				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	91	39 02				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	21	12 11				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	31	26 42				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	8 43				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	58 49				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	81 39				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882					12	--	$8 09	$115 61
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882					9	--	68 84	1,311 25
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 7, "					11	23	3 71	54 10
	" " " " Aug. 3, "					10	27	98	15 48
	" " " " Sept. 4, "					9	28	3 62	62 91
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct. 4, "					8	28	3 47	67 05
	" " " " Nov. 2, "					7	28	4 62	99 87
	" " " " Dec. 2, "					6	28	79	19 60
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " gen'l account, M'ch 26, 1883					3	4	4 98	272 24
	" " Taxes, etc., Jan. 5, "					5	25	1 18	34 67
	" " " " Feb. 6, "					4	24	31	11 14
	" " " " M'ch 3, "					3	27	88	38 81
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 9, "					2	21	19	12 11
	" " " " May 5, "					1	25	28	26 64
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30 "					--	--	----------	207 28
	Interest on the above					--	--	----------	101 94
	To Balance to new account				333 29				
	Totals				$2,450 70	--	--	----------	$2,450 70

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$16,387 88	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$1 91	$0 04	$0 08	----------	2 03	
	" " " " M'ch, "	29 39	60	1 17	----------	31 16	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	28 96	87	1 15	----------	30 98	
	" " " " May, "	6 33	25	25	----------	6 83	
	" " " " June, "	7 28	37	29	----------	7 94	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	1 01	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 26, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$224 22
	Cash rec'd Co. Tr.—State, " 26, "	16,163 66	------	------	----------	----------	16,163 66
June 30.	" " " Del. " Apr. 9, "	31 30	62	1 25	----------	----------	33 17
	Del. Local, rec'd A.G.O., June, "	36 12	1 32	1 45	----------	----------	38 89
	" " Tax and Int. col. at L. O.	4 01	10	------	----------	----------	4 11
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	3 78
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$16,467 83	$16,467 83

By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of account as above.	$333 29	
To " " New " " " " " " "	3 78	
Net	$329 51	

Table No. 116.—*Leelanaw County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1883.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$12 14	$189 26				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	7 40	126 94				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	13 34	254 14				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	3 72	79 68				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	2 00	48 91				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 98	56 44				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	59 67	1,461 20				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 4, 1882	6	26	4 01	100 16				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	96	33 11				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	21	9 12				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	81	46 14				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	29	24 88				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	6 89				
	" " charged back " 30, "	..	..	.....	47 25				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	106 53				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882					12	..	$75 66	$1,080 79
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882					9	..	55 27	1,050 91
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883					..	..		13 36
	Interest on the above					..	..		130 93
	Balance to new account					..	..		314 66
	Totals				$2,590 65	..	..		$2,590 65

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882					$1,260 61	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$4 43	$0 09	$0 22		4 74	
	" " " " M'ch, "	29 37	79	1 37		31 53	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	5 34	26	31		5 91	
	" " " " May, "	7 67	40	40		8 47	
	" " " " June, "	4 10	23	20		4 53	
	Interest on St. Tax collected in Co. by Town Treas. after Feb. 1, 1882		33			33	
	Del. St. Tax, charg'd back, J'ne 30, '83					4 41	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 14, "	1,100 00					$1,100 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O., " 21, "						159 28
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 14, "	2 40	33				2 73
	" " Del. " " 14, "	33 80	88	1 59			36 27
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	24 23	85	96			26 04
	" " " " June, "	30 34	61	1 21			32 16
	To Balance to new account					35 95	
	Totals					$1,356 48	$1,356 48
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$314 66		
	By " " New " " " " " " "				35 95		
	Net				$278 71		

Table No. 117.—*Lenawee County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, '82	10	20	$1 97	$31 68				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	--	6 16	95 95				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	11 57	198 38				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	14 31	272 50				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	2 26	48 40				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	51	12 54				
	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	11	2 35				
	" " Co. Tr., Nov. 27, "	7	3	20 72	500 32				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	58 58	1,434 62				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	40	13 89				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	41	17 52				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	56	31 84				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	--	20	17 51				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	22	38 41				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	77 43				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	117 98				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$8 83	$126 12
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., " 13, "			----------	----------	11	17	7 37	109 21
	" " " " Aug. 2, "			----------	----------	10	28	6 12	95 95
	" " " " Sept. 11, "			----------	----------	9	19	11 16	198 62
	Bids to State in October, 1881, " 30, "			----------	----------	9	--	85 52	1,628 96
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc , Oct. 12, "			----------	----------	8	18	15 40	307 03
	" " " " Nov. 11, "			----------	----------	7	19	3 01	67 56
	" " " " Dec. 14, "			----------	----------	6	16	48	12 54
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan. 12, 1883			----------	----------	5	18	6 71	205 48
June 30.	Taxes, etc., erroneously charged back to County, June 30, 1880, and Int. to June 30, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	4 81	a 68 69
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	149 41
	To Balance to new account				58 25				
	Totals				$2,969 57	--	--		$2,969 57

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$34,666 68	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$12 59	$0 12	$0 34	----------	13 05	
	" " " " M'ch, "	22 74	44	81	----------	23 99	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	12 99	40	50	----------	13 89	
	" " " " May, "	18 76	76	73	----------	20 25	
	" " " " June, "	13 41	70	51	----------	14 62	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	4 69	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 22, "	12,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$12,000 00
	" " " " Feb. 13, "	15,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	15,000 00
	" " " " M'ch 2, "	7,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	7,000 00
	Del. State, ret'd A. G. O., " 21, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	223 28
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 11, "	442 60	------	------	----------	----------	442 60
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	91 29
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$34,757 17	$34,757 17
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above				$58 25		
	To " " New " " " " " " "				91 29		
	Net				$33 04		

a Error, $60.00; interest, $8.69.

Table No. 118.—*Livingston County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	..	$455 55	$6,507 86				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	52	8 16				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	1 77	30 26				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	2 47	47 05				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	95	20 46				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	04	95				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	..	8 69	212 89				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	4	..	34	14 63				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	13	7 29				
June 30.	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	----------	6 72				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	470 46				
1882									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 8, 1882			----------	----------	11	22	$1 64	$23 96
	" " " " Aug. 1, "			----------	----------	10	29	52	8 16
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	..	8 14	155 12
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 7, 1882			----------	----------	8	23	2 41	47 15
	" " " " Nov. 7, "			----------	----------	7	23	93	20 55
	" " " " Dec. 12, "			----------	----------	6	18	35	9 22
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " general acct., M'ch 1, 1883			----------	----------	3	29	48	20 73
June 30.	" " Taxes, etc., Apr. 4, "			----------	----------	2	26	13	7 52
	Taxes at Land Office and Int., to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	..	..	----------	25 10
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	14 60
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	6,994 62
	Totals				$7,826 73	..	..	----------	$7,326 73

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$18,909 10	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$6 23	$0 09	$0 26	----------	6 58	
	" " " " M'ch, "	11 50	27	50	----------	12 27	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2 79	10	11	----------	3 00	
	" " " " May, "	49	03	03	----------	55	
	" " " " June, "	93	05	04	----------	1 02	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	1 29	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 8, "	16,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$16,000 00
	" " Del. State, M'ch 1, "	6 23	09	26	----------	----------	6 58
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A. G. O., " 1, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	68 90
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 5, "	2,840 20	------	------	----------	----------	2,840 20
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	14 63	29	59	----------	----------	15 51
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr., Del. State, Apr. 4, "	11 50	27	50	----------	----------	12 27
	" " " " May 5, "	2 79	10	11	----------	----------	3 00
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June, "	3 08	12	12	----------	----------	3 32
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	15 97	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$18,949 78	$18,949 78

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$6,994 62
By " " New " " " " " " "	15 97
Net	$6,978 65

Table No. 119.—*Mackinac County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$0 72	$11 27				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	21 97	376 55				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	15	2 89				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	155 30	3,803 16				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., " 29, "	7	1	538 02	12,463 71				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, '83	..	..	.....	866 46				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	716 16				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	.....		.....	.....	12	..	$819 30	$11,704 23
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "	.....		.....	.....	9	..	260 05	4,953 35
1883.									
June 30.	Error in Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, 1876, and Int. to June 30, 1883	.....		.....	.....	12	..	32	[a] 4 56
	Interest on the above	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	1,079 67
	Balance to new account	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	498 39
	Totals	.....		.....	$18,240 20	..	..	.....	$18,240 20

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb, 1883	$11 94	$0 12	$0 47	.....	12 53	
	" " " " M'ch, "	8 49	17	36	.....	9 02	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	27 15	76	1 12	.....	29 03	
	" " " " May, "	13 23	52	53	.....	14 28	
	" " " " June, "	3 20	15	12	.....	3 47	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	212 84	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A. G. O., M'ch 28, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,407 05
June 30.	" Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	19 95	59	80	.....	.....	21 84
	" " " " May, "	46 03	1 57	1 83	.....	.....	49 43
	" " " " June, "	731 09	22 05	29 24	.....	.....	782 38
	Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,172 48
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,432 68	$3,432 68
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$498 39		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				1,172 48		
	Aggregate				$1,670 87		

[a] Error, $3.04; interest, $1.52.

Table No. 120.—*Macomb County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$0 12	$1 90				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	60	10 35				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	6 01	114 41				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	1 29	31 50				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	19 13	468 59				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	17	5 79				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	13	5 60				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	3 38	193 38				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	30	25 75				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	09	15 75				
	Interest on the above	--	--		31 22				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882					12	--	$13 66	$195 19
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882					9	--	99	18 89
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 5, "					11	25	3 97	57 49
	" " " " Sept. 2, "					9	28	1 28	22 09
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct. 4, "					8	26	6 20	119 82
	" " " " Nov. 3, "					7	27	1 41	30 69
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Feb. 5, 1883					4	25	16	5 79
	" " " " M'ch 2, "					3	18	12	5 48
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 10, "					2	20	3 01	193 22
	" " " " May 8, "					1	22	26	25 75
	" " " " June 8, "					--	22	07	15 67
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883					--	--		6 40
	Interest on the above					--	--		31 18
	Balance to new account					--	--		176 62
	Totals				$904 24	--	--		$904 24

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882					$18,909 10	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$31 39	$0 32	$1 25		33 96	
	" " " " M'ch, "	22 61	50	94		24 05	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	8 53	28	36		9 17	
	" " " " May, "	97	04	04		1 05	
	" "Tax charg'd back June 30,"					3 97	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 19, "	5,000 00					$5,000 00
	" " " " 20, "	5,000 00					5,000 00
	" " " " 30, "	5,000 00					5,000 00
	" " " Feb. 26, "	3,787 69					3,787 69
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O., " 17, "						121 41
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr., Del. State, Apr. 10, "	54 00	82	2 19			57 01
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr. "	9 14	18	36			9 68
	Balance to new account						4 51
	Totals					$18,980 30	$18,980 30
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$176 62		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				4 51		
	Aggregate				$181 13		

Table No. 122.—*Manitou County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$0 15	$2 40				
	" " " " Sept., "	2	--	15 81	301 11				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	26 11	639 42				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 2, "	6	28	44 35	1,096 63				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, '83	--	--	----------	5 58				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	86 42				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$46 68	$666 91
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	--	72 06	1,372 65
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	118 74
	To Balance to new account				26 74				
	Totals				$2,158 30	--	--	----------	$2,158 30

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$315 16	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	$14 85	$0 29	$0 59	----------	15 73	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	32	00	01	----------	33	
	" " " " May, "	20	00	00	----------	20	
	" " " " June, "	88	04	04	----------	96	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	1 73	
June 30.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., " 22, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$83 77
	" Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	28 03	84	1 13	----------	----------	30 00
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	290 34
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$334 11	$334 11
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above				$26 74		
	To " " New " " " " " " "				220 34		
	Net				$193 60		

Table No. 123.—*Marquette County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D., Aug. 10	10	20	$0 93	$15 02				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	24 45	381 00				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	5 23	89 68				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	39 63	754 78				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	6 29	134 71				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	71	17 27				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	3 97	113 48				
	Error in charge for Taxes, etc., rec'd by Co. Tr. in Jan., 1882, and Int. to June 30, 1882	12	--	36	a 5 15				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, '82	7	--	491 98	12,048 52				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 4, 1882	6	26	615 29	15,360 87				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	2 73	93 24				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	5 05	216 24				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	2 04	116 29				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	66	56 56				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	18	31 47				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	564 88				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	995 15				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	1,199 49				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$590 75	$8,439 32
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	--	659 62	12,564 17
	½ Mining Tax collected in fiscal year '82, Sept. 30, '82			----------	----------	9	--	401 71	7,651 53
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,652 08
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,886 70
	Totals				$32,193 80	--	--	----------	$32,193 80

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$6,303 08	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$2 80	$0 04	$0 09	----------	2 43	
	" " " " March, "	44 49	86	1 73	----------	47 08	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	60 15	1 78	2 40	----------	64 33	
	" " " " May, "	19 61	77	77	----------	21 15	
	" " " " June, "	32 81	1 63	1 30	----------	35 74	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	2 68	
June 30.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd A.G.O., Apr. 16, '83	------ --	------	------	----------	----------	$729 24
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	27 00	81	1 07	----------	----------	28 88
	" " " " " May, "	18 22	66	73	----------	----------	19 61
	" " " " " June, "	428 81	15 93	17 13	----------	----------	461 87
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, May 5, "	5,573 65	------	------	----------	----------	5,573 65
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	336 81	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$6,813 25	$6,813 25
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.					$1,886 70	
	By " " New " " " " " " " "					336 81	
	Net					$1,549 89	

a Error, $5.00; Interest, $0.15.

Table No. 124.—*Mason County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	--	$210 02	$3,000 30				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., " "	11	--	19 80	308 62				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	17 32	296 88				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	25 81	491 65				
Dec. 31.	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	1 80	37 58				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	108 20	2,649 78				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	3 67	78 63				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	2 54	62 31				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	4 29	122 62				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	--	2 63	90 28				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	1 45	62 17				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	12	6 59				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	76	65 25				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	31	53 16				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	80 86				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	216 48				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	398 72				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	--	$135 88	$2,578 75
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Feb. 27, 1883	----------			----------	4	3	32 70	1,367 12
June 30.	" " " Taxes, etc., Apr. 6, "	----------			----------	2	24	1 13	69 12
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	--	--	----------	657 19
	Interest on above	----------			----------	--	--	----------	169 21
	Balance to new account	----------			----------	--	--	----------	3,180 48
	Totals	----------			$8,021 88	--	--	----------	$8,021 88

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$3,781 82	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$36 56	$0 36	$1 41	----------	38 33	
	" " " " M'ch, "	18 04	33	71	----------	19 08	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	10 24	27	41	----------	10 92	
	" " " " May, "	22 74	92	92	----------	24 58	
	" " " " June, "	14 87	74	59	----------	16 20	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	4 03	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A. G. O., Feb. 27, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$316 79
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 27, "	3,465 03	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,465 03
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., M'ch, "	54	01	02	----------	----------	57
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	15 15	45	60	----------	----------	16 20
	" " " " May, "	73	02	03	----------	----------	78
	" " " " June, "	34 33	1 47	1 38	----------	----------	37 18
	Cash of Co. Tr., Del. St., Apr. 6, "	54 60	68	2 15	----------	----------	57 43
	Del. Local Tax and Int. col. at L. O.	27 26	34	------	----------	----------	27 60
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	26 62	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$3,921 58	$3,921 58

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$3,180 48	
By " " New " " " " " " "	26 62	
Net	$3,153 86	

Table No. 125.—*Mecosta County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr. July, 1882	11	--	$39 63	$617 60				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	21 66	371 27				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	53 60	1,020 92				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	7 66	164 09				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	2 90	71 09				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	8 33	237 88				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 27, "	7	3	106 92	2,581 68				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	287 95	7,051 90				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	4 13	141 56				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	89	38 35				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	1 88	107 70				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	67	57 42				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	44	75 73				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	-------	190 07				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	-------	272 60				
	Interest on the above	--	--	-------	536 66				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	-------			-------	12	--	$404 11	$5,773 04
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	-------			-------	9	--	308 19	5,870 33
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	-------			-------	--	--	-------	26 29
	Interest on the above	-------			-------	--	--	-------	712 30
	Balance to new account	-------			-------	--	--	-------	1,154 56
	Totals	-------			$13,536 52	--	--	-------	$13,536 52

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	-------	------	------	-------	$4,412 12	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb.'83	$2 99	$0 03	$0 12	-------	3 14	
	" " " " M'ch,"	31 47	62	1 23	-------	33 32	
June 30.	" " " " Apr.,"	141 73	4 21	5 64	-------	151 58	
	" " " " May,"	19 58	81	81	-------	21 20	
	" " " " June "	24 63	1 25	96	-------	26 84	
	" " Tax charged back, June 30,"	-------	------	------	-------	58 30	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 31,"	-------	------	------	-------	-------	$849 40
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 4, "	3,499 51	------	------	-------	-------	3,499 51
	" " Del. " " 13, "	34 46	65	1 35	-------	-------	36 46
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G.O., Apr., "	45 98	1 37	1 83	-------	-------	49 18
	" " " " May, "	12 48	38	49	-------	-------	13 35
	" " " " June, "	134 51	5 57	5 37	-------	-------	145 45
	" " Taxes and Int. col. at L. O.	15 37	31	------	-------	-------	15 68
	Balance to new account	-------	------	------	-------	-------	97 47
	Totals	-------	------	------	-------	$4,706 50	$4,706 50

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above,	$1,154 56
" " " New " " " " " " " "	97 47
Aggregate	$1,252 03

Table No. 126.—*Menominee County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D. Aug. 10	10	20	$1 74	$28 02				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	7 91	123 19				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	6 60	113 06				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	25 05	477 11				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	97	20 76				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	3 29	80 69				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 46	41 62				
	Cash paid " Nov. 29, "	7	1	40 69	991 66				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	..	192 46	4,713 25				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	2 92	100 00				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	38	16 22				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	39	22 05				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	61	52 11				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	61	104 45				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	52 83				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	316 93				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	285 08				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	..	$124 71	$1,781 50
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	..	102 96	1,961 22
	½ Mining Tax collected in fiscal year '82, Sept. 30, '82			----------	----------	9	..	141 94	2,703 57
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	369 61
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	723 13
	Totals				$7,539 03	..	..	----------	$7,539 03

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$22 29	$0 42	$0 94	----------	23 65	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	18 92	58	79	----------	20 29	
	" " " " May, "	7 79	35	35	----------	8 49	
	" " " " June, "	9 08	44	34	----------	9 86	
	" " Tax charged back, " 20, "	----------	------	------	----------	9 66	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 26, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$276 04
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 26, "	2,874 33	------	------	----------	----------	2,874 33
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 10, "	1 27	------	------	----------	----------	1 27
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	104 95	3 14	4 20	----------	----------	112 29
	" " " " June, "	20 76	83	83	----------	----------	22 42
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	62 89	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$3,286 35	$3,286 35

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above	$723 13
By " " New " " " " " " " "	62 89
Net	$660 24

Table No. 127.—*Midland County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash p'd East'n Asy. for Insane, Sept. 14	9	16	$31 92	$574 06				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	6 97	108 70				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	5 22	89 45				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	29 21	556 47				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	1 60	34 22				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	7 00	171 52				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 29	36 93				
	Cash paid " Nov. 29, "	7	1	368 61	8,935 59				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	438 62	10,741 71				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	1 54	52 91				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	59	25 46				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	1 09	62 17				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	4 59	393 88				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	89	154 57				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	--------	75 12				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	--------	253 77				
	Interest on the above	--	--	--------	897 14				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	--	--	--------	--------	12	--	$576 54	$8,236 22
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	--	--	--------	--------	9	--	670 41	12,769 76
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	--	--	--------	--------	--	--	--------	170 87
	Interest on the above	--	--	--------	--------	--	--	--------	1,246 95
	Balance to new account	--	--	--------	--------	--	--	--------	739 87
	Totals	--	--	--------	$23,163 67	--	--	--------	$23,163 67

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1883	--------	------	------	--------	$3,781 83	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$5 34	$0 07	$0 22	--------	5 63	
	" " " " M'ch, "	77 45	2 10	4 18	--------	83 68	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	58 57	2 36	3 07	--------	64 00	
	" " " " May, "	15 45	86	88	--------	17 19	
	" " " " June, "	16 52	98	83	--------	18 33	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	--------	------	------	--------	17 01	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 30, "	--------	------	------	--------	--------	$946 98
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 4, "	2,682 37	------	------	--------	--------	2,682 37
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	50 70	1 51	2 01	--------	--------	54 22
	" " " " May, "	2 94	09	12	--------	--------	3 15
	" " " " June, "	187 42	6 23	7 49	--------	--------	201 14
	Balance to new account	--------	------	------	--------	--------	99 80
	Totals	--------	------	------	--------	$3,967 66	$3,967 66

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$739 87
" " " New " " " " " " " "	99 80
Aggregate	$839 67

Table No. 128.—*Missaukee County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$9 09	$141 62				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	2 36	40 46				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	3 18	60 50				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	12	2 56				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	10	2 40				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	45	12 73				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	--	215 63	5,280 83				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 5,"	6	25	490 10	12,295 19				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	08	2 48				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	11	4 60				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	01	53				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	03	2 52				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	9 80				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	59 25				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	721 26				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$584 96	$8,356 51
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	--	496 76	9,462 09
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	825 69
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,081 72
	To Balance to new account				1,089 28				
	Totals				$19,726 01	--	--		$19,726 01

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$2,269 09	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$21 98	$0 27	$0 90	----------	23 15	
	" " " " M'ch, "	145 00	3 00	5 87	----------	153 87	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	7 51	27	37	----------	8 15	
	" " " " May, "	7 27	35	35	----------	7 97	
	" " " " June, "	5 37	33	28	----------	5 98	
	" "Tax charged back, " 30,"	----------	------	------	----------	5 27	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 3, "	941 62	------	------	----------	----------	$941 62
	Del. State, ret'd to A. G. O. M'ch 24,"	----------	------	------	----------	----------	1,053 50
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 2, "	182 83	------	------	----------	----------	182 83
	" " " " 28, "	84 70	------	------	----------	----------	84 70
	" " Del. " " " "	165 98	3 27	6 77	----------	----------	176 02
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	12 92	86	50	----------	----------	13 78
	" " " " May, "	78 36	2 43	3 14	----------	----------	83 93
	" " " " June, "	423 41	14 98	18 58	----------	----------	456 97
	" " Tax and Int. col. at L. O.	3 53	04	------	----------	----------	3 57
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	523 44	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,996 92	$2,996 92
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$1,089 28		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				523 44		
	Aggregate				$1,612 72		

Table No. 129.—*Monroe County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1,'82	12	..	$3,644 12	$52,058 81				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10,"	10	20	1 62	26 03				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	6 21	96 82				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	6 56	112 44				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	18 84	358 77				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	3 27	70 16				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	5 50	134 72				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	82	23 43				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	..	67 35	1,649 28				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	78	26 72				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	27	11 75				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	60	34 12				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	75	64 50				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	17	28 90				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	12 48				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	45 38				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	3,756 86				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 11, 1882			----------	----------	11	19	$26 85	$395 42
	" " " " Aug. 16, "			----------	----------	10	14	5 91	96 82
	" " " " Sept. 14, "			----------	----------	9	16	7 05	126 33
	Bids to State in October, 1881, " 30, "			----------	----------	9	..	93 26	1,757 24
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 20, "			----------	----------	8	10	16 77	345 07
	" " " " Dec. 2, "			----------	----------	6	28	2 83	69 96
	" " " " " 29, "			----------	----------	6	1	4 74	134 82
	" " gen'l account, " 29, "			----------	----------	6	1	14 06	399 45
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " Taxes, etc., M'ch 14, 1883			----------	----------	3	16	24	11 83
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 6, "			----------	----------	2	24	56	34 12
	" " " " June 7, "			----------	----------	..	23	70	157 55
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	171 97
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	54,810 59
	Totals				$58,511 17	..	..	----------	$58,511 17

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$20,169 71	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$3 49	$0 04	$0 13	----------	3 66	
	" " " " M'ch, "	29 48	58	1 13	----------	31 19	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	15 20	49	63	----------	16 32	
	" " " " May, "	17 00	70	71	----------	18 41	
	" " " " June, "	6 89	36	28	----------	7 53	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	18 92	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 13, "	8,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$8,000 00
	Del. State, ret'd A. G. O., M'ch 31, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	313 38
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 17, "	11,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	11,000 00
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June, "	10 75	43	43	----------	----------	11 61
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	940 75
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$20,265 74	$20,265 74

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$54,810 59
" " " New " " " " " " "	940 75
Aggregate	$55,751 34

Table No. 130.—*Montcalm County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$246 60	$3,523 86				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	2 63	42 27				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	16 09	250 73				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	9 22	158 10				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	29 81	567 87				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	18 52	396 90				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	4 95	121 25				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	3 65	104 18				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	257 84	6,314 35				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	1 99	68 32				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 80	77 24				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	54	31 11				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	41	35 86				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	21	35 85				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	88 31				
	Taxes at Land Office refunded and Int. to June 30, 1883	..	..	.....	6 44				
	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, '83	..	..	.....	285 78				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	594 26				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	.....		.....	.....	9	..	$237 21	$4,518 27
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	87 49
	Interest on the above	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	237 21
	Balance to new account	.....		.....	.....	..	..	.....	7,858 21
	Totals	.....		.....	$12,701 18	..	..	.....	$12,701 18

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$11,975 76	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$4 60	$0 03	$0 15	.....	4 78	
	" " " " M'ch, "	43 86	74	1 56	.....	46 16	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	44 88	1 17	1 64	.....	47 69	
	" " " " May, "	61 25	2 34	2 34	.....	65 93	
	" " " " June, "	69 79	3 39	2 72	.....	75 90	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 22	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 26, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$932 89
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, May 1, "	11,039 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,039 76
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., April, "	1 47	04	05	.....	.....	1 56
	" " " " May, "	74 61	2 23	2 98	.....	.....	79 82
	" " " " June, "	39 81	1 83	1 58	.....	.....	43 22
	Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 19
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12,238 44	$12,238 44

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.	$7,858 21	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	141 19	
Aggregate	$7,999 40	

Table No. 129.—*Monroe County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$3,644 12	$52,058 81				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	1 62	26 03				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	6 21	96 82				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	6 56	112 44				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	18 84	358 77				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	3 27	70 16				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	5 50	134 72				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	82	23 43				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	67 35	1,649 28				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	78	26 72				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	27	11 75				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	60	34 12				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	75	64 50				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	17	28 90				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	12 48				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	45 38				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	3,756 86				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 11, 1882	----------				11	19	$26 85	$395 42
	" " " " Aug. 16, "	----------				10	14	5 91	96 82
	" " " " Sept. 14, "	----------				9	16	7 05	126 33
	Bids to State in October, 1881, " 30, "	----------				9	..	92 26	1,757 24
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 20, "	----------				8	10	16 77	345 07
	" " " " Dec. 2, "	----------				6	28	2 83	69 96
	" " " " " 29, "	----------				6	1	4 74	134 82
	" " gen'l account, " 29, "	----------				6	1	14 06	399 45
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " Taxes, etc., M'ch 14, 1883	----------				3	16	24	11 83
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 6, "	----------				2	24	56	34 12
	" " " " June 7, "	----------				..	23	70	157 55
	Interest on the above	----------				..	..	----------	171 97
	Balance to new account	----------				..	..	----------	54,810 59
	Totals	----------			$58,511 17	..	..	----------	$58,511 17

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$20,169 71	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$3 49	$0 04	$0 13	----------	3 66	
	" " " " M'ch, "	29 48	58	1 13	----------	31 19	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	15 20	49	63	----------	16 32	
	" " " " May, "	17 00	70	71	----------	18 41	
	" " " " June, "	6 89	36	28	----------	7 53	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	18 92	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 13, "	8,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$8,000 00
	Del. State, ret'd A. G. O., M'ch 31, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	313 38
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 17, "	11,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	11,000 00
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June, "	10 75	43	43	----------	----------	11 61
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	940 75
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$20,265 74	$20,265 74

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$54,810 59
" " " New " " " " " " "	940 75
Aggregate	$55,751 34

Table No. 130.—*Montcalm County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$246 60	$3,522 86				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	2 63	42 27				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	16 09	250 73				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	9 22	158 10				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	29 81	567 87				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	18 52	396 90				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	4 95	121 25				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	3 65	104 18				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	257 84	6,314 35				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	1 99	68 32				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 80	77 24				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	54	31 11				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	41	35 36				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	21	35 85				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	88 31				
	Taxes at Land Office refunded and Int. to June 30, 1883	..	..	----------	6 44				
	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, '83	..	..	----------	285 78				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	594 26				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	..	$237 21	$4,518 27
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	..	..	----------	87 49
	Interest on the above	----------			----------	..	..	----------	237 21
	Balance to new account	----------			----------	..	..	----------	7,858 21
	Totals				$12,701 18	..	..	----------	$12,701 18

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$11,975 76	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$4 60	$0 03	$0 15	----------	4 78	
	" " " " M'ch, "	43 86	74	1 56	----------	46 16	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	44 88	1 17	1 64	----------	47 69	
	" " " " May, "	61 25	2 34	2 34	----------	65 93	
	" " " " June, "	69 79	3 39	2 72	----------	75 90	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	22 22	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 26, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$932 89
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, May 1, "	11,039 76	------	------	----------	----------	11,039 76
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., April, "	1 47	04	05	----------	----------	1 56
	" " " " May, "	74 61	2 23	2 98	----------	----------	79 82
	" " " " June, "	39 81	1 83	1 58	----------	----------	43 22
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	141 19
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$12,238 44	$12,238 44

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.	$7,858 21	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	141 19	
Aggregate	$7,999 40	

Table No. 131.—*Montmorency County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Aug., 1882	10	--	$0 72	$12 33				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	9 36	178 35				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	2 76	59 17				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	17 64	431 95				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	418 59	10,251 19				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	4	--	12	5 08				
	Cash paid " " 13, "	4	17	273 04	10,249 63				
June 30.	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	237 67				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	722 23				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$1,448 40	$20,691 49
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	15 03
	Interest on above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,448 40
	To Balance to new account				7 33				
	Totals				$22,154 92	--	--	----------	$22,154 92

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$1,575 75	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$1 67	$0 02	$0 06	----------	1 75	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	7 69	23	28	----------	8 20	
	" " " " May, "	1 66	08	07	----------	1 81	
	" " " " June, "	2 49	13	10	----------	2 72	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	37 89	
June 30.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O., Apr. 11, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$997 04
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 28, "	575 67	------	------	----------	----------	575 67
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	40 69	1 21	1 62	----------	----------	43 52
	" " " " " May, "	711 22	25 67	28 43	----------	----------	765 32
	" " " " " June, "	311 49	11 13	12 45	----------	----------	335 06
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	1,088 49	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$3,716 61	$3,716 61
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$7 33		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				1,088 49		
	Aggregate				$1,095 82		

Table No. 132.—*Muskegon County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$439 66	$6,280 33				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	1 56	25 07				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	41 26	643 04				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	33 82	579 79				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	60 65	1,143 78				
Dec. 31.	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	94	19 75				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	275 80	6,754 26				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	..	14 24	305 07				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	8 58	210 24				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 81	80 38				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	..	3 22	110 26				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	2 29	98 15				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	35	20 17				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	86	73 79				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	30	52 07				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	93 32				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	779 58				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	885 74				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882				----------	9	..	$442 21	$8,423 13
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883				----------	..	..	----------	284 04
	Interest on the above				----------	..	..	----------	442 21
	Balance to new account				----------	..	..	----------	9,005 89
	Totals				$18,155 27	..	..	----------	$18,155 27

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$8,193 95	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$9 04	$0 06	$0 35	----------	9 45	
	" " " " M'ch, "	29 13	51	1 16	----------	30 80	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	35 16	1 11	1 43	----------	37 70	
	" " " " May, "	21 46	91	89	----------	23 26	
	" " " " June, "	22 89	1 22	88	----------	24 99	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	15 43	
June 30.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., Apr. 5, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$502 64
	Cash rec'd of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 5, "	7,691 31	------	------	----------	----------	7,691 31
	" " " Del. " " 11, "	38 17	57	1 51	----------	----------	40 25
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	1 95	06	08	----------	----------	2 09
	" " " " May, "	5 14	15	21	----------	----------	5 50
	" " " " June, "	33 70	1 32	1 34	----------	----------	36 96
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	57 43
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$8,335 58	$8,335 58

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.	$9,005 89	
" " " New " " " " " " "	57 43	
Aggregate	$9,063 32	

Table No. 131.—*Montmorency County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Aug., 1882	10	--	$0 72	$12 32				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	9 36	178 35				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	2 76	59 17				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	17 64	431 95				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " '30, "	7	--	418 59	10,251 19				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	4	--	12	5 08				
	Cash paid " " 13, "	4	17	273 04	10,249 63				
June 30.	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	237 67				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	722 23				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------			----------	12	--	$1,448 40	$20,691 49
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	--	--	----------	15 03
	Interest on above	----------			----------	--	--	----------	1,448 40
	To Balance to new account	----------			7 33	--	--	----------	----------
	Totals	----------			$22,154 92	--	--	----------	$22,154 92

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$1,575 75	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$1 67	$0 02	$0 06	----------	1 75	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	7 69	23	28	----------	8 20	
	" " " " May, "	1 66	08	07	----------	1 81	
	" " " " June, "	2 49	13	10	----------	2 72	
	" " Tax charged back, " '30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	37 89	
June 30.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O., Apr. 11, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$997 04
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 28, "	575 67	----------	----------	----------	----------	575 67
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	40 69	1 21	1 62	----------	----------	43 52
	" " " " " May, "	711 22	25 67	28 43	----------	----------	765 32
	" " " " " June, "	311 49	11 12	12 45	----------	----------	335 06
	To Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,088 49	
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$2,716 61	$2,716 61
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$7 33		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				1,088 49		
	Aggregate				$1,095 82		

Table No. 132.—*Muskegon County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$439 66	$6,280 83				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	1 56	25 07				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	41 26	643 04				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	33 82	579 79				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	60 65	1,143 78				
Dec. 31.	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	94	19 75				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	275 80	6,754 26				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	..	14 24	305 07				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	8 58	210 24				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 81	80 38				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	..	3 22	110 26				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	2 29	98 18				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	35	20 17				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	96	73 79				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	30	52 07				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	93 32				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	779 58				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	885 74				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	..	$442 21	$8,423 13
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	..	..	----------	284 04
	Interest on the above	----------			----------	..	..	----------	442 21
	Balance to new account	----------			----------	..	..	----------	9,005 89
	Totals				$18,155 27	..	..	----------	$18,155 27

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$8,193 95	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$9 04	$0 06	$0 35	----------	9 45	
	" " " " M'ch, "	29 13	51	1 16	----------	30 80	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	35 16	1 11	1 43	----------	37 70	
	" " " " May, "	21 46	91	89	----------	23 26	
	" " " " June, "	22 89	1 22	88	----------	24 99	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	15 43	
June 30.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., Apr. 5, "	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$502 64
	Cash rec'd of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 5, "	7,691 31	----------	----------	----------	----------	7,691 31
	" " " Del. " " 11, "	38 17	57	1 51	----------	----------	40 25
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	1 95	06	08	----------	----------	2 09
	" " " " May, "	5 14	15	21	----------	----------	5 50
	" " " " June, "	33 70	1 32	1 34	----------	----------	36 36
	Balance to new account	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	57 43
	Totals	----------	----------	----------	----------	$8,335 58	$8,335 58

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$9,005 89	
" " " New " " " " " " "	57 43	
Aggregate	$9,063 32	

Table No. 133.—*Newaygo County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D. Aug. 10, '82	10	20	$7 71	$123 84				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	--	11 62	181 10				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	7 19	123 19				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	37 71	718 28				
Dec. 31.	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 27, "	7	3	75 94	1,833 56				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	286 51	7,016 69				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	34 73	744 19				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	2 54	62 09				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	5 96	170 36				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	--	86	29 36				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	85	36 58				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	54	31 02				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	96	82 56				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	06	10 10				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	285 06				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	473 18				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$246 54	$3,522 05
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, '82			----------	----------	9	--	339 92	6,474 63
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	30 63
	Interest on above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	586 46
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,307 41
	Totals				$11,921 18	--	--	----------	$11,921 18

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$5,042 43	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	$62 00	$1 23	$2 50	----------	65 73	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	57 73	1 69	2 27	----------	61 69	
	" " " " May, "	46 36	1 87	1 87	----------	50 10	
	" " " " June, "	53 72	2 70	2 16	----------	58 58	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	16 20	
June 30.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O. Apr. 6, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$768 28
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 28, "	4,283 97	------	------	----------	----------	4,283 97
	" " Del. State, " 28, "	62 05	1 24	2 50	----------	----------	65 79
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	6 69	20	27	----------	----------	7 16
	" " " May, "	3 12	09	12	----------	----------	3 33
	" " " June, "	55 96	1 95	2 27	----------	----------	60 18
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	106 02
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$5,294 73	$5,294 73

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.	$1,307 41
" " " New " " " " " " " "	106 02
Aggregate	$1,413 43

Table No. 134.—*Oakland County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$3 25	$50 68				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	2 97	50 84				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	6 91	131 68				
Dec. 31.	Cash paid School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	94	19 75				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	90 01	2,204 38				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	..	7 62	163 32				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	87	21 35				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	08	2 61				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 07	45 73				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	16	9 03				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	24	20 85				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	12	20 81				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	84 62				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	3 80				
	Interest on above	..	..	----------	114 24				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	..	$4 82	$68 92
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	..	20 53	391 02
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 5, 1882			----------	----------	11	25	9 49	127 50
	" " " " Aug. 2, "			----------	----------	10	28	3 23	50 68
	" " " " Sept. 7, "			----------	----------	9	23	2 29	40 18
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct. 4, "			----------	----------	8	26	7 61	147 19
	" " " " Nov. 13, "			----------	----------	7	17	7 20	163 22
	" " " " Dec. 12, "			----------	----------	6	18	82	21 35
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan. 9, 1883			----------	----------	5	21	1 35	40 69
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	57 34
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	1,825 50
	Totals				$2,943 59	..	..	----------	$2,943 59

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$33,090 92	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$27 12	$0 27	$1 03	----------	28 42	
	" " " " M'ch, "	16 78	29	52	----------	17 59	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	6 12	17	20	----------	6 49	
	" " " " May, "	16 06	63	63	----------	17 32	
	" " " " June, "	31 98	1 55	1 20	----------	34 73	
	" "Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	23 79	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 7, "	20,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$20,000 00
	" " " " 28, "	10,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	10,000 00
June 30.	" " " Apr. 19, "	2,843 89	------	------	----------	----------	2,843 89
	Del. State, ret'd A. G. O., May 31, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	250 68
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	124 69
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$33,219 26	$33,219 26
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$1,825 50		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				124 69		
	Aggregate				$1,950 19		

Table No. 135.—*Oceana County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, '82	11	--	$6 47	$100 90				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	1 94	33 31				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	23 29	443 71				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	2 29	49 06				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	5 44	133 21				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	1 91	54 51				
	Cash paid " Nov. 27, "	7	3	38 23	923 11				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	219 50	5,375 62				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	3 54	121 23				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	1 45	61 99				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	1 12	68 77				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	64	54 91				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	22 16				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	420 23				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	305 89				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------				12	--	$162 22	$2,317 39
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------				9	--	239 36	4,559 26
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int., to June 30, '83	----------				--	--	----------	2 98
	Interest on above	----------				--	--	----------	401 58
	Balance to new account	----------				--	--	----------	883 33
	Totals				$8,163 54	--	--	----------	$8,163 54

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$3,781 82	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$8 84	$0 12	$0 40	----------	9 36	
	" " " " M'ch, "	147 42	2 89	5 86	----------	156 17	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	25 67	81	1 08	----------	27 56	
	" " " " May, "	14 99	62	64	----------	16 25	
	" " " " June, "	21 61	1 12	85	----------	23 58	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	3 90	
	Int. on Del. State Tax collected in Co. after Feb. 1st	----------	3 22	------	----------	3 22	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 7, 1883	1,940 06	------	------	----------	----------	$1,940 06
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., M'ch, "	4 32	08	17	----------	----------	4 57
	" State, ret'd A. G. O., M'ch 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	504 35
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 5, "	1,328 48	3 22	------	----------	----------	1,331 70
	" " Del. " " 20, "	155 90	3 01	6 28	----------	----------	165 19
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	86 43	2 22	3 47	----------	----------	92 12
	" " " " May, "	113 73	3 41	4 53	----------	----------	121 67
	" " " " June, "	144 76	5 55	2 79	----------	----------	153 10
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	290 90	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$4,312 76	$4,312 76
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$882 33		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				290 90		
	Net				$591 43		

Table No. 136.—*Ogemaw County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$13 11	$204 35				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	2 36	45 04				
Dec. 31.	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 27, "	7	3	551 69	13,320 52				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	265 47	6,501 38				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., April, 1883	--	--	03	2 99				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	186 27				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	832 66				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$623 74	$8,910 63
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	--	585 93	11,160 66
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,209 67
	To Balance to new account			----------	187 75				
	Totals			----------	$21,280 96	--	--	----------	$21,280 96

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$1,890 91	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	$28 66	$0 68	$1 26	----------	30 60	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	18 01	55	76	----------	19 32	
	" " " " May, "	1 52	08	08	----------	1 68	
	" " " " June, "	24	02	01	----------	27	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	11 86	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A. G. O., M'ch 31, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$626 30
June 30.	" Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	15 99	42	65	----------	----------	17 06
	" " " " May, "	28 21	84	1 12	----------	----------	30 17
	" " " " June, "	733 90	23 32	29 34	----------	----------	786 56
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 6, "	1,270 27	------	------	----------	----------	1,270 27
	" " " Del. " " 26, "	27 91	66	1 24	----------	----------	29 81
	Del. Local Tax col. at Land Office	51 00	------	------	----------	----------	51 00
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	856 53	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,811 17	$2,811 17
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$187 75		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				856 53		
	Aggregate				$1,044 28		

Table No. 137.—*Ontonagon County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$6 12	$79 72				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	7 33	125 65				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	5 99	114 01				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D. Aug. 10, "	10	20	1 74	29 50				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	597 65	14,636 37				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 4, "	6	26	516 14	12,885 70				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	--	35	7 48				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	06	1 52				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	19 27	550 47				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	--	87	29 66				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	76	33 57				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	20	11 36				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	--	83	70 92				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	17	29 30				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	637 29				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	1,156 48				
1883.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$901 22	$12,874 50
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1883			----------	----------	9	--	774 79	14,757 23
	½ Mining Tax collected in fiscal year '82, Sept. 30, '82			----------	----------	9	--	13 53	238 52
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	1,688 53
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	838 52
	Totals				$30,398 00	--	--	----------	$30,398 00

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$2,521 22	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	$14 99	$0 40	$0 62	----------	16 01	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	12 55	40	51	----------	13 46	
	" " " " May, "	1 95	08	09	----------	2 12	
	" " " " June, "	4 86	22	19	----------	5 27	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	19 35	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O., M'ch 31, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$590 65
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 13, "	1,918 42	------	------	----------	----------	1,918 42
	" " Del. " " 19, "	14 78	40	62	----------	----------	15 80
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O. Apr., "	28 82	86	1 15	----------	----------	30 83
	" " " " May, "	120 07	3 99	4 79	----------	----------	128 85
	" " " " June, "	26 04	89	1 05	----------	----------	27 98
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	135 10	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,712 53	$2,712 53
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$838 52		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				135 10		
	Net				$703 42		

Table No. 138.—*Osceola County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$20 83	$324 59				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	4 89	83 77				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	32 52	619 37				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	4 97	106 45				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	5 73	140 23				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	19 53	558 00				
	Cash paid " Nov. 24, "	7	6	213 86	5,091 79				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	241 68	5,918 64				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	1 23	42 32				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	--	29	12 47				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	1 14	65 15				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	21	17 83				
	" " " " May, "	1	--	28	48 42				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	22 37				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	46 88				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	547 16				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$457 70	$6,538 58
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	--	288 73	5,499 63
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	126 12
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	746 48
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	734 73
	Totals				$13,645 44	--	--	----------	$13,645 44

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, '83	$38 13	$0 79	$1 52	----------	40 44	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	50 28	1 55	2 05	----------	53 88	
	" " " " May, "	9 31	35	37	----------	10 03	
	" " " " June, "	9 14	47	36	----------	9 97	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	13 08	
	Interest on St. Tax collected in Co. by Town Treas. after Feb. 1, 1882	----------	3 75	------	----------	3 75	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O. M'ch 31, 1883	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$455 61
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	198 23	5 87	7 92	----------	----------	212 02
	" " " " May, "	68 16	2 05	2 73	----------	----------	73 94
	" " " " June, "	148 01	5 70	5 94	----------	----------	159 65
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 16, "	2,674 20	3 75	------	----------	----------	2,677 95
	" " Del. " " "	38 32	80	1 53	----------	----------	40 65
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	336 16	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$3,618 82	$3,618 82
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$734 73		
	By " " New " " " " " " " "				336 16		
	Net				$398 57		

Table No. 139.—*Oscoda County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$11 64	$181 47				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	18	3 44				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	159 15	3,897 49				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 13, "	6	17	208 33	5,438 51				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	27 05				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	379 30				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$666 46	$9,520 91
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	666 46
	To Balance to new account				260 11				
	Totals				$10,187 37	--	--	----------	$10,187 37

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$1,260 61	
June 30.	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Apr., '83	$1 52	$0 04	$0 07	----------	1 63	
	" " " " May, "	37 47	1 42	1 47	----------	40 36	
	" " " " June, "	19 83	1 00	78	----------	21 61	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30,"	----------	------	------	----------	9 96	
June 30.	By " " " ret'd A. G. O., Apr. 9,"	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$1,069 97
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 18,"	181 66	------	------	----------	----------	181 66
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	5 85	17	23	----------	----------	6 25
	" " " " May, "	617 35	18 51	24 69	----------	----------	660 55
	" " " " June, "	634 34	19 39	25 36	----------	----------	679 09
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	1,263 35	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,597 52	$2,597 52
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$260 11		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				1,263 35		
	Aggregate				$1,523 46		

Table No. 140.—*Otsego County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$4 80	$74 77				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	14	2 44				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	1 64	31 16				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	98	24 11				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	70	20 08				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 27, "	7	3	185 10	4,469 20				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	80 75	1,977 58				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	78	26 82				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	14	6 21				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	24	13 61				
June 30.	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	1 75				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	9 19				
	Interest on above	..	..	----------	275 27				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------			----------	12	..	$328 25	$4,689 23
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	..	97 96	1,865 92
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	..	..	----------	199 54
	Interest on above	----------			----------	..	..	----------	426 21
	To Balance to new account				248 71				
	Totals				$7,180 90	..	..	----------	$7,180 90

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$1,890 91	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$0 25	$0 01	$0 02	----------	28	
	" " " " M'ch, "	132 96	2 98	5 95	----------	141 89	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	13 37	56	68	----------	14 61	
	" " " " May, "	4 08	30	30	----------	4 68	
	" " " " June, "	2 34	18	14	----------	2 66	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	20 31	
June 30.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., Apr. 4, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$608 75
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 4, "	400 00	------	------	----------	----------	400 00
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	1,035 86	31 06	41 41	----------	----------	1,108 33
	" " " " " May, "	77 76	2 33	3 11	----------	----------	83 20
	" " " " " June, "	152 61	4 11	6 08	----------	----------	162 80
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	287 74	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,363 08	$2,363 08
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$248 71		
	" " " New " " " " " " "				287 74		
	Aggregate				$536 45		

Table No. 141.—*Ottawa County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	..	$3,492 77	$49,896 77				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	3 38	54 84				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	6 46	100 63				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	10 26	175 83				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	30 52	581 39				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	6 87	147 15				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	4 34	106 33				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 15	61 48				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	208 34	5,102 10				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	1 81	61 90				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	66	28 29				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	67	38 54				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	45	38 77				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	12	20 49				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	110 23				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	203 78				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	3,768 80				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 10, 1882				----------	11	20	$26 12	$383 75
	" " " " Aug. 14, "				----------	10	16	6 18	100 64
	" " " " Sept. 4, "				----------	9	26	10 12	175 83
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "				----------	9	..	261 29	4,976 91
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l acc't, Dec. 11, "				----------	6	19	10 11	261 23
	" " Taxes, etc., Oct. 4, "				----------	8	26	15 52	300 00
	" " " " " 19, "				----------	8	11	86 95	1,781 49
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " gen'l acc't, M'ch 26, 1883				----------	3	4	1 11	60 87
	" " Taxes, etc., Jan. 18, "				----------	5	21	1 90	60 40
	" " " " M'ch 1, "				----------	3	29	2 09	90 19
	" " " " " 26, "				----------	3	4	7 22	394 98
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 21, "				----------	2	9	52	38 54
	Taxes, etc., charged back to County and Interest to June 30, 1883, because paid under Act 275 of 1881				----------	..	..	----------	55 50
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883				----------	..	..	----------	121 96
	Interest on the above				----------	..	..	----------	429 13
	Balance to new account				----------	..	..	----------	51,265 40
	Totals				$60,496 82	..	..	----------	$60,496 82

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$10,715 15	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$0 09	------	------	----------	09	
	" " " " M'ch, "	20 59	$0 37	$0 80	----------	21 76	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	18 92	55	75	----------	20 22	
	" " " " May, "	7 96	33	33	----------	8 62	
	" " " " June, "	21 50	1 06	89	----------	23 45	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	16 96	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 1, "	8,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$8,000 00
	" " " " M'ch 1, "	2,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	2,000 00
	" " " " " 26, "	270 07	------	------	----------	----------	270 07
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O., " 22, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	445 06
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—Del. State, Apr. 21, "	20 54	36	84	----------	----------	21 74
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	29 88	1 19	1 19	----------	----------	32 26
	" " " " June, "	490 45	19 48	19 62	----------	----------	529 55
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	492 43	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$11,296 68	$11,296 68

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.	$51,265 40	
By " " New " " " " " " "	492 43	
Net		$50,772 97

Table No. 142.—*Presque Isle County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$31 57	$492 03				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	38	6 43				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	23 71	451 61				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	4 14	88 79				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	47	11 50				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	42	12 12				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov., "	7	--	362 48	8,877 01				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 4, "	6	26	877 37	21,903 81				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	3	--	7 11	406 21				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	--	19	16 63				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	8 58				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	107 56				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	1,307 84				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	----------			----------	12	--	$1,317 38	$18,819 77
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------			----------	9	--	677 83	12,911 12
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------			----------	--	--	----------	159 39
	Interest on the above	----------			----------	--	--	----------	1,995 21
	To Balance to new account	----------			195 37	--	--	----------	----------
	Totals	----------			$33,385 49	--	--	----------	$33,385 49

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1883	----------	------	------	----------	$1,575 75	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$115 35	$1 18	$4 64	----------	121 17	
	" " " " M'ch, "	46 57	93	1 81	----------	49 31	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	30 78	95	1 29	----------	33 02	
	" " " " May, "	2 45	08	09	----------	2 62	
	" " " " June, "	5 03	26	21	----------	5 50	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	20 93	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd A.G.O., M'ch 17, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$1,036 40
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 27, "	539 89	------	------	----------	----------	539 89
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr. "	22 68	68	90	----------	----------	24 26
	" " " " May, "	66 28	2 42	2 64	----------	----------	71 34
	" " " " June, "	461 96	12 80	18 46	----------	----------	493 22
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	356 81	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,165 11	$2,165 11

By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account, as above	$195 37
" " " New " " " " " " " "	356 81
Aggregate	$552 18

Table No. 143.—*Roscommon County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$0 21	$3 29				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	75	12 92				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	2 03	38 69				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Dec., "	6	--	13	3 68				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 28, "	7	2	510 48	12,383 54				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	352 54	8,633 60				
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., June, 1883	--	--	----------	86				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	--	--	----------	229 60				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	866 14				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1822					12	--	$761 94	$10,884 90
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882					--	--	534 82	10,187 14
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above					--	--		1,296 76
	To Balance to new account				196 48				
	Totals				$22,368 80	--	--		$22,368 80

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	-- --	------	----------	$1,890 91	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch., 1883	$2 16	$0 04	$0 09	----------	2 29	
	" " " " Apr., "	33 55	94	1 34	----------	35 83	
June 30.	" " " " May, "	1 31	04	04	----------	1 39	
	" " " " June, "	4 43	19	17	----------	4 79	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	12 80	
	" Local, ref'd A. G. O.,	16 77	45	67	----------	17 89	
M'ch 31.	By Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 28, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$840 70
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 5, "	1,019 93	------	------	----------	----------	1,019 93
	" " " " 28, "	29 97	------	------	----------	----------	29 97
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., May, "	445 89	13 36	17 81	----------	----------	477 06
	" " " " June, "	177 90	5 22	7 10	----------	----------	190 22
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	591 98	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$2,557 88	$2,557 88
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$196 48		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				591 98		
	Aggregate				$788 46		

Table No. 144.—*Saginaw County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	..	$8,124 33	$116,061 83				
	Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	5 53	88 83				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	68 10	1,061 29				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	58 46	1,002 19				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	198 21	3,775 34				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	28 23	604 87				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	8 67	212 42				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	11 15	318 51				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	604 93	14,814 73				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Error in returns of sales in Oct., 1880, and Interest to January 9, 1883	5	21	1 55	[a] 46 57				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	8 63	296 17				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	7 55	323 36				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	6 83	390 50				
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2	..	1 82	156 18				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	70	120 40				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	99 50				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	632 05				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	9,134 69				
1883.									
Sept. 30.	By Bids to State in Oct., 1881, Sept. 30, 1882	----------				9	..	$1,691 68	$32,222 51
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Jan. 2, 1883	----------				5	28	519 17	15,000 00
	Local Taxes in City of East Saginaw collected at A. G. O., and Interest thereon, M'ch 8, 1883	----------				3	22	104 09	4,779 45
June 30.	Taxes, etc., erroneously charged back to Co. and Interest to June 30, 1882	----------				12	..	12 49	[b] 178 40
	Am't twice charged; under Sec. 124, also under Sec's 108 and 109, Tax Law, and Interest to June 30, 1883.	----------				..	..	----------	20 11
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883	----------				..	..	----------	165 84
	Interest on the above	----------				..	..	----------	2,327 43
	Balance to new account	----------				..	..	----------	94,446 19
	Totals				$149,139 43	..	..	----------	$149,139 43

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1882.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$31,515 16	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$25 56	$0 38	$1 19	----------	27 08	
	" " " " M'ch, "	193 25	4 06	7 75	----------	205 06	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	170 63	5 30	6 65	----------	182 58	
	" " " " May, "	131 95	5 32	5 03	----------	142 30	
	" " " " June, "	77 57	3 92	2 95	----------	84 44	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	139 36	
June 30.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., Apr. 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	$2,362 32
	" Local, rec'd " May, "	5 32	21	21	----------	----------	5 74
	" " " " June, "	134 67	4 78	5 37	----------	----------	144 82
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	29,783 10
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$32,295 98	$32,295 98

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$94,446 19	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	29,783 10	
Aggregate	$124,229 29	

[a] Error in Return, $40.20; Interest to January 9, 1883, $6.37.
[b] Taxes, etc., erroneously charged County, June 30, 1881, $85.48.
" " " " " " " " 1882, 86.94.

Table No. 145.—*Emilac County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D. Aug. 10, '82	10	20	$5 13	$82 47				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	8 06	125 64				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	8 25	141 40				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	14 13	269 18				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	10 37	222 23				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	4 31	105 50				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 23	63 85				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 9, 1882	7	21	51 86	1,154 54				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, '82	7	..	268 31	6,570 83				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	2 52	86 55				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	1 60	91 20				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	4 11	352 19				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	20	35 04				
	" " " " June, "		..		28 16				
	" " charged back " 30, "		..		540 21				
	Interest on the above		..		381 08				
1882.									
M'ch 31.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882					12	..	$86 74	$1,239 20
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882					9	..	373 01	7,104 86
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883					..	..		401 95
	Interest on the above					..	..		459 75
	Balance to new account					..	..		1,044 31
	Totals				$10,250 07	..	..		$10,250 07

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882					$6,303 03	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$0 79	$0 01	$0 03		83	
	" " " " M'ch, "	36 13	64	1 26		38 03	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	76 96	2 28	2 71		81 95	
	" " " " May, "	35 42	1 44	1 19		38 05	
	" " " " June, "	25 93	1 31	92		28 16	
	" " Tax, charg'd back, " 30, "					6 00	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 7, "	4,000 00					$4,000 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd to A.G.O., " 30, "						537 19
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, April 18, "	1,765 34					1,765 34
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	13 02	38	51			13 91
	" " " " May, "	5 16	15	1 21			6 52
	" " " " June, "	333 00	13 32	12 72			349 04
	To Balance to new account					175 95	
	Totals					$6,672 00	$6,672 00

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above		$1,044 31
By " " New " " " " " " " "		175 95
Net		$868 36

Table No. 146.—*Schoolcraft County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	$11 34	$176 79				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	14	2 44				
Dec. 31.	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	--	127 90	3,132 25				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Dec. 4, "	6	26	195 94	4,891 60				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	07	2 34				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	10	5 83				
June 30.	" " charged back, June 30, "	--	--	----------	145 63				
	Interest on the above	--	--	----------	335 49				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$495 69	$7,081 31
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	--	58 89	1,121 77
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	554 58
	To Balance to new account				65 29				
	Totals				$8,757 66	--	--	----------	$8,757 66

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$3,151 51	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., M'ch, 1883	$101 16	$2 05	$4 02	----------	107 23	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	45 14	1 36	1 81	----------	48 31	
	" " " " May, "	24 62	96	96	----------	26 54	
	" " " " June, "	1 49	07	06	----------	1 62	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30,"	----------	------	------	----------	16 45	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 30,"	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$1,353 06
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	978 91	28 93	39 15	----------	----------	1,046 99
	" " " " May, "	1,836 93	69 39	73 46	----------	----------	1,979 78
	" " " " June, "	426 65	13 27	17 05	----------	----------	456 97
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	1,485 14	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$4,836 80	$4,836 80
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above				$65 29		
	" " " " New " " " " " " " "				1,485 14		
	Aggregate				$1,550 43		

Table No. 147.—*Shiawassee County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	.	$2,359 52	$33,707 37				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., " "	11	..	3 41	53 17				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	4 97	85 28				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	8 50	161 98				
Dec. 31.	Cash p'd School for Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	81	16 85				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	97 18	2,379 90				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	..	1 57	33 58				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	33	8 11				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	3 87	110 63				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	..	4 80	164 59				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 24	53 29				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	2 90	165 51				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	13	11 46				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	04	7 43				
	" " charged back, June 30,"	..	..	----------	1,737 02				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	2,489 27				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Sept. 18, 1882			----------	----------	9	12	$142 57	$2,600 00
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	..	45 97	875 60
1883.									
June 30.	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	188 54
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	37,521 30
	Totals			----------	$41,185 44	..	..	----------	$41,185 44

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$17,018 18	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$28 85	$0 29	$1 16	----------	30 30	
	" " " " M'ch, "	30 20	65	1 18	----------	32 03	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	36 98	1 07	1 39	----------	39 44	
	" " " " May, "	8 15	31	31	----------	8 77	
	" " " " June, "	10 10	48	40	----------	10 98	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30,"	----------	------	------	----------	3 34	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb., 7,"	10,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$10,000 00
	" " " M'ch 15,"	6,650 55	------	------	----------	----------	6,650 55
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A.G.O., " 20,"	----------	------	------	----------	----------	367 63
June 30.	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., Apr., "	4 71	14	19	----------	----------	5 04
	" " " " June, "	1 38	04	06	----------	----------	1 48
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	118 34
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$17,143 04	$17,143 04
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$37,521 30		
	" " " New " " " " " " " " "				118 34		
	Aggregate				$37,639 64		

Table No. 148.—*St. Clair County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, 1882	12	..	$829 95	$11,856 49				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, "	10	20	7 34	117 98				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	13 55	211 11				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	17 08	292 74				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	37 09	706 50				
Dec. 31.	Cash paid School for Blind, Oct. 24,"	8	6	83	17 25				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30,"	7	..	246 37	6,033 57				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Oct., "	8	..	5 57	119 40				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	2 12	51 86				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 71	48 79				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan., 1883	5	..	2 55	87 45				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	67	38 54				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	49	42 13				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	1 12	192 33				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	109 75				
	" " charged back, " 30,"	..	..	----------	737 28				
	Interest on above	..	..	----------	1,166 44				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 13, 1882			----------	----------	11	17	$36 02	$533 88
	" " " " Sept. 4, "			----------	----------	9	26	25 52	443 29
	Bids to State in October, 1881, " 30, "			----------	----------	9	..	236 24	4,499 85
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., Oct. 26, "			----------	----------	8	4	36 40	767 23
	" " gen'l account, Nov. 29, "			----------	----------	7	1	7 14	173 95
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " M'ch 21, 1883			----------	----------	3	9	21 00	1,090 90
June 30.	" " Taxes, etc., Apr. 5, "			----------	----------	2	25	5 34	323 22
	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	..	..	----------	433 92
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	367 66
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	13,195 68
	Totals			----------	$21,829 61	..	..	----------	$21,829 61

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$18,909 10	
June 30.	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Apr., 1883	$76 45	$2 15	$3 08	----------	81 68	
	" " " " May, "	31 59	1 26	1 26	----------	34 11	
	" " " " June, "	24 15	1 20	98	----------	26 33	
	" "Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	21 09	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 18, "	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$5,000 00
	" " " M'ch 19, "	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	5,000 00
	" " " " 26, "	8,189 56	------	------	----------	----------	8,189 56
June 30.	Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O., April 2, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	719 55
	" Local, rec'd " " "	10 46	31	41	----------	----------	11 18
	" " " " June, "	74 66	2 99	2 99	----------	----------	80 64
	" " Tax and Int. col. at L. O.	1 54	04	------	----------	----------	1 58
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	69 80
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$19,072 31	$19,072 31

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$13,195 68	
" " " New " " " " " " " "	69 80	
Aggregate	$13,265 48	

Table No. 149.—*St. Joseph County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. and D., Aug. 10	10	20	$3 17	$50 91				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	--	3 94	61 47				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	--	2 67	45 84				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	--	4 24	80 73				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	--	1 39	29 82				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	--	1 17	28 76				
	Cash paid " " 27, "	7	3	65 38	1,578 56				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	--	5 30	129 80				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	--	24	8 36				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	--	03	1 50				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	--	05	3 91				
	" " " " June, "	--	--	----------	1 00				
	Interest on above	--	--	----------	87 58				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	--	$133 35	$1,904 94
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	--	2 22	42 37
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Interest to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	--	--	----------	5 62
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	--	--	----------	125 57
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	--	--	----------	19 74
	Totals				$2,108 24	--	--	----------	$2,108 24

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$22,690 92	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$1 23	$0 01	$0 05	----------	1 29	
	" " " " March, "	1 58	04	05	----------	1 67	
June 30.	" " " " April, "	2 07	08	05	----------	2 20	
	" " " " May, "	3 40	11	08	----------	3 59	
	" " " " June, "	7 15	36	17	----------	7 68	
	" " Tax ch'g'd back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	3 62	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, M'ch 12, "	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$5,000 00
	" " " " " "	10,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	10,000 00
June 30.	Del. St. Tax ret'd A.G.O., Apr. 2, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	57 99
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 13, "	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	5,000 00
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June, "	3 59	10	14	----------	----------	3 83
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	2,649 15
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$22,710 97	$22,710 97
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$19 74		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				2,649 15		
	Aggregate				$2,668 89		

Table No. 150.—*Tuscola County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Balance from old account, July 1, '82	12	..	$247 58	$3,536 82				
	Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, '82	10	20	4 41	70 85				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	6 85	106 79				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	8 08	138 45				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	28 82	549 03				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	7 48	160 25				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	6 28	153 81				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	1 02	29 24				
	Cash paid " Nov. 29, "	7	1	21 02	512 38				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, " 30, "	7	..	201 77	4,941 28				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	3 68	126 16				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	1 59	68 35				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	2 29	130 69				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	69	59 56				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	23	39 97				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	34 04				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	1,298 49				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	541 79				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Cash of Co. Tr. on State Tax of 1881, June 24, 1882			----------	----------	12	6	$142 50	$2,000 00
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			----------	----------	9	..	386 17	7,355 60
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., gen'l account, Oct. 9, 1882			----------	----------	8	21	25 38	500 00
1883.									
June 30.	Amount twice charged; under Sec. 124, also under Secs. 108, 109, Tax Law, and Interest to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	..	..	----------	91 75
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	554 05
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	1,996 55
	Totals				$12,497 95	..	..	----------	$12,497 95

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$11,345 46	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$19 58	$0 21	$0 79	----------	20 58	
	" " " " M'ch, "	73 23	1 55	2 86	----------	77 64	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	23 69	73	91	----------	25 33	
	" " " " May, "	33 28	1 37	1 37	----------	36 02	
	" " " " June, "	21 13	1 08	86	----------	23 07	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	11 24	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 30, "	2,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$2,000 00
	" " " " Feb. 20, "	4,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	4,000 00
	" " " " M'ch 3, "	2,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	2,000 00
	" " " " " 26, "	2,500 00	------	------	----------	----------	2,500 00
	Del. State, ret'd to A. G. O., " 28, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	604 73
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Apr. 10, "	227 99	------	------	----------	----------	227 99
	" " Del. " " 18, "	92 74	1 77	3 53	----------	----------	98 04
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., " "	50 92	1 52	2 02	----------	----------	54 46
	" " " " May, "	18 43	60	73	----------	----------	19 76
	" " " " June, "	190 79	8 34	7 62	----------	----------	206 75
	To Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	172 39	
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$11,711 73	$11,711 73

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$1,996 55	
By " " New " " " " " " "	172 39	
Net	$1,824 16	

Table No. 151.—*Van Buren County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash paid Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, '82	10	20	$2 08	$33 38				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	9 17	142 97				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	3 11	53 32				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	15 68	298 69				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	2 26	48 33				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	4 79	117 27				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	65	18 43				
	Cash p'd School for the Blind, Oct. 24, "	8	6	1 73	36 10				
	" " Co. Tr., Nov. 27, "	7	3	17 29	417 47				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	63 22	1,548 24				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., '83	5	..	1 79	61 26				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	01	26				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	28	16 09				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	39	33 02				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	33	56 27				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	2 66				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	635 07				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	122 78				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	..	$47 18	$674 03
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	..	46 71	889 63
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 8, "			----------	----------	11	22	29 80	435 43
	" " " " Sept. 19, "			----------	----------	9	11	10 73	196 29
Dec. 31	" " " " Oct. 17, "			----------	----------	8	13	14 69	298 69
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Feb. 7, 1883			----------	----------	4	23	1 82	65 55
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 9, "			----------	----------	2	21	25	15 96
	" " " " June 5, "			----------	----------	..	25	44	91 00
	Error in charge for Taxes, etc., received by Co. Tr. in Feb., 1862, and Interest to June 30, 1882			----------	----------	12	..	8 68	a 123 95
	Taxes at Land Office and Interest to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	..	..	----------	983 63
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	160 30
	To Balance to new account			----------	292 85				
	Totals			----------	$3,934 46	..	..	----------	$3,934 46

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	----------	----------	----------	$17,648 49	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$3 06	$0 04	$0 12	----------	3 22	
	" " " " M'ch, "	43 97	87	1 76	----------	46 60	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	15 00	45	60	----------	16 05	
	" " " " May, "	16 87	66	68	----------	18 21	
	" " " " June, "	4 65	24	18	----------	5 07	
	" " Tax charged back, " 30, "	------	------	------	----------	10 75	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 7, "	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$5,000 00
	" " " M'ch 13, "	5,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	5,000 00
	" " " " 20, "	6,276 35	------	------	----------	----------	6,276 35
	" " " " 22, "	388 22	------	------	----------	----------	388 22
	Del. State, ret'd A. G. O., " 20, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	290 18
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr.—Del. State, Apr. 9, "	48 99	94	1 92	----------	----------	51 85
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G. O., June, "	73 00	2 19	2 92	----------	----------	78 11
	" " Tax and Int. col. at L. O.	18 71	36	------	----------	----------	19 07
	Balance to new account	------	------	------	----------	----------	644 61
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$17,748 39	$17,748 39
	By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above					$292 85	
	To " " New " " " " " " " "					644 61	
	Net					$351 76	

a Error, $31 30; Interest, $92.65.

Table No. 152.—*Washtenaw County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1883.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, '82	10	20	$1 36	$21 84				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, "	11	..	6 46	100 62				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	4 52	77 57				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	3 05	58 17				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	2 68	57 41				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	75	18 44				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	2 60	74 17				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	28 82	705 90				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	2 22	75 98				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	66	28 25				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	28	15 75				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	15	12 60				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	11	18 35				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	10 93				
	" " charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	41 09				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	53 66				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882				----------	12	..	$10 36	$148 00
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882				----------	9	..	6 67	127 05
Dec. 31.	Cash of Co. Tr., general account, Dec. 28, 1882				----------	6	2	24 38	689 05
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Error in Taxes, etc., charged back to Co., June 30, 1882				----------	12	..	46	6 54
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., April 10, 1883				----------	2	20	1 86	119 78
	Interest on the above				----------	..	..	----------	43 73
	Balance to new account				----------	..	..	----------	286 58
	Totals				$1,370 73	..	..	----------	$1,370 73

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
		$					
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$37,818 20	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$3 53	$0 07	$0 19	----------	3 79	
	" " " " M'ch, "	6 75	12	28	----------	7 15	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	7 06	24	32	----------	7 62	
	" " " " May, "	5 63	25	25	----------	6 13	
	" " " " June, "	10 39	55	45	----------	11 39	
	" "Tax charg'd back " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	6 46	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Jan. 8, "	35,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$35,000 00
	" " " " M'ch 8, "	2,500 00	------	------	----------	----------	2,500 00
	Del. St. Tax ret'd A. G. O., " 15, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	123 70
	" Local, rec'd " " "	3 32	06	13	----------	----------	3 51
June 30.	" " " " May, "	3 55	11	14	----------	----------	3 80
	Cash of Co. Tr., Del. State, Apr. 10, "	10 29	20	47	----------	----------	10 96
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	218 77
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$37,860 74	$37,860 74
	To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.				$236 58		
	" " " New " " " " " " " "				218 77		
	Aggregate				$455 35		

Table No. 153.—*Wayne County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Cash p'd Inst'n for D. & D., Aug. 10, '82	10	20	$13 59	$218 38				
	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	66 54	1,036 92				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	41 80	716 55				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	118 84	2,263 62				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	28 05	601 07				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	15 70	384 24				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	24 36	696 00				
	Cash paid " Nov. 24, "	7	6	260 53	6,203 07				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	359 21	8,796 96				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	10 05	344 60				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	6 85	293 37				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	7 10	405 69				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	5 72	489 81				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	1 01	173 10				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	----------	211 65				
	" "charged back, " 30, "	..	..	----------	2,457 03				
	Interest on the above	..	..	----------	959 35				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			----------	----------	12	..	$363 41	$5,191 59
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, "			----------	----------	9	..	378 07	7,201 32
	Cash of Co. Tr., Taxes, etc., July 7, "			----------	----------	11	23	142 72	2,079 26
	" " " " Aug. 4, "			----------	----------	10	26	67 43	1,063 76
	" " " " Sept. 7, "			----------	----------	9	23	40 95	718 75
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct. 7, "			----------	----------	8	23	117 32	2,294 10
	" " " " Nov. 6, "			----------	----------	7	24	31 25	686 72
	" " " " Dec. 8, "			----------	----------	6	22	15 15	385 74
1883.									
M'ch 31.	" " " " Jan. 3, 1883			----------	----------	5	27	24 07	699 49
	" " " " Feb. 2, "			----------	----------	4	28	9 97	346 48
	" " " " M'ch 1, "			----------	----------	3	29	6 80	293 95
June 30.	" " " " Apr. 14, "			----------	----------	2	26	6 86	414 76
	" " " " May 5, "			----------	----------	1	25	5 22	488 53
	" " " " June 2, "			----------	----------	..	28	95	174 28
	Twice charged; under Sec. 124, also under Sec's 108 and 109, and Interest to June 30, 1883			----------	----------	..	..	----------	41 08
	Interest on the above			----------	----------	..	..	----------	1,210 17
	Balance to new account			----------	----------	..	..	----------	2,961 45
	Totals			----------	$26,251 41	..	..	----------	$26,251 41

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	----------	------	------	----------	$163,878 84	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., 1883	$18 98	$0 30	$0 76	----------	19 94	
	" " " " M'ch, "	704 73	15 15	29 70	----------	749 58	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	841 91	27 47	35 51	----------	904 89	
	" " " " May, "	610 25	25 62	25 62	----------	661 49	
	" " " " June, "	476 77	24 37	19 79	----------	520 93	
	" "Tax charged back, " 30, "	----------	------	------	----------	75 77	
M'ch 31.	By Cash of Co. Tr.—State, Feb. 2, "	150,000 00	------	------	----------	----------	$150,000 00
	" " " " M'ch 23, "	6,262 49	------	------	----------	----------	6,262 49
	Del. St, Tax ret'd A. G. O., " 23, "	----------	------	------	----------	----------	7,617 84
June 30.	Cash of Co. Tr., Del. State, Apr. 4, "	723 76	14 29	28 96	----------	----------	767 01
	Balance to new account	----------	------	------	----------	----------	2,164 10
	Totals	----------	------	------	----------	$166,811 44	$166,811 44

To Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above.	$2,961 45	
" " " New " " " " " " "	2,164 10	
Aggregate		$5,125 55

Table No. 154.—*Wexford County in Account with the State of Michigan.*

Quarter Ending	Old Tax Law Division of Account.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Dr.	Mos.	Days.	Interest.	Amount, Cr.
1882.									
Sept. 30.	To Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., July, 1882	11	..	$3 94	$61 34				
	" " " " Aug., "	10	..	17 78	304 74				
	" " " " Sept., "	9	..	6 52	124 26				
Dec. 31.	" " " " Oct., "	8	..	3 77	80 77				
	" " " " Nov., "	7	..	72	17 66				
	" " " " Dec., "	6	..	91	26 02				
	Cash paid Co. Tr., Nov. 10, "	7	20	264 71	5,919 09				
	Uncollected Taxes of 1881, Nov. 30, "	7	..	179 09	4,385 93				
1883.									
M'ch 31.	Taxes, etc., rec'd Co. Tr., Jan., 1883	5	..	1 74	59 55				
	" " " " Feb., "	4	..	39	16 80				
	" " " " M'ch, "	3	..	1 37	78 46				
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	2	..	53	45 81				
	" " " " May, "	1	..	05	8 79				
	" " " " June, "	..	..	.....	8 98				
	" " charged back, June 30, "	..	..	.....	71 10				
	Interest on the above	..	..	.....	481 52				
1882.									
Sept. 30.	By Balance from old account, July 1, 1882			.....	.....	12	..	$455 31	$6,504 48
	Bids to State in October, 1881, Sept. 30, 1882			.....	.....	9	..	225 27	4,290 88
1883.									
June 30.	Taxes at Land Office and Int. to June 30, 1883			.....	.....	..	..	.....	342 83
	Interest on the above			.....	.....	..	..	.....	680 58
	To Balance to new account				127 95				
	Totals				$11,818 77	..	..	.....	$11,818 77

Quarter Ending	New Tax Law Division of Account.	Tax.	Interest.	Col. Fee.	Expense of Sale.	Dr.	Cr.
1883.							
M'ch 31.	To State Tax of 1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,781 82	
	Del. State, rec'd Co. Tr., Feb., '83	$8 55	$0 26	$0 47	.....	9 28	
	" " " " M'ch, "	27 96	79	1 33	.....	30 08	
June 30.	" " " " Apr., "	7 00	27	36	.....	7 63	
	" " " " May, "	7 21	37	37	.....	7 95	
	" " " " June, "	8 39	50	39	.....	9 28	
	" " Tax charged back, June 30, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 39	
M'ch 31.	By " " " ret'd to A.G.O., M'ch 21, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$432 81
	Cash of Co. Tr.—State, " 26, "	3,349 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,349 14
June 30.	" " Del. " Apr. 11, "	36 51	1 05	1 80	.....	.....	39 36
	Del. Local, rec'd A. G.O., May, "	26 39	1 03	1 05	.....	.....	28 47
	" " " " June, "	160 84	6 30	6 43	.....	.....	173 57
	" " Taxes and Int. col. at L. O.	65 45	1 44	.....	.....	.....	66 89
	To Balance to new account	.....	.....	.....	.....	238 81	
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,090 24	$4,090 24

By Balance from Old Tax Law Division of Account as above	$127 95
" " " New " " " " " " " "	238 81
Aggregate	$366 76

Table No. 155.—*Abstract of County Treasurers Eighth Annual Reports of Liquor Tax Receipts, under Act 268 of 1879, as amended by Act 156 of 1881, during the Year closing December 1st, 1883.*

COUNTIES.	Spirituous or Intoxicating Liquors.						Malt, Brewed, or Fermented Liquors.										Aggregate.	
	At Wholesale.		At Retail.		Total.		At Wholesale.		At Retail.		Manufactured.		Total.					
	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Brewers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.			No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.
Totals	41	$20,333 34	2673	$766,639 54	2714	$786,972 88	22	$4,300 00	621	$119,151 77	104	$8,218 32	747	$131,670 09			3461	$918,642 97
Alcona	----	----------	5	$1,475 00	5	$1,475 00	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------			5	$1,475 00
Allegan	----	----------	25	7,425 00	25	7,425 00	----	----------	1	$200 00	1	$200 00	2	$400 00			27	7,825 00
Alpena	----	----------	29	8,700 00	29	8,700 00	----	----------	2	325 00	1	65 00	3	390 00			32	9,090 00
Antrim	----	----------	2	600 00	2	600 00	1	$200 00	----	----------	1	65 00	2	265 00			4	865 00
Baraga	----	----------	9	2,375 00	9	2,375 00	----	----------	----	----------	1	65 00	1	65 00			10	2,440 00
Barry	----	----------	14	3,875 00	14	3,875 00	----	----------	1	200 00	----	----------	1	200 00			15	4,075 00
Bay	----	----------	141	39,625 65	141	39,625 65	----	----------	47	8,483 34	3	320 00	50	8,803 34			191	48,428 99
Benzie.....No saloons reported in	the	County.																
Berrien	----	----------	9	11,225 00	39	11,225 00	1	200 00	----	----------	----	----------	1	200 00			40	11,425 00
Branch	----	----------	3	5,450 00	19	5,450 00	----	----------	1	100 00	2	130 00	3	230 00			22	5,680 00
Calhoun	----	----------	44	12,600 00	44	12,600 00	----	----------	4	800 00	3	195 00	7	995 00			51	13,595 00
Cass	----	----------	10	3,000 00	10	3,000 00	----	----------	1	183 36	1	65 00	2	248 36			12	3,248 36
Charlevoix	----	----------	8	2,575 00	8	2,575 00	----	----------	----	----------	1	97 50	1	97 50			9	2,672 50
Cheboygan	----	----------	34	9,525 00	34	9,525 00	----	----------	----	----------	2	130 00	2	130 00			36	9,655 00
Chippewa. No report received.																		
Clare	----	----------	16	3,925 00	16	3,925 00	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------			16	3,925 00
Clinton	----	----------	21	6,150 00	21	6,150 00	1	200 00	3	433 34	1	65 00	5	698 34			26	6,848 34
Crawford	----	----------	4	950 00	4	950 00	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------			4	950 00
Delta	3	$1,500 00	37	10,900 00	40	12,400 00	----	----------	1	200 00	1	65 00	2	265 00			42	12,665 00
Eaton	----	----------	15	4,300 00	15	4,300 00	----	----------	3	600 00	----	----------	3	600 00			18	4,900 00
Emmet	----	----------	9	2,600 00	9	2,600 00	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------			9	2,600 00
Genesee	----	----------	38	11,075 00	38	11,075 00	2	400 00	2	366 68	3	195 00	7	961 68			45	12,036 68
Gladwin	----	----------	4	1,050 00	4	1,050 00	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------			4	1,050 00
Grand Traverse	----	----------	8	2,175 00	8	2,175 00	----	----------	1	200 00	----	----------	1	200 00			9	2,375 00
Gratiot	----	----------	16	4,925 00	16	4,925 00	1	200 00	----	----------	----	----------	1	200 00			17	5,125 00
Hillsdale	----	----------	12	3,725 00	12	3,725 00	----	----------	3	566 66	1	65 00	4	631 66			16	4,356 66
Houghton	----	----------	78	22,851 67	78	22,851 67	----	----------	14	3,183 34	4	410 00	18	3,593 34			96	26,445 01
Huron	----	----------	10	2,750 00	10	2,750 00	----	----------	5	966 66	1	65 00	6	1,031 66			16	3,781 66
Ingham	----	----------	36	10,700 00	36	10,700 00	----	----------	2	400 00	1	90 00	3	490 00			39	11,190 00
Ionia	----	----------	33	9,600 00	33	9,600 00	----	----------	----	----------	1	65 00	1	65 00			34	9,665 00
Iosco	----	----------		4,900 00	19	4,900 00	----	----------	----	316 67	----	----------	----	316 67			19	5,216 67
Isabella	----	----------		3,925 00	14	3,925 00	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------			14	3,925 00
Isle Royal. No report received.																		

Jackson	1	500 00	78	22,356 23	79	22,856 23	....	.....	16	3,716 70	2	205 00	18	3,921 70	97	26,777 93
Kalamazoo	3	1,500 00	39	11,900 00	42	13,400 00	....	.....	7	1,300 00	2	130 00	9	1,430 00	51	14,830 00
Kalkaska	No liquor sold in the County.																
Kent	7	3,333 34	147	43,000 00	154	46,333 34	10	1,066 67	12	2,500 00	7	1,105 00	29	5,571 67	183	51,905 01
Keweenaw	....	.....	5	1,258 33	5	1,258 33	....	.....	5	1,200 00	1	65 00	6	1,265 00	11	2,523 33
Lake	....	.....	6	1,500 00	6	1,500 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	6	1,500 00
Lapeer	....	.....	18	5,175 00	18	5,175 00	....	.....	6	1,116 67	....	.....	6	1,116 67	24	6,291 67
Leelanaw	....	.....	1	300 00	1	300 00	....	.....	2	400 00	1	65 00	3	465 00	4	765 00
Lenawee	....	.....	53	15,425 00	53	15,425 00	....	.....	8	1,600 00	2	130 00	10	1,730 00	63	17,155 00
Livingston	....	.....	16	4,675 00	16	4,675 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	16	4,675 00
Mackinac	....	.....	17	4,950 00	17	4,950 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	17	4,950 00
Macomb	....	.....	35	9,750 00	35	9,750 00	....	.....	19	3,549 94	2	130 00	21	3,679 94	56	13,429 94
Manistee	....	.....	44	12,575 00	44	12,575 00	1	133 33	1	166 67	....	.....	2	300 00	46	12,875 00
Manitou	....	.....	2	600 00	2	600 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2	600 00
Marquette	6	3,000 00	162	45,006 00	168	48,006 00	1	200 00	5	1,100 04	3	195 00	9	1,495 04	177	49,501 04
Mason	....	.....	26	7,650 00	26	7,650 00	1	200 00	....	.....	....	.....	1	200 00	27	7,850 00
Mecosta	....	.....	32	9,400 00	32	9,400 00	....	.....	....	.....	1	65 00	1	65 00	33	9,465 00
Menominee	1	500 00	90	24,775 00	91	25,275 00	....	.....	7	1,400 00	1	65 00	8	1,465 00	99	26,740 00
Midland	....	.....	11	2,741 66	11	2,741 66	....	.....	1	60 00	....	.....	1	60 00	12	2,801 66
Missaukee	....	.....	3	650 00	3	650 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	3	650 00
Monroe	....	.....	32	9,325 00	32	9,325 00	....	.....	12	2,133 34	2	155 00	14	2,288 34	46	11,613 34
Montcalm	....	.....	39	10,450 00	39	10,450 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	39	10,450 00
Montmorency	No saloons reported in the County.																
Muskegon	1	500 00	66	19,475 00	67	19,975 00	1	200 00	2	233 33	1	90 00	4	523 33	71	20,498 33
Newaygo	....	.....	21	6,125 00	21	6,125 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	21	6,125 00
Oakland	....	.....	31	8,750 00	31	8,750 00	....	.....	5	983 26	1	65 00	6	1,048 26	37	9,798 26
Oceana	....	.....	7	2,100 00	7	2,100 00	1	200 00	....	.....	....	.....	1	200 00	8	2,300 00
Ogemaw	....	.....	6	1,641 67	6	1,641 67	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	6	1,641 67
Ontonagon	....	.....	15	4,125 00	15	4,125 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	15	4,125 00
Osceola	....	.....	20	5,500 00	20	5,500 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	20	5,500 00
Oscoda. No saloons in County.																	
Otsego	....	.....	1	300 00	1	300 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	300 00
Ottawa	....	.....	32	9,275 00	32	9,275 00	....	.....	1	166 66	1	65 00	2	231 66	34	9,506 66
Presque Isle	....	.....	4	1,050 00	4	1,050 00	....	.....	....	.....	1	65 00	1	65 00	5	1,115 00
Roscommon	....	.....	16	4,600 00	16	4,600 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	16	4,600 00
Saginaw	3	1,500 00	195	55,283 33	198	56,783 33	....	.....	53	10,916 67	6	565 00	59	11,481 67	257	68,265 00
Sanilac	....	.....	16	4,050 00	16	4,050 00	....	.....	3	1,000 00	1	65 00	4	1,065 00	20	5,115 00
Schoolcraft	....	.....	1	300 00	1	300 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	300 00
Shiawassee	....	.....	15	4,500 00	15	4,500 00	....	.....	2	400 00	....	.....	2	400 00	17	4,900 00
St. Clair	1	500 00	52	14,600 00	53	15,100 00	....	.....	32	5,483 34	4	260 00	36	5,743 34	89	20,843 34
St. Joseph	....	.....	22	6,475 00	22	6,475 00	....	.....	4	800 00	2	130 00	6	930 00	28	7,405 00
Tuscola	....	.....	19	5,025 00	19	5,025 00	....	.....	1	200 00	1	38 32	2	238 32	21	5,263 32
Van Buren	....	.....	19	5,700 00	19	5,700 00	....	.....	2	400 00	....	.....	2	400 00	21	6,100 00
Washtenaw	....	.....	53	15,325 00	53	15,325 00	....	.....	18	3,633 22	5	342 50	23	3,975 72	76	19,300 72
Wayne	15	7,500 00	437	128,575 00	452	136,075 00	1	200 00	306	57,166 88	28	1,870 00	335	59,236 88	787	195,311 88
Wexford	....	.....	20	5,450 00	20	5,450 00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	20	5,450 00

	16,850 00

Table No. 156.—*Classified Summary of Accounts with the several State Institutions, for the Fiscal*

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	No. of Table.	RECEIPTS. From State Treasury.	From Earnings and Other Sources.	Total.	Loans.	Aggregate.
Aggregates	----	$1,011,428 97	$382,561 61	$1,393,990 58	$19,000 00	$1,412,990 58
EDUCATIONAL:—						
State Library	157	$2,000 00	$1,952 95	$3,952 95	----------	$3,952 95
State Teachers' Institute	158	400 00	----------	400 00	----------	400 00
County Teachers' Institutes	159	1,400 00	6,988 15	8,388 15	----------	8,388 15
University of Michigan	160	154,488 85	72,382 64	226,871 49	$16,000 00	242,871 49
State Normal School	161	30,827 00	2,938 50	33,765 50	----------	33,765 50
State Agricultural College	162	37,748 63	13,539 27	51,287 90	----------	51,287 90
Totals	----	$226,864 48	$97,801 51	$324,665 99	$16,000 00	$340,665 99
ASYLUMS:—						
Educational:						
State Public School	163	$51,700 00	$121 36	$51,821 36	----------	$51,821 36
Institution for Deaf and Dumb	164	47,267 15	5,189 17	52,456 32	----------	52,456 32
School for the Blind	165	60,318 65	760 24	61,078 89	----------	61,078 89
Totals	----	$159,285 80	$6,070 77	$165,356 57	----------	$165,356 57
For the Insane:						
Michigan Asylum	166	$129,284 98	$63,064 73	$192,349 71	----------	$192,349 71
Eastern Michigan Asylum	167	79,088 56	61,300 79	140,389 35	----------	140,389 35
Northern Asylum	168	72,443 00	456 47	72,899 47	----------	72,899 47
Totals	----	$280,816 54	$124,821 99	$405,638 53	----------	$405,638 53
Totals	----	$440,102 34	$130,892 76	$570,995 10	----------	$570,995 10
REFORMATORY:—						
State Reform School	169	$57,625 00	$10,329 14	$67,954 14	----------	$67,954 14
Industrial Home for Girls	170	40,121 11	542 71	40,663 82	$3,000 00	43,663 82
State House of Correction	171	50,043 35	41,958 41	92,001 76	----------	92,001 76
State Prison	172	[a] 106,703 46	100,326 57	[a] 207,030 03	----------	[a] 207,030 03
Totals	----	$254,492 92	$153,156 83	$407,649 75	$3,000 00	$410,649 75
MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Quartermaster General's Departm't	173	$62,500 00	$596 47	$63,096 47	----------	$63,096 47
State Military Board	174	3,000 00	----------	3,000 00	----------	3,000 00
State Pioneer Society	175	1,000 00	114 04	1,114 04	----------	1,114 04
Geological Survey	176	4,100 00	----------	4,100 00	----------	4,100 00
Immigration Agency	177	2,500 00	----------	2,500 00	----------	2,500 00
Michigan Fish Commission	178	12,500 00	----------	12,500 00	----------	12,500 00
Soldiers and Sailors' Monument Association	179	450 00	----------	450 00	----------	450 00
Commission for the Relief of Sufferers by the great fire of 1881	180	3,900 00	----------	3,900 00	----------	3,900 00
Supts. of Poor of Jackson County	181	19 23	----------	19 23	----------	19 23
Totals	----	$89,969 23	$710 51	$90,679 74	----------	$90,679 74

[a] Transferred to "County Teachers' Institute" fund.
[b] Unexpended balances of County Institute funds returned to County Treasurers.

Year closing September 30, 1883, as filed with the Auditor General under Act 148, Laws of 1873.

Balances, September 30,		Footings.	Balances, September 30,		Disbursements.				
1882. Dr.	1883. Cr.		1883. Dr.	1882. Cr.	Aggregate.	Loans.	Total.	For Building and Special Purposes.	For Current Expenses.
$130,924 40	$712 91	$1,544,627 89	$189,037 76	$1,568 71	$1,354,021 42	$15,000 00	$1,339,021 42	$307,482 21	$1,031,539 21
[e] $76 93	.....	$4,029 88	$170 97	.....	$3,858 91	.....	$3,858 91	$3,858 91	
.....	.....	400 00	.....	.....	400 00	.....	400 00	[a] 70 10	$329 90
133 95	.....	8,522 10	285 00	.....	8,237 10	.....	8,237 10	[b] 257 40	7,979 70
28,118 75	.....	270,990 24	45,326 68	.....	225,663 56	$12,000 00	213,663 56	64,409 62	149,253 94
3,004 79	.....	36,770 29	1,414 57	.....	35,355 72	.....	35,355 72	8,788 95	26,566 77
7,686 23	.....	58,914 13	2,130 57	.....	56,783 56	.....	56,783 56	10,701 62	46,081 94
$38,960 65	.....	$379,626 64	$49,327 79	.....	$330,298 85	$12,000 00	$318,298 85	$88,086 60	$230,212 25
$603 10	.....	$52,424 46	$1,763 39	.....	$50,661 11	.....	$50,661 11	$14,064 06	$36,597 05
.....	.....	52,456 32	5,746 51	$1,172 05	45,537 76	.....	45,537 76	2,775 37	42,762 39
4,289 32	.....	65,368 21	30,384 01	.....	34,984 20	.....	34,984 20	10,892 63	24,091 57
$4,892 42	.....	$170,248 99	$37,893 87	$1,172 05	$131,183 07	.....	$131,183 07	$27,732 06	$103,451 01
$36,954 06	.....	$229,308 77	$39,013 35	.....	$190,290 42	.....	$190,290 42	$20,515 26	$169,775 16
8,170 57	.....	148,559 92	20,277 08	.....	128,282 84	.....	128,282 84	8,127 85	120,154 99
5,542 66	.....	78,442 13	1,117 00	.....	77,325 13	.....	77,325 13	77,325 13	
$50,667 29	.....	$456,305 82	$60,407 43	.....	$395,898 39	.....	$395,898 39	$105,968 24	$289,930 15
$55,559 71	.....	$626,554 81	$98,301 30	$1,172 05	$527,081 46	.....	$527,081 46	$133,700 30	$393,381 16
$8,788 62	.....	$76,742 76	$1,744 41	.....	$74,998 35	.....	$74,998 35	$21,984 38	$53,013 97
.....	.....	43,663 82	7,048 80	$396 66	36,218 36	$3,000 00	33,218 36	13,549 80	19,668 56
5,150 19	.....	97,151 95	3,810 49	.....	93,341 46	.....	93,341 46	5,949 18	87,392 28
12,737 31	.....	[c] 219,767 34	7,884 86	.....	[c] 211,882 48	.....	[c] 211,882 48	37,416 31	[c] 174,466 17
$26,676 12	.....	$437,325 87	$20,488 56	$396 66	$416,440 65	$3,000 00	$413,440 65	$78,899 67	$334,540 98
$5,290 46	.....	$68,386 93	$10,823 01	.....	$57,563 92	.....	$57,563 92	.....	$57,563 92
1,614 50	.....	4,614 50	1,212 27	.....	3,402 23	.....	3,402 23	[d] $607 18	2,795 05
436 10	.....	1,540 14	396 55	.....	1,143 59	.....	1,143 59	1,143 59	
1,493 85	.....	5,593 85	2,513 71	.....	3,080 14	.....	3,080 14	.....	3,080 14
903 01	$627 35	4,030 36	.....	.....	4,030 36	.....	4,030 36	.....	4,030 36
.....	.....	12,500 00	5,534 57	.....	6,965 43	.....	6,965 43	5,044 87	1,920 56
.....	.....	450 00	440 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
.....	.....	3,900 00	.....	.....	3,900 00	.....	3,900 00	.....	3,900 00
.....	85 56	104 79	.....	.....	104 79	.....	104 79	.....	104 79
$9,727 92	$712 91	$101,120 57	$20,920 11	.....	$80,200 46	.....	$80,200 46	$6,795 64	$73,404 82

[c] For *net*, see Table No. 172.
[d] Unexpended balance of 1879 appropriation, returned to State Treasury.

Table No. 157.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Library,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:			
From State Treasury		$2,000 00	
Sale of Michigan Reports		1,809 45	
Sale of "Pioneer Collections"		22 50	
Sale of "Michigan in the War"		121 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
For Books			$1,905 96
Am't paid into State Treasury { Sale of Michigan Reports	$1,809 45		
Am't paid into State Treasury { Sale of "Pioneer Collections"	22 50		
Am't paid into State Treasury { Sale of "Michigan in the War"	121 00		1,952 95
Totals		$3,952 95	$3,858 91
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882		76 93	
" Sept. 30, 1883			170 97
For Summary, see p. 166.		$4,029 88	$4,029 88

Table No. 158.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements on account of a* **State Teachers' Institute,** *held at Lansing, July 10-13, 1883.*

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:		
From State Treasury	$400 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
For Traveling expenses of conductors		$168 47
Preparing Manual		84 00
Printing, etc.		77 43
Amount transferred to County Teachers' Institute fund		70 10
For Summary, see p. 166.	$400 00	$400 00

Table No. 159.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements on account of* **County Teachers Institutes,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:			
From State Treasury		$1,400 00	
County Treasurers—Institute funds		6,918 05	
Amount transferred from State Teachers' Institute funds		70 10	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
For Personal services of conductors of Institutes			$2,536 63
Assistance of instructors, lecturers, etc.			2,137 10
Traveling expenses of conductors, lecturers, etc.			1,684 62
Rent of halls and other miscellaneous expenses			843 55
To Superintendent of Public Instruction:			
For Printing circulars	$164 95		
Postage	176 63		
Mailing circulars	200 15		
Supplies	236 07		777 80
Totals		$8,388 15	[a] $7,979 70
Unexpended balances of Institute funds returned to County Treasurers			257 40
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882		133 95	
" Sept. 30, 1883			285 00
For Summary, see p. 166.		$8,522 10	$8,522 10

[a] For a statement of the cost of *each* Institute, the County in which held, the amount of State aid, if any, applied, etc., see Table No. 159 A.

Table No. 159 A.—*Showing the Cost of* **Teachers' Institutes** *in each County, what portion of the same was defrayed by the County Institute Funds, and to what extent State Aid was applied.*

COUNTIES.	DISBURSEMENTS.		
	From County Funds.	From State Funds.	Total.
Allegan—two institutes.	$261 55		$261 55
Alpena	46 00	$50 00	96 00
Antrim	44 00	45 00	89 00
Barry	131 90		131 90
Bay	62 00	60 00	122 00
Benzie	25 50	60 00	85 50
Berrien	157 50		157 50
Branch	141 15		141 15
Calhoun	158 36		158 36
Cass	108 50	35 10	143 60
Charlevoix	54 50	30 00	84 50
Cheboygan	34 50	50 00	84 50
Clare	25 00	60 00	85 00
Clinton	125 60		125 60
Crawford	34 50	35 00	69 50
Eaton	168 95		168 95
Emmet	44 00	40 00	84 00
Genesee—two institutes.	311 74		311 74
Grand Traverse	48 50	40 00	88 50
Gratiot	100 00		100 00
Hillsdale	297 76		297 76
* Houghton	93 50		108 50
* Keweenaw	15 00		
Huron	59 50	35 00	94 50
Ingham	148 33		148 33
Ionia	179 66		179 66
Iosco	16 00	60 00	76 00
Isabella	55 00	25 00	80 00
Jackson	151 62		151 62
Kalamazoo	166 50		166 50
Kalkaska	26 00	55 00	81 00
Kent	154 94		154 94
Lake	27 00	60 00	87 00
Lapeer	132 50		132 50
Leelanaw	38 00	45 00	83 00
Lenawee	275 00		275 00
Livingston	155 35		155 35
Macomb	106 00		106 00
Manistee	32 50	60 00	92 50
Marquette	108 50		108 50
Mason	49 50	50 00	99 50
Mecosta—two institutes.	118 00	70 00	188 00
Menominee	29 50	60 00	89 50
Midland	36 00	60 00	96 00
Monroe	121 50		121 50
Montcalm	114 50		114 50
Muskegon	52 50	50 00	102 50
Newaygo	86 00	10 00	96 00
Oakland	182 54		182 54
Oceana	78 50	28 14	106 64
Ontonagon	8 00	60 00	68 00
Osceola	55 50	25 81	81 31
Ottawa	141 50		141 50
Saginaw	154 00		154 00
Sanilac	109 90		109 90
Shiawassee	132 50		132 50
St. Clair	117 00		117 00
St. Joseph	145 50		145 50
Tuscola	120 50		120 50
Van Buren	147 00		147 00
Washtenaw	174 30		174 30
Wayne	125 00		125 00
Wexford	39 00	60 00	99 00
Totals	$6,660 65	$1,319 05	$7,979 70

* United in Institute.

Table No. 160.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **University of Michigan,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Interest on University Fund		$47,257 58		
University aid (1-20 mill tax)		40,500 00		
Appropriations for Special purposes		66,731 27	$154,488 85	
Students' Fees, etc:				
Department of Literature, Science, and the Arts	$16,915 00			
Department of Law	14,280 00			
Department of Medicine and Surgery	12,485 00			
Homœopathic Medical College	1,940 00			
Deposits in Chemical Laboratory	8,566 15			
School of Pharmacy	2,890 00			
Dental College	3,240 00			
Department of General Chemistry	285 00			
Department of Microscopy	186 00			
Department of Practical Anatomy	3,685 00			
Histological Laboratory	570 00			
Diplomas	4,590 00	$69,632 15		
Less fees, etc., refunded		2,942 90	66,689 25	
Sale of medicines, etc., at Hospitals			621 62	
Sale of dental material			2,286 72	
Sale of anatomical material			518 15	
Interest on Treasurer's account			576 26	
Miscellaneous reimbursements			1,690 64	
			$226,871 49	
Amount of receipts applicable to Current expenses		$159,488 60		
Deduct transfers to Special accounts		1,861 72	$157,626 88	
Amount of receipts applicable to Special purposes		$67,382 89		
Add transfers from Current expense account		1,861 72	69,244 61	$226,871 49
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses			$151,115 66	
Less students' fees, etc., refunded			1,861 72	$149,253 94
Special Purposes:				
Library building			$38,741 73	
Increase of heating capacity			1,120 54	
Dental College			8,333 19	
Homœopathic Medical College			7,721 85	
University Hospital			4,179 25	
Homœopathic Hospital			1,934 82	
Eye and Ear Ward			70 85	
General Library			1,710 59	
Mechanical Laboratory			90 23	
Physiological Laboratory			72 94	
Physical Laboratory			8 80	
Board of dependent children			434 84	64,409 62
Totals				$213,663 56
Loans made during fiscal year for Current expenses			$16,000 00	16,000 00
Loans paid during fiscal year from Current expense receipts			12,000 00	12,000 00
Loan outstanding			$4,000 00	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account			$13,676 80	
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts			14,441 95	28,118 75
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account			[a] $26,049 74	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts			[b] 19,276 94	[c] 45,326 68
For Summary, see p. 166.			$270,990 24	$270,990 24

[a] Less than shown by Treasurer's account current for quarter ending Sept. 30, 1883, by 95 cents of errors uncorrected at date.

[b] More than shown by Treasurer's account current of Sept. 30, 1883, by 5 cents, because of an error uncorrected at date. [c] See notes "a" and "b."

Table No. 161.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Normal School,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Interest on Normal School Fund	$4,210 80			
Appropriation for Current expenses	18,916 20			
Appropriations for Special purposes	7,700 00	$30,827 00		
Tuition	$2,412 50			
Laboratory fees	152 00			
Diplomas	291 00	2,855 50		
Miscellaneous reimbursements		83 00		
		$33,765 50		
Amount of receipts applicable to Current expenses	$26,065 50			
Deduct transfer to Library account [1]	1,500 00	$24,565 50		
Amount of receipts applicable to Special purposes	$7,700 00			
Add transfer from Current expense account [1]	1,500 00	9,200 00	$33,765 50	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses				$26,566 77
Special Purposes:				
Repairing buildings		$915 22		
Steam heating apparatus		1,476 13		
Painting buildings		3,625 47		
Building out-houses		1,450 00		
Grading grounds		365 60		
Library		956 53		8,788 95
Totals			$33,765 50	$35,355 72
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account		$1,415 18		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		[a] 1,589 61	[a] 3,004 79	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account—overdrawn		$586 09		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		2,000 66		1,414 57
For Summary, see p. 166.			$36,770 29	$36,770 29

[1] Under Sec. 2, Act 86, Laws of 1883.

[a] $2.00 less than shown by Treasurer's account current for Sept. 30, 1882, because of an error in the accounts, since corrected.

Table No. 162.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Agricultural College,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Interest on Agricultural College Fund	$26,139 13			
Appropriation for Current expenses	4,192 50			
Appropriations for Special purposes	7,417 00	$37,748 63		
College dues, etc.	$5,558 16			
Less fees refunded	18 38	$5,539 78		
Farm department	3,838 62			
Horticultural department	1,027 10			
Mechanical department	328 46			
Zoological department	24 00			
Botanical department	15 00			
Boarding hall	343 93			
Apiary	25 97	11,142 86		
Sale of land		391 95		
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements		2,004 46		
		$51,287 90		
Amount applicable to Current expenses		$43,838 65		
Amount applicable to Special purposes		7,449 25	$51,287 90	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses		$46,100 32		
Less students' fees refunded		18 38		$46,081 94
Special Purposes:				
Chemical department		$1,161 83		
Library		760 16		
Department of Botany and Horticulture		454 82		
Farm department		219 59		
Horticultural department		376 14		
Botanical department		234 16		
Department of Mathematics and Engineering		240 00		
Department of Zoology and Entomology		993 63		
Mechanical department		8 00		
Repairs of buildings		2,883 16		
Water-works		2,602 80		
Boiler house		346 50		
Experiments with ensilage		202 08		
Farmers' Institutes		218 75		10,701 62
Totals			$51,287 90	$56,783 56
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account		$4,822 50		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		2,803 73	7,626 23	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account		$2,579 21		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts—overdrawn		448 64		2,130 57
			$58,914 13	$58,914 13

For Summary, see p. 166.

Table No. 163.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Public School,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Appropriation for Current expenses	$36,000 00			
Appropriations for Special purposes	15,700 00	$51,700 00		
Farm and garden		39 11		
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements		82 25		
		$51,821 36		
Amount applicable to Current expenses		$36,121 36		
Amount applicable to Special purposes		15,700 00	$51,821 36	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses				$36,597 05
Special Purposes:				
Repairs, etc.		$2,500 00		
Library		220 02		
Furniture, etc.		407 45		
Washing machines, etc.		433 14		
Radiators, etc.		307 74		
Improvements to engine-house		350 00		
Brick tunnel for main steam pipes		800 00		
Changing hospital to cottage		98 15		
Erecting hospital		4,047 56		
Carpenter-shop, paint and tool house		300 00		
Four acres of adjoining land		600 00		
Thirty acres of pasture land		3,000 00		
Cows		500 00		
Fencing, sidewalks, etc.		500 00		14,064 06
Totals			$51,821 36	$50,661 11
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account		$583 08		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		20 02	603 10	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account		$107 39		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		1,655 96		1,763 35
For Summary, see p. 166.			$52,424 46	$52,424 46

Table No. 164.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Institution for the Deaf and Dumb,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Appropriation for Current expenses	$40,000 00			
Appropriations for Special purposes	7,267 15	$47,267 15		
Board and tuition	$472 87			
Shoe shop	1,662 63			
Cabinet shop	207 30			
Printing office	94 35			
Sewing department	280 87			
Farm and garden	1,215 63	3,913 65		
Miscellaneous reimbursements		1,275 52		
		$52,456 32		
Amount applicable to Current expenses		$45,050 97		
Amount applicable to Special purposes		7,405 35	$52,456 32	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses				$42,762 39
Special Purposes:				
New buildings		$29 40		
Painting and calcimining		205 62		
Water supply		135 00		
Indigent pupils		2,405 35		2,775 37
Totals			$52,456 32	$45,537 76
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		$0 24		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account—overdrawn		1,172 29		1,172 05
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		$4,630 22		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account		1,116 29		5,746 51
For Summary, see p. 166.			$52,456 32	$52,456 32

Table No. 165.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **School for the Blind,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Appropriation for Current expenses	$22,168 65			
Appropriations for Special purposes	38,150 00	$60,318 65		
Broom-shop		432 59		
Girls' work-room		99 42		
Farm and garden		3 67		
Sale of old material		157 20		
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements		67 36		
		$61,078 89		
Amount applicable to Current expenses		$22,928 89		
Amount applicable to Special purposes		38,150 00	$61,078 89	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses				$24,091 57
Special Purposes:				
Library and apparatus		$562 29		
South wing		5,336 87		
North wing		369 86		
Residence for Superintendent		8 40		
Completion of buildings		374 10		
Construction of reservoir		350 00		
Grading streets and grounds		3,891 11		10,892 63
Totals			$61,078 89	$34,984 20
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account		$2,633 95		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		1,655 37	4,289 32	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account		$1,471 27		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		28,912 74		30,384 01
For Summary, see p. 166.			$65,368 21	$65,368 21

Table No. 166.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Michigan Asylum for the Insane,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

				Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:					
From *State Treasury:*					
Appropriations for Special purposes		$30,975 25			
Support of permanent patients		96,976 88			
Support of non-resident patients		2,998 72			
Support of insane soldiers		5,888 86			
Support of insane criminals		2,445 27	$129,284 98		
Support of county patients		$40,104 57			
Support of private patients	$22,056 36				
Less advance payments refunded	164 87	21,891 49			
Farm and stock		104 87	62,100 93		
Miscellaneous reimbursements			963 80		
			$192,349 71		
Amount applicable to Current expenses			$171,374 46		
Amount applicable to Special purposes			20,975 25	$192,349 71	
DISBURSEMENTS:					
For Current expenses			$169,940 03		
Less advance payments for maintenance of private patients refunded			164 87	----------	$169,775 16
Special Purposes:					
Officers' salaries			$8,875 25		
Infirmary			7,632 10		
Painting and pencilling walls			851 46		
Extraordinary repairs and renewals			468 50		
Porter's lodge			104 50		
Construction of sewer			2,500 00		
Dispensary fixtures			7 41		
Books, pictures, etc.			76 04	----------	20,515 26
Totals			----------	$192,349 71	$190,290 42
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account			$42,380 94		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts—overdrawn			5,426 88	36,954 06	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account			$43,980 24		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts—overdrawn			4,966 89	----------	39,013 35
				$229,303 77	$229,303 77

For Summary, see p. 166.

Table No. 167.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Eastern Michigan Asylum,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

				Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:					
From *State Treasury:*					
Appropriations for Special purposes		$7,408 33			
Support of permanent patients		67,105 15			
Support of non-resident patients		1,507 04			
Support of insane soldiers		72 77			
Support of insane criminals		497 90			
Support of county patients—under Sec. 43, Act 194, 1877	$2,497 37	2,497 37	$79,088 56		
Support of county patients	44,050 43	$44,050 43			
Total for maintenance of county patients	$46,547 80				
Support of private patients	$14,968 68				
Less advance payments, refunded	125 73	14,842 95			
Farm and stock		1,430 80	60,324 18		
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements			976 61		
			$140,389 35		
Amount applicable to Current expenses			$132,981 02		
Amount applicable to Special purposes			7,408 33	$140,389 35	
DISBURSEMENTS:					
For Current expenses			$120,280 72		
Less advance payments for maintenance of private patients, refunded			125 73		$120,154 99
Special Purposes:					
Officers' salaries			$7,208 33		
Books and pictures			545 34		
Summer house and covered seats			341 94		
Machinery in work-shops			32 24		8,127 85
Totals				$140,389 35	$128,282 84
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account			$7,282 91		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts			887 66	8,170 57	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account			[a] $20,108 94		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts			168 14		[a] 20,277 08
For Summary, see p. 166.				$148,559 92	$148,559 92

[a] $0.27 less than shown by Treasurer's account current for Sept. 30, 1883, in consequence of errors in the accounts uncorrected at date.

Table No. 168.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Northern Asylum for the Insane,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:		
From *State Treasury:*		
Appropriation for Building and Special purposes	$72,443 00	
Farm	451 47	
Miscellaneous	5 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
For *Building and Special Purposes:*		
Architect's fees		$2,645 70
Construction		68,991 87
Salaries of Superintendent, Treasurer, *et al.*		3,774 50
Farm and outbuildings		758 98
Incidentals		1,154 08
Totals	$72,899 47	$77,325 13
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts	5,542 66	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		1,117 00
For Summary, see p. 166.	$78,442 13	$78,442 13

Table No. 169.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Reform School,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Appropriation for Current expenses	$42,625 00			
Appropriations for Special purposes	15,000 00	$57,625 00		
Boys' labor	$8,478 95			
Farm and stock	799 42			
Admission of visitors	339 15			
Interest on bank deposits	216 59			
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements	495 03	10,329 14		
		$67,954 14		
Amount of receipts applicable to Current expenses	$52,954 14			
Add transfers from Special accounts, under Sec. 2, Act 236, 1879	396 60	$53,350 74		
Amount of receipts applicable to Special purposes	$15,000 00			
Deduct transfers to Current expense account under Sec. 2, Act 236, 1879	396 60	14,603 40	$67,954 14	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses				$53,013 97
Special Purposes:				
Building, etc.		$21,886 55		
Tile drain		97 83		21,984 38
Totals			$67,954 14	$74,998 35
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account		$761 93		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		8,026 69	8,788 62	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account		[a] $1,098 70		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		645 71		[a] 1,744 41
For Summary, see p. 166.			$76,742 76	$76,742 76

[a] $0.50 more than shown by Treasurer's account current for Sept. 30, 1883, because of an error in the accounts uncorrected at date.

Table No. 170.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Industrial Home for Girls** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
Appropriation for Current expenses	$16,500 00			
Appropriations for Special purposes	23,621 11	$40,121 11		
Sewing department		55 39		
Farm and stock		188 00		
Interest on deposits		120 00		
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements		179 32		
		$40,663 82		
Amount applicable to Current expenses		$16,872 42		
Amount applicable to Special purposes		23,791 40	$40,663 82	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses				$19,668 56
Special Purposes:				
Purchase of land		$8,000 00		
Two additional cottages		2,972 99		
Wind-mill, well, etc.		1,015 36		
Erection of buildings		412 74		
Gas-furnishing apparatus		385 95		
Safe and telephone		267 00		
Building one cottage		228 00		
Chapel, school-building, etc.		183 00		
Library and school books		84 76		13,549 80
Totals			$40,663 82	$33,218 36
Loans made during fiscal year			3,000 00	
Loans paid during fiscal year				3,000 00
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account—overdrawn		$256 58		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts—overdrawn		a 140 08		a 396 66
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		$10,101 52		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account—overdrawn		3,052 72		7,048 80
For Summary, see p. 166.			$43,663 82	$43,663 82

a $0.75 more than shown by Treasurer's account current for Sept. 30, 1882, because of errors in the accounts of that month, since corrected.

Table No. 171.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State House of Correction,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS.				
From *State Treasury:*				
Appropriation for Current expenses	$44,000 00			
Appropriation for Special purposes	6,043 35	$50,043 35		
Labor of inmates	$34,362 46			
Board of employes, *et al.*	2,500 91			
Bone work	148 86			
Admission of visitors	636 95			
Farm and stock	319 60			
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements	3,989 63	41,958 41		
		$92,001 76		
Amount of receipts applicable to Current expenses	$85,446 51			
Add transfers from Special accounts [1]	411 31	$85,857 82		
Amount of receipts applicable to Special purposes	$6,555 25			
Deduct transfers to Current expense account [1]	411 31	6,143 94	$92,001 76	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses				$87,392 28
Special Purposes:				
Additional workshops		$427 10		
New engine-room and stack		42 92		
General repairs		264 59		
Rebuilding west gate		11 08		
Bath house		1 84		
Steam boiler, etc.		2,697 54		
Steam water pump		500 00		
Repainting cornice		67 07		
Heating dry kilns		359 72		
Mains and steam pipes		145 18		
Lathe, drills, etc.		13 71		
Washing machines		540 00		
Vault		22 65		
Stools for dining-room		28 27		
Fifty-two tables		51 00		
Surgical instruments		18 35		
Table furniture		85 46		
Crockery, etc.		2 82		
Water and gas		85 38		
Library		530 17		
Horses, cows, etc.		23 34		
Fencing grounds		30 99		5,949 18
Totals			$92,001 76	$93,341 46
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account		$2,799 89		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		2,350 30	5,150 19	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account		$1,265 43		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		2,545 06		3,810 49
For Summary, see p. 166.			$97,151 95	$97,151 95

[1] Under Sec. 2, Act 236, of 1879.

Table No. 172.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Prison,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

			Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:				
From *State Treasury:*				
For Current expenses	$3,000 00			
Appropriations for Special purposes	37,800 00			
Amount collected of contractors for convict labor, by Warden, and paid into State Treasury, under Act 4 of 1879	65,903 46	$106,703 46		
Convict labor, exclusive of overwork credited to convicts	$67,150 62			
Broom shop	10,031 90			
Basket and bone work	1,841 59			
Barber shop and baths	205 35			
Support of U. S. convicts	487 00			
Admission of visitors	1,884 85			
Interest	19 52			
Miscellaneous earnings and reimbursements	4,969 63	86,590 46		
Convict deposits, including overwork credited to convicts		13,736 11		
Gross receipts		$207,030 03		
Deduct amount paid into State Treasury under Act 4 of 1879		65,903 46		
Net receipts		$141,126 57		
Amount applicable to Current expenses		$103,270 92		
Amount applicable to Special purposes		37,855 65	$141,126 57	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Current expenses		$108,562 71		
Amount paid into State Treasury under Act 4 of 1879		65,903 46		
Special Purposes:				
School and warehouse building	$17,931 90			
Re-building old shop	15,165 77			
Building an addition to the east wing	4,318 64	37,416 31		
Gross disbursements		$211,882 48		
Deduct amount paid into State Treasury under Act 4, 1879		65,903 46		
Net disbursements		$145,979 02	----------	$145,979 02
Totals		----------	$141,126 57	$145,979 02
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Current expense account		$6,955 13		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Special accounts		5,782 18	12,737 31	
" Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account		$1,663 34		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts		6,221 52	----------	7,884 86
			$153,863 88	$153,863 88

For Summary, see p. 166.

Table No. 173.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Quartermaster General's Department,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:			
From State Treasury		$62,500 00	
Sale of condemned military stores		96 47	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
For Rent of armories			$8,345 92
Care, etc., of arms			1,833 43
Clothing for State troops			5,956 98
Repairs on clothing			122 36
Tents and other camp equipage			5,549 60
Expenses attending election of officers			153 55
Allowance for postage and incidentals at Regimental and Company headquarters			3,205 50
Services of adjutants, quartermasters, etc.			475 00
Services and expenses of State Military Board			892 14
Traveling expenses of Inspector General and other military officers			525 51
Services of clerks, armorer, etc.			2,799 98
Incidental expenses State Military offices			1,348 43
Expenses of Encampment:			
Transportation of troops	$2,567 80		
Subsistence of troops	42 10		
Pay of officers and men	18,414 71		
Pay of bands	1,000 00		
Incidentals	4,061 39		26,105 50
Expenses of Rifle Team Association			149 05
Miscellaneous			200 97
Totals		$63,096 47	$57,563 92
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882		5,290 46	
" Sept. 30, 1883			[a] 10,823 01
For Summary, see p. 166.		$68,386 93	$68,386 93

[a] Greater than shown by Quartermaster General's account current for September 30, 1883, by $1,200.00,—the amount of a voucher presented with the September accounts, as Inspector General's report of expenses of Rifle Team to Creedmoor, but not yet approved, on account of lack of details.

Table No. 174.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Military Board,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:			
From State Treasury		$3,000 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
For Maintenance of disabled soldiers at Harper Hospital, Detroit			$2,432 40
Transportation of soldiers			9 00
Salary of Superintendent of "Soldiers' Home"			350 00
Stationery and printing			3 65
Balance of appropriation of 1879, Act No. 112, returned to St. Treasury			607 18
Totals		$3,000 00	$3,402 23
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882—Soldiers' aid	[a] $1,007 82		
" Sept. 30, 1882—Appropriation of 1879, Act No. 112	607 18	1,614 50	
" Sept. 30, 1883			1,212 27
For Summary, see page 166.		$4,614 50	$4,614 50

[a] $13.00 more than shown by Treasurer's account current for Sept. 30, 1882, because of errors in the accounts of that quarter, since corrected.

Table No. 175.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **State Pioneer Society,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:			
From *State Treasury:*			
Appropriation for the collection of a library, etc....	$300 00		
Appropriation for publishing "Pioneer Collections"	700 00	$1,000 00	
Membership fees		62 00	
Sale of "Pioneer Collections"		45 00	
Sale of "Old Folks" song books		7 04	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
For Printing, binding, etc.			$827 11
Traveling expenses of members of committees			232 10
Postage and stationery			18 80
Express and cartage			15 80
Song books for use at annual meeting			22 28
Miscellaneous expenses			28 00
Totals		$1,114 04	$1,143 59
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882		426 10	
" Sept. 30, 1883			396 55
For Summary, see p. 166.		$1,540 14	$1,540 14

Table No. 176.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the* **Geological Survey,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:		
From State Treasury	$4,100 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
For Expenses of survey		$490 94
Salary of State Geologist		2,500 00
Expenses of members of Geological Board		32 20
Office rent and other miscellaneous expenses		57 00
Totals	$4,100 00	$3,080 14
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882	1,493 85	
" Sept. 30, 1883		2,513 71
For Summary, see p. 166.	$5,593 85	$5,593 85

Table No. 177.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the* **Immigration Agency,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:		
From State Treasury	$3,500 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
For Advertising		$1,473 91
Postage, express, freight, etc		1,188 59
Translating "Michigan and its Resources" into German and Holland, and publishing the same		646 25
Services of clerks and janitor		248 97
Traveling expenses of Commissioner, *et al*		63 00
Office rent		300 00
Incidental expenses		109 64
Totals	$3,500 00	$4,030 36
Balance, Sept. 30, 1882	903 01	
" Sept. 30, 1883—overdrawn	627 35	
	$4,030 36	$4,030 36

For Summary see p. 186.

Table No. 178.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Fish Commission** *for the Quarter*[1] *ending September 30, 1883.*

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:			
From *State Treasury:*			
Appropriation for Current expenses	$3,500 00		
Appropriation for Special purposes	10,000 00	$12,500 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
For Current expenses			$1,920 56
Special Purposes:			
Surveying, etc	$10 00		
Paid on contract for building hatchery at Petoskey	1,300 00		
Purchase of building at Petoskey	140 00		
Building material	1,799 29		
Labor and material in erecting fish hatchery, storeroom, etc	1,576 21		
Glass and glazing	40 00		
Painting, etc	152 37		
Bookcase for secretary	27 00		5,044 87
Totals		$12,500 00	$6,965 43
Balance, Sept. 30, 1883—Current expense account	[a] $4,955 13		
" Sept. 30, 1883—Special accounts	579 44		[a] 5,534 57
		$12,500 00	$12,500 00

For Summary, see p. 186.

[1] For disbursements during former part of fiscal year, see Table No. 43 A, p. 45.

[a] $0 20 less than shown by Treasurer's account current for Sept. 30, 1883, in consequence of an error in the accounts not corrected at date.

Table No. 179.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Soldiers and Sailors' Monument Association,** *during the Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883.*

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:			
From *State Treasury:*			
Appropriation for Current expenses		$100 00	
Appropriation for Special purposes		350 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
For Current expenses			$10 00
Totals		$450 00	$10 00
Balance, Sept. 30, 1883, Current expense account	$90 00		
" Sept 30, 1883, Special account	350 00		440 00
For Summary, see page 166.		$450 00	$450 00

Table No. 180.[a]—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Commission for the Relief of Sufferers by the Great Fire of 1881.**

		Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:—(During the fiscal years 1882 and 1883.)			
From *State Treasury:*			
Under Sec. 1, Act 4 of 1882, for subsistence, etc.		$178,900 00	
Under Sec. 2, Act 4 of 1882, for aid in re-building school houses		15,000 00	
DISBURSEMENTS:—(During the fiscal years 1882 and 1883.)			
Under Sec. 1, Act 4, of 1882:			
For Taxes, and subsistence of sufferers	$78,913 00		
Subsistence of teams	21,923 00		
Seed for distribution	71,890 09		
Transportation, etc., on seed	2,653 95		
Expenses in the districts for distribution of seed money	2,013 28		
General expenses, paying agents, postage, stationery, etc.	1,506 68		$178,900 00
Under Sec. 2, Act 4, of 1882:			
For Aid in re-building school-houses	$14,819 75		
Unexpended balance returned to State Treasury	180 25		15,000 00
Totals		$193,900 00	$193,900 00

[a] This Table details the $190,000.00 stated in gross in Table No. 178, Auditor General's Report for 1882; also, the $3,900.00 disbursed during the present fiscal year. The greater part of the disbursements were made during the fiscal year 1882, but it was thought best to defer reporting in detail until the completion of the work. As the $190,000.00 received and disbursed in 1882 appeared in the Summary Table of that year, only the $3,900.00 can be placed in the Summary Table for 1883. See Table No. 156.

Table No. 181.—*Classification of Receipts and Disbursements of the* **Superintendents of the Poor** *of Jackson County, for the* **Maintenance of Edward Murphy** *during the fractional year closing September 30, 1883.*

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
RECEIPTS:		
From State Treasury, under Act 176 of 1883	$19 23	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
For Board and washing	----------	$57 28
Clothing	----------	36 90
Miscellaneous expenses	----------	10 61
Totals	$19 23	$104 79
Balance, Sept. 30, 1883—overdrawn	85 56	
For Summary, see p. 166.	$104 79	$104 79

CE, SEPT. 30, 1883.

	Cr. (No. 8.)
	$585,186 61
	11,833 39
	$597,020 00
020 00	
020 00	$597,020 00

s Nos. 6, 11, 12, and 5,

FUND.	
BALANCE, SEPT. 3	
Dr. (No. 9.)	(1
--------	$
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----

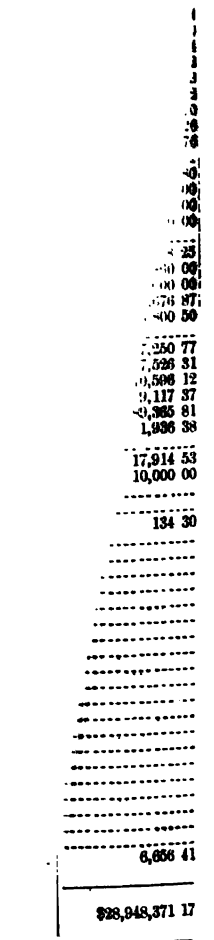
--------	-----

--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----

--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----
--------	-----

--------	$1,
$1,074,267 20	-----
$1,074,267 20	$1,

Table No. 183; Col



	25
	00
	00
	87
	50
	77
	31
	12
	37
	81
	38
	53
	00
	30
	41
	17

Nos. 7 and 10, obtained

6,572
$18,879,228
by combi

tion of Receipts
ng Fiscal Years

Gross To. (No. 7.)
$5,259,962 31
16,205 00
3,515,025 34
890,183 60
4,250,172 17
2,020,400 00
100,000 00
885 90
19,594 46
311,784 14
566,427 50
2,267,849 40
1,029,493 44
223,921 60
806,219 04
303,115 22
113,028 29
5,084,761 62
12,556 70
1,031,477 26
28,838 76
371,045 80
23,500 00
45,000 00
20,000 00
88 25
29,860 00
7,000 00
15,676 87
3,800 50
7,260 77
27,526 31
10,596 12
9,117 37
489,365 81
1,936 38
17,914 53
10,000 00
134 30
6,656 41
$28,948,371 17

and 10, obtained

when Recei
1836 to 188

TR.

To. (No. 8.)
$1,375,643
866,698
2,484,016
2,020,400
2,244,849
1,031,398
233,921
806,219
303,115
113,028
5,084,758
1,011,141
27,891
221,307
23,500
36,343
12,500
88
16,419
3,801
15,676
283
4,843
27,526
489,365
17,914
10,000
6,572
$18,879,223

by combini

Table No. 184.—*Summary of Annual Analyses of State Treasury Receipts and*

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS.						
Gross Receipts.	Land Warrants.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	NET CASH RECEIPTS.			FISCAL
			Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.	
$44,769,588 36	$3,586,291 85	$7,478,538 37	$33,704,758 14	[b] $8,111,218 97	[b] $25,593,539 17	[a] 1836 to
2,208,929 55	72,382 23	48,095 75	2,088,451 57	435,141 64	1,653,309 93	
1,744,406 29	34,445 67	30,585 30	1,679,375 32	531,560 63	1,147,814 69	
1,833,824 77	32,668 14	31,676 97	1,769,479 66	532,307 39	1,237,172 27	
2,360,914 44	70,350 32	12,820 52	2,277,743 60	527,948 08	1,749,795 52	
2,225,812 77	67,951 74	82,676 45	2,075,184 58	538,096 62	1,537,087 96	
2,793,321 90	54,667 35	108,304 25	2,630,350 30	618,757 60	2,011,592 70	
2,607,288 07	51,016 31	103,900 84	2,452,370 92	580,955 69	1,871,415 23	
2,916,084 45	112,440 62	99,475 85	2,704,167 98	560,889 64	2,143,278 34	
2,752,797 63	48,183 65	87,364 42	2,617,249 56	507,311 56	2,109,938 00	
$66,212,968 23	$4,130,397 88	$8,083,438 72	$53,999,131 63	$12,944,187 82	$41,054,943 81	Table
$66,212,968 23						

[a] Footings of Table No. 132, p. 385, Auditor General's Report for 1874.
[b] See note "b," Table No. 255, Auditor General's Report for 1875.
[c] Footings of Table No. 5, Auditor General's Report for 1875.
[d] Footings of Table No. 4, Auditor General's Report for 1876.
[e] Footings of Table No. 6, Auditor General's Report for 1877.

Disbursements from March 1, 1836, to September 30, 1883, inclusive.

YEARS.	ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS.					
	NET CASH DISBURSEMENTS.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Land Warrants.	Gross Disbursements.
	Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.			
1874 inclusive.	$25,339,921 19	$7,294,562 63	$32,634,483 82	$7,478,538 37	$3,586,291 85	$43,699,314 04
e 1875.	1,453,887 48	475,731 96	1,929,619 39	48,095 75	72,382 23	2,050,097 37
d 1876.	1,318,374 72	526,101 80	1,844,476 52	30,585 30	34,445 67	1,909,507 49
e 1877.	1,707,805 98	516,407 75	2,223,713 73	31,676 97	32,668 14	2,288,058 84
f 1878.	1,976,831 72	510,342 76	2,487,174 48	12,820 52	70,350 32	2,570,345 32
g 1879.	1,315,205 06	554,052 34	1,869,257 40	82,676 45	67,951 74	2,019,885 59
h 1880.	1,055,134 01	602,840 81	1,657,974 82	108,304 25	54,667 35	1,820,946 42
i 1881.	1,681,099 35	556,552 51	2,237,651 86	103,900 84	51,016 31	2,392,569 01
j 1882.	2,195,456 64	544,240 20	2,739,696 84	99,475 85	112,440 62	2,951,513 31
k 1883.	2,806,906 61	494,108 96	3,300,015 57	87,364 42	48,183 65	3,436,463 64
No. 186.	$40,849,922 71	$12,074,941 72	$52,924,864 43	$8,083,438 72	$4,130,397 88	$65,138,701 03
					Cash in Treasury, September 30, 1883....	1,074,267 20
						$66,212,968 23

f Footings of Table No. 6, Auditor General's Report for 1878.
g Footings of Table No. 6, Auditor General's Report for 1879.
h Footings of Table No. 6, Auditor General's Report for 1880.
i Footings of Table No. 6, Auditor General's Report for 1881.
j Footings of Table No. 6, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
k Footings of Table No. 6, Auditor General's Report for 1883.

Table No. 185.—*Refundings and Reimbursements on Receipt and Expenditure sides of Analytical Tables of Amounts Received in one Fund, and Refunded or Reimbursed through another Fund.*

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS.	[1] EXCESS OF REFUNDINGS AND REIMBURSEMENTS.	
	Receipt Side.	Expenditure Side.
General Fund	$2,226,897 05	
Internal Improvement Fund		$1,687,622 25
Sinking Fund		11,250 00
Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund		66,000 00
War-Loan Sinking Fund		848,000 00
Primary School Fund		3,868 43
Agricultural College Interest Fund	1,399 95	
War Fund	912,600 05	
Military Fund		1,656 53
Soldiers' Relief Fund	1,656 53	
Bank Fund	312 50	
Penitentiary Fund	20,253 34	
Suspense Account		55,356 40
Michigan State Bank Assets		489,365 81
Footings	$3,163,119 42	$3,163,119 42

[1] Taken from Table No. 182, p. 195, Auditor General's Report for 1882.

Table No. 186.—*Summary of Tables of "Analysis of State Treasury Receipts and Disbursements."*

Analysis of Receipts.					Tables Summarized.		Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.			Nos.	Names.	Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.			Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
a$34,518,018 90	$3,071,884 92	$31,446,083 98	$8,365,248 00	$23,080,835 98	187	General	$18,084,317 24	$8,535,094 48	$26,619,411 72	$844,987 87	a$27,464,449 59
7,750,443 72	7,699 44	7,742,744 28	181,964 83	7,560,779 45	188	Specific Tax				7,699 44	7,699 44
b 8,367,311 79	3,525,276 65	4,341,118 35	68,809 83	4,272,308 52	e 198	Internal Improvement	4,460,329 80	68,809 83	4,529,139 63	5,212,898 90	b 10,242,955 32
244,193 44	34,411 19	209,782 25		209,782 25	d 190	Sinking	1,005,230 50		1,005,230 50	45,661 19	1,050,891 69
327,304 86	275,177 33	52,127 53		52,127 53	189	Two Million-Loan Sink'g	2,440,144 06		2,440,144 06	341,177 33	2,781,321 39
					d 192	War Loan Sinking	1,172,400 00		1,172,400 00	848,000 00	2,020,400 00
500,662 72	7,137 16	493,525 56		493,525 56	190	University	124 24		124 24	7,137 16	7,261 40
69,701 17	268 36	69,432 81	8,027 00	61,405 81	191	Normal School	540 36	8,027 00	8,567 36	268 36	8,835 72
274,974 97	16,450 44	258,524 53		258,524 53	192	Agricultural College				16,450 44	16,450 44
3,142,936 64	43,265 66	3,099,670 98	36 05	3,099,634 93	193	Primary School	37,351 45	36 05	37,387 50	47,134 09	84,521 59
8,191 29		8,191 29	48 97	8,142 32	194	Escheats		48 97	48 97		48 97
c 4,460,231 84	13,143 89	817,656 86	817,656 86		195	Swamp Land		258,731 55	258,731 55	13,143 89	c 3,901,806 53
87,934 10	795 75	87,138 35	87,138 35		e 207	Asylum	2,244,849 40	87,138 35	2,331,987 75	795 75	2,332,783 50
69,530 20	6,386 71	63,143 49	63,143 49		e 208	State Building	1,029,493 44	55,048 49	1,084,541 93	6,386 71	1,090,928 64
					e 209	University Aid	223,921 60		223,921 60		223,921 60
485,716 35	1,534 18	484,182 17	484,182 17		196	University Interest	806,219 04	484,182 17	1,290,401 21	1,534 18	1,291,935 39
60,981 48	545 66	60,435 82	60,435 82		197	Normal School Interest	302,129 24	60,435 82	362,565 06	545 66	363,110 72
98,511 62	1,752 22	96,759 40	96,759 40		198	Agricultural College Int.	109,817 77	96,759 40	206,577 17	352 27	206,929 44
1,955,271 04	9,231 45	1,946,039 59	1,946,039 59		199	Primary School Interest	4,688,355 28	1,946,039 59	6,634,394 87	9,231 45	6,643,626 32
135,030 02	445 48	134,584 54	134,584 54		e 214	Swamp Land Interest		9,760 77	9,760 77	445 48	10,206 25
2,647,706 84	1,023,523 72	1,624,183 12		1,624,183 12	200	War	3,536,090 78		3,536,090 78	110,923 67	3,647,014 45
805 23	805 23				d 209	Militia	27,891 55		27,891 55	805 23	28,696 78
2,488 37		2,488 37		2,488 37	d 210	Toledo War	423 38		423 38		423 38
3,227 99	1,204 14	2,023 85		2,023 85	e 216	Military	221,674 62		221,674 62	2,860 67	224,535 29
					e 217	Soldiers' Aid	23,500 00		23,500 00		23,500 00
2,999 90	2,999 90				d 213	Soldiers' Relief	38,000 00		38,000 00	1,343 37	39,343 37
					d 214	Soldiers' Home	12,500 00		12,500 00		12,500 00
554,241 83	3,366 44	550,875 39	550,875 39		201	St. Mary's Canal		402,545 13	402,545 13	3,366 44	405,911 57
					d 216	Portage Lake Canal		88 25	88 25		88 25
4,622 42	4,622 42				d 217	Contingent	16,419 40		16,419 40	4,622 42	21,041 82
25 00		25 00		25 00	d 218	Library	3,826 66		3,826 66		3,826 66
					d 219	Geological	15,676 87		15,676 87		15,676 87
2,983 81	529 79	2,454 02	2,454 02		d 220	Bank	595 65	2,454 02	3,049 67	217 29	3,266 96
55,506 25	20,253 34	35,252 91		35,252 91	d 221	Penitentiary	55,506 25		55,506 25		55,506 25
					d 222	State Prison	4,843 45		4,843 45		4,843 45
27,830 09		27,830 09		27,830 09	e 219	Suspense				55,356 40	55,356 40
2,076 86		2,076 86		2,076 86	e 220	Hazelton Asset Lands	1,599 24		1,599 24		1,599 24
5,876 73		5,876 73		5,876 73	e 221	Dewey Asset Lands	846 91		846 91		846 91
					d 226	Mich. State Bank Assets				489,365 81	489,365 81
186 00		186 00	186 00		d 227	Col. of Trvs. on R.R. Lands					
258,120 00		258,120 00		258,120 00	e 223	Treasury Notes	257,390 00		257,390 00		257,390 00

377 25	377 25				d 229	Treasury Notes Interest.	17,914 53		17,914 53	377 25	18,291 78
					d 230	Attorney General	10,000 00		10,000 00		10,000 00
187 10		187 10	187 10		d 231	Auditor General's Dep.					
75 00		75 00	75 00		d 232	Sec'y St. Mary's Canal Dep.					
40,081 47	10,350 00	29,731 47	29,731 47		d 233	Sup't of Public Inst'n (J. D. Pierce) Deposit		17,344 98	17,344 98	10,350 00	27,694 98
2,263 61		2,263 61	2,263 61		d 234	Treas. of University Dep.		2,263 61	2,263 61		2,263 61
487 50		487 50	487 50		d 235	University Deposit		487 50	487 50		487 50
13 19		13 19	13 19		d 236	University Interest Dep.		13 19	13 19		13 19
140 00		140 00	140 00		d 237	Normal School Deposit		140 00	140 00		140 00
17 48		17 48	17 48		d 238	Normal School Int. Dep.		17 48	17 48		17 48
7,419 56		7,419 56	7,419 56		d 239	Primary School Deposit		4,789 46	4,789 46		4,789 46
249 93		249 93	249 93		d 240	Primary School Int. Dep.		248 60	248 60		248 60
1,315 37		1,315 37	1,315 37		d 241	Swamp Land Deposit		1,099 64	1,099 64		1,099 64
22 87		22 87	22 87		d 242	Swamp Land Int. Dep.		22 87	22 87		22 87
779 59		779 59	779 59		d 243	Swamp Land Trea. Dep.		779 59	779 59		779 59
1,041 25		1,041 25	1,041 25		d 244	State Building Deposit		1,003 75	1,003 75		1,003 75
19 63		19 63	19 63		d 245	State Building Int. Dep.		19 63	19 63		19 63
730 00		730 00	730 00		d 246	State Salt Spring L'd Dep.		730 00	730 00		730 00
27 72		27 72	27 72		d 247	State S. S. Land Int. Dep.		27 72	27 72		27 72
15 00		15 00	15 00		d 248	Light House Deposit.					
1,872 69		1,872 69	1,872 69		d 249	Ontonagon Co. Deposit		1,872 69	1,872 69		1,872 69
5,685 64		5,685 64	5,685 64		d 250	Mich. Central R. R. Dep.		4,337 57	4,337 57		4,337 57
912 00		912 00	912 00		d 251	Mich. South'n R. R. Dep.		764 28	764 28		764 28
255 00		255 00	255 00		d 252	St. Joseph Val. R. R. Dep.		200 00	200 00		200 00
103 58		103 58	103 58		d 253	Oakland & Ottawa R. R. Dep.		95 00	95 00		95 00
23,232 33		23,232 33	23,232 33		202	Sundry Deposits		23,484 29	23,484 29		23,484 29
f$66,212,968 23	$8,083,438 72	$53,999,131 63	$12,044,187 82	$41,054,943 81		Table No. 184	$40,849,922 71	$12,074,041 72	$52,924,864 43	$8,083,438 72	f$65,138,701 03
						Cash in Treasury, September 30, 1883			1,074,267 20		1,074,267 20
$66,212,968 23		$53,999,131 63							$53,999,131 63		$66,212,968 23

a Includes $50.00 of Internal Improvement Land Warrants. b Includes $500,916.79 of Land Warrants. c Includes $3,629,431.09 of Swamp Land Warrants.
d Auditor General's Report for 1875. e Auditor General's Report for 1877. f See notes "a," "b," and "c."

Table No. 187.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **General Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1836 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disburs'ments
		Total.	Not-Rev'nue	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Rev'nue	Total.		
$21,296,250 59	$2,504,127 56	$18,792,123 03	$4,460,460 23	$14,331,662 80	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 216	$9,139,377 51	$4,477,746 70	$13,617,124 21	$295,166 18	$13,912,290 39
1,400,996 10	33,351 86	1,367,644 24	331,571 13	1,036,073 11	" " " 1875, " " 5	584,366 49	360,359 26	944,725 75	15,416 19	960,141 94
992,541 54	27,455 41	965,086 13	411,629 49	553,456 64	" " " 1876, " " 4	535,983 04	421,650 45	957,633 49	27,455 41	985,088 90
1,121,620 74	26,159 91	1,095,460 83	427,757 42	667,703 41	" " " 1877, " " 6	671,547 90	438,100 90	1,109,648 80	26,159 91	1,135,808 71
1,472,635 34	11,183 69	1,461,451 65	426,495 82	1,034,955 83	" " " 1878, " " 6	1,275,065 26	436,778 97	1,711,864 23	11,183 69	1,723,047 92
1,428,584 07	82,132 17	1,346,451 90	431,208 97	915,242 93	" " " 1879, " " 6	1,048,323 10	444,548 33	1,492,871 43	82,132 17	1,575,003 60
a 1,874,724 03	106,924 39	1,767,749 64	506,224 02	1,261,525 62	" " " 1880, " " 6	807,478 44	523,565 69	1,331,044 13	106,924 39	a 1,438,018 52
1,520,991 10	100,461 82	1,420,529 28	474,483 58	946,045 70	" " " 1881, " " 6	1,111,652 46	494,032 27	1,605,684 73	100,461 82	1,706,146 55
1,790,642 21	99,266 71	1,691,375 50	476,601 21	1,214,774 29	" " " 1882, " " 6	1,508,178 53	497,053 74	2,005,232 27	99,266 71	2,104,498 98
1,619,033 18	80,821 40	1,538,211 78	418,816 13	1,119,395 65	" " " 1883, " " 6	1,402,324 51	441,258 17	1,843,582 68	80,821 40	1,924,404 08
a$34,518,018 90	$3,071,884 92	$31,446,083 98	$8,365,248 00	$23,080,835 98	---------- Footings ----------	$18,084,317 24	$8,535,094 48	$26,619,411 72	$844,987 87	a$27,464,449 59
5,259,962 31	Transfers.								Transfers	11,728,345 01
									Ledger Balance, Sept. 30, 1883	585,186 61
$39,777,981 21										$39,777,981 21

a Includes $50.00 of Internal Improvement Land Warrants. (Error in Table No. 6, Report for 1880—corrected in report for 1881, but reference was placed before the wrong year.)

Table No. 188.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Specific Tax Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during the Fiscal Years 1869 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disburs'ments
		Total.	Not-Rev'nue	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$2,116,031 71	$5,400 32	$2,110,631 39	$47,340 49	$2,063,290 90	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 218				$5,400 32	$5,400 32
547,333 39		547,333 39	10,852 46	536,480 93	" " " 1875, " " 5					
527,565 59		527,565 59	10,020 96	517,544 63	" " " 1876, " " 4					
512,904 08		512,904 08	10,343 48	502,560 60	" " " 1877, " " 6					
635,220 51		635,220 51	10,283 15	624,937 36	" " " 1878, " " 6					
531,740 82		531,740 82	13,339 36	518,401 46	" " " 1879, " " 6					
619,542 58	204 78	619,337 80	17,341 67	601,996 13	" " " 1880, " " 6				204 78	204 78
750,089 29		750,089 29	19,548 69	730,540 60	" " " 1881, " " 6					
676,941 09	9 00	676,932 09	20,452 53	656,479 56	" " " 1882, " " 6				9 00	9 00
833,074 66	2,085 34	830,989 32	22,442 04	808,547 28	" " " 1883, " " 6				2,085 34	2,085 34
$7,750,443 72	$7,699 44	$7,742,744 28	$181,964 83	$7,560,779 45	Footings				$7,699 44	$7,699 44
16,205 00	Transfers.								Transfers	7,758,949 28
$7,766,648 72										$7,766,648 72

Table No. 189.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1867 to 1883 inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disburs'ments
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total		
$269,337 57	$269,337 57	.....	.....	.....	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 224	$905,662 43	.....	$905,662 43	$335,337 57	$1,241,000 00
					" " " 1875, " " 5	113,403 34	.....	113,403 34	.....	113,403 34
					" " " 1876, " " 4	55,040 11	.....	55,040 11	.....	55,040 11
10,572 20	2,477 88	$8,094 32	.....	$8,094 32	" " " 1877, " " 6	321,523 26	.....	321,523 26	2,477 88	324,001 14
13,658 21	.....	13,658 21	.....	13,658 21	" " " 1878, " " 6	446,476 80	.....	446,476 80	.....	446,476 80
13,500 00	.....	13,500 00	.....	13,500 00	" " " 1879, " " 6	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00
13,500 00	.....	13,500 00	.....	13,500 00	" " " 1880, " " 6					
3,375 00	.....	3,375 00	.....	3,375 00	" " " 1881, " " 6	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
					" " " 1882, " " 6	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00
3,361 88	3,361 88	.....	.....	.....	" " " 1883, " " 6	587,838 12	.....	587,838 12	3,361 88	591,200 00
$327,304 86	$275,177 33	$52,127 53	.....	$52,127 53	..... Footings	$2,440,144 06	.....	$2,440,144 06	$341,177 33	$2,781,321 39
4,250,172 17	Transfers.								Transfers	1,796,155 64
$4,577,477 03										$4,577,477 03

Table No. 190.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **University Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1840 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disburs'ments
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$442,548 79	$7,137 16	$435,411 63	----------	$435,411 63	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 228	$124 24	----------	$124 24	$7,137 16	$7,261 40
5,665 60	----------	5,665 60	----------	5,665 60	" " " 1875, " " 5					
3,902 79	----------	3,902 79	----------	3,902 79	" " " 1876, " " 4					
2,886 45	----------	2,886 45	----------	2,886 45	" " " 1877, " " 6					
4,575 33	----------	4,575 33	----------	4,575 33	" " " 1878, " " 6					
6,338 40	----------	6,338 40	----------	6,338 40	" " " 1879, " " 6					
7,132 50	----------	7,132 50	----------	7,132 50	" " " 1880, " " 6					
14,250 62	----------	14,250 62	----------	14,250 62	" " " 1881, " " 6					
5,562 72	----------	5,562 72	----------	5,562 72	" " " 1882, " " 6					
7,799 52	----------	7,799 52	----------	7,799 52	" " " 1883, " " 6					
$500,662 72	$7,137 16	$493,525 56	----------	$493,525 56	----------Footings----------	$124 24	----------	$124 24	$7,137 16	$7,261 40
100,000 00	Transfers.								Transfers	593,401 32
$600,662 72										$600,662 72

Table No. 191.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Normal School Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1850 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$59,874 38	$268 36	$59,606 02	$8,027 00	$51,579 02	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 230	$540 36	$8,027 00	$8,567 36	$268 36	$8,835 72
1,112 98	.....	1,112 98	.....	1,112 98	" " " 1875, " " 5					
1,149 68	.....	1,149 68	.....	1,149 68	" " " 1876, " " 4					
120 00	.....	120 00	.....	120 00	" " " 1877, " " 6					
2,394 00	.....	2,394 00	.....	2,394 00	" " " 1879, " " 6					
820 00	.....	820 00	.....	820 00	" " " 1880, " " 6					
2,000 13	.....	2,000 13	.....	2,000 13	" " " 1881, " " 6					
1,440 00	.....	1,440 00	.....	1,440 00	" " " 1882, " " 6					
790 00	.....	790 00	.....	790 00	" " " 1883, " " 6					
$69,701 17	$268 36	$69,432 81	$8,027 00	$61,405 81	----------Footings----------	$540 36	$8,027 00	$8,567 36	$268 36	$8,835 72
									Transfers	60,865 45
$69,701 17										$69,701 17

Table No. 192.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Agricultural College Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1868 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$123,053 68	$15,174 54	$107,879 14	.....	$107,879 14	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 232	.....	.....	.....	$15,174 54	$15,174 54
5,399 24	.....	5,399 24	.....	5,399 24	" " " 1875, " " 5					
5,939 30	390 00	5,549 30	.....	5,549 30	" " " 1876, " " 4	.....	.....	.....	390 00	390 00
2,337 22	.....	2,337 22	.....	2,337 22	" " " 1877, " " 6					
9,619 99	.....	9,619 99	.....	9,619 99	" " " 1878, " " 6					
8,590 53	.....	8,590 53	.....	8,590 53	" " " 1879, " " 6					
13,762 28	.....	13,762 28	.....	13,762 28	" " " 1880, " " 6					
20,341 18	60 00	20,281 18	.....	20,281 18	" " " 1881, " " 6	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00
51,449 27	.....	51,449 27	.....	51,449 27	" " " 1882, " " 6					
34,482 28	825 90	33,656 38	.....	33,656 38	" " " 1883, " " 6	.....	.....	.....	825 90	825 90
$274,974 97	$16,450 44	$258,524 53	.....	$258,524 53	----------Footings----------	.....	.....	.....	$16,450 44	$16,450 44
885 90	Transfers.								Transfers	259,410 43
$275,860 87										$275,860 87

Table No. 193.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Primary School Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1839 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts. Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Net Cash Disbursements. Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
$2,221,467 97	$29,442 43	$2,192,025 54	$36 05	$2,191,989 49	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 234	$37,351 45	$36 05	$37,387 50	$33,310 86	$70,698 36
51,566 98	5,656 25	45,910 73	.....	45,910 73	" " " 1875, " " 5	.....	.....	.....	5,656 25	5,656 25
63,389 66	2,440 00	60,949 66	.....	60,949 66	" " " 1876, " " 4	.....	.....	.....	2,440 00	2,440 00
47,727 28	78 98	47,648 30	.....	47,648 30	" " " 1877, " " 6	.....	.....	.....	78 98	78 98
63,347 80	1,400 00	61,947 80	.....	61,947 80	" " " 1878, " " 6	.....	.....	.....	1,400 00	1,400 00
71,979 90	.....	71,979 90	.....	71,979 90	" " " 1879, " " 6					
111,765 38	640 00	111,125 38	.....	111,125 38	" " " 1880, " " 6	.....	.....	.....	640 00	640 00
158,122 00	3,360 00	154,762 00	.....	154,762 00	" " " 1881, " " 6	.....	.....	.....	3,360 00	3,360 00
213,572 50	.....	213,572 50	.....	213,572 50	" " " 1882, " " 6					
139,997 17	248 00	139,749 17	.....	139,749 17	" " " 1883, " " 6	.....	.....	.....	248 00	248 00
$3,142,936 64	$43,265 66	$3,099,670 98	$36 05	$3,099,634 93	Footings	$37,351 45	$36 05	$37,387 50	$47,134 09	$84,521 59
19,594 46	Transfers.								Transfers	3,078,009 51
$3,162,531 10										$3,162,531 10

Table No. 194.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Escheats** *Receipts and Disbursements during the Fiscal Years 1871 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts. Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Net Cash Disbursements. Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
$3,600 00	.....	$3,600 00	$47 57	$3,552 43	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 236	.....	$47 57	$47 57	.....	$47 57
600 00	.....	600 00	1 40	598 60	" " " 1875, " " 5	.....	1 40	1 40	.....	1 40
1,223 72	.....	1,223 72	.....	1,223 72	" " " 1876, " " 4					
135 04	.....	135 04	.....	135 04	" " " 1877, " " 6					
101 00	.....	101 00	.....	101 00	" " " 1878, " " 6					
640 74	.....	640 74	.....	640 74	" " " 1879, " " 6					
1,730 79	.....	1,730 79	.....	1,730 79	" " " 1880, " " 6					
160 00	.....	160 00	.....	160 00	" " " 1881, " " 6					
$8,191 29	.....	$8,191 29	$48 97	$8,142 32	Footings	.....	$48 97	$48 97	.....	$48 97
									Transfers	8,142 32
$8,191 29										$8,191 29

Table No. 195.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Swamp Land Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1852 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Net-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Net-Revenue.	Total.		
[a] $3,803,519 76	$5,283 43	$712,861 27	$712,861 27	.....	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 240	.....	$229,805 90	$229,805 90	$5,283 43	[a] $3,320,464 39
[b] 81,003 89	6,493 61	2,128 05	2,128 05	.....	" " " 1875, " " 5	.....	4,045 77	4,045 77	6,493 61	[b] 82,921 61
[c] 47,642 95	87 50	13,109 78	13,109 78	.....	" " " 1876, " " 4	.....	3,103 96	3,103 96	87 50	[c] 37,637 13
[d] 38,841 71	.....	6,173 57	6,173 57	.....	" " " 1877, " " 6	.....	3,216 38	3,216 38	.....	[d] 35,884 52
[e] 82,545 63	119 35	12,075 96	12,075 96	.....	" " " 1878, " " 6	.....	3,971 87	3,971 87	119 35	[e] 74,441 54
[f] 81,101 78	484 73	12,665 31	12,665 31	.....	" " " 1879, " " 6	.....	3,482 81	3,482 81	484 73	[f] 71,919 28
[g] 69,500 49	456 11	14,427 03	14,427 03	.....	" " " 1880, " " 6	.....	2,580 00	2,580 00	456 11	[g] 57,653 46
[h] 62,238 74	19 02	11,203 41	11,203 41	.....	" " " 1881, " " 6	.....	2,164 36	2,164 36	19 02	[h] 53,199 69
[i] 130,101 99	200 14	17,461 23	17,461 23	.....	" " " 1882, " " 6	.....	3,204 81	3,204 81	200 14	[i] 115,845 57
[j] 63,734 90	.....	15,551 25	15,551 25	.....	" " " 1883, " " 6	.....	3,155 69	3,155 69	.....	[j] 51,339 34
[k] $4,460,231 84	$13,143 89	$817,656 86	$817,656 86	.....	..... Footings	.....	$258,731 55	$258,731 55	$13,143 89	[k] $3,901,306 53
566,427 50	Transfers.								Transfers	1,125,352 81
$5,026,659 34										$5,026,659 34

[a] Includes $3,085,375.06 of Land Warrants. [b] Includes $72,382.23 of Land Warrants. [c] Includes $34,445.67 of Land Warrants. [d] Includes $32,668.14 of Land Warrants. [e] Includes $70,350.32 of Land Warrants. [f] Includes $67,951.74 of Land Warrants. [g] Includes $54,617.35 of Land Warrants. [h] Includes $51,016.31 of Land Warrants. [i] Includes $112,440.62 of Land Warrants. [j] Includes $48,183.65 of Land Warrants. [k] See notes a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.

Table No. 196.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **University Interest Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1838 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$428,563 29	$1,445 84	$427,117 45	$427,117 45	.....	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 248	$516,211 23	$427,117 45	$943,328 68	$1,445 84	$944,774 52
7,800 63	16 80	7,783 83	7,783 83	.....	" " " 1875, " " 5	30,732 77	7,783 83	38,516 60	16 80	38,533 40
7,358 33	.....	7,358 33	7,358 33	.....	" " " 1876, " " 4	31,039 51	7,358 33	38,397 84	.....	38,397 84
7,083 51	35 84	7,047 67	7,047 67	.....	" " " 1877, " " 6	31,247 00	7,047 67	38,294 67	35 84	38,330 51
7,227 00	.....	7,227 00	7,227 00	.....	" " " 1878, " " 6	23,381 40	7,227 00	30,608 40	.....	30,608 40
6,984 29	.....	6,984 29	6,984 29	.....	" " " 1879, " " 6	39,941 37	6,984 29	46,925 66	.....	46,925 66
6,069 17	35 70	6,033 47	6,033 47	.....	" " " 1880, " " 6	24,048 34	6,033 47	30,081 81	35 70	30,117 51
5,736 58	.....	5,736 58	5,736 58	.....	" " " 1881, " " 6	32,807 20	5,736 58	38,543 78	.....	38,543 78
4,521 04	.....	4,521 04	4,521 04	.....	" " " 1882, " " 6	33,909 53	4,521 04	38,430 57	.....	38,430 57
4,372 51	.....	4,372 51	4,372 51	.....	" " " 1883, " " 6	42,900 69	4,372 51	47,273 20	.....	47,273 20
$485,716 35	$1,534 18	$484,182 17	$484,182 17	.....	Footings	$806,219 04	$484,182 17	$1,290,401 21	$1,534 18	$1,291,935 39
806,219 04	Transfers.									
$1,291,935 39										$1,291,935 39

Table No. 197.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Normal School Interest Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1850 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$51,882 22	$497 14	$51,385 08	$51,385 08	.....	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 250	$223,622 65	$51,385 08	$275,007 73	$497 14	$275,504 87
1,260 74	6 07	1,254 67	1,254 67	.....	" " " 1875, " " 5	19,123 61	1,254 67	20,378 28	6 07	20,384 35
1,202 97	26 25	1,176 72	1,176 72	.....	" " " 1876, " " 4	15,834 32	1,176 72	17,011 04	26 25	17,037 29
1,133 30	.....	1,133 30	1,133 30	.....	" " " 1877, " " 6	20,178 69	1,133 30	21,311 99	.....	21,311 99
1,121 07	.....	1,121 07	1,121 07	.....	" " " 1878, " " 6	6,165 57	1,121 07	7,286 64	.....	7,286 64
1,066 43	.....	1,066 43	1,066 43	.....	" " " 1879, " " 6	3,226 03	1,066 43	4,292 46	.....	4,292 46
942 26	10 50	931 76	931 76	.....	" " " 1880, " " 6	3,373 93	931 76	4,305 69	10 50	4,316 19
953 01	.....	953 01	953 01	.....	" " " 1881, " " 6	3,445 45	953 01	4,398 46	.....	4,398 46
757 50	.....	757 50	757 50	.....	" " " 1882, " " 6	3,596 97	757 50	4,354 47	.....	4,354 47
661 98	5 70	656 28	656 28	.....	" " " 1883, " " 6	3,562 02	656 28	4,218 30	5 70	4,224 00
$60,981 48	$545 66	$60,435 82	$60,435 82	.....	..... Footings.....	$302,129 24	$60,435 82	$362,565 06	$545 66	$363,110 72
303,115 22	Transfers.							Ledger Balance, Sept. 30, 1883		985 98
$364,096 70										$364,096 70

Table No. 198.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Agricultural College Interest Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1869 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$20,938 74	$1,603 66	$19,335 08	$19,335 08	----------	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 252	$17,476 49	$19,335 08	$36,811 57	$203 71	$37,015 28
6,886 52	16 80	6,869 72	6,869 72	----------	" " " 1875, " " 5	7,927 10	6,869 72	14,796 82	16 80	14,813 62
8,876 29	74 63	8,801 66	8,801 66	----------	" " " 1876, " " 4	10,112 03	8,801 66	18,913 69	74 63	18,988 32
6,889 53	12 60	6,876 93	6,876 93	----------	" " " 1877, " " 6	8,396 64	6,876 93	15,273 57	12 60	15,286 17
7,210 44	26 78	7,183 66	7,183 66	----------	" " " 1878, " " 6	6,254 14	7,183 66	13,437 80	26 78	13,464 58
7,628 52	17 75	7,610 77	7,610 77	----------	" " " 1879, " " 6	9,033 53	7,610 77	16,644 30	17 75	16,662 05
7,714 54	----------	7,714 54	7,714 54	----------	" " " 1880, " " 6	10,202 19	7,714 54	17,916 73	----------	17,916 73
9,573 37	----------	9,573 37	9,573 37	----------	" " " 1881, " " 6	10,943 53	9,573 37	20,516 90	----------	20,516 90
8,672 61	----------	8,672 61	8,672 61	----------	" " " 1882, " " 6	17,341 21	8,672 61	26,013 82	----------	26,013 82
14,121 06	----------	14,121 06	14,121 06	----------	" " " 1883, " " 6	12,130 91	14,121 06	26,251 97	----------	26,251 97
$98,511 62	$1,752 22	$96,759 40	$96,759 40	----------	----------Footings----------	$109,817 77	$96,759 40	$206,577 17	$352 27	$206,929 44
113,028 29	Transfers.							Ledger Balance, Sept. 30, 1883		4,610 47
$211,539 91										$211,539 91

Table No. 199.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Primary School Interest Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1839 to 1883, inclusive*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$1,598,587 70	$7,890 08	$1,590,697 62	$1,590,697 62	.....	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 254	$1,759,059 56	$1,590,697 62	$3,349,757 18	$7,890 08	$3,357,647 26
46,684 04	983 23	45,700 81	45,700 81	.....	" " " 1875, " " 5	172,555 85	45,700 81	218,256 66	983 23	219,239 89
55,068 76	98 35	54,970 41	54,970 41	.....	" " " 1876, " " 4	169,701 10	54,970 41	224,671 51	98 35	224,769 86
43,006 86	78 32	42,928 54	42,928 54	.....	" " " 1877, " " 6	169,174 43	42,928 54	212,102 97	78 32	212,181 29
40,896 50	90 70	40,805 80	40,805 80	.....	" " " 1878, " " 6	194,401 56	40,805 80	235,207 36	90 70	235,298 06
42,254 06	41 80	42,212 26	42,212 26	.....	" " " 1879, " " 6	185,611 03	42,212 26	227,823 29	41 80	227,865 09
38,394 74	32 77	38,361 97	38,361 97	.....	" " " 1880, " " 6	189,561 11	38,361 97	227,923 08	32 77	227,955 85
33,095 12	.....	33,095 12	33,095 12	.....	" " " 1881, " " 6	500,530 71	33,095 12	533,625 83	.....	533,625 83
29,515 00	.....	29,515 00	29,515 00	.....	" " " 1882, " " 6	610,369 57	29,515 00	639,884 57	.....	639,884 57
27,768 26	16 20	27,752 06	27,752 06	.....	" " " 1883, " " 6	737,390 36	27,752 06	765,142 42	16 20	765,158 62
$1,955,271 04	$9,231 45	$1,946,039 59	$1,946,039 59	.....	.....Footings.....	$4,688,355 28	$1,946,039 59	$6,634,394 87	$9,231 45	$6,643,626 32
5,084,761 62	Transfers.							Transfers		3 03
								Ledger Balance, Sept. 30, 1883		396,403 31
$7,040,032 66										$7,040,032 66

Table No. 200.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **War Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1861 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$2,647,356 84	$1,023,173 72	$1,624,183 12	----------	$1,624,183 12	A. G. Report for 1874 Table No. 258	$3,331,744 98	----------	$3,331,744 98	$110,573 67	$3,442,318 65
350 00	350 00	----------	----------	----------	" " " 1875, " " 5	25,742 98	----------	25,742 98	350 00	26,092 98
					" " " 1876, " " 4	25,520 00	----------	25,520 00	----------	25,520 00
					" " " 1877, " " 6	24,335 00	----------	24,335 00	----------	24,335 00
					" " " 1878, " " 6	25,066 99	----------	25,066 99	----------	25,066 99
					" " " 1879, " " 6	21,070 00	----------	21,070 00	----------	21,070 00
					" " " 1880, " " 6	20,470 00	----------	20,470 00	----------	20,470 00
					" " " 1881, " " 6	20,720 00	----------	20,720 00	----------	20,720 00
					" " " 1882, " " 6	20,760 83	----------	20,760 83	----------	20,760 83
					" " " 1883, " " 6	20,660 00	----------	20,660 00	----------	20,660 00
$2,647,706 84	$1,023,523 72	$1,624,183 12	----------	$1,624,183 12	----------Footings----------	$3,536,090 78	----------	$3,536,090 78	$110,923 67	$3,647,014 45
1,031,477 26	Transfers.							Transfers----------		20,336 26
								Ledger Balance, Sept. 30, 1883		11,833 39
$3,679,184 10										$3,679,184 10

Table No. 201.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **St. Mary's Canal Fund** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1853 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts. Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Net Cash Disbursements. Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
$407,047 80	$533 00	$406,514 80	$406,514 80	.....	A. G. Report for 1874, Table No. 272	.....	$241,495 80	$241,495 80	$533 00	$242,028 80
18,850 00	.....	18,850 00	18,850 00	.....	" " " 1875, " " 5	.....	45,377 09	45,377 09	.....	45,377 09
14,668 03	.....	14,668 03	14,668 03	.....	" " " 1876, " " 4	.....	19,145 26	19,145 26	.....	19,145 26
24,744 38	2,833 44	21,910 94	21,910 94	.....	" " " 1877, " " 6	.....	11,522 67	11,522 67	2,833 44	14,356 11
20,921 13	.....	20,921 13	20,921 13	.....	" " " 1878, " " 6	.....	11,388 82	11,388 82	.....	11,388 82
21,000 00	.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	.....	" " " 1879, " " 6	.....	45,970 58	45,970 58	.....	45,970 58
19,500 00	.....	19,500 00	19,500 00	.....	" " " 1880, " " 6	.....	20,396 79	20,396 79	.....	20,396 79
25,422 96	.....	25,422 96	25,422 96	.....	" " " 1881, " " 6	.....	7,244 09	7,244 09	.....	7,244 09
2,084 53	.....	2,084 53	2,084 53	.....	" " " 1882, " " 6	.....	4 03	4 03	.....	4 03
3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	" " " 1883, " " 6					
$554,241 83	$3,366 44	$550,875 39	$550,875 39	.....	.....Footings.....	.....	$402,545 13	$402,545 13	$3,366 44	$405,911 57
									Transfers	79,403 14
									Ledger Balance, Sept. 30, 1883	68,927 12
$554,241 83										$554,241 83

Table No. 202.—*Analysis of State Treasury* **Sundry Deposits Account** *Receipts and Disbursements during Fiscal Years 1876 to 1883, inclusive.*

Analysis of Receipts.						Analysis of Disbursements.				
Gross Receipts.	Refundings and Reimbursements.	Net Cash Receipts.				Net Cash Disbursements.			Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross Disbursements.
		Total.	Not-Revenue.	Revenue.		Revenue.	Not-Revenue.	Total.		
$3,918 55	.....	$3,918 55	$3,918 55	.....	A. G. Report for 1876, Table No. 215	.....	$7,171 63	$7,171 63	.....	$7,171 63
1,886 73	.....	1,886 73	1,886 73	.....	" " " 1877, " " 6	.....	1,955 26	1,955 26	.....	1,955 26
1,834 49	.....	1,834 49	1,834 49	.....	" " " 1878, " " 6	.....	1,865 57	1,865 57	.....	1,865 57
2,009 23	.....	2,009 23	2,009 23	.....	" " " 1879, " " 6	.....	2,176 87	2,176 87	.....	2,176 87
8,223 14	.....	8,223 14	8,223 14	.....	" " " 1880, " " 6	.....	3,256 59	3,256 59	.....	3,256 59
938 97	.....	938 97	938 97	.....	" " " 1881, " " 6	.....	3,753 71	3,753 71	.....	3,753 71
823 99	.....	823 99	823 99	.....	" " " 1882, " " 6	.....	511 47	511 47	.....	511 47
3,597 23	.....	3,597 23	3,597 23	.....	" " " 1883, " " 6	.....	2,793 19	2,793 19	.....	2,793 19
$23,232 33	.....	$23,232 33	$23,232 33	.....	.....Footings.....	.....	$23,484 29	$23,484 29	.....	$23,484 29
6,656 41	Transfers.								Transfers	84 13
									Ledger Balance, Sept. 30, 1883	6,320 32
$29,888 74										$29,888 74

Table No. 203.—*Receipts to, and Expenditures from, Territorial and State Treasuries during each standing warrants, and the amount in the Treasury, or the amount overdrawn, at the close of each the offices designated.*

Fiscal Year Closing	Balance at Commencement of Year.		Receipts during Year.	Amount Available during Year.	Expenditures during Year.	Balance at Close of Year.	
	Charged Treasurer.	Credited Treasurer				Charged Treasurer.	Credited Treasurer
Dec. 31, 1829	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$74 09	----------
" 1830	$74 09	----------	$1,694 92	$1,769 01	$2,242 38	----------	$473 37
" 1831	----------	$473 37	3,735 00	3,261 63	2,860 29	401 34	----------
" 1832	401 34	----------	4,560 71	4,962 05	1,952 27	3,009 78	----------
" 1833	3,009 78	----------	4,365 40	7,375 18	4,588 12	2,787 06	----------
" 1834	2,787 06	----------	5,109 30	7,896 36	3,445 44	4,450 92	----------
" 1835	4,450 92	----------	4,957 04	9,407 96	10,126 91	----------	718 95
Feb. 29, 1836	----------	718 95	3,596 95	2,878 00	1,656 55	[a] 1,221 45	----------
Dec. 31, 1836	[a] 1,221 45	----------	[b] 116,373 29	117,594 74	[b] 90,464 18	27,130 56	----------
" 1837	27,130 56	----------	522,561 54	549,692 10	483,317 51	66,374 59	----------
" 1838	66,374 59	----------	1,666,369 70	1,732,744 29	1,016,923 59	715,920 70	----------
Nov. 30, 1839	715,920 70	----------	1,131,655 29	1,847,575 99	1,421,924 79	425,651 20	----------
" 1840	425,651 20	----------	1,135,146 12	1,560,797 32	1,558,312 53	2,484 79	----------
" 1841	2,484 79	----------	966,049 75	968,534 54	1,006,618 33	----------	38,083 79
" 1842	----------	38,083 79	374,869 64	336,785 85	554,241 04	----------	217,455 19
" 1843	----------	217,455 19	676,683 34	459,228 15	406,868 88	52,359 27	----------
" 1844	52,359 27	----------	419,985 77	472,345 04	444,646 26	27,698 78	----------
" 1845	27,698 78	----------	340,628 10	368,326 88	361,041 74	7,285 14	----------
" 1846	7,285 14	----------	2,035,270 18	2,042,555 32	1,976,215 97	66,339 35	----------
" 1847	66,339 35	----------	765,608 83	831,948 18	769,643 73	62,304 45	----------
" 1848	62,304 45	----------	362,288 57	424,593 02	372,911 47	51,681 55	----------
" 1849	51,681 55	----------	494,207 28	545,888 83	490,441 44	55,447 39	----------
" 1850	55,447 39	----------	429,268 28	484,715 67	449,355 40	35,360 27	----------
" 1851	35,360 27	----------	414,410 88	449,771 15	352,527 92	97,243 23	----------
" 1852	97,243 23	----------	451,082 97	548,326 20	431,918 97	116,407 23	----------
" 1853	116,407 23	----------	659,393 90	775,801 13	400,175 43	375,625 70	----------
" 1854	375,625 70	----------	610,699 97	986,325 67	433,469 57	552,856 10	----------
" 1855	552,856 10	----------	588,396 93	1,141,253 03	624,777 88	516,475 15	----------
" 1856	516,475 15	----------	511,271 70	1,027,746 85	639,778 81	387,968 04	----------
" 1857	387,968 04	----------	451,939 98	839,908 02	681,265 32	158,642 70	----------
" 1858	158,642 70	----------	865,720 35	1,024,363 05	848,015 85	176,347 20	----------
" 1859	176,347 20	----------	[d] 724,048 89	900,396 09	736,822 73	163,573 36	----------
" 1860	163,573 36	----------	692,486 09	856,059 45	730,441 43	125,618 02	----------
" 1861	125,618 02	----------	1,159,639 55	1,285,257 57	1,313,592 10	----------	28,334 53
" 1862	----------	28,334 53	1,124,595 10	1,096,260 57	896,053 08	200,207 49	----------
" 1863	200,207 49	----------	3,280,881 98	3,481,089 47	3,127,485 52	353,603 95	----------
" 1864	353,603 95	----------	2,090,121 17	2,443,725 12	2,003,680 37	440,044 75	----------
" 1865	440,044 75	----------	1,954,318 68	2,394,363 43	1,925,964 14	468,399 29	----------
" 1866	468,399 29	----------	1,901,990 69	2,370,389 98	1,791,385 18	579,004 80	----------
" 1867	579,004 80	----------	1,697,390 32	2,276,395 12	1,694,283 68	582,111 44	----------
" 1868	582,111 44	----------	2,222,627 47	2,804,738 91	1,674,511 76	1,130,227 15	----------
" 1869	1,130,227 15	----------	2,116,586 59	3,246,813 74	2,412,724 02	834,089 72	----------
" 1870	834,089 72	----------	1,718,523 72	2,552,613 44	2,094,305 47	458,307 97	----------
Sept. 30, 1871	458,307 97	----------	1,510,178 83	1,968,486 80	1,274,364 14	694,122 66	----------
" 1872	694,122 66	----------	2,181,498 22	2,875,620 88	1,898,396 85	977,224 03	----------
" 1873	977,224 03	----------	2,192,431 52	3,169,655 55	2,314,942 11	854,713 44	----------
" 1874	854,713 44	----------	2,211,165 73	3,065,879 17	1,995,604 85	1,070,274 32	----------
" 1875	1,070,274 32	----------	2,208,929 55	3,279,203 87	2,050,097 37	1,229,106 50	----------
" 1876	1,229,106 50	----------	1,744,406 29	2,973,512 79	1,908,507 49	1,064,005 30	----------
" 1877	1,064,005 30	----------	1,833,824 77	2,897,830 07	2,288,058 84	609,771 23	----------
" 1878	609,771 23	----------	2,360,914 44	2,970,685 67	2,570,345 32	400,340 35	----------
" 1879	400,340 35	----------	2,225,812 77	2,626,153 12	2,019,885 59	606,267 53	----------
" 1880	606,267 53	----------	2,793,321 90	3,399,589 43	1,820,946 42	1,578,643 01	----------
" 1881	1,578,643 01	----------	2,607,288 07	4,185,931 08	2,392,569 01	1,793,362 07	----------
" 1882	1,793,362 07	----------	2,916,084 45	4,709,446 52	2,951,513 31	1,757,933 21	----------
" 1883	1,757,933 21	----------	2,752,797 63	4,510,730 84	3,436,463 64	1,074,267 20	----------
Aggregate	$21,960,499 62	$285,065 83	$66,239,766 10	$87,915,199 89	$65,165,572 99	$23,034,766 82	$285,065 83
Territory	10,723 19	1,192 32	28,019 32	37,550 19	26,871 96	11,944 64	1,192 32
State	$21,949,776 43	$283,873 51	$66,211,746 78	$87,877,649 70	$65,138,701 03	$23,022,822 18	$283,873 51

[1] Taken from Treasurer's account in Auditor's Ledger to July 5, 1836; for following years, from Tables Nos. 124 and 125, Auditor General's Report for 1874, and Tables Nos. 201 and 202, *infra*.

[2] Difference between balance on Auditor's books of State Treasurer's account and amount in Treasury to Nov. 30, 1842, made up of outstanding warrants and other matters; for remaining years the difference is equal to the outstanding warrants other than Internal Improvement Warrants.

[3] For 1839, 1840, 1841, as printed in Treasurer's Reports; for other years, from his cash account.

Fiscal Year from 1829 to 1883, inclusive[1]; also, the Balance charged or credited Treasurer, the out Fiscal Year; also, Receipts for interest on funds deposited in Bank, and for fees and charges from

[2] Warrants Outstanding at Close of Year, etc.	[3] Balance in the Treasury at Close of Year.	[4] Amount Overdrawn.	Interest on Funds Deposited.	Fees and Charges.					Year.
				Auditor General.	Land Office.	Secretary of State.	State Treasurer	Exec. Office.	
	$74 09								1829
		$473 37							1830
	401 34								1831
	3,009 78								1832
	2,787 06								1833
	4,450 92								1834
		718 95							1835
	1,231 45								1836
[c] $281 55	27,412 11								1836
	66,374 59								1837
5,437 00	721,357 70								1838
107,199 22	532 850 42								1839
77,817 51	80.102 30								1840
137,183 94	89,100 15								1841
287,977 48	70,522 29								1842
33,430 28	85,789 55								1843
8,726 19	36,424 97								1844
11.607 67	18,892 81								1845
12.221 65	78,561 00								1846
2,165 88	64,470 33								1847
1,055 43	52,736 98								1848
150 08	55,597 47								1849
697 58	36.057 85								1850
147 98	97,391 21								1851
147 98	116,555 21								1852
147 98	375,773 68								1853
147 98	553,004 08		$1,553 86						1854
147 98	516,623 13		29,928 43						1855
47 73	388.015 77		20,057 40	$298 28					1856
47 73	158,680 43		9,139 37	499 64					1857
47 73	176,394 93		2,445 80	470 80					1858
3 86	163,577 22		3,110 74	469 67					1859
9,003 86	134,631 88			1,332 39					1860
1,154 74		27,179 79		576 35					1861
587 13	200,794 62		4,256 77	556 89					1862
517 13	354,121 08		5,314 89	943 90					1863
2 52	440,047 27		5,352 50	17 00					1864
2 52	468,401 81		10,495 86	33 74					1865
2 52	579,007 32		14,589 15	26 54					1866
2 52	582,113 96		22,760 75	1,450 53	$511 65	$58 70			1867
2 52	1,130,229 67		29,359 94	1,928 86	1,080 92	179 65			1868
	834,089 72		38,382 47	1,527 87	1,043 30	283 95	$166 50		1869
	456,307 97		17,153 41	1,406 73	2,776 00	292 01	194 90		1870
	694,122 66		21,395 23	1,389 63	2,183 55	302 60	10 00		1871
	977,234 03		28,095 05	1,729 90	3,096 49	654 58			1872
	854,713 44		32,278 43	1,902 34	3,350 75	804 95	2 20	$1 25	1873
	1,070,274 32		41,639 70	1,548 28	2,370 52	809 41	1 00		1874
	1,229,106 50		50,467 92	2,111 33	1,894 05	697 50			1875
	1,064,005 30		44,328 75	2,306 81	1,946 35	637 60			1876
	609,771 23		31,718 16	1 646 85	1,569 24	544 39	2 00		1877
	400,340 35		19,902 81	2,245 75	1,412 86	545 40			1878
	606,267 53		16,115 43	2,257 88	1,250 12	508 28	1 75		1879
	1,578,643 01		32,763 05	4,207 22	2,004 05	636 56			1880
	1,793,362 07		[a] 89,144 72	3,870 34	2,549 76	800 97			1881
	1,757,933 21		73,952 60	4,085 05	3,089 07	907 61			1882
	1,074,267 20		51,286 56	3,424 12	1,804 46	1,055 71			1883
$687,913 87	$23,465,986 97	$28,372 11	$746,989 75	$44,264 69	$32,933 14	$9,719 87	$378 35	$1 25	
	11,944 64	1,192 32							
$687,913 87	$23,454,042 33	$27,179 79	$746,989 75	$44,264 69	$32,933 14	$9,719 87	$378 35	$1 25	

[1] As appears from Treasurer's cash account in his books.
[a] Accounts of Territorial Treasurer not finally closed until July 5, 1836, at which date the balance in the Territorial Treasury, $1,221.45, was transferred to the State Treasury.
[b] State Treasury organized and Auditor General's books opened, March 1, 1836.
[c] Balance of Contingent Fund in hands of State Treasurer.
See bottom of page 210 for additional notes.

Table No. 204.—*Net Cash Receipts, Land Warrant Receipts, Double and Fictitious*

TIME.	From Sale of Bonds.	From Direct Taxes.	From Specific Taxes.	From Sale of Lands.[1]	Interest on Part-Paid Lands.[2]	From United States, Five Per cent on Sale of Public Lands.
[4] March 1, 1836 to September 30, 1874	$5,751,256 32	$10,104,946 48	$4,935,570 07	$3,781,988 89	$3,324,879 27	$734,295 59
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1875	.....	906,434 50	547,333 39	56,868 32	67,562 33	21,289 31
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1876	.....	521,232 50	527,565 59	86,884 39	77,903 92	1,327 18
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 29, 1877	.....	720,874 80	512,904 08	61,371 98	63,569 48	3,071 65
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1878	.....	1,071,021 30	635,220 51	86,570 73	62,010 11	966 68
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1879	.....	849,331 30	531,740 82	102,031 14	63,145 74	606 91
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1880	.....	1,153,096 21	619,337 80	152,960 71	57,447 87	452 27
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1881	.....	804,831 21	750,089 29	203,424 30	54,011 01	.....
[4] Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1882	.....	1,142,734 55	676,932 09	293,981 39	47,909 67	18,973 57
Fiscal Year closing September 30, 1883	.....	1,021,091 23	830,989 32	198,046 54	50,812 25	.....
Footings	$5,751,256 32	$18,292,594 08	$10,567,682 96	$5,026,128 39	$3,969,251 65	$780,983 16

Deduct Net Cash and Gross Expenditures, See Table No. 205.....

Balance in Treasury, Sept. 30, 1883, Table No. 2.....

[1] See Table No. 206.
[2] See Table No. 207.
[3] See Table No. 184.
[4] See Table No. 201, pp. 208 and 209, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
[5] See notes to Table No. 5, p. 9, Auditor General's Report for 1875.

Notes to Table No. 203, pages 208 and 209:
[4] Includes $42.87 cross entry of January 14, 1859, being amount of Warrant No. 1243, issued February 19, 1842, in favor of C. B. H. Fessenden, charged to General Fund and credited to State Treasurer; afterward this warrant was canceled before payment, as it was for the same item and amount as Warrant No. 1198, of February 16, paid June 3, 1842; Warrant No. 1198 was erroneously reported outstanding, and the discrepancy in balances, as appeared from the State Treasurer's and Auditor General's books, was excessive by such amount until said cross entry of January 14, 1859.
[6] See note "e," p. 206, Auditor General's Report for 1881.

Receipts to the State Treasury, from March 1, 1836, to September 30, 1883, inclusive.

From St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal.	Miscellaneous.	Net Cash Receipts.[g]	Land Warrants.[1]	Double and Fictitious.		Gross.[g]	Years.
				Sale of Bonds.	Refundings and Reimbursements.		
$406,514 80	$5,665,306 72	$33,704,758 14	$3,586,291 85	$3,088,015 15 16,360 18	$687,739 35 3,686,423 69	$44,769,588 36	1836 to 1874
18,850 00	471,113 72	2,088,451 57	73,382 23	[a] 17,935 67 00	14,129 70 16,030 38	2,208,929 55	1875
14,668 03	449,793 71	1,679,375 32	34,445 67	----------	[b] 3,131 89 27,453 41	1,744,406 29	1876
21,910 94	385,776 73	1,769,479 66	32,668 14	----------	[c] 572 52 31,104 45	1,833,824 77	1877
20,921 13	401,033 14	2,377,743 60	70,350 32	----------	[d] 1,626 98 11,193 54	2,360,914 44	1878
21,000 00	507,328 67	2,075,184 58	67,951 74	----------	[e] 39 28 82,637 17	2,225,812 77	1879
19,500 00	627,555 44	2,630,350 30	54,667 35	----------	[f] 1,380 49 106,923 76	2,793,321 90	1880
25,422 96	614,592 15	2,452,370 92	51,016 31	----------	[g] 3,445 02 100,455 82	2,607,288 07	1881
2,084 53	521,552 18	2,704,167 98	112,440 62	----------	[h] 210 14 99,265 71	2,916,084 45	1882
3 00	516,307 22	2,617,249 56	48,183 65	----------	[i] 6,182 14 81,182 28	2,752,797 63	1883
$550,875 39	$10,160,359 68	$53,999,131 63	$4,130,397 88	$3,122,311 60	$4,961,127 72	$66,212,968 23	
----------	----------	52,924,864 43	----------	----------	----------	65,138,701 03	
----------	----------	$1,074,267 20	----------	----------	----------	$1,074,267 20	

[b] See notes to Table No. 4, p. 9, Auditor General's Report for 1876.
[c] See notes to Table No. 6, p. 12, Auditor General's Report for 1877.
[d] See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1878.
[e] See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1879.
[f] See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1880.
[g] See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1881.
[h] See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
[i] See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1883.

Table No. 205.—*Net Cash Expenditures, Land Warrant Expenditures, Double and Fictitious*

TIME.	State Debt.			Interest Paid on Trust Funds. [1]	Interest on Part Paid Lands, Paid to Educational Institutions. [2]	To State Institutions. [3]	For New State Offices and New Capitol.
	Bonds.	Interest.	Exchange and Commiss'n.				
[4] March 1, 1836, to Sept. 30, 1874....	$2,200,479 76	$4,613,579 20	$179,433 58	$2,417,232 08	$1,955,488 86	$4,083,188 38	$419,542 64
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1875.	[a] 110,050 00	[c] 92,303 26	[e] 3,403 34	208,185 46	66,723 39	426,952 97	217,918 18
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1876.	[b] 53,000 00	[d] 84,422 50	[e] 2,040 11	213,158 40	72,256 69	433,383 58	225,342 36
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 29, 1877.	[f] 1,000 00	[j] 82,690 00	.....	241,438 70	26,785 19	504,189 29	209,110 19
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1878.	[m] 432,000 00	[n] 75,500 32	[e] 14,476 80	222,693 39	62,991 29	550,575 48	396,173 76
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1879.	[o] 8,000 00	[p] 56,530 00	.....	228,403 36	66,977 41	467,171 80	79,364 64
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1880.	.....	[r] 55,770 00	.....	236,889 37	42,207 87	438,530 49	3,020 14
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1881.	[t] 1,000 00	[t] 55,920 00	.....	960,017 19	[v] 363,299 74	590,451 72	3,728 13
[4] Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1882.	[w] 4,000 00	[x] 56,631 83	[e] 200 00	579,265 20	128,431 88	818,978 95	1,251 73
Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1883.	[z] 591,000 00	[2a] 38,210 00	[e] 200 00	765,115 23	72,003 27	774,570 63	.....
Footings.....	$4,500,529 76	$5,211,557 11	$199,753 83	$6,072,398 38	$2,130,566 11	$9,087,993 29	$1,555,391 77
	[h] 1,357,243 27	[h] 475,651 04	Add balance in Treasury, Sept. 30, 1883—Table No. 2..				
	$5,262,773 03	$5,592,366 32	Receipts to Treasury from March 1, 1836, to Sept. 30,				

[1] Interest paid on Trust Funds until 1881—See Table No. 203.
[2] See Table No. 208.
[3] See Table No. 209.
[4] See Table No. 184.
[5] See Table No. 206.
[6] See Table No. 202, pp. 210 and 211, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
[a] Two-Million-Loan Bonds, $101,000.00; Renewal-Loan Bonds, $1,000.00; War-Bounty Bonds, $8,000.00; War Bond, $50.00
[b] Two-Million-Loan Bonds, $49,000.00; Renewal-Loan Bonds, $3,000.00; War-Bounty Bonds, $1,000 00.
[c] On Two-Million Loan, $59,860.28; on Renewal Loan, $6,450.00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $25,992.98.
[d] On Two-Million Loan, $53,212.50; on Renewal Loan, $5,940.00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $25,270.00.
[e] Premium paid under Joint Resolution No. 1, 1875.
[f] See notes to Table No. 5, p. 9, Auditor General's Report for 1875.
[g] See notes to Table No 4, p. 9, Auditor General's Report for 1876.
[h] Received in payment for Mich. Central and Mich. Southern Railroads, placed in "Refundings and Reimbursements" column and omitted from "Bond" column,—See notes "4t" and "4u," Table No. 126, p. 378, Auditor General's Report for 1874.
[j] Two-Million Loan.
[j] On Two-Million Loan, $62,055.00; on Renewal Loan, $5,850 00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $24,185.00.

Expenditures, from the State Treasury, from March 1, 1836, to September 30, 1883, inclusive.

On Account of St. Mary's Canal.	Miscellaneous	Net Cash Expenditures. [4]	Land Warrants. [5]	Double and Fictitious. Bonds.	Double and Fictitious. Refundings and Reimbursements.	Gross. [4]	Years.
$241,495 80	$15,424,043 52	$32,634,483 82	$3,586,291 85	$16,360 18 3,088,015 15	$3,686,423 69 687,739 35	$43,699,314 04	1836to 1874
45,377 09	758,705 70	1,929,619 39	72,382 23	f 17,935 67	f 16,030 38 14,129 70	2,050,097 37	1875
19,145 26	741,727 62	1,844,476 52	34,445 67	.....	g 27,453 41 3,131 89	1,909,507 49	1876
11,522 67	1,146,977 69	2,223,713 73	32,668 14	.....	k 31,104 45 572 52	2,288,058 84	1877
11,388 82	721,374 62	2,487,174 48	70,350 32	.....	l 11,193 54 1,626 98	2,570,345 32	1878
45,970 58	916,899 61	1,869,257 40	67,951 74	.....	q 82,637 17 39 28	2,019,885 59	1879
20,396 79	881,160 16	1,657,974 82	54,667 35	.....	s 106,923 76 1,380 49	1,820,946 42	1880
7,244 09	982,590 47	2,237,651 86	51,016 31	.....	u 100,455 93 3,445 02	2,392,569 01	1881
4 03	1,150,833 22	2,739,596 84	112,440 62	.....	y 99,265 71 210 14	2,951,513 31	1882
.....	1,059,816 44	3,300,915 57	48,183 65	.....	2b 81,182 28 6,182 14	3,436,463 64	1883
$402,545 13	$23,764,129 05	$52,924,864 43	$4,130,397 88	$3,122,311 00	$4,961,127 72	$65,138,701 03	
.....	.....	1,074,267 20	.....	.....	.....	1,074,267 20	
1883—Table No. 204.....		$53,999,131 63	.....	.....	.....	$66,212,968 23	

k See notes to Table No. 6, p. 12, Auditor General's Report for 1877.
l See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1878.
m Two-Million Loan, $281,000.00; Renewal Loan, $93,000.00; War-Bounty Bonds, $58,000.00.
n On Two-Million Loan, $44,210.00; on Renewal Loan, $6,323.33; on War-Bounty Bonds, $24,966.99.
o Renewal Loan.
p On Two-Million Loan, $35,460.00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $21,070.00.
q See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1879.
r On Two-Million Loan, $35,400.00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $20,370.00.
s See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1880.
t On Two-Million Loan, $35,200 00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $20,720.00.
u See notes to Table No 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1881.
v Deduct this amount from the footing of the other items in this column, and from the items in the other columns in the extension;—see note "c," Table No. 205.
w War-Bounty Bonds, $1,000 00; Adjusted Bonds, $3,000.00.
x On Two-Million Loan, $35,610.00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $20,760.83; on Adjusted Bonds, $261.00.
y See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
z Two-Million Loan, $590,000 00; War-Bounty Bonds, $1,000 00.
2a On Two-Million Loan, $17,700.00; on War-Bounty Bonds, $20,510.00.
2b See notes to Table No. 6, p. 10, Auditor General's Report for 1882.

Table No. 206.—*Net Receipts from Sale of Lands—Cash*

FISCAL YEAR.	University.	Normal School.	Primary School.	Agricult'ral College.	Asylum.	State Building.	State Salt Spring.
1836 to 1874 inclusive	$435,368 13	$59,606 02	[1] $2,173,760 37	$107,879 14	$42,917 55	$39,090 73	$38,273 68
[a] 1875	5,665 60	1,112 98	[b] 39,929 10	5,399 24	[f] 30 00	112 50	207 00
[a] 1876	3,902 79	1,149 68	[c] 62,173 38	5,549 30	626 96	372 50	------
[a] 1877	2,886 45	120 00	[d] 47,783 34	2,337 22	1,070 00	404 40	600 00
[a] 1878	4,575 33	------	[e] 62,043 80	9,619 99	680 00	------	930 00
[a] 1879	6,984 29	2,394 00	[g] 72,620 64	8,590 53	678 13	68 25	727 08
[a] 1880	7,132 50	820 00	[h] 112,856 17	13,762 28	1,213 60	2,244 85	3,270 84
[a] 1881	14,250 62	2,000 13	[i] 154,922 00	20,281 18	2,571 89	------	771 50
[a] 1882	5,562 72	1,440 00	[j] 214,812 21	51,449 27	1,800 00	2,729 78	1,406 63
1883	7,799 52	790 00	[k] 139,753 17	33,656 38	560 00	367 50	1,854 04
Footings	$494,127 95	$69,432 81	$3,080,659 18	$258,524 53	$52,088 13	$45,390 51	$48,040 77

[1] Includes collections for trespass.
[a] See Table No. 203, pp. 212 and 213, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
[b] Includes $598.60 of Escheats.
[c] Includes $1,223.73 of Escheats.
[d] Includes $135.04 of Escheats.
[e] Includes $101.00 of Escheats.

Table No. 207.—*Net Cash (Interest and Penalty) received from Holders of*

FISCAL YEAR.	University.	Normal School.
[a] 1836 to 1874, inclusive	$427,160 95	$51,385 08
[a] 1875	7,788 83	1,264 67
[a] 1876	7,358 33	1,176 72
[a] 1877	7,047 67	1,133 30
[a] 1878	7,227 00	1,121 07
[a] 1879	6,984 29	1,066 43
[a] 1880	6,033 47	931 76
[a] 1881	5,736 58	953 01
[a] 1882	4,521 04	757 50
1883	4,372 51	656 28
Footings	$484,225 67	$60,435 82

[a] See Table No. 204, pp. 212 and 213, Auditor General's Report for 1882.

and Warrants—from March 1, 1836, to September 30, 1883.

Internal Improvement.		Swamp Lands.		Net Total.		Aggregate.	Years.
Cash.	Warrants.	Cash.[1]	Warrants.	Cash.	Warrants.		
							1836to
$172,232 00	$500,916 79	$712,861 27	$3,085,375 06	$3,781,988 89	$3,586,291 85	$7,368,280 74	..1874
[f] 300 00	----------	6,771 90	72,382 23	58,868 32	72,382 23	131,250 55	..1875
----------	----------	13,109 78	34,445 67	86,884 39	34,445 67	121,330 06	..1876
----------	----------	6,170 57	32,668 14	61,371 98	32,668 14	94,040 12	..1877
100 00	----------	8,616 61	70,350 32	86,570 73	70,350 32	156,921 05	..1878
275 39	----------	9,692 83	67,951 74	102,031 14	67,951 74	169,982 88	..1879
----------	50 00	11,660 47	54,617 35	152,960 71	54,667 35	207,628 06	..1880
----------	----------	8,626 98	51,016 31	203,424 30	51,016 31	254,440 61	..1881
----------	----------	14,780 78	112,440 62	293,981 39	112,440 62	406,422 01	..1882
----------	----------	13,265 93	48,183 65	198,046 54	48,183 65	246,230 19	..1883
$172,807 39	$500,966 79	$805,557 12	$3,629,431 09	$5,026,128 39	$4,130,397 88	$9,156,526 27	

[f] Refundings exceed the receipts by this amount, therefore this amount is deducted from the amount in this column and from the other numbers in the extension.
[g] Includes $640.74 of Escheats.
[h] Includes $1,730.79 of Escheats.
[i] Includes $160.00 of Escheats.
[j] Includes $1,239.71 from sale of D. and M. R. R. lands, sold under Act 275, 1881.
[k] Includes $4.00 from sale of D. and M. R. R. lands, under Act 275, 1881.

Certificates of Part-Paid Lands; Interest on Loans; also, Trespass and Rent.

Primary School.	Agricultural College.	Asylum.	State Building.	State Salt Spring.	Swamp Land.[1]	Total.
$1,612,515 22	$19,335 08	$39,067 97	$21,740 62	$29,198 01	$124,476 34	$2,324,879 27
45,700 81	6,869 72	1,304 83	440 49	793 14	3,414 84	67,562 33
54,970 41	8,801 66	1,096 06	280 36	841 06	3,379 32	77,903 92
42,928 54	6,876 93	1,084 98	225 39	958 63	3,314 04	63,589 48
40,805 80	7,183 66	1,097 54	194 03	921 66	3,459 35	62,010 11
42,212 26	7,610 77	1,189 44	282 00	828 07	2,972 48	63,145 74
38,361 97	7,714 54	917 55	14 87	707 15	2,766 56	57,447 87
33,095 12	9,573 37	959 93	553 72	562 85	2,576 43	54,011 01
29,519 30	8,672 61	695 53	523 00	544 54	2,676 15	47,909 67
27,752 06	14,121 06	596 32	530 08	498 62	2,285 32	50,812 25
$1,967,861 49	$96,759 40	$48,010 15	$24,784 56	$35,853 73	$151,320 83	$2,869,251 65

[1] Does not include collections for trespass.

Table No. 208.—*Disbursements to Educational Institutions from State Treasury in Payment of Int.*

INTEREST PAID BY STATE ON TRUST FUNDS.

FISCAL YEAR.	PRIMARY SCHOOLS.			University.	Normal School.	Agricultural College.
	Interest on Funds.	Surplus,—Sec. 1, Art. 14, St. Const.	Total.			
[a] 1836 to 1874, inclusive	$1,844,236 95	.....	$1,844,236 95	$514,796 98	$38,524 08	$19,674 07
[a] 1875	166,655 13	.....	166,655 13	30,717 98	3,095 11	7,717 24
[a] 1876	170,881 74	.....	170,881 74	30,989 81	3,162 54	8,124 31
[a] 1877	198,594 03	.....	198,594 03	31,246 95	3,201 08	8,396 64
[a] 1878	179,302 25	.....	179,302 25	31,445 24	3,205 23	8,740 62
[a] 1879	183,849 01	.....	183,849 01	31,877 53	3,267 09	9,409 73
[a] 1880	190,876 86	.....	190,876 86	32,393 51	3,378 72	10,240 28
[a] 1881	199,981 50	$712,070 33	912,051 83	33,083 77	3,454 66	11,426 93
[a] 1882	213,861 87	314,044 98	527,906 85	33,836 39	3,564 92	13,957 04
1883	226,951 61	483,448 03	710,399 64	34,352 09	3,622 12	16,741 38
Footings	$3,575,190 95	$1,509,563 34	$5,084,754 29	$804,740 25	$68,475 60	$114,428 24

[a] See Table No. 205, pp. 214 and 215, Auditor General's Report for 1882.

Table No. 209.—*Amounts paid the several Institutions named, exclusive of Interest on Trust for D., D., and B., and, in some cases, Compen-*

FISCAL YEAR.	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.			ASY-		
	University.	Normal School.	Agricultural College.	EDUCATIONAL.		
				State Public School.	[1] Institution for D. and D.[2]	School for the Blind.[2]
[a] 1836 to 1874, inclusive	$242,421 60	$204,537 45	$418,977 18	$88,001 00	$793,097 98	.....
[a] 1875	49,500 00	16,091 86	18,600 11	52,440 00	45,022 83	.....
[a] 1876	58,000 00	12,743 12	13,857 52	44,450 00	47,476 50	.....
[a] 1877	59,000 00	17,568 89	23,978 18	56,025 00	46,170 90	.....
[a] 1878	60,125 00	53,226 01	25,828 42	43,900 00	42,585 62	.....
[a] 1879	90,625 00	26,900 89	7,070 79	50,250 00	43,398 49	.....
[a] 1880	94,750 00	21,482 51	22,455 15	36,700 00	46,180 91	$6,081 87
[a] 1881	87,000 00	24,988 82	30,673 90	43,100 00	41,965 41	53,168 13
[a] 1882	112,250 00	39,512 95	41,481 90	40,200 00	41,924 50	34,425 00
1883	106,825 00	26,616 20	11,609 50	51,700 00	47,267 15	60,318 65
Footings	$960,496 60	$443,678 70	$614,482 65	$506,766 00	$1,195,090 29	$153,993 65
Footings by Classes			$2,018,657 95			$1,855,849 94
Total for Asylums						

[a] See Table No. 206, pp 214 and 215, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
[b] Correct; amounts paid for support of Insane omitted in Report for 1882.
[1] Includes the Blind to September 30, 1879.
[2] Includes amounts paid for Counties for 1883 and subsequent years.

plus of Specific Taxes, Interest on Trust Funds, and Interest Received on Part-Paid Land Certificates.

Total.	From Receipts for Interest on Part-Paid Certificates of Sale of Educational Lands.					
	Fiscal Year.	University.	Normal School.	Agricultural College.	Primary School.	Total.
$3,417,223 08	a 1836 to 1874, inclusive	$392,436 88	$50,556 27	$16,990 77	$1,495,504 94	$1,955,488 86
209,185 46	a 1875	7,757 93	1,182 77	6,938 76	50,843 93	66,723 39
213,158 40	a 1876	7,381 51	1,094 34	10,693 58	53,087 26	72,256 69
241,438 70	a 1877	7,017 41	530 03	6,776 22	12,461 53	26,785 19
223,693 39	a 1878	b 854 73	4,068 71	4,579 99	55,197 32	62,991 29
233,463 36	a 1879	15,044 42	1,024 51	7,192 29	43,716 19	66,977 41
236,889 37	a 1880	b 2,340 51	911 77	7,558 87	36,077 74	42,207 87
960,017 19	a 1881	5,447 83	938 86	9,024 92	b 378,711 34	c 363,299 74
579,365 20	a 1882	4,562 03	773 60	11,934 58	111,161 62	128,431 83
785,115 23	1883	7,905 49	588 68	9,397 75	54,111 35	72,003 27
$6,072,396 38	Footings	$444,358 30	$61,669 54	$91,087 73	$1,533,450 54	$2,130,566 11

b This much of the transfer remained in the balance in the Interest Fund, and should be deducted from the footings of the remaining items in this column; also, from the items in the other columns in the extension.

c This is a minus quantity and should be deducted from the footings of the remaining items in this column.

Funds and of Payments of Salaries to Officers of Asylums for Insane and Acting Commissioner sation to Managing Boards prior to 1883.

LUMS.			Reformatory Institutions.				Aggregate.
For Insane.[3]			Industrial Home for Girls.[7]	Reform School. (Boys.)	State House of Correction.[8]	State Prison.[8]	
Eastern.[4]	Michigan.[5]	New.[6]					
$11,899 87	$952,312 71			$562,968 67	$652 95	$808,318 97	$4,083,188 38
101,091 62	73,500 00			26,000 00	2,706 55	42,000 00	426,952 97
91,033 31	33,550 00			28,500 00	82,639 80	21,133 33	433,383 58
106,948 47	25,635 00			32,375 00	120,522 85	13,965 00	504,189 29
144,096 06	29,997 00			26,500 00	113,317 37	11,000 00	550,575 48
66,653 52	56,697 08			48,187 51	47,125 08	30,263 38	467,171 80
42,080 77	75,963 40		$6,424 88	36,500 00	36,911 00	13,000 00	438,530 49
67,475 06	99,439 38		56,940 44	52,250 00	33,440 58		590,451 73
b 133,224 36	b 144,769 30	$28,411 61	68,934 68	61,500 00	51,100 00	21,294 65	b 318,978 95
79,088 56	130,113 11	72,443 00	40,121 11	57,625 00	50,043 35	40,800 00	774,570 63
$845,591 66	$1,621,976 98	$100,854 61	$172,421 11	$932,406 18	$538,459 53	$1,001,775 33	$9,087,993 29
		$2,568,423 25				$2,645,062 15	$9,087,993 29
		$4,424,273 19					

[3] Officers' Salaries not included prior to 1883 and amounts paid for Counties not included prior to 1883.

[4] At Pontiac. [5] At Kalamazoo. [6] At Traverse City. [7] "Reform School for Girls" until 1883.

[8] Includes expenses of.

Table No. 210.—*Amounts paid to Members of Boards*

Fiscal Year.	Educational Institutions.			Asy-		
				Educational.		
	University.	Normal School.	Agricultural College.	State Public School.	Institution for D. and D.	School for the Blind.
a 1882	$612 82	$773 44	$596 29	$768 92	$312 05	$223 75
b 1883	717 52	1,390 08	467 70	760 38	402 00	163 80
Footings	$1,330 34	$2,163 52	$1,063 99	$1,529 30	$714 05	$387 55

a See Table No. 207, pp. 214 and 215, Auditor General's Report for 1882.

of State Institutions under Sec. 5, Act 206, 1881.

LUMS.			REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.				
FOR INSANE.			Industrial Home for Girls.[1]	Reform School. (Boys.)	State House of Correction.	State Prison.	Aggregate.
Eastern.	Michigan.	New.					
$149 30 192 10	$261 75 280 25	$1,079 42 1,088 88	$701 38 1,078 81	$515 30 643 00	$715 10 676 30	$624 25 647 80	$7,333 77 8,508 62
$341 40	$542 00	$2,168 30	$1,780 19	$1,158 30	$1,391 40	$1,272 05	$15,842 39

[b] From Table No. 44, p. 46.
[1] "Reform School for Girls" until 1883.

Table No. 211.—*Abstract of the Several Classes of State Bonded Indebtedness—Amount of each Class Discharged; Amount of each, Outstanding; and Amount at which the Outstanding Bonds are Payable.*

Acts Under which Issued.			For what purposes.	When Payable.		Rate of Interest.	Face of Bonds.				Amount Payable at.
No.	Year.	Page.		Principal.	Interest.		Issued.		Discharged.	Outstanding	
	1835	.....	Expenses of State Governm't	May, 1856	May and Nov.	6 per ct.	.....	$100,000 00	$100,000 00		
77	1837	152	Five-Million Loan	January 1, 1863..							
1	1837-8	3	Internal Improvements..				$5,000,000 00				
121	1838	252	Loan to Allegan & Marshall R. R. Co.....	June 1, 1863.....	Jan. and July	6 "	100,000 00	a 5,200,000 00	5,179,000 00	b $21,000 00	$12,149 97
124	1838	259	Loan to Ypsilanti & Tecumseh R. R. Co.....	January 1, 1859.			100,000 00				
16	1837	319	Loan to Palmyra & Jacksonburgh R. R. Co.....	November, 1842...	May and Nov.	7 "	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00		
53	1838	123	Building State Penitentiary.	January 1, 1859	Jan. and July	6 "	20,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00		
92	1839	165		January 1, 1869			40,000 00				
90	1838	66	Loan to Detroit & Pontiac R. R. Co.....	July, 1858.....	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00		
113	1838	248	Loan to University.....	July, 1858.....	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00		
73	1843	150	In payment of Interest in default of full-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds.....	January 1, 1850...	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	363,324 00	363,324 00		
60	1842	102	Adjustment of part-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds	January 1, 1863...	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	c 1,909,452 02	1,909,452 02		
73	1843	150									
15	1844	15									
87	1845	117									
12	1846	10	In payment of Internal Improvement Warrants.....	January 1, 1870...	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	265,450 00	265,450 00		
173	1843	228									
77	1853	117									
Issued July 1, '39			Delinquent Tax Bonds.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000 00	227,490 67	227,420 67	70 00	70 00
Issued July 1, '40							120,400 00				
Issued Oct. 17, '42							76,090 67				
6	1858	17	Renewal of Penitentiary Loan	July 1, 1878.....	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	216,000 00	216,000 00		
			Renewal of University Loan								
			Renewal of Loan to Detroit & Pontiac R. R. Co.								
			Meet deficiency in Revenue	After July 1, 1860	Jan. and July	7 "	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00		

122	1861	163	Renewal of Five-Million Loan of 1837	January 1, 1868 January 1, 1873 January 1, 1878 January 1, 1883	Jan. and July	7 " 6 " 6 " 6 "	250,000 00 500,000 00 500,000 00 750,000 00	2,000,000 00	250,000 00 500,000 00 500,000 00 750,000 00		
5	1861	605	Payment of expenses of Troops	At pleasure of State	Jan. and July	7 "		1,249,400 00	1,249,400 00		
24	1864	59	For payment of bounties to volunteers	May 1, 1890	May and Nov.	7 "	828,000 00 478,000 00	1,306,000 00	1,009,000 00	297,000 00	297,000 00
85	1865	139									
295	1865	641									
175	1859	478	Repairing St. Mary's Canal [d]	July 1, 1879	Jan. and July.	6 "		100,000 00	100,000 00		
			Footings					$13,267,116 69	$12,949,046 69	$318,070 00	$309,219 97

[a] "Of this amount, $2,619,450.72 only have been received by the State."—Auditor General's Report, 1847, p. 20,—$1,387,000,00 on full-paid Bonds, and the balance on the remaining $3,813,000.00 of the Bonds.

[b] Adjustable at $12,149.97.—*vide* Sec. 332, C. L.

[c] The amount of Adjusted Bonds issued to this date, to which will be added the amount at which the $21,000.00 outstanding, part-paid Bonds of the $5,000,000.00 Loan—$12,149.97—are adjustable, which will increase the amount of this Loan to $1,921,601.99.

The principal of the part-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds which entered into and formed part of the amount of the adjusted bonds is [1]	$955,960 25
To which has been added unpaid interest upon the part-paid Bonds	965,641 74
Giving for principal of the adjusted Bonds	$1,921,601 99

[d] Paid from Canal Tolls;—payment guaranteed by State.

[1] See State Treasurer's Report for 1843, Statement "D."

Table No. 211.—*Abstract of the Several Classes of State Bonded Indebtedness—Amount of each Class Discharged; Amount of each, Outstanding; and Amount at which the Outstanding Bonds are Payable.*

Acts Under which Issued. No.	Year.	Page.	For what purposes.	When Payable. Principal.	Interest.	Rate of Interest.	Face of Bonds. Issued.		Discharged.	Outstanding	Amount Payable at.
	1835	.....	Expenses of State Governm't	May, 1856	May and Nov.	6 per ct.	.....	$100,000 00	$100,000 00		
77	1837	192	Five-Million Loan	January 1, 1863..			$5,000,000 00				
1	1837-8	3	Internal Improvements..								
121	1838	252	Loan to Allegan & Marshall R. R. Co.....	June 1, 1863.....	Jan. and July	6 "	100,000 00	a 5,200,000 00	5,179,000 00	b 221,000 00	$12,149 97
124	1838	259	Loan to Ypsilanti & Tecumseh R. R. Co.....	January 1, 1859.			100,000 00				
16	1837	319	Loan to Palmyra & Jacksonburgh R. R. Co.	November, 1842...	May and Nov.	7 "	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00		
53	1838	123	Building State Penitentiary.	January 1, 1859	Jan. and July	6 "	20,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00		
92	1839	165		January 1, 1869			40,000 00				
20	1838	66	Loan to Detroit & Pontiac R. R. Co.....	July, 1858.....	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00		
118	1838	248	Loan to University.....	July, 1858.....	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00		
73	1843	150	In payment of Interest in default of full-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds.....	January 1, 1850...	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	363,324 00	363,324 00		
60	1842	102									
73	1843	150	Adjustment of part-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds	January 1, 1863...	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	c 1,909,452 02	1,909,452 02		
15	1844	15									
87	1845	117									
12	1846	10	In payment of Internal Improvement Warrants.....	January 1, 1870...	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	265,450 00	265,450 00		
173	1848	228									
77	1853	117									
Issued	July 1, '39		Delinquent Tax Bonds.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000 00	227,490 67	227,420 67	70 00	70 00
	July 1, '40						120.400 00				
	Oct. 17, '42						76,090 67				
6	1858	17	Renewal of Penitentiary Loan	July 1, 1878.....	Jan. and July	6 "	.....	216,000 00	216,000 00		
			Renewal of University Loan								
			Renewal of Loan to Detroit & Pontiac R. R. Co.								
			Meet deficiency in Revenue	After July 1, 1860	Jan. and July	7 "	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00		

122	1861	163	Renewal of Five-Million Loan of 1857	January 1, 1868 January 1, 1873 January 1, 1878 January 1, 1883	Jan. and July	7 " 6 " 6 " 6 "	250,000 00 500,000 00 500,000 00 750,000 00	2,000,000 00	250,000 00 500,000 00 500,000 00 750,000 00		
5	1861	605	Payment of expenses of Troops	At pleasure of State	Jan. and July	7 "		1,249,400 00	1,249,400 00		
24	1864	59	For payment of bounties to volunteers	May 1, 1890	May and Nov.	7 "	828,000 00 478,000 00	1,306,000 00	1,009,000 00	297,000 00	297,000 00
85	1865	139									
295	1865	641									
175	1859	478	Repairing St. Mary's Canal [d]	July 1, 1879	Jan. and July.	6 "		100,000 00	100,000 00		
			Footings					$13,267,116 69	$12,949,046 69	$318,070 00	$309,219 97

[a] "Of this amount, $2,619,450.72 only have been received by the State."—Auditor General's Report, 1847, p. 29,—$1,387,000.00 on full-paid Bonds, and the balance on the remaining $3,813,000.00 of the Bonds.

[b] Adjustable at $12,149.97.—*vide* Sec. 332, C. L.

[c] The amount of Adjusted Bonds issued to this date, to which will be added the amount at which the $21,000.00 outstanding, part-paid Bonds of the $5,000,000.00 Loan—$12,149.97—are adjustable, which will increase the amount of this Loan to $1,921,601.99.

The principal of the part-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds which entered into and formed part of the amount of the adjusted bonds is [1]	$955,960 25
To which has been added unpaid interest upon the part-paid Bonds	965,641 74
Giving for principal of the adjusted Bonds	$1,921,601 99

[d] Paid from Canal Tolls;—payment guaranteed by State.

[1] See State Treasurer's Report for 1843, Statement "D."

Table No. 212.—*Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund:*—

FISCAL YEAR CLOSING.	Credits to Sinking Fund.						
	From Trust Funds.	½ Mill Tax.	War Expenses Reimbursed by United States.	Discount on Bonds Purchas'd	Surplus of Interest Appropriations.	From Specific Tax Fund.	Interest and Premium on U. S. Bonds.
Nov. 30, 1863	$76,197 82	$21,506 98					
" 1864	158,696 51	21,506 98					
" 1865	185,002 83	21,506 98			[h] $35,000 00		
" 1866	110,940 43	21,506 98					
" 1867	207,239 39	38,495 73					
" 1868	123,191 08	38,495 73	$188,900 85	$218 75			
" 1869	180,744 42	38,495 73		1,949 41			
" 1870	109,564 57	38,495 73	19,035 55	906 01	133,763 70		
Sept. 30, 1871	136,974 94	38,495 73			60,000 00	[i] $70,773 04	
" 1872	181,891 97	78,750 00	58,892 00			2,923 48	
" 1873	193,358 87					16,094 55	
" 1874	70,983 01					114,861 27	
" 1875	34,851 03					229,199 05	
" 1876			11,340 55			211,422 76	
" 1877	[m] 12,439 34 / 197,075 79		1,397 45			167,403 42	[j] $10,572 20
" 1878						330,775 50	[j] 13,658 21
" 1879						220,268 74	[j] 13,500 00
" 1880						291,575 09	[j] 13,500 00
" 1881							[j] 3,375 00
" 1882						200 00	
" 1886						200 00	[o] 361 88
Footings...	$1,979,152 00	$357,256 57	$279,566 40	$3,069 17	$228,763 70	$1,655,496 90	$54,967 29

Surplus of Interest:—

To War-Loan Sinking Fund (A. G. Report for '74, p. 14)		$784,398 85
" Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund		228,763 70
From Specific Tax Fund	$1,655,496 90	
Less amount transferred out, see note "n"	305,395 27	1,350,101 63
Total to Sinking Funds		$2,363,264 18

Transactions in, from Opening to September 30, 1883.

From U. S. Bonds Sold.	Total Credits.	Disbursements from Sinking Fund.					Fiscal Year.
		Total Disbursements.	Paid Two-Million-Loan Bonds.	Premium on Bonds Purchased.	Amount of Bonds Purchased.	Amounts Transferred	
----------	$97,704 80	$116,000 00	----------	----------	a $45,000 00 h 71,000 00	----------	----1863
----------	180,203 49	235,000 00	----------	----------	a 5,000 00 c 230,000 00	----------	----1864
----------	241,509 81	270,000 00	----------	----------	c 270,000 00	----------	----1865
----------	132,447 41	252,000 00	----------	----------	c 252,000 00	----------	----1866
----------	245,735 12	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----1867
----------	350,801 41	300,000 00	$250,000 00	----------	c 25,000 00 d 9,000 00 e 16,000 00	----------	----1868
----------	221,189 56	177,490 09	----------	----------	b 6,000 00 c 15,000 00 d 72,000 00 e 8,000 00	f $76,490 09	----1869
----------	301,765 56	108,000 00	----------	----------	c 29,000 00 d 47,000 00 e 32,000 00	----------	----1870
----------	306,243 71	27,000 00	----------	----------	c 22,000 00 d 5,000 00	----------	----1871
----------	322,457 45	112,000 00	----------	----------	d 102,000 00 e 10,000 00	----------	----1872
----------	209,458 42	502,000 00	370,000 00	----------	d 93,000 00 e 39,000 00	----------	----1873
----------	185,844 28	132,000 00	----------	----------	c 97,000 00 d 29,000 00 e 6,000 00	----------	----1874
----------	264,050 08	580,231 74	----------	$313 34 3,050 00 40 00	c 8,000 00 d 101,000 00 e 1,000 00	g466,828 40	----1875
----------	222,763 31	55,040 11	----------	38 45 1,885 68 115 98	c 1,000 00 d 49,000 00 e 3,000 00	----------	----1876
----------	388,888 20	324,001 14	----------	l 23,001 14	d 1,000 00 k 300,000 00	----------	----1877
----------	344,433 71	446,476 80	a 243,000 00 e 93,000 00	c 11,509 00 d 2,967 80	e 58,000 00 d 38,000 00	----------	----1878
----------	233,768 74	8,000 00	e 8,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----1879
----------	304,875 09	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----1880
----------	3,375 00	323,270 27	----------	----------	d 1,000 00	m$322,270 27	----1881
----------	200 00	1,200 00	----------	c 200 00	e 1,000 00	----------	----1882
$3,000 00	3,561 88	591,561 88	590,000 00	c 200 00	e 1,000 00	p $61 88	----1883
$3,000 00	$4,561,272 03	$4,561,272 03	$1,554,000 00	$43,321 39	$2,098,000 00	$865,950 64	

a Temporary-Loan Bonds due.
b War-Loan Bonds, due January 1, 1886.
c War-Bounty Loan, due May 1, 1890.
d Two-Million-Loan Bonds.
e Renewal-Loan Bonds, due July 1, 1878.
f To War-Loan Sinking Fund.
g To General Fund, under J. R. No. 17, 1875.
h Act No. 22, 1864.
i $86,978.04 less $16,205.00;—*vide* Ledger, Sept. 30, '72

j Interest.
k United States Bonds purchased.
l Premium and commission on U. S. Bonds purchased.
m See Table No. 3, A. G. Report for 1877.
n To General Fund, $16,875.00; to Primary School Interest Fund, $305,395.27. See Table No. 3, A. G. Report for 1881.

Table No. 213.—*Two-Million Loan,*[1]*—Act No. 122, Laws of 1861.*

Detail of Issue and Amount of Issue.

Installments. Date of Issue.	When Maturing.	Amount.	Total Issued.
January 1, 1863	January 1, 1868	$250,000 00	
" 1, 1863	" 1, 1873	500,000 00	
" 1, 1863	" 1, 1878	500,000 00	
" 1, 1863	" 1, 1883	750,000 00	$2,000,000 00

Abstract of Amounts Retired.

Fiscal Year Closing.	Installments, when Due. Jan. 1, 1868.	Jan. 1, 1873.	Jan. 1, 1878.	Jan. 1, 1883.
Nov. 30, 1867	$58,000 00			
" 1868	189,000 00	$3,000 00	$6,000 00	
" 1869	3,000 00	28,000 00	44,000 00	
" 1870		10,000 00	13,000 00	$24,000 00
Sept. 30, 1871		1,000 00	1,000 00	3,000 00
" 1872		88,000 00	9,000 00	5,000 00
" 1873		370,000 00	74,000 00	19,000 00
" 1874			20,000 00	9,000 00
" 1875			43,000 00	58,000 00
" 1876			46,000 00	3,000 00
" 1877			1,000 00	
" 1878			243,000 00	38,000 00
" 1879				
" 1880				
" 1881				1,000 00
" 1882				
" 1883				590,000 00
	$250,000 00	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	$750,000 00

Fiscal Year Closing.	Retired through Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund. By Purchase.	At Maturity.	Total Retired.	Amount of Loan Outstanding.	Interest Maturing.[2]
Nov. 30, 1863				$2,000,000 00	$61,250 00
" 1864				2,000,000 00	122,500 00
" 1865				2,000,000 00	122,500 00
" 1866				2,000,000 00	122,500 00
" 1867	a $58,000 00		$58,000 00	1,942,000 00	121,878 69
" 1868	b 3,000 00 c 6,000 00	a $189,000 00	198,000 00	1,744,000 00	111,720 00
" 1869	b 28,000 00 c 44,000 00	a 3,000 00	75,000 00	1,669,000 00	102,525 00
" 1870	b 10,000 00 c 13,000 00 d 24,000 00		47,000 00	1,622,000 00	99,253 36
Sept. 30, 1871	b 1 000 00 c 1,000 00 d 3,000 00		5,000 00	1,617,000 00	97,170 00
" 1872	b 88,000 00 c 9,000 00 d 5,000 00		102,000 00	1,515,000 00	97,351 20
" 1873	c 74,000 00 d 19,000 00	b 370,000 00	463,000 00	1,052,000 00	76,522 41
" 1874	c 20,000 00 d 9,000 00		29,000 00	1,023,000 00	62,934 06
" 1875	c 43,000 00 d 58 000 00		101,000 00	922,000 00	59,890 28
" 1876	c 46,000 00 d 3,000 00		49,000 00	873,000 00	53,392 50
Sept. 29, 1877	c 1,000 00		1,000 00	872,000 00	52,355 00
" 30, 1878	d 38,000 00	c 243,000 00	281,000 00	591,000 00	44,270 00
" 1879				591,000 00	35,460 00
" 1880				591,000 00	35,460 00
" 1881	d 1,000 00		1,000 00	590,000 00	35,470 00
" 1882				590,000 00	35,400 00
" 1883		d 590,000 00	590,000 00		17,700 00
Footings	$605,000 00	$1,395,000 00	$2,000,000 00		$1,567,502 50

[1] Proceeds "to be applied solely to the payment of the indebtedness of the State Five-Million Loan, falling due January 1, 1863."

[2] Interest on coupons attached to bonds when issued $1,737,500 00
Interest coupons canceled ..... [c] $1,737,500 00
Interest matured on bonds 1,567,502 50
Coupons canceled in excess of interest matured $169,997 50

[c] Includes $510.00 coupons past due.

[a] Of the installment due January 1, 1868.
[b] " " " " 1, 1873.
[c] " " " " 1, 1878.
[d] " " " " 1, 1883.

Table No. 214.—*War-Bounty Loan—Matures, May 1, 1890.*

FISCAL YEAR CLOSING	Amount Issued and How.[1] Face of Bonds Issued.	Through Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.	Sold on the Market.	Retired by Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.	Outstanding.	Interest Maturing.[2]
Nov. 30, 1864	$230,000 00	$230,000 00		$230,000 00		
" 1865	615,000 00	270,000 00	$345,000 00	270,000 00	$345,000 00	$8,015 00
" 1866	370,000 00	252,000 00	118,000 00	252,000 00	463,000 00	32,410 00
" 1867					463,000 00	32,410 00
" 1868	25,000 00	25,000 00		25,000 00	463,000 00	32,410 00
" 1869	15,000 00	15,000 00		15,000 00	463,000 00	32,410 00
" 1870	44,000 00	29,000 00	15,000 00	29,000 00	478,000 00	33,284 95
Sept. 30, 1871	7,000 00	7,000 00		22,000 00	463,000 00	[a] 16,730 00
" 1872					463,000 00	32,410 00
" 1873					463,000 00	32,410 00
" 1874				97,000 00	366,000 00	28,826 92
" 1875				8,000 00	358,000 00	25,607 98
" 1876				1,000 00	357,000 00	25,025 00
" 1877					357,000 00	24,990 00
" 1878				58,000 00	299,000 00	24,441 99
" 1879					299,000 00	20,930 00
" 1880					299,000 00	20,930 00
" 1881					299,000 00	20,930 00
" 1882				1,000 00	298,000 00	20,935 83
" 1883				1,000 00	297,000 00	20,825 00
		$828,000 00	$478,000 00	$1,009,000 00		
		478,000 00	Outstanding..	297,000 00		
	$1,306,000 00	$1,306,000 00		$1,306,000 00		$485,932 67

[a] The Interest on the War-Bounty Loan is payable in May and November. Prior to 1871 the Fiscal Year closed November 30. The time of closing was changed in 1871 to September 30; hence, only the May Interest of 1871 was payable in that Fiscal Year.

[1] Issued under Acts approved February 5, 1864, and March 2, 1865. The $478,000.00 put upon the market—and of which amount the $298,000.00 yet outstanding is the unredeemed and unmatured portion—was issued under the Act of 1865. These bonds are redeemable "at the pleasure of the State at any time after the expiration of twenty-five years from and after May 1st, 1865;" proceeds to be used in paying a State Bounty to Volunteers, mustered into the military service of the United States. No bonds have been issued under Act No. 295 of 1865, approved March 21, 1865.

[2] Interest coupons attached to bonds when issued $2,232,544 95

Interest coupons canceled ..... [b] $2,087,014 95
Interest matured on bonds 485,932 67

Coupons canceled in excess of interest matured $1,601,082 28

From amount of coupons "issued" and "matured," deduct for interest accrued at issue of bonds, $4,696.92.

[b] Includes $1,470.00 coupons past due.

Table No. 215.—*Renewal and Temporary Loans—Act No. 6, 1858.*

Renewal Loan[1]—$216,000 00.			Fiscal Year Closing	Temporary Loan[1]—$50,000 00.		
Retired through Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.	Outstanding.	Interest Accruing.[2]		Retired through Two-Million-Loan Sinking Fund.	Outstanding.	Interest Accruing.[2]
	$216,000 00		Nov. 30, 1858.		$50,000 00	
	216,000 00	$12,960 00	" 1859.		50,000 00	$3,500 00
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1860.		50,000 00	3,500 00
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1861.		50,000 00	3,500 00
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1862.		50,000 00	3,500 00
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1863.	$45,000 00	5,000 00	3,500 00
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1864.	5,000 00		
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1865.	$50,000 00		$17,500 00
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1866			
	216,000 00	12,960 00	" 1867			
$16,000 00	200,000 00	12,960 00	" 1868			
8,000 00	192,000 00	11,850 00	" 1869			
32,000 00	160,000 00	11,776 64	" 1870			
	160,000 00	9,600 00	Sept. 30, 1871			
10,000 00	150,000 00	9,650 00	" 1872			
39,000 00	111,000 00	7,646 01	" 1873			
6,000 00	105,000 00	6,554 62	" 1874			
1,000 00	104,000 00	6,300 00	" 1875			
3,000 00	101,000 00	6,120 00	" 1876			
	101,000 00	6,060 00	" 1877			
93,000 00	8,000 00	5,963 33	" 1878			
8,000 00			" 1879			
$216,000 00		$211,120 60				

[1] Redeemable "at the pleasure of the State at any time after the expiration of twenty years from and after the first day of July, 1858;" proceeds to be used in taking up outstanding "Detroit and Pontiac R. R. Bonds,"* "Penitentiary Bonds,"† and "University Bonds."‡

[2] Coupons attached to bonds when issued, $259,200 00

Coupons attached, June 30, 1863 ..... $200,880 00

Coupons canceled since June 30, 1863 .....a$200,880 00
Interest matured " " " 152,800 60

Coupons canceled in excess of int. matured $48,079 40

[1] Redeemable "at the pleasure of the State at any time after the expiration of two years from and after the first day of July next" (1858). To meet deficiency in the ordinary revenues of the State.

[2] Coupons attached to bonds when issued $70,000 00

Coupons attached, June 30, 1863, $54,250 00

Coupons canceled since June 30, 1863 ..... $54,250 00
Interest matured since June 30, 1863 ..... 1,750 00

Coupons canceled in excess of interest matured $52,500 00

* Act of March 5, 1838. † Act of March 22, 1838. ‡ Act of April 6, 1838.
a Includes $60.00 coupons past due.

Table No. 216.—*Canal Loan.—$100,000.00.*

FISCAL YEAR CLOSING.	Retired Through Canal Fund.	Outstanding.	Interest Matured.[1]
Nov. 30, 1859		$100,000 00	
" 1860		100,000 00	$6,000 00
" 1861		100,000 00	6,000 00
" 1862		100,000 00	6,000 00
" 1863		100,000 00	6,000 00
" 1864		100,000 00	6,000 00
" 1865		100,000 00	6,000 00
" 1866		100,000 00	6,000 00
" 1867		100,000 00	6,000 00
" 1868	$14,000 00	86,000 00	6,000 00
" 1869	2,000 00	84,000 00	5,160 00
" 1870	1,000 00	83,000 00	5,050 00
Sept. 30, 1871	2,000 00	81,000 00	4,950 00
" 1872		81,000 00	4,860 00
" 1873	8,000 00	73,000 00	4,540 00
" 1874	12,000 00	61,000 00	4,199 90
" 1875	15,000 00	46,000 00	3,376 63
" 1876		46,000 00	2,760 00
" 1877		46,000 00	2,760 00
" 1878		46,000 00	2,760 00
" 1879	38,000 00	8,000 00	2,760 00
" 1880	8,000 00		
	$100,000 00		$97,176 53

[1] Coupons attached when bonds were issued $120,000 00

Interest coupons canceled ..... [a] $120,000 00
Interest matured on bonds 97,176 53

Coupons canceled in excess of interest matured $22,823 47

[a] Includes $120.00 coupons past due.

Table No. 217.—*Showing Payments on account of the Several Classes of*

REDUCTION DURING FISCAL YEARS CLOSING.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1868.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1873.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1878.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1883.	Renewal,—Due July 1, 1878.
Nov. 30, 1867	$36,000 00				
" 1868	189,000 00	$3,000 00	$6,000 00		$16,000 00
" 1869	3,000 00	28,000 00	44,000 00		8,000 00
" 1870		10,000 00	12,000 00	$24,000 00	32,000 00
Sept. 30, 1871		1,000 00	1,000 00	3,000 00	
" 1872		88,000 00	9,000 00	5,000 00	10,000 00
" 1873		370,000 00	74,000 00	19,000 00	39,000 00
" 1874			20,000 00	9,000 00	6,000 00
" 1875			43,000 00	56,000 00	1,000 00
" 1876			46,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
" 1877			1,000 00		
" 1878			243,000 00	33,000 00	93,000 00
" 1879					8,000 00
" 1880					
" 1881				1,000 00	
" 1882					
" 1883				590,000 00	
Footings	$250,000 00	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	$750,000 00	$216,000 00
	Less amount of War-Bounty Bonds issued in Fiscal				
	Leaving for Net Reduction of Bonded Debt since				

Bonded Indebtedness for each Fiscal Year since November 30, 1866.

LOANS.							
War,— Due Jan. 1, 1886.	War-Bounty,— Due May 1, 1890.	Canal,— Due July 1, 1879.	Five-Million,— Due Jan. 1, 1868. Full-paid.	Five-Million,— Due Jan. 1, 1868. Adjusted.	Five-Million,— Due Jan. 1, 1868. Adjustable.	Total for Each Year.	YEARS.
$12,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$66,678 55	$78,678 55	1867
18,500 00	.....	$14,000 00	$9,000 00	$1,000 00	30,664 21	287,164 21	1868
485,500 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	570,500 00	1869
593,550 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	673,550 00	1870
3,000 00	$15,000 00	2,000 00	3,000 00	.....	1,735 71	29,735 71	1871
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,000 00	1872
.....	.....	8,000 00	.....	.....	.....	510,000 00	1873
.....	97,000 00	12,000 00	.....	.....	1,157 14	145,157 14	1874
50 00	8,000 00	15,000 00	.....	.....	17,935 67	142,985 67	1875
.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,000 00	1876
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1877
.....	58,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	432,000 00	1878
.....	.....	38,000 00	.....	.....	.....	46,000 00	1879
.....	.....	8,000 00	.....	.....	.....	8,000 00	1880
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1881
.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	4,000 00	1882
.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	591,000 00	1883
$1,112,600 00	$181,000 00	$100,000 00	$12,000 00	$4,000 00	$60,171 28	$3,685,771 28	
Year closing November 30, 1870.....						15,000 00	
November 30, 1866.....						$3,670,771 28	

Table No. 217.—*Showing Payments on account of the Several Classes of*

REDUCTION DURING FISCAL YEARS CLOSING.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1868.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1873.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1878.	Two-Million,—Due Jan. 1, 1883.	Renewal,—Due July 1, 1878.
Nov. 30, 1867	$58,000 00				
" 1868	189,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00		$16,000 00
" 1869	3,000 00	28,000 00	44,000 00		8,000 00
" 1870		10,000 00	13,000 00	$24,000 00	32,000 00
Sept. 30, 1871		1,000 00	1,000 00	3,000 00	
" 1872		88,000 00	2,000 00	5,000 00	10,000 00
" 1873		370,000 00	74,000 00	19,000 00	29,000 00
" 1874			20,000 00	9,000 00	6,000 00
" 1875			43,000 00	56,000 00	1,000 00
" 1876			46,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
" 1877			1,000 00		
" 1878			243,000 00	33,000 00	23,000 00
" 1879					8,000 00
" 1880					
" 1881				1,000 00	
" 1883					
" 1883				590,000 00	
Footings	$250,000 00	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	$750,000 00	$216,000 00
	Less amount of War-Bounty Bonds issued in Fiscal				
	Leaving for Net Reduction of Bonded Debt since				

Bonded Indebtedness for each Fiscal Year since November 30, 1866.

Loans.						Total for Each Year.	Years.
War,— Due Jan. 1, 1886.	War-Bounty,— Due May 1, 1890.	Canal,— Due July 1, 1879.	Five-Million,— Due Jan. 1, 1863. Full-paid.	Five-Million,— Due Jan. 1, 1863. Adjusted.	Five-Million,— Due Jan. 1, 1863. Adjustable.		
$12,000 00					$3,673 55	$78,672 55	1867
18,500 00		$14,000 00	$9,000 00	$1,000 00	30,664 21	287,164 21	1868
485,500 00		2,000 00				570,500 00	1869
593,550 00		1,000 00				673,550 00	1870
3,000 00	$15,000 00	2,000 00	3,000 00		1,735 71	29,735 71	1871
						113,000 00	1872
		3,000 00				510,000 00	1873
	97,000 00	12,000 00			1,157 14	145,157 14	1874
50 00	8,000 00	15,000 00			17,935 67	142,985 67	1875
	1,000 00					53,000 00	1876
						1,000 00	1877
	58,000 00					432,000 00	1878
		38,000 00				46,000 00	1879
		8,000 00				8,000 00	1880
						1,000 00	1881
	1,000 00			3,000 00		4,000 00	1882
	1,000 00					591,000 00	1883
$1,112,600 00	$181,000 00	$100,000 00	$12,000 00	$4,000 00	$80,171 28	$3,685,771 28	
Year closing November 30, 1870						15,000 00	
November 30, 1866						$3,670,771 28	

Table No. 218.—*The Bonded Debt at the close*

FISCAL YEAR CLOSING	Two-Milli'n-Loan Bonds. Due Jan. 1, 1868, 1873, 1878, and 1883.	Renewal-Loan Bonds, 6's. Due July 1, 1878.	War-Loan Bonds. 7's. Due Jan. 1. 1886.	W'r-Bounty Loan Bonds, 7's. Due May 1, 1890.	Canal Bonds, 6's. Guaranteed by State. Due July 1, 1879.	Total Interest-Bearing Debt.	Matured Adjusted Bonds, Int. stopped; pay'ble on demand.	Matured Full-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds, Int. stopped; pay'ble on demand.
Nov. 30, 1866..	$2,000,000 00	$216,000 00	$1,111,500 00	$463,000 00	$100,000 00	$3,890,500 00	$4,000 00	$12,000 00
" 1867..	1,942,000 00	216,000 00	1,100,500 00	463,000 00	100,000 00	3,821,500 00	4,000 00	12,000 00
" 1868..	1,741,000 00	200,000 00	1,081,500 00	463,000 00	86,000 00	3,571,500 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
" 1869..	1,669,000 00	192,000 00	551,500 00	463,000 00	84,000 00	2,959,500 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
" 1870..	1,622,000 00	160,000 00	.....	478,000 00	83,000 00	2,343,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Sept. 30, 1871..	1,617,000 00	160,000 00	.....	463,000 00	81,000 00	2,321,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1872..	1,615,000 00	150,000 00	.....	463,000 00	81,000 00	2,209,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1873..	1,052,000 00	111,000 00	.....	463,000 00	73,000 00	1,699,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1874..	1,023,000 00	105,000 00	.....	366,000 00	61,000 00	1,555,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1875..	922,000 00	104,000 00	.....	358,000 00	46,000 00	1,430,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1876..	873,000 00	101,000 00	.....	357,000 00	46,000 00	1,377,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1877..	872,000 00	101,000 00	.....	357,000 00	46,000 00	1,376,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1878..	591,000 00	8,000 00	.....	299,000 00	46,000 00	944,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1879..	591,000 00	.....	.....	299,000 00	.....	890,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1880..	591,000 00	.....	.....	299,000 00	.....	890,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1881..	590,000 00	.....	.....	299,000 00	.....	889,000 00	3,000 00	.....
" 1882..	590,000 00	.....	.....	298,000 00	.....	888,000 00	.....	.....
" 1883..	.....	.....	.....	297,000 00	.....	297,000 00	.....	.....

Table No. 219.—*Interest Matured on Bonded*

FISCAL YEAR CLOSING	Two-Million Loan.	Renewal Loan.	War Loan.
Nov. 30, 1867	$121,878 69	$12,960 00	$77,420 00
" 1868	111,720 00	12,960 00	76,370 00
" 1869	102,525 00	11,850 00	69,190 83
" 1870	99,253 36	11,776 64	19,302 50
Sept. 30, 1871	97,170 00	9,600 00	.....
" 1872	97,351 20	9,650 00	.....
" 1873	76,522 41	7,646 01	.....
" 1874	62,934 06	6,554 62	.....
" 1875	59,890 28	6,300 00	.....
" 1876	53,392 50	6,120 00	.....
" 1877	52,355 00	6,060 00	.....
" 1878	44,270 00	5,963 33	.....
" 1879	35,460 00	.....	.....
" 1880	35,460 00	.....	.....
" 1881	35,470 00	.....	.....
" 1882	35,400 00	.....	.....
" 1883	17,700 00	.....	.....
Footings	$1,138,752 50	$107,440 60	$242,283 33

of each Fiscal Year from 1866 to 1883, inclusive.

War-Loan Bonds, Int. stopped; payable on demand.	Two-Mill'n-Loan Bonds Due Jan. 1, 1868, Interest stopped; payable on demand.	Outstanding Part-paid Bonds adjustable at	Matured Canal Bonds, Int. stopped; payable on demand.	Totals.	Annual Decrease in Bonded State Debt.	Aggregate Reduction since Nov. 30, 1866, to close of each year.	Face of Outstanding Part-paid Bonds.	Year.
$1,100 00	----------	$72,321 25	----------	$3,979,921 25	----------	----------	$125,000 00	...1866
100 00	----------	63,642 70	----------	3,901,242 70	$78,678 55	$78,678 55	110,000 00	...1867
600 00	$3,000 00	32,978 49	----------	3,614,078 49	287,164 21	365,842 76	57,000 00	...1868
45,100 00	----------	32,978 49	----------	3,043,578 49	570,500 00	936,342 76	57,000 00	...1869
3,050 00	----------	32,978 49	----------	2,385,028 49	658,550 00	1,594,892 76	57,000 00	...1870
50 00	----------	31,242 78	----------	2,355,292 78	29,735 71	1,624,628 47	54,000 00	...1871
50 00	----------	31,242 78	----------	2,243,292 78	112,000 00	1,736,628 47	54,000 00	...1872
50 00	----------	31,242 78	----------	1,733,292 78	510,000 00	2,246,628 47	54,000 00	...1873
50 00	----------	30,085 64	----------	1,588,135 64	145,157 14	2,391,785 61	52,000 00	...1874
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	1,445,149 97	142,985 67	2,534,771 28	21,000 00	...1875
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	1,392,149 97	53,000 00	2,587,771 28	21,000 00	...1876
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	1,391,149 97	1,000 00	2,588,771 28	21,000 00	...1877
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	959,149 97	432,000 00	3,020,771 28	21,000 00	...1878
----------	----------	12,149 97	$8,000 00	913,149 97	46,000 00	3,066,771 28	21,000 00	...1879
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	905,149 97	8,000 00	3,074,771 28	21,000 00	...1880
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	904,149 97	1,000 00	3,075,771 28	21,000 00	...1881
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	900,149 97	4,000 00	3,079,771 28	21,000 00	...1882
----------	----------	12,149 97	----------	309,149 97	591,000 00	3,670,771 28	21,000 00	...1883

State Debt for the Fiscal Years designated.

War-Bounty Loan.	Totals.	Canal, Guaranteed by State.	Totals.	Amount Accruing during Fiscal Year 1867.	Diminution in Annually Accruing Interest to close of each Year.
$33,410 00	$244,668 69	$6,000 00	$250,668 69	$250,668 69	
32,410 00	233,460 00	6,000 00	239,460 00	250,668 69	$11,208 69
32,410 00	215,975 83	5,160 00	221,135 83	250,668 69	29,532 86
33,284 95	163,617 45	5,050 00	168,667 45	250,668 69	82,001 24
16,730 00	128,500 00	4,950 00	128,450 00	250,668 69	122,218 69
32,410 00	139,411 20	4,860 00	144,271 20	250,668 69	106,397 49
33,410 00	116,578 42	4,540 00	121,118 42	250,668 69	129,550 27
28,826 92	98,315 60	4,199 90	102,515 50	250,668 69	148,153 19
25,607 98	91,798 26	3,376 63	95,174 89	250,668 69	155,493 80
25,025 00	84,537 50	2,760 00	87,297 50	250,668 69	163,371 19
24,990 00	83,405 00	2,760 00	86,165 00	250,668 69	164,503 69
24,441 99	74,675 32	2,760 00	77,435 32	250,668 69	173,233 37
20,980 00	56,390 00	2,760 00	59,150 00	250,668 69	191,518 69
20,980 00	56,390 00	----------	56,390 00	250,668 69	194,278 69
20,930 00	56,400 00	----------	56,400 00	250,668 69	194,268 69
20,935 83	56,335 83	----------	56,335 83	250,668 69	194,332 86
20,825 00	38,525 00	----------	38,525 00	250,668 69	212,143 69
$445,507 67	$1,933,984 10	$55,176 53	$1,989,160 63	a $4,261,367 73	a $2,272,207 10

a Used only as proof of work.

Table No. 226.—*Abstract of Loans made by the State since its organization; also, of Territorial Amount of Loans Redeemed; Bonds Outstanding; Amount of Coupons attached to*

CLASSES OF BONDS.	Face of Bonds Issued.	Amount Realized.				
		Gross.	More than Face of Bonds.	Less than Face of Bonds.	More than Principal Paid, Sept. 30, 1892.	Less than Principal Paid, Sept. 30, 1892.
[1] Loan by Territorial Treas.						$27,197 81
[1] Loan of Bank of Michigan	$4,000 00	$4,000 00				
[1] Loan of Mich. State Bank	46,000 00	46,000 00				
[1] General Fund	100,000 00	100,000 00				
[1] Full-paid Five Million	1,307,000 00	1,406,280 00	$38,280 00		$19,280 00	
[1] Part-paid Five Million	3,313,000 00	2,159,365 40		$1,653,634 60	91,729 18	
[1] Palmyra and Jacksonburg R. R.	20,000 00	20,000 00				
[1] Detroit and Pontiac R. R.	100,000 00	32,000 00		68,000 00		68,000 00
[1] University	100,000 00			100,000 00		100,000 00
[1] Delinquent Tax Bonds	31,000 00	31,000 00				
[1] Internal Improvement Warrant	265,450 00	265,450 00				
[1] Treasury Notes	252,120 00	252,120 00			720 00	
[1] Penitentiary	40,000 00	35,252 31		34,747 69		34,747 69
[1] Temporary Loan	50,000 00	50,000 00				
[1] Renewal Loan	216,000 00	216,702 09	702 09		702 00	
[2] Two-Million Loan	2,000,000 00	2,011,576 17	11,576 17		11,576 17	
[1] War-Loan	1,249,400 00	1,229,468 19		19,931 81		19,931 81
[2] War-Bounty Loan	1,304,000 00	1,304,000 00			297,000 00	
[1] Canal	100,000 00	103,645 50	3,645 50		3,645 50	
[4] General						
Past-due Coupons						
	$11,105,970 00	$9,274,781 17	$55,124 67	$1,906,313 50	$424,573 85	$250,576 71
Deduct				55,124 67	250,576 71	
				$1,831,188 83	$194,697 14	
Add		1,831,188 83				
		$11,105,970 00				
Should the debt be discharged no faster than it becomes due, the result would be						

[1] No change during fiscal year; see Table No. 217, pp. 226 and 227, Auditor General's Report for 1892.
[2] See Table No. 221.
[3] See Table No. 222.
[4] Amount paid on awards of Board of State Auditors. Unable to give classes of Bonds.

Indebtedness assumed and paid by the State; Amount realized on Loans; Interest paid thereon; Bonds; Expense of Loans; and Cost of Loans in excess of amount realized therefor.

	Payments.						
Less than Cost of Loans.	Principal.	Interest.	Exchange, Commission, etc.	Total to Sept. 30, 1883.	Bonds Outstanding, Sept. 30, 1883.	Coupons attached to Bonds Outstanding.	Additional Cost of Loans should none of the Outstanding Bonds be purchased before maturity.
$18,029 17	$17,197 81	$831 36	----------	$18,029 17			
54 45	4,000 00	54 45	----------	4,054 45			
1,691 26	46,000 00	1,691 26	----------	47,691 26			
123,892 47	100,000 00	122,357 28	$1,535 19	223,892 47			
947,087 06	1,357,000 00	[a] 922,763 64	43,523 43	2,323,287 06			
1,499,624 52	2,067,646 22	1,478,358 71	112,984 99	3,658,989 92	[b] $12,149 97	----------	$12,149 97
11,634 12	20,000 00	11,585 20	48 92	31,634 12			
180,889 73	100,000 00	112,743 03	146 70	212,889 73			
188,831 75	100,000 00	88,546 65	285 10	188,831 75			
8,356 45	31,000 00	8,333 15	3 30	39,356 45			
51,498 89	265,450 00	51,498 89	----------	316,948 89			
19,859 06	257,390 00	20,589 06	----------	277,979 06	730 00	----------	730 00
95,801 65	60,000 00	71,001 46	53 10	131,054 56			
17,500 00	50,000 00	17,500 00	----------	67,500 00			
210,513 58	216,000 00	211,080 60	155 98	427,216 58			
1,204,270 81	2,000,000 00	1,566,992 50	8,854 48	3,575,846 98			
542,317 84	1,249,400 00	522,386 03	----------	1,771,786 03			
193,426 59	1,009,000 00	478,365 80	12,260 79	1,499,626 59	297,000 00	$145,530 00	442,530 00
94,277 31	100,000 00	97,056 53	866 28	197,922 81			
20,430 94	----------	529 08	19,901 86	20,430 94			
					$309,879 97	$145,530 00	$455,409 97
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	[c] 2,454 00	2,454 00
$5,789,987 65	$9,080,084 03	$5,774,264 68	$200,620 11	$15,054,968 82	$309,879 97	$147,984 00	$457,863 97
457,863 97	194,697 14	----------	----------	457,863 97			
----------	$9,274,781 17						
$6,247,851 62	----------	----------	----------	$15,522,832 79			

[a] $363,324.00 Interest Bonds not treated in this table as Bonds Issued. These Interest Bonds were issued in payment of past-due interest on the Full-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds, and are entered in the column of interest paid on such Bonds.

[b] $21,000.00 Part-paid Bonds adjustable at $12,149.97.

[c] On Renewal, $60.00; Two-Million, $510.00; War, $294.00; War-Bounty, $1,470.00; Canal, $120.00.

Table No. 220.—*Abstract of Loans made by the State since its organization; also, of Territorial Amount of Loans Redeemed; Bonds Outstanding; Amount of Coupons attached to*

CLASSES OF BONDS.	Face of Bonds Issued.	AMOUNT REALIZED.				
		Gross.	More than Face of Bonds.	Less than Face of Bonds.	More than Principal Paid, Sept. 30, 1883.	Less than Principal Paid, Sept. 30, 1883.
[1] Loan by Territorial Treas.	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$17,197 81
[1] Loan of Bank of Michigan	$4,000 00	$4,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
[1] Loan of Mich. State Bank	46,000 00	46,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
[1] General Fund	100,000 00	100,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
[1] Full-paid Five Million	[a] 1,387,000 00	1,406,200 00	$19,200 00	----------	$19,200 00	----------
[1] Part-paid Five Million	3,813,000 00	2,159,365 40	----------	$1,653,634 60	91,719 18	----------
[1] Palmyra and Jacksonburg R. R.	20,000 00	20,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
[1] Detroit and Pontiac R. R.	100,000 00	32,000 00	----------	68,000 00	----------	68,000 00
[1] University	100,000 00	----------	----------	100,000 00	----------	100,000 00
[1] Delinquent Tax Bonds	31,000 00	31,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
[1] Internal Improvement Warrant	265,450 00	265,450 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
[1] Treasury Notes	258,120 00	258,120 00	----------	----------	730 00	----------
[1] Penitentiary	60,000 00	35,252 91	----------	24,747 09	----------	24,747 09
[1] Temporary Loan	50,000 00	50,000 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
[1] Renewal Loan	216,000 00	216,703 00	703 00	----------	703 00	----------
[2] Two-Million Loan	2,000,000 00	2,011,576 17	11,576 17	----------	11,576 17	----------
[1] War-Loan	1,249,400 00	1,229,468 19	----------	19,931 81	----------	19,931 81
[3] War-Bounty Loan	1,306,000 00	1,306,000 00	----------	----------	297,000 00	----------
[1] Canal	100,000 00	103,645 50	3,645 50	----------	3,645 50	----------
[4] General	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Past-due Coupons	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
	$11,105,970 00	$9,274,781 17	$35,124 67	$1,866,313 50	$424,573 85	$229,876 71
Deduct	----------	----------	----------	35,124 67	229,876 71	
				$1,831,188 83	$194,697 14	
Add	----------	1,831,188 83	----------	----------	----------	----------
		$11,105,970 00	----------	----------	----------	----------
Should the debt be discharged no faster than it becomes due, the result would be	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

[1] No change during fiscal year; see Table No. 217, pp. 226 and 227, Auditor General's Report for 1882.
[2] See Table No. 221.
[3] See Table No. 222.
[4] Amount paid on awards of Board of State Auditors. Unable to give classes of Bonds.

Indebtedness assumed and paid by the State; Amount realized on Loans; Interest paid thereon; Bonds; Expense of Loans; and Cost of Loans in excess of amount realized therefor.

	PAYMENTS.						
Less than Cost of Loans.	Principal.	Interest.	Exchange, Commission, etc.	Total to Sept. 30, 1883.	Bonds Outstanding, Sept. 30, 1883.	Coupons attached to Bonds Outstanding.	Additional Cost of Loans should none of the Outstanding Bonds be purchased before maturity.
$18,029 17	$17,197 81	$831 36	----------	$18,029 17			
54 45	4,000 00	54 45	----------	4,054 45			
1,691 26	46,000 00	1,691 26	----------	47,691 26			
123,892 47	100,000 00	122,357 28	$1,535 19	223,892 47			
947,087 06	1,387,000 00	[a] 922,763 64	43,523 42	2,353,287 06			
1,499,624 52	2,067,646 22	1,478,358 71	112,984 99	3,658,989 92	[b] $12,149 97	----------	$12,149 97
11,634 12	20,000 00	11,585 20	48 92	31,634 12			
180,889 73	100,000 00	112,743 03	146 70	212,889 73			
188,831 75	100,000 00	88,546 65	285 10	188,831 75			
8,356 45	31,000 00	8,353 15	3 30	39,356 45			
51,498 89	265,450 00	51,498 89	----------	316,948 89			
19,859 06	257,390 00	20,589 06	----------	277,979 06	730 00	----------	730 00
95,801 65	60,000 00	71,001 46	53 10	131,054 56			
17,500 00	50,000 00	17,500 00	----------	67,500 00			
210,513 58	216,000 00	211,060 60	155 98	427,216 58			
1,204,270 81	2,000,000 00	1,566,992 50	8,854 48	3,575,846 98			
542,317 84	1,249,400 00	522,386 03	----------	1,771,786 03			
193,426 59	1,009,000 00	478,365 80	12,260 79	1,499,626 59	297,000 00	$145,530 00	442,530 00
94,277 31	100,000 00	97,056 53	866 28	197,922 81			
20,430 94	----------	529 06	19,901 86	20,430 94			
					$309,879 97	$145,530 00	$455,409 97
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	[c] 2,454 00	2,454 00
$5,739,987 65	$9,060,084 03	$5,774,264 68	$200,620 11	$15,034,968 82	$309,879 97	$147,984 00	$457,863 97
457,863 97	194,697 14	----------	----------	457,863 97			
----------	$9,274,781 17						
$6,247,851 62	----------	----------	----------	$15,522,832 79			

[a] $363,324.00 Interest Bonds not treated in this table as Bonds Issued. These Interest Bonds were issued in payment of past-due interest on the Full-paid Five-Million-Loan Bonds, and are entered in the column of interest paid on such Bonds.

[b] $21,000.00 Part-paid Bonds adjustable at $12,149.97.

[c] On Renewal, $60.00; Two-Million, $510.00; War, $294.00; War-Bounty, $1,470.00; Canal, $120.00.

Table No. 221.—Two-Million Loan.—*Face of Bonds Issued—$2,000,000.00.*

FISCAL YEAR CLOSING	AMOUNT PAID.					Amount Realized.
	Principal.	Interest.	Exchange, Commission, etc.	Premium.	Total.	
Nov. 30, 1863	----------	$60,510 00	$951 00	----------	$61,461 00	$2,009,210 00
" 1864	----------	122,940 00	----------	----------	122,940 00	
" 1865	----------	122,470 00	----------	----------	122,470 00	
" 1866	----------	122,800 00	----------	----------	122,800 00	
" 1867	$56,000 00	121,153 69	----------	----------	179,153 69	
" 1868	196,000 00	111,785 00	----------	----------	309,785 00	212 75
" 1869	75,000 00	102,825 00	----------	----------	177,825 00	1,246 41
" 1870	47,000 00	99,043 36	----------	----------	146,043 36	906 01
Sept. 30, 1871	5,000 00	97,170 00	----------	----------	102,170 00	
" 1872	102,000 00	96,181 20	----------	----------	198,181 20	
" 1873	463,000 00	77,632 41	----------	----------	540,632 41	
" 1874	29,000 00	63,174 06	----------	----------	92,174 06	
" 1875	101,000 00	59,860 28	----------	$3,050 00	163,910 28	
" 1876	49,000 00	53,212 50	----------	1,885 68	104,098 18	
Sept. 29, 1877	1,000 00	52,655 00	----------	----------	53,655 00	
Sept. 30, 1878	281,000 00	44,210 00	----------	2,967 80	328,177 80	
" 1879	----------	35,460 00	----------	----------	35,460 00	
" 1880	----------	35,400 00	----------	----------	35,400 00	
" 1881	1,000 00	35,200 00	----------	----------	36,200 00	
" 1882	----------	35,610 00	----------	----------	35,610 00	
" 1883	590,000 00	17,700 00	----------	----------	607,700 00	
Footings	$2,000,000 00	$1,566,992 50	$951 00	$7,903 48	$3,575,846 98	$2,011,576 17

Table No. 222.—War-Bounty-Loan.—*Face of Bonds Issued—$1,306,000,00.*

FISCAL YEAR CLOSING	AMOUNT PAID.				Amount Realized.
	Principal.	Interest.	Premium.	Total.	
Nov. 30, 1864	$230,000 00			$230,000 00	$230,000 00
" 1865	270,000 00	$4,296 21		274,296 21	615,000 00
" 1866	252,000 00	29,366 87		281,366 87	370,000 00
" 1867		20,370 00		20,370 00	
" 1868	25,000 00	32,935 00		57,935 00	25,000 00
" 1869	15,000 00	35,105 00		50,105 00	15,000 00
" 1870	44,000 00	41,265 00		85,265 00	44,000 00
Sept. 30, 1871	7,000 00	18,095 00		25,095 00	7,000 00
" 1873		32,165 00		32,165 00	
" 1873		32,200 00		32,200 00	
" 1874	97,000 00	28,791 92		125,791 92	
" 1875	8,000 00	25,992 98	$313 34	34,306 32	
" 1876	1,000 00	25,270 00	38 45	26,308 45	
Sept. 29, 1877		24,185 00		24,185 00	
Sept. 30, 1878	58,000 00	24,966 99	11,509 00	94,475 99	
" 1879		21,070 00		21,070 00	
" 1880		20,370 00		20,370 00	
" 1881		20,720 00		20,720 00	
" 1882	1,000 00	20,760 83	200 00	21,960 83	
" 1883	1,000 00	20,510 00	200 00	21,710 00	
Footings	$1,009,000 00	$478,365 80	$12,260 79	$1,499,626 59	$1,306,000 00

Table No. 223.—*Showing when each County in the State was "Laid Out," to what County Attached for Judicial and Municipal Purposes, and when so attached; also, the year in which each Organized County was Organized.*

COUNTIES.	WHEN LAID OUT.	TO WHAT COUNTIES ATTACHED, AND WHEN.	WHEN ORGANIZED
Alcona	1840	Cheboygan, 1853; Alpena, 1857; Iosco, 1858; Alpena, 1859	1869
Allegan	1831	Kalamazoo, 1833	1835
Alpena	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Cheboygan, 1853	1857
Antrim	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Grand Traverse, 1853	1863
Arenac	1883		1883
Baraga	1875	Taken from Houghton	1875
Barry	1829	St Joseph, 1829; Kalamazoo, 1830	1839
Bay	1831	Saginaw, 1840	1857
Benzie	1863	Grand Traverse, 1863	1869
Berrien	1829	Cass, 1829	1831
Branch	1829	St. Joseph, 1829	1833
Calhoun	1829	St. Joseph, 1829; Kalamazoo, 1830	1833
Cass	1829		1829
Charlevoix	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Emmet, 1853	1869
Cheboygan	1840	Mackinac, 1840	1853
Chippewa	1826		1826
Clare	1840	Saginaw, '40; Midland, '58; Isabella, '59; E½ Midland, '69; W½ Mecosta '69	1871
Clinton	1831	Kent, 1836; Shiawassee, 1837	1839
Crawford	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Cheboygan, 1853; Iosco, 1858; Antrim, 1863; Kalkaska, 1871	1879
Delta	1843	Mackinac, 1843	1861
Eaton	1829	St. Joseph, 1829; Kalamazoo, 1830	1837
Emmet	1840	Mackinac, 1840	1853
Genesee	1835	Oakland, 1835	1836
Gladwin	1831	Saginaw, 1840; Midland, 1855	1875
Gd. Traverse	1840	Mackinac, 1840	1851
Gratiot	1831	Saginaw, 1836	1855
Hillsdale	1829	Lenawee, 1829	1835
Houghton	1843		1846
Huron	1840	Saginaw, 1840; Sanilac, 1850	1859
Ingham	1829	Washtenaw, 1829	1838
Ionia	1831	Kent, 1836	1837
Iosco	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Saginaw, 1853	1857
Isabella	1831	Saginaw, 1840; Midland, 1855	1859
Isle Royal	1875	Taken from Keweenaw	1875
Jackson	1829	Washtenaw, 1829	1832
Kalamazoo	1829	St. Joseph, 1829	1830
Kalkaska	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Grand Traverse, 1853; Antrim, 1863	1871
Kent	1831		1836
Keweenaw	1861		1861
Lake	1840	Ottawa, 1840; Mason, 1855; Newaygo, 1857; Mason, 1858; E 4 towns Mecosta, 1867; E ½ Osceola, 1869	1871
Lapeer	1822	Oakland, 1822	1835
Leelanaw	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Grand Traverse, 1853	1863
Lenawee	1822	Monroe, 1822	1826
Livingston	1833	Washtenaw, 1833	1836
Mackinac	1818	By Proclamation of Gov. Cass, October 26	1818
Macomb	1818	By Proclamation of Gov. Cass, January 15	1818
Manistee	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Ottawa, 1846; Oceana, 1851; Grand Traverse, 1853	1855
Manitou	1855		1855
Marquette	1843	Houghton, 1846	1851
Mason	1840	Ottawa, 1840; Oceana, 1851	1855
Mecosta	1840	Kent, 1840; Newaygo, 1857	1859
Menominee	1861	Marquette, 1861	1863
Midland	1831	Saginaw, 1836	1855
Missaukee	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Grand Traverse, 1853; Manistee, 1858; Wexford, 1869	1871
Monroe	1817	By Proclamation of Gov. Cass, July 14	1817
Montcalm	1831	Ionia, 1840	1850
Montmorency	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Cheboygan, 1853; Alpena, 1857	1881
Muskegon	1859		1859
Newaygo	1840	Kent, 1840	1851
Oakland	1819	By Proclamation of Gov. Cass, January 13; Organized, Proclamation of Gov. Cass, March 28	1820

Table No. 228.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	WHEN LAID OUT.	TO WHAT COUNTIES ATTACHED, AND WHEN.	WHEN ORGANIZED
Oceana	1831	Ottawa, 1840	1855
Ogemaw	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Cheboygan, 1853; Midland, 1859; Iosco, 1861; Incorporated with Iosco, 1867	a'75
Ontonagon	1843	Houghton, 1846	1853
Osceola	1840	Ottawa, 1840; Newaygo, 1857; Mecosta, 1859	1869
Oscoda	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Cheboygan, 1853; Alpena, 1857; Iosco, 1858; Alpena, 1859; Alcona, 1869	1881
Otsego	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Cheboygan, 1853; Alpena, 1858; Antrim, 1863	1875
Ottawa	1831	Kent, 1836	1837
Presque Isle	1840	Mackinac, 1841; Cheboygan, 1853; Alpena, 1858 (see also Act 80, 1875)	1871
Roscommon	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Cheboygan, 1853; Midland, 1859	1875
Saginaw	1822	Oakland, 1822	1835
Sanilac	1822	Oakland, 1822; St. Clair, 1827; Lapeer, 1836; St. Clair, 1840	1848
Schoolcraft	1843	Chippewa, 1843; Houghton, 1846; Marquette, 1851	1871
Shiawassee	1822	Oakland, 1822; Genesee, 1836	1837
St. Clair	1820	By Proc. of Gov. Cass, March 28; Organized by Proc. of Gov. Cass, May 8	1821
St. Joseph	1829		1829
Tuscola	1840	Saginaw, 1840	1845
Van Buren	1829	Cass, 1829	1837
Washtenaw	1822	Wayne, 1822	1826
Wayne	1796	By Gen. Wayne; in 1815 re-established by Proclamation of Gov. St. Clair, July 15, and organized by Proclamation of Gov. Cass, November 21	1815
Wexford	1840	Mackinac, 1840; Grand Traverse, 1853; Manistee, 1855	1869

a Did not take effect until 1876.

Table No. 224.—*Valuation of Taxable Property as Assessed; as Equalized by the Boards of tioned; the Changes in the Amount Apportioned; the Rate of Taxation; the Net Amount Received from the Year 1838 to this date, September 30, 1883, inclusive, on Taxes of 1881 and Previous Years.*

Years in which Assessed or Equalized.	Taxable Property as Assessed and as Equalized.						
	Assessed Valuation.	Equalized Valuation.		Changes in Valuation.			Amount upon which Tax was Apportioned.
		Boards of Supervisors.	State Board of Equalization.	Boards of Supervisors.		State Board.	
				Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	
1838		$42,953,495 61					$42,953,495 61
1839		46,192,702 29		$3,239,206 68			46,192,702 29
1840		37,833,024 13			$8,359,678 16		37,833,024 13
1841		34,603,021 85			3,230,002 28		34,603,021 85
1842		29,148,039 19			5,454,982 66		29,148,039 19
1843		27,696,940 41			1,451,098 78		27,696,940 41
1844		28,583,007 32		886,066 91			28,583,007 32
1845		28,922,090 59		339,083 27			28,922,090 59
1846		29,369,065 67		446,975 08			29,369,065 67
1847		27,617,240 13			1,751,825 54		27,617,240 13
1848		29,908,769 25		2,291,529 12			29,908,769 25
1849		29,188,070 45			720,698 80		29,188,070 45
1850		29,384,270 66		196,200 21			29,384,270 66
1851			$30,976,270 18				30,976,270 18
1853	$115,647,750 95	114,049,162 34		84,664,891 68		$89,386,204 17	120,362,470 35
			120,362,474 35				
1856	149,749,623 41	149,688,200 44		35,639,038 10		17,300,534 65	137,663,009 00
			137,663,009 00				
1861	157,863,206 69	151,871,992 07		2,183,791 63		34,392,799 89	172,055,808 89
			172,055,808 89				
1866	179,065,450 86	176,209,042 82		24,337,050 75		135,910,034 03	307,965,842 92
			307,965,842 92				
1871	261,158,704 54	254,509,734 46		78,300,691 64		322,034,157 08	630,000,000 00
			630,000,000 00				
1876	374,841,031 23	386,877,102 70		132,367,368 24			630,000,000 00
			630,000,000 00				
1881	669,344,283 55	654,005,885 42		267,128,782 72		190,000,000 00	810,000,000 00
			810,000,000 00				
				$632,020,676 03	$20,968,286 22	$779,023,729 82	

Supervisors and by the State Board of Equalization; the changes in such Valuation; the State Tax Apportioned into the State Treasury from State Taxes, and the Amount Realized in excess of the Amount Levied,—

Year's Tax.	State Tax Apportioned Each Year.					Net Treasury Receipts from Tax.		
	Amount of Tax Apportioned.	Changes in Amount. Increase.	Changes in Amount. Decrease.	Rate. Mills on $1.00.	Rate. Per Capita.	In Treasury for 1840 and following Years.	In Excess of Amount Apportion'd for same Years.	Less than Amount Apportioned.
1838	[a] $85,906 95							
1839	[a] 92,385 43	$6,478 48						
1840	75,666 04		$16,719 39	2	$0 36	$84,651 71	$8,985 67	
1841	103,827 62	28,161 58		3	47	79,614 01		$24,213 61
1842	58,296 07		45,531 55	2	25	87,163 19	28,867 12	
1843	55,393 88		2,902 19	2	21	79,092 96	23,699 08	
1844	57,166 01	1,772 13		2	21	86,985 40	29,819 39	
1845	72,305 23	15,139 22		2.5	24	106,869 36	34,564 13	
1846	73,562 15	1,256 92		2.5	23	101,212 45	27,650 30	
1847	69,043 10		4,519 05	2.5	19	70,932 98	1,889 88	
1848	150,719 33	81,676 23		5.039	36	146,365 19		4,354 14
1849	102,406 75		48,312 58	3.531	23	139,768 97	37,362 22	
1850	113,769 56	11,362 81		3.923		137,379 96	23,610 40	
1851	106,000 00		7,769 56	3.421		128,897 24	22,897 24	
1852	110,000 00	4,000 00		3.551		174,159 61	64,159 61	
1853	10,000 00		100,000 00	.083		63,523 96	53,523 96	
1854	30,000 00	20,000 00		.249	06	38,047 15	8,047 15	
1855	40,000 00	10,000 00		.332		54,716 46	14,716 46	
1856	65,060 00	25,060 00		.472		55,385 04		9,674 96
1857	85,065 20	20,005 20		.618		113,487 86	28,422 66	
1858	85,065 20			.618		135,106 81	50,041 61	
1859	202,663 00	117,597 80		1.472		208,019 04	5,356 04	
1860	154,663 00		48,000 00	1.123	02	166,823 91	12,160 91	
1861	464,166 50	309,503 50		2.697		460,619 60		3,546 90
1862	483,173 48	19,006 98		2.808		473,813 80		9,359 68
1863	440,000 79		43,172 69	2.557		425,899 22		14,101 57
1864	470,000 79	30,000 00		2.731	57	517,121 59	47,120 80	
1865	642,467 75	172,466 96		3.734		632,723 08		9,744 67
1866	581,922 97		60,544 78	1.889		590,619 89	8,696 92	
1867	880,739 30	298,816 33		2.859		865,048 43		15,690 87
1868	713,747 84		166,991 46	2.317		722,409 57	8,661 73	
1869	465,264 97		248,482 87	1.517		532,783 27	67,518 30	
1870	395,264 97		70,000 00	1.283	33	482,418 53	87,153 56	
1871	757,026 05	361,761 08		1.201		577,117 95		179,908 10
1872	829,976 05	72,950 00		1.317		928,452 23	98,476 18	
1873	982,230 50	152,254 45		1.559		993,883 08	11,652 58	
1874	903,434 50		78,796 00	1.434	68	970,504 99	67,070 49	
1875	521,232 50		382,202 00	.827		475,583 85		45,648 65
1876	720,874 80	199,642 30		1.144		603,348 54		117,526 26
1877	1,071,021 30	350,146 50		1.7		932,729 58		88,291 72
1878	849,331 30		221,690 00	1.348		860,172 38	10,841 28	
1879	1,153,096 21	303,764 91		1.830		1,181,062 29	27,966 08	
1880	804,831 21		348,265 00	1.278	49	839,477 90	34,646 69	
[b]'81	1,142,734 55	337,903 34		1.411		983,440 90		159,293 65
1882								
1883								
1884								
1885								
	$17,271,502 85	$2,950,726 72	$1,893,899 12			$17,357,434 13	$945,578 44	$681,354 78

[a] These amounts should be deducted from the footing of this column, to obtain a proof from the three right-hand columns.

[b] For 1882 and subsequent years, see Table No. 225.

Table No. 225.—*Valuation of Taxable Property as Assessed; as Equalized by the Boards of Year and to the close of each Year; the changes in the Amount Apportioned; the Rate of Taxation; Tax Apportioned for 1882 and subsequent Years.*

Years in which Assessed or Equalized.	Taxable Property as Assessed and as Equalized.			State Tax				
		Equalized Valuation.		Rate.		Changes in Amount.		
	Assessed Valuation.	By Boards of Supervisors.	By State Board of Equalization, being Amount upon which Tax was Apportioned.	Mills on $1.00.	Per Capita.	Increase.	Decrease.	Year's Tax.
1881	$669,344,263 55	$654,005,885 42	$810,000,000 00	1.260 1 890		$353,028 94	$121,643 32	a 1882 1883 1884 1885

a For 1881 and previous years, see Table No. 224.

Table No. 226.—*Summary of Amounts Charged against, and Credited to, the*

Counties.	No. of Table.	Amounts Charged Against Counties.					Amounts
		Dr. Balance Brought Forward. (No. 1.)	State Tax. (No. 2.)	General Charges. (No. 3.)	Interest Charged in Account. (No. 4.)	Aggregate Debits. (No. 5.)	Cr. Balance Brought Forward. (No. 6.)
Totals	----	$4,345,544 57	$18,074,177 35	$18,449,641 59	$1,432,057 09	$42,301,420 60	$10,224,925 44
Alcona	227	$183 79	$34,227 15	$334,485 87	$14,880 93	$383,777 74	$231,346 26
Allegan	228	246,729 76	347,927 07	577,200 32	39,165 34	1,010,923 49	136,295 99
Alpena	229	----------	47,574 16	448,672 48	18,582 48	514,829 12	335,141 70
Antrim	230	----------	23,949 83	139,166 58	5,939 87	169,056 28	102,170 63
Arenac	231	----------	----------	217 83	---------- --	217 83	----------
Baraga	232	54 30	9,313 01	76,477 96	3,042 33	88,887 60	25,991 09
Barry	233	14,819 17	255,612 69	179,774 18	14,676 33	464,875 36	97,140 83
Bay	234	----------	180,274 74	1,136,396 19	39,439 13	1,356,110 06	563,061 90
Benzie	235	166 49	10,811 59	55,359 46	2,041 88	68,379 42	28,657 00
Berrien	236	64,513 99	453,333 52	215,650 81	24,723 52	758,221 84	20,762 85
Branch	237	11,890 39	456,915 62	82,787 89	16,758 42	568,352 38	33,716 63
Calhoun	238	36,146 74	685,969 40	91,136 38	24,771 85	838,024 37	5,901 42
Cass	239	21,610 42	427,039 09	43,870 44	15,075 93	507,595 88	3,247 98
Charlevoix	240	----------	9,642 34	54,508 67	2,136 85	66,287 86	33,929 35
Cheboygan	241	----------	22,601 72	146,330 07	5,684 10	174,615 89	101,617 96
Chippewa	242	19,583 16	20,715 30	183,143 72	9,061 31	232,503 49	143,002 89
Clare	243	662 71	19,620 78	184,726 22	7,840 59	212,850 30	104,912 24
Clinton	244	29,919 12	274,005 91	196,701 90	17,062 07	517,689 00	102,357 53
Crawford	245	133 33	3,205 66	83,576 45	1,876 19	88,291 13	24,492 37
Delta	246	853 33	20,081 60	94,287 40	4,068 62	119,310 95	75,553 37
Eaton	247	21,753 94	307,918 71	148,780 98	15,787 70	494,241 33	67,806 21
Emmet	248	1,045 20	10,130 76	65,875 76	2,791 75	79,843 47	41,118 84
Genesee	249	144,182 71	474,802 94	272,466 91	31,639 93	923,092 49	80,584 83
Gladwin	250	216 90	9,045 87	132,180 54	5,608 14	148,051 45	68,555 82
Grand Traverse	251	11,671 35	42,879 44	75,427 77	4,220 13	134,198 69	65,039 33

Supervisors and by the State Board of Equalization; the Amount of State Tax Apportioned in each the Amount Realized to the close of each Year and the Amount Realized More or Less than the State

Apportioned.		Amount Realized on State Tax to close of Each Year.	Net Balances, being Amount Realized, Less or More than State Tax Apportioned, to September 30, 1882.		Expense of Collecting Delinquent State Tax of 1882 and Subsequent Years. Balances.		Delinquent State Tax of 1882 and Subsequent Years. Balances.	Balances and Am'ts Realized for Fiscal Years.
In Each Year.	To Close of Each Year.		Dr. Less.	Cr. More.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	
$1,021,091 23	$1,021,091 23	$994,664 70	$26,426 53	.....	.....	$1,998 32	$28,424 85	1883
1,474,672 26	2,495,763 49							

several Counties, from 1841 to June 30, 1883. (See Tables Nos. 227 to 306, inclusive.)

Credited to Counties.			Accounts, June 30. Aggregate Balances.		Balances, June 30, 1883.		Counties.
General Credits. (No. 7.)	Interest Credited in Account. (No. 8.)	Aggregate Credits. (No. 9.)	Counties, Dr. (No. 10.)	Counties, Cr. (No. 11.)	Counties, Dr. (No. 12.)	Counties, Cr. (No. 13.)	
$35,613,604 68	$1,967,605 23	$47,806,135 35	$4,738,478 69	$10,243,193 44	$392,934 12	$18,268 00	Totals.
$354,622 69	$30,050 32	$616,019 27	$183 79	$232,425 32	.....	$1,079 06	Alcona.
719,661 37	35,389 79	891,337 15	255,871 33	136,285 99	$9,141 57	.....	Allegan.
470,799 26	43,439 46	849,380 42	590 40	335,141 70	590 40	.....	Alpena.
156,290 95	13,208 80	271,670 38	.....	102,614 10	.....	443 47	Antrim.
.....	.....	.....	217 83	.....	217 83	.....	Arenac.
83,509 33	5,457 12	114,957 54	54 30	26,124 24	.....	133 15	Baraga.
426,954 97	22,841 71	546,937 51	14,578 68	97,140 83	266 51	.....	Barry.
1,253,240 33	90,592 78	1,906,895 01	12,276 95	563,061 90	12,276 95	.....	Bay.
63,453 39	4,556 02	96,668 41	368 01	28,657 00	201 52	.....	Benzie.
670,337 11	23,135 49	714,235 15	64,749 24	20,762 55	235 25	.....	Berrien.
537,594 26	18,686 18	589,997 09	12,071 92	33,716 63	181 53	.....	Branch.
778,670 17	22,935 19	807,506 78	36,419 01	5,901 42	272 27	.....	Calhoun.
470,750 93	15,080 17	489,079 08	21,764 78	3,247 98	154 36	.....	Cass.
60,677 23	4,756 68	99,363 26	853 95	33,929 35	853 95	.....	Charlevoix.
161,360 64	13,531 72	276,510 34	.....	101,894 45	.....	276 47	Cheboygan.
197,304 75	18,084 57	358,392 21	19,583 16	145,471 88	.....	2,468 99	Chippewa.
196,566 49	15,616 26	317,095 09	667 55	104,912 34	4 84	.....	Clare.
464,282 32	23,656 17	590,326 02	29,919 12	102,556 14	.....	168 61	Clinton.
35,221 19	3,058 61	62,762 17	132 83	24,603 87	.....	121 50	Crawford.
109,095 78	9,688 48	194,336 63	853 33	75,879 01	.....	326 64	Delta.
451,770 54	20,973 52	540,550 27	21,753 94	68,062 88	.....	256 67	Eaton.
70,938 92	5,724 52	117,782 28	3,180 03	41,118 84	2,134 83	.....	Emmet.
752,961 01	25,547 48	809,093 32	144,584 00	30,584 83	401 29	.....	Genesee.
136,871 45	10,831 38	216,258 65	348 62	68,555 82	131 72	.....	Gladwin.
107,400 85	8,387 92	180,818 10	18,409 92	65,029 33	6,738 57	.....	G. Traverse

Table No. 226.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	No. of Table.	Amounts Charged Against Counties.					Amounts
		Dr. Balance Brought Forward. (No. 1.)	State Tax. (No. 2.)	General Charges. (No. 3.)	Interest Charged in Account. (No. 4.)	Aggregate Debits. (No. 5.)	Cr. Balance Brought Forward. (No. 6.)
Gratiot	252	$1,679 87	$80,044 68	$288,525 04	$11,656 03	$381,905 62	$250,722 50
Hillsdale	253	42,377 01	570,870 89	84,569 52	21,950 15	719,767 57	19,067 61
Houghton	254	19,275 28	75,823 76	543,410 55	21,332 88	659,842 47	152,776 13
Huron	255	8,934 09	73,567 07	196,370 12	7,582 77	286,454 05	38,792 67
Ingham	256	129,912 20	340,713 26	237,442 98	28,271 81	736,340 25	129,226 63
Ionia	257	39,315 87	376,198 52	154,994 88	18,745 49	589,254 76	75,577 29
Iosco	258	180 32	45,772 97	348,206 86	14,429 44	408,589 59	273,591 79
Isabella	259	18 09	47,955 70	315,080 77	12,622 49	375,677 05	302,016 17
Isle Royal	260	----------	997 16	7 29	24 59	1,029 04	155 22
Jackson	261	198,616 05	738,292 48	143,856 35	39,975 21	1,120,740 09	16,140 44
Kalamazoo	262	25,061 98	629,997 07	89,509 95	22,189 80	766,758 80	11,896 11
Kalkaska	263	20 18	19,594 06	191,386 22	7,642 31	218,642 77	136,245 96
Kent	264	262,914 92	799,846 33	537,155 17	57,079 95	1,656,996 37	30,087 71
Keweenaw	265	109,088 30	53,905 96	132,182 45	13,501 00	308,677 71	38,238 49
Lake	266	328 07	15,939 64	202,680 92	7,319 52	226,268 15	134,173 27
Lapeer	267	114,092 50	224,218 73	214,739 88	20,715 53	573,766 64	26,855 03
Leelanaw	268	----------	13,608 31	45,163 47	1,880 74	60,652 52	28,721 66
Lenawee	269	107,284 38	904,099 03	141,208 72	38,038 58	1,190,630 71	3,695 60
Livingston	270	123,288 70	365,726 28	45,973 39	20,474 67	555,463 04	6,318 50
Mackinac	271	5,813 98	26,855 06	120,713 75	5,884 85	159,267 64	117,658 79
Macomb	272	106,477 55	459,493 41	58,867 58	22,581 84	647,420 38	305 12
Manistee	273	476 02	53,290 87	182,313 85	7,029 81	243,110 55	146,457 11
Manitou	274	36 40	4,527 20	17,444 42	740 59	22,748 61	9,669 89
Marquette	275	----------	106,748 01	493,954 46	20,030 65	620,733 12	245,406 61
Mason	276	3,166 80	37,967 03	165,221 36	6,171 27	212,526 46	116,367 17
Mecosta	277	70 37	62,407 43	480,573 24	19,151 10	562,202 14	424,488 84
Menominee	278	2,865 78	33,312 90	81,572 84	3,426 34	121,177 86	22,468 59
Midland	279	----------	68,144 82	865,763 41	29,211 90	963,120 13	730,579 83
Missaukee	280	48 14	15,143 92	204,002 54	8,234 35	227,428 95	133,504 82
Monroe	281	460,354 49	363,412 42	201,962 07	46,489 37	1,072,218 35	9,069 39
Montcalm	282	3,522 86	127,975 71	399,270 07	16,511 28	547,279 92	348,558 14
Montmorency	283	253 82	3,339 22	33,793 07	968 90	38,355 01	20,691 49
Muskegon	284	76,518 02	118,414 59	313,919 99	18,545 48	527,398 08	50,648 85
Newaygo	285	13 15	69,491 69	349,565 82	12,777 53	431,848 19	311,363 37
Oakland	286	49,114 07	873,800 67	74,377 23	30,886 24	1,028,178 21	8,821 41
Oceana	287	----------	61,895 83	288,230 62	11,334 75	361,461 20	268,760 84
Ogemaw	288	32 16	9,847 29	138,004 15	5,305 03	153,188 63	68,615 25
Ontonagon	289	20 00	44,563 88	372,103 45	13,684 00	430,371 33	412,639 77
Osceola	290	887 94	26,920 98	287,140 74	10,547 16	325,496 82	192,932 01
Oscoda	291	105 25	2,671 40	10,298 81	423 90	13,499 36	9,520 91
Otsego	292	56 71	8,752 23	50,173 33	2,294 51	61,276 78	36,952 52
Ottawa	293	398,295 58	215,624 49	337,382 75	44,696 76	995,999 58	98,966 10
Presque Isle	294	99 35	11,667 06	256,244 42	9,327 18	277,338 01	135,830 34
Roscommon	295	35,107 43	9,482 26	99,048 91	5,576 49	149,215 09	22,641 10
Saginaw	296	368,497 69	433,877 24	1,206,926 54	78,101 57	2,087,403 04	715,613 95
Sanilac	297	----------	113,383 16	483,564 57	18,413 64	615,361 37	452,693 93
Schoolcraft	298	1,046 72	15,815 24	111,217 01	5,073 94	133,152 91	79,432 27
Shiawassee	299	318,388 63	263,338 64	302,600 51	40,301 55	924,629 33	114,503 02
St. Clair	300	139,951 71	316,977 07	289,249 53	29,773 48	775,951 79	50,483 48
St. Joseph	301	28,917 02	568,216 22	54,969 37	20,110 23	672,212 84	9,134 95
Tuscola	302	3,546 82	120,786 44	449,744 97	17,886 96	591,965 19	513,803 79
Van Buren	303	59,022 82	305,080 47	214,156 29	20,616 43	598,876 01	83,026 18
Washtenaw	304	203,341 15	955,437 42	53,755 09	43,538 07	1,256,071 73	1,260 11
Wayne	305	271,285 62	2,622,107 95	526,737 28	107,873 11	3,528,003 96	10,169 18
Wexford	306	193 41	18,736 27	192,120 54	6,698 19	217,748 41	135,183 70

Table No. 226.—*Continued.*

Credited to Counties.			Accounts, June 30. Aggregate Balances.		Balances, June 30, 1883.		
General Credits. (No. 7.)	Interest Credited in Account. (No. 8.)	Aggregate Credits. (No. 9.)	Counties, Dr. (No. 10.)	Counties, Cr. (No. 11.)	Counties, Dr. (No. 12.)	Counties, Cr. (No. 13.)	COUNTIES.
$343,845 91	$30,508 29	$625,076 70	$7,551 42	$250,722 50	$5,871 55	.....	Gratiot.
655,598 67	21,677 68	696,343 96	42,491 22	19,067 61	114 21	.....	Hillsdale.
593,005 56	46,146 75	791,928 44	20,690 16	152,776 13	1,414 88	.....	Houghton.
262,145 00	12,961 09	313,898 76	11,347 96	38,792 67	2,413 87	.....	Huron.
570,914 20	29,992 05	730,132 88	135,434 00	129,226 63	5,521 80	.....	Ingham.
527,647 39	22,280 48	625,505 16	39,326 89	75,577 29	11 02	.....	Ionia.
373,966 12	34,823 76	682,881 67	180 32	273,973 40	.....	$380 61	Iosco.
340,471 20	35,178 43	677,665 80	27 42	302,016 17	9 33	.....	Isabella.
992 21	45 39	1,192 82	.....	163 78	.....	8 56	Isle Royal.
894,865 46	27,021 11	938,027 01	198,853 52	16,140 44	237 47	.....	Jackson.
719,883 39	21,571 63	753,351 13	25,303 78	11,896 11	241 80	.....	Kalamazoo.
203,564 62	17,709 74	357,520 32	20 18	138,897 73	.....	2,651 77	Kalkaska.
1,339,786 83	42,864 06	1,412,738 60	274,345 48	30,087 71	11,430 56	.....	Kent.
189,967 50	9,911 45	238,137 44	109,088 30	38,548 03	.....	309 54	Keweenaw.
208,200 42	17,874 78	360,248 47	328 07	134,308 39	.....	135 12	Lake.
442,394 23	17,609 42	486,858 68	114,092 50	27,184 54	.....	329 51	Lapeer.
56,156 87	4,216 94	89,095 47	278 71	28,721 66	278 71	.....	Leelanaw.
1,053,376 56	30,936 73	1,087,008 89	107,317 42	3,695 60	33 04	.....	Lenawee.
412,268 76	12,926 93	431,514 19	130,267 35	6,318 50	6,978 65	.....	Livingston.
137,579 21	14,203 58	269,441 58	7,484 85	117,658 79	1,670 87	.....	Mackinac.
525,363 90	15,397 80	541,066 82	106,658 68	305 12	18.. 13	.....	Macomb.
223,874 13	18,868 17	389,199 41	476 02	146,564 88	.....	107 77	Manistee.
20,258 72	1,559 89	32,188 50	230 00	9,669 89	193 60	.....	Manitou.
577,389 12	41,814 11	864,589 84	1,549 89	245,406 61	1,549 89	.....	Marquette.
190,632 66	15,573 14	322,572 97	6,320 66	116,367 17	3,153 86	.....	Mason.
511,023 05	49,856 69	985,368 58	1,322 40	424,488 84	1,252 03	.....	Mecosta.
111,828 44	5,823 40	140,120 43	3,526 02	22,468 59	660 24	.....	Menominee.
874,608 87	87,671 59	1,692,860 29	839 67	730,579 83	839 67	.....	Midland.
210,006 19	18,987 34	383,498 35	48 14	135,117 54	.....	1,612 72	Missaukee.
537,951 58	18,160 94	565,181 91	516,105 83	9,069 39	55,751 34	.....	Monroe.
492,573 18	43,184 48	884,315 80	11,522 26	348,558 14	7,999 40	.....	Montcalm.
36,637 24	2,559 77	59,888 50	253 82	21,787 31	.....	1,095 82	Montmorency.
422,157 23	19,659 52	492,465 59	85,581 34	50,648 85	9,063 32	.....	Muskegon.
393,015 41	37,406 20	741,784 98	1,426 58	311,363 37	1,413 43	.....	Newaygo.
948,792 35	28,321 60	985,935 36	51,064 26	8,821 41	1,950 19	.....	Oakland.
329,028 05	31,841 72	629,630 61	591 43	268,760 84	591 43	.....	Oceana.
143,266 22	10,934 53	222,816 00	32 16	69,659 53	.....	1,044 28	Ogemaw.
384,610 52	45,037 39	842,287 68	723 42	412,639 77	703 42	.....	Ontonagon.
298,471 83	25,738 48	517,142 32	1,286 51	192,932 01	398 57	.....	Osceola.
13,898 84	1,028 73	24,438 48	105 25	11,044 37	.....	1,523 46	Oscoda.
56,996 44	4,760 08	98,709 04	56 71	37,488 97	.....	536 45	Otsego.
519,892 44	27,048 59	645,897 13	449,068 55	98,966 10	50,772 97	.....	Ottawa.
257,440 73	20,350 11	413,621 18	99 35	136,382 52	.....	552 18	Presque Isle
108,704 00	6,192 12	137,537 22	35,107 43	23,429 56	.....	788 46	Roscommon.
1,481,912 75	112,763 31	2,310,290 01	492,726 98	715,613 95	124,229 29	.....	Saginaw.
561,361 68	53,131 33	1,067,186 94	868 36	452,693 93	868 36	.....	Sanilac.
123,079 30	10,577 32	213,088 89	1,046 72	80,982 70	.....	1,550 43	Schoolcraft.
539,090 47	29,510 59	683,104 08	356,028 27	114,503 02	37,639 64	.....	Shiawassee.
597,691 83	25,042 77	673,218 08	153,217 19	50,483 48	13,265 48	.....	St. Clair.
622,588 26	18,038 67	649,761 88	31,585 91	9,134 95	2,668 89	.....	St. Joseph.
539,873 12	56,721 09	1,100,398 00	5,370 98	513,803 79	1,824 16	.....	Tuscola.
515,878 09	23,623 34	622,527 61	59,374 58	83,026 18	351 76	.....	Van Buren.
1,022,986 66	29,288 57	1,053,535 34	203,796 50	1,260 11	455 35	.....	Washtenaw.
3,173,609 37	77,983 42	3,261,761 97	276,411 17	10,169 18	5,125 55	.....	Wayne.
200,465 96	17,455 80	353,105 46	193 41	135,550 46	.....	366 76	Wexford.

Table No. 227.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Alcona**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1869 to 1874*	$183 79	$8,564 31	$15,978 78	$3,585 68	$3,525 57	$60,679 99	.....	$92,518 12
1875*	.....	3,011 45	5,431 44	[a] 111 89; 543 99	909 14	11,928 52	.....	21,936 43
1876*	.....	1,737 44	1,684 38	[b] 1 00; 1,567 77	1,190 02	15,893 30	[c] $5,381 44	27,455 35
1877*	.....	2,231 28	1,691 67	436 56	1,120 75	14,301 68	[c] 7,615 21	27,397 15
1878*	.....	3,315 07	3,984 45	514 88	1,374 23	15,753 47	[c] 11,201 31	36,143 41
1879*	.....	2,628 88	2,469 60	[f] 7 39; 319 44	1,580 05	24,428 36	[c] 9,607 11	41,040 83
1880*	.....	3,569 11	4,322 16	183 69	1,375 60	15,279 19	[c] 11,815 62	36,545 37
1881*	.....	2,491 14	3,961 20	170 27	1,398 07	17,969 10	[c] 10,425 26	36,415 04
1882*	.....	3,526 96	2,964 47	163 80	1,411 76	16,898 78	[c] 11,016 69	35,982 46
1883†	.....	3,151 51	† 297 69; 28 79	† 244 73; 12 95	† 995 74	† 16,509 37	†[g] 7,102 80	28,343 58
Totals...	$183 79	$34,227 15	$42,814 63	$7,864 04	$14,880 93	$209,641 76	$74,165 44	$383,777 74

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 236.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
[c] State Bids.
[d] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., collected by County Treasurer.

Table No. 228.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Allegan**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$109,816 11	$187,190 89	$239,452 45	$10,617 29	$22,479 89	$40,594 42	.....	$610,151 05
1875*	16,716 54	18,814 37	7,238 13	[a] 1,319 67; 248 50	1,968 64	[b] 14 39	.....	46,320 24
1876*	14,710 47	10,854 87	6,356 80	396 19	1,791 87	40 66	[c] $6,564 87	40,705 73
1877*	14,801 54	14,875 19	6,576 15	551 13	1,945 94	[b] 81 84	[c] 6,452 06	45,283 85
1878*	17,964 37	22,100 44	6,034 87	987 68	2,442 62	[b] 71 38	[c] 7,709 35	57,310 71
1879*	20,474 54	17,525 88	5,216 97	[f] 64; 816 73	2,306 39	[b] 39 11	[c] 4,189 23	50,569 49
1880*	16,870 97	23,794 05	3,739 65	350 26	2,149 47	35 58	[c] 3,347 11	50,287 09
1881*	12,760 46	16,607 63	3,471 57	362 95	1,633 86	92 70	[c] 2,970 14	37,899 31
1882*	10,555 88	19,045 57	2,567 76	227 55	1,396 21	[g] 81 36	[c] 2,834 96	36,709 29
1883†	† 12,058 88	17,018 18	†[d] 1,650 35; 66 85	† 757 48; 11 66	† 1,050 45	†[b] 25 38	†[k] 3,046 50	35,685 73
Totals ..	$246,729 76	$347,827 07	$282,371 55	$16,037 73	$39,165 34	$41,076 82	$37,114 22	$1,010,922 49

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p 236.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$80,373 04	.....	$104,172 07	$7,489 52	.....	$171,934 63	$183 79	$79,600 30
19,327 26	.....	24,015 68	2,315 92	.....	45,658 86	.....	23,722 43
23,722 43	.....	d 219 32 18,301 68	e 5 12 2,417 14	.....	44,665 69	.....	17,210 34
17,210 34	.....	21,854 71	2,389 97	c $5,381 44	46,836 46	.....	19,419 31
19,419 31	.....	29,204 23	2,934 56	c 7,615 21	59,173 31	.....	23,029 90
23,029 90	.....	22,582 27	3,108 22	c 11,201 31	59,921 70	.....	18,880 87
18,880 87	.....	23,065 38	2,742 48	c 9,607 11	54,295 84	.....	17,750 47
17,750 47	.....	23,041 42	2,791 77	c 11,815 62	55,399 28	.....	18,984 24
18,984 24	.....	16,916 51	2,404 85	c 10,425 26	48,730 86	.....	12,748 40
† 12,748 40	$2,151 18	h 1,016 59 i 1,019 01	† 1,470 77	c † 11,016 69	29,422 64	.....	1,079 06
$231,346 26	$2,151 18	$285,408 87	$30,050 32	$67,062 64	$616,019 27	$183 79	$232,425 32

c Interest on error referred to in note "d."
f Error in returns of sales of 1870, and interest from Nov. 15, 1870.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest and Collection fee.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$136,285 99	$82,412 99	$392,761 95	$27,361 93	$1,081 53	$619,904 39	$126,532 65	$136,285 99
.....	18,212 27	c 48 87 d 38 51 12,507 23	802 89	.....	31,609 77	14,710 47	.....
.....	11,853 70	e 9 14 d 56 94 13,248 25	736 16	.....	25,904 19	14,801 54	.....
.....	6,634 00	d 67 77 13,122 30	930 54	e 6,564 87	27,319 48	17,964 37	.....
.....	20,000 00	d 52 10 9,155 16	1,176 85	e 6,452 06	36,836 17	20,474 54	.....
.....	17,000 00	d 62 05 7,799 64	1,127 48	e 7,709 35	33,698 52	16,870 97	.....
.....	26,079 73	d 153 86 5,895 47	1,208 34	e 4,189 23	37,526 63	12,760 46	.....
.....	18,000 00	d 98 19 5,009 88	888 25	e 3,347 11	27,343 43	10,555 88	.....
.....	16,000 00	h 221 81 d 196 58 4,511 09	750 79	e 2,970 14	24,650 41	12,058 88	.....
.....	f 6,233 84 16,726 55	i 311 41 j 8 77	† 406 56	f e 2,834 96 d 32 07	26,544 16	9,141 57	.....
$136,285 99	$219,143 08	$465,336 97	$35,389 79	$35,181 32	$891,337 15	$255,871 33	$136,285 99

e State Bids.
f Taxes at Land Office charged back, and interest to June 30, 1879.
g Paid Institution for D. and D.
h Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest, $205.22; error in Taxes, etc., charged back, $16.59.
i State Tax returned.
j Local Tax, Interest and Collection fee.
k Uncollected Taxes of 1881.

Table No. 229.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Alpena**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1859 to 1874*	.....	$26,284 63	$47,104 40	$17,682 91	$5,034 67	$57,666 76	.....	$153,773 37
1875*	.....	1,304 96	15,093 40	[a] 1,164 86 1,150 55	983 34	12,466 97	.....	32,164 08
1876*	.....	752 89	8,870 80	[c] 3 27 803 76	[d] 10 1,387 18	15,813 80	[e] $10,269 94	37,881 74
1877*	.....	1,716 37	3,899 28	478 03	1,253 30	[f] 12 89 15,352 00	[e] 10,078 12	32,789 99
1878*	.....	2,550 05	3,484 90	721 57	1,323 68	14,144 68	[e] 12,079 36	34,304 24
1879*	.....	2,022 22	3,804 36	693 34	1,183 08	10,464 74	[e] 13,965 14	32,132 88
1880*	.....	2,745 47	4,230 93	249 63	1,540 75	[h] 157 05 14,880 75	[e] 15,406 49	39,211 07
1881*	.....	1,916 26	1,902 50	721 18	1,929 04	23,598 97	[e] 18,758 99	48,826 94
1882*	.....	4,373 43	2,268 59	148 14	2,486 34	26,525 59	[e] 26,222 52	62,024 61
1883†	.....	3,907 88	†1,390 69 74 22	†785 28 23 35	† 1,481 00	† 24,198 90	[i] † 9,858 88	41,720 20
Totals	.....	$47,574 16	$92,124 07	$24,625 87	$18,582 48	$215,283 10	$116,639 44	$514,829 12

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 238.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[c] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
[d] Interest on error referred to in note "c."
[e] State Bids.
[f] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$139,846 56	.....	$166,111 85	$16,396 48	$179 12	$322,534 03	.....	$168,760 66
28,914 08	.....	[b 112 31; 28,690 34]	3,210 99	.....	60,927 72	.....	28,763 64
28,763 64	.....	23,545 05	2,985 08	.....	55,293 77	.....	17,412 03
17,412 03	.....	19,751 98	2,559 55	• 10,269 94	49,993 50	.....	17,203 51
17,203 51	.....	[g 62 55; 19,706 36]	2,522 58	• 10,078 12	49,573 12	.....	15,268 88
15,268 88	.....	[g 64 81; 19,830 23]	2,503 97	• 12,079 36	49,747 25	.....	17,614 37
17,614 37	.....	[g 178 19; 31,898 86]	3,260 98	• 13,965 14	66,917 54	.....	27,706 47
27,706 47	.....	[b 5 20; g 103 99; 35,271 39]	4,193 98	• 15,406 49	82,687 52	.....	33,860 58
33,860 58	.....	[i 798 37; g 175 97; 13,151 70]	3,830 56	• 18,758 99	70,576 17	.....	8,551 56
† 8,551 56	$3,479 96	[†g 248 81; j 498 64; k 145 14; g 7 88]	† 1,975 29	†• 26,222 52	41,129 80	$590 40	
$335,141 70	$3,479 96	$360,359 62	$48,439 46	$106,959 68	$849,380 42	$590 40	$335,141 70

g Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
b Paid Eastern Asylum for Insane.
i Transferred from Montmorency County for taxes of 1880, returned from Alpena County and rejected.
j State Tax returned.
k Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
† Uncollected Taxes of 1881.

Table No. 230.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Antrim**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1864 to 1874*	.....	$8,869 43	$6,997 44	$3,510 47	$2,350 76	$40,163 01	.....	$61,891 11
1875*.....	.....	1,161 55	10,862 00	45 93	454 34	[a] 22 04 [b] 374 65 7,003 33	.....	19,923 84
1876*.....	.....	670 16	7,790 82	[d] 5 76 213 45	[e] 3 97 773 35	[a] 24 25 [b] 353 83 5,463 91	[f] $2,530 84	17,830 33
1877*.....	.....	1,029 82	2,478 82	164 72	597 24	[a] 1 74 9,598 27	[f] 1,041 34	14,911 95
1878*.....	.....	1,530 03	3,419 26	[g] 4 98 167 23	277 83	2,434 63	[f] 1,428 94	9,262 95
1879*.....	.....	1,213 33	1,556 79	[g] 5 33 33 95	222 28	1,887 78	[f] 1,436 88	6,356 34
1880*.....	.....	1,647 28	1,985 58	45 69	490 80	6,791 09	[f] 1,720 67	12,681 11
1881*.....	.....	1,149 76	1,979 94	44 10	239 76	2,609 02	[f] 1,240 73	7,263 31
1882*.....	.....	3,526 96	1,620 34	135 33	303 76	2,877 01	[f] 1,466 51	9,929 91
1883†.....	.....	3,151 51	† 601 34 107 95	[f] 53 74 10 84	† 225 78	† 1,030 77	†[h] 3,823 50	9,005 43
Totals...	.....	$23,949 83	$39,400 28	$4,441 57	$5,939 87	$80,635 32	$14,689 41	$169,056 28

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 238.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[b] Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
[e] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[d] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.

Table No. 231.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Aremac**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1883†.....	.....	.....	.....	† $204 09 13 74	.....	.....	.....	$217 83
Totals...	.....	.....	.....	$217 83	.....	.....	.....	$217 83

† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$57,626 70	.....	$60,233 25	$6,441 05	.....	$124,301 00	.....	$62,409 89
4,783 19	.....	[e] 146 35 27,701 21	1,474 54	.....	34,105 29	.....	14,181 45
14,181 45	.....	[d] 5 10 [e] 24 19 5,323 14	[e] 4 56 1,206 78	.....	20,745 22	.....	2,914 89
2,914 89	$5,730 58	[e] 314 14 5,826 93	848 74	[f] $2,530 84	18,166 12	.....	3,254 17
3,254 17	.....	[c] 273 52 6,460 30	532 52	[f] 1,041 34	11,561 85	.....	2,298 90
2,298 90	.....	[c] 2,143 25 7,323 05	525 90	[f] 1,428 94	13,720 04	.....	7,363 70
7,363 70	.....	[e] 238 53 5,279 30	790 29	[f] 1,436 88	15,108 70	.....	2,427 59
2,427 59	.....	[c] 187 06 6,061 44	499 45	[f] 1,720 67	10,896 21	.....	3,632 90
3,632 90	.....	[c] 222 45 7,971 09	549 88	[f] 1,240 73	13,617 05	.....	3,687 14
† 3,687 14	2,805 52	[l] 346 70 [k] 192 90 [†a] 563 12 [e] 51 92	† 335 09	†[f] 1,466 51	9,448 90	.....	443 47
$102,170 63	$8,536 10	$136,888 94	$13,208 80	$10,865 91	$271,670 38	.....	$102,614 10

[e] Interest on error referred to in note "d."
[f] State Bids.
[g] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, charged back.
[h] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[l] State Tax returned.
[k] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30. Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$217 83	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$217 83	

Table No. 232.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Baraga**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1875*	----------	----------	----------	$54 30	----------	----------	----------	$54 30
1876*	$54 30	----------	$1,628 67	791 85	$30 43	----------	----------	2,505 25
1877*	----------	$915 40	3,736 74	47 91	304 51	----------	[a]$3,971 98	8,976 53
1878*	----------	1,360 03	2,099 70	481 68	277 20	$342 66	[a] 4,208 62	8,769 89
1879*	----------	1,078 52	2,513 07	739 45	361 48	1,604 07	[a] 5,154 17	11,450 76
1880*	----------	1,464 25	1,941 66	60 56	412 14	3,236 45	[a] 4,524 90	11,639 96
1881*	----------	1,022 01	1,806 47	372 69	703 40	2,564 76	[a]12,347 78	18,817 11
1882*	----------	1,834 02	2,138 32	1,038 63	818 79	12,614 49	[a] 3,028 27	21,472 52
1883†	----------	1,638 78	† 218 94 104 44	† 95 17 4 74	† 134 38	† 911 62	†[d]2,093 22	5,201 29
Totals...	$54 30	$9,313 01	$16,188 01	$3,686 98	$3,042 33	$21,274 05	$35,328 92	$88,887 60

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 240.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] State Bids.
[b] ½ Mining Tax collected during year.

Table No. 233.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Barry**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$9,356 22	$126,512 17	$115,195 61	$5,241 35	$10,405 53	$35,966 98	----------	$302,677 86
1875*	----------	13,551 52	2,779 92	[a] 16 02 30 53	473 96	[b] 24 77	----------	16,876 72
1876*	----------	7,818 49	1,983 77	40 25	320 77	[b] 23 62	[d] $897 18	11,084 08
1877*	----------	11,442 45	2,280 29	162 36	420 29	[b] 15 82 40 56	[d] 596 43	14,957 22
1878*	1,070 27	17,000 34	1,873 75	230 38	665 40	[b] 30 02	[d] 995 00	21,865 16
1879*	146 19	13,481 45	1,497 80	238 70	512 53	[b] 46 80 426 37	[d] 1,077 55	17,427 39
1880*	1,229 17	18,303 11	1,079 73	50 31	690 23	[b] 47 57	[d] 868 28	22,268 40
1881*	----------	12,775 10	1,029 85	135 86	481 27	[b] 19 12 1,325 61	[d] 441 00	16,207 81
1882*	980 12	18,340 18	881 78	233 74	545 99	[e] 44 43	[d] 604 14	21,640 38
1883†	† 1,530 20	16,387 88	† 394 01 51 89	† 89 41 20 59	† 150 35	†[e] 30 96	[c] † 715 05	19,370 34
Totals...	$14,312 17	$255,612 69	$129,048 40	$6,489 50	$14,676 32	$38,042 65	$6,193 63	$464,375 36

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 240.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$54 30	
----------	----------	$6,242 86	$260 12	----------	$6,502 98	----------	$3,997 73
$3,997 73	----------	5,769 83	508 81	----------	10,276 37	----------	1,299 85
1,299 85	----------	6,026 12	533 61	a $3,971 96	11,831 54	----------	3,061 65
3,061 65	----------	5,971 62	670 61	a 4,208 62	13,912 50	----------	2,461 74
				b 13 40			
2,461 74	----------	13,941 03	1,024 74	c 265 01	22,860 09	----------	11,220 13
				a 5,154 17			
11,220 13	----------	5,688 76	1,247 23	a 4,524 90	22,681 02	----------	3,863 91
				b 5 36			
3,863 91	----------	4,297 63	1,043 92	a 12,347 78	21,558 60	----------	86 08
		f 418 95		a 3,028 27			
† 86 08	$1,229 43	e 345 00	† 168 08	b 58 63	5,334 44	----------	133 15
$25,991 09	$1,229 43	$48,701 80	$5,457 12	$33,578 10	$114,957 54	$54 30	$26,124 24

a Amount transferred from Houghton County for ⅓ Mining Tax collected from Spurr Mountain Mine on product of 1875 and 1876.
d Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
e Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
f State Tax returned to Auditor General's Office.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$94,242 33	$70,707 97	$204,031 71	$18,844 16	$385 72	$388,191 89	$9,356 22	$94,870 25
627 92	12,693 52	c 14 81	475 87	----------	17,540 50	----------	663 78
		3,728 38					
663 78	7,573 67	e 35 80	324 60	----------	11,639 33	----------	555 25
		3,041 48					
555 25	9,000 00	c 9 34	422 62	d 897 18	13,886 95	1,070 27	
		3,002 56					
----------	17,314 60	e 21 92	671 56	d 595 43	21,718 97	146 19	
		3,115 46					
----------	12,215 00	c 205 69	462 10	d 995 00	16,198 22	1,229 17	
		2,320 43					
----------	20,001 32	c 74 04	592 78	d 1,077 55	23,319 95	----------	1,051 55
		1,574 26					
1,051 55	11,027 40	e 11 68	468 91	d 868 28	15,227 69	980 12	
		1,799 87					
----------	18,000 00	c 29 00	431 66	d 441 00	20,110 18	1,530 20	
		1,208 52					
		† e 33 95					
----------	† 1,880 08	c 2 19	† 147 45	† d 604 14	19,103 83	266 51	
	16,265 27	h 150 75					
		f 20 00					
$97,140 83	$196,678 83	$224,431 84	$22,841 71	$5,844 30	$546,937 51	$14,578 68	$97,140 83

d State Bids.
e Paid Institution for the D. and D.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned to Auditor General's Office.

Table No. 234.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Bay**

Years closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1859 to 1874*	.....	$64,466 88	$290,692 14	$35,566 65	$12,106 06	$67,384 72	.....	$470,216 45
1875*	.....	10,540 07	39,000 09	[a] 1,043 44 [b] 1,848 53 658 67	[e] 42 61 1,355 49	[d] 35 02	.....	54,523 92
1876*	.....	6,081 05	[g] 88 51,936 09	[h] 5 91 1,910 01	[i] 02 [j] 25 2,732 88	[d] 40 00	[k]29,056 25	91,813 34
1877*	.....	8,009 72	[g] 627 12 45,277 93	1,772 84	[i] 55 64 3,315 48	[d] 22 40 6,898 94	[k] 34,719 18	100,699 25
1878*	.....	11,900 24	45,931 42	5,645 28	3,701 53	[d] 35 65 12,118 71	[k]33,001 56	112,334 39
1879*	.....	9,437 01	61,056 24	1,969 48	4,220 84	[d] 27 65 8,617 27	[k]41,606 26	126,934 75
1880*	.....	12,812 18	40,055 40	5,281 29	3,901 22	[d] 35 50 21,537 28	[k]37,070 31	120,693 18
1881*	.....	8,942 57	46,772 39	[n] 414 17 3,898 34	3,096 39	[d] 26 59 9,169 22	[k]26,966 93	99,286 60
1882*	.....	25,394 10	40,968 27	692 84	2,851 19	[o] 51 47 11,081 34	[k]23,782 60	104,821 81
1883†	.....	22,690 92	†18,120 78 998 18	†826 07 58 17	† 2,059 53	†[o] 49 64 [r] 23 20	*†29,959 88	74,786 37
Totals	.....	$180,274 74	$681,496 93	$61,591 69	$39,439 13	$137,144 60	$256,162 97	$1,356,110 06

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 242.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Error in amount charged County, June 30, 1874. under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[e] Interest on error referred to in note "a."
[d] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[e] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 106-9, Tax Law.
[f] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[g] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., collected by County Treasurer.
[h] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
[i] Interest on error referred to in note "g."
[j] Interest on error referred to in note "h."

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$313,189 89	.....	$450,215 12	$39,844 45	.....	$803,249 46	.....	$333,033 01
19,843 12	.....	e 15 41 f 118 33 73,037 84	4,301 61	.....	97,316 31	.....	42,792 39
42,792 39	.....	e 5 96 f 84 83 74,808 79	6,036 49	.....	123,728 46	.....	31,915 12
31,915 12	.....	f 91 11 66,471 03	6,429 02	k $29,056 25	133,962 53	.....	33,263 28
33,263 28	.....	f 72 60 l 1,000 00 80,932 29	m 23 33 7,446 25	k 34,719 18	157,456 93	.....	45,122 54
45,122 54	.....	f 157 18 e 30 31 72,497 34	7,793 92	k 33,001 56	158,602 85	.....	31,668 10
31,668 10	.....	g 222 31 56,786 94	6,607 08	k 41,606 26	136,890 69	.....	16,197 51
16,197 51	.....	f 22 43 57,039 74	5,344 88	k 37,070 31	115,674 87	.....	16,388 27
16,388 27	.....	p 27 93 f 24 13 69,466 79	q 1 96 4,627 48	k 26,966 93	117,503 49	.....	12,681 68
† 12,681 68	$18,631 75	f † 57 56 t 1,157 50 u 4,062 02	† 2,136 31	k † 23,782 60	62,509 42	$12,276 95	
$563,061 90	$18,631 75	$1,008,405 49	$90,592 78	$226,203 09	$1,906,895 01	$12,276 95	$563,061 90

k State Bids.
l Error in charge for Taxes received by County Treasurer.
m Interest on error referred to in note "l."
n Error in credit of Returns—Taxes of 1879.
o Paid Institution for the D. and D.
p Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
q Interest on error referred to in note "p."
r Paid School for the Blind.
s Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
t Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
u State Tax returned to Auditor General's Office.

Table No. 235.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Benzie**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1869 to 1874*	$166 49	$1,794 38	$7,360 40	$985 99	$448 26	$5,612 60	.....	$16,368 12
1875*	.....	630 97	2,557 98	[a] 163 36 78 44	160 41	1,504 81	.....	5,095 97
1876*	.....	364 03	918 84	48 23	160 91	1,122 86	[b] $1,430 10	4,044 47
1877*	.....	629 33	1,585 18	40 49	99 02	820 91	[b] 661 90	3,836 83
1878*	.....	935 02	2,309 30	116 30	193 22	784 60	[b] 1,983 88	6,322 32
1879*	.....	741 48	2,358 48	148 90	217 38	1,064 64	[b] 2,230 91	6,811 79
1880*	.....	1,006 67	3,598 95	71 59	282 25	1,688 07	[b] 2,094 74	8,742 27
1881*	.....	702 63	2,347 07	57 81	184 61	1,098 13	[b] 1,553 25	5,943 50
1882*	.....	2,116 17	2,269 72	13 16	197 33	197 63	[b] 2,010 20	6,804 21
1883†	.....	1,890 91	† 695 71 83 92	† 75 29 10 87	† 98 49	† 199 75	† [f] 1,355 00	4,409 94
Totals...	$166 49	$10,811 59	$28,085 05	$1,810 43	$2,041 88	$14,094 00	$13,369 98	$68,379 42

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 242.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] State Bids.

Table No. 236.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Berrien**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$53,752 85	$259,121 83	$113,325 67	$11,471 50	$15,831 70	$4,339 01	.....	$457,842 56
1875*	.....	23,560 99	3,525 41	[a] 687 80 93 81	825 83	[b] 15 39	.....	28,709 23
1876*	500 91	13,593 41	3,324 11	[c] 3 00 176 83	767 45	[b] 156 96	[f] $5,404 10	23,926 77
1877*	4,605 37	18,336 53	4,359 28	220 38	1,256 44	[b] 172 64	[f] 5,875 22	34,825 86
1878*	2,732 14	27,243 04	5,659 82	411 60	1,487 95	[b] 197 32	[f] 7,557 36	45,289 23
1879*	1,884 14	21,604 02	4,738 94	421 29	1,196 17	[b] 206 28	[f] 6,481 91	36,532 75
1880*	563 90	29,330 74	4,815 39	671 06	1,286 99	[b] 142 71	[f] 5,580 71	42,391 50
1881*	.....	20,472 10	3,206 53	416 07	952 27	[b] 113 77	[f] 6,079 01	31,239 75
1882*	474 68	21,161 76	2,928 07	543 88	795 52	[b] 127 25	[f] 4,058 34	30,089 50
1883†	.....	18,909 10	† 1,003 23 77 65	† 397 05 33 47	† 323 20	[b] 138 64 3,711 51	† [f] 2,780 84	27,374 69
Totals...	$64,513 99	$453,333 52	$146,964 10	$15,547 74	$24,723 52	$9,321 48	$43,817 49	$758,231 84

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 244.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] Error in interest in Account Current for 1874.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$12,656 59	.....	$18,110 02	$1,577 23	.....	$31,743 84	$166 49	$15,542 21
3,485 62	.....	4,502 65	423 72	.....	8,411 99	.....	3,316 02
3,316 02	.....	c 13 68 572 12	251 41	.....	4,153 23	.....	108 76
108 76	.....	4,668 28	269 33	b $1,430 10	6,476 47	.....	2,639 64
2,639 64	.....	d 50 c 2 43 4,757 15	e 01 406 10	b 661 90	8,467 73	.....	2,145 41
2,145 41	.....	c 14 96 4,615 46	437 38	b 1,983 88	9,197 09	.....	2,385 30
2,385 30	.....	4,734 34	471 40	b 2,280 91	9,871 95	.....	1,129 68
1,129 68	.....	e 20 09 3,675 55	333 41	b 2,094 74	7,253 47	.....	1,309 97
1,309 97	.....	3,744 11	276 89	b 1,553 25	6,884 22	.....	80 01
† 80 01	$1,588 54	† e 22 32 h 303 35 g 92 86	† 111 14	† b 2,010 20	4,208 42	201 52	
$28,657 00	$1,588 54	$49,849 87	$4,558 02	$12,014 98	$96,668 41	$368 01	$28,657 00

c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
d Error in credit of Returns—Taxes of 1876.
e Interest on error referred to in note "d."
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
h State Tax returned.

County *since 1843.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$17,581 44	$211,219 12	$177,476 15	$14,366 54	$1,081 92	$421,725 17	$53,752 85	$17,635 46
54 02	19,601 73	c 54 97 7,682 04	d 1 69 813 87	.....	28,208 32	500 91	
.....	10,600 41	8,155 60	565 39	.....	19,321 40	4,605 37	
.....	14,879 37	e 20 00 g 28 71 10,731 95	1,029 59	f 5,404 10	32,093 72	2,732 14	
.....	25,557 13	10,600 59	1,372 15	f 5,875 22	43,405 09	1,884 14	
.....	18,892 69	8,398 67	1,120 13	f 7,557 36	35,968 85	563 90	
.....	26,453 08	8,184 06	1,340 08	f 6,481 91	42,459 13	.....	67 63
67 63	18,188 91	5,899 00	1,028 82	f 5,580 71	30,765 07	474 68	
.....	21,794 79	g 25 92 4,202 33	1,046 91	f 6,079 01	33,148 96	.....	3,059 46
† 3,059 46	† 600 00 18,500 60	471 32	† k 1 05 449 27	†f 4,058 34	27,139 44	235 25	
$20,762 55	$386,287 23	$241,931 31	$23,135 49	$42,118 57	$714,235 15	$64,749 24	$20,762 55

e Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
f State Bids.
g Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
h Paid Institution for the D. and D.
i Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
j State Tax returned to Auditor General's Office.
k Error in interest in quarter ending December 31, 1882.

Table No. 237.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Branch**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$11,598 11	$247,993 92	$55,547 51	$3,648 37	$11,059 15	$11,047 88	.....	$340,894 94
1875*.....	.....	21,825 83	677 17	a 17 83 72 16	703 36	b 38 81 908 06	.....	24,243 22
1876*.....	.....	12,592 31	733 40	86 37	389 97	b 37 57	c $44 95	13,884 57
1877*.....	.....	20,024 30	761 10	112 10	625 64	b 52 61 325 60	c 73 57	21,974 92
1878*.....	.....	29,750 59	1,126 13	29 54	919 37	b 69 89	c 309 73	32,205 30
1879*.....	.....	23,592 54	1,330 20	56 94	751 80	b 62 02 506 15	c 39 03	26,338 68
1880*.....	.....	32,030 45	900 95	250 24	968 99	.....	c 132 07	34,282 70
1881*.....	.....	22,356 42	674 12	1,231 54	699 30	b 48 71 237 34	c 40 42	25,277 85
1882*.....	292 28	24,688 71	490 77	34 43	613 44	d 17 40	c 27 56	26,164 59
1883†.....	.....	22,060 61	† 318 26 48 18	† 4 50 6 35	† 37 40	†d 58 57 146 61	†f 405 13	23,085 61
Totals ..	$11,890 39	$456,915 68	$62,607 79	$5,550 37	$16,758 42	$13,557 22	$1,072 51	$568,352 38

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 244.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

Table No. 238.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Calhoun**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1841 to 1874*	$34,020 45	$397,825 55	$65,814 57	$4,317 95	$16,739 78	$1,394 55	.....	$520,112 85
1875*.....	.....	30,114 49	2,955 16	a 5 54 43 85	950 78	.....	.....	34,069 82
1876*.....	135 72	17,374 42	1,535 59	132 88	585 17	.....	c $620 32	20,384 10
1877*.....	703 96	27,461 89	1,588 33	58 07	910 85	d 5 18	c 358 83	31,086 61
1878*.....	.....	40,800 81	1,495 26	454 12	1,245 40	d 48 51	c 456 84	44,500 94
1879*.....	783 45	32,355 48	1,642 01	178 62	1,070 98	d 41 90	c 600 54	36,672 98
1880*.....	.....	43,927 47	1,090 07	166 22	1,397 77	d 82 81 1,421 73	c 390 12	48,476 19
1881*.....	365 17	30,660 24	1,122 51	145 94	971 62	d 103 76	c 336 80	33,706 04
1882*.....	106 92	34,564 19	810 72	167 84	855 79	f 129 79	c 299 30	36,934 55
1883†.....	† 31 07	30,884 86	† 238 27 98 31	† 43 18 22 15	† 44 21	†f 103 40	†g 614 84	32,080 29
Totals ..	$36,146 74	$685,969 40	$78,390 80	$5,736 36	$24,771 85	$3,331 63	$3,677 59	$838,024 37

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 246.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c State Bids.
d Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$27,833 85	$222,574 74	$95,213 86	$12,618 39	$389 20	$358,630 04	$11,598 11	$39,333 21
1,499 36	21,000 00	1,225 13	686 00	----------	24,410 48	----------	167 26
167 26	12,160 80	1,851 65	413 99	----------	14,593 70	----------	709 13
709 13	19,500 00	1,730 37	706 31	c 44 95	22,690 76	----------	705 84
705 84	29,817 22	1,407 02	1,001 91	c 78 57	33,005 56	----------	800 26
800 26	23,545 74	1,627 95	801 28	c 309 78	27,085 01	----------	746 33
746 33	32,083 18	1,039 81	912 19	c 39 03	34,820 54	----------	537 84
537 84	22,700 00	884 53	731 13	c 132 07	24,985 57	292 28	
----------	25,289 75	e 20 15 767 67	763 36	c 40 42	26,881 35	----------	716 76
† 716 76	22,000 00	g 7 94 h 100 20	† 51 62	†c 27 56	22,904 08	181 53	
$33,716 63	$430,671 43	$105,866 27	$18,686 18	$1,056 58	$589,997 09	$12,071 92	$33,716 63

c State Bids.
d Paid Institution for the D. and D.
e Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
h State Tax returned.

County *since 1841.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$3,491 35	$353,040 76	$118,671 58	$14,912 39	$78 84	$490,194 92	$34,020 45	$4,102 52
611 17	29,171 26	b 11 45 3,180 19	960 03	----------	33,934 10	135 72	
----------	15,698 37	b 503 31 2,944 00	534 46	----------	19,680 14	703 96	
----------	26,958 41	b 39 27 2,660 57	864 83	e 620 32	31,138 40	----------	51 79
51 79	38,904 10	b 34 18 3,143 67	1,224 92	e 358 83	43,717 49	783 45	
----------	34,260 76	b 87 91 e 8 45 2,500 05	1,111 08	c 456 84	38,420 09	----------	1,747 11
1,747 11	42,584 70	b 64 42 1,732 35	1,381 90	e 600 54	48,111 02	365 17	
----------	30,655 38	b 219 13 1,432 13	902 36	e 390 12	33,599 12	106 92	
----------	34,108 25	b 12 91 1,430 64	1,014 88	c 336 80	36,903 48	31 07	
----------	† 259 81 30,700 74	†b 276 94 h 235 66 i 7 23	† 28 34	†c 299 30	31,808 02	272 27	
$5,901 42	$636,337 54	$139,191 04	$22,935 19	$3,141 59	$807,506 78	$36,419 01	$5,901 42

e Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
f Paid Institution for the D. and D.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 239.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Cass**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$21,423 64	$238,974 45	$33,442 53	$2,613 82	$9,998 59	$294 00	.....	$305,747 03
1875*.....	.....	23,560 99	940 19	[a] 33 54 31 08	714 24	[b] 53 80	.....	25,332 84
1876*.....	.....	13,593 42	617 96	68 39	428 94	[b] 69 20	[c] $168 02	14,945 93
1877*.....	.....	17,163 69	661 59	90 80	530 44	[b] 17 52	[c] 136 06	18,600 10
1878*.....	.....	25,500 51	698 70	19 44	771 14	[b] 21 08	[c] 96 30	27,107 17
1879*.....	.....	20,222 17	895 80	.....	624 16	[b] 7 56 31 50	[c] 305 18	22,086 37
1880*.....	98 23	27,454 67	820 70	20 85	852 73	[b] 12 94	[c] 382 80	29,642 92
1881*.....	88 55	19,162 65	539 16	1 78	589 35	[b] 29 34	[c] 88 55	20,499 38
1882*.....	.....	21,867 14	337 80	38 59	532 00	[c] 25 23	[c] 214 29	23,014 55
1883†.....	.....	19,539 40	† 110 14 73 00	† 127 70 4 17	† 34 34	† 537 05 [c] 35 85	†[f] 157 94	20,619 59
Totals...	$21,610 42	$427,069 09	$38,137 07	$3,049 16	$15,075 93	$1,135 07	$1,549 14	$507,595 88

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 246.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] State Bids.

Table No. 240.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Charlevoix**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1870 to 1874*	.....	$652 61	$847 56	$138 91	$80 31	$972 47	.....	$2,691 86
1875*.....	.....	229 44	5,916 70	25 07	41 18	544 18	.....	6,756 57
1876*.....	.....	132 38	534 73	92 16	126 51	[b] 135 66 1,595 26	[c] $327 73	2,944 43
1877*.....	.....	514 91	872 51	70 44	147 92	2,267 80	[c] 272 54	4,145 62
1878*.....	.....	765 02	1,325 40	23 80	143 87	1,479 18	[c] 605 54	4,342 81
1879*.....	.....	606 67	1,402 65	117 18	236 35	1,607 98	[c] 2,464 44	6,435 27
1880*.....	.....	823 64	1,815 66	129 06	455 54	6,473 20	[c] 2,077 83	11,774 93
1881*.....	.....	574 88	1,909 99	206 37	373 33	5,141 70	[c] 1,398 74	9,605 01
1882*.....	.....	2,821 57	2,925 40	56 22	355 49	3,258 19	[c] 1,162 35	10,579 22
1883†.....	.....	2,521 22	† 1,097 35 87 13	† 37 82 19 95	† 176 35	† 740 92	†[d] 2,331 40	7,012 14
Totals...	.....	$9,642 34	$18,735 08	$916 98	$2,136 85	$24,216 04	$10,640 57	$86,287 86

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 248.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[d] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$719 71	$220,555 64	$54,785 62	$9,215 95	$305 05	$285,581 07	$21,423 64	$1,258 58
538 87	22,961 16	1,510 83	802 01	----------	25,812 87	----------	480 03
480 03	13,354 48	[d 30 26; 895 40]	491 03	----------	15,251 20	----------	305 27
305 27	16,898 77	[d 3 55; 801 31]	587 25	e 168 02	18,764 17	----------	164 07
164 07	25,034 03	1,074 07	847 86	e 136 06	27,256 09	----------	148 92
148 92	19,578 92	1,478 04	684 96	e 96 30	21,988 14	98 23	
----------	27,516 34	776 18	956 67	e 305 18	29,554 37	88 55	
----------	19,374 07	487 98	673 85	e 382 80	20,918 65	----------	419 27
419 27	21,861 16	[d 39 20; 307 75]	770 46	e 88 55	23,486 39	----------	471 84
† 471 84	[† 103 56; 19,426 28]	g 113 12	† 50 13	†[e 214 29; h 86 01]	20,465 23	154 36	
$3,247 98	$406,664 41	$62,304 26	$15,080 17	$1,782 26	$489,079 08	$21,764 78	$3,247 98

d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e Paid Institution for the D. and D.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881
g State Tax returned.
h Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$2,148 04	----------	$3,394 39	$283 62	----------	$5,826 05	----------	$3,134 19
986 15	----------	[a 13 64; 7,654 76]	385 10	----------	9,039 65	----------	2,283 08
2,283 08	----------	[a 10 69; 2,843 47]	276 65	----------	5,413 89	----------	2,469 46
2,469 46	----------	[a 7 57; 3,008 16]	308 98	e $327 73	6,121 90	----------	1,976 28
1,976 28	----------	5,805 01	384 96	c 272 54	8,438 79	----------	4,095 98
4,095 98	----------	[a 8 26; 8,856 76]	679 96	c 605 54	14,246 50	----------	7,811 23
7,811 23	----------	5,667 48	902 02	c 2,464 44	16,845 17	----------	5,070 24
5,070 24	----------	[a 34 69; 6,206 31]	715 42	c 2,077 83	14,104 49	----------	4,499 48
4,499 48	----------	[a 167 40; 6,525 32]	577 69	c 1,398 74	13,168 63	----------	2,589 41
† 2,589 41	$1,500 00	[†a 80 70; e 348 03; f 235 42]	† 242 28	† c 1,162 35	6,158 19	$853 95	
$33,929 35	$1,500 00	$50,868 06	$4,756 68	$8,309 17	$99,363 26	$853 95	$33,929 35

b Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
e State Bids.
d Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
e State Tax returned.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 241.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Cheboygan**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1857 to 1874*	.....	$4,809 63	$13,499 67	$2,132 26	$1,238 77	$20,159 59	.....	$41,839 92
1875*	.....	645 32	3,046 65	[a] 140 49 690 88	349 14	5,598 13	.....	10,470 61
1876*	.....	372 31	2,586 81	487 02	582 24	9,505 71	[d] $1,422 72	14,956 81
1877*	.....	1,373 10	2,883 30	764 00	483 06	6,108 64	[d] 2,075 65	13,687 75
1878*	.....	2,040 04	3,233 76	82 82	380 55	3,384 56	[d] 2,291 51	11,413 24
1879*	.....	1,617 77	6,269 73	[a] 4 71 344 60	547 50	5,762 45	[d] 3,478 83	18,025 59
1880*	.....	2,196 87	5,566 96	127 14	483 94	3,884 29	[d] 3,319 62	15,578 32
1881*	.....	1,533 01	3,919 64	167 29	502 12	5,078 27	[d] 3,360 67	14,561 00
1882*	.....	4,232 35	2,858 20	113 43	689 41	5,546 75	[d] 5,984 07	19,424 21
1883†	.....	3,781 82	† 930 78 134 93	† 53 79 21 14	† 427 87	† 5,154 90	† [f] 4,153 71	14,658 44
Totals	.....	$22,601 73	$44,930 43	$5,129 57	$5,684 10	$70,183 29	$26,086 78	$174,615 89

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 248.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

Table No. 242.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Chippewa**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1839 to 1874*	$19,583 16	$8,514 67	$4,250 02	$1,695 88	$2,115 62	$10,110 46	.....	$46,269 81
1875*	.....	645 32	396 41	[a] 4 52 275 70	436 75	8,660 13	.....	10,408 83
1876*	.....	372 31	997 16	91 99	632 12	10,567 44	[b] $2,753 67	15,414 69
1877*	.....	915 40	1,669 93	63 78	636 03	10,090 16	[b] 2,194 74	15,510 04
1878*	.....	1,360 03	440 75	125 06	585 37	8,373 03	[b] 3,374 54	14,258 78
1879*	.....	1,078 52	3,399 82	649 29	773 12	12,057 84	[b] 4,081 74	22,050 33
1880*	.....	1,464 25	1,901 92	150 74	851 41	12,063 20	[b] 6,279 70	22,711 22
1881*	.....	1,022 01	1,368 55	173 90	1,148 80	16,767 63	[b] 8,808 60	29,289 49
1882*	.....	2,821 57	2,060 60	6,649 45	841 23	9,686 80	[b] 6,367 90	28,427 55
1883†	.....	2,521 22	† 214 93 187 88	† 210 66 115 23	† 1,040 86	† 18,192 82	†[b] 5,679 15	28,162 75
Totals	$19,583 16	$20,715 30	$16,877 97	$10,206 20	$9,061 31	$116,519 51	$39,540 04	$232,503 49

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 250.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] State Bids.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$40,781 44	$12 00	$44,910 50	$4,664 96	.....	$90,368 90	.....	$48,528 98
7,747 54	.....	b 42 43 c 244 42 12,464 69	1,056 61	.....	21,555 69	.....	11,085 08
11,085 08	.....	c 164 04 9,817 05	1,180 35	.....	22,246 52	.....	7,289 71
7,289 71	.....	c 175 63 8,256 74	911 84	d $1,422 72	18,056 64	.....	4,368 89
4,368 89	.....	c 14 31 11,665 30	875 34	d 2,075 65	18,999 49	.....	7,586 25
7,586 25	.....	c 379 59 10,784 20	1,080 47	d 2,291 51	22,122 02	.....	4,096 43
4,096 43	.....	c 43 79 12,672 38	969 95	d 3,478 83	21,261 38	.....	5,683 06
5,683 06	.....	c 88 71 13,349 93	1,109 17	d 3,319 62	23,550 49	.....	8,989 49
8,989 49	.....	c 188 98 9,785 60	1,089 56	d 3,360 67	23,414 30	.....	3,990 09
† 3,990 09	3,003 33	†c 101 89 c 35 23 g 451 14 h 776 69	† 593 47	†d 5,984 07	14,934 91	.....	276 47
$101,617 98	$3,014 33	$136,413 24	$13,531 72	$21,933 07	$276,510 34	.....	$101,894 45

c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
d State Bids.
e Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, charged back.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
h State Tax returned.

County *since 1839.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$16,453 15	$4,180 77	$30,532 41	$2,547 55	.....	$53,713 88	$19,583 16	$27,027 23
10,574 08	.....	12,298 18	1,244 57	.....	24,116 83	.....	13,708 00
13,708 00	.....	c 03 10,049 95	d 06 1,373 67	.....	25,131 71	.....	9,717 02
9,717 02	.....	11,536 46	1,294 00	b $2,753 67	25,301 15	.....	9,791 11
9,791 11	.....	13,933 67	1,364 17	b 2,194 74	27,283 69	.....	13,024 91
13,024 91	.....	18,096 96	1,829 46	b 3,374 54	36,325 87	.....	14,275 54
14,275 54	.....	21,619 63	2,096 10	b 4,081 74	42,073 01	.....	19,361 79
19,361 79	.....	19,642 28	2,490 66	b 6,279 70	47,774 43	.....	18,484 94
18,484 94	.....	16,469 20	2,277 16	b 8,808 60	46,039 90	.....	17,612 35
† 17,612 35	.....	f 3,013 72 g 2,070 60	† 1,567 17	†b 6,367 90	30,631 74	.....	2,468 99
$143,002 89	$4,180 77	$159,263 09	$18,084 57	$33,860 89	$358,392 21	$19,583 16	$145,471 88

c Error in charge of State Tax.
d Interest on error referred to in note "c."
e Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
g State Tax returned.

Table No. 243.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Clare**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1871 to 1874*	$662 71	$3,629 46	$7,756 25	$7,664 02	$1,269 49	$22,542 51	.....	$43,524 44
1875*	.....	1,276 27	3,085 89	[a 1,470 50; 271 68]	434 98	6,134 64	.....	12,623 96
1876*	.....	736 34	9,472 15	178 87	1,034 12	9,262 63	c $3,494 02	24,178 13
1877*	.....	1,144 25	2,917 61	383 64	659 38	7,749 98	c 4,908 22	17,763 08
1878*	.....	1,700 03	1,746 95	[c 3,393 08; 584 27]	811 59	6,262 39	c 4,813 24	19,301 55
1879*	.....	1,348 14	1,992 57	[c 3,393 08; 254 36]	[f 204 53; 625 58]	7,006 81	c 4,819 25	19,644 32
1880*	.....	1,830 31	2,529 69	[c 3,393 07; 357 38]	482 05	.....	c 4,816 29	13,408 79
1881*	.....	1,277 51	2,676 25	[c 3,393 08; 362 23]	562 49	156 58	c 5,699 81	14,127 95
1882*	.....	3,526 96	1,114 38	90 92	915 01	6,464 13	c 12,244 97	24,356 37
1883†	.....	3,151 51	[†1,988 37; 10 82]	[† 272 14; 9 59]	† 841 37	† 11,434 45	†g 6,213 46	23,921 71
Totals...	$662 71	$19,620 78	$35,240 93	$25,471 91	$7,840 59	$77,004 12	$47,009 26	$212,850 30

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 250.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
c State Bids.

Table No. 244.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Clinton**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$27,696 64	$140,541 33	$110,047 12	$9,333 66	$13,055 80	$55,935 63	.....	$356,612 18
1875*	185 21	13,551 52	2,744 40	[a 702 63; 168 95]	510 69	b 60 88	.....	17,924 28
1876*	695 99	7,818 49	1,741 39	400 81	343 48	b 74 04	c $303 42	11,377 62
1877*	.....	10,870 38	1,879 44	231 81	471 13	[b 58 45; 1,557 63]	e 615 70	15,684 49
1878*	502 81	16,150 32	2,223 00	153 65	614 16	b 58 31	c 591 88	20,294 13
1879*	.....	13,807 38	1,278 21	212 68	462 61	[b 37 63; 890 28]	c 182 26	15,801 05
1880*	233 64	17,387 96	1,542 32	607 68	586 44	b 46 58	c 144 20	20,548 32
1881*	.....	12,136 34	734 14	57 28	390 22	b 63 37	c 145 09	13,526 44
1882*	85 51	22,572 53	889 71	112 05	574 01	f 31 73	c 407 89	24,673 43
1883†	† 517 32	20,169 71	[† 173 36; 27 57]	[† 32 06; 8 11]	† 53 53	.....	† h 264 90	21,246 56
Totals...	$29,919 12	$274,005 91	$123,280 66	$12,021 37	$17,092 07	$56,744 53	$2,655 34	$517,689 09

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 252.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
c State Bids.
e Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$15,278 90	----------	$53,462 55	$3,334 77	----------	$72,076 22	$662 71	$29,214 49
13,935 59	----------	b 30 25 16,646 11	1,653 40	----------	32,265 35	----------	19,641 39
19,641 39	----------	d 95 36 11,989 77	1,865 28	----------	33,591 80	----------	9,413 67
9,413 67	----------	b 14 46 d 86 34 13,561 63	1,393 16	c $3,494 02	27,963 28	----------	10,200 20
10,200 20	----------	d 123 11 10,324 75	1,380 64	c 4,906 22	26,936 92	----------	7,635 37
7,635 37	----------	d 21 70 8,711 49	1,133 31	c 4,813 24	22,315 11	----------	2,670 79
2,670 79	----------	d 53 15 10,711 94	863 51	c 4,819 25	19,118 64	----------	5,709 85
5,709 85	----------	15,458 20	1,280 67	c 4,816 29	27,265 01	----------	13,137 06
13,137 06	----------	d 5 78 11,244 85	1,558 39	c 5,699 81	31,645 89	----------	7,289 52
† 7,289 52	$2,616 18	†d 6 79 h 59 38 i 535 96	† 1,153 13	†c 12,244 97 b 10 94	23,916 87	4 84	
$104,912 34	$2,616 18	$158,143 57	$15,616 26	$40,806 74	$317,095 09	$667 55	$104,912 34

d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c ¼ of $13,572 31, under J. R. No. 35, 1877.
f Interest on amount referred to in note "c."
c Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
i State Tax returned.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$99,072 14	$53,975 49	$254,316 36	$19,888 90	$547 58	$427,800 47	$27,883 85	$99,072 14
----------	12,469 20	4,352 23	406 86	----------	17,228 29	695 99	----------
----------	9,022 20	d 867 23 4,012 98	340 32	----------	14,242 73	----------	2,865 11
2,865 11	7,902 69	3,592 05	518 41	c 303 42	15,181 68	502 81	----------
----------	17,005 23	d 231 21 2,378 10	509 58	e 615 70	20,734 82	----------	440 69
440 69	11,793 61	e 11 81 d 46 28 2,265 38	417 76	e 591 88	15,567 41	233 64	----------
----------	17,744 31	d 362 29 1,742 70	526 85	e 182 26	20,558 41	----------	9 59
9 59	11,565 38	1,343 72	378 04	e 144 20	13,440 93	85 51	----------
----------	22,020 42	g 233 69 1,131 10	625 81	e 145 09	24,156 11	517 32	----------
----------	† 495 75 20,250 00	i 159 14 j 58 75	† 43 64	†e 407 89	21,415 17	----------	168 61
$102,367 53	$184,244 28	$277,100 02	$23,656 17	$2,938 02	$590,326 02	$29,919 12	$102,556 14

e Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
f Paid Institution for D. and D.
g Drain Taxes which have been paid.
h Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
i State Tax returned.
j Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 245.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Crawford**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1879*				$132 83				$132 83
1880*	$132 83		$289 44	18 40	$13 45			454 12
1881*			1,380 33	212 70	388 97	$5,122 18	a$3,241 37	10,345 55
1882*		$1,692 94	833 80	93 14	551 21	9,019 42	a 2,507 13	14,697 64
1883†		1,512 72	† 485 30 75 02	† 257 93 36 42	† 422 56	† 6,811 85	†3,059 19	12,660 99
Totals...	$132 83	$3,205 66	$3,063 89	$751 42	$1,376 19	$20,953 45	$8,807 69	$38,291 13

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 252.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a State Bids.

Table No. 246.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Delta**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1862 to 1874*	$853 33	$6,545 29	$4,125 80	$2,651 90	$457 71	$2,055 26		$16,689 29
1875*		645 32	2,180 11	22 97	151 93	a 330 42		3,330 75
1876*		372 31	1,282 14	166 61	421 09	a 531 11 4,749 68	b$3,816 64	11,339 56
1877*		915 40	1,944 07	58 72	482 54	2,944 92	b 5,798 70	12,144 35
1878*		1,360 03	2,282 64	225 68	465 81	4,770 52	b 3,395 64	12,500 32
1879*		1,078 52	1,184 16	1,178 17	277 68	2,337 78	b 3,556 84	9,613 15
1880*		1,464 25	891 32	70 64	377 73	2,352 34	b 4,870 36	10,026 64
1881*		1,022 01	1,348 88	222 46	467 99	4,726 77	b 5,085 12	12,873 23
1882*		3,526 96	2,529 09	94 02	567 61	3,898 13	b 5,926 38	16,542 19
1883†		3,151 51	† 843 02 154 71	† 219 62 26 65	† 418 53	† 4,373 64	†5,063 77	14,251 45
Totals...	$853 33	$20,081 60	$18,765 94	$4,937 44	$4,068 62	$33,070 57	$37,513 45	$119,310 95

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 254.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
b State Bids.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
----------	----------	$8,680 57	$361 69	----------	$9,042 26	$132 83	----------
$8,588 14	----------	9,194 41	984 27	----------	18,766 82	----------	8,421 27
8,421 27	----------	[b] 2 28 [f] 9,447 76	[c] 10 [f] 1,057 82	[a] $3,241 37	22,170 60	----------	7,472 96
† 7,472 96	$898 26	[e] 646 92 [f] 602 49	† 654 73	†[a] 2,507 13	12,782 49	----------	121 50
$24,482 37	$898 26	$28,574 43	$3,058 61	$5,748 50	$62,762 17	$132 83	$24,603 87

[b] Error in returns of Delinquent Taxes.
[c] Interest on error referred to in note "b."
[a] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[e] State Tax returned.
[f] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$25,325 06	$882 40	$19,643 99	$2,525 19	----------	$48,376 64	$853 33	$32,540 68
7,215 62	----------	5,213 05	714 24	----------	13,142 91	----------	9,813 16
9,813 16	[e] 498 50	6,669 22	960 18	----------	17,940 06	----------	6,600 48
6,600 48	----------	4,833 58	852 36	[b] $3,816 64	16,103 06	----------	3,958 71
3,958 71	----------	5,547 17	795 67	[b] 5,798 70	16,100 25	----------	3,599 93
3,599 93	----------	6,258 34	677 56	[b] 3,395 64	13,931 47	----------	4,318 32
4,318 32	----------	6,722 95	750 83	[b] 3,556 84	15,348 94	----------	5,322 30
5,322 30	----------	7,424 62	924 84	[b] 4,870 36	18,542 12	----------	5,668 89
5,668 89	----------	8,803 76	915 32	[b] 5,085 12	20,273 09	----------	3,730 90
† 3,730 90	2,250 04	[e] 901 47 [f] 1,197 01	† 572 29	†[b] 5,926 38	14,578 09	----------	326 64
$75,552 37	$3,630 94	$73,015 16	$9,688 48	$32,449 68	$194,336 63	$853 33	$75,879 01

[e] Refunded by Asylum for Insane, Kalamazoo, having been paid by County subsequent to payment by State.
[a] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[e] State Tax returned.
[f] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 247.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Eaton**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$8,994 73	$156,383 46	$86,114 20	$4,372 10	$10,600 00	$36,534 66	.....	$304,999 15
1875*	1,114 60	16,104 08	2,358 78	a 254 10 31 30	620 05	b 7 84	.....	20,490 75
1876*	1,740 44	9,291 18	2,190 48	45 67	482 27	b 120 14	d $520 78	14,390 96
1877*	746 88	12,758 34	2,281 85	50 41	501 31	b 74 82	d 301 09	16,714 70
1878*	1,897 29	18,955 38	2,194 26	43 44	781 17	.....	d 561 13	24,432 67
1879*	4,528 89	15,031 82	2,725 09	103 83	834 11	.....	d 349 40	23,573 14
1880*	1,498 25	20,407 97	1,831 53	588 16	775 93	.....	d 488 10	25,589 94
1881*	1,226 92	14,244 24	1,050 02	33 46	562 89	b 34 25	d 608 07	17,759 85
1882*	.....	22,572 53	1,114 95	215 82	567 54	c 22 25	d 66 91	24,560 00
1883†	† 5 94	20,169 71	† 281 24 39 32	† 42 74 1 85	† 62 43	†c 57 71	†f 1,069 23	21,730 17
Totals...	$21,753 94	$307,918 71	$102,181 72	$5,782 88	$15,787 70	$36,851 67	$3,964 71	$494,241 33

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 254.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

Table No. 248.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Emmet**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1867 to 1874*	$1,045 20	$2,571 76	$547 69	$813 33	$158 37	$411 63	.....	$5,347 98
1875*	.....	143 41	329 52	60 32	90 04	2,119 59	.....	2,742 88
1876*	.....	82 74	494 89	36 92	123 62	1,827 02	b $625 54	3,190 73
1877*	.....	343 27	283 74	82 65	126 15	1,373 59	b 1,199 25	3,408 65
1878*	.....	510 01	1,576 66	c 13 71 203 45	d 2 22 208 83	1,227 35	b 2,240 96	5,968 19
1879*	.....	404 44	1,965 01	83 17	358 47	3,337 26	b 3,434 82	9,583 17
1880*	.....	549 09	2,672 69	201 91	440 43	6,135 46	b 1,748 38	11,797 96
1881*	.....	383 25	3,649 98	113 31	346 29	3,802 56	b 1,893 34	10,187 73
1882*	.....	2,821 57	3,996 09	254 38	508 11	3,886 83	b 2,918 12	14,385 09
1883†	.....	2,521 22	† 2,643 81 105 93	† 169 81 30 36	† 429 22	† 1,705 83	†c 5,604 91	13,211 09
Totals...	$1,045 20	$10,130 76	$18,266 01	$2,068 32	$2,791 75	$25,877 11	$19,664 32	$79,843 47

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 256.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
b State Bids.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$67,709 00	$95,377 32	$183,531 05	$16,481 23	$550 22	$362,598 82	$10,109 33	$67,709 00
----------	14,000 00	[c 14 53; 4,249 78]	486 00	----------	18,750 31	1,740 44	
----------	8,206 20	5,059 57	378 31	----------	13,644 08	746 88	
----------	9,500 00	4,374 70	421 93	d 520 78	14,817 41	1,897 29	
----------	15,000 00	4,039 34	563 35	d 301 09	19,903 78	4,528 89	
----------	16,000 00	[c 43 68; 4,836 40]	633 68	d 561 13	22,074 89	1,498 25	
----------	20,094 80	[c 110 29; 3,066 79]	741 74	d 349 40	24,363 02	1,226 92	
----------	15,034 86	[c 15 76; 1,748 62]	569 72	d 488 10	17,857 06	----------	97 21
97 21	21,200 00	[c 5 64; 1,951 71]	691 43	d 608 07	24,554 06	5 94	
----------	[† 1,699 10; 20,000 00]	[g 116 30; h 48 40]	† 56 13	d † 66 91	21,986 84	----------	256 67
$67,806 21	$236,112 28	$212,212 56	$20,973 52	$3,445 70	$540,550 27	$21,753 94	$68,062 88

d State Bids.
c Paid Institution for the D. and D.
† Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g State Tax returned.
h Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$2,450 94	$910 54	$5,609 92	$405 57	----------	$9,376 97	$1,045 20	$5,074 19
2,623 25	----------	[a 24 67; 2,342 69]	279 45	----------	5,270 06	----------	2,527 18
2,527 18	----------	[a 2 77; 2,447 31]	277 84	----------	5,255 10	----------	2,064 37
2,064 37	----------	[a 5 67; 3,371 42]	313 53	b $625 54	6,380 53	----------	2,971 88
2,971 88	----------	[a 40 98; 6,370 57]	590 06	b 1,199 25	11,112 74	----------	5,124 55
5,124 55	----------	[a 32 46; 6,846 47]	756 59	b 2,240 96	15,001 03	----------	5,417 86
5,417 86	----------	[a 123 80; 6,884 63]	839 58	b 3,434 82	16,700 69	----------	4,902 73
4,902 73	----------	9,573 50	829 09	b 1,748 38	17,053 70	----------	6,865 97
6,865 97	----------	[a 209 52; 10,679 62]	907 75	b 1,892 34	20,555 20	----------	6,170 11
† 6,170 11	500 00	[f 178 59; g 724 88]	† 585 06	†b 2,918 12	11,076 26	2,134 83	
$41,118 84	$1,410 54	$55,468 97	$5,724 52	$14,059 41	$117,782 28	$3,180 03	$41,118 84

a $13.53 unpaid sales of 1875 / 5.18 " " " 1876 } charged under Sec. 1105, C. L., 1871.
d Interest on amounts referred to in note "c."
† Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
g State Tax returned.

Table No. 249.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Genesee**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$100,139 66	$255,229 04	$177,668 27	$9,498 84	$20,501 37	$5,106 26	.....	$568,243 44
1875*	9,537 69	25,597 32	6,809 56	a 112 91 422 43	1,611 07	b 84 97	.....	44,185 95
1876*	7,775 26	14,768 25	8,381 71	606 18	1,235 14	b 86 48	d 3693 04	33,546 06
1877*	616 24	19,280 54	6,878 10	1,333 13	987 98	b 78 62	d 4,238 45	33,413 06
1878*	7,532 15	28,645 56	19,733 92	323 69	1,876 47	b 92 56 a 188 20	d 3,701 15	53,093 70
1879*	16,324 78	22,716 24	7,752 56	426 70	2,118 22	b 59 11	d 1,646 58	51,044 19
1880*	.....	30,840 75	5,537 30	226 94	1,225 20	b 124 45	d 3,322 25	41,276 89
1881*	1,918 12	21,526 04	3,262 33	361 07	953 05	b 214 59	d 1,220 84	29,536 04
1882*	.....	29,626 46	3,023 75	148 00	920 35	c 148 44 1,883 18	d 1,200 55	36,950 73
1883†	† 338 81	26,472 74	† 1,611 62 121 75	† 159 04 10 95	† 211 08	† c 188 01	†b 2,688 33	31,782 33
Totals...	$144,182 71	$474,802 94	$231,880 87	$13,639 88	$31,639 93	$8,254 87	$18,691 29	$923,092 49

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 256.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
d State Bids.

Table No. 250.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Gladwin**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1875*	.....	.....	.....	$216 90	.....	.....	.....	$216 90
1876*	$216 90	.....	$1,331 67	218 16	$19 58	.....	.....	1,786 31
1877*	.....	$915 40	2,965 81	11 36	135 50	$1,822 58	.....	5,850 65
1878*	.....	1,360 03	2,595 79	356 70	502 10	.....	a$10,300 82	15,115 44
1879*	.....	1,078 52	1,395 44	160 65	964 12	9,735 21	a 10,795 49	24,129 43
1880*	.....	1,464 25	1,242 73	240 84	1,081 22	10,637 26	a 10,812 68	25,429 08
1881*	.....	1,022 01	651 81	461 21	927 41	9,970 25	a 9,716 27	23,748 96
1882*	.....	1,692 94	882 19	312 32	985 20	8,944 74	a 12,061 79	24,879 18
1883†	.....	1,512 72	† 377 37 11 88	† 120 47 16 72	† 1,043 01	† 14,381 81	†c10,431 52	27,895 50
Totals...	$216 90	$9,045 87	$11,454 69	$2,115 33	$5,608 14	$55,491 95	$64,118 57	$148,051 45

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 256.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a State Bids.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$27,940 72	$157,198 31	$283,185 84	$17,435 19	$746 75	$486,506 81	$109,677 35	$27,940 72
----------	28,123 85	c 12 64 9,273 17	1,001 08	----------	38,410 69	7,775 26	
----------	17,200 00	14,803 59	926 23	----------	32,929 82	616 24	
----------	13,469 21	11,078 67	699 99	d 693 04	25,880 91	7,532 15	
----------	20,979 31	c 18 86 10,584 35	947 95	d 4,238 45	36,768 92	16,324 78	
----------	35,999 22	c 63 27 10,725 01	1,341 68	d 3,701 15	51,830 33	----------	786 14
786 14	31,033 90	c 64 87 4,764 04	1,063 34	d 1,646 58	39,358 87	1,918 12	
----------	23,340 07	c 13 98 3,804 23	904 16	f 29 22 d 3,322 35	31,414 01	----------	1,857 97
1,857 97	27,973 55	4,547 59	1,011 97	d 1,220 84	36,611 92	338 81	
----------	† 3,377 03 26,176 20	†c 74 36 c 5 85 i 4 79 j 326 32	† 215 94	†d 1,200 55	31,381 04	401 29	
$30,584 83	$382,810 65	$353,351 43	$25,547 48	$16,798 93	$809,093 32	$144,584 00	$30,584 83

c Paid Quartermaster General, under Act 28, 1875.
f Amount erroneously charged County, June 30, 1880.
g Paid Institution for the D. and D.
h Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
i Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
j State Tax returned.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
----------	----------	$3,464 53	----------	----------	----------	$216 90	
----------	----------	----------	$144 36	----------	$3,608 89	----------	$1,822 58
$1,822 58	----------	13,785 47	690 53	----------	16,298 58	----------	10,447 93
10,447 93	----------	13,991 59	1,297 35	----------	25,736 87	----------	10,621 43
10,621 43	----------	b 10 44 12,413 74	1,788 05	a $10,300 82	35,134 48	----------	11,005 05
11,005 05	----------	b 23 96 10,852 10	1,770 98	a 10,795 49	34,447 58	----------	9,018 50
9,018 50	----------	b 17 78 13,690 08	1,756 62	a 10,812 68	35,295 66	----------	12,546 70
12,546 70	----------	b 8 20 13,867 94	1,833 70	a 9,716 27	37,972 81	----------	13,093 63
13,093 63	----------	†b 35 02 c 534 61 d 488 94	† 1,549 79	† a 12,061 79	27,763 78	131 72	
$68,555 82	----------	$83,184 40	$10,831 38	$53,687 05	$216,258 65	$348 62	$68,555 82

b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
d Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
e State Tax returned.

Table No. 251.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Grand Traverse**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1856 to 1874*	$3,896 30	$20,839 42	$16,782 49	$9,442 61	$2,001 90	$10,733 73	.....	$63,696 45
1875*.....	.....	1,950 28	10,180 48	[a 152 47; 214 18]	169 72	.....	.....	12,667 13
1876*.....	.....	1,125 20	1,787 26	187 85	178 04	d 629 81	b-$1,591 70	5,499 86
1877*.....	.....	1,716 37	1,399 20	222 24	201 14	1,096 02	b 1,424 37	6,059 34
1878*.....	.....	2,550 05	1,598 97	193 31	232 51	d 507 80	b 1,814 22	6,896 86
1879*.....	.....	2,022 22	1,725 38	405 32	192 53	.....	b 1,805 13	6,150 58
1880*.....	.....	2,745 47	1,211 93	189 94	202 75	[f 26 63; 609 22]	b 1,264 20	6,250 14
1881*.....	539 74	1,916 26	1,317 41	133 39	282 34	[d1,470 77; f 48 32]	b 1,040 17	6,748 40
1882*.....	2,211 65	4,232 35	1,066 63	79 42	325 64	14 12	b 914 21	8,844 02
1883†.....	† 5,023 66	3,781 82	[† 635 21; 35 21]	[† 240 05; 10 83]	† 433 56	.....	†c 1,225 57	11,385 91
Totals...	$11,671 35	$42,879 44	$37,740 17	$11,471 61	$4,220 13	$15,136 42	$11,079 57	$134,198 69

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 258.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
d Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$57,042 63	$2,688 39	$53,060 87	$5,996 56	----------	$118,788 45	$3,896 30	$58,988 30
1,945 67	----------	b 5 28 c 341 68 11,943 30	609 83	----------	14,845 76	----------	2,178 63
2,178 63	----------	c 65 39 4,561 23	328 49	----------	7,133 74	----------	1,633 88
1,633 88	----------	c 9 87 3,765 05	333 36	• $1,591 70	7,333 86	----------	1,274 52
1,274 52	----------	c 56 71 3,946 35	296 56	• 1,424 37	6,998 51	----------	101 65
101 65	----------	c 253 64 4,566 08	267 34	• 1,814 22	7,002 93	----------	852 35
852 35	----------	c 257 06 2,566 57	229 29	• 1,805 13	5,710 40	539 74	
----------	----------	c 203 06 2,905 99	163 50	• 1,264 20	4,536 75	2,211 65	
----------	----------	b 6 88 c 70 78 2,587 54	114 99	• 1,040 17	3,820 36	5,023 66	
----------	3,200 00	† • 249 34 c 2 96 h 21 68 i 194 60	† 48 00	† • 914 21 b 16 55	4,647 34	6,738 57	
$65,029 33	$5,888 39	$91,641 91	$8,387 92	$9,870 55	$180,818 10	$18,409 92	$65,029 33

• State Bids.
† Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
s Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
i State Tax returned.

Table No. 252.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Gratiot**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1857 to 1874*	.....	$37,169 53	$91,189 23	$9,963 92	$7,326 07	$91,777 77	.....	$237,426 52
1875*	.....	3,757 14	8,607 02	[a] 14 39; 370 27	513 91	[b] 38 61; 3,107 01	.....	16,408 35
1876*	.....	2,167 67	7,065 57	[e] 90 96; 490 54	[f] 3 79; 517 25	[b] 40 00; 4,285 95	g $991 34	15,653 07
1877*	.....	2,860 62	7,566 89	432 99	550 33	4,320 14	g 1,387 96	17,118 93
1878*	.....	4,250 08	6,596 53	[h] 20 13; 163 33	618 02	4,347 34	g 3,006 60	19,002 03
1879*	.....	3,370 36	5,070 56	[h] 21 53; 685 54	533 01	[b] 140 71; 4,485 86	g 1,300 61	15,608 18
1880*	.....	4,575 78	5,677 80	681 84	484 94	[b] 108 99; 2,231 22	g 1,895 99	15,656 56
1881*	.....	3,193 77	4,330 75	1,387 50	345 84	[b] 126 44; 1,425 74	g 1,122 09	11,922 13
1882*	.....	9,875 49	3,297 94	427 89	374 31	[i] 57 59	g 1,127 99	15,161 21
1883†	†$1,679 87	8,824 24	† 1,580 84; 124 63	† 334 39; 16 39	† 388 56	†[l] 135 33; [l] 47 75	†[m] 4,816 64	17,948 64
Totals ...	$1,679 87	$80,044 68	$141,097 76	$15,101 61	$11,656 03	$116,676 45	$15,649 22	$381,905 62

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 260.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[e] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[e] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
[f] Interest on error referred to in note "e."
g State Bids.

Table No. 253.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Hillsdale**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$40,865 50	$322,994 93	$65,470 01	$6,569 00	$15,330 92	$5,607 44	.....	$456,837 80
1875*	206 63	28,909 90	638 68	[a] 191 64; 11 38	886 06	.....	.....	30,844 29
1876*	.....	16,679 44	535 77	.....	525 57	[b] 26 98; 231 98	c $98 32	18,098 06
1877*	.....	22,913 52	720 43	54 13	700 74	[b] 33 84; 176 03	c 109 23	24,707 92
1878*	247 94	34,043 18	574 44	62 84	1,046 11	b 30 78	c 502 94	36,508 23
1879*	606 62	26,996 60	762 06	61 91	857 84	b 26 30	c 102 36	29,413 69
1880*	.....	36,651 99	521 41	59 67	1,089 74	b 45 20	c 64 95	38,432 56
1881*	.....	25,582 13	424 04	82 03	769 16	[b] 45 59; 30 49	c 9 56	26,943 00
1882*	450 32	29,626 46	330 06	11 11	730 40	.....	c 1 26	31,149 63
1883†	.....	26,472 74	† 140 62; 25 38	†[d] 8 21; [d] 1 18	† 13 61	†[e] 18 84	†[f] 151 81	26,832 39
Totals ...	$42,377 01	$570,870 89	$70,142 92	$7,112 70	$21,950 15	$6,273 47	$1,040 43	$719,767 57

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 260.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$201,933 04	.....	$222,499 80	$22,902 23	.....	$447,335 07	.....	$209,908 55
7,975 51	.....	c 141 73 d 30 73 15,549 35	1,169 13	.....	24,866 45	.....	8,458 10
8,458 10	.....	d 135 23 13,991 16	1,147 94	.....	23,732 43	.....	8,079 36
8,079 36	.....	d 61 29 15,582 30	1,231 11	s 991 34	25,945 40	.....	8,826 47
8,826 47	.....	c 13 96 d 132 78 13,143 68	1,185 25	s 1,387 96	24,689 10	.....	5,687 07
5,687 07	.....	d 217 34 11,232 33	981 83	s 3,006 60	21,125 17	.....	5,516 99
5,516 99	.....	d 336 43 10,495 24	834 56	s 1,300 61	18,483 85	.....	2,827 29
2,827 29	.....	d 283 85 7,753 10	580 57	s 1,895 99	13,340 80	.....	1,418 67
1,418 67	$1,853 80	k 17 21 j 493 48 h 868 70 7,353 40	353 99	s 1,122 09	13,481 34	$1,679 87	
.....	†1,439 67 8,239 70	†d 154 65 n 579 59 o 377 02	† 121 66	†s 1,127 99 p 10 72 j 26 09	12,077 09	5,871 55	
$250,722 50	$11,533 17	$321,443 35	$30,508 29	$10,869 39	$625,076 70	$7,551 42	$250,722 50

h Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, charged back.
i Paid Institution for the D. and D.
j Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest.
k Drain Taxes which have been paid.
l Paid School for the Blind.
m Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
n State Tax returned.
o Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
p Error in Taxes, etc., charged back June 30, 1869, and interest to June 30, 1882.

County *since 1849.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$18,268 06	$284,990 03	$115,184 75	$15,001 04	$589 85	$434,033 73	$41,072 13	$18,268 06
.....	29,327 60	888 09	926 27	.....	31,141 96	.....	297 67
297 67	16,490 74	d 2 99 895 28	573 19	.....	18,259 87	.....	161 81
161 81	22,281 76	1,256 83	661 26	e 98 32	24,459 98	247 94	
.....	33,737 34	1,052 42	1,002 62	e 109 23	35,901 61	606 62	
.....	27,169 05	d 14 48 1,135 51	856 79	e 502 94	29,678 77	.....	265 08
265 08	36,433 14	585 73	1,075 03	e 102 36	38,461 34	.....	28 78
28 78	25,375 07	317 51	706 37	e 64 95	26,492 68	450 32	
.....	29,906 90	416 91	862 47	e 9 56	31,195 84	.....	46 21
† 46 21	† 169 50 26,431 91	s 56 66	† 12 64	†e 1 26	26,718 18	114 21	
$19,067 61	$532,313 04	$121,807 16	$21,677 68	$1,478 47	$696,343 96	$42,491 22	$19,067 61

c State Bids.
d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e Paid Institution for D. and D.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
s State Tax returned.

Table No. 254.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Houghton**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1857 to 1874*	$15,495 50	$56,366 13	$84,951 15	$24,932 51	$5,473 63	$14,404 08	.....	$201,623 00
1875*	3,779 78	3,011 45	14,575 34	[a 3,888 38; 711 96]	923 54	b 1,787 34	.....	28,677 79
1876*	.....	1,737 44	10,293 03	4,651 95	923 33	b 3,502 58	• $11,829 21	32,937 52
1877*	.....	1,258 67	10,014 62	[f 5,395 34; 647 01]	[g 197 23; 998 18]	[h 40 00; 2,637 07]	• 11,869 50	33,077 62
1878*	.....	1,870 04	9,430 72	5,419 29	[i 82 87; 2,603 45]	[h 38 47; b 3,062 23]	• 49,010 01	71,517 08
1879*	.....	1,482 96	9,920 64	[l 23,905 06; 2,598 61]	1,070 36	[h 39 61; 8,393 44]	• 16,540 28	63,950 96
1880*	.....	2,013 34	3,368 84	215 17	1,702 65	[h 68 83; 20,315 27]	[m 1,476 85; n 265 01; o 11,450 53]	40,876 49
1881*	.....	1,405 26	4,092 83	794 26	2,427 49	[h 93 26; 14,747 59; p 56 57; 44,551 67]	• 38,758 00	62,318 69
1882*	.....	3,526 96	1,645 72	423 70	3,229 15	[h 29,595 06; p 50 07; q 18 55]	• 22,942 84	76,378 61
1883†	.....	3,151 51	[† 255 75; 57 26]	[† 2,101 08; 34 66]	† 1,701 01	[† r 11,510 69; s 05]		48,475 71
Totals...	$19,275 28	$75,823 76	$148,614 89	$75,718 96	$21,332 88	$143,408 71	$175,672 97	$659,842 47

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 262.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
• Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] ⅓ Mining Tax collected during fiscal year.
• State Bids.
[f] Judgment and Costs in Reese case.
[g] Interest on amount referred to in note "f."
[h] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[i] Error in charge of interest in Reese case.
[j] Taxes of 1870, $11,674.00; Taxes of 1871, $8,470.01; rejected because not returned in legal time.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$59,743 16	$3,843 50	$149,383 99	$10,832 94	$18,287 29	$242,090 88	$19,275 28	$59,743 16
----------	----------	[a] 9 64 [c] 117 30 27,230 67	1,353 19	[d] 4,716 32	33,427 12	----------	4,749 33
4,749 33	----------	[e] 8 18 24,593 03	1,636 16	[d] 5,727 70	36,714 40	----------	3,776 88
3,776 88	----------	14,469 46	1,760 21	[d] 5,478 87 [c] 11,829 21	37,314 63	----------	4,237 01
4,237 01	----------	[j] 20,144 01 20,665 96	[k] 9,328 63 2,847 34	[d] 5,894 64 [c] 11,889 50	75,007 09	----------	3,490 01
3,490 01	----------	13,063 71	3,675 09	[d] 6,323 35 [c] 49,010 01	75,562 17	----------	11,602 21
11,602 21	----------	38,656 83	3,590 59	[d] 6,179 09 [o] 2 07 [c] 16,540 28	76,571 07	----------	35,694 58
35,694 58	----------	[e] 13 54 22,521 36	4,498 25	[d] 8,336 16 [c] 11,450 53	82,474 42	----------	20,155 73
20,155 73	----------	13,504 01	4,330 83	[d] 8,957 26 38,758 00	85,705 83	----------	9,327 22
† 9,327 22	2,755 83	[t] 595 68 [u] 37 02	† 2,333 52	†[c] 22,942 84 [d] 9,068 79	47,060 83	1,414 88	
$152,776 13	$6,599 33	$345,014 39	$46,146 75	$241,391 84	$791,928 44	$20,690 16	$152,776 13

[k] Interest on amount referred to in note "j."
[j] Correction of erroneous credit for taxes of 1870-1.
[m] Amount transferred to Marquette County for ½ Mining Tax collected from Michigamme and Grand Central Mines.
[n] Amount transferred to Baraga County for ¼ Mining Tax collected from Spurr Mountain Mine.
[o] Amount transferred from Marquette County for ½ Mining Tax collected from Steward Mine.
[p] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[q] Paid School for the Blind.
[r] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[s] Local Tax refunded at Auditor General's Office.
[t] State Tax returned.
[u] Local Tax, Interest and Collection fee.

Table No. 255.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Huron**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1861 to 1874*	$1,197 39	$34,429 13	$65,841 97	$10,326 15	$2,643 27	$93 00	----------	$114,530 91
1875*	----------	4,775 31	8,215 15	[a] 772 58 177 58	411 59	----------	----------	14,352 21
1876*	----------	2,755 08	5,837 01	386 28	546 29	[d] 22 71	[e] $8,567 94	18,115 31
1877*	5,720 73	2,860 62	4,586 71	130 73	692 25	[d] 16 49	[e] 3,225 72	17,233 25
1878*	----------	4,250 08	8,108 46	920 29	672 42	----------	[e] 10,127 04	24,078 29
1879*	43 03	3,370 36	7,276 04	797 10	581 67	2,032 54	[e] 6,428 76	20,529 50
1880*	----------	4,575 78	6,607 64	817 28	622 24	1,379 06	[e] 7,170 37	21,172 37
1881*	----------	3,193 77	5,760 79	1,211 60	503 41	639 28	[e] 6,337 09	17,654 94
1882*	----------	7,053 91	6,223 18	3,195 69	514 05	[g] 16 91	[e] 6,100 93	23,104 67
1883†	† 1,972 94	6,303 08	†1,749 65 390 69	†387 26 14 33	† 395 58	----------	†[f] 4,469 12	15,682 60
Totals...	$8,934 09	$73,567 07	$120,606 29	$19,136 87	$7,583 77	$4,199 99	$52,426 97	$286,454 05

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 262.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[e] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
[d] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$18,209 28	$500 00	$110,566 11	$5,467 66	.....	$134,743 05	$1,197 39	$21,409 53
3,200 25	.....	b 268 42 c 8 68 13,470 56	745 00	.....	17,692 91	.....	3,340 70
3,340 70	.....	b 17 98 f 51 08 8,433 99	550 83	.....	12,394 58	5,720 73	
.....	.....	b 25 51 14,435 38	1,015 53	• $8,567 94	24,044 36	.....	6,811 11
6,811 11	.....	b 4 94 f 24 33 12,841 11	1,128 05	• 3,225 72	24,035 26	43 03	
.....	.....	b 46 83 f 40 64 12,501 02	1,010 41	• 10,127 04	23,725 94	.....	3,196 44
3,196 44	.....	b 56 96 f 42 08 12,069 45	1,006 96	• 6,428 76	22,800 65	.....	1,628 28
1,628 28	.....	b 6 42 f 31 86 10,343 16	881 46	• 7,170 37	20,061 55	.....	2,406 61
2,406 61	880 00	b 26 59 f 41 56 10,604 99	834 89	• 6,337 09	21,131 73	1,972 94	
.....	5,592 72	†f 78 56 h 887 75 i 275 84	† 320 30	† • 6,100 93 b 12 61	13,268 73	2,413 87	
$38,792 67	$6,972 72	$207,201 82	$12,961 09	$47,970 46	$313,898 76	$11,347 96	$38,792 67

• State Bids.
f Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c Paid Institution for the D. and D.
b State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
j Uncollected Taxes of 1881.

Table No. 256.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Ingham**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$12,455 59	$172,426 18	$86,558 19	$12,339 95	$13,500 43	$75,031 66	$2 40	$372,314 40
1875*.....	1,746 14	19,431 01	2,780 61	471 50	762 68	a 32 02	.....	25,223 96
1876*.....	6,023 92	11,210 64	1,750 73	496 27	960 13	a 96 64	c 3,785 71	24,324 04
1877*.....	11,241 15	14,875 19	2,125 89	553 18	1,457 12	a 30 22	c 4,325 38	34,608 13
1878*.....	12,245 26	22,100 44	3,908 52	491 32	2,007 05	.....	c 8,657 49	49,410 08
1879*.....	23,503 06	17,525 88	1,459 15	490 35	2,453 57	a 25 73	c 6,266 33	51,724 07
1880*.....	24,275 61	23,794 05	1,872 54	791 11	2,697 70	a 15 44	c 5,628 35	59,074 80
1881*.....	16,833 08	16,607 63	1,610 37	b 52 31 958 05	l 46 66 1,825 31	a 28 79	c 2,684 94	40,647 14
1882*.....	11,125 08	22,572 53	1,040 65	j 126 70 238 43	k 41 25 1,522 04	l 72 90	c 4,036 79	40,776 37
1883†.....	† 10,463 31	20,169 71	† 187 79 36 61	† 118 96 12 57	† 997 87	† l 74 65 e 13 92	†f 6,161 87	38,237 26
Totals...	$129,912 20	$340,713 26	$103,331 05	$17,140 70	$28,271 81	$75,421 97	$41,549 26	$736,340 25

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 264.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c State Bids.
d Taxes of 1867 on N. E. ¼ of S. E. ¼, Sec. 18, T. 3 N., R. 2 W.
e Interest on amount referred to in note "d."
f Amount erroneously charged for Taxes of 1864 on E. ½ of S. W. ¼, Sec. 32, T. 4 N., R. 2 E.
g Error in credit of Returns—Taxes of 1878—and interest.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$129,226 63	$40,749 87	$293,769 43	$23,192 59	$400 78	$487,339 30	$14,201 73	$129,226 63
----------	4,834 28	[b] 21 56 13,799 53	544 67	----------	19,200 04	6,023 92	
----------	1,113 23	[b] 42 56 11,553 49	373 61	----------	13,082 89	11,241 15	
----------	530 29	[d] 5 18 [b] 187 78 17,108 80	[e] 3 98 741 13	[c] 3,785 71	22,363 87	12,245 26	
----------	7,492 44	[f] 58 78 [b] 62 11 13,217 83	750 48	[c] 4,325 38	25,907 02	23,503 06	
----------	4,612 06	[b] 249 51 13,008 96	920 44	[c] 8,057 49	27,448 46	24,275 61	
----------	22,763 81	[g] 13 74 [b] 1,479 98 10,478 79	1,234 07	[c] 6,266 33	42,241 72	16,833 08	
----------	8,848 42	[b] 217 65 13,890 28	937 36	[c] 5,628 35	29,522 06	11,125 08	
----------	17,885 96	[b] 490 85 [m] 17 00 8,415 25	[n] 50 818 56	[c] 2,684 94	30,313 06	10,463 31	
----------	† 7,065 03 19,500 00	[†b] 6 97 [b] 24 09 [q] 510 97 [r] 1,096 95	† 474 66	†[o] 4,036 79	32,715 46	5,521 80	
$129,226 63	$135,400 39	$399,728 04	$29,992 05	$35,785 77	$730,132 88	$135,434 00	$129,226 63

[b] Taxes of 1871 on lot 2, block 209, city of Lansing, erroneously credited May 1, 1872.
[i] Interest on error referred to in note "[b]."
[j] Errors in credits for Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[k] Interest on errors referred to in note "[j]."
[l] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[m] Error in credit of Returns of Taxes of 1880 on Part-paid Lansing lots.
[n] Interest on error referred to in note "[m]."
[o] Paid School for the Blind.
[p] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[q] State Tax returned.
[r] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 257.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Ionia**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$35,655 76	$199,209 15	$96,164 98	$8,202 10	$13,408 52	$27,412 66	.....	$380,253 17
1875*.....	664 56	20,330 10	3,356 66	[a 78 61; 152 09]	710 37	b 24 67	.....	25,307 06
1876*.....	.....	11,723 59	2,847 88	347 88	428 53	b 47 11	e $482 46	15,877 45
1877*.....	803 45	16,019 44	1,811 74	98 08	597 06	[b 92 48; 154 06]	e 179 97	19,756 28
1878*.....	.....	23,800 47	2,232 84	389 39	817 04	[b 126 43; f 484 34]	e 367 23	28,217 74
1879*.....	1,326 84	18,874 03	2,457 72	63 47	728 53	b 85 37	e 178 16	23,714 12
1880*.....	665 26	25,624 36	1,428 27	127 75	848 24	b 17 17	e 228 35	28,939 40
1881*.....	.....	17,885 14	1,451 19	136 69	582 97	b 88 35	e 168 99	20,313 33
1882*.....	.....	22,572 53	1,200 93	316 81	565 71	g 63 90	e 135 05	24,854 93
1883†.....	.....	20,169 71	[† 891 12; 340 99]	[† 33 56; 5 47]	† 58 52	[† 342 95; g 33 25]	†d 645 71	22,021 28
Totals ..	$39,315 87	$376,198 52	$113,084 32	$9,951 90	$18,745 49	$28,972 74	$2,385 92	$569,254 76

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 264.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
d Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

Table No. 258.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Ionia**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1859 to 1874*	$180 32	$26,606 61	$32,967 84	$11,435 56	$4,241 62	$63,048 55	.....	$137,870 50
1875*.....	.....	4,517 17	5,193 11	[a 69 32; 320 86]	615 04	6,557 83	.....	17,253 33
1876*.....	.....	2,606 16	3,439 58	133 82	1,600 81	[c 18 98; 21,502 24]	d $11,554 93	40,956 52
1877*.....	.....	1,144 25	3,145 41	113 53	1,611 06	[c 4 84; 18,173 67]	d 17,956 74	42,151 00
1878*.....	.....	1,700 03	2,585 73	878 08	1,435 53	21,516 50	d 8,458 07	36,573 94
1879*.....	.....	1,348 14	2,781 84	583 77	852 35	7,117 41	d 10,619 59	23,303 10
1880*.....	.....	1,830 31	1,965 17	140 86	1,100 77	11,533 49	d 11,770 05	28,340 67
1881*.....	.....	1,277 51	2,290 81	191 19	1,168 10	[c 26 81; 14,265 10]	d 10,406 07	29,635 59
1882*.....	.....	2,821 57	1,028 41	1,252 15	1,061 33	[e 40 00; 12,517 58]	d 10,035 32	28,756 36
1883†.....	.....	2,521 22	[† 809 84; 26 44]	[† 389 02; 16 66]	† 742 83	†[10,442 35; e 21 00]	{† f 8,850 31; g 38 91}	23,856 56
Totals...	$180 32	$45,772 97	$56,234 18	$15,514 84	$14,429 44	$186,765 85	$69,691 99	$408,589 59

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 266.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$73,000 55	$130,548 29	$195,836 50	$17,244 22	$603 84	$416,733 40	$36,520 82	$73,000 55
----------	18,782 63	[e 3 76; d 118 14; 5,785 49]	655 23	----------	25,345 25	----------	38 19
38 19	10,005 47	[e 6 93; 4,617 71]	405 70	----------	15,074 00	803 45	
----------	14,841 09	[e 4 59; 3,947 23]	519 10	• 482 46	19,794 47	----------	38 19
38 19	22,412 08	[c 14 35; 3,566 71]	679 60	• 179 97	26,890 90	1,326 84	
----------	19,093 61	2,975 77	612 25	• 367 23	23,048 86	665 26	
----------	26,561 62	[e 49 66; 2,168 43]	795 57	• 178 16	29,773 44	----------	834 04
834 04	17,769 54	[d 21 94; 1,846 14]	622 56	• 228 35	21,322 57	----------	1,009 24
1,009 24	22,223 65	[h 47 74; 1,400 36]	662 03	• 168 99	25,512 01	----------	657 08
† 657 08	[† 610 51; 20,338 07]	[j 141 67; k 43 66]	† 84 22	† • 135 05	22,010 26	11 02	
$75,577 29	$303,206 56	$222,096 78	$22,280 48	$2,344 05	$625,505 16	$39,326 89	$75,577 29

• State Bids.
† Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
ε Paid Institution for the D. and D.
h Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest.
i Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
j State Tax returned.
k Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$120,278 10	----------	$145,217 47	$14,143 10	----------	$279,638 67	$180 32	$141,948 49
21,670 39	----------	[b 1 89; 27,026 01]	2,586 54	----------	51,284 83	----------	34,031 50
34,031 50	----------	28,735 17	3,546 93	----------	66,313 60	----------	25,457 08
25,457 08	----------	14,463 75	2,976 98	d $11,554 93	54,452 74	----------	12,301 74
12,301 74	----------	[b 3 90; 14,216 80]	2,375 07	d 17,058 74	46,856 25	----------	10,282 31
10,282 31	----------	15,898 93	1,809 41	d 8,458 07	36,448 72	----------	13,145 62
13,145 62	----------	16,523 27	2,143 31	d 10,619 59	42,431 79	----------	14,091 12
14,091 12	----------	[b 20 22; 14,114 81]	2,176 46	d 11,770 05	42,172 66	----------	12,547 07
12,547 07	----------	[b 7 13; 13,728 92]	1,854 03	d 10,406 07	38,543 22	----------	9,786 86
† 9,786 86	$1,900 17	[h 620 69; i 679 84; †b 4 38]	† 1,211 93	† d 10,035 82	24,239 19	----------	380 61
$273,591 79	$1,900 17	$291,263 18	$34,823 76	$80,902 77	$682,381 67	$180 32	$273,972 40

d State Bids.
• Paid Institution for the D. and D.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
ε Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee refunded at Auditor General's Office.
h State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 259.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Isabella**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1859 to 1874*	$18 09	$22,220 29	$35,768 56	$24,866 17	$5,862 37	$87,911 03	.....	$176,646 51
1875*.....	.....	2,136 69	3,634 83	[a 479 50; 1,630 12]	699 39	11,508 96	.....	20,089 49
1876*.....	.....	1,232 76	7,640 54	[e 1 00; 1,826 98]	1,274 02	16,230 38	f $5,205 39	33,411 07
1877*.....	.....	1,830 79	2,981 78	139 28	[l 02; 622 70]	6,100 31	f 5,539 72	17,214 60
1878*.....	.....	2,720 06	3,964 63	3,410 08	770 64	6,489 28	f 6,834 89	24,189 58
1879*.....	.....	2,157 03	3,552 52	1,793 06	557 49	3,082 03	f 6,112 47	17,254 60
1880*.....	.....	2,928 50	3,794 29	1,992 98	742 19	[j 11 72; 5,674 32]	f 7,541 71	22,685 71
1881*.....	.....	2,044 02	2,663 33	489 26	683 37	[j 10 63; 6,281 78]	f 7,319 76	19,492 15
1882*.....	.....	5,643 13	2,900 76	1,350 54	950 49	[k 28 97; 9,305 16]	f 7,649 16	27,828 21
1883†.....	.....	5,042 43	[†1,013 32; 106 65]	[† 263 70; 7 63]	[†[459 81; m 10 30]	†[4,337 29; k 26 12]	[†n 5,560 34; †l 22 39; o 13 20; p 1 95]	16,865 13
Totals...	$18 09	$47,955 70	$68,021 21	$38,250 30	$12,632 79	$156,997 98	$51,800 98	$375,677 05

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 266.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
c Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
d Interest on error referred to in note "c."
e Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
f State Bids.
g Amount under J. R. No. 31, 1875.
h Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

Table No. 260.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Isle Royal**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1876*.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 81	.....	.....	.....	$5 81
1877*.....	.....	$114 42	.....	.....	$3 34	.....	.....	117 76
1878*.....	.....	170 90	.....	1 48	4 96	.....	.....	176 44
1879*.....	.....	134 62	.....	.....	3 93	.....	.....	138 75
1880*.....	.....	183 03	.....	.....	5 34	.....	.....	188 37
1881*.....	.....	127 75	.....	.....	3 73	.....	.....	131 48
1882*.....	.....	141 08	.....	.....	3 29	.....	.....	144 37
1883†.....	.....	126 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126 06
Totals...	.....	$997 16	.....	$7 29	$24 59	.....	.....	$1,029 04

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 268.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$213,271 70	----------	$176,446 05	$21,995 54	----------	$411,713 29	$18 09	$235,084 87
21,813 17	----------	b 17 17 c 1 00 11,790 32	d 04 1,992 76	----------	35,614 46	----------	15,524 97
15,524 97	----------	g 10,486 35 h 40 66 12,542 96	2,262 75	----------	40,857 69	----------	7,446 62
7,446 62	----------	13,150 49	1,319 59	f $5,205 39	27,122 09	----------	9,907 49
9,907 49	----------	h 19 29 11,855 70	1,444 35	f 5,539 72	28,766 55	----------	4,576 97
4,576 97	----------	b 7 57 h 99 53 13,004 59	1,194 11	f 6,834 89	25,717 66	----------	8,463 06
8,463 06	----------	b 3 38 h 33 63 13,546 09	1,441 13	f 6,112 47	29,599 76	----------	6,914 05
6,914 05	----------	b 19 42 h 320 92 14,450 89	1,456 49	f 7,541 71	30,703 48	----------	11,211 33
11,211 33	----------	h 54 94 10,660 98	1,468 01	f 7,319 76	30,715 02	----------	2,886 81
† 2,886 81	$4,476 65	q 624 18 r 602 82 h 12 52	† 603 66	†f 7,649 16	16,855 80	9 33	
$302,016 17	$4,476 65	$289,791 45	$35,178 43	$46,203 10	$677,665 80	$27 42	$302,016 17

† Error in interest charged in Account Current for 1876.
j Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
k Paid Institution for the D. and D.
l Unpaid Sales of 1876, charged under Sec. 1105, C. L. 1871.
m Interest on amount referred to in note "l."
n Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
o Interest on State Tax collected in County after Feb'y 1st, by Town Treasurer.
p Local Tax and Interest refunded at A. G. O.
q State Tax returned.
r Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
----------	----------	$19 73	$0 82	----------	$20 55	----------	$14 74
$14 74	$114 42	----------	5 46	----------	134 62	----------	16 86
16 86	170 00	----------	8 45	----------	195 31	----------	18 87
18 87	134 49	----------	8 08	a $16 67	178 11	----------	39 36
39 36	183 03	----------	11 95	a 14 26	248 60	----------	60 23
60 23	50 84	----------	6 81	a 13 60	131 48		
----------	141 08	----------	3 31	a 5 14	149 53	----------	5 16
† 5 16	126 06	----------	† 51	† a 2 89	134 62	----------	8 56
$155 22	$919 92	$19 73	$45 39	$52 56	$1,192 82	----------	$163 78

a ⅓ Mining Tax collected during fiscal year.

Table No. 261.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Jackson**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$164,207 86	$415,172 89	$53,068 10	$28,090 81	$27,016 53	$1,392 40	----------	$683,948 09
1875*	----------	37,643 11	5,506 10	[a 169 12; 126 31]	1,243 64	----------	----------	44,688 28
1876*	----------	21,718 02	5,804 72	86 70	1,033 71	----------	b $4,550 87	33,194 02
1877*	5,302 97	30,036 44	4,780 74	125 62	1,577 23	c 53 80	b 4,343 47	46,220 27
1878*	5,378 06	44,625 89	5,146 32	339 97	2,015 34	c 54 50	b 4,353 59	61,913 67
1879*	6,595 07	35,388 80	4,133 03	129 66	1,831 75	c 40 96	b 4,360 60	52,479 87
1880*	7,074 56	48,045 67	2,669 59	530 43	2,131 47	----------	b 3,622 78	64,074 50
1881*	4,964 30	33,534 63	2,231 29	592 53	1,523 14	----------	b 3,090 85	45,936 74
1882*	3,875 63	38,091 15	1,864 07	15 89	1,383 28	f 40 00	b 3,628 60	48,878 62
1883†	† 1,217 60	34,036 38	† [944 46; 97 16]	† [138 28; 13 10]	† [238 27; 1 85]	† [384 25; f 33 37]	†[1] 2,302 31	39,406 03
Totals...	$198,616 05	$738,292 48	$86,245 58	$25,358 42	$39,975 21	$1,999 28	$30,253 07	$1,120,740 09

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 268.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] State Bids.
[c] Paid D. D. and B. Asylum.
[d] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

Table No. 262.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Kalamazoo**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$16,991 92	$343,662 79	$65,078 30	$4,047 19	$13,660 71	$1,639 51	----------	$445,080 42
1875*	----------	36,137 38	1,114 23	[a 115 59; 20 01]	1,111 60	[b 28 36; 387 33]	----------	38,914 50
1876*	----------	20,849 30	[c 4 61; 1,315 82]	58 28	660 90	b 40 00	d $419 22	23,348 13
1877*	----------	26,317 65	1,171 47	62 08	859 83	b 40 00	d 1,473 99	29,925 02
1878*	1,412 44	39,100 78	2,572 22	151 23	1,380 67	b 73 95	d 1,185 98	45,877 27
1879*	1,696 98	31,007 33	1,428 69	102 44	1,108 55	b 70 03	d 942 31	36,346 33
1880*	1,797 11	42,097 16	1,142 62	27 58	1,429 62	b 50 99	d 746 55	47,291 63
1881*	2,020 84	29,382 73	1,110 70	40 45	1,050 84	b 94 07	d 409 08	34,108 71
1882*	1,152 69	32,448 01	691 75	19 52	878 81	f 134 06	d 348 10	35,672 96
1883†	----------	28,993 94	[† 464 60; 40 27]	[† 6 34; 1 53]	† 48 27	† f 69 58	† g 569 30	30,193 83
Totals...	$25,061 98	$629,997 07	$76,135 28	$4,652 24	$22,189 80	$2,627 90	$6,094 53	$768,758 80

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 270.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., collected by County Treasurer.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$14,373 29	$387,066 22	$117,403 11	$15,957 28	$6 89	$534,828 79	$164,207 86	$15,088 56
715 27	32,640 78	11,046 11	1,338 00	----------	45,740 16	----------	1,051 88
1,051 88	17,633 79	8,891 28	815 10	----------	27,891 05	5,302 97	
----------	26,661 23	d 4 31; e 4 30; 8,358 65	1,262 85	b 4,550 87	40,842 21	5,378 06	
----------	39,814 65	9,507 71	1,652 77	b 4,343 47	55,318 60	6,595 07	
----------	33,415 25	6,219 08	1,417 89	b 4,353 59	45,405 31	7,074 56	
----------	47,716 44	d 49 03; 5,152 79	1,831 34	b 4,360 60	59,110 20	4,964 30	
----------	32,364 47	4,802 06	1,271 80	b 3,622 78	42,061 11	3,875 63	
----------	39,992 27	g 33 96; 3,314 35	h 2 28; 1,227 21	b 3,090 85	47,661 02	1,217 60	
----------	† 1,155 64; 33,624 41	j 512 95; k 1 97	† 244 99	† b 3,628 60	39,168 56	237 47	
$16,140 44	$892,106 15	$174,801 66	$27,021 11	$27,957 65	$938,027 01	$198,853 52	$16,140 44

e Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
f Paid Institution for the D. and D.
g Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
h Interest on error referred to in note "g."
i Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
j State Tax returned.
k Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
l Error in Interest in account current, June 30th, 1882.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$9,030 03	$819,960 50	$96,213 01	$18,414 33	$9 68	$443,627 55	$16,991 92	$10,539 05
1,509 02	34,860 00	1,776 54	1,144 81	----------	39,290 37	----------	375 87
375 87	20,530 00	e 25 71; 2,558 64	698 89	----------	24,189 11	----------	840 98
840 98	24,000 00	2,419 22	833 16	d 419 22	28,512 58	1,412 44	
----------	38,432 95	3,015 13	1,268 22	d 1,473 99	44,190 29	1,686 98	
----------	30,650 00	1,710 89	1,002 35	d 1,185 98	34,549 22	1,797 11	
----------	42,150 00	912 81	1,265 67	d 942 31	45,270 79	2,020 84	
----------	30,295 62	1,014 01	899 84	d 746 55	32,956 02	1,152 69	
----------	33,232 25	1,171 24	1,000 60	d 409 08	35,813 17	----------	140 21
† 140 21	† 406 92; 28,907 95	h 105 09	† 43 76	† d 348 10	29,952 03	241 80	
$11,896 11	$603,426 19	$110,922 29	$21,571 63	$5,534 91	$753,351 13	$25,303 78	$11,896 11

d State Bids.
e Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
f Paid Institution for the D. and D.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.

Table No. 263.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Kalkaska**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1871 to 1874*	$20 18	$1,264 20	$2,054 58	$654 62	$495 49	$14,710 33	$265 12	$19,664 51
1875*	.....	444 54	12,697 91	[a] 42 21; 375 50	658 40	12,204 23	.....	25,822 79
1876*	.....	256 46	5,198 58	69 98	1,133 38	20,006 22	[b] 3,178 15	29,844 79
1877*	.....	1,716 37	2,763 29	177 99	836 91	12,806 61	[b] 2,637 93	20,939 10
1878*	.....	2,550 05	2,745 65	585 19	964 80	11,720 39	[b] 6,936 85	25,502 93
1879*	.....	2,022 22	2,157 38	124 53	797 30	11,772 32	[b] 3,705 61	20,579 36
1880*	.....	2,745 47	2,960 40	2,086 90	1,030 74	13,931 96	[b] 4,907 81	27,663 28
1881*	.....	1,916 26	1,740 37	226 78	543 40	8,484 12	[b] 1,427 36	14,338 29
1882*	.....	3,526 96	2,286 57	207 45	644 61	9,189 27	[b] 2,060 88	17,915 74
1883†	.....	3,151 51	[†] 548 34; 105 12	[†] 35 81; 17 48	† 537 28	† 8,389 30	[†c] 3,587 14	16,871 96
Totals...	$20 18	$19,594 06	$34,658 19	$4,804 44	$7,642 31	$123,216 74	$28,706 85	$218,642 77

* See Auditor General's Report for 1883, p. 270.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] State Bids.

Table No. 264.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Kent**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$149,859 80	$415,280 21	$243,277 68	$17,288 73	$30,648 68	$7,006 30	.....	$863,361 40
1875*	3,312 44	44,454 71	12,481 31	[a] 267 28; 1,513 43	1,956 66	[b] 88 81	.....	63,974 64
1876*	5,627 79	25,647 95	18,137 21	1,030 16	2,117 20	[b] 174 48	[c] $12,191 67	64,926 46
1877*	17,296 01	35,471 61	16,994 47	2,055 39	3,413 33	[b] 96 29	[c] 15,540 81	90,867 91
1878*	16,688 67	52,701 05	19,500 57	[f] 10 60; 1,158 51	[g] 3 69; 3,991 12	[b] 111 95	[c] 16,874 26	111,040 42
1879*	14,901 91	41,792 49	18,771 46	2,255 83	3,406 29	[b] 173 71	[c] 12,831 56	95,133 27
1880*	25,212 91	56,739 65	18,742 14	2,146 51	4,437 98	[b] 70 04	[c] 10,996 82	118,346 05
1881*	6,208 40	39,602 80	18,146 54	3,808 39	2,547 00	[b] 96 85	[c] 8,970 68	79,440 66
1882*	11,881 14	46,555 85	14,369 72	840 21	2,794 76	[b] 49 56	[c] 8,647 47	85,138 73
1883†	† 11,865 85	41,600 01	[†] 8,990 02; 373 46	[†] 4,928 20; 70 49	† 1,863 24	[†b] 69 39	[†d] 15,116 17	84,766 83
Totals...	$262,914 92	$799,846 33	$389,674 56	$37,373 73	$57,079 95	$7,937 40	$102,169 46	$1,656,996 37

* See Auditor General's Report for 1883, p. 272.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] State Bids.
[d] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[e] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$15,495 33	.....	$32,168 14	$2,434 10	.....	$50,097 57	$20 18	$30,453 24
14,957 91	.....	31,901 86	2,370 76	.....	49,230 53	.....	23,407 74
23,407 74	.....	16,946 32	2,341 43	.....	42,695 49	.....	12,850 70
12,850 70	.....	[c 39 32; 19,255 05]	1,847 23	b $3,178 15	37,170 45	.....	16,231 35
16,231 35	.....	[c 69 30; 13,563 49]	1,808 80	b 2,637 93	34,330 87	.....	8,827 94
8,827 94	.....	[c 36 17; 21,771 35]	1,864 01	b 6,936 85	39,436 32	.....	18,856 96
18,856 96	.....	[c 60 69; 8,754 52]	1,844 99	b 3,705 61	33,222 77	.....	5,559 49
5,559 49	.....	[c 262 41; d 7 24; 12,517 15]	1,144 41	b 4,907 81	24,398 51	.....	10,060 22
10,060 22	.....	[c 119 39; 15,061 16]	1,245 93	b 1,427 38	27,914 06	.....	9,998 32
† 9,998 32	$1,989 06	[† c 195 05; c 20 02; f 2,738 02; g 1,214 32]	† 808 08	† b 2,060 88	19,023 75	.....	2,651 77
$136,245 96	$1,989 06	$176,720 97	$17,709 74	$24,854 59	$357,520 32	$20 18	$138,897 73

c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
d Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
e Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
g State Tax returned.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$30,087 71	$311,837 59	$374,044 62	$24,018 31	$288 64	$740,276 87	$153,172 24	$30,087 71
.....	30,398 23	26,579 58	1,369 04	.....	58,346 85	5,627 79	
.....	10,477 46	[d 3 73; 35,494 84]	1,654 42	.....	47,630 45	17,296 01	
.....	25,182 99	[e 19 25; 34,856 60]	1,928 73	e 12,191 67	74,179 24	16,688 67	
.....	41,975 31	[e 13 83; 36,116 55]	2,492 01	e 15,540 81	96,138 51	14,901 91	
.....	18,485 34	32,433 24	2,127 52	e 16,874 26	69,920 36	25,212 91	
.....	63,637 59	[e 84 37; 30,866 79]	3,657 32	e 13,831 58	112,077 65	6,268 40	
.....	30,284 99	[e 7 98; 24,368 93]	1,950 80	e 10,996 82	67,559 52	11,881 14	
.....	39,947 11	[e 84 25; i 501 98; 21,688 21]	2,130 65	e 8,970 68	73,272 88	11,865 85	
.....	[† 23,426 85; 38,323 38]	[† e 116 92; j 1,285 53; k 86]	† 1,535 26	† e 8,647 47	73,336 27	11,430 56	
$30,087 71	$633,926 84	$618,518 06	$42,864 06	$87,341 93	$1,412,738 60	$274,345 48	$30,087 71

f Unpaid sales of 1873; charged under Sec. 1105, C. L., 1871.
g Interest on amount referred to in note "f."
h Paid Institution for the D. and D.
i Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest.
j Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
k Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
l State Tax returned.

Table No. 265.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Keweenaw**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1862 to 1874*	$109,088 30	$42,378 29	$40,880 88	$6,659 87	$9,963 91	$1,843 15	.....	$210,813 90
1875*	.....	2,251 41	3,216 66	[a 197 04; 112 22]	158 22	b 9 92	.....	5,945 47
1876*	.....	1,298 94	3,361 64	63 63	382 60	[b 49 31; 2,871 91]	d $3,471 25	11,499 28
1877*	.....	915 40	2,947 78	78 47	386 86	3,716 17	d 3,372 68	11,417 36
1878*	.....	1,360 03	1,618 82	[c 1,144 28; 135 42]	[f 37 39; 458 50]	3,039 05	d 4,673 69	12,467 18
1879*	.....	1,078 52	1,382 41	158 61	499 41	4,608 43	d 6,447 72	14,175 10
1880*	.....	1,464 25	1,207 58	41 66	529 50	5,698 09	d 4,496 99	13,438 07
1881*	.....	1,022 01	841 77	114 42	395 69	3,748 45	d 4,130 51	10,252 85
1882*	.....	1,128 62	524 88	3 77	380 31	3,894 06	d 3,278 78	9,190 42
1883†	.....	1,008 49	[† 196 00; 23 79]	[† 6 75; 5 89]	† 328 61	† 3,462 04	†e 4,446 51	9,478 08
Totals...	$109,088 30	$53,905 96	$56,202 21	$8,721 53	$13,501 00	$32,940 58	$34,318 13	$308,677 71

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 272.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
c ½ Mining Tax collected during fiscal year.
d State Bids.

Table No. 266.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Lake**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1871 to 1874*	$328 07	$2,120 70	$5,419 23	$1,927 81	$812 35	$13,704 78	.....	$24,312 94
1875*	.....	745 69	23,984 47	[a 20 15; 339 76]	714 85	13,000 64	.....	38,805 56
1876*	.....	430 22	13,677 66	54 77	1,398 21	12,448 32	• $4,446 38	32,455 56
1877*	.....	1,144 25	3,508 01	66 33	1,008 60	14,213 29	• 4,621 58	24,562 06
1878*	.....	1,700 03	17,576 40	183 29	871 97	9,505 59	c 2,514 34	32,351 62
1879*	.....	1,348 14	4,192 87	200 71	700 20	7,261 63	• 3,622 99	17,326 54
1880*	.....	1,830 31	3,900 79	335 29	478 16	6,320 80	c 1,668 24	14,533 59
1881*	.....	1,277 51	4,542 11	242 25	440 91	4,631 93	c 2,742 75	13,877 46
1882*	.....	2,821 57	4,169 27	11 06	515 95	6,398 37	c 2,098 40	16,014 62
1883†	.....	2,521 22	[† 288 93; 208 32]	[† 83 03; 9 20]	† 378 32	†[5,706 71; d 40 60]	†• 2,791 87	12,028 20
Totals...	$328 07	$15,939 64	$81,468 06	$3,473 65	$7,319 52	$93,232 66	$24,506 55	$226,268 15

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 274.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$56 59	$23,641 70	$75,214 27	$3,510 26	$4,311 49	$106,734 31	$109,088 30	$5,008 71
4,952 12	----------	6,398 21	552 78	c 634 99	12,538 10	----------	6,592 03
6,592 63	----------	6,791 30	768 97	c 776 07	14,928 97	----------	3,429 69
3,429 69	----------	7,607 78	774 96	c 896 99 3,471 25	16,180 67	----------	4,763 31
4,763 31	----------	8,601 03	914 63	c 1,195 25 d 3,372 68	18,846 90	----------	6,379 72
6,379 72	----------	4,968 04	908 79	c 444 45 d 4,673 69	17,374 69	----------	3,199 59
3,199 59	----------	5,057 40	792 66	c 719 03 d 6,447 73	16,216 40	----------	2,778 33
2,778 33	----------	3,708 46	610 16	c 724 80 d 4,496 99	12,313 74	----------	2,060 89
2,060 89	----------	5,364 81	585 07	c 1,074 76 d 4,130 51	13,216 04	----------	4,025 62
† 4,025 62	† 62 89 743 92	h 278 97 i 175 60	† 493 17	† c 728 67 d 3,378 78	9,787 62	----------	309 54
$38,238 49	$24,448 51	$124,160 87	$9,911 45	$41,378 12	$238,137 44	$109,088 30	$38,548 03

c Judgment and costs in Gibson case.
f Interest on amount referred to in note "c."
x Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$18,277 93	----------	$49,855 66	$3,333 46	----------	$71,467 05	$328 07	$47,483 18
29,304 25	----------	b 57 32 32,905 10	3,406 04	----------	65,572 71	----------	26,767 15
26,767 15	----------	b 194 47 17,400 62	2,593 38	----------	46,955 60	----------	14,500 04
14,500 04	----------	b 134 41 13,855 25	1,811 44	c $4,446 38	34,747 52	----------	10,185 46
10,185 46	----------	b 96 29 26,823 49	2,051 97	c 4,621 58	43,777 79	----------	11,426 17
11,426 17	----------	b 119 63 6,814 46	1,198 91	c 2,514 34	22,073 51	----------	4,746 97
4,746 97	----------	b 135 80 11,335 80	971 94	c 3,622 99	20,813 50	----------	6,279 91
6,279 91	----------	b 92 76 11,056 77	971 90	c 1,668 24	20,069 58	----------	6,192 12
6,192 12	----------	b 264 04 13,444 92	964 06	c 2,742 75	22,607 89	----------	6,593 27
† 6,593 27	$1,777 46	† b 93 36 b 57 59 f 260 41 g 711 13	† 571 70	† c 2,098 40	12,163 32	----------	135 12
$134,173 27	$1,777 46	$184,708 28	$17,874 78	$21,714 68	$360,248 47	$328 07	$134,308 39

c State Bids.
d Paid School for the Blind.
e Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
g State Tax returned.

Table No. 267.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Lapeer**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$94,695 69	$129,617 44	$144,944 90	$14,663 42	$15,502 73	$2,062 45	.....	$401,486 63
1875*	4,660 34	9,034 35	4,839 30	[a 55 67; 110 06]	693 36	b 69 04	.....	19,462 12
1876*	125 53	5,212 33	4,153 34	165 49	297 22	b 68 89	c $1,688 04	11,710 84
1877*	.....	7,151 54	3,085 51	131 99	529 57	b 12 85	c 5,636 18	16,547 64
1878*	6,596 69	10,625 21	2,847 33	377 99	941 50	b 57 06	c 2,534 54	23,970 32
1879*	3,841 94	8,425 91	2,781 15	122 89	788 79	b 55 94	c 4,757 14	20,773 76
1880*	3,411 58	11,439 45	3,391 82	160 69	798 95	b 20 59	c 3,490 45	22,703 53
1881*	760 73	7,984 44	2,334 98	118 45	471 16	[b 23 23; 527 80]	c 2,164 98	14,385 77
1882*	.....	18,340 18	2,324 49	212 92	620 86	[f 35 99; 1,295 10]	c 1,311 25	24,140 79
1883†	.....	16,387 88	[† 396 70; 78 94]	[† 58 49; 1 01]	† 81 39	† 414 13	†c 1,166 70	18,585 24
Totals...	$114,092 50	$224,218 73	$171,178 46	$16,179 07	$20,715 53	$4,643 07	$22,739 28	$573,766 64

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 274.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$25,562 54	$49,207 79	$239,099 89	$13,345 57	$477 35	$327,713 14	$99,356 08	$25,562 54
----------	9,500 00	[c 3 69; d 14 77] 9,361 54	456 59	----------	19,336 59	125 53	
----------	691 90	[d 3 20; e 12 80] 11,269 72	436 30	----------	12,413 92	----------	703 08
703 08	552 18	[c 2 24] 6,649 05	356 36	• 1,688 04	9,950 95	6,596 69	
----------	4,236 21	[d 18 88; c 77 79] 9,466 56	692 76	• 5,636 18	20,128 38	3,841 94	
----------	7,829 37	[c 40 93] 6,446 64	520 70	• 2,524 54	17,362 18	3,411 58	
----------	11,639 11	[c 20 97] 4,879 16	646 42	• 4,757 14	21,942 80	760 73	
----------	6,529 21	[d 7 32; c 5 32] 3,448 88	458 39	• 4,390 45	14,839 57	----------	453 80
453 80	18,715 44	[c 165 56] 2,162 23	594 39	• 2,164 98	24,256 40	----------	115 61
† 115 61	[† 714 62] 16,196 83	[† c 207 28; e 4 11; h 224 22; l 38 89]	† 101 94	†• 1,311 25	18,914 75	----------	329 51
$26,855 03	$125,812 66	$293,631 64	$17,609 42	$22,949 93	$486,858 68	$114,092 50	$27,184 54

d Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
• State Bids.
f Paid Institution for D. and D.
c Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
l Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 268.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Leelanaw**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1864 to 1874*	----------	$5,380 84	$8,955 93	$3,416 45	$618 79	$2,009 60	----------	$20,381 61
1875*	----------	745 69	1,623 29	[a 72 23; 75 06]	74 95	----------	----------	2,591 24
1876*	----------	430 22	1,783 71	78 83	118 84	165 26	c $1,151 84	3,728 70
1877*	----------	686 55	1,608 29	146 69	160 49	635 57	c 1,709 35	4,946 94
1878*	----------	1,020 02	2,928 91	107 04	205 99	414 11	c 1,652 23	6,328 30
1879*	----------	808 89	1,929 09	171 88	169 40	287 45	c 1,729 71	5,096 42
1880*	----------	1,098 19	2,133 38	[d 3 77; 235 63]	181 67	655 71	c 1,241 41	5,549 76
1881*	----------	766 51	1,422 61	93 41	116 89	60 89	c 1,300 41	3,760 22
1882*	----------	1,410 79	1,635 92	62 39	127 69	70 45	c 1,050 91	4,358 15
1883†	----------	1,260 61	[† 875 51; 55 18]	[† 47 25; 4 41]	† 106 53	† 100 16	[†c 1,461 20; f 33]	3,911 18
Totals...	----------	$13,608 31	$24,951 82	$4,515 06	$1,880 74	$4,399 20	$11,297 39	$60,652 52

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 276.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c State Bids.

Table No. 269.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Lenawee**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1841 to 1874*	$94,249 90	$574,168 04	$87,225 51	$9,584 15	$27,330 39	$1,437 87	----------	$793,995 86
1875*	3,810 56	37,643 11	3,671 14	[a 2,677 90; 263 99]	1,558 63	b 2 45	----------	49,627 78
1876*	4,210 78	21,718 02	3,034 06	106 45	1,127 90	[b 49 23; 1,500 00]	c $1,259 92	33,006 36
1877*	1,851 27	30,894 63	2,526 95	74 16	1,157 60	b 15 34	c 1,528 53	38,048 48
1878*	359 58	45,900 91	4,029 52	113 78	1,547 35	[b 11 59; 463 66]	c 1,166 28	53,533 69
1879*	1,242 12	36,399 91	3,125 34	446 26	1,280 91	b 43 50	c 1,020 35	43,556 39
1880*	----------	49,418 41	3,443 75	[e 44 55; 152 86]	[f 44 66; 1,583 32]	b 17 29	c 1,401 42	56,106 26
1881*	548 47	34,492 77	2,133 48	100 71	1,190 09	b 30 91	c 2,143 31	40,639 74
1882*	1,011 70	38,796 55	1,815 92	11 66	1,099 75	g 31 12	c 1,638 96	44,395 66
1883†	----------	34,666 68	[† 746 94; 85 80]	[† 77 43; 4 69]	† 117 98	†[g 31 68; 1 2 35; 500 32]	†J 1,434 62	37,668 49
Totals...	$107,284 33	$904,099 03	$111,888 41	$13,658 59	$38,088 58	$4,136 33	$11,525 39	$1,190,630 71

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 276.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
c State Bids.
d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e Error in credit of Returns—Taxes of 1868.
f Interest on error referred to in note "e."

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$17,228 55	$9 05	$19,587 93	$1,957 05	.....	$38,782 58	.....	$18,400 97
1,172 42	575 63	b 10 49 2,663 92	211 85	.....	4,634 31	.....	2,043 07
2,043 07	.....	b 14 77 3,108 62	267 17	.....	5,433 63	.....	1,704 93
1,704 93	.....	b 31 52 3,456 59	315 26	e $1,151 84	6,660 14	.....	1,713 20
1,713 20	.....	b 27 90 3,839 69	356 90	e 1,709 35	7,647 04	.....	1,318 74
1,318 74	.....	b 14 24 3,127 15	299 23	e 1,652 23	6,411 59	.....	1,315 17
1,315 17	.....	b 60 30 2,748 52	283 66	e 1,729 71	6,137 36	.....	587 60
587 60	.....	b 18 07 2,278 66	191 67	e 1,241 41	4,317 41	.....	557 19
557 19	.....	b 76 56 3,301 56	203 22	e 1,300 41	5,438 94	.....	1,080 79
† 1,080 79	1,139 00	† b 13 36 g 159 28 h 58 20	† 130 93	† e 1,050 91	3,632 47	$278 71	
$28,721 66	$1,723 68	$44,597 33	$4,216 94	$9 835 86	$89,095 47	$278 71	$28,721 66

d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, charged back.
e Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f Interest on State Tax collected in County after Feb'y 1st, by Township Treasurer.
g State Tax returned.
h Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since 1841.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$2,972 41	$499,664 54	$173,880 18	$20,793 14	$1,597 54	$698,907 81	$98,060 46	$2,972 41
.....	38,664 13	6,149 37	1,203 50	.....	45,417 00	4,210 78	
.....	24,488 62	5,761 70	904 77	.....	31,155 09	1,851 27	
.....	29,089 64	6,268 33	1,071 01	e 1,259 92	37,688 90	359 58	
.....	42,071 93	7,151 34	1,539 77	e 1,528 53	52,291 57	1,242 12	
.....	33,682 50	d 389 16 7,616 83	1,358 69	e 1,108 28	44,155 46	.....	597 07
597 07	45,202 75	7,198 20	1,539 42	e 1,020 35	55,557 79	548 47	
.....	33,007 38	4,154 21	1,115 03	e 1,401 42	39,678 04	1,011 70	
.....	38,300 08	d 8 67 h 94 07 2,722 35	1,253 30	e 2,143 31	44,521 78	.....	126 12
† 126 12	† 996 39 24,442 60	m 223 28	† 149 41 i 8 69	† k 60 00 e 1,628 96	37,635 45	33 04	
$3,695 60	$819,010 56	$221,617 69	$30,936 73	$11,748 31	$1,087,008 89	$107,317 42	$3,695 60

t Paid Institution for the D. and D.
h Drain Taxes which have been paid.
i Paid School for the Blind.
j Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
k Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
l Interest on amount referred to in note "k."
m State Tax returned.

Table No. 270.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Livingston**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$76,342 80	$197,242 63	$31,915 86	$5,143 44	$12,734 19	$2,117 31	.....	$325,496 23
1875*.....	5,802 01	16,620 33	826 41	[a] 2 10	920 81	.....	.....	24,171 66
1876*.....	4,329 68	9,589 02	418 66	20 18	598 78	.....	[b] $124 62	15,080 94
1877*.....	3,719 12	16,019 44	440 01	21 87	745 89	.....	[b] 175 50	21,121 83
1878*.....	4,148 68	23,800 47	756 97	65 86	1,033 14	.....	[b] 606 24	30,411 36
1879*.....	5,175 26	18,874 05	771 96	137 00	936 85	.....	[b] 127 62	26,022 72
1880*.....	5,327 11	25,624 36	497 14	41 49	1,146 09	.....	[b] 220 03	32,856 22
1881*.....	5,779 09	17,885 14	456 82	11 99	943 51	.....	[b] 92 05	25,168 60
1882*.....	6,157 09	21,161 76	438 7	15 05	944 95	.....	[b] 155 12	28,872 94
1883†.....	† 6,507 86	18,909 10	† 123 80 23 42	† 6 72 1 29	† 470 46	.....	†[d] 212 89	21,672 88
Totals...	$123,288 70	$365,726 28	$36,675 02	$5,466 99	$20,474 67	$2,117 31	$1,714 07	$555,463 04

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 278.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.

Table No. 271.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Mackinac**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1843 to 1874*	$5,813 98	$13,318 75	$2,159 12	$3,113 18	$1,558 10	$15,628 66	.....	$41,591 79
1875*.....	.....	645 32	796 06	[a] 73 67 50 40	155 12	2,711 23	.....	4,431 80
1876*.....	.....	372 31	252 26	55 71	301 92	4,773 83	[c] $1,289 95	7,044 98
1877*.....	.....	915 40	1,456 19	71 31	358 59	4,723 82	[c] 2,309 52	9,834 83
1878*.....	.....	1,360 03	435 38	142 01	406 89	5,676 40	[c] 2,120 03	10,140 74
1879*.....	.....	1,078 52	2,339 63	1,197 88	453 51	6,150 93	[c] 2,724 53	13,943 90
1880*.....	.....	1,464 25	533 04	25 05	435 33	4,958 33	[c] 3,487 04	10,903 04
1881*.....	.....	1,022 01	1,984 00	275 77	694 44	10,628 84	[c] 3,751 49	18,356 55
1882*.....	.....	3,526 96	1,989 02	102 11	804 79	9,970 90	[c] 4,953 35	21,347 13
1883†.....	.....	3,151 51	† 390 71 68 33	† 866 46 212 84	† 716 16	† 12,463 71	†[f] 3,803 16	20,002 01
Totals...	$5,813 98	$26,855 06	$12,403 74	$6,186 39	$5,884 85	$77,684 75	$24,438 87	$159,267 64

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 278.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$6,318 50	$153,692 87	$80,948 89	$8,246 64	$463 02	$249,669 92	$82,144 81	$6,318 50
.....	18,299 90	1,022 95	519 13	.....	19,841 98	4,329 68	
.....	10,030 91	c 201 82 826 18	302 91	.....	11,361 82	3,719 12	
.....	14,930 38	1,429 33	488 82	b 124 62	16,973 15	4,148 68	
.....	23,380 11	960 95	719 54	b 175 50	25,236 10	5,175 26	
.....	18,518 29	941 59	629 49	b 606 24	20,695 61	5,327 11	
.....	25,416 27	732 46	800 78	b 127 62	27,077 13	5,779 09	
.....	17,515 23	721 74	554 51	b 220 03	19,011 51	6,157 09	
.....	21,083 89	c 76 89 481 74	650 51	b 92 05	22,365 08	6,507 86	
.....	† 137 29 18,862 05	†c 25 10 c 68 90 f 18 83	† 14 60	†b 155 12	19,281 89	6,978 65	
$6,318 50	$321,847 19	$88,457 37	$12,926 93	$1,964 20	$431,514 19	$130,267 35	$6,318 50

b State Bids.
c Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
† Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
e State Tax returned.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since 1843.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$44,492 04	$5,046 48	$29,997 43	$4,817 59	.....	$84,353 54	$5,813 98	$48,575 73
4,083 69	.....	b 5 75 5,938 46	525 24	.....	10,553 14	.....	6,121 34
6,121 34	.....	6,052 41	676 02	.....	12,849 77	.....	5,804 79
5,804 79	.....	7,551 41	777 25	c $1,289 95	15,423 40	.....	5,588 57
5,588 57	.....	9,391 80	886 78	c 2,309 52	18,176 67	.....	8,035 93
8,035 93	.....	9,642 83	1,062 13	c 2,120 03	20,860 92	.....	6,917 02
6,917 02	.....	13,139 26	1,156 39	c 2,724 33	23,937 00	.....	13,033 96
13,033 96	.....	d 1,110 20 10,904 66	e 160 87 1,537 04	c 3,487 04	30,233 77	.....	11,877 22
11,877 22	.....	15,899 57	1,523 08	c 3,751 49	33,051 36	.....	11,704 23
† 11,704 23	.....	g 1,407 05 b 853 15 i 3 04	† i 1,079 67 1 52	† c 4,953 35	20,002 01	1,670 87	
$117,658 79	$5,046 48	$111,897 02	$14,203 58	$20,635 71	$269,441 58	$7,484 85	$117,658 79

c State Bids.
d Error in Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, 1879.
e Interest on error referred to in note "d."
† Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g State Tax returned.
b Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
i Error in Taxes, etc., charged back June 30, 1876.
j Interest on amount referred to in note "i."

Table No. 270.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Livingston**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$76,342 80	$197,242 63	$31,915 86	$5,143 44	$12,734 19	$2,117 31	.....	$325,496 23
1875*.....	5,802 01	16,620 33	826 41	ª 2 10	920 81	.....	.....	24,171 66
1876*.....	4,329 68	9,589 02	418 66	20 18	598 78	.....	ᵇ $124 62	15,080 94
1877*.....	3,719 12	16,019 44	440 01	21 87	745 89	.....	ᵇ 175 50	21,121 83
1878*.....	4,148 68	23,800 47	756 97	65 86	1,033 14	.....	ᵇ 606 24	30,411 36
1879*.....	5,175 26	18,874 03	771 96	137 00	936 85	.....	ᵇ 127 62	26,022 72
1880*.....	5,327 11	25,624 36	497 14	41 49	1,146 09	.....	ᵇ 220 03	32,856 22
1881*.....	5,779 09	17,885 14	456 82	11 99	943 51	.....	ᵇ 92 05	25,168 60
1882*.....	6,157 09	21,161 76	439 7	15 05	944 95	.....	ᵇ 155 12	28,872 94
1883†.....	† 6,507 86	18,909 10	† 128 80 23 42	† 6 72 1 29	† 470 46	.....	†ᵈ 212 89	21,672 88
Totals...	$123,288 70	$365,726 28	$36,675 02	$5,466 99	$20,474 67	$2,117 31	$1,714 07	$555,463 04

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 278.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
ª Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.

Table No. 271.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Mackinac**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1843 to 1874*	$5,813 98	$13,318 75	$2,159 12	$3,113 18	$1,558 10	$15,628 66	.....	$41,591 79
1875*.....	.....	645 32	796 06	ª 73 67 50 40	155 12	2,711 23	.....	4,431 80
1876*.....	.....	372 31	252 26	55 71	301 92	4,772 83	ᶜ $1,289 95	7,044 98
1877*.....	.....	915 40	1,456 19	71 31	358 59	4,723 82	ᶜ 2,399 52	9,834 83
1878*.....	.....	1,360 03	435 38	142 01	406 89	5,676 40	ᶜ 2,120 03	10,140 74
1879*.....	.....	1,078 52	2,339 63	1,197 38	453 51	6,150 93	ᶜ 2,724 33	13,943 90
1880*.....	.....	1,464 25	533 04	25 05	435 33	4,958 33	ᶜ 3,487 04	10,903 04
1881*.....	.....	1,022 01	1,984 00	275 77	694 44	10,628 84	ᵉ 3,751 49	18,356 55
1882*.....	.....	3,526 96	1,989 02	102 11	804 79	9,970 90	ᶜ 4,953 35	21,347 13
1883†.....	.....	3,151 51	† 390 71 68 33	† 866 46 212 84	† 716 16	† 12,463 71	†ᶠ 3,803 16	20,002 01
Totals...	$5,813 98	$26,855 06	$12,403 74	$6,186 39	$5,884 85	$77,684 75	$24,433 87	$159,267 64

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 278.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
ª Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
ᵇ Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$6,318 50	$153,692 87	$80,948 89	$8,246 64	$463 02	$249,669 92	$82,144 81	$6,318 50
----------	18,299 90	1,022 95	519 13	----------	19,841 98	4,329 68	
----------	10,030 91	c 201 82 826 18	302 91	----------	11,361 82	3,719 12	
----------	14,930 38	1,429 33	488 82	b 124 62	16,973 15	4,148 68	
----------	23,380 11	960 95	719 54	b 175 50	25,236 10	5,175 26	
----------	18,518 29	941 59	629 49	b 606 24	20,695 61	5,327 11	
----------	25,416 27	732 46	800 78	b 127 62	27,077 13	5,779 09	
----------	17,515 23	721 74	554 51	b 220 03	19,011 51	6,157 09	
----------	21,063 89	c 76 89 481 74	650 51	b 92 05	22,365 08	6,507 86	
----------	† 137 29 18,862 05	†e 25 10 e 68 90 f 18 83	† 14 60	†b 155 12	19,281 89	6,978 65	
$6,318 50	$321,847 19	$88,457 37	$12,926 93	$1,964 20	$431,514 19	$130,267 35	$6,318 50

[b] State Bids.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[d] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[e] State Tax returned.
[f] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since 1843.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$44,492 04	$5,046 48	$29,997 43	$4,817 59	----------	$84,353 54	$5,813 98	$48,575 73
4,083 69	----------	b 5 75 5,938 46	525 24	----------	10,553 14	----------	6,121 34
6,121 34	----------	6,052 41	676 02	----------	12,849 77	----------	5,804 79
5,804 79	----------	7,551 41	777 25	c $1,289 95	15,423 40	----------	5,588 57
5,588 57	----------	9,391 80	896 78	e 2,309 52	18,176 67	----------	8,035 93
8,035 93	----------	9,642 83	1,062 13	e 2,120 03	20,860 92	----------	6,917 02
6,917 02	----------	13,139 26	1,156 39	e 2,724 33	23,937 00	----------	13,033 96
13,033 96	----------	d 1,110 20 10,904 66	e 160 87 1,537 04	c 3,487 04	30,233 77	----------	11,877 22
11,877 22	----------	15,899 57	1,523 08	e 3,751 49	33,051 36	----------	11,704 23
† 11,704 23	----------	g 1,407 05 h 853 15 i 3 04	†j 1,079 67 i 1 52	† c 4,953 35	20,002 01	1,670 87	
$117,658 79	$5,046 48	$111,897 02	$14,203 58	$20,635 71	$269,441 58	$7,484 85	$117,658 79

[c] State Bids.
[d] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, 1879.
[e] Interest on error referred to in note "d."
[f] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[g] State Tax returned.
[h] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
[i] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back June 30, 1876.
[j] Interest on amount referred to in note "i."

Table No. 272.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Macomb**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1841 to 1874*	$105,513 13	$278,636 83	$44,136 91	$5,634 85	$17,654 57	$1,072 38	.....	$452,648 67
1875*	171 92	24,234 99	1,225 00	26 06	760 52	[a] 41 54	.....	26,460 03
1876*	169 03	13,982 27	1,367 07	[c] 5 52; 7 49	[d] 16; 464 82	[a] 35 45	.....	16,031 81
1877*	278 23	16,076 65	713 55	2 48	518 44	.....	.....	17,589 35
1878*	19 78	23,885 47	712 04	.....	727 98	[a] 40 00	.....	25,385 27
1879*	67 11	18,941 44	716 94	117 38	584 14	[a] 40 00	.....	20,467 01
1880*	111 35	25,715 88	853 26	50 19	783 00	.....	.....	27,513 68
1881*	147 00	17,949 02	502 80	.....	546 13	.....	.....	19,144 95
1882*	.....	21,161 76	594 50	9 06	510 86	.....	[f] $18 89	22,295 07
1883†	.....	18,909 10	[†] 404 43; 67 23	3 97	† 31 22	.....	[†][f] 468 59	19,884 54
Totals...	$106,477 55	$459,493 41	$51,293 73	$5,857 00	$22,581 84	$1,229 37	$487 48	$647,420 38

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 280.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[b] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., collected by County Treasurer.
[c] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
[d] Interest on error referred to in note "[a]."

Table No. 273.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Manistee**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1856 to 1874*	$476 02	$23,777 53	$29,566 74	$4,304 25	$2,176 24	$22,827 31	.....	$83,128 09
1875*	.....	3,527 70	6,168 80	[a] 146 01; 1,307 04	294 83	1,122 77	.....	12,567 15
1876*	.....	2,035 29	9,490 84	335 90	698 19	[d] 1,925 17; 1,814 97	[c][f] 4,042 46	19,642 82
1877*	.....	2,288 49	10,898 99	138 12	747 62	3,212 98	[f] 3,315 25	20,601 40
1878*	.....	3,400 07	8,942 66	357 12	622 68	[d] 656 18; 3,136 50	[f] 3,744 67	2,859 88
1879*	.....	2,696 29	7,269 89	127 06	474 32	1,967 92	[f] 3,995 20	16,530 68
1880*	.....	3,660 62	9,760 05	185 10	632 61	2,746 82	[f] 3,987 44	20,972 64
1881*	.....	2,555 02	9,876 64	132 26	622 21	[d] 2,549 24	[f] 3,492 49	19,227 86
1882*	.....	4,937 74	7,898 92	60 19	475 42	[f] 30 08; 999 91	[f] 3,656 25	18,058 51
1883†	.....	4,412 12	[†] 1,830 64; 179 57	[†] 33 29; 5 70	† 285 69	[†] 1,322 96; [f] 34 37	[†][g] 3,417 18	11,521 52
Totals...	$476 02	$53,290 87	$101,883 74	$7,132 04	$7,029 81	$43,647 13	$29,650 94	$243,110 55

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 280.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since 1841.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
----------	$252,100 07	$84,606 49	$10,214 06	$43 00	$346,963 62	$105,685 05	
----------	23,793 05	b 1 00 1,679 77	817 18	----------	26,291 00	169 03	
----------	14,127 51	e 18 43 1,226 80	380 84	----------	15,753 58	278 23	
----------	16,371 22	689 22	509 13	----------	17,569 57	19 78	
----------	23,437 77	1,129 40	750 99	----------	25,318 16	67 11	
----------	18,805 72	e 15 38 954 93	579 63	----------	20,355 66	111 35	
----------	25,712 52	833 09	821 07	----------	27,366 68	147 00	
----------	17,858 13	797 71	599 04	----------	19,254 88	----------	$109 93
$109 93	20,766 26	919 34	694 73	----------	22,490 26	----------	195 19
† 195 19	† 476 01 18,844 70	† g 6 40 h 121 41 i 9 68	† 31 13	† f 18 89	19,708 41	181 13	
$305 12	$432,292 96	$93,009 05	$15,397 80	$61 89	$541,066 82	$106,658 68	$305 12

e Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
f State Bids.
g Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
h State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
j Uncollected Taxes of 1881.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$87,799 05	----------	$83,522 55	$9,315 42	----------	$180,637 02	$476 02	$97,984 95
10,185 90	----------	b 21 81 c 290 59 12,672 24	1,198 44	----------	24,368 98	----------	11,801 83
11,801 83	----------	c 142 05 15,587 42	1,450 17	----------	28,981 47	----------	9,338 65
9,338 65	----------	e 126 01 12,535 00	1,359 63	• $4,042 46	27,401 75	----------	6,800 35
6,800 35	----------	c 154 27 13,511 56	1,170 56	• 3,815 25	24,951 99	----------	4,092 11
4,092 11	----------	c 226 76 13,474 40	1,010 78	• 3,744 67	22,548 72	----------	6,018 04
6,018 04	----------	c 148 35 14,096 15	1,172 59	• 3,995 20	25,430 33	----------	4,457 69
4,457 69	----------	c 333 31 12,978 64	1,030 22	• 3,987 44	22,787 30	----------	3,559 44
3,559 44	----------	e 100 90 12,509 60	800 13	• 3,492 49	20,462 56	----------	2,404 05
† 2,404 05	$3,870 02	†c 399 36 h 541 70 i 397 68	† 360 23	†• 3,656 25	11,629 29	----------	107 77
$146,457 11	$3,870 02	$193,770 35	$18,868 17	$26,233 76	$389,199 41	$476 02	$146,564 88

d Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
e State Bids.
f Paid Institution for the D. and D.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest and Collection fee.

Table No. 274.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Manitou**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1857 to 1874*	$36 40	$2,903 17	$793 75	$995 74	$146 00	$761 35	----------	$5,636 41
1875*	----------	143 41	48 05	[a] 28 26 38 33	6 50	----------	----------	264 55
1876*	----------	82 74	23 09	5 90	22 83	----------	[b] $484 07	618 63
1877*	----------	114 42	495 33	27 51	45 25	184 34	[b] 518 02	1,384 87
1878*	----------	170 00	731 26	256 68	57 08	167 85	[b] 740 56	2,123 43
1879*	----------	134 82	338 93	9 11	85 01	71 93	[b] 1,817 39	2,457 19
1880*	----------	183 03	540 76	83 98	126 10	1,264 91	[b] 1,179 89	3,378 67
1881*	----------	127 75	143 13	124 94	86 31	716 99	[b] 950 20	2,149 32
1882*	----------	352 70	186 34	4 83	79 09	274 26	[b] 1,372 65	2,269 87
1883†	----------	315 16	† 303 51 17 22	† 5 58 1 73	† 86 42	† 1,096 63	† [c] 639 42	2,465 67
Totals...	$36 40	$4,527 20	$3,621 37	$1,582 59	$740 59	$4,538 26	$7,702 20	$22,748 61

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 282.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] State Bids.

Table No. 275.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Marquette**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1852 to 1874*	----------	$55,167 17	$62,195 77	$10,057 71	$4,462 71	$24,422 97	----------	$156,316 33
1875*	----------	5,721 76	10,430 79	[a] 1,358 37 2,900 05	472 65	[b] 33 52 [c] 1,363 20 [d] 1,908 96	----------	24,189 30
1876*	----------	3,301 14	21,520 86	434 39	1,373 61	[c] 104 40 [b] 78 85 7,679 42	[l] $10,164 43	44,657 10
1877*	----------	4,576 99	22,042 92	2,457 18	2,121 01	[b] 113 11 6,345 03	[l] 27,964 85	65,621 09
1878*	----------	6,800 14	19,820 55	[j] 170 58 2,374 65	[k] 35 52 2,509 45	[l] 325 70 [b] 80 00 22,569 48	[l] 22,173 03	76,859 10
1879*	----------	5,392 58	24,362 55	425 05	2,407 86	[b] 80 00 13,068 34	[l] 20,195 95	65,932 33
1880*	----------	7,321 25	11,675 76	2,036 67	2,253 56	[b] 26 34 19,506 82	[n] 2 07 [o] 57 47 [l] 17,867 04	60,746 98
1881*	----------	5,110 04	11,830 92	565 35	1,668 01	[b] 39 91 14,433 13	[l] 12,671 56	46,318 92
1882*	----------	7,053 91	5,974 63	157 00	1,526 63	14,145 39	[l] 12,564 17	41,421 73
1883†	----------	6,303 03	† 2,569 60 170 73	† 995 15 2 68	† [g] 1,199 49 [g] 15	† [q] 15,360 87 [q] 15 02	† [r] 12,048 52 [o] 5 00	38,670 24
Totals...	----------	$106,748 01	$192,595 08	$23,934 83	$20,030 65	$141,710 46	$135,714 09	$620,733 12

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 282.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Transportation of troops to quell riot; paid from Military Fund.
[d] Services of troops to quell riot; paid from Military Fund.
[e] Error in charge for taxes, etc., received by County Treasurer.
[f] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[g] Interest on error referred to in note "e."
[h] ½ Mining Tax collected during fiscal year.
[i] State Bids.
[j] Unpaid Sales of 1874, charged under Sec. 1105, C. L. 1871.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$3,904 34	$22 14	$5,388 10	$461 73	----------	$9,776 31	$36 40	$4,176 30
271 96	----------	378 15	33 00	----------	683 11	----------	418 56
418 56	----------	603 38	53 40	----------	1,075 34	----------	456 71
456 71	----------	945 51	95 35	[b] $484 07	1,981 64	----------	596 77
596 77	----------	2,027 22	151 31	[b] 518 02	3,293 32	----------	1,169 89
1,169 89	----------	1,283 44	172 56	[b] 740 56	3,366 45	----------	909 26
909 26	----------	1,021 88	199 35	[b] 1,817 39	3,947 88	----------	569 21
569 21	----------	966 06	140 44	[b] 1,179 89	2,855 60	----------	706 28
706 28	----------	1,146 29	134 01	[b] 950 20	2,936 78	----------	666 91
† 666 91	----------	[d] 83 77 [e] 30 00	† 118 74	† [b] 1,372 65	2,272 07	193 60	
$9,669 89	$22 14	$13,873 80	$1,559 89	$7,062 78	$32,188 50	$230 00	$9,669 89

[c] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[d] State Tax returned.
[e] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$109,101 27	$16,003 08	$119,995 41	$13,726 53	$19,205 77	$278,032 06	----------	$121,715 73
12,614 46	----------	[e] 293 87 [f] 28 10 20,762 19	[g] 50 44 2,016 00	[h] 5,968 65	41,733 71	----------	17,544 41
17,544 41	----------	46,813 00	3,357 59	[h] 4,194 43	71,909 43	----------	27,252 33
27,252 33	----------	38,046 44	4,154 56	[h] 3,527 84 [i] 10,164 43	83,145 60	----------	17,524 51
17,524 51	----------	42,072 97	4,529 48	[h] 3,172 50 [i] 27,964 85	95,264 31	----------	18,405 21
18,405 21	3,390 56	[m] 1 00 29,858 14	3,934 48	[h] 3,390 56 [i] 22,173 03	81,152 98	----------	15,220 65
15,220 65	----------	23,749 67	3,437 68	[p] 1,476 85 [h] 5,914 30 [i] 20,195 95	69,995 10	----------	9,248 12
9,248 12	----------	19,959 67	2,699 70	[h] 6,600 72 [i] 17,867 04	56,375 25	----------	10,056 33
10,056 33	----------	18,217 14	2,255 57	[h] 6,660 45 [i] 12,671 56	49,861 05	----------	8,439 32
† 8,439 32	5,573 65	[s] 729 24 [t] 510 36	† 1,652 08	†[i] 12,564 17 [h] 7,651 53	37,120 35	$1,549 89	
$245,406 61	$24,967 29	$361,037 20	$41,814 11	$191,364 63	$864,589 84	$1,549 89	$245,406 61

[k] Interest on amount referred to in note "j."
[l] Transportation of troops to quell riot.
[m] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
[n] Amount transferred to Houghton County for ½ Mining Tax collected from Steward Mine.
[o] Amount transferred to Menominee County for ½ Mining Tax collected from Menominee Mine.
[p] Amount transferred from Houghton County for ½ Mining Tax collected from Michigamme and Grand Central Mines.
[q] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[r] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[s] State Tax returned.
[t] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 276.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Mason**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1857 to 1874*	.....	$12,977 93	$21,446 35	$4,247 78	$2,267 98	$33,167 05	.....	$74,107 04
1875*	.....	1,505 72	23,607 59	[a 29 59; 530 20]	315 89	1,039 90	.....	27,028 89
1876*	.....	868 72	4,458 02	720 64	520 10	[c 23 97; 5,088 93]	d $2,725 62	14,385 00
1877*	.....	2,288 49	3,487 81	479 21	490 45	[e 28 09; 4,025 50]	d 2,783 04	13,582 59
1878*	.....	3,400 07	5,329 08	762 21	433 34	[e 17 69; 2,197 24]	d 2,204 83	14,344 46
1879*	.....	2,696 29	4,201 93	559 79	513 64	[c 24 70; 1,510 33]	d 5,340 77	14,847 45
1880*	.....	3,660 62	4,311 53	416 32	535 84	[c 10 57; 8,912 69]	d 2,542 99	15,390 56
1881*	.....	2,555 02	5,003 82	2,883 33	314 75	[c 30 81; 454 47]	d 1,865 69	13,107 89
1882*	$166 50	4,232 35	6,358 49	99 09	380 56	.....	d 2,578 75	13,815 74
1883†	† 3,000 80	3,781 82	[†1,719 02; 109 11]	[† 216 48; 4 03]	† 398 72	†e 37 58	†f 2,649 78	11,916 84
Totals	$3,166 80	$37,967 03	$80,052 75	$10,948 62	$6,171 27	$61,548 52	$22,691 47	$212,536 46

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 284.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$66,737 86	----------	$83,913 92	$8,114 05	----------	$159,765 83	----------	$85,658 79
16,920 93	----------	b 11 37 18,141 06	1,921 52	----------	36,994 88	----------	9,965 99
9,965 99	----------	b 163 75 8,825 96	1,054 50	----------	20,010 20	----------	5,625 20
5,625 20	----------	b 61 88 7,869 74	836 16	d $2,725 62	17,118 60	----------	3,536 01
3,536 01	----------	b 112 71 13,714 92	922 59	d 2,783 04	21,069 27	----------	6,724 81
6,724 81	----------	b 74 71 8,304 14	898 79	d 2,204 83	18,207 28	----------	3,359 83
3,359 83	----------	b 114 65 7,297 94	773 91	d 5,340 77	16,887 10	----------	1,496 54
1,496 54	----------	b 190 75 8,164 59	546 52	d 2,542 99	12,941 39	$166 50	
----------	----------	b 205 81 8,408 05	335 89	d 1,865 69	10,815 44	3,000 30	
----------	† $1,436 25 3,522 46	†b 657 19 b 27 60 g 316 79 h 54 73	† 169 21	†d 2,578 75	8,762 98	3,153 86	
$116,367 17	$4,958 71	$165,632 26	$15,573 14	$20,041 69	$322,572 97	$6,320 66	$116,367 17

c Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
d State Bids.
e Amount paid School for the Blind.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g State Tax returned.
h Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 277.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Mecosta**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1859 to 1874*	$70 37	$29,108 29	$72,662 67	$22,510 05	$8,553 70	$121,428 42	.....	$254,333 50
1875*	.....	3,613 74	16,626 80	[a] 976 76 252 22	968 75	14,322 31	.....	36,760 58
1876*	.....	2,084 93	12,834 34	[b] 4,973 29 822 46	2,857 25	18,467 49	[c] $8,802 58	50,042 34
1877*	.....	2,860 62	7,474 23	366 94	1,358 95	15,987 92	[c] 7,865 26	35,913 92
1878*	.....	4,250 08	10,358 74	624 71	1,273 34	11,658 88	[c] 8,367 87	36,533 62
1879*	.....	3,370 36	11,430 32	481 10	1,302 43	13,028 66	[c] 8,922 63	38,535 50
1880*	.....	4,575 78	11,448 23	958 47	1,467 09	16,182 22	[c] 7,207 44	41,839 23
1881*	.....	3,193 77	8,375 58	923 11	807 24	6,657 00	[c] 4,363 93	24,320 63
1882*	.....	4,937 74	8,296 54	301 82	825 69	5,447 68	[c] 5,870 33	25,679 80
1883†	.....	4,412 12	† 3,093 68 236 08	† 272 60 58 30	† 536 66	† 2,581 68	†[a]7,051 90	$18,243 02
Totals...	$70 37	$62,407 43	162,837 21	$33,521 83	$19,151 10	$225,762 26	$58,451 94	$562,202 14

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 284.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., received by County Treasurer.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[d] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[e] Interest on error referred to in note "b."

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$261,066 25	.....	$258,871 71 [b 56 e 30 89 d 116 60 40,581 36]	$27,939 82 [e 24 3,930 27]	.....	$547,877 78	$70 37	$293,614 65
32,548 40	.....	[d 10 75 23,737 54]	3,794 34	.....	67,990 37	.....	17,948 03
40,447 74	.....	[c 20 50 d 8 90 22,226 34]	2,608 84	g $8,802 58	51,615 19	.....	15,701 27
17,948 03	.....	[e 49 31 h 1,346 75 26,869 44]	2,659 63	g 7,865 26	54,491 66	.....	17,958 04
15,701 27	.....	[h 1,346 75 e 61 70 25,250 38]	[l 81 18 2,706 34]	g 8,367 87	55,772 26	.....	17,236 76
17,958 04	.....	[h 1,346 74 c 48 96 18,225 01]	2,458 37	g 8,922 63	48,238 49	.....	6,399 26
17,236 76	.....	[h 1,346 75 c 45 80 17,149 28]	1,582 15	g 7,207 44	33,730 68	.....	9,410 05
6,399 26	.....	[j 2 00 c 29 09 16,284 56]	[k 2 33 1,380 88]	g 4,363 93	31,452 84	.....	5,773 04
9,410 05	.....	[n 26 29 c 15 68 l 849 40 m 207 98]	† 712 30	†g 5,870 33	16,990 99	1,252 03	
† 5,773 04	$3,535 97						
$424,488 84	$3,535 97	$456,067 04	$49,856 69	$51,400 04	$985,368 58	$1,322 40	$424,488 84

† Amount under J. R. No. 31, 1875.
g State Bids.
h ½ of $5,386.99, under J. R. No. 35, 1875.
i Interest on amount referred to in note "h."
j Error in credit of Returns of Taxes.
k Interest on error referred to in note "j."
l State Tax returned.
m Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
n Uncollected Taxes of 1881.

Table No. 278.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Menominee**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1864 to 1874*	$1,280 79	$12,133 71	$15,304 14	$4,953 42	$946 54	$78 94	.....	$34,697 54
1875*	1,384 57	2,251 41	3,783 33	[a] 39 68 159 82	234 83	.....	.....	7,853 64
1876*	.....	1,298 94	2,434 64	191 93	111 44	.....	[c] $912 25	4,949 20
1877*	.....	1,716 37	3,373 43	151 25	193 45	.....	[c] 1,685 94	7,120 44
1878*	.....	2,550 05	2,855 59	[d] 45 59 69 45	[e] 22 26 281 42	861 78	[c] 2,014 03	8,700 17
1879*	.....	2,022 22	4,736 89	83 49	324 71	.....	[c] 3,956 75	11,124 06
1880*	.....	2,745 47	5,142 12	442 65	416 55	.....	[c] 3,192 60	11,939 39
1881*	.....	1,916 26	3,143 38	3,906 66	260 54	.....	[c] 2,313 40	11,540 24
1882*	200 42	3,526 96	3,565 09	213 96	349 52	[b] 31 95 2,641 57	[c] 1,961 22	12,490 69
1883†	.....	3,151 51	† 1,204 09 62 29	† 316 93 9 66	† 285 08	† 991 66 † 28 02	†[b] 4,713 25	10,762 49
Totals ..	$2,865 78	$33,312 90	$45,604 99	$10,584 49	$3,426 34	$4,633 92	$20,749 44	$121,177 86

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 286.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[c] State Bids.
[d] Unpaid sales of 1870; charged under Sec. 1105, C. L., 1871.
[e] Interest on amount referred to in note "d."

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$10,955 06	$1,566 00	$28,649 76	$1,816 42	.....	$42,987 24	$2,665 36	$10,955 06
.....	2,523 50	[b] 1 43 5,911 00	299 04	.....	8,734 97	.....	881 33
881 33	.....	5,364 62	268 98	.....	6,514 93	.....	1,565 73
1,565 73	.....	6,201 30	394 42	[e] $912 25	9,073 70	.....	1,953 26
1,953 26	.....	6,369 56	458 77	[e] 1,685 94	10,467 53	.....	1,767 36
1,767 36	.....	8,075 43	540 66	[e] 2,014 03	12,397 48	.....	1,273 42
1,273 42	846 79	7,071 53	616 54	[f] 407 62 [g] 57 47 [e] 3,956 75	14,230 32	.....	2,290 93
2,290 93	.....	[h] 7 05 3,955 78	539 91	[f] 1,353 55 [e] 3,192 60	11,339 82	200 42	
.....	.....	8,751 07	519 05	[f] 2,688 67 [e] 2,313 40	14,272 19	.....	1,781 50
† 1,781 50	2,875 60	[k] 276 04 [l] 134 71	† 369 61	†[e] 1,961 22 †[f] 2,703 57	10,102 25	660 24	
$22,468 59	$7,811 89	$80,769 28	$5,823 40	$23,247 27	$140,120 43	$3,526 02	$22,468 59

[f] ½ Mining Tax collected during fiscal year.
[g] Amount transferred from Marquette Co., for ½ Mining Tax collected from Menominee Mine.
[h] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[i] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[j] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[k] State Tax returned.
[l] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 279.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Midland**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged, Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1856 to 1874*	----------	$42,056 95	$269,446 62	$66,752 13	$15,491 31	$179,814 43	----------	$573,561 44
1875*	----------	4,517 17	b 1 60 30,063 97	a 2,418 09 640 29	c 33 2,221 84	33,074 25	----------	72,942 54
1876*	----------	2,606 16	9,013 63	ε 5,513 06 244 49	2,751 22	h 837 01 27,331 80	ε17,524 66	65,822 03
1877*	----------	1,716 37	5,681 11	661 04	1,209 69	15,739 22	l 7,603 57	32,611 00
1878*	----------	2,550 05	7,660 69	876 13	1,269 61	h 481 57 7,248 19	l 16,024 44	36,110 68
1879*	----------	2,022 22	6,864 43	2,586 10	1,319 79	16,616 05	l 13,645 07	43,053 66
1880*	----------	2,745 47	6,805 65	1,317 42	1,360 13	l 289 42 10,993 65	l 15,021 20	38,532 94
1881*	----------	1,916 26	5,776 37	384 77	1,359 37	h 1,236 86 l 381 72 11,035 64	l 14,324 36	36,415 35
1882*	----------	4,232 35	4,283 46	724 32	1,231 47	l 416 28 13,161 57	l 12,769 76	36,919 16
1883†	----------	3,781 82	† 1,761 40 188 83	† 253 77 17 01	† 897 14	† 8,985 59 l 574 06	†p10,741 71	27,151 33
Totals	----------	$68,144 82	$347,552 76	$82,388 62	$29,211 90	$328,167 26	$107,654 77	$963,120 13

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 286.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Error in charge for Taxes, etc., received by County Treasurer.
c Interest on error referred to in note "b."
d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
f Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
ε Amount under J. R. No. 31, 1875.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$522,726 58	$1,110 87	$578,948 16	$60,230 58	.....	$1,163,016 19	.....	$539,454 75
66,728 17	.....	[d] 30 40 [e] 354 74 [f] 5 29 52,639 35	6,831 00	.....	126,588 95	.....	53,646 41
53,646 41	.....	[d] 47 83 15,021 12	4,348 55	.....	73,063 91	.....	7,241 88
7,241 88	.....	[d] 69 21 24,039 40	2,407 16	[l] $17,524 66	51,282 31	.....	18,671 31
18,671 31	.....	[e] 10 48 [j] 2,046 33 [d] 24 29 19,574 52	2,613 26	[l] 7,603 57	50,543 76	.....	14,433 08
14,433 08	.....	[j] 2,046 33 [d] 27 99 20,412 17	[k] 123 35 2,676 83	[l] 16,024 44	55,744 19	.....	12,690 53
12,690 53	[m] 239 03	[j] 2,046 33 [d] 144 27 20,122 42	2,535 50	[l] 13,645 07	51,443 15	.....	12,910 21
12,910 21	.....	[j] 2,046 33 [d] 64 48 17,161 78	2,506 79	[l] 15,021 20	49,710 79	.....	13,295 44
13,295 44	.....	[d] 46 96 15,337 00	2,151 62	[l] 14,324 36	45,155 38	.....	8,236 22
† 8,236 22	2,682 37	†[d] 170 87 [n] 946 98 [o] 258 51	† 1,246 95	†[l] 12,769 76	26,311 66	$839 67	
$730,579 83	$4,032 27	$773,643 54	$87,671 59	$96,913 06	$1,692,860 29	$839 67	$730,579 83

[h] Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
[i] State Bids.
[j] ¼ of $8,185.32 under J. R. No. 35, 1877.
[k] Interest on amount referred to in note "j."
[l] Paid Eastern Asylum for Insane.
[m] Amount paid by Webber & Yawkey, under decree of Midland Circuit Court.
[n] State Tax returned.
[o] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
[e] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.

Table No. 280.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Missaukee**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1871 to 1874*	$48 14	$1,835 03	$4,807 71	$3,869 51	$1,158 90	$21,596 69	----------	$33,315 98
1875*------	----------	645 32	9,592 81	58 77	561 13	11,360 83	----------	22,218 86
1876*------	----------	372 31	1,539 45	55 13	953 66	13,710 28	♭ $6,515 35	23,146 18
1877*------	----------	1,172 85	3,273 95	08 23	880 90	12,407 64	♭ 4,562 09	22,385 66
1878*------	----------	1,742 54	2,780 19	169 05	919 61	12,553 63	♭ 5,828 77	23,993 79
1879*------	----------	1,381 85	1,838 91	71 25	789 20	10,832 79	♭ 5,825 44	20,739 44
1880*------	----------	1,876 07	1,614 96	12 77	761 55	9,498 81	♭ 5,499 70	19,263 86
1881*------	----------	1,309 45	1,135 06	2,246 29	742 69	10,013 38	♭ 4,791 18	20,238 05
1882*------	----------	2,539 41	2,966 57	110 26	745 45	5,193 14	♭ 9,462 09	21,016 92
1883†------	----------	2,269 09	† 280 20 199 12	† 59 25 5 27	† 721 26	† 12,295 19	† 5,280 83	21,110 21
Totals...	$48 14	$15,143 92	$30,028 93	$6,725 78	$8,234 35	$119,462 38	$47,785 45	$227,428 95

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 288.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
▪ Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
♭ State Bids.

Table No. 281.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Monroe**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$92,336 30	$229,947 84	$115,767 99	$24,471 23	$18,857 40	$6,235 32	----------	$487,616 08
1875*------	14,489 58	13,551 52	3,498 30	▪ 14,912 54 66 00	2,120 58	♭ 24 38	----------	48,612 90
1876*------	30,765 99	7,818 49	2,910 65	28 88	2,552 84	♭ 39 23	♂ $2,060 82	46,176 90
1877*------	36,348 94	10,870 33	1,962 15	342 51	3,012 72	♭ 40 00	♂ 2,385 04	54,961 69
1878*------	39,347 93	16,150 32	3,283 00	300 59	3,430 33	♭ 10 32	♂ 2,996 10	65,518 59
1879*------	43,771 81	12,807 38	2,287 94	193 26	3,505 15	♭ 24 52	♂ 2,186 76	64,866 82
1880*------	47,720 69	17,387 96	2,805 06	163 95	4,021 80	----------	♂ 2,535 23	74,634 69
1881*------	52,319 48	12,136 34	1,381 14	371 07	4,116 95	----------	♂ 1,509 82	71,834 80
1882*------	51,244 96	22,572 53	2,538 47	81 03	1,024 74	----------	♂ 1,757 24	79,218 97
1883†------	52,058 81	† 20,169 71	† 974 81 77 11	† 45 38 18 92	† 3,736 86	†♂ 26 03	†♂ 1,649 28	78,776 91
Totals...	$460,354 49	$363,413 42	$137,486 62	$40,995 36	$46,489 37	$6,399 90	$17,080 29	$1,072,218 35

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 288.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
▪ Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
♭ Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$22,926 54	.....	$44,919 02	$3,469 20	.....	$71,314 76	$48 14	$38,046 92
15,120 38	.....	[a] 231 25 25,142 73	2,097 99	.....	42,592 35	.....	20,373 49
20,373 49	.....	[a] 145 15 13,344 69	1,977 53	.....	35,840 86	.....	12,694 68
12,694 68	.....	[a] 110 81 15,239 18	1,851 00	[b] $6,515 35	36,411 02	.....	14,025 36
14,025 36	.....	[a] 91 62 14,594 57	1,808 67	[b] 4,582 09	35,102 31	.....	11,108 52
11,108 52	.....	[a] 109 02 11,370 79	1,540 12	[b] 5,828 77	29,957 22	.....	9,217 78
9,217 78	.....	[a] 448 85 11,815 17	1,419 93	[b] 5,825 44	28,727 17	.....	9,463 31
9,463 31	.....	[a] 108 49 [c] 1,578 87 11,438 09	[d] 956 46 1,411 38	[b] 5,499 70	30,456 30	.....	10,218 25
10,218 25	.....	[a] 33 07 12,957 59	1,373 34	[b] 4,791 18	29,373 43	.....	8,356 51
† 8,356 51	$1,385 17	[†a] 825 69 [a] 3 57 [f] 1,053 50 [g] 554 68	† 1,081 72	[†b] 9,462 09	22,722 93	.....	1,612 72
$133,504 82	$1,385 17	$166,116 40	$18,987 34	$42,504 62	$362,498 35	$48 14	$135,117 54

[c] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back, June 30, 1874.
[d] Interest on error referred to in note "c."
[e] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[f] State Tax returned.
[g] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$9,069 39	$121,137 40	$245,110 94	$14,218 46	$373 40	$389,909 59	$106,775 88	$9,069 39
.....	12,860 80	[e] 4 56 4,684 38	297 17	.....	17,846 91	30,765 99	
.....	5,242 41	4,357 00	228 55	.....	9,827 96	36,348 94	
.....	7,687 66	5,453 13	412 15	[d] 2,060 82	15,613 76	39,347 93	
.....	13,819 98	[e] 6 57 4,982 03	553 16	[d] 2,385 04	21,746 78	43,771 81	
.....	9,480 57	4,206 79	462 67	[d] 2,996 10	17,146 13	47,720 69	
.....	15,359 99	[e] 17 48 4,153 41	597 57	[d] 2,186 76	22,315 21	52,319 48	
.....	13,969 26	3,464 23	621 19	[d] 2,535 23	20,589 84	51,244 96	
.....	21,905 31	[e] 11 33 3,135 56	598 12	[d] 1,509 82	27,160 16	52,056 81	
.....	[†] 1,771 37 19,000 00	[g] 313 38 [h] 11 61	† 171 97	[†d] 1,757 24	23,025 57	55,751 34	
$9,069 39	$242,234 75	$279,912 42	$18,160 94	$15,804 41	$565,181 91	$516,105 83	$9,069 39

[e] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] State Bids.
[e] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[f] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[g] State Tax returned.
[h] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
[i] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.

Table No. 282.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Montcalm**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1851 to 1874*	.....	$58,552 59	$108,893 22	$16,253 72	$8,654 63	$96,154 61	.....	$288,508 77
1875*	.....	7,098 41	17,835 53	[a 315 31; b 120 00; 339 01]	[c 5 00; 785 63]	[d 206 70; 4,068 52]	.....	30,774 11
1876*	.....	4,095 40	8,874 03	411 26	902 31	[g 38 08; h 126 83; 6,103 37]	‖ $6,106 62	26,658 80
1877*	.....	5,149 11	8,273 61	122 45	1,043 12	[g 1 95; 8,151 49]	‖ 7,874 02	30,615 75
1878*	.....	7,650 15	8,933 98	604 75	1,152 48	7,976 77	‖ 8,535 04	34,853 17
1879*	.....	6,066 65	8,035 75	556 47	900 80	[g 36 46; 5,756 51]	‖ 6,319 66	27,671 72
1880*	.....	8,236 40	7,139 03	183 84	873 88	[g 65 63; 2,610 91]	‖ 8,866 75	27,975 84
1881*	.....	5,748 79	10,214 72	777 79	835 75	[g 83 33; 4,230 58]	‖ 5,670 95	27,561 91
1882*	.....	13,402 45	5,731 32	938 46	763 42	[j 24 65; 2,341 66]	‖ 4,518 27	27,720 23
1883†	† $3,522 86	11,975 76	[†1,935 22; 240 46]	[† 285 78; 22 22]	† 594 26	†j 42 27	†[m 6,314 35; n 6 44]	24,939 62
Totals...	$3,522 86	$127,975 71	$186,107 77	$20,931 06	$16,511 28	$138,019 72	$54,211 52	$547,279 92

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 290.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
c Interest on error referred to in note "b."
d Transportation of troops to quell riot,—paid from Military Fund.
e Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
f Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

Table No. 283.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Montmorency**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1861*	.....	.....	.....	$270 35	.....	.....	.....	$270 35
1882*	$253 82	$1,763 47	$10,508 13	[b 798 87; 738 49]	$246 67	.....	.....	14,308 95
1883†	.....	1,575 75	[† 686 87; 14 48]	[† 237 67; 37 89]	† 722 23	† $10,249 63	†c 10,251 19	23,775 71
Totals...	$253 82	$3,339 22	$11,209 48	$2,082 77	$968 90	$10,249 63	$10,251 19	$38,355 01

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 290.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$270,665 56	$663 45	$273,387 38	$29,461 69	.....	$574,178 10	.....	$285,669 33
15,003 75	.....	[e 114 59; f 219 43; 29,296 76]	2,196 66	.....	46,831 19	.....	16,057 08
16,057 08	.....	[e 108 82; f 7 97; 21,419 75]	1,965 31	.....	39,558 93	.....	12,900 13
12,900 13	.....	[e 17 32; 21,442 09; f 33 96]	2,052 66	l $6,106 62	42,518 82	.....	11,903 07
11,903 07	.....	[e 318 68; 19,326 93]	1,956 27	l 7,874 02	41,412 93	.....	6,559 76
6,559 76	.....	[e 189 55; 17,998 97]	1,581 39	l 8,535 04	34,864 71	.....	7,192 99
7,192 99	.....	[e 73 97; 17,583 84]	1,464 97	l 6,319 08	32,634 05	.....	4,659 01
4,659 01	.....	[e 335 68; 15,933 57]	1,383 67	l 8,866 75	31,178 68	.....	3,616 77
3,616 77	.....	[e 64 62; f 7 06; k 26 52; 13,880 15]	884 65	[l 46 65; l 5,670 95]	24,197 37	$3,522 86	
.....	11,039 76	[o 932 89; p 124 80; †e 87 49]	† 237 21	†l 4,518 27	16,940 22	7,999 40	
$348,558 14	$11,703 21	$432,932 59	$43,184 48	$47,937 38	$884,315 80	$11,522 26	$348,558 14

s Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
k Services of troops to quell riot,—paid from Military Fund.
l State Bids.
j Paid Institution for the D. and D.
k Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
l Interest on error referred to in note "k."
m Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
n Refunded Tax collected at Land Office and interest.
o State Tax returned.
p Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
.....	.....	a $16 53	.....	.....	$16 53	$253 82	
.....	.....	[a 18 86; 33,870 21]	$1,111 37	.....	35,000 44	.....	$20,691 49
† $20,691 49	$575 67	[d 997 04; e 1,143 90; †a 15 03]	† 1,448 40	.....	24,871 53	.....	1,095 82
$20,691 49	$575 67	$36,061 57	$2,559 77	.....	$59,888 50	$253 82	$21,787 31

b Transferred to Alpena County for taxes of 1880 returned from said Co. and rejected.
c Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
d State Tax returned.
e Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 284.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Muskegon**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1859 to 1874*	$29,647 27	$59,977 32	$68,666 79	$14,226 74	$6,203 03	$10,173 92	----------	$188,895 07
1875*	21,235 78	7,528 62	9,244 73	[a] 797 30 288 10	2,103 29	[b] 88 86 [c] 1,927 28	----------	43,213 96
1876*	7,788 95	4,343 60	9,877 57	1,313 93	1,357 42	[b] 17 52 [c] 3,024 77	• $8,773 50	36,497 26
1877*	9,306 45	4,576 99	8,021 94	502 20	1,526 32	[b] 17 66 [c] 705 22	• 11,720 01	36,376 79
1878*	2,256 74	6,800 14	11,821 67	1,054 73	1,484 43	[b] 22 42 [c] 6,155 15	• 13,647 61	43,244 89
1879*	----------	5,392 58	11,027 34	1,279 40	1,312 14	[b] 106 59 5,630 82	• 14,023 00	38,771 87
1880*	----------	7,321 25	9,902 57	[g] 5 01 766 23	1,634 46	[b] 80 83 15,543 20	• 10,142 32	45,395 87
1881*	----------	5,110 04	8,188 53	654 53	1,081 46	[b] 24 52 9,507 10	• 6,599 94	31,166 12
1882*	----------	9,170 10	6,399 49	8,046 12	957 19	[h] 37 47 4,311 90	• 8,423 13	37,345 40
1883†	† 6,280 83	8,193 95	† 3,410 04 126 20	† 779 58 15 43	† 885 74	† [b] 25 07 [i] 19 75	†[m] 6,754 26	26,490 85
Totals	$76,518 03	$118,414 59	$146,686 87	$29,729 30	$18,545 48	$57,420 65	$80,083 77	$527,398 06

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 292.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
[d] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[e] State Bids.
[f] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[g] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, charged back.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$27,134 83	$3,500 00	$127,921 62	$6,590 40	----------	$165,146 85	$50,883 05	$27,134 83
----------	17,277 69	d 130 30 17,019 94	997 08	----------	35,425 01	7,788 95	
----------	7,351 79	d 5 15 13,849 74	984 13	----------	27,190 81	9,306 45	
----------	2,539 41	d 14 11 21,460 21	1,330 82	• $8,773 50	34,118 05	2,258 74	
----------	11,936 27	d 44 49 f 53 63 21,643 43	1,957 36	• 11,720 01	47,355 19	----------	4,110 30
4,110 30	11,386 15	d 29 03 f 7 27 18,005 72	2,127 11	• 13,647 61	49,313 19	----------	10,541 32
10,541 32	10,145 65	f 63 33 d 9 87 12,491 31	2,317 75	• 14,023 00	49,592 23	----------	4,196 36
4,196 36	6,481 33	f 9 07 13,352 52	1,650 56	• 10,142 32	35,832 16	----------	4,666 04
4,666 04	6,674 61	f 16 62 i 1 03 j 163 77 11,680 46	k 2 10 1,260 00	• 6,599 94	31,064 57	6,280 83	
----------	7,731 56	n 502 64 o 43 95 †f 284 04	† 442 21	†• 8,423 13	17,427 53	9,063 32	
$50,648 85	$85,024 46	$263,803 25	$19,659 52	$73,329 51	$492,465 59	$85,581 34	$50,648 85

[h] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[i] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
[j] Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest.
[k] Interest on error referred to in note "i."
[l] Paid School for the Blind.
[m] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[n] State Tax returned.
[•] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 285.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Newaygo**

Years closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1854 to 1874*	$13 15	$37,996 69	$98,699 27	$16,886 41	$6,160 32	$65,493 28	----------	$225,249 12
1875*	----------	3,011 45	11,726 76	[a] 1,774 50 603 31	546 72	4,707 91	----------	22,370 65
1876*	----------	1,787 44	13,524 77	268 60	1,235 07	[e] 40 00 7,497 56	[f] $6,188 88	30,492 32
1877*	----------	2,517 34	5,368 23	208 38	772 81	8,790 06	[f] 4,933 57	22,650 39
1878*	----------	3,740 08	8,578 77	567 09	772 73	6,308 32	[f] 5,376 66	25,343 65
1879*	----------	2,965 92	5,720 61	560 88	713 28	4,131 83	[f] 7,523 94	21,616 46
1880*	----------	4,026 69	5,012 97	304 47	767 29	[e] 22 87 5,104 79	[f] 7,150 05	22,389 13
1881*	----------	2,810 52	7,067 34	864 95	651 29	[e] 56 08 4,590 89	[f] 5,168 69	21,209 76
1882*	----------	5,643 13	7,214 06	352 30	684 84	[g] 186 99 2,754 85	[f] 6,474 63	23,310 80
1883†	----------	5,042 43	[†] 2,188 83 236 10	[†] 285 06 16 20	[†] 473 18	[†] 1,833 58 [g] 123 84	[†h] 7,016 69	17,215 91
Totals	$13 15	$69,491 69	$165,337 71	$22,752 15	$12,777 53	$111,642 85	$49,883 11	$431,848 19

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 292.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[d] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous. Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$221,957 44	$297 28	$220,424 18	$24,209 30	.....	$466,888 20	$13 15	$241,652 23
19,694 79	.....	b 1 20 c 57 84 d 43 71 23,642 63	2,327 20	.....	45,767 37	.....	23,396 72
23,396 72	.....	e 103 81 13,375 27	2,173 36	.....	39,049 16	.....	8,556 84
8,556 84	.....	e 82 92 14,969 14	1,516 15	f $6,188 88	31,313 93	.....	8,663 54
8,663 54	.....	e 330 29 d 8 93 17,892 93	1,564 25	f 4,933 57	33,388 51	.....	8,044 86
8,044 86	.....	e 107 67 13,257 94	1,360 76	f 5,376 66	28,147 89	.....	6,531 43
6,531 43	.....	e 53 48 11,898 86	1,207 67	f 7,523 94	27,305 38	.....	4,916 25
4,916 25	.....	e 44 20 d 73 80 13,843 70	1,261 21	f 7,150 05	27,289 21	.....	6,079 45
6,079 45	.....	e 373 94 d 20 17 14,080 76	1,109 84	f 5,168 69	26,832 85	.....	3,522 05
† 3,522 05	4,349 76	i 768 28 j 70 67 †e 30 63	† 586 46	†f 6,474 63	15,802 48	1,413 43	.....
$311,363 37	$4,647 04	$345,551 95	$37,406 20	$42,816 42	$741,784 98	$1,426 58	$311,363 37

e Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
f State Bids.
g Paid Institution for the D. and D.
h Uncollected Taxes of 1831.
i State Tax returned.
j Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 286.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Oakland**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1841 to 1874*	$44,579 70	$552,684 14	$39,256 25	$4,463 07	$21,653 41	$5,759 81	.....	$668,396 38
1875*.....	807 68	37,643 10	2,688 94	218 08	1,235 10	[a] 38 69	.....	42,631 59
1876*.....	298 21	21,718 02	1,526 49	473 43	718 67	[a] 39 69	[c] $377 83	25,152 34
1877*.....	249 19	30,036 44	2,821 98	159 33	983 82	....	[c] 764 15	35,014 91
1878*.....	2,401 54	44,625 89	2,350 00	32 69	1,550 23	.....	[c] 708 21	51,668 56
1879*.....	431 01	35,388 80	2,090 52	[e] 12 68 520 60	[f] 2 26 1,155 58	.....	[c] 513 96	40,115 41
1880*.....	163 01	48,045 67	1,787 77	182 28	1,484 61	.....	[c] 362 09	52,025 43
1881*.....	53 91	33,534 63	1,653 12	134 47	1,048 75	.....	[c] 513 45	36,938 33
1882*.....	129 82	37,083 06	1,349 37	27 56	939 57	202 01	[c] 391 02	40,072 41
1883†.....	.....	33,090 92	† 601 42 104 55	† 3 80 23 79	† 114 24	†[g] 19 75	†[h] 2,204 38	36,162 85
Totals...	$49,114 07	$873,800 67	$56,230 41	$6,251 78	$30,886 24	$6,059 95	$5,835 09	$1,028,178 21

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 294.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[c] State Bids.

Table No. 287.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Oceana**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1856 to 1874*	.....	$28,507 72	$62,475 57	$13,981 72	$5,295 16	$68,266 74	.....	$178,526 91
1875*.....	.....	4,517 17	6,116 12	[a] 1,050 97 397 89	575 49	5,476 64	.....	18,134 28
1876*.....	.....	2,606 16	8,159 99	297 97	1,052 28	8,311 03	[d] $6,380 46	26,807 89
1877*.....	.....	2,860 62	4,602 61	432 80	885 78	7,686 23	[d] 8,281 23	24,749 27
1878*.....	.....	4,250 08	5,752 96	[c] 3 16 1,365 08	859 78	9,239 65	[d] 4,824 97	26,295 67
1879*.....	.....	3,370 36	4,054 42	983 60	588 00	3,537 00	[d] 5,870 34	18,403 72
1880*.....	.....	4,575 78	4,775 53	1,073 83	764 90	6,642 43	[d] 5,524 27	23,356 74
1881*.....	.....	3,193 77	5,012 15	472 70	532 21	3,757 05	[d] 4,774 24	17,742 12
1882*.....	.....	4,232 35	2,755 03	186 59	475 33	2,050 64	[d] 4,559 26	15,259 20
1883†.....	.....	3,781 82	†1,138 76 232 92	† 420 23 3 90	† 305 82	† 923 11	†[f] 5,375 62 [g] 3 23	12,185 40
Totals...	.....	$81,895 83	$106,076 05	$20,670 44	$11,334 75	$115,890 52	$45,593 61	$361,461 20

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 294.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[c] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] State Bids.

County *since 1841.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$8,752 49	$516,968 77	$87,172 59	$18,777 03	$90 61	$631,761 49	$45,387 38	$8,752 49
---------- ----	36,963 77	b 2 51 4,277 41	1,089 69	----------	42,333 38	298 21	
-- ----------	20,034 31	4,184 32	684 52	----------	24,903 15	249 19	
----------	26,396 41	4,803 89	1,035 24	e 377 83	32,613 37	2,401 54	
----------	44,234 17	d 10 94 4,538 69	1,689 60	e 764 15	51,237 55	431 01	
----------	35,281 41	2,711 09	1,251 69	e 708 21	39,952 40	163 01	
----------	47,323 77	d 11 52 2,549 10	1,573 17	e 513 96	51,971 52	53 91	
----------	32,727 82	2,596 95	1,121 65	e 362 09	36,808 51	129 82	
----------	35,558 22	3,027 99	1,041 67	e 513 45	40,141 33	----------	68 92
† 68 92	32,843 89 † 600 81	l 250 68	† 57 34	†e 391 02	34,212 66	1,950 19	
$8,821 41	$828,933 35	$116,137 68	$28,321 60	$3,721 32	$985,935 36	$51,064 26	$8,821 41

d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e Error in credit of Delinquent Tax of 1875.
f Interest on error referred to in note "e."
g Paid School for the Blind.
h Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
l State Tax returned.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$191,219 34	$79 85	$173,700 56	$20,128 24	----------	$385,127 99	----------	$206,601 08
15,381 74	----------	b 25 93 e 75 54 20,599 55	1,883 19	----------	37,965 95	----------	19,831 67
19,831 67	----------	e 6 63 b 20 53 16,140 05	2,028 13	----------	38,027 01	----------	11,219 12
11,219 12	----------	e 7 34 13,004 85	1,626 42	d $6,380 46	32,238 19	----------	7,488 92
7,488 92	----------	e 8 82 15,263 94	1,541 86	d 8,281 23	32,584 77	----------	6,289 10
6,289 10	----------	b 9 01 e 8 62 13,535 38	1,215 39	d 4,824 97	25,882 47	----------	7,478 75
7,478 75	----------	b 7 73 e 11 87 12,843 03	1,309 63	d 5,870 34	27,521 35	----------	4,164 61
4,164 61	----------	e 78 69 10,371 01	973 74	d 5,524 27	21,112 32	----------	3,370 20
3,370 20	----------	b 9 64 e 9 66 8,679 31	733 54	d 4,774 24	17,576 59	----------	2,317 39
† 2,317 39	3,436 95	h 504 35 l 371 46 †b 2 98	† 401 58	d† 4,559 26	11,593 97	$591 43	
$268,760 84	$3,516 80	$285,296 48	$31,841 72	$40,214 77	$629,630 61	$591 43	$268,760 84

e Once credited as gain under Sec. 124, Tax Law; now charged back because the sale was made void.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g Interest on State Tax collected in County after Feb'y 1st, by Township Treasurer.
h State Tax returned.
l Local Tax, Interest and Collection fee.

Table No. 288.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Ogemaw**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1876*				$32 16				$32 16
1877*	$32 16	$915 40	$580 69	270 18	$36 35			1,334 78
1878*		1,360 03	1,682 31	475 55	420 98	$2,182 26	a $6,454 59	12,575 72
1879*		1,078 52	4,560 41	1,970 02	1,088 08	10,597 87	a 12,066 92	31,361 82
1880*		1,464 25	1,541 37	3,108 82	1,198 91	11,739 26	a 14,558 02	33,610 63
1881*		1,022 01	1,437 21	4,381 65	1,043 56	c 19 48 18,189 92	a 4,213 28	30,307 11
1882*		2,116 17	3,382 19	1,014 67	684 49	2,060 38	a 11,160 66	20,418 56
1883†		1,890 91	† 252 38 51 87	† 186 27 11 86	† 832 66	† 13,320 52	†f 6,501 38	23,047 85
Totals...	$32 16	$9,847 29	$13,488 43	$11,451 18	$5,305 03	$58,109 69	$54,954 85	$153,188 63

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 296.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a State Bids.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

Table No. 289.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Ontonagon**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1857 to 1874*	$20 00	$31,148 51	$57,203 56	$24,738 62	$4,542 13	$50,072 43		$167,725 25
1875*		1,878 57	2,162 51	a 6,602 61 163 03	366 94			11,173 66
1876*		1,083 83	3,626 71	231 92	562 68	d 780 75	•$10,763 22	17,049 11
1877*		800 97	3,652 89	1,568 76	871 76	8,287 06	• 10,464 86	25,646 30
1878*		1,190 03	5,032 80	69 33	968 02	d 733 65 6,807 68	• 13,651 07	28,452 08
1879*		943 70	1,540 56	259 26	1,035 24	11,487 57	• 14,390 71	29,657 04
1880*		1,281 22	3,627 50	209 18	1,321 93	14,338 63	• 17,212 69	37,991 15
1881*		894 26	2,026 23	a 606 89 265 63	1,412 55	d 2,412 33 h 6 75 14,598 19	• 14,060 26	36,283 09
1882*		2,821 57	1,861 55	5,130 31	1,446 27	j 23 15 17,877 44	• 14,757 93	43,418 22
1883†		2,521 22	† 1,052 66 36 96	† 637 29 19 35	† 1,156 48	†j 12,885 70 j 20 50	†k 14,636 37	32,975 43
Totals...	$20 00	$44,563 88	$81,823 33	$40,502 18	$13,684 00	$139,840 83	$109,937 11	$430,371 33

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 296.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
c ½ Mining Tax collected during fiscal year.
d Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
• State Bids.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
						$32 16	
		$10,366 20	$420 43		$10,786 68		$8,951 90
$8,951 90		19,919 96	1,439 63		30,311 49		17,735 77
17,735 77		b 5 54 19,441 14	2,876 94	a $6,454 59	46,013 98		14,652 16
14,652 16		13,093 10	2,186 41	a 12,066 92	41,998 59		8,387 96
8,387 96	d $1,017 62	b 32 17 14,344 67	1,943 50	a 14,558 02	40,283 94		9,976 83
9,976 83		e 2 95 13,778 23	1,357 90	a 4,213 28	29,329 19		8,910 63
† 8,910 63	1,300 08	b 51 00 g 626 30 h 883 79	† 1,209 67	†a 11,160 66	24,092 13		1,044 28
$68,615 25	$2,317 70	$92,495 05	$10,934 53	$48,453 47	$222,816 00	$32 16	$69,659 53

e Paid Eastern Asylum for Insane.
d Cash of J. F. and D. W. Rust *et al.*, under decree of Circuit Court.
e Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
f Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
g State Tax returned.
h Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$296,415 55	$1,835 19	$146,081 60	$26,455 51	$1,401 93	$472,189 78	$20 00	$304,484 53
8,068 98		b 98 53 13,455 35	1,115 34	c 122 92	22,861 12		11,687 46
11,687 46		f 127 85 12,239 26	g 5 33 1,331 97	c 154 26	25,546 13		8,497 02
8,497 02		16,757 53	1,854 24	e 117 26 e 10,763 22	37,989 27		12,342 97
12,342 97		15,866 33	2,063 90	c 81 09 e 10,464 86	40,819 15		12,367 07
12,367 07		18,647 47	2,358 16	c 108 12 e 13,651 07	47,126 89		17,469 85
17,469 85		17,869 63	2,711 75	c 91 46 e 14,390 71	52,533 40		14,542 25
14,542 25		19,836 05	2,753 38	c 312 84 e 17,212 69	54,657 21		18,374 12
18,374 12		20,997 01	2,704 28	c 157 05 e 14,060 26	56,292 72		12,874 50
† 12,874 50	1,934 22	l 590 65 m 187 66	† 1,688 53	† c 238 52 e 14,757 93	32,272 01	703 42	
$412,639 77	$3,769 41	$282,754 92	$45,037 39	$98,086 19	$842,287 68	$723 42	$412,639 77

f Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
g Interest on error referred to in note "f."
h Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
l Error in credit of Returns—Taxes of 1879.
j Paid Institution for the D. and D.
k Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
l State Tax returned.
m Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 290.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Osceola**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1869 to 1874*	$887 94	$3,629 41	$18,655 78	$6,764 44	$2,851 09	$49,984 72	.....	$82,773 38
1875*.....	.....	1,276 27	39,518 88	[a] 197 47 200 04	933 40	13,355 24	.....	55,481 30
1876*.....	.....	736 34	[c] 4 02 8,818 48	323 41	1,376 95	15,586 57	[d] $4,987 16	31,832 93
1877*.....	.....	2,288 49	7,155 25	517 47	909 03	10,051 84	[d] 5,094 31	26,016 39
1878*.....	.....	3,400 07	9,685 99	378 98	968 63	8,789 82	[d] 6,227 04	29,450 53
1879*.....	.....	2,696 29	4,956 21	[c] 4 05 281 11	875 67	8,869 87	[d] 6,784 10	24,467 30
1880*.....	.....	3,660 62	[c] 18 11 4,817 93	191 96	828 93	9,196 51	[d] 3,454 60	22,168 66
1881*.....	.....	2,555 02	4,285 71	183 44	579 77	5,520 36	[d] 3,586 76	16,711 06
1882*.....	.....	3,526 96	4,563 99	191 55	676 53	5,208 51	[d] 5,499 63	19,667 17
1883†.....	.....	3,151 51	[†] 2,040 97 114 32	[†] 46 88 13 08	† 547 16	† 5,091 79	[†b] 5,918 64 3 75	16,928 10
Totals...	$887 94	$26,920 98	$104,635 64	$9,293 88	$10,547 16	$131,655 23	$41,555 99	$325,496 82

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 298.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[c] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., collected by County Treasurer.
[d] State Bids.

Table No. 291.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Oscoda**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1881*.....	.....	.....	.....	$105 25	.....	.....	.....	$105 25
1882*.....	$105 25	$1,410 79	$513 10	58 94	$44 60	.....	.....	2,132 68
1883†.....	.....	1,260 61	[†] 184 91 63 60	[†] 27 05 9 96	† 379 30	† $5,438 51	[†a] $3,897 49	11,261 43
Totals ..	$105 25	$2,671 40	$761 61	$201 20	$423 90	$5,438 51	$3,897 49	$13,499 36

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 298.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$62,177 21	----------	$114,446 93	$9,107 67	$45 02	$185,776 83	$887 94	$103,891 39
41,714 18	$174 19	b 181 80 84,103 88	4,330 27	----------	80,503 82	----------	25,022 52
25,022 52	----------	b 322 85 15,675 78	2,395 55	----------	43,416 70	----------	11,583 77
11,583 77	----------	b 228 18 19,185 70	1,843 48	d 4,987 16	37,828 29	----------	11,811 90
11,811 90	----------	b 162 22 21,559 59	1,950 10	d 5,094 31	40,578 12	----------	11,127 59
11,127 59	----------	b 200 86 13,112 05	1,618 48	d 6,227 04	32,286 02	----------	7,818 72
7,818 72	----------	b 886 18 12,309 83	1,370 63	d 6,784 10	28,669 46	----------	6,500 80
6,500 80	----------	f 10 00 b 59 29 14,129 07	g 18 1,193 91	d 3,454 60	25,347 85	----------	8,636 79
8,636 79	----------	b 75 03 12,725 34	1,181 78	j 3,586 76	26,205 70	----------	6,538 53
† 6,538 53	2,718 60	j 455 61 k 444 61 †b 126 12	† 746 43	†d 5,499 63	16,529 53	398 57	
$192,932 01	$2,892 79	$259,900 42	$25,738 48	$35,678 62	$517,142 32	$1,286 51	$192,932 01

• Error in amount charged County on Tax of 1871.
f Error in charge for Redemptions received in March, 1880.
g Interest on error referred to in note "f."
h Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
i Interest on State Tax collected in County after Feb'y 1st, by Township Treasurer.
j State Tax returned.
k Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$105 25	
----------	----------	$11,291 82	$362 27	----------	$11,653 59	----------	$9,520 91
† $9,520 91	$181 66	b 1,069 97 c 1,345 89	† 666 46	----------	12,784 89	----------	1,523 46
$9,520 91	$181 66	$13,707 18	$1,028 73	----------	$24,438 48	$105 25	$11,044 37

a Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
b State Tax returned.
c Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 292.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Otsego**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1875*				$56 71				$56 71
1876*	$56 71		$375 28	71 62	$7 59			411 20
1877*		$743 76	212 78	30 61	227 67	$3,565 21	a $534 27	5,334 30
1878*		1,105 02	127 90	178 48	334 29	4,598 85	a 1,936 61	8,281 15
1879*		876 29	622 20	169 28	378 71	5,900 54	a 1,463 86	9,410 88
1880*		1,189 70	580 64	63 14	337 49	c 56 04 4,935 46	a 1,924 73	9,087 20
1881*		830 38	454 67	203 23	319 81	b 59 50 4,986 83	a 1,833 26	8,687 67
1882*		2,116 17	1,201 88	77 77	413 68	d 62 17 5,263 55	a 1,865 92	11,000 14
1883†		1,890 91	† 200 95 164 12	† 9 19 20 31	† 275 27	† 4,469 20	†e 1,977 56	9,007 53
Totals...	$56 71	$8,752 23	$3,840 42	$980 34	$2,294 51	$33,916 34	$11,536 23	$61,276 78

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 300.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a State Bids.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
						$56 71	
		$4,881 92	$182 58		$4,564 40		$4,153 20
$4,153 20		[b] 14 15 6,778 45	563 87		11,509 67		6,175 37
6,175 37		[b] 702 51 5,806 41	688 53	[a] $534 27	13,909 09		5,627 94
5,627 94		[b] 264 14 6,422 01	752 26	[a] 1,986 61	14,992 96		5,562 08
5,562 08		[b] 176 39 6,171 01	709 86	[a] 1,463 86	14,103 20		5,016 00
5,016 00		[b] 110 80 6,696 93	717 91	[a] 1,924 73	14,396 37		5,708 70
5,708 70		[b] 103 52 7,295 03	718 86	[a] 1,833 26	15,689 37		4,689 23
† 4,689 23	$400 00	[†b] 199 54 [f] 608 75 [g] 1,354 33	† 426 21	[†a] 1,865 92	9,543 98		536 45
$36,962 52	$400 00	$47,087 79	$4,760 08	$9,558 65	$98,709 04	$56 71	$37,488 97

[a] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[b] Paid Institution for D. and D.
[†] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[f] State Tax returned.
[g] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 293.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Ottawa**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$78,633 02	$119,170 29	$165,788 53	$11,232 08	$15,408 10	$23,690 04	.....	$413,922 06
1875*	20,789 07	12,045 79	8,426 13	[a] 970 80 428 59	2,101 48	.....	.....	44,711 86
1876*	21,994 39	6,949 76	7,663 70	6,028 67	2,399 99	[f] 21 29	[g] 10,038 14	55,095 94
1877*	36,445 94	8,581 84	6,942 44	519 33	3,425 68	[f] 13 36	[g] 10,070 73	65,999 32
1878*	29,749 48	12,750 25	9,787 82	[j] 32 95 1,119 16	[k] 16 08 3,265 62	.....	[g] 12,013 88	68,735 24
1879*	39,322 93	10,111 09	6,371 75	877 61	3,608 21	[f] 15 32	[g] 8,351 16	68,658 07
1880*	37,470 12	13,727 34	5,501 38	228 78	3,524 53	[f] 13 62	[g] 7,399 53	67,865 30
1881*	41,319 06	9,581 32	4,925 67	[l] 123 00 773 19	3,551 06	[f] 37 32	[g] 4,734 17	65,044 79
1882*	42,724 80	11,991 66	4,486 04	6,666 18	3,627 21	[m] 59 30 [n] 131 88	[g] 4,976 91	74,663 93
1883†	† 49,896 77	10,715 15	†1,471 03 74 14	† 203 78 16 96	† 3,768 80	[m] 54 34	[p] 5,102 10	71,303 07
Totals...	$398,295 58	$215,624 49	$221,438 63	$29,221 08	$44,696 76	$24,036 42	$62,686 62	$995,999 58

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 300.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[d] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., collected by County Treasurer.
[e] Interest on error referred to in note "b."
[f] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[g] State Bids.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$98,966 10	$18,268 61	$276,859 53	$19,035 11	$386 72	$413,516 07	$99,372 09	$98,966 10
----------	4,422 57	b 14 49 c 273 37 d 62 72 17,171 40	e 2 92 770 00	----------	22,717 47	21,994 39	
----------	1,931 66	h 485 79 c 17 44 15,519 99	l 20 24 674 88	----------	18,650 00	36,445 94	
----------	6,519 70	c 19 44 18,276 52	1,396 04	s 10,038 14	36,249 84	29,749 48	
----------	2,070 51	c 253 45 15,916 66	1,100 96	s 10,070 73	29,412 31	39,322 93	
----------	3,479 46	e 15 44 14,402 31	1,276 86	s 12,013 88	31,187 95	37,470 12	
----------	6,010 35	c 880 80 10,436 01	867 92	s 8,351 16	26,546 24	41,319 06	
----------	5,034 46	c 182 88 8,863 21	839 91	s 7,399 53	22,319 99	42,724 80	
----------	8,947 04	c 94 30 o 3,204 03 7,153 00	634 62	s 4,734 17	24,767 16	49,896 77	
----------	† 3,647 92 10,291 81	q 445 06 r 561 81 †c 121 96 †o 55 50	† 429 13	†s 4,976 91	20,530 10	50,772 97	
$98,966 10	$70,624 09	$391,287 11	$27,048 59	$57,971 24	$645,897 13	$449,068 55	$98,966 10

h Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
l Interest on error referred to in note "h."
j Unpaid sales of 1870; charged under Sec. 1105, C. L. 1871.
k Interest on amount referred to in note "j."
l Error in credit of Returns—Taxes of 1879.
m Paid Institution for the D. and D.
n Paid under Act 28, 1875, for services of troops to quell riot.
o Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest.
p Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
q State Tax returned.
r Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 294.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Presque Isle**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1871 to 1874*	$99 35	$1,835 03	$3,254 02	$2,160 41	$602 87	$12,493 08	----------	$20,444 76
1875*.....	----------	645 32	5,500 18	1,157 25	464 13	3,694 25	----------	11,461 13
1876*.....	----------	372 31	2,836 31	79 83	99 99	4,400 00	----------	7,788 44
1877*.....	----------	858 18	13,877 89	199 06	834 03	6,731 49	a $3,951 64	26,452 29
1878*.....	----------	1,275 03	15,053 94	c 603 54 563 35	d 125 68 966 01	e 116 71 4,956 11	b 7,602 74	31,263 11
1879*.....	----------	1,011 11	5,212 09	694 00	863 31	8,567 15	a 7,981 53	24,329 19
1880*.....	----------	1,372 73	15,098 51	237 69	1,550 40	f 53 36 18,070 50	b 11,004 31	47,387 50
1881*.....	----------	958 13	9,780 30	646 51	1,011 48	f 182 62 10,240 96	a 8,883 63	31,703 63
1882*.....	----------	1,763 47	8,760 46	301 79	1,501 44	f 126 83 15,635 50	a 12,911 12	41,009 54
1883†.....	----------	1,575 75	† 1,493 90 211 62	† 107 56 20 93	† 1,307 84	† 21,903 81	†a 8,877 01	35,498 42
Totals...	$99 35	$11,667 06	$81,088 22	$6,771 85	$9,327 18	$107,172 37	$81,211 98	$277,338 01

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 302.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a State Bids.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
c Unpaid Sales of 1874, charged under Sec. 1105, C. L. 1871.
d Interest on amount referred to in note "c."

Table No. 295.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Roscommon**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1875*.....	----------	----------	----------	$663 23	----------	----------	----------	$663 23
1876*.....	$663 23	----------	$1,048 51	7,736 15	$58 86	----------	----------	9,506 75
1877*.....	3,489 43	$858 18	378 84	16,540 63	372 40	----------	a $2,378 62	24,018 10
1878*.....	16,539 54	1,275 03	1,168 68	b 5 90 291 95	355 75	----------	a 3,433 60	23,069 45
1879*.....	10,348 82	1,011 11	985 73	b 6 31 79 60	c 1,000 00 1,043 86	----------	a 5,004 51	19,479 94
1880*.....	4,066 41	1,372 73	1,134 33	97 41	667 90	----------	a 7,474 78	14,813 56
1881*.....	----------	958 13	2,179 40	1,098 48	378 49	$742 76	a 6,781 41	12,133 67
1882*.....	----------	2,116 17	619 25	278 30	838 09	7,353 23	a 10,187 14	21,392 17
1883†.....	----------	1,890 91	† 59 44 44 30	† 229 60 12 80	† 866 14	† 12,383 54	† c 8,633 60 17 89	24,138 23
Totals ..	$35,107 43	$9,482 26	$7,618 48	$27,040 36	$5,576 49	$20,479 53	$43,910 55	$149,215 09

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 302.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a State Bids.
b Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, charged back.
c Error in computation of interest in Account Current for 1878.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$14,447 50	----------	$28,943 83	$2,204 36	----------	$45,595 69	$99 35	$25,250 28
10,802 78	----------	5,303 99	969 15	----------	17,075 92	----------	5,614 79
5,614 79	----------	14,069 62	975 45	----------	20,679 86	----------	12,891 42
12,891 42	----------	b 8 62* 23,914 57	1,888 11	----------	38,702 72	----------	12,250 43
12,250 43	----------	b 49 81 22,664 18	1,993 39	a $3,951 64	40,909 45	----------	9,646 34
9,646 34	----------	b 63 50 26,600 93	2,170 11	a 7,602 74	46,083 61	----------	21,754 42
21,754 42	----------	b 57 38 23,568 87	2,906 71	a 7,981 33	56,268 71	----------	8,881 21
8,881 21	----------	b 49 99 30,050 27	2,459 53	a 11,004 31	52,425 31	----------	20,721 68
20,721 68	----------	b 151 45 27,264 46	2,808 09	a 8,883 63	59,829 31	----------	18,819 77
† 18,819 77	$539 89	† b 159 39 h 1,036 40 l 588 82	† 1,995 21	† a 12,911 12	36,050 60	----------	552 18
$135,830 34	$539 89	$204,566 07	$20,350 11	$52,334 77	$413,621 18	$99 35	$136,382 52

* Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
f Paid Eastern Asylum for Insane.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
l Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	$663 23	
----------	----------	$5,776 63	$240 69	----------	$6,017 32	3,489 43	
----------	----------	7,189 72	288 84	----------	7,478 56	16,539 54	
----------	----------	9,823 74	518 27	a $2,378 62	12,720 63	10,348 82	
----------	----------	d 6 32 11,334 76	639 85	a 3,432 60	15,413 53	4,066 41	
----------	----------	9,866 09	656 67	a 5,004 51	15,527 27	----------	$713 71
$713 71	----------	13,974 96	1,012 71	a 7,474 78	23,176 16	----------	11,042 49
11,042 49	----------	12,914 84	1,538 33	a 6,781 41	32,277 07	----------	10,884 90
† 10,884 90	$1,049 90	g 840 70 h 667 28	† 1,296 76	† a 10,187 14	24,926 68	----------	788 46
$22,641 10	$1,049 90	$72,595 04	$6,193 12	$35,259 06	$137,537 22	$35,107 43	$23,429 56

d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee refunded at A. G. O.
g State Tax returned.
h Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 296.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Saginaw**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$2,547 23	$212,139 15	$569,317 62	$58,316 57	$29,186 90	$99,421 30	----------	$970,928 77
1875*	--- -------	24,191 96	43,354 60	[a] 9,093 37 1,270 18	2,820 21	[b] 122 80	----------	80,853 12
1876*	----------	13,957 45	[g] 100 00 38,220 81	[h] 5 00 1,281 68	[i] 2 92 [j] 20 3,030 53	[b] 201 08	[k] $32,955 45	89,755 12
1877*	17,993 70	13,307 93	41,688 51	1,576 51	4,309 12	[b] 129 42	[k] 25,529 45	109,534 64
1878*	19,177 40	27,200 54	30,913 06	6,729 41	4,199 95	[b] 107 02	[k] 24,956 07	113,283 45
1879*	37,733 24	21,570 32	24,762 92	2,406 30	5,094 95	[b] 157 46	[k] 25,940 40	117,665 59
1880*	42,570 58	29,284 98	23,966 02	2,691 14	5,671 94	[b] 178 07	[k] 26,765 16	131,127 89
1881*	70,940 27	20,440 16	18,709 65	3,731 12	6,768 38	[b] 127 39	[k] 14,266 86	134,983 83
1882*	61,473 44	35,269 59	19,064 07	1,800 78	[n] 1,345 64 7,029 77	[o] 129 42	[k] 33,223 51	158,335 23
1883†	† 116,061 83	31,515 16	[†] 8,360 73 641 46	[†] 632 05 139 36	[†] 9,134 69 [n] 6 37	[†o] 88 83	[†] [q] 14,814 73 [r] 40 20	181,435 41
Totals...	$363,497 69	$433,877 24	$819,099 45	$69,673 47	$78,101 57	$100,662 79	$197,490 83	$2,067,403 04

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 304.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[e] Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
[f] Interest on error referred to in note "e."
[g] Error in charge for Taxes, etc., collected by County Treasurer.
[h] Error in amount charged County, June 30, 1875, under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$681,910 30	$5,921 32	$897,461 38	$85,793 09	$431 25	$1,671,517 34	$2,547 23	$703,135 80
21,225 50	----------	c 508 42 d 66 91 e 170 60 66,784 43	f 73 11 4,002 30	----------	92,831 27	----------	12,478 15
12,478 15	----------	d 88 36 56,156 07	3,038 84	----------	71,761 42	17,993 70	
----------	----------	l 1 00 e 124 59 d 79 04 53,467 91	m 04 3,729 21	k 32,955 45	90,357 24	19,177 40	
----------	----------	c 133 38 d 131 94 46,804 94	2,950 50	k 25,529 45	75,550 21	37,733 24	
----------	----------	e 59 40 d 187 48 46,897 43	2,994 63	k 24,956 07	75,095 01	42,570 58	
----------	----------	c 47 66 d 106 30 31,773 56	2,319 70	k 25,940 40	60,187 62	70,940 27	
----------	15,000 00	d 93 72 27,483 15	4,168 36	k 26,765 16	73,510 39	61,473 44	
----------	----------	e 433 26 d 33 87 e 11 09 p 46 89 26,121 30	f 78 1,359 34	k 14,266 86	42,278 39	116,061 83	
----------	† 15,000 00	t 2,862 32 n 150 56 †d 165 84	†f 2,327 43 5 98	†k 32,222 51 v 4,779 45 e 172 42 w 20 11	57,206 12	124,229 29	
$715,613 95	$35,921 32	$1,257,952 30	$112,763 31	$188,089 13	$2,310,290 01	$492,726 98	$715,613 95

i Interest on error referred to in note "g."
j Interest on error referred to in note "h."
k State Bids.
l Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
m Interest on error referred to in note "l."
n Error in credits of interest in Account Current for year ending June 30, 1881.
o Paid Institution for the D. and D.
p Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest.
q Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
r Error in return of sales in Oct., 1880.
s Interest on amount referred to in note "r."
t State Tax returned.
u Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
v Local Taxes in city of East Saginaw collected at A. G. O., and Interest thereon.
w Amount twice charged: under Sec. 124; also under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law and Int. to June 30, 1883

Table No. 297.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Sanilac**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1851 to 1874*	----------	$69,800 43	$189,554 92	$31,439 45	$10,919 33	$74,808 97	----------	$376,523 10
1875*	----------	5,047 76	10,561 79	[a] 3,685 31 290 66	551 73	[b] 813 52	----------	20,950 77
1876*	----------	2,912 28	10,111 55	291 25	989 38	[b] 749 50 5,023 48	[c] $10,039 30	30,116 74
1877*	----------	3,489 95	5,904 87	176 86	949 60	[b] 20 44 8,113 82	[c] 8,327 45	26,982 99
1878*	----------	5,185 10	9,054 75	1,301 73	952 12	[f] 26 87 5,426 41	[c] 9,340 23	31,287 21
1879*	----------	4,111 84	7,053 12	403 65	882 72	[f] 57 21 5,029 66	[c] 9,139 52	26,677 72
1880*	----------	5,583 45	5,330 66	491 53	959 63	[f] 93 44 6,177 44	[c] 9,410 35	28,045 50
1881*	----------	3,896 41	7,281 15	485 05	898 65	[f] 99 37 5,707 64	[c] 9,671 51	28,039 78
1882*	----------	7,053 91	7,018 89	367 82	929 40	[g] 27 10 7,499 46	[c] 7,104 86	29,991 44
1883†	----------	6,303 03	† 1,520 94 187 02	† 540 21 6 00	† 381 08	†[f] 1,154 54 [g] 82 47	†[b] 6,570 83	16,746 12
Totals	----------	$113,383 16	$253,579 66	$39,479 52	$18,413 64	$129,901 34	$69,604 05	$615,361 37

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 306.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
[c] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[d] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

Table No. 298.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Schoolcraft.**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1871 to 1874*	$1,046 72	$2,120 64	$528 73	$599 77	$143 13	----------	----------	$4,438 99
1875*	----------	745 69	1,423 56	[a] 174 89 44 37	634 92	$11,311 89	----------	14,334 32
1876*	----------	430 23	1,334 18	18 95	592 57	3,912 11	[c] $7,731 29	13,969 33
1877*	----------	915 40	711 40	68 18	813 35	10,631 07	[c] 7,890 37	20,959 77
1878*	----------	1,360 03	4,025 18	230 15	941 58	9,581 39	[c] 6,736 59	22,874 92
1879*	----------	1,078 52	313 70	210 29	617 47	10,607 98	[c] 2,079 77	14,907 73
1880*	----------	1,464 25	769 81	58 86	375 32	5,088 02	[c] 2,370 67	10,076 93
1881*	----------	1,023 01	826 00	118 16	311 76	5,249 57	[c] 950 67	8,478 17
1882*	----------	3,526 96	1,124 81	64 48	368 35	4,873 35	[c] 1,121 77	11,078 72
1883†	----------	3,151 51	† 187 40 183 70	† 145 63 16 45	† 335 49	† 4,891 60	†[c] 3,132 25	12,044 03
Totals	$1,046 72	$15,815 24	$11,427 47	$1,750 18	$5,073 94	$66,095 98	$31,943 38	$133,153 91

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 306.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 189, 1869.
[b] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[c] State Bids.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$375,323 54	----------	$351,591 22	$39,239 19	----------	$766,153 95	----------	$389,630 85
14,307 31	----------	c 352 06 d 688 40 21,219 01	1,869 97	----------	38,436 75	----------	17,485 98
17,485 98	----------	d 10 65 e 237 62 18,208 38	1,946 29	----------	37,888 92	----------	7,772 18
7,772 18	----------	d 3 28 e 307 86 14,924 87	1,649 36	• $10,039 30	34,096 85	----------	7,713 86
7,713 86	----------	e 418 95 d 10 16 19,607 50	1,729 32	• 8,327 45	37,807 24	----------	6,520 03
6,520 03	----------	e 527 21 d 11 29 16,823 35	1,596 34	• 9,340 23	34,818 45	----------	8,140 73
8,140 73	----------	e 120 86 16,754 09	1,678 04	• 9,139 52	35,833 24	----------	7,787 74
7,787 74	----------	e 197 65 15,414 64	1,632 76	• 9,410 35	34,443 14	----------	6,403 36
6,403 36	----------	e 464 67 d 15 07 13,345 72	1,330 31	• 9,671 51	31,230 64	----------	1,239 20
† 1,239 20	$5,765 34	f 537 19 j 369 47 † e 401 95	† 459 75	† • 7,104 86	15,877 76	• $868 36	
$452,693 93	$5,765 34	$492,563 12	$53,131 33	$63,033 22	$1,067,186 94	$868 36	$452,693 93

• State Bids.
f Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
g Paid Institution for the D. and D.
h Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
i State Tax returned.
j Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$3,088 74	----------	$16,401 29	$695 48	----------	$20,385 51	$1,046 72	$16,993 24
13,904 50	----------	b 2 69 10,689 52	1,409 40	----------	26,006 11	----------	11,671 79
11,671 79	----------	11,859 70	1,305 82	----------	24,837 31	----------	10,877 98
10,877 98	----------	12,905 27	1,693 63	e $7,731 29	33,208 17	----------	12,248 40
12,248 40	----------	7,403 37	1,559 44	e 7,820 37	29,031 58	----------	6,156 66
6,156 66	----------	6,416 42	1,033 51	e 6,736 59	20,343 18	----------	5,440 45
5,440 45	----------	d 4 32 5,719 28	710 32	e 2,079 77	13,954 14	----------	3,877 21
3,877 21	----------	6,655 14	660 38	e 2,370 67	13,563 40	----------	5,085 23
5,085 23	----------	11,374 37	749 76	e 950 67	18,160 03	----------	7,081 31
† 7,081 31	----------	f 1,353 06 g 3,483 74	† 554 58	† e 1,121 77	13,594 46	----------	1,550 43
$79,432 27	----------	$94,268 17	$10,577 32	$28,811 13	$213,088 89	$1,046 72	$80,982 70

d Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.
e Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f State Tax returned.
g Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 299.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Shiawassee**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$74,879 53	$138,852 51	$184,366 89	$16,066 82	$18,478 40	$36,904 17	----------	$469,548 32
1875*	26,013 82	13,250 37	6,077 84	[a 3,773 38; 139 16]	2,527 06	----------	----------	51,781 63
1876*	31,218 92	7,644 74	7,348 11	[d 20; 519 17]	[e 01; 2,671 82]	----------	f $1,705 85	51,108 82
1877*	26,837 86	10,584 27	5,894 72	159 87	2,399 56	----------	f 1,854 87	47,731 15
1878*	27,798 77	15,725 81	5,461 82	3,177 87	2,624 52	----------	f 1,860 38	56,648 67
1879*	23,118 00	12,470 34	3,574 71	[g 2 46; 298 75]	2,123 29	----------	f 1,089 87	42,627 42
1880*	21,551 66	16,930 38	4,308 53	2,370 00	2,206 67	----------	f 1,866 58	49,233 82
1881*	25,287 74	11,816 97	2,904 68	323 61	2,243 68	----------	f 917 40	43,494 08
1882*	27,974 96	19,045 57	3,294 42	391 81	2,537 27	h 7 31	f 875 60	54,126 94
1883†	† 33,707 37	17,018 18	[† 855 06; 121 52]	[† 1,787 02; 3 34]	† 2,489 27	†j 16 85	†k 2,379 90	58,328 48
Totals	$318,388 63	$263,338 64	$224,208 27	$23,963 46	$40,301 55	$36,928 33	$12,500 45	$924,629 33

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 308.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[c] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
[e] Interest on error referred to in note "d."

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$114,503 02	$18,779 65	$324,870 73	$24,427 09	$577 50	$483,157 99	$100,893 35	$114,503 02
----------	10,286 36	[b] 11 12 [c] 79 15 9,760 91	425 17	----------	20,562 71	31,218 92	
----------	12,839 40	10,833 81	597 75	----------	24,270 96	26,837 86	
----------	6,757 38	[b] 6 64 10,875 63	586 88	[f] 1,705 85	19,932 38	27,798 77	
----------	23,167 53	7,407 29	1,100 98	[f] 1,854 87	33,530 67	23,118 00	
----------	11,717 21	[b] 8 55 [g] 27 42 6,868 17	594 03	[f] 1,860 38	21,075 76	21,551 66	
----------	17,565 40	[c] 5 80 4,747 21	587 80	[f] 1,039 87	23,946 08	25,287 74	
----------	8,793 48	4,387 31	471 75	[f] 1,866 58	15,519 12	27,974 96	
----------	14,133 94	[i] 152 04 4,695 59	530 60	[f] 917 40	20,419 57	33,707 37	
----------	† 2,600 00 16,650 55	[l] 367 63 [m] 6 52	† 188 54	†[f] 875 60	20,688 84	37,639 64	
$114,503 02	$143,290 90	$385,101 52	$29,510 59	$10,698 05	$683,104 08	$356,028 27	$114,503 02

[f] State Bids.
[g] Error in charge of Nov. 30, 1870, under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[i] Taxes collected under Act 275, 1881, on lands rejected or charged back, and interest.
[j] Paid School for the Blind.
[k] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[l] State Tax returned.
[m] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 300.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **St. Clair**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$48,028 08	$200,058 05	$135,519 72	$17,900 28	$16,651 09	$25,641 80	----------	$443,799 02
1875*.....	12,155 13	10,540 07	4,328 24	[a] 736 86; [b] 12,237 38; 113 92	1,914 53	[c] 159 42	----------	42,185 55
1876*.....	19,015 03	6,081 05	2,712 28	616 94	1,686 80	[c] 150 18	[f] $2,431 14	33,693 42
1877*.....	11,983 20	9,440 03	2,670 77	114 30	1,356 35	[g] 112 17; [c] 133 04; [c] 157 24; [h] 1,867 78	[f] 3,648 78	29,456 64
1878*.....	10,075 48	14,025 28	4,647 05	346 92	1,518 51	[f] 3,379 15		36,017 39
1879*.....	4,668 26	11,122 20	7,802 27	[d] 33 16; 1,809 28	1,268 58	[c] 141 63	[f] 9,513 32	36,357 70
1880*.....	7,028 85	15,100 07	8,225 57	792 30	1,469 21	[c] 161 17	[f] 7,559 60	40,336 77
1881*.....	8,716 42	10,539 46	8,483 82	391 51	1,412 62	[c] 178 91	[f] 4,861 02	34,583 76
1882*.....	6,424 77	21,161 76	5,376 89	680 59	1,329 35	[i] 164 38	[f] 4,499 88	39,617 62
1883†.....	† 11,856 49	18,909 10	† 1,900 60; 142 12	† 737 28; 21 09	† 1,166 44	† [i] 117 98; [j] 17 25	† [k] 6,083 57	40,901 92
Totals...	$139,951 71	$316,977 07	$181,809 31	$36,510 81	$29,773 48	$29,002 95	$41,926 46	$775,951 79

* See Auditor General's Report for 1883, p. 308.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Amount of judgment in Johr case.
[c] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[d] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[e] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.

Table No. 301.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **St. Joseph**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid County by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1841 to 1874*	$15,784 97	$333,592 83	$35,414 70	$4,174 50	$12,677 38	$1,856 32	----------	$403,500 70
1875*.....	1,932 26	34,846 76	959 49	[a] 80; 37 07	[b] 08; 1,185 08	[c] 131 41	----------	39,092 95
1876*.....	2,079 41	20,104 68	1,078 95	35 39	794 94	[c] 98 43	[e] $249 22	24,441 02
1877*.....	906 18	20,625 03	1,676 92	418 10	725 48	----------	[e] 215 68	24,569 39
1878*.....	836 46	30,643 11	1,221 80	48 62	997 10	[c] 58 78	[e] 131 46	33,937 33
1879*.....	3,509 33	24,300 31	1,265 57	169 21	1,006 97	[a] 23 79	[e] 121 67	30,396 85
1880*.....	293 79	32,991 36	1,205 56	94 25	1,054 79	[c] 26 60	[e] 472 67	36,139 02
1881*.....	3,572 62	23,027 12	1,059 81	104 49	968 98	[c] 81 22	[e] 41 33	28,805 57
1882*.....	----------	25,394 10	420 19	5 36	611 85	[f] 36 93	[e] 42 37	26,510 80
1883†.....	----------	22,690 92	† 261 39; 16 43	3 62	† 87 58	† [f] 1,578 56; 50 91	† [g] 129 80	24,819 21
Totals...	$28,917 02	$568,216 22	$44,580 81	$5,091 41	$20,119 23	$3,892 95	$1,404 20	$672,212 84

* See Auditor General's Report for 1883, p. 310.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
[b] Interest on error referred to in note "a."
[c] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$50,483 48	$75,095 73	$289,794 92	$17,991 37	$733 79	$434,099 29	$80,183 21	$50,483 48
.....	12,046 56	d 1,598 95 e 22 39 8,638 46	664 16	.....	23,170 52	19,015 03	
.....	10,920 43	d 616 63 8,614 71	558 45	.....	20,710 22	11,983 20	
.....	8,100 00	d 229 77 7,806 69	815 56	f 2,431 14	19,383 16	10,075 48	
.....	6,079 11	d 489 16 20,061 99	1,070 09	f 3,648 78	31,349 13	4,668 26	
.....	7,492 61	d 762 63 16,658 50	1,085 96	f 3,379 15	29,328 85	7,028 85	
.....	3,800 00	d 729 13 16,530 70	1,047 20	f 9,513 33	31,620 35	8,716 42	
.....	6,765 51	d 713 27 12,308 29	812 32	f 7,559 60	28,158 99	6,424 77	
.....	12,882 82	d 189 43 e 22 28 9,125 58	680 00	f 4,861 09	27,761 13	11,856 49	
.....	† 3,332 47 13,189 56	l 719 55 m 91 82 d 1 58 †d 433 92	† 367 66	†f 4,499 88	27,636 44	13,265 48	
$50,483 48	$164,704 80	$396,360 35	$25,042 77	$36,626 68	$673,218 08	$153,217 19	$50,483 48

f State Bids.
s Services of troops to quell riot.
h Paid Michigan Asylum for Insane.
i Paid Institution for the D. and D.
j Paid School for the Blind.
k Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
l State Tax returned.
m Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

County *since 1841.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$4,980 84	$319,667 40	$54,519 62	$11,152 84	$443 61	$390,764 31	$17,717 23	$4,980 84
.....	34,169 59	d 6 29 1,818 56	1,019 08	.....	37,013 54	2,079 41	
.....	21,500 00	1,332 48	700 36	.....	23,533 84	908 18	
.....	21,100 00	1,731 71	652 00	e 249 22	23,732 93	836 46	
.....	27,639 51	1,755 03	817 78	e 215 68	30,428 00	3,509 33	
.....	27,000 00	d 180 49 2,005 88	785 23	e 131 46	30,103 06	293 79	
.....	30,000 00	d 10 96 1,542 39	891 38	e 121 67	32,566 40	3,572 63	
.....	29,000 00	698 64	883 43	e 472 67	31,054 74	.....	2,249 17
2,249 17	24,763 72	360 53	1,001 00	e 41 33	28,415 74	.....	1,904 94
† 1,904 94	20,000 00	†d 5 62 h 57 99 i 3 83	† 135 57	†e 42 37	22,150 32	2,668 89	
$9,134 95	$554,840 23	$66,080 03	$18,038 67	$1,718 01	$649,761 88	$31,585 91	$9,134 95

d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e State Bids.
f Paid Institution for the D. and D.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
e Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 302.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Tuscola**

Years closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by Co. Treas.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charg'd in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1852 to 1874*	$10 00	$58,406 97	$172,510 75	$33,584 70	$10,694 18	$89,950 43	.....	$365,157 03
1875*	.....	5,793 45	6,514 07	[a]4,193 92 2,248 00	503 07	[b] 11 64	.....	19,264 15
1876*	.....	3,342 51	6,405 81	496 74	706 61	[b] 21 96 2,151 27	[d] $8,298 26	21,423 16
1877*	.....	4,576 99	4,914 10	552 93	844 90	4,611 42	[d] 8,828 50	24,328 84
1878*	.....	6,800 14	6,179 15	2,548 01	910 67	[b] 51 91 2,966 15	[d] 9,893 43	29,349 46
1879*	.....	5,392 58	5,862 99	1,584 60	736 61	[b] 68 58	[d] 10,051 30	23,696 66
1880*	.....	7,321 25	6,259 25	1,709 18	907 63	[b] 65 50 2,183 88	[d] 10,417 95	28,864 64
1881*	.....	5,110 04	4,792 30	1,576 81	[h] 194 83 1,075 23	[b] 81 69 174 07	[g] 6,000 00 [d] 8,478 29	27,483 26
1882*	.....	12,697 05	4,680 94	1,674 38	771 44	[k] 73 67 1,107 73	[d] 7,355 60	28,360 70
1883†	† 3,586 82	11,845 46	[†] 1,596 84 182 64	[†]1,298 49 11 24	† 541 79	512 38 [k] 70 85	[†] 4,941 28	24,037 29
Totals	$3,546 82	$120,786 44	$219,898 24	$51,479 00	$17,886 96	$104,103 12	$74,264 61	$591,965 19

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 310.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
[c] Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
[d] State Bids.
[e] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
[f] Amount received from Treasurer of Van Buren County on account of State Tax, erroneously credited to this County.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$458,211 53	$102 75	$335,005 59	$45,204 93	.....	$838,624 80	$10 00	$473,477 77
15,266 24	.....	[e] 487 62 14,703 33	1,627 04	.....	32,084 23	.....	12,820 08
12,820 08	.....	[e] 31 90 [e] 153 51 13,540 01	1,419 80	.....	27,955 30	.....	6,532 14
6,532 14	.....	[e] 17 56 [e] 2 40 14,252 56	1,429 56	[d] $8,298 26	30,532 48	.....	6,203 64
6,203 64	.....	[e] 21 67 [e] 176 80 14,765 67	1,428 00	[d] 8,823 50	31,424 28	.....	2,074 82
2,074 82	.....	[c] 107 98 15,256 75	1,232 94	[d] 9,893 43	28,565 92	.....	4,869 26
4,869 26	.....	[e] 19 37 12,682 53	1,500 80	[f] 6,000 00 [d] 10,051 30	35,122 76	.....	6,258 12
6,258 12	[i] 108 00 [j] 40 00	10,848 38	1,378 77	[d] 10,417 95	29,051 22	.....	1,567 96
1,567 96	5,200 00	[c] 43 07 8,688 86	845 70	[d] 8,473 29	24,823 88	3,536 82	
.....	[l] 2,500 00 10,826 03	[m] 604 73 [n] 280 97	† 554 05	† [d] 7,355 60 [c] 91 75	22,213 13	1,824 16	
$513,803 79	$18,776 78	$441,681 26	$56,721 09	$69,415 08	$1,100,398 00	$5,370 98	$513,803 79

[g] Amount transferred to Van Buren County to correct error referred to in note "f."
[h] Interest on error referred to in note "g."
[i] Amount paid by Jos. O. Adams, under decree of Circuit Court.
[j] Amount paid by Henry A. Dodge, under decree of Circuit Court.
[k] Paid Institution for the D. and D.
[l] Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
[m] State Tax returned.
[n] Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 303.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Van Buren**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1842 to 1874*	$20,803 00	$161,259 42	$126,187 62	$6,495 18	$12,759 25	$34,443 07	----------	$361,947 54
1875*	7,525 91	16,562 96	3,678 38	[a 474 68; 170 82]	1,156 50	b 70 74	----------	29,639 99
1876*	4,138 81	9,555 93	3,442 95	207 74	769 53	b 171 47	e $1,990 08	20,276 51
1877*	1,423 52	12,586 70	2,803 38	163 78	707 04	b 134 23	e 3,578 90	21,397 55
1878*	4,815 61	18,700 37	3,576 30	147 72	1,164 38	b 170 44	e 3,184 64	31,759 46
1879*	8,220 88	14,829 59	3,786 90	888 23	1,221 10	b 141 05	e 2,450 80	31,538 55
1880*	4,388 50	20,133 43	2,888 19	45 88	1,074 06	b 206 62	e 1,906 37	30,643 05
1881*	5,891 77	14,052 61	2,144 78	589 14	969 09	b 216 84	e 1,474 14	25,338 37
1882*	1,814 82	19,750 97	1,696 06	71 42	672 70	j 49 39	e 889 63	24,944 99
1883†	----------	17,648 49	[† 848 57; 89 15]	[† 635 07; 10 75]	† 122 78	†[j 33 38; i 36 10; 417 47]	†m 1,548 24	21,390 00
Totals...	$59,022 82	$305,080 47	$151,142 28	$9,900 41	$20,616 43	$36,090 80	$17,022 80	$596,876 01

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 312.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
e Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
d Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
e State Bids.
f Returns of Taxes of 1874 from Township of Pine Grove.
g Interest on amount referred to in note "f."
h Amount received during year 1880, on account of State Tax, but erroneously credited to Tuscola County. Corrected by cross entry this year.

County *since 1842.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$82,352 15	$78,535 95	$235,763 47	$18,703 10	$616 11	$415,970 78	$28,338 91	$82,352 15
.....	18,000 00	c 82 90 d 815 57 6,204 39	398 32	.....	25,501 18	4,138 81	
.....	10,000 00	c 62 97 d 732 26 f 1,130 13 6,516 23	g 32 97 378 48	.....	18,852 99	1,423 52	
.....	7,000 00	c 15 47 d 94 53 7,075 34	406 52	e 1,990 08	16,581 94	4,815 61	
.....	13,000 00	d 818 25 5,602 69	538 74	e 3,578 90	23,538 58	8,290 88	
.....	17,000 00	d 241 74 6,018 10	705 57	e 3,184 64	27,150 05	4,388 50	
.....	17,175 00	c 15 18 d 292 35 4,191 26	626 69	e 2,450 80	24,751 28	5,891 77	
.....	h 6,000 00 11,939 46	d 267 57 e 5 55 2,590 28	i 194 83 619 49	e 1,906 37	23,523 55	1,814 89	
.....	20,462 20	d 142 76 2,774 19	k 192 65 573 08	e 1,474 14	25,619 02	.....	674 03
† 674 03	† 1,102 92 16,716 42	† d 983 63 d 19 07 n 290 18 o 78 11	† 160 30 q 92 65	† e 889 63 p 31 30	21,088 24	351 76	
$83,026 18	$216,931 95	$282,824 17	$23,623 34	$16,121 97	$622,527 61	$59,374 58	$83,026 18

i Interest on error referred to in note "h."
j Paid Institution for the D. and D.
k Error in credit of Interest in Account Current.
l Paid School for the Blind.
m Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
n State Tax returned.
o Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.
p Error in charge for Taxes, etc., received by County Treasurer in February, 1882.
q Interest on amount referred to in note "p."

Table No. 304.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Washtenaw**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1841 to 1874*	$192,819 49	$665,655 00	$23,873 97	$6,571 45	$32,695 05	$1,472 26	----------	$841,938 23
1875*	4,562 76	45,171 72	2,282 00	a 2 60 692 70	1,697 01	b 31 72	----------	54,239 91
1876*	811 70	25,061 62	1,984 45	121 39	891 87	----------	c 2212 45	30,683 49
1877*	----------	24,227 37	2,425 78	90 72	1,117 22	----------	c 1,087 13	29,048 22
1878*	1,682 59	51,001 01	1,427 22	204 62	1,682 75	----------	c 419 30	56,486 69
1879*	21 81	40,444 25	2,662 87	121 22	1,284 88	b 18 98	c 1,189 89	45,134 61
1880*	2,626 43	54,969 24	1,766 46	602 94	1,912 42	d 44 58 b 11 35	c 512 77	63,139 65
1881*	----------	38,225 20	1,500 86	81 16	1,198 79	b 45 65	c 522 24	41,663 49
1882*	72 37	42,223 50	1,079 01	312 35	1,083 42	f 17 65	c 127 05	44,965 35
1883†	----------	37,818 20	† 548 24 26 08	† 41 09 6 46	† 53 68	† f 21 84	† e 705 99	39,231 47
Totals...	$203,241 15	$965,457 42	$36,117 04	$9,218 13	$43,538 07	$1,663 19	$4,756 73	$1,256,971 73

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 312.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
c State Bids.
d Paid for services of troops to quell riot.

Table No. 305.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Wayne**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1841 to 1874*	$208,424 14	$1,361,354 54	$232,845 44	$34,159 89	$64,448 14	$1,604 44	----------	$1,902,836 59
1875*	9,230 92	129,092 07	10,565 56	a 1,669 20 b 54 38 1,480 24	c 1 59 4,807 70	d 55 16	----------	156,926 74
1876*	9,309 99	74,461 79	12,244 85	1,095 89	3,478 56	d 99 51	f $5,496 64	106,187 25
1877*	10,439 82	111,277 90	12,823 60	504 85	4,630 51	d 107 87	f 7,212 26	146,496 31
1878*	9,476 51	165,328 27	14,707 66	2,398 74	6,330 27	d 70 81	f 9,567 83	207,880 08
1879*	11,638 29	131,107 08	21,667 64	384 80	5,835 09	d 60 93	f 14,882 17	185,576 00
1880*	7,410 17	177,997 79	23,580 17	2,692 17	6,965 39	d 63 91	f 11,168 99	229,778 59
1881*	----------	124,237 83	24,966 99	3,883 84	4,954 94	d 128 24 7,200 92	f 8,291 71	173,564 47
1882*	5,356 38	183,401 84	21,336 15	i 4 11 2,575 70	5,561 55	j 258 03	f 7,201 32	225,695 08
1883†	----------	163,878 84	† 7,616 62 2,856 83	† 2,457 06 75 77	† 959 35	† 6,203 07 j 218 38	† m 8,796 96	193,063 85
Totals...	$271,285 62	$2,622,107 95	$384,611 53	$58,436 61	$107,873 11	$16,071 27	$72,617 87	$3,528,003 96

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 314.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
a Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
b Error in credit of Delinquent Taxes.
c Interest on error referred to in note "b."
d Paid D., D. and B. Asylum.
e Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
f State Bids.

County *since 1841.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$236 04	$564,424 17	$54,335 83	$18,920 61	$6,934 37	$644,851 02	$197,313 25	$236 04
----------	48,393 73	3,273 12	1,422 37	----------	53,518 21	811 70	
----------	25,500 00	3,934 49	750 01	----------	30,184 50	----------	101 01
101 01	33,789 31	3,296 41	965 45	e 212 45	37,364 63	1,683 59	
----------	50,400 00	3,467 88	1,511 78	c 1,087 13	56,466 79	31 81	
----------	37,353 77	2,336 11	1,096 40	e 419 30	41,705 58	3,428 43	
----------	58,650 00	e 2 30 2,325 26	1,856 66	c 1,169 99	63,964 11	----------	775 06
775 06	37,000 00	2,004 10	1,299 10	c 512 77	41,591 03	72 37	
----------	41,800 00	1,368 65	1,422 46	c 522 24	45,113 35	----------	148 00
† 148 00	† 808 83 37,510 96	h 123 70 i 7 31	† 43 73	c 127 05 j 6 54	38,776 12	455 35	
$1,260 11	$935,560 76	$76,434 16	$29,288 57	$10,991 74	$1,053,535 34	$203,796 50	$1,260 11

e Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
f Paid Institution for the D. and D.
g Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
h State Tax returned.
i Local Tax, Interest and Collection fee.
j Error in Taxes, etc., charged back.

County *since 1841.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$3,461 26	$1,294,188 69	$352,874 95	$37,898 10	$219 89	$1,687,642 89	$317,654 96	$3,461 26
----------	128,477 74	a 2 46 e 341 23 15,129 61	3,665 71	----------	147,616 75	9,309 99	
----------	77,033 81	e 337 49 15,837 24	2,550 39	----------	95,747 93	10,439 33	
----------	106,841 92	e 17 77 21,282 88	3,380 59	f 5,496 64	137,019 80	9,476 51	
----------	154,097 81	29,550 30	5,381 42	f 7,212 26	196,241 79	11,638 29	
----------	136,862 63	e 25 78 25,719 18	4,990 42	f 9,567 82	178,165 83	7,410 17	
----------	180,635 95	e 7 44 29,694 84	7,074 52	f 14,882 17	232,294 92	----------	2,516 33
2,516 33	123,956 30	g 7 73 25,349 01	h 3 11 5,206 62	f 11,168 99	168,206 09	5,356 38	
----------	192,611 42	k 17 01 i 1,299 21 22,044 95	6,622 37	f 8,291 71	230,886 67	----------	5,191 59
† 5,191 59	† 9,645 80 157,039 50	m 7,617 84	† 1,210 17	† f 7,201 32 e 41 08	187,937 30	5,125 55	
$10,169 18	$2,561,380 57	$548,146 92	$77,983 42	$64,081 88	$3,261,761 97	$376,411 17	$10,169 18

g Amount erroneously charged County June 30, 1875, for 1873 tax, interest, and expense.
h Interest on error referred to in note "g."
i Credited as gain under Sec. 124, Tax Law, now charged, because the sale was made void, and money refunded.
j Paid Institution for D. and D.
k Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.
l Drain Taxes that have been paid.
m Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
n State Tax returned.

Table No. 306.—*Amounts Charged and Credited in Account with* **Wexford**

Years Closing June 30,	Amounts Charged to County.							
	Debit Balance Brought Forward.	State Tax.	Collected by County Treasurer.	Taxes, etc., Charged Back.	Interest Charged in Account.	Cash Paid Co. by State Treasurer.	Miscellaneous Debits.	Total Debits.
1869 to 1874*	$193 41	$2,200 72	$8,246 87	$6,852 97	$1,759 50	$31,803 43	.....	$51,056 90
1875*	.....	774 37	35,264 24	[a] 81 75 239 67	381 31	6,425 09	.....	43,166 43
1876*	.....	446 77	1,853 13	47 21	513 99	7,413 90	[c] $2,911 90	13,186 90
1877*	.....	1,144 25	1,477 44	94 45	548 67	8,433 19	[c] 2,148 86	13,846 86
1878*	.....	1,700 03	3,214 18	304 07	546 82	6,283 49	[c] 3,408 24	15,456 83
1879*	.....	1,348 14	2,011 07	99 15	566 54	7,024 85	[c] 3,340 97	14,390 72
1880*	.....	1,830 31	2,221 32	350 75	757 33	10,665 16	[c] 3,599 17	19,424 04
1881*	.....	1,277 51	2,178 70	877 00	525 78	5,585 99	[c] 4,098 31	14,543 29
1882*	.....	4,232 35	1,867 62	7 62	616 73	6,119 59	[c] 4,290 88	17,134 19
1883†	.....	3,781 89	† 833 18 64 22	† 71 10 5 39	† 481 52	† 5,919 09	†[c] 4,385 93	15,542 25
Totals...	$193 41	$18,736 27	$59,231 37	$9,031 16	$6,698 19	$95,673 78	$28,184 26	$217,748 41

* See Auditor General's Report for 1882, p. 314.
† Under New Tax Law unless preceded by †.
[a] Under Sec. 124, Act 169, 1869.
[b] Taxes, etc., on Part-paid Lands, collected at Land Office.

County *since the Organization thereof.*

Amounts Credited to County.						Account June 30, Balance.	
Credit Balance Brought Forward.	Cash Paid to State Treasurer.	Delinquent Taxes.	Interest Credited in Account.	Miscellaneous Credits.	Total Credits.	County Debit.	County Credit.
$41,286 13	----------	$71,871 32	$5,843 03	----------	$119,000 48	$193 41	$68,136 99
26,850 86	----------	b 814 26 23,688 91	2,854 84	----------	54,158 87	----------	10,992 44
10,992 44	----------	b 438 35 8,676 36	1,125 41	----------	21,230 56	----------	8,043 66
8,043 66	----------	b 335 76 9,309 08	1,089 50	e $2,911 90	21,689 90	----------	7,843 04
7,843 04	----------	b 282 87 d 14 73 11,664 20	1,126 59	e 2,148 86	23,080 29	----------	7,623 46
7,623 46	----------	b 430 88 14,036 79	1,280 58	c 3,408 24	26,779 45	----------	12,388 73
12,388 73	----------	b 398 21 8,815 02	1,387 02	e 3,340 97	26,329 95	----------	6,905 91
6,905 91	----------	b 466 97 9,273 44	1,042 79	c 3,599 17	21,288 28	----------	6,744 99
6,744 99	----------	b 355 58 11,414 33	1,025 46	c 4,098 31	23,638 67	----------	6,504 48
† 6,504 48	$3,388 50	†b 342 83 b 66 89 f 432 81 g 202 04	† 680 58	†c 4,290 88	15,909 01	----------	366 76
$135,163 70	$3,388 50	$173,279 13	$17,455 80	$23,798 33	$353,105 46	$193 41	$135,550 46

e State Bids.
d Twice charged: under Sec. 124; also, under Secs. 108-9, Tax Law.
c Uncollected Taxes of 1881.
f State Tax returned.
g Local Tax, Interest, and Collection fee.

Table No. 307.—*List of Town Plats filed in the Office of the Auditor General, as required by Sec. 1344 of the Compiled Laws.—Amendment of April 17, 1873, Laws of 1873, p. 142,—to September 30, 1883.*

The plats are numbered consecutively as they are received for filing, and the figures are references to the plats by such numbers, and to the Volume in which they are bound.

ACME, 280, Vol. 5.
ADRIAN:
C. F. Smith's Addition, 210, Vol. 4.
ADVANCE, 455, Vol. 8.
AKRON, 1101, Vol. 19.
ALANSON, 1108, Vol. 19.
August Bonze Add., (see No. 1310, Vol. 22.)
" " " (Corrected.) 1310, Vol. 22.
ALBA, 863, Vol. 15.
Van Wert and Dibble's Addition, 1043, Vol. 18.
Barker, Welch, and Dickinson's Add.; 1366, Vol. 23.
Van Wert and Dibble's Addition, 1376, Vol. 23.
ALBION:
Barnes's Addition, 227, Vol. 4.
Irwin's Addition, 604, Vol. 11.
Henderson and Hall's Addition, 825, Vol. 14.
ALLEGAN:
Goodrich's Addition, 308, Vol. 6.
Rossman's Addition, 531, Vol. 9.
ALLEYTON, 95, Vol. 2.
ANN ARBOR:
R. S. Smith's 3d Addition, 685, Vol. 12.
ALPENA:
Pack's Addition, 1165, Vol. 20.
Samantha Hetchcock's Addition, 1222, Vol. 21.
ARCADIA, 1016, Vol. 17.
ASHLAND CITY, 670, Vol. 12.
Mason's Addition, 750, Vol. 13.
ATTICA, 511, Vol. 9.
AVERILL:
Moore's Plat, 178, Vol. 3.
AVERYVILLE, 709, Vol. 12.
BAD AXE:
Woods and Co.'s Plat, 130, Vol. 3.
" " " 1st Addition, 549, Vol. 10.
" " " 2d " 864, Vol. 15.
" " " 3d " 1037, Vol. 18.
Huron County's 1st Addition, 1031, Vol. 18.
Robert Philp's 1st Addition, 1287, Vol. 22.
BAGLEY, 242, Vol. 5.
BALDWIN:
Carter and Runyan's Addition, 1156, Vol. 20.
BANCROFT, 546, Vol. 10.
N. G. Phillip's Add. and Sub. of O. L. 1, 2, 3, of Original Plat; 765, Vol. 13.
Hiram F. Hemenway's Addition, 967, Vol. 17.
N. G. Phillip's 2d Addition, 1052, Vol. 18.
BANKERS, 32, Vol. 1.
BATTLE CREEK:
Cumming's Addition, 662, Vol. 12.
Charles Merritt's 2d Addition, 703, Vol. 12.
W. and R. B. Merritt's Addition, 965, Vol. 17.
Robinson's Addition, 982, Vol. 17.
Skinner's Addition, 1017, Vol. 17.
The Sanitarium Addition, 1038, Vol. 18.
Willis's Addition, 1053, Vol. 18.
A. D. Clark's Addition, 1204, Vol. 20.
Citizens' Addition, 1299, Vol. 22.
Roberts's Addition, 1314, Vol. 22.
Evarts's Addition, 1331, Vol. 22.
Piper's Addition, 1379, Vol. 23.
BATTLE CREEK VICINITY:
Emmett Addition, 1315, Vol. 22.
BAY CITY AND VICINITY:
T. C. Phillip's 1st Addition, 41, Vol. 1.
E. F. Denison's 1st Addition, 43, Vol. 1.
Daniel H. Fitzhugh's Addition to his sub. of out-lots 1, 2, 3, and 4; 183, Vol. 3.
H. M. Bradley's Addition, 184, Vol. 3.
D. H. Fitzhugh's sub. of part of lots 3 and 4, in fl. Sec. 14, T. 14 N., R. 5 E.; 188, Vol. 4.
Trombie and Wald's Addition, 332, Vol. 6.
Ludwick Daniels's Addition, 333, Vol. 6.
Carroll Park Plat, 375, Vol. 7.
J. F. Marsac's Addition, 580, Vol. 10.
D. W. Fitzhugh's sub. of part of Sec. 3, T. 13 N., R. 5 E.; 756, Vol. 13.
Johnson and Lewis's 2d Add., 891, Vol. 14.
Wm. Galarno's Addition, 1150, Vol. 19.
BEAR LAKE, 205, Vol. 4.
Amended Plat, 617, Vol. 11.
Tillson's Addition, 698, Vol. 12.
Smith's Addition, 728, Vol. 13.
Hopkins's Addition, 880, Vol. 15.
Smith's East Addition, 1248, Vol. 21.
BEAVER HARBOR:
Frazer, Yerkes and Clayton's sub. of lots 1 and 2, Sec. 27, T. 39 N., R. 10 W.; 648, Vol. 11.
BEECHVILLE:
Haddrill's Addition, 234, Vol. 4.
Chas. Ballard's Addition to N. E. Division, 510, Vol. 9.
BELDING:
Belding and Ellis's Addition, 423, Vol. 8.
Ellis's Addition, 508, Vol. 9.
BELLAIR, 701, Vol. 12.
Alcott's Addition, 872, Vol. 15.
John Hastings's Addition, 1013, Vol. 17.
Richardi and Bechtold Add., 1280, Vol. 21.
Cook and Wadsworth's Add., 1367, Vol. 23.
BELMONT:
G. A. Clement's Addition, 366, Vol. 7.
BENTON HARBOR:
James S. Kendrick's Addition, 202, Vol. 4.
McKenzie's Addition, 703, Vol. 12.
Antisdale's Addition, 718, Vol. 13.
Heath's Addition, 932, Vol. 16.
Sub. of blk. 10; 935, Vol. 16.
Darche's Addition, 1066, Vol. 18.
Thresher's Addition, 1125, Vol. 19.
Sheneman's Addition, 1126, Vol. 19.
Morton and Riford's Addition, 1127, Vol. 19.
A. B. Riford's Addition, 1268, Vol. 21.
BENTON HARBOR VICINITY:
Cook and Riford's Sub., 1124, Vol. 19.
Hurd and Down's Sub. of pt. of the E. ½ of S. W. ¼ and pt. of the W. ½ of S. E. ¼ Sec. 19, T. 4 S., R. 18 W.; 1262, Vol. 21.
BENTON TOWNSHIP:
Chase's Sub. of pt. of the S. E. ¼ and pt. of the S. W. ¼ Sec. 19, T. 4 S., R. 18 W.; 977, Vol. 17.
BERRIEN SPRINGS:
Boon's Addition, 911, Vol. 16.
BERRIEN CENTER, 1201, Vol. 20.
BIG RAPIDS:
Rose's 2d Addition, 86, Vol. 2.
P. M. Brown's 3d sub., 172, Vol. 3.
Winter and Latimer's Addition, 1036, Vol. 18.
Escott's Addition, 1080, Vol. 18.
Big Rapids Water-power Improvement Company's Addition, 1131, Vol. 19.
Bartow's Addition, 1168, Vol. 20.
Crawford's sub. of lots 13, 14, 15, and 16, block 25; 176, Vol. 3.
Holcomb's Addition, 665, Vol. 12.
Tioga Water-power Addition, 846, Vol. 15.
Bartow's 2d Addition, 1298, Vol. 22.
C. D. Stimson & Co.'s Addition, 1244, Vol. 21.
BIRMINGHAM:
Willett's Plat, 273, Vol. 5.
Blakeslee's Addition, 292, Vol. 5.
Bird and Stanley's Addition, 514, Vol. 9.
BLANCHARD, 650, Vol. 11.
BLISSFIELD:
George Feeback's Addition, 459, Vol. 8.
David Carpenter's Addition, 550, Vol. 10.
BLOOMDALE CEMETERY, VICINITY OF TRENTON, 1291, Vol. 22.
BLUFFTON:
Jas. Edmond's Addition, 854, Vol. 15.
BOUCHA:
Wm. Boucha's Plat, 1039, Vol. 18.
BOYNE FALLS, 633, Vol. 11.
Addition No. 1; 643, Vol. 11.
BOYNE VILLAGE, 561, Vol. 10.

BROCKWAY:
Abigail Lovelock's Addition, being a portion of S. W. ¼ of S. E. ¼, Sec. 36, T. 8 N., R. 14 E.; 453, Vol. 8.
BROCKWAY CENTRE:
John D. Grinnell's Addition, being a portion of S. W. ¼ of S. W. ¼, Sec. 11, T. 8 N., R. 14 E.; 454, Vol. 8.
Reed and McNutt's Addition, 896, Vol. 15.
Reed and McNutt's 2d Addition, 1012, Vol. 17.
Robt. Menerey's Addition, 1091, Vol. 18.
Chamberlain's Addition, 1375, Vol. 23.
Morrell's Addition, 1192, Vol. 20.
Morrell's 2d Addition, 1193, Vol. 20.
BROOKFIELD, 808, Vol. 14.
BROWN CITY:
R. G. Brown's sub., 818, Vol. 14.
Brown's Division, 1044, Vol. 18.
BRUTUS, 1355, Vol. 23.
BURNHAM, 1074, Vol. 18.
BUTTONVILLE, 179, Vol. 3.
BYRON CENTRE:
Laura L. Belden's Addition, 133, Vol. 3.
CADILLAC:
Cobb and Mitchell's Addition, 806, Vol. 14.
Cobb and Mitchell's 2d Addition, 982, Vol. 17.
Cobb and Mitchell's 3d Addition, 987, Vol. 17.
May and Mitchell's Addition, 989, Vol. 17.
Cummer & Haynes' Addition, 1227, Vol. 21.
J. Cummer & Son's Addition, 1228, Vol. 21.
G. A. Mitchell's Plat of N. W. ¼, Sec. 3, T. 21 N., R. 9 W.; 1230, Vol. 21.
G. A. Mitchell's Plat of S. W. ¼, Sec. 3, T. 21 N., R. 9 W.; 1232, Vol. 21.
G. A. Mitchell's Plat of N. E. ¼ Sec. 33, T. 22 N., R. 9 W.; 1231, Vol. 21.
CALEDONIA STATION:
Kinsey's Addition, 103, Vol. 2.
Kinsey's Plat, 767, Vol. 13.
CAMBRIA, 594, Vol. 11.
CARLETON:
Mathews and Hickok's Addition, 258, Vol. 5.
CARO:
A. P. Cooper's Addition, 634, Vol. 11.
Wilmot and Walker's Addition, 635, Vol. 11.
Nettleton's Addition, 667, Vol. 12.
Smith's Addition, 694, Vol. 12.
Worthington's Addition, 923, Vol. 16.
Kenyon's Addition, 1061, Vol. 18.
Montague & Wilmot's Addition, 1384, Vol. 23.
CARR:
Chas. Montague's sub., 632, Vol. 11.
CARROLTON:
Chapman's Addition, 628, Vol. 11.
R. J. Abb's Addition, 782, Vol. 14.
CARSON CITY:
Gooldthrite's Addition, 134, Vol. 3.
Miner's Addition, 135, Vol. 3.
Abbott's 2d Addition, 302, Vol. 6.
Ford's Addition, 490, Vol. 9.
Gooldthrite's 2d Addition, 558, Vol. 10.
CASEVILLE, 76, Vol. 2.
1st Addition, 77, Vol. 2.
D. Mintline's 1st Addition, 441, Vol. 8.
Carson's Plat, 833, Vol. 14.
Chipman's Plat, 819, Vol. 14.
CASINOVIA:
Misner's Addition, 155, Vol. 3.
Probasco's 2d Addition, 919, Vol. 16.
CASSOPOLIS:
Asa Kingsbury's Addition, 122, Vol. 2.
John Tietsort's Addition, 222, Vol. 4.
CASS CITY, 786, Vol. 14.
Ales's Addition, 1349, Vol. 23.
James L. Hitchcock's 1st Addition, 1266, Vol. 21.
CEDAR:
Grout, Fouch and Johnson's Addition, 1353, Vol. 23.
CEDAR CREEK:
Seaman and Maqueston's Addition, 367, Vol. 7.
CEDAR LAKE, 491, Vol. 9.
Nelson's Addition, 608, Vol. 11.
CEDAR SPRINGS:
Nelson's Addition, 394, Vol. 7.

CENTENNIAL PLAT, 494, Vol. 9.
CENTRAL CITY, 921, Vol. 16.
CENTRAL LAKE, 1332, Vol. 22.
CHARLEVOIX:
Original Plat of Newman's Addition, 407, Vol. 7.
CHARLOTTE:
Loring's sub. of McClure's Addition, 1027, Vol. 17.
CHASE:
Railroad Addition, 1173, Vol. 20.
Burley's Addition, 1342, Vol. 22.
CHEBOYGAN:
S. Legault's 1st Addition, 89, Vol. 2.
A. Roberge's Addition, 102, Vol. 2.
McArthur, Smith and Co.'s 2d Addition, 127, Vol. 2.
McArthur, Smith and Co.'s 3d Addition, 175, Vol. 3.
A. D. J. Piret's Addition, 208, Vol. 4.
M. Hamel's 1st Addition, 824, Vol. 14.
Chas. Brannack's Addition, 827, Vol. 14.
Rosalie Metivier's 1st Addition, 837, Vol. 14.
Samuel Boot's 1st Addition, 838, Vol. 14.
M. W. Horne's 3d Addition, 867, Vol. 15.
R. Patterson's 4th Addition, 894, Vol. 15.
E. Nelson's Addition, 1215, Vol. 20.
McArthur, Smith and Co.'s 4th Addition, 1251, Vol. 21.
R. Patterson's 5th Addition, 1271, Vol. 21.
CHELSEA:
Isaac Taylor's 1st Addition, 675, Vol. 12.
CHIPPEWA, 1332, Vol. 22.
CHIPPEWA RESERVATION:
Part of the White Plat, being re-sub. of blocks 118, 139, and 160 of Well's Plat; 272, Vol. 5.
CITY OF STONEVILLE, 537, Vol. 10.
CLARKSBURG, 895, Vol. 15.
CLEMENTS:
G. A. Clement's sub. of N. ½ of N. E. ¼ of Sec. 20, T. 8. N., R. 11 W.; 252, Vol. 5.
COLDWATER:
Wright's Addition, 116, Vol. 2.
COLEMAN:
Post and Simons's Addition, 1172, Vol. 20.
COLUMBIAVILLE:
Wm. Peter's Addition, 1226, Vol. 21.
COVERT, 432, Vol. 8.
COOPERSVILLE:
S. J. Treloar's Plat of Block F, A. E. Ellis' Addition; 1391, Vol. 23.
CROFTON, 669, Vol. 12.
CROSWELL, 707, Vol. 12.
Arnot's Plat, 711, Vol. 12.
Moss, Mills and Gage's Addition, 1082, Vol. 18.
Stevenson's Addition, 1083, Vol. 18.
CROSS VILLAGE:
Michael Shomin's Addition, 1237, Vol. 21.
CRYSTAL FALLS, 950, Vol. 16.
2d Addition, 1260, Vol. 21.
CRYSTAL VALLEY, 385, Vol. 7.
CUSTER, Montcalm, Co.; 641, Vol. 11.
CUSTER, Mason Co.; 857, Vol. 15.
Southworth's Addition, 1272, Vol. 21
DAILEY, 745, Vol. 13.
DALLEBA, 1220, Vol. 21.
DAVIS:
Davis's sub. of W. ½ of N. E. ¼, and part of the E. ½ of N. W. ¼, Sec. 1, T. 4 N., R. 14 E.; 316, Vol. 6.
DEERFIELD, 944, Vol. 16.
DELAWARE, TOWNSHIP OF:
Allardt and Gernt's sub. of N. E. ¼ of N. W. ¼, Sec. 17, T. 14 N., R. 16 E., 540, Vol. 10.
Hambujer's sub. of O. L. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 of Allardt and Gernt's sub. of N. E. ¼ of N. W. ¼ of fl. Sec. 17, T. 14 N., R. 16 E., and also a strip of land out of the S. W. corner of N. W. ¼ of N. E. ¼ of said fl. Sec. 17; 636, Vol. 11.
DELHI:
King's Plat, 591, Vol. 11.
DEL RAY:
Part of the Bordino Tract, 545, Vol. 10.

DETROIT AND VICINITY:

Sub. of the N. ½ of Park Lot 43, T. 2 S., R. 12 E.; 1186, Vol. 20.

Karrer Bro's sub. of lots from 1 to 5 inclusive, being block 28, of the sub. of the S. W. ¼ of P. C. 91, Dubois farm, north of Gratiot Avenue; 1187, Vol. 20.

A. Sheley's sub. of part of the Chapoton Farm, 1196, Vol. 20.

James A. Jones's sub. of lots 20, 21, and 22, Block 100, Cass farm; 1208, Vol. 20.

Freud and Schulte's sub. of the Riopelle farm, between Fremont and Farnsworth Sts.; 1209, Vol. 20

Sub. of pt. of lot 2 of the sub. of pt. of the Rear concession of P. C., 182; 1211, Vol. 20.

Sub. of pt. of Breshler's sub. of pt. of the Porter farm between Leveret and Fabbri Sts.; 1212, Vol. 20.

Frisbie and Foxen's sub. of part of lot 300 of the sub. of pt. fl. Secs. 29, 31, and 32, T. 1 S., R. 12 E; 1218, Vol. 20.

Thos. McGraw's re-sub. of lots 1 and from 5 to 25, inclusive, of Thomas McGraw's sub. into lots of part of the Porter farm, also pt. of Sec. 2, T. 2 S., R. 11 E.; 1253, Vol. 21.

G. W. Reed's sub. of lot 19, of the Connor sub. of the Forsythe farm; 1261, Vol. 21.

Wirth's re-sub. of the N. pt. of lot 13, Leib farm; 1283, Vol. 21.

Sub. of lot 143, and pt. lot 144 of the sub. of McCune's sub. of pt. of fl. Sec. 31, T. 1 S, R. 12 E.; 1284, Vol. 22.

Sub. of O. L. 83, Baker farm, N. of Gr'd River Ave.; 1285, Vol. 22.

Sub. of lot 34 of pt. of lots 35, 36, 37, 38, and 39, Baker farm, N. of Grand River Ave.; 1286, Vol. 22.

Sub. of lot 1, and N'ly 30 14-100 ft. of lot 2, sub. of Park lot 45; 1292, Vol. 22.

Reed's sub. block 44, Crane farm; 1294, Vol. 22.

John T. Liggett's sub. of lots 17 and 18, block 86, part of Cass farm; 1297, Vol. 22.

Sub. of the S'ly 111 50-100 feet of O. L. 189 and of lot 1 of Poupard's sub. of O. L. 187, L. Beaubien farm; 1301, Vol. 22.

Stanton's sub. of O. L. 14 of Emily Campau's sub. of pt. of Sec. 31, T. 1 S., R. 12 E.; 1303, Vol. 22.

Re-sub. of lots 3 and 4 of sub. of lots 7 and 8, also, lots 9, 10, 11, and 12, of sub. of Mullett Farm, between Jefferson Ave. and Larned Sts. and W. of Russell St.; 1308, Vol. 22.

W. P. Reed's sub. of the S'ly pt. of O. L. 20, Connor's sub. of Forsythe Farm; 1318, Vol. 22.

A. Sheley's sub. of pt. of B. Chapoton Farm, between Arndt and E. L. Campau Sts.; 1324, Vol. 22.

Jas. A. Jones's re-sub. of lots 1, 2, and 3 of Ira Davis's sub. of Park Lot 60; 1325, Vol. 22.

Plat showing alleys on part of O. L's 55 and 56, Porter farm; 1350, Vol. 23.

Corliss and Andrus's sub. of the S. ½ of Park Lot 43; 1354, Vol. 23.

Part of the Godfroy farm, P. C. 726, lying N. of Grand River Avenue; 1365, Vol. 23.

Grandy's sub. of bl'k 53, McDougall Farm, N. of Gratiot Ave.; 1373, Vol. 23.

D. J. Smith's sub. of lots 15, 16, 17, 18, and W. 5 ft. of lot 19, on the S. side of Forest Ave., East; 1397, Vol. 23.

Sub. of lot 6, O. L. 4, Dequindre farm; 1399, Vol. 23.

Plat of Chicago Avenue through lot 1, Emily Campau's sub. of part of fl. Sec. 31, T. 1 S., R. 12 E.; 1400, Vol. 23.

Williams and Desnoyer's sub. of lots 2, 3, and 4, sub. of out-lot 192, L. Beaubien farm; 22, Vol. 1.

Re-sub of lots 28, 29, and 30 of the sub. of out-lot 94, Woodbridge farm; 30, Vol. 1.

E. Connor's sub. of out-lot 8, Forsyth farm; 34, Vol. 1.

E. Connor's sub. of part of Forsyth farm, between Pitcher and Marcy Sts.; 483, Vol. 9.

J. Conner's sub. of part of out-lot 7, Forsyth farm; 52, Vol. 1.

Van Dyke's sub. of part of Antoine Beaubien farm, 59, Vol. 1.

Henry Weber's sub. of part of Secs. 31 and 36, T. 1 S., R. 11 and 12 E., and part of Baker and Forsyth farm; 73, Vol. 2.

T. L. Campau's sub. of block 39, James Campau farm; 78, Vol. 2.

L. C. Elbert's sub. of lot 6 and of lots 7 and 8 of George Hunt farm; 93, Vol. 2.

Brush's sub. of part of Park lots 15, 16, and 17, and part of Brush farm adjoining; 100, Vol. 2.

C. Moran's sub. of part of C. Moran farm; 105, Vol. 2.

F. Gies's sub. of part of out-lot 34, G. Hunt farm; 106, Vol. 2.

Extension of Zender and Ludden Sts., across the George Hunt and Lieb farm; 107, Vol. 2.

Elmwood Ave., between Clinton Ave. and German St.; 109, Vol. 2.

D. C. Holbrook's sub. of lot 1, N. of Fort St., P. C. 727; 114, Vol. 2.

Moore and Palmer's sub of Park lot 37; 117, Vol. 2.

Dupont's sub. of the N. ½ of lot 21, Meldrum farm, lots 81, 82, 83, and 84, sub. of lot 5, also part of lot 4, Beaufait farm; 136, Vol. 3.

S. K. Taft's sub. of block 20, Thompson farm; 137, Vol. 3.

Taft's sub. of lots 10, 11, and 12, E. part of Thompson farm; 138, Vol. 3.

Ontario St., between Hastings St. and E. line of L. Moran farm; 143, Vol. 3.

A Sheley's sub. of lots 14, 15, and 16, block 90, Cass farm; 149, Vol. 3.

McKeown's sub. of S. part of out-lot 96, Woodbridge farm; 160, Vol. 3.

Sanderson's re-sub. of lots 18, 19, and 20, of sub. of N. part of out-lot 2, P. C. 729; 166, Vol. 3.

Part of Stanton farm, showing alley in lots 65 and 66; 174, Vol. 3.

A. M. Campau's sub. of part of McDougall farm, 192, Vol. 4.

Emily Campau's sub. of fl. part of Sec. 31, T. 1 S., of R. 12 E.; 212, Vol. 4.

Mrs. Rich's sub. of part of lots 33 and 39, George Hunt farm; 228, Vol. 4.

Sub. of S. part of out-lot 23, Witherell farm; 230, Vol. 4.

Isaac Colby's sub. of N. westerly ½ of P. C. 128; 236, Vol. 4.

C. Moran's sub, of part of C. Moran farm, 241, Vol. 5.

J. Bushey's sub. No. 3, being part of P. C. 171, N. of Michigan Ave.; 274, Vol. 5.

Lumsden's sub. of Park lot 27; 283, Vol. 5.

Perrin's sub. of out-lot 39, St. Aubin farm; 290, Vol. 5.

Mylius sub. of S. part of out-lot 15, Lieb farm; 293, Vol. 5.

Shultze's sub. of lots 14, 15, 16, and lots 44, 45, and E. 12 feet of lot 46 of Wesson's Sec. of Labrosse and Baker farms; 297, Vol. 5.

Change of line of an alley in Sec. 8, Governor and Judges' plan; 300, Vol. 6.

Sub. of out-lot 10, Chene farm; 320, Vol. 6.

Plat of Farnsworth Street, Brush farm; 323, Vol. 6.

Charles Newman's re-sub, of lots 2 and 3 of the sub-division of Park lots 61 and 62; 325, Vol. 6.

J. Bushey's sub. of part of P. C. 78, between Fort St. and River Road; 326, Vol. 6.

Joseph Bushey's re-sub. of lots from 12 to 20, of C. F. Campau's sub of part of P. C. 171; 327, Vol. 6.

Wesson's sub. of S. ½ of lot 17, Joseph Campau farm, P. C. 609; 337, Vol. 6.

Sub. of lots 17, 18, and 19, block 94, Cass farm; 340, Vol. 6.

Kanady's sub. of out-lot 6, Guoin farm; 343, Vol. 6.

Wesson and Ingersoll's sub. of part of P. C. 729; 344, Vol. 6.
Sub. of out-lots 14 and 23, Chene farm; 349, Vol. 6.
Milo A. Smith's sub. of lots 7 and 8, block 88; lots 1, 2, and 3, block 90; lots 14, 15, and 16, block 91; lots 17 and 18, block 92; Cass farm; 352, Vol. 6.
Catharine B. Hubbard's sub. of lots 40, 41, and 44, and part of lots 37, 39, and 42, George B. Porter's farm; 354, Vol. 6.
Re-sub. of block 2, Van Dyke's Sec., A. Beaubien farm; 368, Vol. 7.
Sub. of part of Godfroy farm P. C. 726, between Howard and Marquette Sts.; 369, Vol. 7.
Ferdinand Morrell's sub. of out-lot 5, P. C. 729, N. of Michigan Ave.; 374, Vol. 7.
Davis's sub. of part of lots 39 and 42, Porter farm; 393, Vol. 7.
Sub. of out-lot 13, L. Moran farm; 395, Vol. 7.
Specht's sub. of part of lot 2, Lognon farm, and of lot 4, block B, Thompson farm; 399, Vol. 7.
Mark Flanigan's sub. of lot 5, Park lot 5; 406, Vol. 7.
Avery and Murphey's sub. of out-lot 97, Woodbridge farm; also, showing 9th Ave., 80 feet wide, and Brigham St. to W. line of Lognon farm; 425, Vol. 8.
Mrs. Mary Velliger's re-sub. of lots 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15, out-lot 44, Witherell farm; 426, Vol. 8.
Emory Wendell's sub. of block 3, McDougall farm; 427, Vol. 8.
Sub. of W. ½ of P. C. 91, from Watson to Fremont Sts.; 434, Vol. 8.
Ranspach's sub. of P. C. 574; 447, Vol. 8.
Cynthia W. Crawford's sub. of lots 43, 44, 45, 46, and 47, P. C. 268, between Fort St. and Regular Ave.; 448, Vol. 8.
C. P. Rabaut's sub. of lots 49 and 50 of Johnson's sub. of P. C. 727, and P. C. 729, being central part of P. C. 729, N. of Chicago road; lots 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the sub. of rear concession of P. C. 729, and lots 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the sub. of rear concession of P. C. 727; 473, Vol. 8.
Brown Brothers' sub. of lots 15 and 16, block 84, Cass farm; 474, Vol. 8.
Plat showing part of lot 30, Winder's sub. of Park lots 6 and 7; 479, Vol. 9.
Plat of Middle Park, Sec. 8, Governor and Judges' Plan; 485, Vol. 9.
Wm. McGrath's sub. of lots I, J, and K of McGrath's Sec. of B. G. Stimson's sub. of Park lots 55, 56, 57, and 58; 495, Vol. 9.
N. Mitchell's re-sub. of lots 7 and 8, block 87, Cass farm; 496, Vol. 9.
Sub. of P. C. 112, for the heirs of Antoine Labadie; 478, Vol. 9.
Conner's sub. of N. ½ of out-lot 185, Rivard farm; 502, Vol. 9.
Beauman's sub. of that part of out-lot 14, L. Moran farm, N. of Ontario St.; 504, Vol. 9.
Atkinson and Hick's sub. of lots 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, and 24 of E. ½ P. C. 227, N. of Grand River Ave.; 505, Vol. 9.
Piquett's sub. of S. part block 11, McDougall farm; 509, Vol. 9.
Wien's sub. of part out-lot 7, Dequindre farm; 525, Vol. 9.
Jeremiah Connor's sub. of lots 11, 12, and 13 of sub. of Connor estate, Forsythe farm; 528, Vol. 9.
Wm. E. Lovett's sub. of lot 5 of sub. of lot 3, P. C. 727; 530, Vol. 9.
Mrs. Mary H. Gillett's sub. of part of out-lot 59, Porter farm, south of Chicago road; 532, Vol. 9.
Extension of Ninth and Lincoln Aves., Woodbridge farm; 536, Vol. 10.
Hiram Walker's sub. lot 14, Guoin farm; 538, Vol. 10.
Hiram Walker's sub. lot 5, Mullett farm; 539 Vol. 10.
Knapp's sub. of E. part A. Beaubien farm, N. of Warren Ave.; 562, Vol. 10.
Bauman's sub. of part out-lots 14 and 15, L. Moran farm, between Ontario and Leland Sts.; 584, Vol. 10.
Wm. L. Woodbridge's sub. of blocks 93 and 94, and N. part of J. T. Abbott's lot, Woodbridge farm; 591, Vol. 11.
Alley east of Chene St., between Franklin and Wight Sts.; 595, Vol. 11.
Sub. of out-lot 58, St. Aubin farm; 599, Vol. 11.
Dudley B. Woodbridge's sub. of O. L. 88, Woodbridge farm; 605, Vol. 11.
John G. Berry's re-sub. of lots 12 and 13, and the W. 20 ft. of lot 14, block 100, Cass farm; 614, Vol. 11.
Jas. Fairbairn's re-sub. of lots 196, 197, 198, 199, and 200, of Johnstone's sub. of pt. of Porter farm; 622, Vol. 11.
P. McGinnis's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, of McCune's sub. of pt. of fl. Sec. 31; 624, Vol. 11.
Alex. McGraw's sub. of lots 1, 2, and 3 of Park lot 44, Governor and Judges' Plan; 625, Vol. 11.
John Wallace's sub. of pt. of O. L. 59, Porter farm; 626, Vol. 11.
A. M. Campau's re-sub. of pt. of McDougall farm, 644, Vol. 11.
Dwight & Glover's Plat of S. ½ of Bratshaw Ave., through the S ½ of Park lot 42; 646, Vol. 11.
Wm. C. Maybury's sub. of lot 18, of Mandlebaum's sub. of eastern pt. of fl. Sec. 36, T. 1 S., R. 11 E., and eastern pt. of fl. Sec. 1, T. 2 S., R. 11 E.; 647, Vol. 11.
Streets in O. L. 36, St. Aubin farm; 655, Vol. 12.
Bratshaw's Plat of N. ½ of Bratshaw Ave., through N. ½ of Park lot 12; 656, Vol. 12.
Moeller's sub. of block 11, Chene farm; 658, Vol. 12.
John McKeown's sub. O. L. 91, Woodbridge farm; 659, Vol. 12.
Wesson's sub. of block 2, Jos. Campau farm; 660, Vol. 12.
McBride and Clark's sub. of O. L. 6, of the rear concession of P. C. 729; 663, Vol. 12.
Theo. J. Park's sub. of lots 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, and 67, Riopelle farm; 668, Vol. 12.
Alexandrine Stanton's sub. of lots 556 to 568, inclusive, of the sub. part of the Stanton farm, P. C. 473, and rear concession; 671, Vol. 12.
John Ziesler's sub. of lots 38 and 43, of Johnstone's sub. on P. C. 727 and 729, and lying between Sullivan and Maybury Aves., and North of Myrtle St.; 672, Vol. 12.
Seth Smith's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, and 4, of Albert Crane's Sec. of the Thompson farm, and lot 57 of C. P. Woodruff's sub. of lot 3, South of Grand River Ave., Laferty farm, P. C. 228; 681, Vol. 12.
Alley off the East side of lot 55, Sec. 46, Guoin farm; 686, Vol. 12.
Re-sub. of lots 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, and 12, block 9, Brush farm, between Gratiot Ave. and Macomb Street, and W. of Brush Street; 689, Vol. 12.
Sub. of the West part of block No. 7, Brush farm; 693, Vol. 12.
John Ford's subdivision of part of Loranger farm, P. C. 338, South of Michigan Ave.; 697, Vol. 12.
Miller and Hallock's sub. of lot 9, and part of 10, G. Hunt farm; 704, Vol. 12.
A. M. Campau's re-sub. of block 12, A. M. Campau's sub. of McDougall farm; 714, Vol. 12.
Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, 733, Vol. 13.
Bauman's sub. of that part of O. L. 15 and 16, L. Moran farm, between Leland and Illinois Sts.; 725, Vol. 13.
Sub. of blocks 9, 11, 43, 51, and 55, sub. of Jos. Campau farm, P. C. 609; 727, Vol. 13.
Fales's sub. of lots 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23 of N. ½ of Park lot 63; 730, Vol. 13.

Geo. H. Hammond's sub. of lots 3 and 4 of sub. of that part of P. C. 729 lying S. of M. C. R. R. and street in lots 12 and 13, P. C. 727; 731, Vol. 13.
Daniel Scotten's re-sub. of that part of P. C. 77, Knagg's or Hubbard farm, so called, lying between Vinewood and Indian Aves., and between lot 36 of Bela Hubbard's sub. and lots 100 and 101 of Davis's sub. of said P. C. 77; 741, Vol. 13.
John M. Schmitz's sub of lots 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, and 186, of J. W. Johnson's sub. of Brevoort farm, N. of Mich. Ave., being the E'ly 5-12 part of P. C. 20; 743, Vol. 13.
Sub. of the Cooper property, being part of the Robertson and Seek or Meldrum lots and other property; 744, Vol. 13.
H. Welling's sub. of part of O. L. 186, Rivard farm; 749, Vol. 13.
Thos. McGraw's sub. of part of Porter farm, and part of Sec. 2, T. 2 S., R. 11 E.; 759, Vol. 13.
A. Codde's re-sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, and 4, block 27, of P. C. 609, Jos. Campau farm; 766, Vol. 13.
Drigg's sub. of lots 103 to 113, inclusive, of W. B. Wesson's Sec. of Chapoton farm; 772, Vol. 13.
Juliana T. Abbott's sub. of O. L. 89, and that part of Woodbridge Grove between Cherry and Pine streets, Woodbridge farm; 773, Vol. 13.
Plat of Alley bounded by Riopelle, Orleans, Division, and Alfred streets; 777, Vol. 13.
Sub. of blocks 48, 61, 62, and 64, McDougall farm, N. Gratiot Ave.; 783, Vol. 14.
Sub. of block 10, McDougall farm; 784, Vol. 14.
Sub. of Park lot 66, estate of Sarah Davenport; 794, Vol. 14.
Plat of Piquette Ave., 797, Vol. 14.
Grosfield's sub. of part of lots 58 and 59, Geo. B. Porter farm; 802, Vol. 14.
F. and R. B. Chene's sub. of O. L. 12 and 6, Chene farm; 807, Vol. 14.
Geo. H. Hammond's re-sub. of lots 3 and 4, of the sub. of that part of P. C. 729, lying S. of M. C. R. R.; 810, Vol. 14.
L. St. Aubin sub. of O. L. 36 and 37, St. Aubin farm; 815, Vol. 14.
S. W. Itsell's re-sub. of lots 6, 7, 8, block 90, Cass farm; 816, Vol. 14.
Lothrop's sub, of block 9, Chene farm; 820, Vol. 14.
E. C. Noble's sub. of lot 78 and S. ½ of lot 79, in Sec. 6, Governor and Judges' Plan; 832, Vol. 14.
Wetmore and McGraw's sub. of lot 45, Guoin farm, and lots 57 and 58, Riopelle farm, N. Jefferson Ave.; 836, Vol. 14.
Hodge's sub. of lots 48 and 49, Baker farm; 841, Vol. 14.
Emilie Campau's sub. of part of block 12 of sub. of McDougall farm; 855, Vol. 15.
H. M. Perrin's sub. of O. L. 48 and part of O. L. 49, G. B. Porter farm; 874, Vol. 15.
Re-sub. of lots 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17, of the sub. of O. L. 187, L. Beaubien farm; 875, Vol. 15.
Geo. A. Patterson's sub. S. of Fremont St., of part of O. L. 187 and 188, Rivard farm; 876, Vol. 15.
F. G. Williams's sub. of lot 6 of sub. of O. L. 173, L. Beaubien farm; 878, Vol. 15.
C. F. Campau's sub. of lots 31 and 32 of J. Bushey's sub. of part of P. C. 78, between Fort St. and River Road; 879, Vol. 15.
Stoepel's sub. of O. L. 4, Chene farm; 884, Vol. 15.
A. Grosfield's sub. of lots 278, 279, 280, 281, and 282, of Johnston's sub. of the Porter farm N. of Michigan Ave.; 885, Vol. 15.
Pulte and Boes's sub. of the S. part of lot 10 and N. part of lot 11, L. Moran farm, N. of Gratiot St.; 888, Vol. 15.
Genesee Co. Savings Bank at Flint sub. of the N. ½ of Park lot 36; 890, Vol. 15.
Chateau's sub. of part of O. L. 3, Mullett farm; 891, Vol. 15.
Finnegan's sub. of part of O. L. 4 and 5, Baker farm; 897, Vol. 15.
Sub. of O. L. 54, 55, and 56, Porter farm; 905, Vol. 15.
Bagley and Hopkins's sub. of O. L. 13, Chene farm; 906, Vol. 15.
Mary E. Armstrong's sub. of W. part of Lafontain farm, N. Grand River Ave.; 910, Vol. 16.
Pepper, Hill, Varney, and Thatcher's sub. of O. L. 17, Forsyth farm; 924, Vol. 16.
Sub. of O. L. 41 and 42 of Wesson's Sec., Labrosse and Baker farm; 930, Vol. 16.
Sub. of O. L. 8, P. C. 729; 943, Vol. 16.
Plat showing Alley on line between Out Lots 14 and 15, sub. of Forsyth farm from E. line of Crawford St. to E. line of said farm; 952, Vol. 16.
Re-sub. of pt. of A. Beaubien farm, between Warren and Harper Ave's; 953, Vol. 16.
Amended and corrected Plat of lots 3 to 10 inclusive, in block 25, sub. of James Campau farm, E. ½ of P. C. 91; 954, Vol. 16.
Wm. J. Craig sub. of O. L. 17, Chene farm; 958, Vol. 16.
Maurice Connor's sub. of O. L. 16 and the N. pt. of O. L. 15, Forsyth farm; 959, Vol. 16.
McMillan and Pond's sub. of Park lot 29; 963, Vol. 16.
Chas. G. Hopkins's sub. of O. L. No. 5, Chene farm; 971, Vol. 17.
Sub. of the N. pt. of O. L. 185, and the S. 1 acre of O. L. 186, Rivard farm; 976, Vol. 17.
August Mylius's sub. of the S'ly pt. of lots 16, 17, and 18, Lieb farm; 978, Vol. 17.
Dutton and Dowling's sub. of lots 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, block 11, Witherell farm; 990, Vol. 17.
G. W. Reed's sub. of lot 20 of Connor sub. on Forsyth farm; 994, Vol. 17.
J. C. Goodrich's sub. of lot 35, block or Sec. 5 of the sub. of Thompson farm; 1006, Vol. 17.
Harper Hospital sub of lot 3 and the S. 110 ft. of lot 2 of Park lot 45; 1011, Vol. 17.
P. Chene sub. of lot 8, Chene farm; 1024, Vol. 17.
W. B. Wesson's Plat showing opening of Warren Ave. through O. L. 17 of the sub. of E. pt. of Thompson farm, P. C. 337; 1025, Vol. 17.
A. Grosfield sub. of lots 156 to 167, inclusive, of J. W. Johnston sub. of the Porter farm N. of Mich. Ave.; 1026, Vol. 17.
J. Stoll's sub. of lots 3, 4, and 5, of Genevieve Poupard's sub. of O. L. 187 of L. Beaubien farm, T. 2 S., R. 12 W.; 1032, Vol. 18.
D. Griffin's sub. of lot 8 of Wesson's Sec. of the Labrosse and Baker farms, N. of the Grand River Road; 1033, Vol. 18.
T. J. Cox's sub. of the E. ½ of lot 23, Crane farm, except S'ly 40 ft.; 1042, Vol. 18.
Emily A. Sand's sub. of O. L. 55 and 56, McDougall farm; 1049, Vol. 18.
L. Grandy's sub. of blocks 50, 51, and 52, McDougall farm, N. of Gratiot Ave.; 1062, Vol. 18.
Sub. of pt. of the Jones farm N. of Grand River Ave., 1063, Vol. 18.
Pepper and Harmon's sub. of O. L. 18, Forsyth farm; 1065, Vol. 18.
Re-sub. of lots 17 and 18, blk. 97, Cass farm; 1069, Vol. 18.
Wohlfarth's sub. of 8 acres of Loranger farm N. of Braddish and Hubbard sub.; 1068, Vol. 18.
W. C. Maybury's sub. of lot 10 of Theo. J. and Dennis J. Campau's Plat of the sub. of frl. Secs. No. 29 and 32; 1095, Vol. 19.
Jerome and Daly's sub. of lots 7 and 8 of Emeline Campau's sub. of the E. pt. of frl. Sec. 31, T. 1 S., R. 12 E.; 1100, Vol. 19.

Nester, McMillan and Pond's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, and 7 of McMillan and Pond's sub. of Park lot 29, T. 2 S., R. 12 E.; 1102, Vol. 19.
Sub. of W. ½ of Private Land Claim No. 91, lying N. of Fremont St.; 1104, Vol. 19.
Wirth's sub. of the N. pt. of lot 13, of the Leibe farm; 1106, Vol. 19.
Hodges Bros.' sub. of O. L. 110, Woodbridge farm; 1109, Vol. 19.
Hodges Bros.' sub. of O. L. 114, Woodbridge farm; 1110, Vol. 19.
L. St. Aubin's sub. of O. L. 33, 36, and 37 of the sub. of the St. Aubin farm; 1112, Vol. 19.
Grossfield's sub. of lots 168 to 178 inc., of Johnston's sub. of the Porter farm, T. 2 S. R. 11 E.; 1113, Vol. 19.
G. Markey's sub. of lots 519, 529, 536, 537, 538, and 539 of J. W. Johnston's sub. of the Porter farm, N. of the Chicago road, T. 2 S., R. 11 E.; 1114, Vol. 19.
Ward's sub. of pt. of the B. Chapoton farm, between Berlin and Heidelburg Sts.; 1118, Vol. 19.
J. Wallace's sub. of that pt. of out-lots 58 and 59 of the Porter farm lying N. of the M. C. R. R.; 1119, Vol. 19.
Frisbee and Foxen's sub. of pt. of fl. Sec. 31, and lot 18 of Theo. J. and Dennis J. Campau's sub. of fl. Secs. 29 and 32; 1120, Vol. 19.
Pulte's sub. of pt. of lot 25, N. of German St., Geo. Hunt farm; 1145, Vol. 19.
Mylius's sub. of the W'ly pt. of O. L. 15, Leibe farm, between Preston and Mack Sts.; 1148, Vol. 19.
H. Baxter's sub. of lot 21, and the N'ly 15 ft. of lot 20, of the sub. of the Forsyth farm; 1107, Vol. 19.
Pulte's sub. of pt. of blk. No. 31, of the sub. of St. Aubin farm; 1158, Vol. 20.
Sub. of lot 32, blk. 5, Thompson farm; 1159, Vol. 20.
J. F. B. Crane's sub. of blk. 6, Crane farm; 1170, Vol. 20.
Neuman's sub. of lots 9, 10, and 11 of the sub. of lots 33, 34, and 35 of J. W. Johnston's sub. of P. C. 727 and 729, N. of Chicago road; 1174, Vol. 20.
W. C. Maybury's sub. of lot 500 of J. W. Johnston's sub. of the Porter and Campau farms; 1177, Vol. 20.
Sub. of S. W. ¼ of Sec. 21, T. 1, S., R. 12 E., Hamtramck; 23, Vol. 1.
Robinson's sub. of lots 46, 47, and 48, of Livingston's sub. on ½ Sec. 59, Ten Thousand Acre Tract, T. 2 S., R. 13 E., Hamtramck; 51, Vol. 1.
Tom's and Butler's sub. of Sec. 1 of rear concessions of P. C. 257 and 337, Hamtramck; 60, Vol. 1.
P. Desnoyer's re-sub. of part of easterly ½ of southwesterly ½ of P. C. 19, N. of Jefferson Ave., being lots 89 to 100, inclusive, of the old sub., Hamtramck; 111, Vol. 2.
Perrien's sub. of lots 58 and 62, P. C. 609, Hamtramck; 261, Vol. 5.
Baxter, Lichtenburg, Melvin, Perrien, Kuhn, and Arndt's sub. of lots 52 and 54, of P. C. 609, Hamtramck; 281, Vol. 5.
Miner and Lorman's sub. of lots 11, 12, and 13 of sub. of P. C. 644, and E. 53 91-100 feet of P. C. 723, N. of Jefferson Ave., Hamtramck; 309, Vol. 6.
Scott's sub. of the property of Mrs. Girard, comprising the whole of lots 11, 12, and 13 of the sub. of the estate of the late Peter Girard among his heirs, being part of the Lieb farm, Hamtramck; 310, Vol. 6.
F. L. Seitz's (by F. Adams, assignee) sub. of part of P. C. 16, Hamtramck; 409, Vol. 7.
Plat of Mitchell Ave., P. C. 609,—P. C. 9 and 454, Hamtramck; 435, Vol. 8.
Grandy's sub. of lot 56, and lots 64 and 66, P. C. 609, Hamtramck; 436, Vol. 8.
Extension of Joseph Campau, Grandy, and Harper Aves., Hamtramck; 437, Vol. 8.
Mott's sub. of part of the south 40 acres of ¼ Sec. 37 of the Ten Thousand Acre Tract, Hamtramck; 439, Vol. 8.
Moses W. Field's sub. of P. C. 16, Hamtramck; 339, Vol. 6.
R. P. Tom's sub. of part of P. C. 257 and 337, W. of Cadillac Ave., between the Mack and Shoemaker roads, Hamtramck; 535, Vol. 9.
M. H. Butler's sub. of part of P. C. 257, east of Cadillac Ave., between Mack and Shoemaker roads, Hamtramck; 544, Vol. 10.
F. Gies's sub. of O. L. 2, Chapoton farm, Hamtramck; 761, Vol. 13.
F. W. Bagg's sub. of that pt. of lot 7, Beaufait farm, P. C. 19, between Lafayette and Antietam Sts., Hamtramck; 831, Vol. 14.
Sub. of that pt. of P. C. lying between the Mack road and lot 19 of the estate of R. Beaubien, Hamtramck; 964, Vol. 16.
Beste's sub. of lots 5, 6, 7, of the sub. of E. pt. of P. C. 678, N. W. of the Fort Gratiot road, Hamtramck; 966, Vol. 16.
Wm. J. Waterman's sub. of S. E. ¼ of Sec. 5 and N. E. ¼ of Sec. 8, T. 1 S., R. 12 E., Hamtramck; 1079, Vol. 18.
F. W. Bagg's sub. of pt. of blk. 7 of the Beaufait farm, Hamtramck; 1092, Vol. 19.
Sub. of pt. of the Louis Chapoton farm, P. C. No. 573, Hamtramck; 1171, Vol. 20.
M. W. Field's sub. of lots 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, and 33 of Bartholomew's sub. of P. C. 47, Springwells; 330, Vol. 6.
M. Sage's sub. of part of lot 13 of P. C. 718, S. of Fort St.; 370, Vol. 7.
J. C. D. Williams's sub. of lot 17 of P. C. 30 of Springwells; 371, Vol. 7.
Clark's sub. of lots 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, and 30, Crawford's sub. of Fort Tract, being part of P. C. 270 and 268, T. 2 S., R. 11 E., Springwells; 383, Vol. 7.
People's sub. of part of P. C. 583, Springwells; 396, Vol. 7.
C. F. Campau's sub. of the W. ½ of rear concession of P. C. 78, Springwells; 406, Vol. 7.
Pohl's sub. of part of lots 58, 59, and 60; and Crawford's sub. of lots 62 and 63 of the sub. of Crawford's Fort Tract, Springwells; 418, Vol. 8.
Sub. of lot 9 of the Ship Yard Tract, estate of Ernst Ranspach, T. 2 S., R. 11 E., Springwells; 446, Vol. 8.
Sub. of lot 12, P. C. 30, Springwells; 484, Vol. 9.
John C. Williams's sub. of lot 40, P. C. 30, Springwells; 493, Vol. 9.
Stecher and Rath's sub. of part of lots 46 and 47, of P. C. 30, between Chicago road and Grand Trunk Junc. Railway, Springwells; 515, Vol. 9.
C. F. Campau's re-sub. of lots 66, 64, 61, 59, and 57, of W. ½ P. C. 78, north of Michigan Ave., Springwells; 585, Vol. 10.
C. F. Campau's sub. of lots 13, 15, and 17 of C. F. Campau's sub. of W. ½ of P. C. 78, N. of Chicago road, Springwells; 612, Vol. 11.
B. Hubbard's sub. of part of P. C. 77, N. of Michigan Ave., Springwells; 629, Vol. 11.
Sub. of lot 1 of Scotten and Lovett's sub. of part P. C. 267, etc., N. of Fort St., Springwells; 18, Vol. 1.
Sub. of S. ½ of lot 77, of P. C. 563, Springwells; 27, Vol. 1.
Sub. of part of P. C. 260, N. of Michigan Ave., Springwells; 35, Vol. 1.
Wesson and Ingersoll's sub. of P. C. 171, S. of Michigan Ave., Springwells; 42, Vol. 1.
Olcott, Gilbert and Barkume's sub. of lots 11, 13, and 14, and lots 1, 2, and 3 of lot 15, P. C. 266, T. 2 S., R. 11 E., Springwells; 49, Vol. 1.
Thompson's sub. of lot 56, of P. C. 30, T. 2 S., R. 11 E., Springwells; 56, Vol. 1.
Daniel Scotten's re-sub. of that part of P. C. 32, and easterly part of P. C. 268, lying N. of Dix Ave., Springwells; 57, Vol. 1.
Scotten and Lovett's sub. of part of P. C. 583, N. of Chicago Road, Springwells; 58, Vol. 1.

Daniel Scotten's re-sub. of P. C. 32, and the E. part of P. C. 268, Springwells; 84, Vol. 2.
Henderson and Griffith's sub. of E. 16 acres of P. C. 543, lying N. of Michigan Ave., Springwells; 142, Vol. 3.
Thierry's sub. of lots 38, 39, and 40, of Hubbard's sub. of P. C. 77, N. of Fort St., and lot 70, of P. C. 563, Springwells; 144, Vol. 3.
Sub. of part of P. C. 78, between Michigan Ave and M. C. R. R., Springwells; 146, Vol. 3.
C. J. Nall's sub. of part of W. ½ of P. C. 78, N. of G. T. R. R., Springwells; 171, Vol. 3.
Crain's sub. of lot 54, P. C. 30, Springwells; 190, Vol. 4.
Eli Barkume's sub. of lot 3 of lot 15 in P. C. 266, Springwells; 193, Vol. 4.
M. Sage's sub. of part of lot 13 of P. C. 718, Springwells; 217, Vol. 4.
Thompson's sub. of lot 56, P. C. 30, Springwells; 248, Vol. 5.
Welch's sub. of the southern part of P. C. 574, Springwells; 305, Vol. 6.
Crain's sub. of lot 95 of P. C. 563, Springwells; 311, Vol. 6.
Sanderson and Johnston's sub. of lot 19 of P. C. 30, Springwells; 314, Vol. 6.
Sanderson and Johnston's sub. of lot 35 of P. C. 30, Springwells; 315, Vol. 6.
T. K. Adams' sub. of lot 6, P. C. 583, Springwells; 319, Vol. 6.
B. Hubbard's sub. of the W. ½ of P. C. 77, S. of Michigan Ave., Springwells; 328, Vol. 6.
Sub. of lots 36, 37, and 40, of Crawford's sub. of Fort Tract, being part of P. C. 268, Springwells; 710, Vol. 12.
Sub. of estate of Alexander Campbell and dower of Mary Miller, on Sec. 8, T. 2 S., R. 11 E., Springwells; 715, Vol. 12.
Sub. of Walter Crane farm, Springwells; 737 Vol. 13.
S. Crawford's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, and 4, of sub. of Crawford's Fort Tract, Springwells; 757, Vol. 13.
Scotten and Lovett's re-sub. of that part of, P. C. 583, lying N. of Dix Road and S. of M. C. R. R., Springwells; 789, Vol. 14.
Wesson's sub. of lot 10, and Wesson and Ingersol's sub. of lot 8, P. C. 266, Springwells; 799, Vol. 14.
H. Hagerty's sub. of P. C. 543, and lots 14 and 15, P. C. 69, Springwells; 801, Vol. 14.
J. Dewey's sub. of lots 46, 47, 48, 49, and 50, of Leavill's sub. of part of P. C. 574 and 171; 811, Vol. 14.
F. X. Stark's sub. of part of P. C. 574, N. of lots 43 and 44 of the sub. of the estate of Stephen Livernois; 881, Vol. 15.
Martin's sub. of lots 38 and 39, Scotten's sub. of Hubbard's sub. of P. C. 77, W. of Indian Ave., Springwells; 920, Vol. 16.
Fred. C. Lutge's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, of Jos. Bushey's sub. of block D of the sub. of part of P. C. 171, N. of Michigan Ave., Springwells; 929, Vol. 16.
Thos. Rycraft's sub. of southern part of lot 5 of P. C. 583, Springwells; 931, Vol. 16.
W. T. Hurd's sub. of part of W. ½ of P. C. 574, Springwells; 937, Vol. 16.
F. Buhl's sub. of lots 19 to 26 inclusive, of the sub. of the E. pt. of P. C. 78, S. of Fort St., T. 2 S., R. 11 E., Springwells; 946, Vol. 16.
Wm. B. Wesson's sub. of lot 1 and a rectangular piece of land lying between lots 1 and 2, 55.65 ft. wide along Lover's Lane and 146.53 ft. long at right angles to Lover's Lane, all of the sub. of O. L. 24 of P. C. 30, Springwells; 973, Vol. 17.
Mich. Carbon Works sub. of Sec. 2, pt. of P. C. No. 340, Springwells; 1003, Vol. 17.
Mich. Carbon Works sub. of pt. of P. C. 340, Springwells; 1004, Vol. 17.
Plat of Rogueville Road in P. C. 340, Springwells; 1005, Vol. 17.
P. William's sub. of lot 31 of P. C. 30, Springwells; 1021, Vol. 17.
Stark's sub. of the S. E. 2 acres of lot 10, P. C. 266, Springwells; 1051, Vol. 18.
Lillibridge and Latham's sub. of lots 85 and 88 of the sub. of the estate of Stephen Livernois on P. C. 574, Springwells; 1058, Vol. 18.
Scripps and Brearly's sub. of lot 49, of sub. of P. C. 30, Springwells; 1070, Vol. 18.
Stark's sub. of lots 56 and 86 of the estate of Stephen Livernois, P. C. 574, Springwells; 1084, Vol. 18.
Hammond and Rich sub. of pt. of P. C. 47 and 583 N. of Michigan Ave., and Hammond's sub. of lot 51 of P. C. 30, Springwells; 1083, Vol. 19.
Kent and Hurd's sub. of lots 49, 50, 54, 55, 74, 75, 89, 92, 93, 98, 101, and 102 of the estate of Stephen Livernois, Springwells, P. C. 574; 1094, Vol. 19.
Scripp's sub. of lots 99 and 100 of the sub. of P. C. No. 574, Springwells; 1193, Vol. 19.
Rabaut's sub. of O. L. 91, N. of Michigan Ave., of the sub. of pt. of P. C. 574, Springwells; 1166, Vol. 20.
Mary A. Campau's sub. of the W. ½ of P. C. 78, S. of Fort St., Springwells; 1180, Vol. 20.
Henry Weber's sub. of part of Secs. 55 and 56, Ten Thousand Acre Tract; 75, Vol. 2.
Joseph Yerke's sub. of the northerly part of fractional ¼ Sec. 30, Ten Thousand Acre Tract, Greenfield; 113, Vol. 2.
John C. William's sub. of N. W. ¼ and part of the N. E. ¼ of Sec. 18, Ten Thousand Acre Tract; 406, Vol. 7.
Beck's sub. of part of ¼ Secs. 55 and 56, Ten Thousand Acre Tract; 499, Vol. 9.
Sub. of pt. of P. C. 39, River Rouge, between Chicago Road and M. C. R. R., Dearborn; 1322, Vol. 22.
Atkinson's sub. of the south part of lot 1, of the sub. of ¼ Sec. 57, Ten Thousand Acre Tract; 1300, Vol. 22.
Steiner's sub. of the N. pt. of lots 3 and 4, of the sub. of the W. ½ of Sec. 59, 10,000 Acre Tract; 1302, Vol. 22.
Walker's sub. of lots 114 to 125 inclusive, of Anna E. Russell's sub. of Meldrum farm; 1356, Vol. 23.
Julius Freund's sub. of lots 32 to 36 inclusive, on the W. side of Meldrum Ave., of Anna E. Russell's sub. of pt. of the Meldrum and Beaufort farms; 1361, Vol. 23.
Walker's sub. of the West pt. of lots 24, 25, and the S. W. pt. of lot 26 of the sub. of Meldrum farm, P. C., 18, S. of Mack road, Springwells; 1386, Vol. 23.
F. C. Lewern's sub. of lots 5, 6, 7, 8, and E. ½ of lot 9 of Scotten and Lovett's sub. of all those pts. of P. C's No. 267, 268, and 270, lying between Fort St. and the Detroit, Monroe & Toledo R. R., and W. of Waterman Ave.; 1249, Vol. 21.
Baker's sub. of lot 10 of the sub. of pt. of P. C's 268 and 270, N. of Fort St.; 1316, Vol. 22.
Moses W. Field's sub. of pt. of P. C. 67; 1383, Vol. 23.

DALLEBA, 1220, Vol. 21.
DOWNEY, 1139, Vol. 20.
DUNDEE:
Curtiss's Plat, 847, Vol. 15.
Randall's Plat, 848, Vol. 15.
Wilkinson's Plat, 849, Vol. 15.
DURAND, 583, Vol. 10.
W. H. Putnam's Addition, 589, Vol. 10.
EASTMANVILLE:
T. Hefferan's sub., 587, Vol. 10.
EAST ELK RAPIDS, 858, Vol. 15.
ELK RAPIDS:
Craw's Addition, 1389, Vol. 23.
EAST HANCOCK, 1371, Vol. 23.
EAST SAGINAW AND VICINITY:
Horr's Addition, 2, Vol. 1.
Bundy and Youmand's Addition, 25, Vol. 1.
W. L. and O. A. Goulding's Addition, 99, Vol. 2.

Fish, Phelon and Remington's Addition; 124, Vol. 2.
Remington's 2d Addition; 125, Vol. 2.
H. H. Boergert's sub. of N. W. ¼ of out-lot 49, Glasby and Gallagher's Addition; 141, Vol. 3.
Newton's sub. of out-lot 16, of Glasby, Gallagher and Little's Addition; 1305, Vol. 22.
Sub. of out-lot 18 and pt. of 19, Riley's Reservation; 1317, Vol. 22.
Dieckman's sub. of out-lot 19, of Glasby, Gallagher and Little's Addition; 1319, Vol. 22.
Passolt's sub. of pt. of out-lot 43, Glasby, Gallagher and Little's Addition; 1388, Vol, 23.
Sarah Bugbee's sub. of so much of the W. ½ of S. W. ¼, Sec. 20, as lies W. of the Flint and Pere Marquette R. R., T. 12 N., R. 5 E.; 1010, Vol. 17.
Smith's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, and 4, block 53, Emerson's Addition; 161, Vol. 3.
Fitzhugh's sub. of S. E. ¼, Sec. 31, T. 12 N., R. 5 E.; 185, Vol. 3.
Rust and Hay's Addition, 215, Vol. 4.
Gallagher's Addition, 216, Vol. 4.
Elizabeth B. Curtis's sub. of block 2, English's Addition; 433, Vol. 8.
Brechlesbauer's sub. of out-lot 38, of Glasby and Gallagher's Addition; 487, Vol. 9.
Sec. 4, Brady Hill Cemetery; 521, Vol. 9.
Hoyt and Ten Eyck's sub. of block 8, Hoyt's Plat; 618, Vol. 11.
Adam Wegst's sub. of N. E. ¼ of out-lot 53, Glasby and Gallagher's Addition; 877, Vol. 15.
Jesse Hoyt's sub. of a pt. of S. ½ of lot 3, English Addition; 1077, Vol. 18.
Conrad Fey's sub. of the E. 1½ acres of S. ½ of out-lot 44, of Glasby and Gallagher's Addition; 1144, Vol. 19.
Sarah Bugbee's sub. of so much of the W. ½ of S. W. ¼ Sec. 20, as lies W. of the Flint and Pere Marquette R. R., T. 12 N., R. 5 E.; 1010, Vol. 17.

EAST TAWAS:
Trustee's Addition, 805, Vol. 14.

EATON RAPIDS:
Smith's Addition, 1169, Vol. 20.

EAU CLAIRE, 1202, Vol. 20.
Keigley's Addition, 1296, Vol. 22.

ECORSE, TOWNSHIP OF, 527, Vol. 9.
Sub. of part of P. C. 226, 496, 497, and 525; 598, Vol. 11.
E. E. Clark's sub. of part of lot 5, division of Geo. Clark estate in fl. Secs. 20 and 21, T. 3 S., R. 11 E.; 809, Vol. 14.
Eureka Iron Co.'s sub. of S. W. ¼, Sec. 24, T. 3 S., R. 10 E.; 871, Vol. 15.
Edith E. Clark's re-sub. of pt. of lot 5 of the division of the Geo. Clark estate in fl. Secs. 20 and 21, T. 3 S., R. 11 E.; 1116, Vol. 19.
Sub. of pt. of P. C. No. 25; 1178, Vol. 20.

EDMORE, 642, Vol. 11.
Preston and Co.'s Addition, 649, Vol. 11.
Wilmarth's Addition, 673, Vol. 12.
Brown's Addition, 925, Vol. 16.

EDWARDSBURG:
Benj. F. Wilkinson's Addition, 603, Vol. 11.

ELK RAPIDS, 235, Vol. 4.
Craw's Addition, 1359, Vol. 23.

ELM HALL:
T. W. Palmer's Addition, 492, Vol. 9.

ELMIRA, Coat's Addition, 1255, Vol. 21.
Coat's 2d Addition, 1387, Vol. 23.

ELSIE:
Lyman Cobb's Addition, 948, Vol. 16.

EMMET:
Dunnegan's Addition, 301, Vol. 6.

EMMET CITY, 1140, Vol. 19.

EMMET PARK (near Battle Creek), 1315, Vol. 22.

ESCANABA:
The Proprietor's 1st Addition, 1143, Vol. 19.
Campbell's Addition, 925, Vol. 16.
Campbell's Addition, No. 2; 1329, Vol. 22.
Second Addition, 1247, Vol, 21.

EVART:
Snyder's Addition, 419, Vol. 8.

FAIRFIELD:
O. J. Avery's Addition, 97, Vol. 2.
O. J. Avery's Addition No. 2; 1041, Vol. 18.

FAIRGROVE, Liken and Bach's Plat, 1374, Vol. 23.

FALMOUTH, 554, Vol. 10.

FELCH MOUNTAIN, 1191, Vol. 20.

FENNVILLE:
Cook and Barron's Addition, 938, Vol. 16.
Hutchin's Addition, 1383, Vol. 23.

FIFE LAKE, Eckenfel's and Bonnell's Add., 1223, Vol. 21.

FISHER STATION:
J. W. Converse's Addition, 173, Vol. 3.

FLINT:
Wilcox's re-plat of block A, McFarlan & Co.'s River Addition; 63, Vol. 1.
Carrier's Addition, 600, Vol. 11.

FORESTVILLE:
Allardt and Gernt's Addition, 522, Vol. 9.
Ward's Addition, 573, Vol. 10.

FORT GRATIOT:
Barnum and Garbutt's sub. of Hartman's sub. of lot 18, in the McNiel Tract; 1343, Vol. 22.

FORT GRATIOT—LIGHT-HOUSE RESERVATION, 260, Vol. 5.

FORT GRATIOT—MILITARY RESERVATION:
Thomas S. Skinner's sub. of lot 3 of outstanding lot F,—of part of; 303, Vol. 6.

FOSTORIA, 1050, Vol. 18.

FRANKENMUTH:
Rupprecht's Addition, 465, Vol. 8.

FRANKFORT:
Delbridge's Addition, 369, Vol. 7.
1st Addition, 380, Vol. 7.

FREEPORT, 381, Vol. 7.

FREDERICKVILLE, 590, Vol. 11.
McRae's Addition, 1015, Vol. 17.

FREESOIL (C. C. Goodenough, Prop.), 1072, Vol. 18.

FREESOIL (H. C. Tallman, Prop.), 1185, Vol. 20.
Dilley's Addition, 939, Vol. 16.

FREDERICKTON, 721, Vol. 13.

FREMONT CENTER:
Jones and Allgier's Addition, 169, Vol. 3.
Vanarendonk and Decker's Addition, 170, Vol. 3.
Ephraim Mizner's Addition, 883, Vol. 15.

FREMONT:
Laura J. Walter's Addition, 1009, Vol. 17.

FRUITPORT:
Thomas M. Nelson's Addition, 157, Vol. 3.
Calkins and Crippin's sub. of block 34; 803, Vol. 14.
Fitzhugh's sub. of part of Sec. 3, T. 13 N., R. 5 E.; 756, Vol. 13.

GAGETOWN:
Wm. Cleaver's Addition, 456, Vol. 8.

GALIEN, 534, Vol. 9.

GATES:
Daniel M. Woodruff's Addition, 458, Vol. 8.

GAYLORD, 201, Vol. 5.
Geo. H. Smith's Addition, 738, Vol. 13.
Marshall's Addition, 814, Vol. 14.

GLENWOOD, 304, Vol. 6.

GRAND HAVEN:
Leggatt's Addition, 88, Vol. 2.

GRAND LEDGE:
Halbert's Addition, 357, Vol. 6.

GRAND RAPIDS AND VICINITY:
C. W. Dipple's subdivision, 4, Vol. 1.
Boyd and Van Leeuwen's 2d plat, 6, Vol. 1.
Curtis's Addition, 9, Vol. 1.
McDowell's sub. of lot 10, A. Campau's Addition; 16, Vol. 1.
Fralick's sub. of lots 17, 18, and 20, A. Campau's Addition; 17, Vol. 1.
Van Leeuwen's Addition, 21, Vol. 1.
Godfrey and White's Addition, 31, Vol. 1.
Van Leeuwen and Gezon's sub. of part of block 6, Remington's Addition; 36, Vol. 1.
Sub. of lot 50, Silas Hall's sub.; 47, Vol. 1.
H. H. Dennis's sub. of part of E. P. Fuller's sub.; 48, Vol. 1.
Innes and McReynolds's Addition, 82, Vol. 2.

Hogeboom's 2d Addition, 85, Vol. 2.
Dolbee's Addition, 90, Vol. 2.
Winegar and Stevens's Addition, 96, Vol. 2.
Perkins's sub. of lot 1, A. Campau's Addition; 103, Vol. 2.
Allen McDowell's Addition, 110, Vol. 2.
Canton Smith's Addition, 123, Vol. 2.
Hoyt and Adams's Addition, 122, Vol. 3.
Kellogg's sub. 126, Vol. 2.
Talford, Beckwith and Co.'s Addition, 163, Vol. 3.
McElwee's Addition, 165, Vol. 3.
Fralick's Addition, 168, Vol. 3.
Grove and Brewer's Addition, 177, Vol. 3.
Weston, Dudley and Soule's sub. of part of lot 43, of Coit and Curtis's Partition Plat; 182, Vol. 3.
Hoekstra and Co.'s Addition, 213, Vol. 4.
Caulfield's Addition, 218, Vol. 4.
Page's sub. of blocks 16 and 17 of Stewart and Ives's Addition, 220, Vol. 4.
White's Addition, 225, Vol. 4.
Everett's Addition, 229, Vol. 4.
Samuel A. Brown's Addition, 243, Vol. 5.
Clement's Addition, 251, Vol. 5.
Ford's sub. of W. ½ of block 32, Stewart and Ives's Addition; 268, Vol. 5.
Extension of the Island Addition, 269, Vol. 5.
A. Haizmann's sub., 275, Vol. 5.
Barth's Addition, 277, Vol. 5.
C. Ward's sub., 294, Vol. 5.
Clark's sub. of S. ½ of block 8, Stewart's Addition; 295, Vol. 5.
Stevens and Pierce's Addition, 313, Vol. 6.
Subdivision of lot 102, Coit and Curtis's Partition Plat; 324, Vol. 6.
Colton's sub. of block 8, Holbrook's Addition; 329, Vol. 6.
Cross Addition, 335, Vol. 6.
H. G. Stone's Addition, 341, Vol. 6.
Voorheis and Miller's Addition, 345, Vol. 6.
H. A. Vedder's sub., 351, Vol. 6.
R. H. Smith and L. McCurdy's sub., 359, Vol. 7.
Christ's sub. of E. ½ of block 31, Stewart and Ives's Addition; 363, Vol. 7.
Clement's 2d Addition, 365, Vol. 7.
Northrup's 2d Addition, 403, Vol. 7.
J. H. Scott's sub., 424, Vol. 8.
Scranton's Addition, 443, Vol. 8.
Judd's sub. of blocks 1, 13, 14, 15, 22 and 23, of Boynton and Judd's Lake Addition; 464, Vol. 8.
Geo. C. Fitch's Addition, 481, Vol. 9.
Skinner and Provin's sub. of block 1, of Stewart and Ives's Addition; 507, Vol. 11.
Jennings's Addition, 606, Vol. 11.
H. C. Stone's Addition, 621, Vol. 11.
Nagele's Addition, 640, Vol. 11.
Chas. Jones's Addition, 503, Vol. 9.
Robinson's Fair Ground Addition, 526, Vol. 9.
J. W. Arndt's sub., 574, Vol. 10.
J. Penny's Addition, 578, Vol. 10.
Laraway's Lake Addition, 582, Vol. 10.
E. Powell's sub. of lot 5, block 2, of George Campau's Addition; 668, Vol. 12.
Knapp's sub. of lot 50, Coit and Curtis's Partition Plat, and Knapp and Co.'s sub. of block 1, Coit and Co.'s Addition; 690, Vol. 12.
A. B. Watson's sub. of S. ½ of Gore lot 2, and N. ½ of Gore lot 3, Smith and Van Allen's Addition; 746, Vol. 13.
Weatherly's Addition, 829, Vol. 14.
West Side Addition, 882, Vol. 15.
A. Campau's 3d Addition, 887, Vol. 15.
The Case sub. of part of Richmond's Addition; 986, Vol. 17.
Barnett's sub. of Pitt's sub. of lot 23 of A. Campau's Addition; 1019, Vol. 17.
Stocking and Smith's sub. of Stocking and Allen's Addition; 1043, Vol. 18.
Jones's Addition, 1086, Vol. 18.
Jenison's Addition, 1121, Vol. 19.
Jenison's sub. of Gore lot or block 1, and blocks 8, 9, and 16, Smith and Van Allen's Addition; 1122, Vol. 19.
Jenison's sub. of lot 4, Smith and Van Allen's Addition; 1123, Vol. 19.
Richard's Addition, 1123, Vol. 19.
White's 2d Addition, 1146, Vol. 19.
Wallin's Addition, 1147, Vol. 19.
McGurrin's sub. of lots 1 to 18, block 7, Grant's Addition; 1157, Vol. 20.
Chas. C. Pettibone and Co.'s sub., T. 7 N., R. 12 W.; 981, Vol. 17.
Plainfield Ave. Addition, 1188, Vol. 20.
H. G. Stone's 2d Addition, 1226, Vol. 20.
Sinclair's sub. of lots 37 and 38, Allyn's Addition; 1254, Vol. 21.
Fitch's sub. of lots 4, 5, and 6, block 32, Stewart and Ives's Addition; 1263, Vol. 21.
Tanner Taylor's Addition, 1277, Vol. 21.
Tenhaff's Addition, 1289, Vol. 22.
Mills's Addition, 1290, Vol. 22.
Bekins's Addition, 1306, Vol. 22.
Nagle's 2d Addition, 1334, Vol. 22.
Hollister and Boyd's Addition, 1335, Vol. 22.
Arie Van Brie's Addition, 1358, Vol. 22.
McCurd's Addition, 1368, Vol. 23.
Morhard's 2d sub. of a part of lots 59 and 60 Coit and Curtis's partition plat; 1369, Vol. 23.
J. O. Shaw's sub. of a part of lot 1, block 1, of Geo. Campau's plat; 1398, Vol. 23.

GRATIOT CENTER, Harrington's sub. 415, Vol. 7.

GRAYLING, 276, Vol. 5.
- Goodale's Addition, 792, Vol. 14.
- Hadley's Addition, 889, Vol. 15.
- Hadley's Addition Amended, 1183, Vol. 20.
- Hadley's 2d Addition, 1184, Vol. 20.
- O. M. Barnes's Addition, 1267, Vol. 21.
- Roffee's Addition, 1309, Vol. 22.

GREENVILLE:
- C. C. Merritt's sub. of lots 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, and 10, of block 19 of Rutan's 3d Addition; 181, Vol. 3.
- Blocks K, L, O, and P, Moon's Addition; 236, Vol. 4.
- Barr and Spencer's sub. of lot 7, Green's Plat; 245, Vol. 5.
- Church's Addition, 576, Vol. 10.

GREYVILLE, 1265, Vol. 21.

GRIFFITH, 955, Vol. 16.
- Coddington's Addition No. 1, 985, Vol. 17.

GROSS ISLE (E. side) Horace Gray's sub. of part of P. C. 552; 428, Vol. 8.
- Sub. of pt. of Sec's 552 and 553; 609, Vol. 11.
- Hosie's sub. of pt. of Sec 553, E. side; 1163, Vol. 20.

GROSS POINT:
- Division of Est. of Maryann Fournier, being N. E. ¼ of P. C. 613; 645, Vol. 11.
- Sub. of that pt. of Private Land Claim No. 111, lying S. of the Detroit and Lake St. Clair Plank Road; 997, Vol. 17.
- Sub. of Private Land Claim No. 696, adjoining the E. line of Sec. 13, T. 1 S., R. 12 E.; 1059, Vol. 18.
- Beniteau's sub. of lot 4 on the sub. of the St. Jean farm P. C. 26; 1380, Vol. 23.

HAMMOND STATION, 422, Vol. 8.

HAUKSVILLE, 1281, Vol. 21.

HANOVER:
- Dean and Peabody's Eastern Addition, 263, Vol. 5.
- Dean and Peabody's Addition, 267, Vol. 5.

HARING, 770, Vol. 13.

HARRISON, 699, Vol. 12.
- Wilson's Addition, 800, Vol. 14.

HARTFORD, Warren's Addition; 444, Vol. 8.

HEMLOCK, 3, Vol. 1.

HEMLOCK GROVE, 942, Vol. 16.

HESPERIA:
- Rowland's Addition, 972, Vol. 17.

HIAWATHA, 1164, Vol. 20.

HILLMAN, 1162, Vol. 20.
- Peter Bates's Addition, 1352, Vol. 23.

HILLSDALE:
- Blackmar and Waldron's 1st Addition, 278, Vol. 5.
- Blackmar and Waldron's 2d Addition, 279, Vol. 5.

HOFFMAN'S SUB.:
Of. S. ¼ of S. E. ¼ Sec. 33, T. 7 N., R. 17 E. (Vicinity of Port Huron); 861, Vol. 15.
HOLLY:
Hadley's out-lots, 219, Vol. 4.
HOPKINS:
Hofmaster's Addition, 541, Vol. 10.
Wise's Addition, 548, Vol. 10.
HOWELL:
J. B. Skilbeck's Addition, 128, Vol. 3.
McPherson's Prospect Place Addition, 204, Vol. 4.
McPherson's 2d Prospect Place Addition, 209, Vol. 4.
McPherson's 2d Addition, 249, Vol. 5.
T. W. Wisner's Washington Heights Addition, 398, Vol. 7.
HUDSONVILLE:
Wilbur's Addition, 760, Vol. 13.
IMLAY CITY:
Continuation of Handley's Addition, 752, Vol. 13.
Hunt's Addition, 996, Vol. 17.
Cook's Addition, 1377, Vol. 23.
INDIAN RIVER, 817, Vol. 14.
M. A. McHenry's 1st Addition, 1269, Vol. 21.
INGOLSDORF, 723, Vol. 13.
IONIA:
Johnson's Addition, 28, Vol. 1.
Colby and Peck's Addition to Village Plat, 145, Vol. 3.
Stevenson and Lovell's Addition, 195, Vol. 4.
Smith's Addition to Village Plat, 331, Vol. 6.
C. Lovell's 3d Addition, 416, Vol. 8.
Baldie's Addition, 870, Vol. 15.
IONIA CEMETERY:
Webber Bros. and Vanderheyden's Addition to Oakhill Cemetery; 1182, Vol. 20.
W. H. Vanderheyden's Add. to Oakhill Cem., 1216, Vol. 20.
IRON CITY (Houghton Co.), 10, Vol. 1.
Iron King Mining Co.'s Addition, 11, Vol. 1.
Harney Mining Co.'s Addition, 12, Vol. 1.
IRON CITY (Marquette Co.), 250, Vol. 5.
Republic Iron Co.'s Addition, 729, Vol. 13.
Republic Iron Co.'s Addition No. 2; 822, Vol. 14.
Republic Iron Co.'s Addition No. 3; 991, Vol. 17.
Republic Iron Co.'s Addition No. 4; 992, Vol. 17.
Clark, Grove, and Campbell's Add. No. 1, 1396, Vol. 23.
IRON MOUNTAIN:
Stephenson and Flesheim's 1st Addition, 892, Vol. 15.
IRON MOUNTAIN CITY, 732, Vol. 13.
Stephenson and Flesheim's 2d Addition, 1154, Vol. 19.
Buell, Jenkins and Spies's Addition, 1155, Vol. 19.
IRON RIVER, 949, Vol. 16.
" Addition, 1381, Vol. 23.
ISHPEMING:
Cleveland Iron Mining Co.'s Addition, 26, Vol. 1.
Excelsior Iron Co.'s Addition, 342, Vol. 6.
Mildon's Addition, 1098, Vol. 19.
ISLAND OF MICHILIMACINAC:
Hubbard's annex to the National Park, 1197, Vol. 20.
ITHACA:
Phillips's Addition, 781, Vol. 13.
Jeffrey's Addition, 1304, Vol. 22.
JACKSON:
Wilson's Amended Addition, 5, Vol. 1.
Griswold's Addition, 19, Vol. 1.
Keeler's Addition, 265, Vol. 5.
East Addition, 266, Vol. 5.
Gorham's Addition, 713, Vol. 12.
Bingham and Rice's Addition, 790, Vol. 14.
JASPER:
Livesey and Parker's Addition, 118, Vol. 2.
Lowe's Addition, 147, Vol. 3.
Eastern Addition, 231, Vol. 4.
JENNINGS—Mitchell Bros'. Plat, 1341, Vol. 22.

JORDAN, 411, Vol. 7.
KALAMAZOO:
Bush and Patterson's 2d Addition, 8, Vol. 1.
William Fletcher's Addition, 13, Vol. 1.
Austin and Tomlinson's Addition, 131, Vol. 3.
H. J. H. Edward's sub. of lots, 223, Vol. 4.
Second Revised Plat of Dudgeon and Cobb's sub. of 35 acres in S. W. ¼ of S. W. ¼, Sec. 10, T. 2 S., R. 11 W.; also, of 8 acres off the E. end of the reserved fraction on S. E. ¼ of Sec. 9, T. 2 S., R. 11 W.; 240, Vol. 5.
Ranney's Addition, 581, Vol. 10.
Revised Plat of Prouty's Addition, 762, Vol. 13.
A. B. Trowbridge's Addition, 788, Vol. 14.
Northwest Addition, 818, Vol. 14.
Chas. E. Stewart's 3d Addition, 1067, Vol. 18.
Stone & Phillip's Addition, 1326, Vol. 22.
KALKASKA, 239, Vol. 4.
Sweet's Addition, 507, Vol. 9.
KENT CITY, 611, Vol. 11.
Treadway's Addition, 512, Vol. 9.
Thompson's Addition, 513, Vol. 9.
KINGSBURG:
George W. King's 1st Addition, 480, Vol. 9.
LAKE, 246, Vol. 5.
LAKE CITY:
William Reeder's Addition, 1115, Vol. 19.
1st Addition, 1190, Vol. 20.
LAKESIDE, 158, Vol. 3.
Tillotson and Blodgett's Addition, 779, Vol. 13.
McGraft and Montgomery's Addition, 916, Vol. 16.
Baldwin's Addition, 1239, Vol. 21.
Rogers & Co.'s Addition, 917, Vol. 16.
LAKETON:
Nelson & Co.'s enlarged and corrected, 1007, Vol. 17.
LAKEVIEW:
Sub. of lot B, 388, Vol. 7.
French's 2d Addition, 389, Vol. 7.
French's 3d Addition, 391, Vol. 7.
Chase's Addition, 674, Vol. 12.
LANSING AND VICINITY:
David M. Bagley's sub. of the W. 12 rods of lots 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 in original block 248; 1, Vol. 1.
Cornell's Addition, 44, Vol. 1.
Turner and Smith's sub. of lot 6, of Townsend's sub. of N. W. ¼, Sec. 9, T. 4 N., R. 2 W.; 45, Vol. 1.
Ballard's Addition, 68, Vol. 2.
M. Cary's 1st Addition, 69, Vol. 2.
Harris's Addition, 98, Vol. 2.
Albert E. Cowles's sub. of original block 19 of Townsend's sub. of N. part of Sec. 20, T. 4 N., R. 2 W.; 101, Vol. 2.
Carmichael's Addition, 296, Vol. 5.
White's sub. of lots 1 and 4 of block 1, and lots 1, 2, and 4, block 11, of Claypool's sub. of E. ½ of N. E. ¼ of Sec. 17, T. 4 N., R. 2 W.; 372, Vol. 7.
Merrill's sub. of lot 3 and S. 2½ rods of lot 4, in Claypool's sub. of E. ½ of N. E. ¼, Sec. 17, T. 4 N., R. 2 W.; 373, Vol. 7.
Moseley, Howard and others' sub. of part of block 11; 420, Vol. 8.
Jones, Smith and Chapman's sub. of part of lot 1, block 240; 421, Vol. 8.
Turner and Smith's sub. of part of N. E. ¼ of Sec. 9, T. 4 N., R. 2 W.; 486, Vol. 9.
Ganssley's Addition, 500, Vol. 9.
Jas. M. Turner's sub. of S. E. ¼ of N. E. ¼, Sec. 5; also, lots 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, and part of 25, 26, and 27 of Townsend's sub. of part of Secs. 4, 5, 8, and 9, T. 4 N., R. 2 W.; 747, Vol. 13.
Jas. M. Turner's sub. of E. ½ of block 56; 769, Vol. 13.
Board of State Auditors' sub. of E. ½ of block 115; 1141, Vol. 19.
Moore's sub. of block 27; 1198, Vol. 20.
Dell's sub. of lot 14, of Seymour's sub. of S. W. ¼ of Sec. 10, T. 4 N., R. 2 W.; 1236, Vol. 21.
LAPEER:
Colson's Addition, 751, Vol. 13.

LEROY:
Kellogg, Sawyer & Co.'s Addition, 740, Vol. 13.
J. E. Bevin's Addition, 1195, Vol. 20.
LESLIE:
Walker, Rust and Grout's Add., 706, Vol. 12.
LEXINGTON:
Name's Plat, 523, Vol. 9.
LINDEN, 482, Vol. 9.
Fairbank's Addition, 601, Vol. 11.
LINWOOD, 1274, Vol. 21.
LITCHFIELD:
Samuel Lovejoy's Addition, 524, Vol. 9.
Northeastern Addition, 551, Vol. 10.
Rorabacker's Northwest Addition, 555, Vol. 10.
LITTLE TRAVERSE:
A. J. Southard's Addition, 661, Vol. 12.
Southard and Crandall's Addition, 873, Vol. 15.
A. J. Southard's Addition (corrected), 1035, Vol. 18.
LOTHROP, 638, Vol. 11.
LUDINGTON:
Kasson's Addition, 400, Vol. 7.
Addition No. 4; 244, Vol. 5.
Corrected Plat of blocks 56 and 58; 763, Vol. 13.
5th Addition, 764, Vol. 13.
LUTHER, 1076, Vol. 18.
Wilson's Addition, 1075, Vol. 18.
Luther's Addition, 1142, Vol. 19.
" 2d Addition, 1320, Vol. 22.
LYON:
Giles and White's Addition, 238, Vol. 4.
MACKINAW CITY—Wendell's Add., 1322, Vol. 22.
MANCELONA, 613, Vol. 11.
Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. Co.'s Addition, 615, Vol. 11.
W. W. Sweetland's Addition, 1078, Vol. 18.
Ada B. Foot's Addition, 1111, Vol. 19.
Frank Bessu's Addition, 1152, Vol. 19.
Eastern Addition, 1279, Vol. 21.
Lybarker's Addition, 1333, Vol. 22.
MANISTEE:
Ramsdell and Benedict's Addition, 153, Vol. 3.
Ramsdell and Benedict's N. Addition, 382, Vol. 7.
George W. Robinson's Addition, 401, Vol. 7.
S. W. Fowler's Addition, 592, Vol. 11.
The Freeland Plat, 708, Vol. 12.
Duffey's Addition, 899, Vol. 15.
Englemann's Addition, 900, Vol. 15.
Lake Winiogene Suburb, 903, Vol. 15.
Hart and Mead's Addition, 909, Vol. 16.
Hyland's Addition, 912, Vol. 16.
A. S. Haine's Addition, 922, Vol. 16.
Russell Bros.' Addition, 933, Vol. 16.
Hart and Cutcheon's sub. of lots 12 to 19 inc., of Wm. Maygill's Addition; 993, Vol. 17.
Thorp's Addition, 1245, Vol. 21.
MANISTIQUE:
Lakeside Addition, 1137, Vol. 19.
MAPLE RAPIDS:
R. P. Hutchinson's sub., 1090, Vol. 18.
O. F. Peck's sub., 1139, Vol. 19.
MAPLE VALLEY:
Kearney and Loughin's plat, 29, Vol. 1.
MARCELLUS:
Jones's Addition, 497, Vol. 9.
MARIONVILLE, 928, Vol. 16.
MARINE CITY:
Parker and Lester's Addition, 104, Vol. 2.
R. P. Baird's Addition, 1330, Vol. 22.
MARLETTE, 682, Vol. 12.
MARQUETTE:
Edwards' Addition, 150, Vol. 3.
Re-plat of blocks 8, 9, 11, 12, and 13 of the Cleveland Iron Mining Co.'s Div.; 457, Vol. 8.
Harlow's Addition No. 6; 553, Vol. 10.
MASON:
Bush's Addition, 221, Vol. 4.
MAYBEE, 254, Vol. 5.
MAYBEE, 844, Vol. 14.
MAYVILLE:
Leonard Fox's Addition, 927, Vol. 16.
Wm. Turner's 2d Addition, 1018, Vol. 17.
MCBRIDE'S, 680, Vol. 11.
Gates's Addition, 700, Vol. 12.
MCNAUGHTON'S RIVER SIDE NORTH, 264, Vol. 5.
MCNEIL TRACT:
Sub. of lot 16; 194, Vol. 4.
Sub. of lots 28, 29, 30, and 32, and lot 1 of sub. of outstanding lot O, of Fort Gratiot Military Reservation; 270, Vol. 5.
Cowen's sub. of lot 31; 651, Vol. 11.
MECOSTA, 705, Vol. 12.
Webber Bros. and Gilbert's Addition, 979, Vol. 17.
Giles Gilbert's Addition, 980, Vol. 17.
MELVIN, 1046, Vol. 18.
MENOMINEE:
J. L. Buell's Addition, 70, Vol. 2.
Spies and Bird's Addition, 72, Vol. 2.
W. G. Boswell's Addition, 74, Vol. 2.
Ingall's Addition, 567, Vol. 10.
Stephenson's Complete Addition, 568, Vol. 10.
W. H. Jenkins's Addition, 569, Vol. 10.
M. Ludington & Co.'s Addition, 570, Vol. 10.
Augustus Spies's 1st Addition, 975, Vol. 17.
" " 2d " 1378, " 23.
MERRILL, 1194, Vol. 20.
Francis Benson's Addition, 1392, Vol. 23.
METAMORA, 637, Vol. 11.
METROPOLITAN, 951, Vol. 16.
" Re-plat of, 1273, Vol. 21.
MIDLAND CITY:
P. J. Townsend's Addition, 317, Vol. 6.
Cameron's Addition, 318, Vol. 6.
Carpenter and Hines's Addition, 488, Vol. 9.
Sias's 2d Addition, 684, Vol. 12.
MILAN:
Gay's 2d Addition, 232, Vol. 4.
Doyle's Addition, 771, Vol. 13.
Dexter's Addition, 1054, Vol. 18.
Wilson and Warner's Addition, 1246, Vol. 21.
Richard's Addition, 1370, Vol. 23.
MILLET'S STATION, 542, Vol. 10.
MILLINGTON, 109, Vol. 2.
Thomas's Addition, 785, Vol. 14.
MINDEN:
Richard Mooney's sub., 835, Vol. 14.
MONISTIQUE, 677, Vol. 12.
MONROE:
Rauch's Plat, West part, P. C. 500, south of River Raisin; 572, Vol. 10.
Haskell's Plat No. 2; 843, Vol. 14.
Sedlaczek's Plat, 845, Vol. 14.
Fishburn Plat, 850, Vol. 15.
MONTAGUE:
Staplis's Addition, 412, Vol. 7.
Geo. E. Dowling's Addition, 619, Vol. 11.
Henry P. Dowling's Centennial Addition, 957, Vol. 16.
MOORE PARK, 211, Vol. 4.
Hess's Addition, 65, Vol. 1.
MOORESTOWN, 1055, Vol. 18.
MORENCI:
A. H. Goomer's Addition, 67, Vol. 2.
Frank E. Cawley's Addition No. 2; 1282, Vol. 21.
MORGAN, 237, Vol. 4.
MORRICE, 533, Vol. 9.
Colby's and Wells's Additions, 557, Vol. 10.
Isaac Gates's Addition, 1214, Vol. 20.
MT. CLEMENS:
Moross's Addition, 151, Vol. 3.
Moross's 2d Addition, 908, Vol. 15.
Don M. Dickinson's Addition, 886, Vol. 15.
Ferrin's Addition, 197, Vol. 4.
Welt's Addition, 198, Vol. 4.
Weeks's sub. of out-lot 23, Robertson's Addition; 199, Vol. 4.
Peter Greiner's Addition, 214, Vol. 4.
Butler's Addition, 224, Vol. 4.
Beynes's sub. of out-lots 23 and 10, Robertson's Addition; 286, Vol. 5.
Lewis and Groesbeck's sub. of part of out-lot 21, Robertson's Addition; 312, Vol. 6.
F. Zuhn's Addition, 350, Vol. 6.
George B. Van Epe's Addition, 501, Vol. 9.
Lewis and Brehler's Addition, 968, Vol. 17.
Stephen's Addition, 969, Vol. 17.
Miller's Addition, 970, Vol. 17.
Parrott and Sackett's Addition, 1068, Vol. 18.

R. P. Eldredge's sub. of the W. part of lot 13, Frazer's Addition; 1207, Vol. 20.
Euphemia Hubbard's Addition, 1386, Vol. 23.
MT. PLEASANT:
Smith's Addition, 390, Vol. 7.
Hopkins's Addition, 417, Vol. 8.
Kinney's Addition, 616, Vol. 11.
Partridge's Addition, 768, Vol. 13.
Hall's Addition, 778, Vol. 13.
C. Bennett's Addition, 1153, Vol. 19.
Gallup's Addition, 1175, Vol. 20.
Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, 733, Vol. 13.
MUNSON, 945, Vol. 16.
MUSKEGON AND VICINITY:
R. P. Easton's 2d sub. of part of Sec. 32, T. 10 N., R. 16 W.; 112, Vol. 2.
Mason and Strong's Addition, 154, Vol. 3.
Farr, Storrs & Co.'s sub. of lot 3, block 2, Peninsular sub.; 156, Vol. 3.
Sub. of lots 3 and 4, block 8; 203, Vol. 4.
Newell's sub. of lots 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, block 152; 352, Vol. 6.
S. R. Sanford's sub. of block 386; 438, Vol. 8.
E. W. Merrill's Addition, 620, Vol. 11.
Beidler Manufacturing Co.'s sub. of blocks 332, 333, and 334; 719, Vol. 13.
Roger's sub. of part of lot 2, block 2, Peninsular sub.; 795, Vol. 14.
Roger's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, and 10, block 104, part of block 103, and all of lot 353; 796, Vol. 14.
Parks's Addition, 852, Vol. 15.
Parks's 2d Addition, 915, Vol. 16.
Lyman G. Mason's sub. of block 325; 853, Vol. 15.
C. S. Hamilton's sub. of blocks 87, 88, and 342; 860, Vol. 15.
Sub. of lots 1, 2, and 11, block 8; 904, Vol. 15.
Stimson's sub. of blocks, 4, 6, and 384; 999, Vol. 17.
McGraft and Montgomery's Addition, 1002, Vol. 17.
Smith and Hopper's sub. of lots 1, 4, and 5 of C. Davis Plat of E. ½ of S. W. ¼, Sec. 29, T. 10 N., R. 16 W.; 1001, Vol. 17.
Mary Herrick's sub. of block 223; 1345, Vol. 22.
Mrs. S. A. Hofstra's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, 4, and 11, block 14, Sanford's Addition; 1346, Vol. 22.
John H. Shield's sub. of block 246; 1347, Vol. 22.
Alvin Reed's sub. of block 221; 1363, Vol. 23.
Alvin Reed's sub. of block 225; 1364, Vol. 23.
Frederick B. Peck's sub. of lot 2, of C. Davis's plat of the E. ½ of the S. W. ¼ of Sec. 29, T. 10 N., R. 16 W.; also the sub. of the E. ½ of N. W. ¼ of S. W. ¼ of Sec. 29, T. 10 N., R. 16 W.; 1199, Vol. 20.
R. P. Easton's 2d sub. of S. ½ of S. E. ¼ of Sec. 29, T. 10 N., R. 16 W.; 1238, Vol. 21.
NASHVILLE:
Orsemus A. Phillip's 2d Addition, 413, Vol. 7.
NEGAUNEE:
Read and Winter's Addition, 1097, Vol. 19.
Mary C. Gaffney's Addition, 1221, Vol. 21.
NEMOKA, 1233, Vol. 21.
NEWBURY:
Van Tassell's 1st Addition, 1288, Vol. 22.
NEWAYGO:
Wood's Addition, 61, Vol. 1.
Pike's Addition, 1020, Vol. 17.
NEW ERA, 386, Vol. 7.
NEWPORT CENTRE, 256, Vol. 5.
NEW TROY, 517, Vol. 9.
NIRVANA, 91, Vol. 2.
NORRIS, 70, Vol. 2.
P. W. Norris and W. A. Ennis's Addition, 306, Vol. 6.
NORTH BRANCH:
John N. Deo's Addition, 1185, Vol. 19.
NORTH MUSKEGON, 414, Vol. 7.
Mills' Addition, 914, Vol. 16.
Rogers' Addition, 956, Vol. 16.
Mills' 2d Addition, 1240, Vol. 21.
J. C. Ruddiman's Addition, 1241, Vol. 21.
Farr Lumber Co.'s sub. of block 56; 1344, Vol. 22.
NORWAY, 722, Vol. 13.
Wendell's 1st Addition, 754, Vol. 13.
NUNCIA:
J. C. Christenson and Co.'s Addition, 46, Vol. 1.
Adsit's Addition, 80, Vol. 2.
OAKFIELD, 934, Vol. 16.
Oden, 1359, Vol. 23.
OGDEN CENTRE, 913, Vol. 16.
OLD MISSION HARBOR, 748, Vol. 13.
OMAR, 376, Vol. 7.
O'Connor's Plat, 1351, Vol. 23.
ONEKAMA:
Zosel's Addition, 798, Vol. 14.
ORION:
Andrew's Addition, 940, Vol. 16.
OSCODA:
Loud, Gay and Co's Addition; 81, Vol. 2.
Loud, Gay and Co.'s 2d Addition, 404, Vol. 7.
Oscoda Boom Co.'s division of block 19; 823, Vol. 14.
ONTONAGON:
John P. Mor's Addition, 1395, Vol. 23.
OTSEGO LAKE, 362, Vol. 7.
OTTAWA LAKE, 255, Vol. 5.
OTTER LAKE, 233, Vol. 4.
Tanner, Sherman and Stark Addition, 1217, Vol. 20.
W. C. Cumming's Addition, 1234, Vol. 21.
John B. Wilson's Addition, 1270, Vol. 21.
OWOSSO:
George Thomas's Addition, 121, Vol. 2.
A. L. and B. O. Williams's sub. of out-lots 8 and 9, original plat; 410, Vol. 7.
A. and R. D. Crawford's Addition, 472, Vol. 8.
M. L. Stewart & Co.'s Add., 1213, Vol. 20.
OXFORD:
Howell's Addition, 282, Vol. 5.
George Davison's Addition, 657, Vol. 12.
Albert Lincoln's Addition, 547, Vol. 10.
Amasa A. Stanton's Addition, 676, Vol. 12.
PARADISE, 1149, Vol. 19.
PECK, 688, Vol. 12.
Leonhard's Addition, 834, Vol. 14.
PELSTON, 1312, Vol. 22.
PENTWATER:
Kellogg's sub., 787, Vol. 14.
PERE CHENEY, 471, Vol. 8.
PERRY, 556, Vol. 10.
Wm. McKellop's Addition, 607, Vol. 11.
Charles M. Calkin's Addition, 639, Vol. 11.
PERRY CENTER, 387, Vol. 7.
PETOSKEY CITY, 206, Vol. 4.
Ignatius and Lewis Petoskey's Addition, 207, Vol. 4.
Shaw and McMillan's Addition, 322, Vol. 6.
Mitchell and John Petoskey's Addition, 361, Vol. 7.
Fraser and Curdy's Addition, 392, Vol. 7.
Ignatius Petoskey's Addition, 461, Vol. 8.
Henry H. Keep's Addition, 462, Vol. 8.
Francis Petoskey's Addition, 463, Vol. 8.
Wm. M. Everett's 2d Addition, 466, Vol. 8.
Shaw and McMillan's 3d Addition, 467, Vol. 8.
Charles Carmichael's Addition, 468, Vol. 8.
Wm. M. Everett's Addition, 469, Vol. 8.
Loveless Blaney's Addition, 470, Vol. 8.
Mitchell Petoskey's Addition, 678, Vol. 12.
Ignatius Petoskey's Addition, 679, Vol. 12.
Abner S. Lee's Addition, 726, Vol. 13.
Bazil Petoskey's Addition, 774, Vol. 13.
Mitchell Petoskey's 2d Addition, 775, Vol. 13.
Watchtel, Quinlan and McCarty's Addition, 1023, Vol. 17.
Quinlan and Fochtman's Add., 1313, Vol. 22.
PEWAMO:
Sherwood and Loomis's Addition, 167, Vol. 3.
PIERPORT, 450, Vol. 8.
Hopkins's Addition, 742, Vol. 13.
Amended plat, 869, Vol. 15.
PINCKNEY:
Pearson's Addition, 1276, Vol. 21.
PINCONNING, 53, Vol. 1.
POINT RICHARDS, 898, Vol. 15.
PONTIAC:
Sanderson and Johnson's Addition, 336, Vol. 6.

PORT AUSTIN:
Ayers, Learned and Ayers's Plat; 377, Vol. 7.
C. B. Cottrell's Addition, 1099, Vol. 19.
Thomas Morrison's Addition, 1179, Vol. 20.
C. G. Learned's Addtion, 1393, Vol. 23.
PORT CRESCENT:
Jonas R. Learned's 1st Addition, 586, Vol. 10.
PORT HURON AND VICINITY:
O'Neill's sub. of that part of lot 2 of outstanding lot B of part of Fort Gratiot Military Reservation, 66, Vol. 1.
Hoyt's Outstanding Addition, 285, Vol. 5.
Commissioner's plat of part of the estate of Simon Petit in Sec. 15, T. 6 N., R. 17 E.; 378, Vol. 7.
Port Huron and Northwestern Railway Plat of part of Fort Gratiot Military Reservation, 830, Vol. 14.
Sub. of a portion of Fort Gratiot Military Reservation, 936, Vol. 16.
Hoffman's sub. of S. ½ of S. E. ¼, Sec. 33, T. 7 N., R. 17 E.; 861, Vol. 15.
PORTLAND:
Phillip's Addition, 39, Vol. 1.
Bartow's 2d Addition, 40, Vol. 1.
Bailey's Addition, 1235, Vol. 21.
POWERS, 623, Vol. 11.
1st Addition, 776, Vol. 13.
QUINCY:
Dailey and Shear's Addition, 445, Vol. 8.
J. Berry's Addition, 477, Vol. 9.
QUINNESEC, 564, Vol. 10.
H. Witbeck and Co.'s Addition, 724, Vol. 13.
RAY:
N. part of, 379, Vol. 7.
McNaughton's Addition, 559, Vol. 10.
READING:
Berry's West Addition, 33, Vol. 1.
Thomas's Addition, 164, Vol. 3.
REED CITY:
Sub. of blocks 1, 6, and 7 of Bitner's 2d Addition, 338, Vol. 6.
Holden's Addition, 941, Vol. 16.
2d sub. of block No. 1. of Bittner's 2d Addition, 1064, Vol. 18.
Bittner's 3d Addition, 1134, Vol. 19.
Kingsbury's sub. of lot 5 of Bittner's 3d Addition, 1203, Vol. 20.
J. M. Reed & Co.'s Addition, 1338, Vol. 22.
Holden and Withey's Addition, 1339, Vol. 22.
REMUS, 712, Vol. 12.
Aaron's Addition, 1205, Vol. 20.
RICHMOND:
Erastus M. Beebe's 3d Addition, 287, Vol. 5.
Seth Lathrop's 3d Addition, 288, Vol. 5.
Simon H. Heath's Addition, 901, Vol. 15.
Sanford M. Stone's Addition, 902, Vol. 15.
RILEY CENTER, 476, Vol. 9.
RIVERDALE, 355, Vol. 6.
John B. Adams's Addition, 1257, Vol. 21.
ROCHESTER:
Woodward's Addition, 148, Vol. 3.
Sprague's Addition, 602, Vol. 11.
ROMULUS, 868, Vol. 15.
ROSCOMMON, 520, Vol. 9.
Robinson's Plat, 1130, Vol. 19.
RUSHVILLE, 1321, Vol. 22.
SAGINAW AND VICINITY:
J. Blackmore's 2d Addition, 7, Vol. 1.
George Schmidt's Addition, 14, Vol. 1.
Closter's Addition, 15, Vol. 1.
H. L. Miller's 3d Addition, 37, Vol. 1.
Storch's sub. of block 294, N. of Cass street; 38, Vol. 1.
Robinson's sub. of block 15 of Harry Miller's Addition, 94, Vol. 2.
Fitzhugh's sub. of part of S. E. ¼ of Sec. 12, T. 12 N., R. 4 E.; 187, Vol. 4.
Mary Williams's Addition, 449, Vol. 8.
P. C. Andre's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, and 4, block 13, N. of Cass St.; 460, Vol. 8.
A. Rust's Addition, 489, Vol. 9.
Schemm and Schœnheit's Addition, 518, Vol. 9.
C. E. Brenner's Addition, 596, Vol. 11.
Clark's Addition, 696, Vol. 12.
Braley's sub. of block 52, S. of Cass St.; 758, Vol. 13.
Mrs. Adeline Miller's Addition, 1096, Vol. 19.
Annie F. McEwan's Addition, 1278, Vol. 21.
Malzahn's Addition, 1293, Vol. 22.
SAND BEACH, part of, 247, Vol. 5.
Ransom Bartlett's Addition, 791, Vol. 14.
David M. Priest's Addition, 865, Vol. 15.
J. Jenks and Co.'s 1st Addition, 866, Vol. 15.
SAND LAKE:
Stone and Seeley's Addition, 431, Vol. 8.
Stone and Seeley's Addition, 475, Vol. 8.
SANFORD:
Walker's Addition, 683, Vol. 12.
SANDUSKY, 687, Vol. 12.
SANILAC CENTRE, 753, Vol. 13.
SAULT STE. MARIE:
Jackson's Addition, 680, Vol. 12.
Greenbaum Addition, 1073, Vol. 18.
SCHOFIELD, 259, Vol. 5.
McIntyre's Addition, 257, Vol. 5.
SCOTT:
Mrs. Scott's Addition, 755, Vol. 13.
Eldred's revised plat, 840, Vol. 14.
Francisco's Addition, 1225, Vol. 21.
SCOTTVILLE, 1028, Vol. 17.
SEBEWAING:
McKay's sub. of part of S. E. ¼ of N. W. ¼, Sec. 8, T. 15 N., R. 9 E.; 299, Vol. 6.
Andrew J. Crutchfield's Addition, 364, Vol. 7.
Beck's Addition, 1014, Vol. 17.
Wm. T. Chappell's 1st Addition, 1087, Vol. 18.
SEBEWA, 692, Vol. 12.
SHAFTSBURG, 506, Vol. 9.
John Spalding's Addition, 734, Vol. 13.
SHELBY, 384, Vol. 7.
SHERIDAN:
McFargo's Addition, 402, Vol. 7.
SHERMAN:
Crippen's Addition, 1138, Vol. 19.
SHERWOOD, 83, Vol. 2.
Swain's Addition, 1328, Vol. 22.
SILVER CITY, 429, Vol. 8.
SIX LAKES, 695, Vol. 12.
SOUTH BOYNE, 717, Vol. 12.
SOUTH LAKE, 716, Vol. 12.
SOUTH LYON:
Mary Letts and Albert E. Letts' Addition, 690, Vol. 16.
Kingsley Calkins's Addition, 961, Vol. 16.
SOUTH ROCKWOOD, 253, Vol. 5.
SOUTH TRENTON, 24, Vol. 1.
SOUTH WRIGHT, 735, Vol. 13.
SPARTA:
Hinman's Addition, 152, Vol. 3.
Cheney and Loomis's Addition, 571, Vol. 10.
Israel Smith's Addition, 627, Vol. 11.
Israel Smith's Addition, 739, Vol. 13.
Paine and Anderson's Addition, 893, Vol. 15.
Hinman's 2d Addition, 998, Vol. 17.
Israel Smith's 2d Addition, 1357, Vol. 23.
Nash's 2d Addition, 1307, Vol. 22.
SPRING LAKE:
K. J. Bongersmas' 2d Addition, 1224, Vol. 21.
SPAULDING, 566, Vol. 10.
STALKERS, ALMIRA, sub. of Sec. 3, T. 8. N., R. 16 E.; 652, Vol. 11.
STAMBAUGH, 1136, Vol. 19.
1st Addition, 1210, Vol. 20.
STANTON:
Israel J. Lucas's sub. of out-lot 2, Moore and Smith's Addition; 50, Vol. 1.
William F. Turner's Addition, 139, Vol. 3.
G. W. Child's Addition, 159, Vol. 3.
Bamber's Addition, 162, Vol. 3.
J. P. Beer's Addition, 189, Vol. 4.
Mishler's Addition, 451, Vol. 8.
Gilbert's Addition, 577, Vol. 10.
Harriman's Addition, 568, Vol. 10.
ST. CLAIR:
Salt Co.'s Addition, 64, Vol. 1.
C. A. Wolvin's Addition, 804, Vol. 14.
H. Whitney's Addition, 907, Vol. 15.
STEPHENSON, 565, Vol. 10.
H. P. Bird's 1st Addition, 1167, Vol. 20.

STERLING, 334, Vol. 6.
ST. IGNACE (Vicinity of):
Plat of Streets in lot 4, Sec. 7, T. 40 N., R. 3 W.; 859, Vol. 15.
Hombach Plat of a portion of P. C. 3; 962, Vol. 16.
Wm. T. Hurd's 1st sub. of the S. ½ of the N. ½ P. C. 6; 1056, Vol. 18.
Block 1, Crane's sub. of lot 4, Sec. 7, T. 40 N., R. 3 W.; 1057, Vol. 18.
Goudreau's Plat of a portion of P. C. 17; 1061, Vol. 18.
Connor and Foley's Plat of a portion of lot 1, fl. Sec. 7, T. 40 N., R. 3 W.; 1089, Vol. 18.
Michael and Patrick Murray's Plat of a portion of the N. ½ of P. C. 19; 1117, Vol. 19.
Hombach and Truscott's Plat of a portion of P. C. 9, lying W. of D. and M. R. R. right of way; 1161, Vol. 20.
David Murray's Plat of part of the S. ½ of P. C. No. 19; 1219, Vol. 20.
Carmichael's plat of a part of P. C. No. 6; 1394, Vol. 23.
ST. JOHNS:
Walker's sub. of O. L. O and P; 1132, Vol. 19.
Perrin's 2d Addition, 1295, Vol. 22.
ST. LOUIS:
S. S. Hastings's Addition, 298, Vol. 5.
J. F. Newton's Addition, 358, Vol. 6.
Mary E. Gidding's Addition, 1258, Vol. 21.
E. W. Smith's Addition, 1259, Vol. 21.
H. L. Holcomb's Addition, 1275, Vol. 21.
STOCKBRIDGE:
O. K. Brownell's Addition, 1340, Vol. 22.
STONEY POINT, 262, Vol. 5.
STURGIS:
Broadus's Addition, 346, Vol. 6.
McKee's Addition, 347, Vol. 6.
Jacob's Addition, 348, Vol. 6.
SUMMERVILLE, 442, Vol. 8.
SWARTZ CREEK, 560, Vol. 10.
TALLMAN, 1071, Vol. 18.
THEODORE, 918, Vol. 16.
THREE OAKS:
Friedle's sub. of S. part of lot 7, in the sub. of E. ½ of S. E. ¼, Sec. 3, T. 8 S., R. 20 W.; 516, Vol. 9.
THREE RIVERS:
Portage Addition, 1390, Vol. 23.
THOMAS, 79, Vol. 2.
THURBER, 974, Vol. 17.
TORCH LAKE CITY:
Extension of, 201, Vol. 4.
TORCH LAKE, 664, Vol. 12.
TORREY, 947, Vol. 16.
TRAVERSE CITY:
Haviland's Addition, 397, Vol. 7.
Hannah, Lay & Co.'s 3d Addition; 826, Vol. 14.
Hannah, Lay & Co.'s 4th Addition; 828, Vol. 14.
Perry Hannah's 1st Addition, 842, Vol. 14.
Goodrich's Addition, 862, Vol. 15.
Fernwood Addition, 1040, Vol. 18.
Griffin and Winne's Addition, 1060, Vol. 18.
Wilhelm's Addition, 1128, Vol. 19.
Steele and Spencer's Addition, 1181, Vol. 20.
2nd Fernwood Addition, 1242, Vol. 21.
Goodrich's sub. of lots 1, 2, 3, and 4 of block 1, Hannah, Lay & Co.'s 3d Addition; 1243, Vol. 21.
Oakwood or Griffin's sub. of part of Sec. 12, T. 27 N., R. 11 W.; 1250, Vol. 21.
Hannah, Lay & Co.'s 6th Addit'n; 1336, Vol. 22.
Hannah, Lay & Co.'s 5th Addit'n; 1337, Vol. 22.
TRUFANT, 289, Vol. 5.
Fox and Leaming's Addition, 691, Vol. 12.
TURNER, JAS. M., sub. of S. E. ¼ of N. E. ¼, Sec. 5; also, lots, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, and part of 25, 26, and 27, of Townsend's sub. of part of Secs. 4, 5, 8, and 9, T. 4 N., R. 2. W.; 747, Vol. 13.
TUSTIN:
Metcalf's 1st Addition, 543, Vol. 10.
UBLEY, 1176, Vol. 20.
UNION CITY:
Ewer's Addition, 430, Vol. 8.
Mosely's Calhoun Co. Addition, 529, Vol. 9.
UNIONVILLE:
H. C. Marvin's Plat, 440, Vol. 8.
VANDALIA:
Harriet R. Shilling's Addition, 307, Vol. 6.
VALLEY CENTER:
Beckett's Division, 1045, Vol. 18.
Hydorn's Addition, 1047, Vol. 18.
VANDERBILT, 851, Vol. 15.
Berry's Addition, 1029, Vol. 17.
Gulberg's Addition, 1030, Vol. 17.
VASSAR:
Bullard's Addition, 120, Vol. 2.
Harrington's Addition, 129, Vol. 3.
North's Addition, 1085, Vol. 18.
Merritt's Addition, 1348, Vol. 23.
VERMONTVILLE:
Davis and Parmenter's Addition, 579, Vol. 10.
VESTABURG, 452, Vol. 8.
A. Pratt's Addition, 798, Vol. 14.
WALDRON, 552, Vol. 10.
WALKUP, 1008, Vol. 17.
WALTON, 631, Vol. 11.
WALZ:
Louis Ernst's Addition, 321, Vol. 6.
WASEPI, 356, Vol. 6.
WAUCEDAH, 563, Vol. 10.
Breen Mining Co.'s 1st Addition, 736, Vol. 13.
WAYNE:
Clark and Jamison's Addition, 180, Vol. 3.
Alex. T. Campau's sub. of O. L. 42, Jos. Campau farm; 889, Vol. 14.
WELLMANS:
Sub. of Taylor's sub. of S. E. ¼ of S. E. ¼, and lots 6, 7, and 8, Sec. 4, T. 6 N., R. 17 E.; 653, Vol. 11.
WENDELL, 610, Vol. 11.
WENONA AND VICINITY:
Zaglemeyer & Co.'s 1st addition, 54, Vol. 1.
Zaglemeyer and Miller's 1st Addition, 55, Vol. 1.
Pierce's sub. of E. part of N. E. ¼ of S. E. ¼, Sec. 17, T. 14 N., R. 5 E.; 140, Vol. 3.
Mrs. E. P. Birney's Addition, 186, Vol. 3.
Mrs. E. O. J. C. Turbushe's 1st Addition, 271, Vol. 5.
WEST BAY CITY:
C. P. Andre's Addition, 654, Vol. 12.
Michael Haggarty's sub., 983, Vol. 17.
Sage and McGraw's Addition, 984, Vol. 17.
Washington Ballard's Addition, 1105, Vol. 19.
E. T. Carrington's Addition, 1151, Vol. 19.
Joseph Jeans's 1st Addition to the 1st Ward; 1264, Vol. 21.
Mulholland and Shearer's Addition, 1327, Vol. 22.
Webster's Addition, 1361, Vol. 23.
G. Phillips's Addition, 1362, Vol. 23.
WEST WE-QUE-TON-SING:
Northrup and Trask's Plat, 1372, Vol. 23.
WEST BRANCH, 62, Vol. 1.
WESTON:
J. C. Hoadley's Addition, 20, Vol. 1.
John H. Cole's Addition No. 2; 519, Vol. 9.
WETZELL, 1034, Vol. 18.
WHEELER, 498, Vol. 9.
H. C. Breckenridge's Addition, 780, Vol 13.
WHITEHALL:
H. C. Farnum's Addition, 92, Vol. 2.
Blackmar and Hammond's Add'n, 1000, Vol. 17.
WHITTAKER, 1020, Vol. 17.
WILDWOOD PARK, 575, Vol. 10.
WILKINSON, 196, Vol. 4.
WILLIAMSBURG:
Vinton's Addition, 1129, Vol. 19.
WILLIAMSTON (Ingham Co.):
Owen's 2d Addition, 87, Vol. 2.
Spalding's 2d Addition, 115, Vol. 2.
WILLIAMSTON, (Lapeer Co.), 720, Vol. 13.
WOODLAND, 284, Vol. 5.
WOLVERINE, 1160, Vol. 20.
WORDEN, 995, Vol. 17.
WYANDOTTE:
Wilkinson, Post, and Hurst's Addition; 191, Vol. 4.
Eureka Iron Co.'s sub. of blocks 231, 232, 261, and 262; 200, Vol. 4.

INDEX.

A. ABSTRACT:
Of Receipts to State Treasury—
during fiscal year—daily, in gross, 12.
from Oct. 1, 1882, to close of each day, inclusive, 14.
since March 1, 1836,—net cash, land warrant, double and fictitious, 210-1.
since 1839 (Territorial and State Treasuries), 208.
Of Disbursements from State Treasury—
during fiscal year—daily, in gross, 13.
from Oct. 1, 1882, to close of each day, inclusive, 15.
since March 1, 1836,—net cash, land warrant, double and fictitious, 212-3.
since 1839 (Territorial and State Treasuries), 208.
of loans made by State since its organization, 220-1.
of the several classes of bonds, 220-1.
ACCOUNTS:
county, xxiii., xxiv., 84-163.
Old Tax Law, division of, xxv., 78.
New Tax Law, division of, xxv., 78.
Deposit, 5—see "Funds."
with State institutions, vii. to xvi., 166-186.
ACRES:
returned as delinquent for taxes of 1882; 75.
number of, on charged-back list, 75.
ADJUSTED BONDS—see "Bonds."
ADVERTISING STATE TAX LANDS, xxiv., 55.
AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE:
fund 20,—see also "Funds."
interest fund, 21,—see also "Funds."
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xi., 166-7, 172.
amount paid to, by State, on appropriations, since organization, x., 216.
during fiscal year, 41.
as interest on Agricultural College fund, since 1870; 216.
from interest received of holders of part-paid certificates since 1870; 217.
lands, net receipts from sale of, since 1868; 214.
for interest and penalty from holders of part-paid certificates of, since 1869; 215.
ALCONA COUNTY—see "Counties."
ALLEGAN AND MARSHALL R. R. BONDS—see "Bonds."
ALLEGAN COUNTY—see "Counties."
ALPENA COUNTY—see "Counties."
ANALYSIS OF STATE TREASURY RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:
for fiscal year, 10.
since March, 1836, summary, 190-1.
by funds and accounts—see "Funds."
summary of, 192-3.
—net, as classified when received, 189.
—net, as classified with transfers made, 189.
ANTRIM COUNTY—see "Counties."
ARENAC COUNTY—see "Counties."
APPENDIX:
contents of, xxvii.
APPORTIONMENT OF STATE TAX:
for 1883; 79.
since 1837 to 1881; 239.
mills on $1.00 of valuation, 239.
rate per capita, 239.
compared with Treasury receipts from tax, 239.
since 1881; 241.
rate, mills on $1.00; 240.
per capita, 240.
compared with amounts realized, 241.

A. *Continued:*
APPROPRIATIONS:
amount paid during, and amount undrawn at close of, each month during fiscal year, 8.
undrawn Sept. 30, 1882 and 1883; 41-3.
for 1883; 41-3.
paid during fiscal year,—by institutions or objects, 41-3.
charged out during, and undrawn at close of, fiscal year, 41-3.
paid to the several State Institutions since 1836; x., 216-7.
for new State capitol—see "New State Capitol."
itemized statements of certain payments on, 44-6.
ASYLUM:
fund—see "Funds."
lands, net receipts from sale of, since 1850; 214.
for interest and penalty from holders of part-paid certificates of, since 1850; 215.
for insane, Eastern (at Pontiac), receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xiii., 166-7, 177.
amount paid on appropriations for, since its organization, x., 217.
during fiscal year, 41-2.
Michigan (at Kalamazoo), receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xii., 166-7, 176.
amount paid on appropriations for, since its organization, x., 217.
amount paid on appropriations for, during fiscal year, 41-2.
New (Northern), appropriation for, receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xiii., 166-7, 178.
amount paid on appropriation for, since its organization, x., 217.
amount paid on appropriation for, during fiscal year, 42.
for Insane Criminals, appropriation for, 41.
for the D. and D., receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xii., 166-7, 174.
amount paid on appropriations for, since its organization, x., 216.
during fiscal year, 42.
for the Blind, receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xii., 166-7, 175.
amount paid on appropriations for, since its organization, x., 216.
during fiscal year, 42.
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S ACCOUNT—see "Funds."
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE:
salaries, 25.
AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPOSIT ACCOUNT—see "Funds."
AUDITOR GENERAL:
salary of; also, of deputy, book-keeper, chief clerk, assistant book-keeper, and private secretary, 24.
salary of extra clerks to, 35, 38-9, 56.
AWARDS OF BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS:
amount paid on, 18, 54.
refunded, 19.

B.
BALANCES:
Of County Accounts—
June 30, 1883; 80-83.
June 30, 1883; 80-83.
debit, apportioned with State tax, 79.
various changes in, during the year ending June 30, 1883, xxiii.
Treasury—
at close of fiscal year, with demands against, iii.
at commencement and close of each fiscal year from 1829 to 1883, inclusive, 208-9.
by funds, Sept. 30, 1882, and Sept. 30, 1883; 2, 3, 4,—see also "Funds."
revenue and not-revenue, 2, 3, 178-9.
revenue, not-revenue, appropriations, and of sinking fund, at 15th and last days of each month during fiscal year; also amount of revenue greater or less than liabilities of revenue, 11.
at close of each month during fiscal year, 7.
in treasury and in bank, 7.
increase or decrease of, during each month, 7.
to close of each month, 7.
at close of each day during fiscal year, 16-17.
increase or decrease of, during each day, 16-17.
maximum and minimum, during fiscal year, 3, 16-17.
of appropriations undrawn—see "Appropriations."
of specific taxes unpaid—see "Specific Taxes."
BANK FUND—see "Funds."
BANKS:
State funds in, at close of each month, 7.
amount of interest on deposits, received from, 67.
BARAGA COUNTY—see "Counties."
BARRY COUNTY—see "Counties."
BAY COUNTY—see "Counties."
BENZIE COUNTY—see "Counties."
BERRIEN COUNTY—see "Counties."
BLIND ASYLUM—see "School for the Blind."

B. *Continued:*
BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES, 42.
BOARD OF EQUALIZATION—State—see "Valuation."
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS:
valuation equalized by, 238.
BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS:
amount paid as awards of, 18, 54.
BONDED DEBT—see "State Debt."
BONDS:
abstract of the several classes of, 220-1.
amount received from sale of, since organization of State, 210-1, 232.
amount paid on all classes of, since organization of State, 212-3, 233.
Nov. 30, 1866, by years, 229.
on, from two-million-loan sinking fund, 223.
outstanding at close of fiscal year, 2, 220-1, 233.
amount of, falling due by years, iv.
each fiscal year from 1866 to 1883, inclusive, 220-1.
received in payment for Mich. Central and Mich. Southern Railroads, 212, note "h."
discount on, 232.
premium on, 234-5.

BONDS.	Amounts outstanding at commencement and close of fiscal year, and amount paid during fiscal year.	Acts under which issued, when payable, rate of interest; am'ts issued and discharged, and amount outstanding, Sept. 30, 1883.	Amount issued, amount retired through two-mil'n loan sinking fund (canal bonds through canal fund), and amount outstanding.	Amount paid during each fiscal year from 1867 to 1883, inclusive.	Amount outstanding at close of each fiscal year from 1866 to 1883, inclusive.	Face of bonds issued, amount realised, amount of payments and amount outstanding, Sept. 30, 1883.
	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Adjusted and adjustable	2	220		228	223-5	
Allegan and Marshall R. R.		220				
Canal		220	227	228	223-5	232
Delinquent Tax (July 1, '80)		220				232
" " to counties		220				
Detroit and Pontiac R. R.		220				232
Five-million-loan		220		228	223-5	232
General fund		220				232
Internal imp. warrant		220				232
Interest		220				233, note *a*
Palmyra and Jacksonburg R. R.		220				232
Penitentiary		220				232
Renewal loan		220	223, 226	228	223-5	232
Temporary loan		220	223, 226			232
Two-million-loan, 18, 72	2	220	223, 224	228	223-5	232, 234
University		220				232
War		220	223	228	223-5	232
War bounty, 23, 72	2	220	223, 225	228	223-5	232, 235
Ypsilanti and Tecumseh R. R.		220				

BOUNTY:
wolf, 18.
BRANCH COUNTY—see "Counties."
BUREAU OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS, 42.

C.

CALHOUN COUNTY—see "Counties."
CANAL BONDS—see "Bonds."
CANAL TOLLS:
receipts to State Treasury on account of, 23.
CARE OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS:
amount paid for, vi., xx., 18, 48-51.
CASH:
in treasury at close of each month during fiscal year, 7.
bank at close of each month during fiscal year, 7.
CASS COUNTY—see "Counties."
CHARGED BACK TO COUNTIES:
taxes, etc., June 30, 1883; 74, 75.
CHARGES:
and fees—see "Fees and Charges."
office, amounts received and refunded, 18, 19.
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY—see "Counties."
CHEBOYGAN COUNTY—see "Counties."
CHIPPEWA COUNTY—see "Counties."
CLARE COUNTY—see "Counties."

C. *Continued.*
CLERKS:
Chief—
Auditor General's office, 24.
Secretary of State's office, 24.
State Land office, 25.
Extra—
Auditor General's office, xx, 18, 35, 38, 56.
Secretary of State's office, 18, 35, 36.
State Land office, 18, 35, 37.
State Treasury, 18, 35, 40.
State Board of Health, 18, 35, 40.
Sup't of Public Instruction's office, 18, 35, 40.
Amount paid to, during fiscal year, xx.
to Attorney General, 25.
Commissioner of Insurance, 25.
Governor, 24.
Supreme Court, 29.
CLINTON COUNTY—see "Counties."
COLLECTIONS OF TRESPASSES ON RAILROAD LANDS, 5—see also, "Funds."
COLLECTION FEE
and interest, xxv, 77, 78, 84-163.
COLLECTOR'S FEES:
received, 19.
refunded, 18.
COMMISSION:
exchange, etc., paid on bonds, 232-3.
COMMISSIONER:
of Immigration, and assistant, 26.
Insurance, deputy, and clerk to, 25.
Labor, and deputy, 26.
Railroads, and deputy, 25.
State Land Office, deputy, book-keeper, and draughtsman, 25.
clerks to—see "Clerks."
State Swamp Land, and clerk, 26.
COMMISSIONERS:
Board of, for C., P., P. and R. institutions—see "Board of Corrections and Charities."
Fish, 42.
of deeds, amount received for commissions issued to, 18.
COMPANIES:
reports of, mining, 68-9.
plank and gravel roads, 70-1.
specific taxes paid by—see "Specific Taxes."
CONTINGENT FUND—see "Funds."
CONVEYING CONVICTS TO STATE PRISON:
amount paid for, vi., xx., 18, 48, 50.
CONVEYING CONVICTS TO STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION:
amount paid for, vi., xx., 18, 48, 50.
CONVEYING CHILDREN TO STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL:
amount paid for, vi., xx., 18, 49, 51.
COUNTIES:

COUNTIES.	Delinquent State Tax of 1862 and subsequent years undischarged Sept. 30, 1863.	Net Rec'ipts from Int. and Col. Fee on Del'qu'nt State Tax of 1862 and subsequent years to Sept. 30, 1863.	ACCOUNTS FOR YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30, 1863.		ACCOUNTS SINCE 1841, TO JUNE 30, 1863.	
			Summary.	Statement.	Summary.	Abstract.
	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Alcona	76	77	80-1	84	240	244
Allegan	76	77	80-1	85	240	244
Alpena	76	77	80-1	86	240	246
Antrim	76	77	80-1	87	240	246
Arenac	76	77	80-1	88	240	246
Baraga	76	77	80-1	89	240	250
Barry	76	77	80-1	90	240	250
Bay	76	77	80-1	91	240	252
Benzie	76	77	80-1	92	240	254
Berrien	76	77	80-1	93	240	254
Branch	76	77	80-1	94	240	256
Calhoun	76	77	80-1	95	240	256
Cass	76	77	80-1	96	240	258
Charlevoix	76	77	80-1	97	240	258
Cheboygan	76	77	80-1	98	240	260
Chippewa	76	77	80-1	99	240	260

C. *Continued.*
COUNTIES:—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES.	Delinquent State Tax of 1882 and subsequent years undischarged Sept. 30, 1883.	Net Rec'ipts from Int. and Col. Fee on Del'qu'nt State Tax of 1882 and subsequent years to Sept. 30, 1883.	Accounts for Year Closing June 30, 1883.		Accounts since 1841, to June 30, 1883.	
			Summary.	Statement.	Summary.	Abstract.
	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Clare	76	77	80-1	100	240	262
Clinton	76	77	80-1	101	240	262
Crawford	76	77	80-1	102	240	264
Delta	76	77	80-1	103	240	264
Eaton	76	77	80-1	104	240	266
Emmet	76	77	80-1	105	240	266
Genesee	76	77	80-1	106	240	268
Gladwin	76	77	80-1	107	240	268
Grand Traverse	76	77	80-1	108	240	270
Gratiot	76	77	80-1	109	242	272
Hillsdale	76	77	80-1	110	242	272
Houghton	76	77	80-1	111	242	274
Huron	76	77	80-1	112	242	276
Ingham	76	77	80-1	113	242	278
Ionia	76	77	80-1	114	242	280
Iosco	76	77	80-1	115	242	280
Isabella	76	77	80-1	116	242	282
Isle Royal	76	77	80-1	117	242	282
Jackson	76	77	80-1	118	242	284
Kalamazoo	76	77	80-1	119	242	284
Kalkaska	76	77	80-1	120	242	286
Kent	76	77	80-1	121	242	286
Keweenaw	76	77	80-1	122	242	288
Lake	76	77	80-1	123	242	288
Lapeer	76	77	80-1	124	242	290
Leelanaw	76	77	80-1	125	242	292
Lenawee	76	77	80-1	126	242	292
Livingston	76	77	80-1	127	242	294
Mackinac	76	77	80-1	128	242	294
Macomb	76	77	80-1	129	242	296
Manistee	76	77	80-1	130	242	296
Manitou	76	77	80-1	131	242	298
Marquette	76	77	80-1	132	242	298
Mason	76	77	80-1	133	242	300
Mecosta	76	77	80-1	134	242	302
Menominee	76	77	80-1	135	242	304
Midland	76	77	80-1	136	242	306
Missaukee	76	77	80-1	137	242	308
Monroe	76	77	80-1	138	242	308
Montcalm	76	77	80-1	139	242	310
Montmorency	76	77	80-1	140	242	310
Muskegon	76	77	80-1	141	242	312
Newaygo	76	77	80-1	142	242	314
Oakland	76	77	82-3	143	242	316
Oceana	76	77	82-3	144	242	316
Ogemaw	76	77	82-3	145	242	318
Ontonagon	76	77	82-3	146	242	318
Osceola	76	77	82-3	147	242	320
Oscoda	76	77	82-3	148	242	320
Otsego	76	77	82-3	149	242	322
Ottawa	76	77	82-3	150	242	324
Presque Isle	76	77	82-3	151	242	326
Roscommon	76	77	82-3	152	242	326
Saginaw	76	77	82-3	153	242	328
Sanilac	76	77	82-3	154	242	330
Schoolcraft	76	77	82-3	155	242	330
Shiawassee	76	77	82-3	156	242	332
St. Clair	76	77	82-3	157	242	334
St. Joseph	76	77	82-3	158	242	334
Tuscola	76	77	82-3	159	242	336
Van Buren	76	77	82-3	160	242	338
Washtenaw	76	77	82-3	161	242	340
Wayne	76	77	82-3	162	242	340
Wexford	76	77	82-3	163	242	342

C. *Continued:*

COUNTIES:—(*Continued.*)
amount paid to, from general fund for ordinary purposes, 18, 72-3.
P. S. Int. fund for schools, 22, 72-3.
on awards of Board of State Auditors for use of, 54.
acres of land returned delinquent for taxes of 1882; 75-6.
on charged-back list, 75-6.
taxable property, valuation of—see "Valuation."
taxes apportioned to, from 1838 to 1881; 239.
since 1881; 241.
for 1883; 79.
State, of 1882, returned delinquent, 75-6.
charged back, 75-6.
credited to, 75-6.
charged back to, June 30, 1883; 74.
when laid out, 230-1.
attached to other counties, 236-7.
organized, 236-7.
transactions between State and, during year ending June 30, 1883; xxiii., 78.
former years, xxvii., 240.
COUNTY TREASURERS:
summary of reports of, as to collection of liquor tax, 164-5.
CORONERS' FEES:
paid during fiscal year, vi., 18, 48, 50, 52.
COSTS OF SUITS:
detail of, 46.
CRAWFORD COUNTY—see "Counties."

D.

DAILY BUSINESS:
transactions for fiscal year on form for, 2-3.
DEBT—see "State Debt."
DEFICIENCY IN REVENUE:
for fiscal year closing Sept. 30, 1883; iii.
DELINQUENT TAXES:
of 1882, returned, local, 75-6.
State, xxiv., 75-6.
charged back, 75-6.
credited Co., 75-6.
acres returned for, 75-6.
refunded during fiscal year, 18.
collected during fiscal year, 19.
charged back to counties, June 30, 1883; 74, 75-6.
DELINQUENT STATE TAX OF 1882 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS:
amount refunded, 77.
collected by Auditor General, 77.
County Treasurers, 77.
charged back to counties, 77.
undischarged Sept. 30, 1883; 76, 77.
DEPOSITS:
of cash in banks, at close of each month, 7.
amount received for interest on, during fiscal year, 67.
accounts, 5—See "Funds."
DELINQUENT TAX BONDS—see "Bonds."
DELTA COUNTY—see "Counties."
DETROIT AND PONTIAC RAILROAD BONDS—see "Bonds."
DEWEY ASSET LANDS, 18—see also "Funds."
DIRECT TAXES:
net receipts from, since 1836; 210.
1840; 239.
manner of determining, xxi.
DISBURSEMENTS:
Territorial Treasury—
since 1828; 208.
State Treasury—
during fiscal year,
gross and net, iii., iv.
daily, 13.
from Oct. 1, 1882, to close of each day, 15.
month, 7.
by funds or accounts, 2, 3, 4, 10.
revenue and not-revenue, 2, 3, 10.
to publishers, for advertising lands for sale, 55.
counties, for taxes collected, 72-3, 78.
charges at asylums, 78.
from P. S. interest fund, 72-3.
on salaries of State officers, 18, 24-6.
and expenses of judicial department, 18, 27-9.
of extra clerks, 35, 40.
appropriations, 41-3.
allowances of Board of State Auditors, 54.
expense of sales, 18, 56.
legislative expenses, session of 1883; 18, 29-35.
as coroners' fees, 18, 48, 50, 52.
from two-million-loan sinking fund, 23.
as interest on bonded debt, 18, 23.
from each fund—see the several funds, 18-23.

D. *Continued:*
DISBURSEMENTS:— *State Treasury*— (*Continued.*)
since March 1, 1836—
by funds, net, revenue, and not-revenue, 187, 192-3.
gross, 192-3.
gross, 208, 213.
net cash, 212-13.
land warrant, 213.
double and fictitious, 213.
as interest on trust funds, 212, 216-7.
from receipts for interest on part-paid lands, 212, 216-7.
to State institutions, on appropriations, 212, 216-7.
members of boards of State institutions, xix., 213.
from two-million-loan sinking fund, 223.
on State debt, 212, 223.
for new State offices, and new capitol, 212.
on account of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, 213.
on bonded debt, since Nov. 30, 1866; 228-9.
DISCOUNT ON BONDS, 222.

E.
EASTERN ASYLUM FOR INSANE:
receipts and expenditures for, as shown by vouchers filed, xiii., 166-7, 177.
amount paid on appropriations for, during fiscal year, 41-2.
since organization, x., 217.
EATON COUNTY—see "Counties."
EMMET COUNTY—see "Counties."
EQUALIZED VALUATION:
since 1837, by Boards of Supervisors, 238-40.
State Board of Equalization, 238-40.
ESCHEATS—see "Funds."
EXCESSIVE REFUNDINGS AND REIMBURSEMENTS, 191.
EXCHANGE, COMMISSION, ETC.:
amount of, paid on bonds, etc., 212, 223-5.
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS:
salaries paid in each, during fiscal year, 24-6.
EXPENDITURES—see "Disbursements."
EXPENSES:
of judiciary, 18, 27-9.
legislature, session of 1883; 18, 29-35.
sales, 56.
State institutions—see "State Institutions."
EXPRESS SPECIFIC TAXES:
amount received, 20, 62.
EXTRA CLERKS:
amount paid during fiscal year, 35-40.

F.
FEES:
amount paid to coroners, 18, 48, 50, 52-3.
collectors', received, 19.
refunded, 18.
collection, received, 19, 77, 78.
refunded, 18, 78.
FEES AND CHARGES:
Collected during fiscal year—
by Auditor General, 19.
Commissioner of Land Office, 19.
Secretary of State, 19.
Collected since organization of State—
at Auditor General's office, 209.
State Land Office, 209.
Secretary of State's office, 209.
State Treasurer's office, 209.
Executive office, 209.
FIRE AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS, CITY OF LANSING:
appropriation for, 42.
FISH COMMISSIONERS:
amount paid on appropriations for Board of, 42.
FIVE-MILLION LOAN—see "Bonds."
FREIGHT, SLEEPING, AND PALACE CAR SPECIFIC TAX, 66.
FUNDS:
when opened, 187.
closed, 187.

F. *Continued.*
FUNDS:—*(Continued.)*

FUNDS.	TRUST FUNDS.	Transactions in Funds for Fiscal Year closing Sept. 30, 1883.	Gross Rec'ts and Disbursements, Refundings and Reimbursem'nts, Net, Rev'nue, and Not-Rev'nue Receipts and Disbursements.		Revenue, Not-Revenue, and Fund, Balance, Sept. 30, 1883, obtained by using Revenue and Not-Revenue credits and debits to funds since the organization of the State.	Not, Revenue, and Not-Revenue, Receipts and Disbursem'ts; also, Transfers, by Funds, since the organization of the State.	Received in one and Refunded through another.
			Fiscal Year.	Since Org. anizat'n of State.			
	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Summary Tables	8-9	4	190	190, 192			
Agricultural College	198	20	10	198	187	188	
Agricultural College Interest	------	20	10	208	187	188	191
Asylum	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Attorney General	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Auditor General's Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Bank	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Collections of Tres. on R.R. Lands	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Contingent	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Dewey Asset Lands	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Escheats	------	------	10	199	187	188	
General	------	18	10	194	187	188	191
Geological	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Hazelton Asset Lands	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Internal Improvement	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Internal Improvement Warrants							
Land Warrants.							
Land Warrants—2d Series.							
Library	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Lighthouse Deposits	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Michigan Central R. R. Deposits	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Michigan Southern R.R. Deposits	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Michigan State Bank Assets	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Military	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Militia	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Normal School	198	20	10	198	187	188	
Normal School Interest	------	20	10	202	187	188	
Normal School Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Normal School Interest Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Oakland & Ottawa R. R. Deposits	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Ontonagon Co. Deposits	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Penitentiary	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Portage Lake Canal	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Primary School	199	21	10	199	187	188	191
Primary School Interest	------	21	10	204	187	188	
Primary School 5 per cent	5	------	------	------	187	188	
Primary School Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Primary School Interest Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Sec'y of St. Mary's Canal Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Sinking	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Soldiers' Aid	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Soldiers' Home	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Soldiers' Relief	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Specific Tax	------	20	10	195	187	188	
State Building	------	------	------	------	187	188	
State Building Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
State Building Interest Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
State Salt Spring Land Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
State Salt Spring L'd Int. Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
State Prison	------	------	------	------	187	188	
St. Joseph Valley R. R. Deposits	------	------	------	------	187	188	
St. Mary's Canal	------	22	10	206	187	188	
Sundry Deposits Account	------	23	10	207	187	188	
Sup't of Pub. Ins. (J. D. Pierce)	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Suspense Account	------	------	------	------	187	188	191
Swamp Land	------	22	10	200	187	188	
Swamp Land Interest	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Swamp Land Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Swamp Land Interest Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Swamp Land Trespass Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Toledo War	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Treasurer of University Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Treasury Notes	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Treasury Notes Interest	------	------	------	------	187	188	
Two-Million-Loan Sinking	------	22	10	196	187	188	191
University	197	21	10	197	187	188	
University Aid	------	------	------	------	187	188	
University Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
University Interest	------	21	10	201	187	188	
University Interest Deposit	------	------	------	------	187	188	
War	------	23	10	205	187	188	191
War-Loan Sinking	------	------	------	------	187	188	191

G.

GENESEE COUNTY—see "Counties."
GENERAL FUND:
transactions through, 18, 19—see also "Funds."
amounts paid from, to counties during fiscal year, 72-8, 78.
GENERAL FUND BONDS—see "Bonds."
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, xv., 183.
appropriations for, 42.
GEOLOGICAL FUND—see "Funds."
GLADWIN COUNTY—see "Counties."
GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY—see "Counties."
GRATIOT COUNTY—see "Counties."
GROSS DISBURSEMENTS—see "Disbursements."
GROSS RECEIPTS—see "Receipts."

H.

HAZELTON ASSET LANDS—see also "Funds."
HILLSDALE COUNTY—see "Counties."
HOLDERS OF CERTIFICATES OF PART-PAID LANDS:
amount of interest received from, 214-5.
paid to educational institutions, 216-7.
HOUGHTON COUNTY—see "Counties."
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—see "Legislature, session of 1883."
HURON COUNTY—see "Counties."

I.

IMMIGRATION AGENCY:
appropriation for, 42.
commissioner of, and assistant, 26.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xvi., 166-7, 184.
INCREASE OR DECREASE OF BALANCE—see "Balances."
INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS:
appropriations for, paid during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xix., 166-7, 179.
INGHAM COUNTY—see "Counties."
INSANE ASYLUM—see "Asylums."
INSANE—NON-RESIDENT—see "Support of Insane."
INSPECTION OF ILLUMINATING OILS, v., 18.
INSPECTORS OF STATE PRISON—see "Members of Boards of State Institutions."
INTEREST:
Payments—
on bonded debt during fiscal year, iv., 18, 23, 212.
since 1836; 212.
by classes of bonds, 233, 234, 235.
received in payment for Mich. Central and Mich. Southern Railroads, 212, note "h."
trust funds during fiscal year, 72.
since 1836; 212, 216.
from receipts from holders of part-paid certificates, 212, 217.
Receipts—
on surplus revenue, etc., 67.
funds deposited in banks, during fiscal year, 67.
since 1854; 209.
past due specific taxes, 67.
from holders of part-paid certificates, since 1836; 210, 214-5.
In County Accounts—
charged and credited during the year closing June 30, 1883; 78, 80-1.
since 1841; 240-3.
amount charged in excess of amount credited, xxiv.
matured on bonded debt for the years 1867 to 1883; 230-1.
INTEREST AND COLLECTION FEE ON STATE TAX OF 1882, ETC., xxv.
net receipts to Sept. 30, 1883; 77, 241.
received at Auditor General's Office, 78.
by county treasurers, 78, 84-163.
from township treasurers, 78.
refunded, 78.
INTEREST BONDS—see "Bonds."
INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND—see "Funds."
INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT WARRANTS—see "Funds."
INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT WARRANT BONDS—see "Bonds."
INSTITUTIONS—see "State Institutions."
INSTITUTION FOR EDUCATING THE D. AND D.—see "Asylums."
amount paid on appropriations for, during fiscal year, 42.
since organization, x., 216.
INSURANCE SPECIFIC TAX, 60-1.
IONIA COUNTY—see "Counties."
IOSCO COUNTY—see "Counties."
ISABELLA COUNTY—see "Counties."
ISLE ROYAL COUNTY—see "Counties."

J.

JACKSON COUNTY—see "Counties."
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT:
payment on account of, 27-9.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS—see "Care of Juvenile Offenders."

K.

KALAMAZOO COUNTY—see "Counties."
KALKASKA COUNTY—see "Counties."
KENT COUNTY—see "Counties."
KEWEENAW COUNTY—see "Counties."

L.

LABOR BUREAU—see "Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics."
LABOR COMMISSIONER—see "Commissioner of Labor."
LAKE COUNTY—see "Counties."
LANDS:
net receipts from sales of, cash, 210.
by classes, 214-5.
warrants, 211, 215.
for interest on part-paid, 210, 214-5.
acres of, returned for taxes of 1863; 75-6.
on charged-back list, 75-6.
State tax, advertising, 55.
LAND WARRANTS—see "Funds."
received for lands, 211-15.
LAND WARRANTS, SECOND SERIES—see "Funds."
LAPEER COUNTY—see "Counties."
LAYING OUT AND ORGANIZATION OF COUNTIES:
date of, 236-7.
LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS:
amount paid on, during fiscal year, 41-3.
to State institutions since 1836; x, 216-7.
LEGISLATURE, SESSION OF 1863:
expenses of, 18, 29.
under Act No. 18, 1869; 35.
postage on journals, 29.
Senate—
pay of officers of, 30.
members of, 29, 31.
incidental expenses of, 29, 35.
House—
pay of officers of, 29, 32.
members of, 29, 33-4.
incidental expenses of, 29, 35.
LEELANAW COUNTY—see "Counties."
LENAWEE COUNTY—see "Counties."
LIBRARY, STATE:
appropriation for books, 43.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, ix, 166-7, 168.
LIBRARY FUND—see "Funds."
LIGHT HOUSE DEPOSITS, 5—see "Funds."
LIQUOR TAX:
act 226, 1875—
receipts for, 18.
by whom paid, v, vi.
act 228, 1875—
summary of reports of County Treasurers under, xxv, 164-5.
LIVINGSTON COUNTY—see "Counties."
LOANS:
abstract of, 220-1, 232-3.
amount realized on, 232.
in excess of face of, 232.
less than cost of, 233.
cost of, 233.
in excess of amount realized, 233.
of Bank of Michigan, 232.
Michigan State Bank, 232.
to Territorial Treasurer, 232.
Railroad Companies, Allegan and Marshall, 220.
Detroit and Pontiac, 220, 232.
Palmyra and Jacksonburg, 220, 232.
Ypsilanti and Tecumseh, 232.
University, 220, 232.
classes of—see "Bonds."

M.

MACKINAC COUNTY—see "Counties."
MACOMB COUNTY—see "Counties."
MAINTENANCE OF EDWARD MURPHY, xvi, 43, 166-7, 186.
MANAGERS OF STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION—see "Members of Boards of State Institutions.
MANISTEE COUNTY—see "Counties."
MANITOU COUNTY—see "Counties."
MARQUETTE COUNTY—see "Counties."
MASON COUNTY—see "Counties."
MECOSTA COUNTY—see "Counties."
MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS, 18, 46-7, 218-9.
MENOMINEE COUNTY—see "Counties."
MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR INSANE:
appropriations for fiscal year, 42.
paid to, since organization, x, 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xii., 166-7, 176.

M. *Continued:*
MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD DEPOSITS, 5—see "Funds."
MICHIGAN IN THE WAR:
appropriation for publishing, 43.
MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RAILROAD DEPOSITS, 5—see "Funds."
MICHIGAN STATE BANK ASSETS—see "Funds."
MIDLAND COUNTY—see "Counties."
MILITARY FUND—see "Funds."
MILITIA FUND—see "Funds."
MISSAUKEE COUNTY—see "Counties."
MINES:
summary of reports filed during year, 68-9.
MINING SPECIFIC TAX—see "Specific Taxes."
MONEY:
in State Treasury at close of each month, 7.
bank at close of each month, 7.
MONROE COUNTY—see "Counties."
MONTCALM COUNTY—see "Counties."
MUSKEGON COUNTY—see "Counties."

N.
NET CASH RECEIPTS—see "Receipts."
NET CASH DISBURSEMENTS—see "Disbursements."
NEWAYGO COUNTY—see "Counties."
NEW STATE CAPITOL:
appropriations for, 43.
NON-RESIDENT INSANE—see "Support of Insane."
NOT-REVENUE:
receipts, disbursements, and balances, 3.
NORMAL SCHOOL:
payments to during fiscal year, 20, 41.
from appropriations, 41.
since organization, on appropriations, x., 216.
as interest on Normal School fund, x., 216.
from interest received of holders of part-paid certificates, x., 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xi., 166-7, 171.
lands, net receipts from sale of, since 1850; 214.
for interest and penalty from holders of part-paid certificates of, since 1850; 214.
NORMAL SCHOOL FUND, 20—see also "Funds."
NORMAL SCHOOL INTEREST FUND, 20—see also "Funds."
NORMAL SCHOOL DEPOSIT—see "Funds."
NORMAL SCHOOL INTEREST DEPOSIT—see "Funds."
NORTHERN ASYLUM FOR INSANE—(New Asylum for Insane):
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xiii., 166-7, 178.
amount paid on appropriations for, since its organization, x., 217.
during fiscal year, 42.

O.
OAKLAND COUNTY—see "Counties."
OAKLAND AND OTTAWA R. R. DEPOSITS, 5—see "Funds."
OCEANA COUNTY—see "Counties."
OFFICE CHARGES:
amount received during fiscal year, 19.
refunded during fiscal year, 18.
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS:
salaries paid to, during fiscal year, 24-6, 35-40.
undrawn at commencement and close of fiscal year, 26.
OGEMAW COUNTY—see "Counties."
OIL-INSPECTOR'S FEES, vi., 18.
ONTONAGON COUNTY—see "Counties."
ONTONAGON COUNTY DEPOSIT ACCOUNT—see "Funds."
ORGANIZATION AND LAYING OUT OF COUNTIES, 236-7.
OSCEOLA COUNTY—see "Counties."
OTSEGO COUNTY—see "Counties."
OTTAWA COUNTY—see "Counties."
OUTSTANDING WARRANTS:
amount at close of each fiscal year, since organization of State, 209.

P.
PALMYRA AND JACKSONBURGH R. R. BONDS—see "Bonds."
PART-PAID LANDS:
amount of interest and penalty received from holders of certificates of, 214-5.
PAYMENTS FROM STATE TREASURY—see "Disbursements."
PAYMENTS AND TRANSFERS—TWO-MILLION-LOAN SINKING FUND:
during fiscal year, 2, 23.
since its opening, 196, 222-3.
PEDDLERS' LICENSES:
amount received for, 18.
PENITENTIARY BONDS—see "Bonds."
PENITENTIARY FUND—see "Funds."

P. *Continued:*
PIONEER SOCIETY:
amount paid on appropriation for, 43.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xv., 166-7, 183.
PLANK ROAD COMPANIES:
specific taxes paid by, during fiscal year, 62.
summary of reports of, 70-1.
PORTAGE LAKE SHIP CANAL FUND—see "Funds."
POSTAGE:
amount allowed by Board of State Auditors, 54.
charged to expense of sales, 56.
paid on legislative journals, 29.
PREMIUM ON BONDS:
amount paid, 234-5.
PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY—see "Counties."
PRIMARY SCHOOL LANDS:
amount received from sale of, since 1839; 214.
for interest from holders of certificates since 1839; 214.
PRIMARY SCHOOL FUND, 21—see "Funds."
PRIMARY SCHOOL INTEREST FUND, 21—see "Funds."
amount paid from to counties, 21, 72-3.
surplus of specific taxes transferred to, 72, 216.
PRIMARY SCHOOL FIVE PER CENT FUND—see "Funds."
PRIMARY SCHOOL DEPOSIT, 5—see "Funds."
PRIMARY SCHOOL INTEREST DEPOSIT, 5—see "Funds."
PRIMARY SCHOOLS:
amount paid for support of, during fiscal year, from Primary School Int. Fund, 21, 72-3;
since 1839, from interest from holders of part-paid certificates, x., 217.
as interest on Primary School Fund, x., 216.
from surplus of Specific Taxes, Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution, 72, 216.
PROPERTY:
valuation of, equalized by Boards of Supervisors, 238, 240.
State Board, 238, 240.
returned for taxes of 1882; 75-6.
PUBLISHERS:
amount paid to, for advertising State Tax lands, 55.

Q.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xv., 166-7, 182.

R.

RAILROAD COMPANIES:
amount of specific taxes paid by, during fiscal year, 57-9.
due from, at commencement and close of fiscal year, 57-9.
loans made by State in aid of Allegan and Marshall, 220.
Detroit and Pontiac, 220.
Palmyra and Jacksonburgh, 220.
Ypsilanti and Tecumseh, 220.
RATE OF STATE TAXES APPORTIONED FROM 1840 TO 1883:
mills on $1.00; 239, 240.
per capita, 239, 240.
RECEIPTS:
Territorial Treasury—
since 1828; 208.
State Treasury—
during fiscal year,
gross and net, iii.
daily, 12.
from October 1, 1881, to close of each day, 14.
month, 7.
by funds or accounts, 2, 3, 4, 10.
revenue and net-revenue, 2, 3, 10.
to general fund for fees and charges, 19.
from sale of Compiled Laws, 19.
Session Laws and Reports, 19.
Michigan Reports, 19.
State bids and interest on same, 19.
tax lands and interest, 19.
delinquent taxes collected, 18.
interest on, 19.
from sundry counties, under old tax law, 19, 78.
new tax law, 19, 78.
delinquent State tax of 1882, etc., 19, 77.
interest and collection fee, 19, 77, 78.
liquor tax, act 226, 1875; 19.
rent, 19.
oil inspector's fees, 19.
interest on surplus revenue, etc., 19, 67.
U. S. Bonds, 67, note "*a*."
funds deposited, 67.
overdue specific taxes, 67.
miscellaneous, 18, 19.

R. *Continued.*
RECEIPTS:—
State Treasury— } *(Continued.)*
during fiscal year,
from specific taxes—railroad, 20, 57-9.
freight, sleeping, and palace car, 20, 66.
insurance, fire, 20, 60-1.
life, 20, 61.
mining, 20, 63-5.
river improvement, 20, 56.
express, 20, 62.
telegraph and telephone, 20, 62.
since March 1, 1836—
classification of, 210-1.
by funds, net, revenue and not-revenue, 187-193.
by funds, gross, 192-3.
gross, 190-1, 208, 211.
net cash, 210-1.
land warrant, 211.
double and fictitious, 211.
from sale of bonds, 210-1, 232-5.
direct taxes, 210, 239, 240.
specific taxes, 210.
sale of lands, 210, 214-5.
for interest on part-paid lands, 210, 214-5.
from United States—5 per cent on sale of Public Lands, 210.
St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, 211.
for interest on funds deposited, 209.
fees and charges—several State Offices, 209.
to trust funds, used in general and sinking funds, 8, 9.
to sinking fund through trust funds, since 1863; 8, 9.
REDUCTION OF BONDED DEBT:
during years 1867 to 1883; 228-31.
REDUCTION OF ANNUALLY ACCRUING INTEREST:
since 1866; 230-1.
REFORM SCHOOL:
appropriations for, paid during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xiii., 166-7, 178.
REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS:—see "Industrial Home for Girls."
REFUNDINGS AND REIMBURSEMENTS:
by funds for fiscal year, 10.
since organization of State, 190-1, 211, 213.
by funds, 192-3.
excess of, on credit or debit side, 191.
RELIEF OF SUFFERERS, FIRE OF 1881:
appropriations for, 43.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xvi., 166-7, 185.
RENEWAL-LOAN BONDS—see "Bonds."
RENEWAL AND TEMPORARY LOANS:
amount issued, retired, outstanding—see "Bonds."
REPORTS:
mining companies, 68-9.
summary of, from plank-road companies, 70-1.
RETURNS OF DELINQUENT TAXES:
of 1882, acres, 75-6.
charged back, 75-6.
amount of, local, 75-6.
State, 75-6.
charged back, 75-6.
credited to counties, 75-6.
REVENUE AND NOT-REVENUE:
receipts, expenditures, and balances, 2, 3, 10, 187-8, 192-3.
REVENUE, SURPLUS:
interest received on, during fiscal year, xxi, 19, 67.
RIVER IMPROVEMENT SPECIFIC TAX, 20, 56.
ROSCOMMON COUNTY—see "Counties."

S.

SAGINAW COUNTY—see "Counties."
SALARIES:
of State officers and employes, paid during fiscal year, 24-6.
undrawn Sept. 30, 1882, and Sept. 30, 1883; 26.
paid extra clerks, 18, 35-40.
of judicial department, paid during fiscal year, 27-9.
undrawn Sept. 30, 1882, and Sept. 30, 1883; 28.
SALE OF LANDS:
net receipts from, since March 1, 1836; 210, 214-5.
for interest on, since March 1, 1836; 210, 214-5.
SALES:
expense of, 18, 19, 50.
SANILAC COUNTY—see "Counties."
SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY—see "Counties."

S. *Continued:*
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND:
appropriation for, paid during fiscal year, 42.
since organization, x., 216.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xii., 166-7, 175.
SECRETARY OF STATE:
salary paid to, during fiscal year, 24.
deputy and chief clerk, 24.
extra clerks, 35, 36.
fees and charges received in office of, during fiscal year, 19.
since 1867; 209.
SECRETARY OF BOARD OF CONTROL OF ST. MARY'S CANAL DEPOSIT, 5—see "Funds."
SENATE—see "Legislative session of 1883."
SHIAWASSEE COUNTY—see "Counties."
SINKING FUND—see "Funds."
Two Million-Loan, 23—see "Funds."
receipts to, through trust funds, 8, 9.
transactions in, from opening to Sept. 30, 1883; 222-3.
War-Bounty Bonds retired through, 225.
Renewal and Temporary Loan Bonds retired through, 226.
bonds paid from, during fiscal year, 23.
War-Loan—see "Funds."
SOLDIERS' AID FUND—see "Funds."
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' MONUMENT, DETROIT:
appropriation for, 43.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xvi., 166-7, 185.
SOLDIERS' HOME FUND—see "Funds."
SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND—see "Funds."
SPECIFIC TAX FUND—see "Funds."
SPECIFIC TAXES:
amount set aside for payment of interest on trust funds, 72.
bonded debt, 72.
transferred to P. S. Int. Fund under Sec. 1, Art. 14, State Constitution, xxi., 73, 216.
Basis of Tax; Unpaid Sept. 30, 1882; Charged in 1883; Paid during fiscal year; Unpaid, Sept. 30, 1883:
summary of, 56.
railroad, 57-9.
freight, sleeping, and palace car, 66.
plank road, 62.
mining, 63-5.
telegraph and telephone, 62.
river improvement, 56.
Amount paid during Fiscal Year—
summary of, 56.
insurance, 60-1.
express, 62.
interest on, past due, 67.
STATE AUDITORS:
awards of Board of, paid during fiscal year, 18, 54.
STATE BIDS:
amount sold during fiscal year, 19.
interest on, 19.
refunded during fiscal year, 18.
interest on, 18.
STATE BONDS—see "Bonds."
STATE BUILDING FUND—see "Funds."
STATE BUILDING DEPOSIT, 5—see "Funds."
STATE BUILDING INTEREST DEPOSIT—see "Funds."
STATE CAPITOL—see "New State Capitol."
STATE DEBT:
amount of, at commencement and close of fiscal year, iv., 2.
close of each fiscal year since 1866; 230-1.
falling due by fiscal years, v.
payments on, during fiscal year, iv., 2.
from 1836 to 1883; 212-3.
of interest upon, from 1836; 212, 233.
interest matured on, each year since 1866; 230-1.
reduction of, from 1866; 229, 231.
in annually accruing interest on, since 1866; 230-1.
abstract of, by classes, from organization of State, 220-1, 232-3.
STATE INSTITUTIONS:
payments to, on appropriations, during fiscal year, 41-3.
since organization, x., 212, 216-7.
as interest on trust funds, since organization, x., 212, 216.
from interest on part-paid lands, x., 212, 217.
receipts and expenditures for, as shown by vouchers filed, vii. to xvi., 166-7.
STATE LIBRARIAN AND ASSISTANT:
salary of, 26.
STATE LIBRARY:
appropriation for books, 43.
receipts and expenditures for, as shown by vouchers filed, ix., 166-7, 188.
STATE LOANS:
abstract of, since organization of State, 232-3.
—see "Loans" and "Bonds."

S. *Continued.*
STATE MILITIA:
expenses of encampments of, xv., 182.
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL—see "Normal School."
STATE OFFICES, TEMPORARY:
amount paid on, and New Capitol, 212.
STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION:
amount paid for expenses of, during fiscal year, 18.
appropriations for, paid during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xiv., 166-7, 180.
conveying convicts to, vi., xx., 18, 48, 50.
managers of—see "Members of Boards of State Institutions."
STATE OIL INSPECTOR'S FEES, v., 18.
STATE PRISON:
appropriations for, paid during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xiv., 166-7, 181.
conveying convicts to, vi., xx., 18, 48, 50.
inspectors of, see "Members of Boards of State Institutions."
STATE PRISON FUND—see "Funds."
STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL:
appropriations for, paid during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 216.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xi., 166-7, 173.
transportation of children to, vi., xx., 18, 49, 51.
STATE REFORM SCHOOL:
appropriations for, paid during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 217,
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, xiii., 166-7, 178.
STATE REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—see "Industrial Home for Girls."
STATE SALT SPRING LAND:
net receipts from sale of, during fiscal year, 18.
since 1847; 214.
interest on, 215.
deposit—see "Funds."
interest deposit—see "Funds."
STATE TAX:
apportionment of, for 1883; 79.
since 1837; 238-241.
receipts to State Treasury from, since 1836; 210.
1840; 239, 241.
compared with amount apportioned, 239, 241.
delinquent, of 1882, etc., xxiv.
returned, 75-6, 77.
refunded, 77.
collected by County Treasurers, 77.
Auditor General, 77.
charged back to counties, 75-6, 77.
undischarged, 76, 77.
interest and collection fee on, net receipts, 77, 78.
collected by County Treasurers, 78.
Auditor General, 78.
refunded, 78.
STATE TAX LANDS:
amount received from sale of, during fiscal year, 19,
refunded during fiscal year, 18.
for interest on, during fiscal year, 19.
of interest on, refunded during fiscal year, 18.
paid for advertising, xxiv., 55.
STATE TREASURER:
salaries paid in office of, 24, 35, 40,
STATE TREASURY RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:
during fiscal year, viii., analysis of, 10.
see "Receipts" and "Disbursements."
ST. CLAIR COUNTY—see "Counties."
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—see "Counties,"
ST. JOSEPH VALLEY R. R. DEPOSITS, 5—see "Funds."
ST. MARY'S FALLS SHIP CANAL:
amount received from, since 1858; 211.
paid on account of, since 1853; 213.
Bonds—see "Bonds."
Fund, 22—see "Funds."
STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES:
specific taxes paid by, during fiscal year, 59.
SUNDRY DEPOSITS ACCOUNT, 23—see "Funds."
SUPERINTENDENTS OF POOR OF JACKSON COUNTY:
receipts and expenditures as shown by vouchers filed xvi., 166-7, 186.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION:
salaries paid in office of, 25, 35, 40.
(J. D. Pierce)—see "Funds."
SUPPORT OF EDWARD MURPHY:
appropriation for, 43.
receipts and expenditures for, as shown by vouchers filed, xvi., 166-7, 186.

S. *Continued:*
SUPPORT OF INSANE:
amount paid from State Treasury for, vi., vii., xx., 18, 49, 51, 53.
SURPLUS REVENUE, ETC:
interest on, 67, 209.
SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—see "Funds."
SWAMP LAND:
receipts from sale of, since 1836; 215.
for interest on part-paid, since 1836; 215.
Fund 22—see "Funds."
Interest Fund—see "Funds."
Deposit 5—see "Funds."
Interest Deposit—see "Funds."
Trespass Deposit—see "Funds."
Warrants, Third Series, Sec. 6, Act 76, 1867—see "Funds."

T.
TAXES:
apportionment of, to counties in 1883; 79.
since 1837; 238-241.
direct, net receipts from, since 1836; 210.
by years since 1840; 238, 241.
Specific—see "Specific Taxes."
charged back to counties, June 30, 1883; 74, 75-6.
of 1882, returned delinquent, 75-6.
charged back, 75-6.
credited counties, 75-6.
TAX LANDS, STATE—see "State Tax Lands."
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES—STATE AND COUNTY:
amount paid on appropriations for, 43.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, ix., 166-7, 168-9.
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES:
specific taxes paid by, during fiscal year, 20, 62.
TEMPORARY AND RENEWAL LOANS—see "Bonds."
TERRITORIAL TREASURY:
receipts to, since 1828; 208.
payments from, since 1828; 208.
balance in, at close of each year from 1829 to 1835; 208-9.
loans to, 232-3.
TOLEDO WAR FUND—see "Funds."
TOWN PLATS:
receipts for filing, 18.
list of, filed to Sept. 30, 1883; 344.
TRANSFERS:
During Fiscal Year—
by funds on ledger, 4-6.
revenue and not-revenue, 2, 3.
Since Organization of State—
by funds, 188.
revenue and not-revenue, 188.
TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN TO STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL:
amount paid for, vi., xx., 18, 49, 51.
TREASURER OF UNIVERSITY DEPOSIT—see "Funds."
TREASURERS:
State, salaries paid in office of, 24, 35, 40.
balances charged or credited to, at close of each fiscal year since 1836; 208.
Territorial, balances charged or credited to, at close of each fiscal year from 1836 to 1836; 208.
loans to, 232-3.
TREASURY BALANCES—see "Balances."
TREASURY NOTES—see "Funds."
TREASURY NOTES INTEREST—see "Funds."
TRUST FUNDS, 5.
Agricultural College Fund, 20—see "Funds."
Normal School Fund, 20—see "Funds."
Primary School Fund, 21—see "Funds."
Five Per Cent Fund—see "Funds."
University Fund, 21—see "Funds."
receipts from, used in Sinking Fund, 8-9.
General Fund, 8-9.
interest paid by State on, 212, 216.
TUSCOLA COUNTY—see "Counties."
TWO-MILLION-LOAN BONDS—see "Bonds."
TWO-MILLION-LOAN SINKING FUND:
transactions in, during fiscal year, v., 23.
from opening to Sept. 30, 1883; 222-3.
bonds paid through, 223-5.

U.
UNDRAWN APPROPRIATIONS:
Sept. 30, 1882, and Sept. 30, 1883; 41-3.
UNITED STATES BONDS:
amount held by Fund Commissioners, v.
sold by Fund Commissioners, v., 23.
received for interest on, v., xx., 67, note "a," 209 note "e."
premium on, v., 23.

U. *Continued:*
UNPAID SPECIFIC TAX, 56.
railroad, 57-9.
freight, sleeping, and palace car, 66.
plank road, 62.
mining, 63-5.
telegraph and telephone, 62.
river improvement, 56.
UNIVERSITY:
amount paid on appropriations for, during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 216.
to, as interest on University Fund, since organization, x., 216.
from interest on part-paid lands, since organization, x., 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, x., 166-7, 170.
loan to, 220, 232-3.
lands, receipts from sale of, since 1841; 214.
for interest and penalty, on part-paid, 214.
UNIVERSITY BONDS—see "Bonds."
UNIVERSITY AID FUND—see "Funds."
UNIVERSITY FUND, 21—see "Funds."
UNIVERSITY INTEREST FUND, 21—see "Funds,"
UNIVERSITY DEPOSIT—see "Funds."
UNIVERSITY INTEREST DEPOSIT—see "Funds."

V.

VALUATION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY:
assessed since 1853; 238, 240.
equalized by Boards of Supervisors since 1838; 238, 240.
State Board of Equalization, since 1851; 238, 240.
VAN BUREN COUNTY—see "Counties."

W.

WAR BONDS—see "Bonds."
WAR BOUNTY BONDS—see "Bonds."
WAR FUND, 23—see "Funds."
WAR-LOAN SINKING FUND—see "Funds."
WASHTENAW COUNTY—see "Counties."
WAYNE COUNTY—see "Counties."
WEXFORD COUNTY—see "Counties."

X.

Y.

YPSILANTI AND TECUMSEH R. R. BONDS—see "Bonds."

Z.

S. *Continued:*
SUPPORT OF INSANE:
amount paid from State Treasury for, vi., vii., xx., 18, 49, 51, 53.
SURPLUS REVENUE, ETC:
interest on, 67, 209.
SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—see "Funds."
SWAMP LAND:
receipts from sale of, since 1836; 215.
for interest on part-paid, since 1836; 215.
Fund 22—see "Funds."
Interest Fund—see "Funds."
Deposit 5—see "Funds."
Interest Deposit—see "Funds."
Trespass Deposit—see "Funds."
Warrants, Third Series, Sec. 6, Act 76, 1867—see "Funds."

T.
TAXES:
apportionment of, to counties in 1883; 79.
since 1837; 238-241.
direct, net receipts from, since 1836; 210.
by years since 1840; 238, 241.
Specific—see "Specific Taxes."
charged back to counties, June 30, 1883; 74, 75-6.
of 1882, returned delinquent, 75-6.
charged back, 75-6.
credited counties, 75-6.
TAX LANDS, STATE—see "State Tax Lands."
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES—STATE AND COUNTY:
amount paid on appropriations for, 43.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, ix., 166-7, 168-9.
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES:
specific taxes paid by, during fiscal year, 20, 62.
TEMPORARY AND RENEWAL LOANS—see "Bonds."
TERRITORIAL TREASURY:
receipts to, since 1828; 208.
payments from, since 1828; 208.
balance in, at close of each year from 1829 to 1835; 208-9.
loans to, 232-3.
TOLEDO WAR FUND—see "Funds."
TOWN PLATS:
receipts for filing, 18.
list of, filed to Sept. 30, 1883; 344.
TRANSFERS:
During Fiscal Year—
by funds on ledger, 4-6.
revenue and not-revenue, 2, 3.
Since Organization of State—
by funds, 188.
revenue and not-revenue, 188.
TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN TO STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL:
amount paid for, vi., xx., 18, 49, 51.
TREASURER OF UNIVERSITY DEPOSIT—see "Funds."
TREASURERS:
State, salaries paid in office of, 24, 35, 40.
balances charged or credited to, at close of each fiscal year since 1836; 208.
Territorial, balances charged or credited to, at close of each fiscal year from 1828 to 1836; 208.
loans to, 232-3.
TREASURY BALANCES—see "Balances."
TREASURY NOTES—see "Funds."
TREASURY NOTES INTEREST—see "Funds."
TRUST FUNDS, 5.
Agricultural College Fund, 20—see "Funds."
Normal School Fund, 20—see "Funds."
Primary School Fund, 21—see "Funds."
Five Per Cent Fund—see "Funds."
University Fund, 21—see "Funds."
receipts from, used in Sinking Fund, 8-9.
General Fund, 8-9.
interest paid by State on, 212, 216.
TUSCOLA COUNTY—see "Counties."
TWO-MILLION-LOAN BONDS—see "Bonds."
TWO-MILLION-LOAN SINKING FUND:
transactions in, during fiscal year, v., 23.
from opening to Sept. 30, 1883; 222-3.
bonds paid through, 223-5.

U.
UNDRAWN APPROPRIATIONS:
Sept. 30, 1882, and Sept. 30, 1883; 41-3.
UNITED STATES BONDS:
amount held by Fund Commissioners, v.
sold by Fund Commissioners, v., 23.
received for interest on, v., xx., 67, note "a," 209 note "e."
premium on, v., 23.

U. *Continued:*
UNPAID SPECIFIC TAX, 56.
railroad, 57-9.
freight, sleeping, and palace car, 66.
plank road, 62.
mining, 63-5.
telegraph and telephone, 62.
river improvement, 56.
UNIVERSITY:
amount paid on appropriations for, during fiscal year, 41.
since organization, x., 216.
to, as interest on University Fund, since organization, x., 216.
from interest on part-paid lands, since organization, x., 217.
receipts and expenditures, as shown by vouchers filed, x., 166-7, 170.
loan to, 220, 232-3.
lands, receipts from sale of, since 1841; 214.
for interest and penalty, on part-paid, 214.
UNIVERSITY BONDS—see "Bonds."
UNIVERSITY AID FUND—see "Funds."
UNIVERSITY FUND, 21—see "Funds."
UNIVERSITY INTEREST FUND, 21—see "Funds,"
UNIVERSITY DEPOSIT—see "Funds."
UNIVERSITY INTEREST DEPOSIT—see "Funds."

V.
VALUATION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY:
assessed since 1853; 238, 240.
equalized by Boards of Supervisors since 1838; 238, 240.
State Board of Equalization, since 1851; 238, 240.
VAN BUREN COUNTY—see "Counties."

W.
WAR BONDS—see "Bonds."
WAR BOUNTY BONDS—see "Bonds."
WAR FUND, 23—see "Funds."
WAR-LOAN SINKING FUND—see "Funds."
WASHTENAW COUNTY—see "Counties."
WAYNE COUNTY—see "Counties."
WEXFORD COUNTY—see "Counties."

X.

Y.
YPSILANTI AND TECUMSEH R. R. BONDS—see "Bonds."

Z.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1884.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN
THE GENERAL LIBRARIES
LIMITED CIRCULATION

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

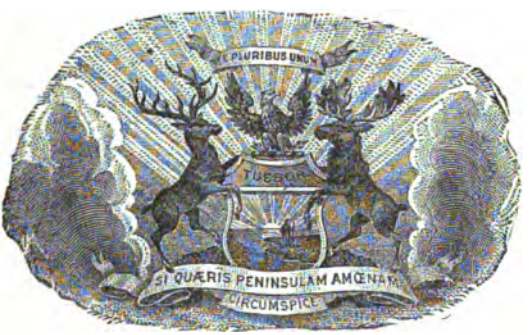
COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.



BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1884.

REPORT.

MICHIGAN STATE LAND OFFICE,
Lansing, September 30, 1883.

To HON. JOSIAH W. BEGOLE, *Governor of the State of Michigan:*

SIR,—In accordance with the requirements of the law establishing the State Land Office, I have the honor to submit the following report, showing the business transactions of this office for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1883:

The whole number ef acres of land held by the State, September 30, 1882	1,156,678.93
Number of acres patented by the United States during the year	438.95
Number of acres forfeited to the State during the year	2,032.05
Total	1,159,119.93
Number of acres disposed of during the year	106,058.72
Number of acres held by the State September 30, 1883	1,053,111.21

Which are classified as follows:

Agricultural College land	127,545.21
Asset land	200.00
Asylum land	1,600.00
Detroit & Milwaukee Railroad land	20,536.10
Primary School land	330,866.30
Salt Spring land	1,795.63
State Building land	40.00
Swamp land	570,307.22
University land	220.75
Total	1,053,111.21

To show the number of acres actually in market there should be deducted the following:

Detroit & Milwaukee Railroad lands	20,536.10
Land licensed to homesteaders	82,535.86
Land reserved on road and ditch contracts	80,277.76
Land withdrawn for the Menominee Iron Range Railroad	78,260.80

Land withdrawn for the Houghton & L'Anse Railroad	69,745.97
Land withdrawn to aid in the construction of the Days River & Bay de Nocquet State road	17,795.60
Land reserved to Baraga and Ontonagon counties	57,562.84
Total	406,714.93
Number of acres subject to sale September 30, 1883	646,396.28

The number of acres of land of the different classes disposed of during the year, and the amount received therefore in cash, and the amount due thereon is as follows:

CLASS OF LAND.	Acres.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Agricultural College	8,715.57	$13,625 85	$27,000 87	$16,624 98
Asset	160.00	800 15	400 15	400 00
Primary School	27,939 33	111,154 82	91,753 97	19,400 85
Salt Spring	410.00	1,760 00	1,360 00	400 00
Swamp	68,696.82	84,782 25	83,252 89	1,529 36
University	67.00	834 00	417 00	417 00
Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.	40.00	4 00	4 00	
Total	106,058.72	$242,961 07	$204,188 88	$38,772 19

The number of acres of land of the different classes forfeited to the State for non-payment of interest, is as follows:

Agricultural College land	560.00
Primary School land	807.71
Salt Spring land	80.00
Swamp land	604.34
Total	2,052 05

The receipts of the State Land Office on account of lands sold during the year, and for principal, interest, and penalty received on sales made in former years, and from all other sources, have been as follows:

Agricultural College land—Principal	$34,482 28	
Interest	9,254 14	
Penalty	206 96	
Forfeited bids	100 00	
		$44,043 38
Asset land—Principal	$450 15	
Interest	168 54	
Penalty	10 57	
		629 26
Asylum land—Principal	$560 00	
Interest	558 02	
Penalty	38 30	
		1,156 32
Detroit & Milwaukee Railroad lands—Principal		4 00

Normal School land—Principal	$790 00	
Interest	635 86	
Penalty	26 12	
		$1,451 98
Primary School land—Principal	$139,997 17	
Interest	25,451 25	
Penalty	950 59	
Forfeited bids	1,813 35	
Interest on forfeited bids	80 62	
		168,292 98
Salt Spring land—Principal	$1,854 04	
Interest	469 39	
Penalty	29 23	
Forfeited bid	211 79	
		2,564 45
State Building land—Principal	$367 50	
Interest	523 40	
Penalty	6 68	
		897 58
Swamp land—Principal	$60,467 58	
Interest	2,174 75	
Penalty	110 57	
Forfeited bids	697 45	
Interest on forfeited bids	51 73	
		63,502 08
University land—Principal	$7,799 52	
Interest	4,298 21	
Penalty	74 30	
Forfeited bid	600 34	
		12,772 37
Taxes on part-paid lands		7,514 99
Fees, plats, etc		1,804 46
Trespass collections		6,997 38
Rent of Lansing lots		11 00
Homestead fees		130 00
Total		$311,772 23

TRESPASS.

The collections for trespass for the year are as follows:

1882.		
Oct. 3.	S e ¼ sec. 33 t 9 n, r 15 w	$7 37
" 13.	N w ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 3, 8 n, 15 w	7 00
" 16.	S ½ sec. 16, 14 n, 13 w (conveyance)	293 66
" 26.	N w ¼ sec. 11, 8 n, 15 w	28 15
" 27.	N e ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 19, 43 n, 28 w, s ½ of n w ¼ sec. 31, 43 n, 27 w, n e ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 16, t 41 n, 25 w	152 00
1883.		
Feb. 26.	S e ¼ and e ½ of s w ¼ sec 16, t 10 n, r 11 w (conveyance)	854 25

Mar.14.	S e ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 16, 12 n, r 10 w (conveyance)	$160 00
Apr.23.	Sec. 16, 7 n, r 15 w	11 29
" 23.	W ½ of n e ¼ sec. 6, 30 n, r 6 w	125 00
" 4.	W ½ of n w ¼ sec. 23, t 7 n, r 16 w	125 00
May. 8.	S e ¼ sec. 31, t 27 n, 13 w	4 96
" 18.	Lot 2 and s e ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 16, t 17 n, r 8 (conveyance)	315 64
June 7.	N w ¼ of n e ¼ sec 29, t 39 n, r 21 w	45 00
" 24.	N e ¼ of n e ¼ sec 25, t 39 n, r 20 w	40 00
Aug.15.	N w ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 19, t 40 n, r 19 w	15 00
" 15.	N w ¼ of n w ¼ sec 33, 40 n, r 20 w	25 00
" 18.	S e ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 14, 38 n, r 19 w	100 00
" 18.	S ½ of n e ¼, n ½ of s e ¼ and n e ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 26, t 41 n, r 19 w	600 00
" 25.	N ½ of n e ¼, s e ¼ of n e ¼ and s e ¼ of n w ¼ sec 16, t 46 n, r 5 w	500 00
" 28.	N e ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 23, t 38 n, r 19 w	500 00
" 30.	N e ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 23, t 38 n, r 19 w	100 00
Sept.21.	N w ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 20, t 36 n, r 24 w	40 00
" 25.	N w ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 31, t 38 n, r 23 w	25 00
" 25.	N w ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 31, t 38 n, r 23 w	100 00
" 27.	S w ¼ of s w ¼, w ½ of s e ¼ sec. 32, s w ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 33 t 37 n, r 24 w, and s ½ of n w ¼ sec. 5, t 36 n, r 24 w	380 00
" 27.	S ½ of s e ¼ sec. 5, n w ¼ of n w ¼ sec. 8, and n w ¼ of s w ¼ sec. 20, t 36 n, r 24 w	125 00
Total		$4,679 52

The cases of trespass disposed of during the current year are principally upon lands formerly reserved for railroad purposes. Satisfactory settlements have been made in each case.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LANDS.

The sales of these lands for the year amount to 8,715.57 acres, and the proceeds to $43,625.85.

PRIMARY SCHOOL LANDS.

27,939.33 acres of Primary School land have been sold, the proceeds of which are $111,154.82.

SWAMP LANDS.

68,696.82 acres of swamp land have been disposed of, the avails of which amount to $84,872.25.

TAXES ON PART-PAID LANDS.

The receipts for the year for taxes on part-paid lands are $7,514.99.

HOMESTEADS.

There have been issued during the year 65 homestead licenses, covering 4,446.06 acres. There have been patented to homesteaders, during the same period 9,717.57 acres. There now stand as licensed to homesteaders, 82,535.86 acres.

FEES, PLATS, AND FIELD NOTES.

The sum of $1,804.46 has been paid into the treasury during the year for fees, plats, and field notes.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The following is a comparative statement of the number of acres of State lands disposed of, and amount received for same for the past five years:

YEAR.	Primary School Land, Acres.	University Land, Acres.	Normal Sch'l Land, Acres.	Asylum Land, Acres.	State Building Land, Acres.	Internal Improvement Land, Acres.
1879	10,083.31		160.00			$180.31
1880	18,939.10		40.00	120.00	city lots. 32.40	40.00
1881	27,637.08	65.00	40.00	40.00		
1882	45,200.91	9.51		200.00		D.& M.R.R. land. 10,382.66
1883	27,939.33	67.00				D.& M.R.R. land. 40.00

YEAR.	Salt Spring Land, Acres.	Agricultural College Land, Acres.	Asset Land, Acres.	Swamp Land, Acres.	Total Acres.	Amount Sold for.
1879	69.46	8,100 18	139.47	50,311.85	69,044.58	$125,508.32
1880	400.00	9,106.56	166.72	65,195.27	94,040.05	186,884.35
1881		6,528.97	134.50	100,633.57	135,082.12	265,121.23
1882	120.00	11,863.00	40.00	1,402,729.00	1,470,545.08	340,275.66
1883	440.00	8,715.57	160.00	68,696.82	106,058.72	242,961.07

For details of the transactions of this department reference is made to the tabular statements in the appendix submitted herewith.

Very respectfully,

MINOR S. NEWELL,

Commissioner.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LAND.

TABLE No. 1.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Agricultural College Land Sold at Original Sale during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Alcona	975 19	$5 00	$4,875 95	$4,875 95	
Alpena	80.00	5 00	400 00	100 00	$300 00
Antrim	920.00	5 00	4,600 00	2,650 00	1,950 00
Benzie	320.00	5 00	1,600 00	400 00	1,200 00
Cheboygan	200.00	5 00	1,000 00	850 00	150 00
Kalkaska	160.00	5 00	800 00	200 00	600 00
Manistee	1,000.00	5 00	5,000 00	2,050 00	2,950 00
Missaukee	640.00	5 00	3,200 00	2,450 00	750 00
Montmorency	79.90	5 00	399 50	100 00	299 50
Oscoda	820.48	5 00	4,102 40	3,452 40	650 00
Otsego	40.00	5 00	200 00	200 00	
Presque Isle	160.00	5 00	800 00	200 00	600 00
Wexford	1,640.00	5 00	8,200 00	4,925 00	3,275 00
Total	7,035.57		$35,177 85	$22,453 35	$12,724 50

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LAND.

TABLE No. 2.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Forfeited Agricultural College Land Sold during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Alcona	80.00	$5 00	$400 00	$400 00	
Cheboygan	40.00	5 00	200 00	50 00	$150 00
Grand Traverse	120.00	5 00	600 00	300 00	300 00
Manistee	480.00	5 00	2,400 00	1,650 00	750 00
do.	40.00	5 20	208 00	208 00	
do.	40.00	6 00	240 00	240 00	
Missaukee	120.00	5 00	600 00	250 00	350 00
Montmorency	80.00	5 00	400 00	100 00	300 00
Oscoda	40.00	5 00	200 00	200 00	
Presque Isle	40.00	5 00	200 00	50 00	150 00
Wexford	600.00	5 00	3,000 00	1,099 52	1,900 48
Total	1,680.00		$8,448 00	$4,547 52	$3,900 48

ASSET LAND.

TABLE No. 3.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Asset Land Sold at Original Sale during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Lapeer	80.00	$10 00	$800 00	$400 00	$400 00

ASSET LAND.

TABLE No. 4.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Forfeited Asset Land Sold during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Saginaw	80.00	----------	$ 15	$ 15	----------

PRIMARY SCHOOL LAND.

TABLE No. 5.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Primary School Land Sold at Original Sale during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Alcona	720.08	$4 00	$2,880 32	$2,800 32	$80 00
Allegan	80.00	4 00	320 00	320 00	----------
Alpena	600.00	4 00	2,400 00	2,080 00	320 00
Antrim	1,242.24	4 00	4,968 96	3,048 96	1,920 00
Arenac	387.73	4 00	1,550 92	936 46	614 46
Baraga	360.00	4 00	1,440 00	1,440 00	----------
Bay	40 00	4 00	160 00	80 00	80 00
Benzie	160.00	4 00	640 00	560 00	80 00
Charlevoix	120.00	4 00	480 00	480 00	----------
Cheboygan	1,206.48	4 00	4,825 92	3,545 92	1,280 00
Chippewa	2,114 90	4 00	8,459 60	7,419 60	1,040 00
Clare	120.00	4 00	480 00	400 00	80 00
Clinton	30.65	4 00	122 60	61 30	61 30
Crawford	640.00	4 00	2,560 00	2,320 00	240 00
Delta	80.00	4 00	320 00	320 00	----------
Emmet	1,828 96	4 00	7,315 84	3,977 92	3,337 92
Gladwin	40 00	4 00	160 00	80 00	80 00
Grand Traverse	320 00	4 00	1,280 00	960 00	320 00
Gratiot	80.00	1 25	100 00	100 00	----------
Houghton	160.00	4 00	640 00	640 00	----------
Huron	277.00	4 00	1,108 00	948 00	160 00
Iosco	720.00	4 00	2,880 00	2,724 10	155 90
Isabella	120.00	4 00	480 00	240 00	240 00
Kalkaska	920.00	4 00	3,680 00	2,730 00	950 00
Keweenaw	247.80	4 00	991 20	991 20	----------
Lake	40.00	4 00	160 00	160 00	----------
Leelanaw	240.00	4 00	960 00	480 00	480 00
Mackinac	576.25	4 00	2,305 00	2,225 00	80 00
Manistee	120 00	1 25	150 00	150 00	----------
do.	240.58	4 00	962 32	802 32	160 00
Marquette	1,403.07	4 00	5,612 28	5,132 28	480 00
Mason	440.00	4 00	1,760 00	1,040 00	720 00
Menominee	1,107.75	4 00	4,431 00	3,551 00	880 00
Missaukee	227.71	4 00	910 84	695 42	215 42
Montmorency	240.00	4 00	960 00	720 00	240 00

PRIMARY SCHOOL LAND.

TABLE No. 5.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Muskegon	160.00	$1 25	$200 00	$200 00	
do.	280.00	4 00	1,120 00	880 00	$240 00
Newaygo	80 00	1 25	100 00	100 00	
do.	200.00	4 00	800 00	480 00	320 00
Ogemaw	480.00	4 00	1 920 00	1,600 00	320 00
Ontonagon	1,698 25	4 00	6,793 00	6,793 00	
do.	200.00	7 00	1,400 00	1.400 00	
Osceola	440.00	4 00	1.760 00	1.440 00	320 00
Oscoda	280.00	4 00	1.120 00	1.120 00	
Otsego	481.51	4 00	1,926 04	1.333 02	593 02
Presque Isle	329.93	4 00	1,319 72	989 72	330 00
Roscommon	160.00	4 00	640 00	640 00	
Saginaw	240.00	4 00	960 00	850 00	110 00
Sanilac	280.00	4 00	1.120 00	960 00	160 00
Schoolcraft	979.42	4 00	3,917 68	3,917 68	
Tuscola	320.00	4 00	1,280 00	960 00	320 00
Wexford	240.00	4 00	960 00	720 00	240 00
Total	24,100.31		$95,791 24	$78,553 22	$17,238 02

PRIMARY SCHOOL LAND.

TABLE No. 6.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Forfeited Primary School Land Sold during the year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Allegan	160.00	$4 00	$640 00	$560 00	$80 00
Baraga	120.00	4 00	480 00	480 00	
Bay	40.00	4 00	160 00	160 00	
Benzie	160.00	4 00	640 00	400 00	240 00
Charlevoix	40 00	4 00	160 00	80 00	80 00
Gladwin	120.00	4 00	480 00	480 00	
Grand Traverse	40.00	4 00	160 00	80 00	80 00
Gratiot	40.00	4 00	160 00	160 00	
Houghton	56.15	4 00	224 60	224 60	
Huron	160.00	4 00	640 00	640 00	
Iosco	40.00	4 00	160 00	160 00	
Keweenaw	640.00	4 00	2,560 00	2,560 00	
Lapeer	40.00	4 00	160 00	80 00	80 00
Leelanaw	80.00	4 00	320 00	160 00	160 00
Manistee	80.00	4 00	320 00	320 00	
Marquette	49.23	4 00	196 92	196 92	
Mason	134.10	4 00	536 40	376 40	160 00
Mecosta	39.35	4 19	164 90	82 45	82 45
Menominee	120 00	4 00	480 00	480 00	
Montcalm	120.00	4 00	480 00	400 00	80 00
Muskegon	200.00	4 00	800 00	560 00	240 00
Newaygo	440.00	4 00	1,760 00	1,600 00	160 00
Oceana	40.00	4 00	160 00	160 00	
Otsego	40.19	4 00	160 76	80 38	80 38
Ottawa	40.00	4 00	160 00	160 00	
Sanilac	200.00	4 00	800 00	640 00	160 00
St. Clair	40 00	4 00	160 00	80 00	80 00
St. Joseph	40.00	4 00	160 00	160 00	
Tuscola	160.00	4 00	640 00	320 00	320 00
Wexford	360.00	4 00	1,440 00	1,360 00	80 00
Total	3,839.02		$15,363 58	$13,200 75	$2,162 83

SALT SPRING LAND.

TABLE No. 7.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Salt Spring Land Sold at Original Sale during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Midland	240.00	$4 00	$960 00	$800 00	$160 00

SALT SPRING LAND.

TABLE No. 8.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Forfeited Salt Spring Land Sold during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Midland	200.00	$4 00	$800 00	$560 00	$240 00

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 9.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Original Sales of Swamp Land sold under Act 117, Session Laws of 1859, and the Acts amendatory thereto, during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.
Alcona	1,642.42	$1 25	$2,053 03
Alpena	8,421.80	1 25	10,527 27
Antrim	620 92	1 25	776 15
do.	120 00	2 00	240 00
Arenac	120.00	1 25	150 00
Barry	40.00	1 25	50 00
Bay	280 00	1 25	350 00
Benzie	867.20	1 25	1,084 00
Charlevoix	884.14	1 25	1,105 18
Cheboygan	4,858.69	1 25	6,073 37
do.	880.71	2 00	1,761 42
do.	80.00	6 00	480 00
Clare	1,194.60	1 25	1,493 25
Crawford	1,365.32	1 25	1,706 65
Delta	46 47	1 25	58 09
Emmet	1,478 96	1 25	1,848 70
Gladwin	696 22	1 25	870 28
Grand Traverse	1,320 00	1 25	1,650 00
Gratiot	40 00	1 25	50 00
Huron	200 00	1 25	250 00
do.	40.00	2 00	80 00
do.	80.00	5 25	420 00
do.	40.00	5 30	212 00
do.	80.00	5 55	444 00
Iosco	480 00	1 25	600 00
Kalkaska	786 00	1 25	982 50
Lake	605 66	1 25	757 08
Leelanaw	900.65	1 25	1,125 81
Manistee	682 38	1 25	852 98
do.	40.00	2 00	80 00
Manitou	400 00	1 25	500 00
Mason	320.00	1 25	400 00
do.	40.00	3 00	120 00
do.	40.00	3 55	142 00

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 9.—*(Continued.)*

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.
Mecosta	120.00	$1 25	$150 00
Menominee	280 00	1 25	350 00
do.	50.45	2 00	100 90
do.	360.00	3 25	1,170 00
do.	80.00	3 55	284 00
Midland	934.81	1 25	1,168 51
do.	40.00	1 45	58 00
do.	40.00	1 55	62 00
do.	40.00	1 75	70 00
do.	40.00	3 05	122 00
Missaukee	652.43	1 25	815 54
do.	160.00	2 00	320 00
do.	80.00	4 00	320 00
do.	80.00	4 05	324 00
Monroe	36.90	6 00	220 80
do.	578.45	8 00	4,627 60
Montcalm	40.00	1 25	50 00
Montmorency	1,520.18	1 25	1,900 23
Muskegon	410.71	1 25	513 39
Newaygo	404.33	1 25	505 41
do.	120.00	8 00	960 00
Oceana	1,600.00	1 25	2,000 00
Ogemaw	120.00	1 25	150 00
Ontonagon	894.91	1 25	1,118 64
Osceola	80.00	1 25	100 00
Oscoda	279.80	1 25	349 75
Otsego	1,877.87	1 25	2,347 34
Presque Isle	6,276.92	1 25	7,846 19
do.	40.00	1 45	58 00
do.	80.00	1 55	124 00
do.	160.00	1 70	272 00
do.	1,416.08	2 00	2,832 16
do.	40.00	2 20	88 00
do.	80.00	2 25	180 00
do.	68.03	2 42	165 04
do.	80.00	2 80	224 00
Roscommon	2,045.53	1 25	2,556 92
do.	40.00	8 00	320 00
Saginaw	40.00	1 25	50 00
Sanilac	1,041.03	1 25	1,301 29
do.	40.00	1 40	56 00
St Clair	480.00	1 25	600 00
Tuscola	40.00	1 25	50 00
Wexford	40.00	1 25	50 00
Total	52,624.47	.....	$76,230 48

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 10.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Forfeited Swamp Lands sold under Act 117, Session Laws of 1859, and the Acts Amendatory thereto, during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.
Alpena	172.24	$1 25	$215 30
do	40.00	1 87½	75 00
Gratiot	80.00	1 25	100 00
Huron	37.40	1 25	46 75
Ingham	40.00	1 25	50 00
Presque Isle	209.41	1 25	261 76
Sanilac	83.04	1 25	103 80
Van Buren	160.00	1 25	200 00
Total	822.09	.....	$1,052 61

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 11.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Swamp Land Sold at Original Sale, for Cash, during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Alcona	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Alpena	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Antrim	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Benzie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cheboygan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Clare	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Crawford	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Delta	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Gratiot	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Grand Traverse	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Iosco	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Lapeer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Lee anaw	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mackinac	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Manistee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Mason	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Mecosta	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Menominee	534.70	1 25	668 37	668 37	
do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Missaukee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
do.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Monroe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Montmorency	223.47	1 25	279 09	111 74	221 35
Newaygo	40.00	1 25	50 00	50 00	
Oakland	40.00	1 25	50 00	50 00	
Oceana	80.00	1 25	100 00	100 00	
Ogemaw	243.00	1 25	304 50	304 50	
Ontonagon	620.36	1 25	775 45	775 45	
Osceola	40.00	1 25	50 00	50 00	
Presque Isle	160.00	1 25	200 00	50 00	150 00
Roscommon	234.75	1 25	293 44	293 44	
Saginaw	80.00	1 25	100 00	100 00	
Tuscola	31.16	1 25	38 95	9 75	29 20
Wexford	160.00	1 25	200 00	200 00	
Total	5,372.69	----------	$7,299 16	$5,841 92	$1,457 24

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 12.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Forfeited Swamp Land sold for Cash during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Saginaw	80.00	$1 25	$100 00	$27 88	$72 12
Van Buren	80.00	1 25	100 00	100 00	
Total	160.00	----------	$200 00	$127 88	$72 12

UNIVERSITY LAND.

TABLE No. 13.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Forfeited University Land sold during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Ottawa	67.00	$12 44	$834 00	$417 00	$417 00

DETROIT AND MILWAUKEE RAILROAD LAND.

TABLE No. 14.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad Land sold at original sale during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Price.	Amount.	Amount Paid.
Gratiot	40.00	$0 10	$4 00	$4 00

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 15.—Showing by Counties the number of Acres of Swamp Land Granted to Settlers for Homesteads. Also Homesteads Patented to Settlers during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Licensed Acres.	Patented Acres.	COUNTIES.	Licensed Acres.	Patented Acres.
Alcona	.....	600.00	Manistee	320 00	160.00
Allegan	.....	120.00	Mason	.....	120.00
Alpena	200.00	1,480.00	Menominee	51.00	.....
Antrim	.....	80.00	Midland	.....	40.00
Arenac	80.00	240.00	Missaukee	160.00	539.93
Benzie	80.00	76.60	Montmorency	240.00	.....
Cheboygan	612.18	573.52	Muskegon	.....	80.00
Clare	.....	162.66	Ogemaw	120.00	.....
Crawford	461.39	144.09	Osceola	.....	196.00
Delta	71.88	.....	Otsego	.....	605.16
Emmet	.....	80.00	Presque Isle	731.20	2,621.59
Gladwin	517.31	160.00	Roscommon	160.00	.....
Grand Traverse	200.00	80 00	Saginaw	.....	40.00
Huron	121.10	313.68	Sanilac	.....	701.46
Iosco	160.00	120.00	Tuscola	.....	160.26
Kalkaska	.....	142 62	Wexford	160.00	80.00
Total				4,446.06	9,717.57

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 16.—Showing by Counties the Number of Acres of Swamp Land Standing as Licensed to Homestead Settlers for the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	COUNTIES.	Acres.
Alcona	1,962.95	Manistee	1,473.88
Allegan	86.73	Manitou	138.50
Alpena	15,351.50	Mason	727.37
Antrim	387.04	Mecosta	40.00
Arenac	1,080.00	Menominee	913.63
Benzie	80.00	Midland	800.00
Charlevoix	516.55	Missaukee	3,625.46
Cheboygan	12,316.35	Montcalm	40.00
Clare	1,197.67	Montmorency	2,359.07
Crawford	1,910.72	Muskegon	146.00
Delta	213.50	Oakland	40 00
Eaton	40.00	Oceana	559.74
Emmet	920.00	Ogemaw	850.76
Gladwin	1,850.25	Osceola	335.20
Grand Traverse	1,038.39	Oscoda	600.00
Gratiot	513.25	Otsego	960 00
Huron	2,243.98	Presque Isle	16,970.27
Ingham	320.00	Roscommon	969.87
Iosco	1,840.88	Saginaw	80.00
Isabella	160.00	Sanilac	1,724.58
Kalkaska	1,879 35	St. Clair	80.00
Lake	240.00	Tuscola	1,991.40
Leelanaw	120.00	Wexford	440.00
Mackinac	401.02		
Total			82,535.86

SWAMP LAND.

TABLE No. 17.—Showing by Counties the Amount of Swamp Land Standing Reserved in Upper and Lower Peninsula on State Road and Ditch Contracts for the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	COUNTIES.	Acres.
Alcona	147.09	Lake	335.36
Alpena	14,274 49	Manistee	320.00
Antrim	120.00	Mason	680.00
Bay	40.00	Missaukee	3,618.46
Benzie	1,031.56	Montmorency	17,049.73
Calhoun	160.00	Oceana	120.00
Charlevoix	400.00	Osceola	120.00
Cheboygan	4,345.54	Otsego	440.00
Crawford	360.00	Presque Isle	19,408.04
Delta	4,611.68	Roscommon	2,750. 5
Emmet	1,649.04	Saginaw	80.00
Gladwin	40.17	Sanilac	1,510.29
Grand Traverse	80.00	St. Clair	356.30
Gratiot	80.00	Tuscola	267.50
Iosco	4,000.00	Wexford	321.92
Kalkaska	1,600.04		
Total			80,277 76

TABLE No. 18.—Recapitulation of Sales.

CLASS OF LAND.	KIND OF SALE.	Acres.	Amount.	Amount Paid.	Amount Due.
Agricultural College	Original	7,035.57	$35,177 85	$22,453 35	$12,724 50
Agricultural College	Forfeited	1,680.00	8,448 00	4,547 52	3,900 48
Asset	Original	80.00	800 00	400 00	400 00
Asset	Forfeited	80.00	15	15	
Primary School	Original	24,100.31	95,791 24	78,553 22	17,238 02
Primary School	Forfeited	3,839.02	15,363 58	13,200 75	2,162 83
Salt Spring	Original	240.00	960 00	800 00	160 00
Salt Spring	Forfeited	200.00	800 00	560 00	240 00
Swamp	Original	57,997.16	83,529 64	82,072 40	1,457 24
Swamp	Forfeited	982.09	1,252 61	1,180 49	72 12
Swamp	Homesteads Patented	9,717.57			
University	Forfeited	67.00	834 00	417 00	417 00
Detroit and Milwaukee R. R.	Original	40.00	4 00	4 00	
Total		106,058.72	$242,961 07	$204,188 88	$38,772 19

FORFEITED LANDS.

TABLE No. 19.—Showing by Counties the Number of Acres of State Lands which Forfeited to the State during the Year ending September 30, 1883.

COUNTIES.	Ag. Col. Acres.	Primary School, Acres.	Salt Spring, Acres	Swamp Land, Acres.	Total, Acres.
Allegan		132.70		80.00	212.70
Alpena	40.00			40.00	80.00
Grand Traverse	200.00				200.00
Huron				80.00	80 00
Ingham		40 00		40 00	80 00
Iosco				80.00	80.00
Kalkaska	80.00				80 00
Manistee	40 00				40.00
Mecosta		79.35			79.35
Midland			80.00		80 00
Missaukee	80 00				80 00
Monroe		113.30			113.30
Montcalm		40 00			40 00
Montmorency	80 00				80.00
Ottawa		40.00			40.00
Presque Isle				3.80	3.80
Saginaw		40.00			40.00
Sanilac				.54	.54
Van Buren		42 36		280.00	322 36
Wexford	40.00	280.00			320.00
Total	560.00	807.71	80.00	604.34	2,052 05

TABLE No. 20.—Showing the Amount of Forfeited Land of all Classes Vacant September 30, 1883.

KIND OF LAND.	Acres.	KIND OF LAND.	Acres.
Agricultural College	9,383 02	Swamp	4,789 59
Asylum	1,282.98	State Building	40 00
Primary School	22,701.42	University	15 96
Salt Spring	240.00		
Total			38,452 97

TABLE No. 21.—Showing the Amount of Money Received from the Sale of all Classes of Land which have become Forfeited to the State up to September 30, 1883.

KIND OF LAND.	Amount Received.	KIND OF LAND.	Amount Received.
Agricultural College	$30,568 36	Salt Spring	$3,384 14
Asylum	3,200 74	Swamp	25,261 75
Normal School	5,200 00	State Building	1,042 20
Primary School	191,499 50	University	16,574 41
Total			$276,831 10

The amount received in the foregoing table would pay a minimum of $7.20 per acre on all forfeited lands now vacant.

FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1883.

PART I.

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

DATE/TIME DUE

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS & BINDERS.
1884.

TABLE No. 21.—Showing the Amount of Money Received from the Sale of all Classes of Land which have become Forfeited to the State up to September 30, 1883.

KIND OF LAND.	Amount Received.	KIND OF LAND.	Amount Received.
Agricultural College	$30,568 36	Salt Spring	$3,384 14
Asylum	3,290 74	Swamp	25,261 75
Normal school	5,200 00	State Building	1,042 20
Primary School	191,499 50	University	16,574 41
Total			$276,821 10

The amount received in the foregoing table would pay a minimum of $7.20 per acre on all forfeited lands now vacant.

FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1883.

PART I.

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS & BINDERS.
1884.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—FIRE AND MARINE.

STOCK FIRE COMPANIES.

	PAGE.
Business in Michigan, 1882 and 1883, compared,	vii.
Companies Admitted and Withdrawn,	viii.
Business in Michigan, 1871 to 1883, inclusive,	ix., x.
Exhibit of Business from Organization of Companies to Dec. 31, 1883,	xii.-xiv.

STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Business of 1883,	xviii.
Liability of Members: Decision of Supreme Court,	xix.-xxii.
Compilation showing Business from 1860 to 1883, inclusive,	xxiii.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Stock Companies.

Table	I. Business in Michigan,	xxvi, xxxi.
"	II. Nature of Assets,	xxxii., xxxvii.
"	III. Nature of Liabilities,	xxxviii., xliii.
"	IV. Source of Income,	xliv., xlix.
"	V. Expenditures,	l.-lv.
"	VI. Comparative Exhibit,	lvi.-lxi.
"	VII. Premiums, Losses, Expenses, and Various Ratios,	lxii. lxvii.
"	VIII. Assets and Liabilities Compared,	lxviii.-lxxiii.
"	IX. Risks and Premiums; Amounts for Different Terms,	lxiv. lxxxi.
"	X. Register of Companies,	lxxxii.

State Mutual Fire Companies.

"	XI. Memberships, Risks, and Assessments,	lxxxv.
"	XII. Resources and Liabilities,	lxxxviii.
"	XIII. Sources of Income,	xc.
"	XIV. Expenditures,	xcii.
"	XV Origin of Fires and Losses Sustained,	xcviii.

Mutual Companies of Other States.

Assets and Liabilities,	xciv.
Income and Expenditures,	xcv.
Abstracts of Stock Companies,	1-330
" of Mutual Companies,	332-394
Appendix—Companies Admitted since Jan. 1, 1884,	396-407
Index to Abstracts,	409-413

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

PART I.—FIRE AND MARINE.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
INSURANCE BUREAU.
Lansing, March 18, 1884.

HON. JOSIAH W. BEGOLE, *Governor of Michigan:*

The premiums received by Michigan joint stock companies during the year 1883, for the insurance of property in other states and countries, amounted to $141,473.74, of which $2,146,15 was upon marine risks. The premiums paid for the insurance of Michigan property during the same year to companies of other States and countries, amounted (including $15,463.58 paid to mutuals of other States) to $3,081,052.25, of which $118,252.85 were upon marine risks. Within the State, Michigan joint stock companies received premiums to the amount of $178,078.75, and mutual State companies collected the aggregate sum of $385,158.05, making $563,236.80 out of an aggregate of $3,644,289.05 paid for insurance.

EXPEDIENTS TO CHEAPEN INSURANCE.

The people of the State being buyers rather than sellers of insurance, it should not be surprising that the question how the article can be most cheaply obtained has attracted some attention. The better opinion seems, however, to be that legislation will be powerless to induce competition, or in any way help the people in this respect, unless it be possible by some means to diminish the cost of carrying risks.

Individual and corporate effort have in some of the States greatly diminished fire risks. There is no such notable example as the results accomplished by the Manufacturers' Mutuals, of New England. The cost of insuring woolen

and cotton mills has decreased fully two-thirds within the last thirty years. Thoroughly competent inspectors detect many dangers which the owners do not notice, or, if they notice, under-estimate. Many inventions are applied to decrease risks, which in other regions are unheard of by mill owners.

Neither the ordinary insurance company nor its local agent has any very strong motive to diminish fire risks, except better bargains can be made. A three per cent is as welcome as a two per cent premium if the risk be only as three to two, and the former yields more commissions. And yet it is doubtless true that the managers of companies, and in almost any city or village the insurance agents, as a class, would do and sacrifice more than any other class to diminish the dangers from fire. Their attention has been called more directly to the matter, and they are not lacking in the impulses of good citizens. Results prove, however, that such impulses are not a sufficiently strong motive to reduce the dangers to a minimum.

It would perhaps be opposed to the spirit of American institutions to compel the owners of mills and factories which are isolated from all other property to make expenditures, against their will, for the purpose of diminishing fire risks. The circumstances that many operatives would be thrown out of employment by destruction of the property, would hardly justify legal interference with the control by each man of his own. Legislation in such cases might require him to provide reasonably for the personal safety of his employés, but nothing more. When, however, the burning of his property would endanger a neighbor's, there is no doubt of the power or propriety of making and enforcing very stringent rules for the protection of the public. It is believed that the common councils of most cities and villages have power in this respect, which if fully exercised would greatly diminish the dangers from fire in the compactly built portions of our towns; and it is probable that the cost of the changes and appliances to make the risks permanently less would not exceed the saving in the insurance charge of a single year, or half the expenditure necessary for an efficient fire department. The ordinary fire inspection, made under the authority of common councils, while by no means a farce, is, as to practical results, little better. It needs the thoroughness of trained inspectors, and the independence of a distinct business, to make such efforts effective.

It is understood that in New York city and in some other localities there are systems of fire inspection and patrol, kept up at the expense, in the first instance, of the fire companies, and that to the extent that moneys are expended for such purposes, the companies are relieved from State taxation. It is respectfully suggested that to the extent of a portion of the three per cent tax on premiums collected in this State, it might be advisable to authorize similar expenditures in cities and villages by organizations of underwriters, acting in concert with, and reporting quarterly or monthly to the common councils or fire commissions.

MICHIGAN STOCK COMPANIES AND BUSINESS.

The amount of capital invested in the business remains $600,000. Within the year the capital and the surplus of the three companies have increased from $879,014.02 to $928,113.82. As compared with last year the fire risks written, premiums received, and losses paid and incurred have been as follows:

		Premiums.	*Losses paid.*	*Losses incurred.*
1882. Fire risks....	$11,559,197	$128,138 88	$41,610 65	$34,712 09
1883. Fire risks....	13,501,257	167,882 20	50,601 04	53,928 79

A like comparison of marine and inland business is as follows:

		Premiums.	*Losses paid.*	*Losses incurred.*
1882. Inland risks....	$3,317,057	$56,951 17	$23,839 28	$20,184 66
1883. Inland risks....	1,490,693	10,196 55	8,577 50	5,289 78

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

The Michigan business of the stock companies of other States of the Union is as follows:

		Premiums.	*Losses paid.*	*Fire and inland losses incurred.*
Fire risks....	$142,798,675	$2,145,486 17	$1,111,428 35	
Inland risks..	11,706,143	96,708 04	74,910 53	
Totals...	$154,504,818	$2,242,194 21	$1,186,338 88	$1,204,596 66

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

The Michigan business for 1883 of such companies was as follows:

		Premiums.	*Losses paid.*	*Fire and inland losses incurred.*
Fire risks....	$53,841,792	$801,849 65	$379,019 30	
Inland risks..	2,737,766	21,544 81	24,256 01	
Totals...	$56,576,558	$823,394 46	$403,275 91	$446,789 34

RECAPITULATION.

The aggregates of Michigan business for the year, done by stock companies are as follows:

		Premiums.	*Losses paid.*	*Fire and inland losses incurred.*
Fire risks....	$210,140,724	$3,115,218 02	$1,554,656 93	
Inland risks..	15,934,602	128,449 40	107,744 64	
Totals...	$226,076,326	$3,243,667 42	$1,662,401 57	$1,731,412 71

PERCENTAGES.

The percentage of losses incurred to premiums received was in Michigan companies, thirty-seven and three-tenths; in stock companies of other States,

fifty-three and seven-tenths; in companies of foreign countries, fifty-four and two-tenths; and averaged for all classes of stock companies, fifty-two and nine-tenths.

The average percentage in all classes of stock companies of losses paid to premiums was in fire risks forty-nine and forty-seven one-hundredths; and in inland risks, eighty-three and eighty-eight one-hundredths.

CHANGES.

The following companies have since the last annual report been admitted and have withdrawn from the State. The net increase in the number of stock companies is two, and the net increase of capital represented is $700,000:

ADMITTED COMPANIES.

Western Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill., August 2, 1883.
Mississippi Valley M'ers' Mut. Ins. Co., Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 19, 1883.
Union Ins. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., October 16, 1883.
Citizens' Ins. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., November 3, 1883.
United Firemen's Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa., January 26, 1884.
Atlantic Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I., February 21, 1884.
North American Ins. Co., Boston, Mass., February 25, 1884.
Home Mutual Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., March 3, 1884.
Sun Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., March 8, 1884.

WITHDRAWN.

Eliot, Boston, Mass.
Firemen's Fire, Boston, Mass.
Lorillard, New York City, N. Y.
Mechanics and Traders', New York City, N. Y.
Standard Fire Office (limited), London, England.

The three tables which follow, showing the operations of all stock, fire, and marine inland companies since the year 1870, are continued from the previous annual reports issued from this office.

MICHIGAN FIRE AND INLAND BUSINESS, 1870 TO 1882 INCLUSIVE.

YEAR.	Risks written in Michigan.	Premiums received in Michigan.	Losses in Michigan.	
			Paid.	Incurred.
1870	$131,607,138 00	$1,613,241 53	$978,589 08	$989,049 68
1871	136,469,945 00	1,647,507 24	942,946 22	1,033,951 54
1872	158,304,755 00	2,208,735 00	1,266,517 76	1,335,407 91
1873	164,478,795 00	2,505,333 23	1,336,806 47	1,436,461 81
1874	162,258,056 78	2,570,687 63	1,225,872 68	1,273,252 66
1875	163,574,578 00	2,522,605 31	1,350,148 05	1,371,034 69
1876	145,421,718 31	2,104,995 67	1,062,109 99	1,047,873 12
1877	148,146,379 58	1,898,638 73	1,319,033 82	1,360,658 22
1878	151,339,385 93	1,760,347 79	911,937 41	932,362 45
1879	161,853,490 78	1,829,188 75	1,064,005 69	1,023,996 05
1880	184,366,708 84	2,084,038 67	840,977 59	957,526 17
1881	192,545,901 47	2,419,101 01	1,539,950 53	1,579,273 39
1882	217,093,440 91	2,860,694 54	1,426,105 52	1,478,929 11
1883	226,976,326 00	3,243,667 42	1,648,793 33	1,717,804 47
Totals	$2,344,436,619 60	$31,268,982 52	$16,913,794 84	$17,537,581 27

MICHIGAN INLAND MARINE BUSINESS, 1870 TO 1882 INCLUSIVE.

YEAR.	Inland risks written.	Inland premiums received.	Inland losses paid.
1870	$6,185,565	$48,169 88	$51,618 23
1871	4,194,560	74,500 67	24,324 68
1872	14,593,109	212,970 50	80,509 98
1873	18,667,255	253,608 47	147,446 44
1874	12,301,012	238,793 31	126,130 58
1875	10,846,667	180,862 38	96,890 71
1876	7,057,114	111,850 16	52,691 04
1877	9,599,337	96,830 01	73,421 88
1878	11,557,618	80,930 87	31,105 01
1879	13,145,624	76,422 58	42,329 92
1880	16,808,428	95,386 70	61,105 50
1881	12,358,109	115,014 73	46,256 66
1882	15,506,950	150,001 19	53,294 05
1883	15,934,602	128,449 40	107,744 64
Totals	$168,755,950	$1,863,790 85	$995,369 32

AVERAGE RATE OF PREMIUMS CHARGED, 1871 TO 1883 INCLUSIVE.

Years.	COMPANIES.	MICHIGAN BUSINESS.		
		Risks Written.	Premiums.	Average Rate Charged
	MICHIGAN STOCK COMPANIES.			
1871		$18,901,201 00	$250,708 07	1.32
1872		19,036,892 00	277,268 56	1.45
1873		17,134,338 00	277,409 03	1.61
1874		18,082,909 00	320,871 92	1.77
1875		18,853,841 00	287,304 92	1.52
1876		12,024,515 00	174,413 02	1.45
1877		12,136,235 00	149,890 57	1.23
1878		10,778,817 00	119,771 53	1.11
1879		12,262,679 00	115,449 50	.90
1880		10,312,105 00	96,937 15	.94
1881		12,420,945 00	148,547 27	1.19
1882		14,876,254 00	185,090 05	1.24
1883		14,991,950 00	178,078 75	1.19
	COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.			
1871		$101,569,197 00	$1,197,169 45	1.17
1872		120,544 617 00	1,652,772 26	1.37
1873		130,371,714 00	1,933,423 67	1.48
1874		120,871,618 00	1,867,377 18	1.54
1875		123,899,336 00	1,856,179 11	1.49
1876		108,827,015 00	1,534,742 82	1.42
1877		116,210,426 00	1,473,949 45	1.26
1878		118,928,539 00	1,358,579 89	1.14
1879		125,063,912 00	1,390,377 11	1.11
1880		147,828,614 78	1,619,594 43	1.09
1881		147,723,627 00	1,782,886 88	1.21
1882		158,888,602 37	2,045,986 61	1.28
1883		154,504,818 00	2,242,194 21	1.45
	FOREIGN COMPANIES.			
1871		$15,999,547 00	$199,629 72	1.24
1872		18,723,246 00	280,635 80	1.49
1873		16,095,860 00	254,754 36	1.58
1874		16,937,002 00	277,884 76	1.64
1875		19,870,074 00	354,905 79	1.78
1876		21,157,743 00	344,781 66	1.63
1877		19,799,718 00	274,798 71	1.38
1878		21,632,028 00	282,196 37	1.30
1879		24,526,898 00	323,362 14	1.31
1880		26,225,987 00	367,506 39	1.40
1881		30,280,718 00	443,535 05	1.46
1882		43,328,584 54	629,617 88	1.45
1883		56,579,558 00	283,394 46	1.45

NEW FEATURES IN ABSTRACTS AND TABLES.

It has been deemed proper to include in the abstracts of the annual statements of the companies the "recapitulations of fire risks and premiums," which show not only the mode by which the re-insurance reserve is computed but also the kind of business which the company is doing. Table IX is a compilation of these figures, which will facilitate comparisons between the business of different companies. While the ordinary tables show the amounts of

risks in one column, and the premiums received on risks in another, and sometimes percentages computed in a third column, it is necessary in regard to such tables to understand that they include risks and premiums for very long as well as for very short terms, and hence in particular cases very incorrect impressions may be given as to the rates charged for indemnity to the insured. A company, for example, which insures only dwellings for five years, at the average of one per cent for the term, would appear, in such a table, to be receiving higher rates than a company taking risks for one year only on the safest business property of cities at an average rate of, say, three-fourths of one per cent. The new table is designed to afford the means of correcting any erroneous suppositions which may be occasioned by the other tables.

The blanks which have been in use place together the risks and premiums where the policy is for one year or less, and do not show the average time for which such risks were taken, which would, in perhaps all cases, be for something less than a year, and in a few companies possibly less than half that period. On the other hand the company receiving an advance premium for a long term has the advantage, by no means unimportant, of interest upon it during the term. These considerations will necessarily modify to some extent the conclusions which may be formed from the new table, or from the recapitulations included in the abstracts.

There is no joint stock company admitted to the State the re-insurance liability of which for unearned premiums does not exceed forty per cent of the premium income of the year, and in several it is less than fifty per cent, and there is at least one company which has charged against it as a liability unearned premiums amounting to over forty per cent more than the premium income of the year. Such differences have seemed to require the explanation given in this volume by the additional matter referred to.

There are no data in the annual statements to show the terms for which risks have been written in this State, but there are reasons for believing that the share of long term risks is somewhat greater than in the average business of the companies. Insurances of churches, school houses, agricultural and dwelling house property are generally for terms of not less than three years, and the facts that most of our cities and villages are not compactly built, and a large percentage of the buildings isolated and occupied by their owners, may serve to explain both the demand for, and the willingness to issue long term policies. The risks written annually in the State are doubtless much less in amount than the risks at any time carried. Table VI shows the entire risks of all the companies written in the United States in 1883 to have been $9,670,263,317.59, and the entire risks carried at the end of the year to have been $9,366,579,561.25.

Another new feature for Michigan reports has been introduced into the abstracts by printing the answers to the general interrogatories, which give, in a small space, a number of important facts in the history of the company,

from which the reader can infer much more than he will learn from the bare statement of its present condition. It is indicative of weakness, for example, if the directors own but little of the stock, or if a very large proportion of the company's investments are loans to its officers stockholders. If a large proportion of the present capital was made by stock dividends the indication is of skillful management in some particular line of business. If the dividends paid for a long number of years have been less than a return of a reasonable interest on the investment, it is probable, as things now are, under the influence of State supervision, that such a company will reinsure its risks without loss to the policyholder, rather than venture its capital in speculative outside lines in desperate attempts to find profits in directions new to its experience.

The following table brings together the salient points of these financial histories in a shape to be convenient for the reader, with columns showing dates of organization, and percentage of losses paid to premiums. It will be understood that the companies named are the survivors of twice as many more which have done business in the United States within the last quarter of a century, and that the experience shown is doubtless somewhat better than that of the companies which have retired under the operation of the law of the "survival of the fittest." It will be noticed that the experiences of many of the weaker companies compare in this table very favorably with those of the old and strong, and that the figures are such as may well suggest to the capitalists of this State further investments in the business. Michigan has become one of the great States in point of wealth, business, and population, and its citizens have made less investments of this sort than might fairly be supposed to be for their pofitr and advantage.

TABLES showing premiums received, losses paid and percentage of losses to premiums, of stock companies doing business in Michigan, from date of organization or admission to the United States to December 31, 1883.

NAME.	Date of Organization.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Percentage of Losses to Premiums.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.				
Detroit Fire and Marine	1866	$3,016,316 75	$1,600,487 58	53.02
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Co.	1882	24,890 34	8,040 46	32.30
Michigan Fire and Marine	1881	174,975 05	57,550 27	32.89
Totals		$3,216,182 14	$1,666,078 31	51 81
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.				
Ætna, Connecticut	1819	$92,556,208 98	$55,953,671 97	60.50
Agricultural, New York	1863	8,469,740 11	4,020,676 86	47.47
Amazon, Ohio	1871			
American, New Jersey	1846	3,902,654 57	1,122,363 67	28.75
American, Massachusetts	1812	8,500,000 00	6,084,000 00	71.57
Atlantic, Rhode Island	1852			
American Central, Missouri	1853	7,645,239 94	4,081,964 75	53.39
American Exchange Fire, New York	1859	1,544,639 00	579,695 00	37.52
American Fire, Pennsylvania	1810	8,930,293 00	5,434,657 24	60.85
American Fire, New York	1857	4,170,400 00	1,308,801 00	31.21
Aurora Fire and Marine, Ohio	1871	998,123 59	496,809 00	49.77

TABLE—CONTINUED.

NAME.	Date of Organization.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Percentage of Losses to Premiums.
Boston Marine, Massachusetts	1873	$9,946,938 02	$6,391,759 90	64.25
Boylston Mutual, Massachusetts	1872	4,078,033 02	2,312,942 19	56.71
Buffalo, New York	1874	1,353,564 48	963,279 36	71.16
Buffalo German, New York	1857	3,316,121 22	1,512,831 62	45.62
Citizens', Pennsylvania	1849	1,580,115 00	677,962 00	42.90
California, California	1861	3,989,376 52	1,857,014 24	46.54
Citizens', New York	1836	7,326,255 91	3,327,238 47	45.41
Clinton Fire, New York	1850	3,069,433 55	1,436,651 34	46.47
Commerce, New York	1859	3,515,212 00	2,376,610 00	67.60
Commercial Fire, New York	1850	5,405,244 73	3,107,389 26	57.48
Connecticut Fire, Connecticut	1850	5,389,517 97	2,828,893 54	52.48
Continental, New York	1852	29,074,507 77	15,482,262 81	53.21
Cooper, Ohio	1867	977,277 28	419,367 19	42.92
Dwelling House, Massachusetts	1872	397,250 65	77,119 85	19.41
Equitable Fire and Marine, Rhode Island	1859	2,307,917 54	1,632,408 38	70.73
Exchange Fire, New York	1853	3,016,387 00	1,838,073 00	60.93
Farragut Fire, New York	1872	1,714,133 60	679,469 26	39.63
Firemen's, Ohio	1856	2,076,949 75	834,298 04	40.15
Firemen's, New Jersey	1855	2,507,156 44	1,208,992 49	48.22
Fireman's Fund, California	1863	8,991,886 83	5,318,080 29	59.14
Fireman's Trust, New York	1859	1,548,909 54	707,330 71	45.66
Fire Association, Pennsylvania	1890	15,668,319 00	8,193,791 00	52.29
Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Philadelphia, Pa.	1832	594,570 44	355,178 22	59.73
Franklin Fire, Pennsylvania	1829	23,086,559 25	2,782,398 97	12.05
German American, New York	1872	13,432,723 74	5,961,625 89	44.38
Germania, New Jersey	1870	887,184 19	442,501 59	49.87
Germania Fire, New York	1859	15,456,562 52	7,215,632 33	46.68
Germania Fire and Marine, Ohio	1864	741,345 63	340,308 62	45.90
Girard Fire and Marine, Pennsylvania	1853	6,119,523 00	2,650,651 39	43.31
Glens Falls, New York	1849	5,573,997 45	3,019,826 87	54.17
Greenwich, New York	1834	4,779,242 13	2,282,691 14	47.76
Great Western (Marine), New York	1855	37,787,443 00	26,599,741 08	70.12
Hanover Fire, New York	1852	14,004,848 17	7,408,849 68	52.90
Hartford Fire, Connecticut	1810	43,381,499 55	27,187,630 69	62.67
Home, New York	1853	59,293,265 85	35,932,860 95	60.60
Home Mutual, California	1864	4,511,827 57	1,972,098 40	43.70
Howard, New York	1825	8,002,739 33	5,321,431 19	66.49
Insurance Co. of North America, Pa.	1794	67,952,501 10	49,135,492 62	72.30
Ins. Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Pa.	1794	17,114,690 00	14,164,495 00	82.76
Kings County Fire, New York	1858	1,781,653 00	815,120 00	45.75
Long Island, New York	1833	3,213,927 58	1,283,166 81	39.92
Louisville Underwriters, Kentucky	1878	2,610,706 79	1,390,518 93	53.26
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Mass.	1873	7,251,763 28	4,207,564 58	58.02
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, N. Y.	1870	1,347,393 82	437,059 49	32.43
Mechanics' Fire, New York	1857	2,597,549 00	1,187,769 79	45.72
Mercantile, Ohio	1871	1,949,905 45	1,144,331 81	58.84
Mercantile Fire, New York	1852	1,985,704 53	970,467 17	48.87
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Mass.	1823	5,740,330 00	4,366,509 05	76.06
Merchants', New Jersey	1856	5,300,593 00	2,381,109 12	49.21
Merchants', Rhode Island	1851	4,835,726 93	3,335,805 77	68.99
Milwaukee Mechanics', Wisconsin	1852	3,715,181 33	1,716,875 19	46.21
National Fire, Connecticut	1871	4,273,974 40	2,039,484 43	47.69
National Fire, New York	1838	3,810,059 51	1,963,004 07	51.52
Newark Fire, New Jersey	1810	2,602,946 00	998,442 53	38.35
New Hampshire Fire, New Hampshire	1869	2,637,243 68	1,407,495 87	53.36
New Orleans, Louisiana	1872	5,394,945 62	2,403,495 04	44.55
New York Bowery, New York	1833	5,765,222 85	2,429,892 42	41.99
Niagara Fire, New York	1850	15,568,557 10	8,456,701 97	54.31
Northwestern National, Wisconsin	1869	5,222,670 22	2,860,150 36	54.76
North American, Massachusetts	1872	689,400 20	222,418 19	32.26
Ohio, Ohio	1865	1,073,220 00	420,203 17	39.15
Orient, Connecticut	1867	3,778,916 04	2,218,564 40	58.70
Pacific Fire, New York	1851	$4,059,054 00	$1,847,836 24	45.52
Pennsylvania, Pa.	1854	1,580,018 28	815,651 40	51.62
Pennsylvania Fire, Pennsylvania	1825	10,985,110 00	7,313,420 00	66.57
People's Fire, New York	1851	2,172,528 40	1,051,694 56	48.48
Phœnix, New York	1853	40,890,789 41	20,910,083 56	51.14
Phœnix, Connecticut	1854	29,742,194 29	17,695,723 26	59.49
Prescott, Massachusetts	1872	1,740,051 29	929,494 55	53.41
Providence Washington, Rhode Island	1799	9,339,602 25	5,129,752 81	54.89
Rochester German, New York	1872	2,414,477 87	1,240,407 19	51.37
Rutgers Fire, New York	1853	2,500,649 49	948,212 99	37.91
Security, Connecticut	1841	3,510,646 84	2,524,384 31	71.90
Shoe and Leather, Massachusetts	1872	4,276,499 36	2,455,357 90	57.41

TABLE—CONTINUED.

NAME.	Date of Organization.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Percentage of Losses to Premiums.
Springfield Fire and Marine, Mass.	1849	15,924,006 21	10,197,474 92	63.47
Standard Fire, New York	1859	2,618,216 02	1,554,155 58	59.35
Star Fire, New York	1864	4,031,882 91	2,341,671 07	58 07
Sterling Fire, New York	1864	1,301,332 00	616,317 00	47.36
St. Paul Fire and Marine, Minnesota	1854	6,323,262 28	3,886,371 32	61.46
Sun, California	1882	360,289 01	91,295 71	25.33
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Ohio	1865	775,326 89	175,360 22	22.61
Toledo Fire and Marine, Ohio	1848	----------	----------	----------
Traders', Illinois	1865	4,057,455 87	2,319,780 66	57.19
Union of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	1871	241,909 17	130,830 21	54.08
Union, of Philadelphia, Pa.	1804	16,929,733 00	12,389,432 00	73.18
Union, California	1865	6,736,738 67	3,619,292 71	53.72
Union Fire, New York	1874	276,860 13	121,454 11	43.86
United States Fire, New York	1824	3,079,041 00	1,651,175 96	53.62
United Firemen's, Pennsylvania	1860	957,600 72	602,563 28	62 40
Washington Fire and Marine, Mass.	1872	3,780,124 58	1,940,329 49	51.32
Westchester Fire, New York	1837	8,909,405 57	4,961,367 56	55.68
Williamsburg City Fire, New York	1853	8,052,435 49	4,174,592 39	51.84
Total companies of other States	----------	$867,395,191 26	$497,322,390 15	57.34

TABLE—CONTINUED.—FOREIGN COMPANIES.

NAME.	Date of Admission to U. S.	Premiums Received in the United States.	Losses Paid from Commencement of Business in the United States.	Ratio of Losses to Premiums.
CANADIAN COMPANIES.				
British American Assur. Co., Toronto	1874	$4,500,402 58	$2,630,269 91	58.64
Western Assur. Co., Toronto	1874	5,666,242 69	3,650,539 23	64 59
COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
City of London Fire (lim'td), London, Eng.	1882	1,031,628 92	549,217 00	52 26
Commercial Union Ass. Co., London, Eng.	1871	12,145,329 26	6,974,608 32	57.42
Fire Ins. Associa'n (lim'td), London, Eng.	1881	2,126,186 11	1,187,311 80	55.84
Guardian F. & L. Assur. Co., London, Eng.	1872	3,313,100 47	1,296,281 14	39.13
Hamburg Bremen, Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	1873	5,082,883 00	2,719,531 00	53.50
Imperial Fire, London, Eng	1868	10,201,866 23	6,864,143 13	67.28
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng	1872	8,361,604 00	5,006,064 00	59.86
Lion Fire, London, Eng	1880	1,224,869 84	626,286 81	51.13
Liverpool and L. and G., Liverpool, Eng.	1850	55,593,914 29	33,258,443 62	59.82
London Assur. Corporation, London, Eng.	1872	6,325,989 00	3,430,952 00	54.23
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, Eng.	1879	4,262,882 55	2,648,207 54	62.99
London & Provincial, London, Eng	1882	767,352 30	415,610 59	54.16
North British & Mercantile, London, Eng.	1866	21,433,386 00	14,176,152 00	66.14
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1876	3,740,452 79	2,160,233 75	57.75
North German Fire, Hamburg, Ger	1877	1,474,163 62	1,062,351 72	72.08
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.	1879	2,150,699 19	1,074,956 52	49.97
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1879	3,317,703 34	1,903,750 75	57.38
Queen, Liverpool, Eng	1866	14,068,125 00	8,996,998 00	63.95
Royal, Liverpool, Eng	1851	20,328,953 00	10,778,463 00	53.30
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh.	1880	1,154,806 61	637,060 43	55.16
Sun Fire, London, Eng	1882	1,823,538 00	785,148 00	43.10
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger	1877	1,811,769 00	1,040,268 00	57.44
Totals	----------	$191,907,853 79	$113,890,868 26	59.34
RECAPITULATION.				
Michigan Companies	----------	$3,216,182 14	$1,666,078 31	51.81
Other State Companies	----------	867,693,856 21	497,322,390 15	57.34
Foreign Companies	----------	191,907,853 79	113,890,868 26	59.34
Totals	----------	$1,062,817,892 14	$612,879,336 72	57.66

MARINE COMPANIES.

The law of this State requires that the entire amount of marine, and marine inland premiums, shall be charged as a re-insurance reserve. This rule was perhaps the proper one, in all cases before the use of steam in propelling vessels, and the use of ocean cables and telegraph, but when vessels are insured for a term comprising many trips, and half or more of the trips are known to be safely performed, it evidently goes further on the side of safety than is necessary. If the lake business only were done by the companies it would not matter much, the ordinary policy being issued for the season of navigation, which begins and ends between the time for annual statements. Among the companies admitted to the State are several doing a large ocean business, and it is believed that the laws of some of the eastern States making the reserve on vessel risks 60 per cent instead 100, would be entirely safe, and in accordance with the reasons which would prevail in establishing the rule. In the case of one company, the application of our law makes the liability for this reserve $681,836.73, while the Massachusetts or New York rule would make it $418,-599.43, and this difference reduces the companies' surplus from more than half a million to less than half that amount. The tendency is towards a separation of the fire and marine insurance business and the transaction of each by companies organized for that purpose only. The main reasons for the separation seem to be that the insured can judge better of the statility of a company if it does but one kind of business, and that a single kind of business can ordinarily be more sagaciously and economically performed by one management than several kinds of business. The separation is believed to be complete in the business of the State of New York, but many companies of that State do both kinds of business elsewhere. Lake and inland navigation risks being mostly dependent on the season, capital invested exclusively in such a business, and the managers of companies would be comparatively idle for nearly half the year, and hence it is improbable that under the rule adapted to the seaboard States, any companies exclusively for such risks would be organized at a considerable distance from the ocean. Hence, inasmuch as the investment of local capital for local business is desirable, it is believed to be not, upon the whole, expedient to make any change in the laws of this State permitting both kinds of business to be transacted by the same companies.

FOREIGN COMPANIES.

None of the home office statements of the foreign companies for the year ended December 31, 1883, have been received in time for publication in this report. Full abstracts of such statements for the preceding year, as were not received in time for last year's report, and condensed abstracts of such statements as were then published will be found in their proper places.

The lack of definiteness in some of the provisions of the act of 1879 (sections

4341-3 Howell's Statutes) is a reason why it should be revised. This act was intended to make a different *test* of the solvency of foreign companies, but it is contended, in some quarters, that it does away with all the requirements of previous laws, preliminary to the granting of authority or renewal of authority to the company to do business in this State. Among such requirements are those of filing a stipulation for the service of process on the commissioner of insurance or his deputy, under the act of 1873 for the filing of annual statements from the home office of the company, and to make answer to inquiries as to "its manner of doing business, or to its assets, pecuniary responsibility or to other matters connected with or relating to its business transactions." The commissioner does not so construe it, but there ought to be no question as to its meaning.

NEWLY ADMITTED COMPANIES.

In an appendix will be found abstracts of the statements of five companies admitted to the State (including one readmitted) during the present year. They add $1,000,000 to the insurance capital represented in the State, and have been given places in the general tables.

UNAUTHORIZED INSURANCE.

The supreme court having affirmed the validity of a conviction under the act of 1881 for soliciting insurance for an unauthorized company (People v. W. I. Howard, 50 Mich. R. 239), and certain persistent violators of the law having been admitted to the State under an act of 1883, there have been very few complaints within the year against this class of offenders. One penalty of $250, under the act of 1881, was paid to the county of Van Buren, and three penalties of $250 each and three per cent taxes on premiums received on unauthorized policies to the amount of $1,749.15, were paid into the State treasury under the act of 1883 (Sess. Laws p. 112) within six months from the time when that act took effect. If the part of the act authorizing this commutation be construed as limited to six months, it may be well to consider the propriety of still further extending its operation. Since the expiration of the six months the present law has in the opinion of the Attorney General the effect to add the $250 penalty and the three per cent tax to the penalties under the act of 1881.

DANGER OF CONTRACTING WITH UNAUTHORIZED COMPANIES.

While the supreme court of this State has ruled that a company issuing a policy without having been admitted to the State could not on that account deny its validity, it is not known that the courts of any other State would so decide, and believed that in some the ruling would be different. In case of loss it would be necessary for the policy-holder, in order to bring suit, to go in the home State of the company. It has been ruled in Kentucky (and prob-

ably would be anywhere) that suit could not be maintained in that State when the plaintiff and his insured property were in another State upon a service made on the authorized attorney of a company of a third State, for the reason that such appointment of an attorney should be construed to be only to receive service of process in suits growing out of business in the same State. When such a suit, if not disposed of by the legal objection, is brought to trial the soliciting agent, if available as a witness, will claim ordinarily to have acted only as the agent of the insured, and throw upon him the onus of every defect (by omission) in the application. The trouble and expense of such a suit in a distant State, once in a lifetime, would equal all the profit to be made during three generations in the rates for insuring an average parcel of property. The companies doing such unauthorized business are never first or even second-class in point of responsibility or reputation.

INVESTMENTS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

An organization doing fire or marine business can only be safe for itself or its customers by wholly abjuring speculation in the use of its capital or assets required to pay losses. It is believed that in the interest of the companies themselves, as well as of the public, legislation should be very stringent in requiring that all assets which are not a clear surplus above capital and all liabilities shall be safely invested; and such investments should be such that in case of great losses, or of sudden panics, or of periods of depression, the securities will be instantly available. Experience shows that U. S. Government, State, and municipal bonds, well secured bonds and mortgages, the mortgage bonds of dividend paying corporations, and *productive* real estate in commercial centres, are the surest and best investments. Real estate which is unproductive of rents, and stocks of corporations having a large bonded indebtedness, are ordinarily the first to feel financial depressions, and most difficult of conversion in an emergency.

In some cases the assets of fire companies have been invested in National bank stock. The effect is to use the same capital for two kinds of business, subjecting it to a double peril with the hope of double profits, and with the chance that losses in one mode of investment may be balanced by profits in the other. The capital of such corporations is in whole or in part invested in government bonds, which are hypothecated to secure the bills circulated as currency, and the remainder of the assets are in effect pledged to the depositors and other creditors, leaving the residue and "the good will of the business" to be represented by the stock certificates.

It is an anomaly that such investments rank high enough to pass the departments as "available assets." Whether to so rank them is consistent with the idea of safety for the policy-holder, rather than profit to the company, may well be doubted.

Estimates of the value of real estate are sometimes raised in the statements

where there has been no increase in rents collected, and where no evidence is given of a new appraisal of the property by disinterested persons, or by the State insurance department.

The Commissioner has not, as a rule, except in the case of a company's applying for admission to the State, felt it his duty to criticise investments more closely than appears to have been done by the department of the State where the company is located. At the same time he cannot help feeling the importance of more stringent rules in regard to investments. In the case of such a disaster as that of Chicago or Boston coming at a time of financial depression the assets of the fire companies should be found in such a shape as not to add to the financial difficulties of the time, or to yield less of relief than the published lists seem to promise.

MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.

While all but two of the Mutual Fire Companies of this State have been organized under, or have conformed to the same general law, it has been deemed proper to separate those which do a farm business exclusively from those which take risks upon city and village property, and to prepare tables for the separate classes of companies. From these statements it appears that the risks carried, collections made, and losses paid in 1883, by State Mutuals were as follows:

	Farmers' Mutuals.	*Other Mutuals.*	*Totals.*
Risks carried.....	$130,661,974 00	$20,603,854 00	$151,265,828 00
Collections made.....	282,104 75	103,053 30	385,158 05
Losses paid.....	178,316 20	48,346 50	226,662 70

It is not yet demonstrated that such companies are at once safe and economical, when classifications of risks are necessary, or when large percentages of the persons insured are pecuniarily irresponsible. The St. Joseph County Village Society has, however, it is understood, for more than twenty years given satisfaction to its patrons by adopting the rule to make assessments in proportion to the ratings of the same property, by one of the old and stable stock companies of another State.

One company of the class insuring city and village property (Peninsular Fire Insurance Company, of Grand Rapids), reports the cancellation of all its risks, and the payment of all its debts, and may be considered as removed from the list of companies. Another company of the same class (Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Ionia), reports a reduced membership, a considerable indebtedness, and inadequate means of payment. The preliminary notice given by the commissioner will be followed by an application for a receiver in April, in case the means of paying the indebtedness shall not be found by the directors. The officers state that the company ceased some months ago to issue policies, and the only questions remaining seem to be as to the payment of the debts and the winding up of the concern. It is under-

stood that the membership of a new company, under the act of 1883, is to a considerable extent made up of the former members of these two organizations.

It is generally recognized by the officers and members of the farmers' companies that an insurance company ought not to be trusted at all, if there is any doubt of the payment of the indemnity in case of loss, and hence it is not known that there is in such organizations any complaint of the provisions of the law making every insured party liable for assessments, sufficient to pay all losses in full. In an organization of the other class an attempt was made to limit the responsibility of members, and when insolvency was followed by the appointment of a receiver, and suits upon assessments, all doubts as to the construction of the law were removed by a decision of the Supreme Court in October last, in a case which will be found in the forthcoming volume 51, of the reports of the Supreme Court, on pages 287 to 291, and for proof sheets of which the commissioner is indebted to Henry A. Chaney, Esq., reporter of that court. The importance of the decision is a sufficient reason for its insertion at length, as follows:

FRANCIS G. RUSSELL, RECEIVER OF THE MERCHANTS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY v. THOMAS BERRY.

Mutual Insurance Companies—Assessments to pay debts.

The liability of persons insured in mutual insurance companies organized under Acts 82 of 1873 and 66 and 142 of 1877, to pay their proportion of such assessments as shall be sufficient to meet all of the company's losses and liabilities, cannot be avoided by any arrangements entered into with the company whereby the insured seeks to limit such liability; nor can it be lessened by any provisions in the articles of association.

Error to Wayne. (Speed, J.) June 13.—October 3.

ASSUMPSIT. Defendant brings error. Affirmed.

Ervin Palmer and *George Gartner* for appellant.

Wilkinson, Post & Wilkinson for appellee. Provisions in articles of association are invalid if not warranted by the statute under which the company is organized: *Stewart v. Father Matthew Society* 41 Mich. 67; see *Upton v. Tribilcock* 91 U. S. 45; *Wilbur v. Stockholders* 18 N. B. R. 170; *Greenwood's case* 3 De G., M. & G. 459.

GRAVES, C. J. The circuit court gave judgment in favor of the plaintiff on special findings, and the defendant alleges error.

The insurance company mentioned in the title of the cause was established in 1880, under the general law of 1873 as modified in 1877, the defendant being one of the original corporators. Pub. Acts 1873, p. 107, and amending Acts Nos. 66 and 142 of 1877. In December, 1880, the defendant took out three policies for three years each, and executed three several "undertakings" to pay future assessments. The amounts specified in these "undertakings" and the reductions by payments were as follows: One ran for $30 and was credited with $22.50; another was for $6 and had a credit of $4.50; and the third was for $3 and was credited with $2.25.

In the fall of 1881 the Commissioner of Insurance entered proceedings in accordance with section seventeen of the organic act to wind up the company

by insolvency, and the Court found that the proceedings were well based, and appointed the plaintiff receiver. The company was indebted in little sums to various persons, the whole amounting to $300. It was also indebted to I. Blitz & Son in the sum of $4,586.50 for a loss by fire in September, 1881. The policies and "undertakings" of this firm were in the same form as those of defendant. The assets of the company, including $1,088.42, consisting of acknowledged balances on standing "undertakings," was $1,601.33. The total insurance represented by existing policies was $400,766.66, and the total of "undertakings" on that insurance was $4,843.87.

For the purpose of paying I. Blitz & Son and the other creditors, and in order to defray the expenses of the receiver and pay him for his services, he proceeded to levy a pro rata assessment against the members on the amount of insurance held by each for the required sum, and of this the portion of defendant was $91, and this is the demand for which he was adjudged liable by the court below in this action.

The material objection urged against the recovery is that, under his contract with the company for insurance, he was not to be liable for assessments beyond a sum then given, and that the assessment sought to be enforced, being above that limit, it is not valid.

In support of this proposition he refers to his promise in the application and undertaking to pay whatever assessments the directors should, from time to time, declare to be required, but not exceeding in the whole the sum there mentioned; and then quotes a provision in the articles of association as being a sufficient warrant for the limitation; and next cites a paragraph in section five of the organic act, which, he contends, amounts to a grant of full authority for the provision in the articles.

The passage in the articles is found in section 18, and it reads as follows: "The extent of the liability of the members of the company shall not exceed the amount of undertaking given for premium on their risk;" and the clause in the organic act is the last paragraph of section five. The object of that section is to declare what matters shall be set out in the articles, and, after enumerating several, it closes up by saying, they "may prescribe the liabilities of the members to be assessed towards defraying the losses and expenses of the company, and the mode and manner of collecting such assessments," and this is the clause relied upon.

Does it justify the defendant's claim? Does it furnish authority for the paragraph in the articles? It is a vague provision, and the purpose of its enactment is open to speculation. But this is plain, it does not say that liability to be assessed may be fixed *below* the point necessary to raise sufficient to pay losses and expenses, and there is no room for implying that meaning. The clause professes to be remedial and not obstructive, and it should be interpreted in that light; it requires to be expounded in harmony with the scheme to which it belongs, and not in derogation of it, and the language offers no obstacle.

The defendant is only able to accommodate it to his case by imputing a sense beyond the tenor of the words, and one which directly antagonizes the principle of the statute and the theory of the corporations it provides for. As he reads it, it operates to enable companies and those insuring in them, to cut short the only source of revenue and preclude the accumulation necessary to pay losses, and even such expenses as the statute has itself compelled to be incurred. This is not a reasonable construction.

The supremacy of the organic act will not be questioned. No one will con-

tend that the organizers of the company or of the corporation, when organized, had any power to contravene the principle of that act, or to adopt any rule or provision, or make any contract not authorized by it. Whatever capacity the company possessed to contract or be contracted with was derived from it. It prescribed the conditions on which corporate rights and privileges might be enjoyed, and on which individuals might become insurers and insured. When the company organized it necessarily accepted all the conditions, because on no other terms was organization possible; and when the defendant became an insured member he necessarily submitted to all the obligations, because the relation could not arise or exist on any other terms. The legal consequences were inevitable. No words in the articles or in the insurance papers could overrule the imperative regulations and requirements of the statute.

Without further reference to the ambiguous provision in section 5, and without enlarging on the controlling operation of other portions, I pass to section 17. It was under this section that the defendant was assessed, and the authority appears conclusive. The language is explicit. It declares that the receiver "shall at once proceed to assess upon all the members and persons insured in such company, such sums of money as will in the aggregate be sufficient to pay all the losses and liabilities of said company, together with the services and expenses of such receiver, according and in proportion to the amount of their insurance or interest in such company;" and power is given to enforce collection by action in the circuit court, and also to re-assess as often as necessary. No reference is made to "undertakings," nor to the state of account in regard to prior assessments or former payments. No exception is made nor qualification expressed. Nor is any discretion given. The terms are imperative.

The law is now dealing with the company when it has become insolvent and is being wound up in chancery. There is no capital stock. The means to pay losses and expenses, and also for services, must be obtained, if at all, by the levy of contributions in accordance with the vital principle of all such organizations. There can be no other resort. And were this to be considered as denied it would be equivalent to saying the Legislature required a specified end, and in the very act of requiring it conferred a right to withhold the indispensable means. It is surely not admissible to contend that the law means to recognize, and much less sanction, repudiation, or that it purposes to exact services and expenses in winding up the affairs, and at the same time empower those from whom contributions could alone come to avoid contributing therefor and leave the receiver to go unprotected and unpaid.

The obligation of the insured party is fundamental. It does not depend upon the form which may be given to his promissory "undertaking." It is a positive result of his connection with the company, and the principle which underlies it somewhat resembles that which underlies the liability to taxation. Responsibility is inseparable from the status of an insured member. The organic act makes it so, and no kind of stipulation between the agents of the company and the person who becomes insured can supersede or impair it. It would be just as practicable for a person entering into marriage to provide by covenant against its necessary and imperative duties and obligations.

So far as the other points in the brief merit attention they are disposed of by what has been said.

The judgment should be affirmed with costs.

The other Justices concurred.

CITY AND VILLAGE MUTUALS.

The risks in cities and villages vary so greatly, both at the same place and as between different places, that classifications and much of the machinery and expense attending the operations of the stock companies become necessary in administering the affairs of local companies for the mutual insurance of this class of property. The farmers of a county are more likely to attend annual meetings and exert a moral force to control the officers than the people of cities and villages, even but a few miles apart. The real management of a city and village company is ordinarily controlled by a small number of persons residing at the point where the office of the company is located. While the theory is the same, the farmers get benefits from the democratic character of their organizations, which are partially unknown to corporations of the other class. Managers and canvassing agents speak from different standpoints, and in the one case help to make the idea of a personal liability commensurate with the protection afforded, distasteful to the assured, as would not often be the case of the assured were really managing their own concerns, as in the case of well conducted farmers' companies. The act of 1883, entitled "an act to provide for the incorporation of Merchants' Mutual insurance companies, and to regulate the business of insurance by Merchants and Manufacturers' Mutual insurance companies," was rather an outgrowth of the feeling so induced than a demand from the class named for authority to organize mutual societies.

The statement of the only company fully organized under this law may be found on page 389 of this report. Its irregularity of issuing policies in November and December last, without the cash payments required by the act being actually made, is claimed to have been cured by collections made since the first of January.

MANUFACTURERS' MUTUALS.

No company has as yet been fully organized under the provisions of an act entitled "An act to authorize the incorporation of manufacturers' mutual fire insurance companies," approved May 10, 1883. Such organizations as this act provides for would be of doubtful benefit unless accompanied by thorough systems of inspecting risks and the enforcement of stringent regulations to decrease dangers, but with such accompaniments there is no State in which they ought to be more successful or of greater advantage to all concerned.

The following table continued from previous reports shows the growth of our Michigan system of mutual insurance:

COMPILATION OF THE BUSINESS OF THE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF MICHIGAN—1860 TO 1883—BOTH INCLUSIVE.

Number of Companies Organized Dec. 31.		Membership.		Risks in Force.		Assessments Levied.		Losses Paid.	
		No. of Companies Reporting.	Number Reported.	No. of Companies Reporting.	Amount Reported.	No. of Companies Reporting.	Amount Reported.	No. of Companies Reporting.	Amount Reported.
1860	3	1	470	2	$1,220,644				
1861	4	1	746	2	1,942,308			1	$1,065 00
1862	8	3	1,445	5	4,430,311			2	2,994 00
1863	24	12	6,388	16	12,365,545	1	$553 00	9	7,117 00
1864	24	14	9,405	21	24,036,524	2	2,678 00	15	12,091 00
1865	24	21	16,583	21	27,745,779	13	27,480 00	14	20,345 00
1866	24	23	21,079	23	38,479,752	17	40,617 00	19	37,395 00
1867	24	23	23,774	23	44,053,474	19	47,243 00	20	37,794 00
1868	24	22	26,044	22	49,413,549	18	60,117 00	17	45,317 00
1869	25	23	28,649	23	56,059,570	20	66,947 00	21	44,766 00
1870	27	27	32,051	27	63,261,456	23	112,211 00	24	90,647 00
1871	28	28	35,876	28	69,666,181	26	111,247 00	27	85,164 88
1872	31	31	39,273	31	75,503,267	28	140,719 00	27	104,096 56
1873	31	31	41,587	31	80,525,894	24	113,450 00	29	95,925 69
1874	35	35	44,038	35	85,618,781	25	135,678 00	28	109,330 55
1875	38	37	47,254	37	92,204,349	30	157,917 00	31	126,783 80
1876	40	40	51,549	40	98,687,036	30	164,645 00	36	150,266 66
1877	41	41	56,880	41	106,036,135	31	161,093 00	37	139,995 44
1878	47	47	62,593	47	112,662,690	36	167,384 00	39	139,997 78
1879	48	48	69,535	48	120,247,287	40	210,762 00	48	181,396 76
1880	51	51	76,016	50	129,812,108	46	209,333 06	47	188,652 17
1881	55	53	82,231	53	137,180,268	39	219,476 49	48	194,818 41
1882	59	52	87,032	52	144,007,469	44	199,494 39	49	177,767 44
1883	60	53	91,624	53	151,215,828	53	305,255 20	53	226,662 70

MANUFACTURERS' MUTUALS OF OTHER STATES.

Two such companies have been admitted under the act of 1883 amending the general law as to fire and marine insurance. There has been little difficulty in ascertaining, with the help of commercial reports, the solvency of the makers of the premium notes held by these companies. The abstracts in this volume show their condition, the plans of buildings accompanying applications, the practical operations in requiring, as the result of frequent inspections, changes to diminish risks, the reduction of premium rates on changes being made, and the evidence in numerous policies cancelled on neglect to make changes, all indicate thorough work in the case of one of these companies, which was personally examined by the Commissioner. This part of the examination was incidental and not required by law. In the case of the Rock Island company it was able to show its ability to comply with the law without any personal examination. It is suggested that in the case of such companies it would be well to require thorough systems of inspection, to be in operation before their admission to the State.

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion the Commissioner takes pleasure in saying that the business of fire and marine insurance, as conducted by the companies of this State and those admitted from other States and countries, is pursued with diligence,

energy, and good faith by officers and managers. It is believed to be nearly or quite free from the kiting and desperate processes for money making which formerly disgraced the business in some parts of the country. At the same time he wishes to bear witness to the entire courtesy and willingness with which his efforts in any direction of his duty have been seconded by managers and representative men of the various companies.

This report, while fuller than any of its predecessors, is published many weeks earlier than ever before, and a full month earlier than the report from the department of any State appeared in 1883. The explanation is in the employment of a larger clerical force authorized during the first three months of the year by the last Legislature, in the promptness with which the mechanical work has been done by the printers, and the desire participated in by all the office force to place the information before the public while it is still fresh and valuable.

EUGENE PRINGLE,
Commissioner of Insurance.

STATISTICAL TABLES,

CONNECTED WITH

STOCK FIRE INSURANCE,

FOR THE YEAR 1883.

TABLE I.—EXHIBIT OF FIRE INSURANCE

Amount of Risks written, Premiums received, Losses paid and incurred in Michigan and other States and

COMPANIES.	RISKS WRITTEN.		
NAME AND LOCATION.	Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.			
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$8,042,276 00	$1,465,068 00	$9,507,344 00
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Co., Grand Rapids	1,421,494 00		1,421,494 00
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	4,037,487 00	25,625 00	4,063,112 00
Totals Michigan Companies	$13,501,257 00	$1,490,693 00	$14,991,950 00
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.			
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$3,717,831 00	$3,019,253 00	$6,737,084 00
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	5,610,843 00		5,610,843 00
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	1,158,588 00		1,158,588 00
American, Newark, N. J.	1,112,031 00		1,112,031 00
American, Boston, Mass.	407,370 00		407,370 00
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	371,223 00		371,223 00
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	205,345 00		205,345 00
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,766,047 00		2,766,047 00
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	264,350 00		264,350 00
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	370,600 00		370,600 00
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.		71,258 00	71,258 00
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	613,610 00		613,610 00
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	205,390 00	21,557 00	226,947 00
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	1,831,938 00		1,831,938 00
California, San Francisco, Cal.	1,252,480 00		1,252,480 00
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	1,187,045 00		1,187,045 00
Citizens', Pittsburgh, Pa.	80,415 00		80,415 00
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	951,620 00		951,620 00
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	420,118 00		420,118 00
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	723,570 00		723,570 00
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,996,400 00		1,996,400 00
Continental, New York, N. Y.	9,279,610 00	4,429,325 00	13,708,935 00
Cooper, Dayton, O.	1,676,098 00		1,676,098 00
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	517,825 00		517,825 00
Eliot, Boston, Mass.	379,076 00		379,076 00
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	1,115,335 00		1,115,335 00
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	78,985 00		78,985 00
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	621,648 00		621,648 00
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	304,725 00		304,725 00
Firemen's Fire, Boston, Mass.	313,984 00		313,984 00
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	3,046,797 00		3,046,797 00
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.		2,963 00	2,963 00
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,583,734 00		3,583,734 00
Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Phila., Phila., Pa.	95,500 00		95,500 00
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,729,461 00		2,729,461 00
German American, New York, N. Y.	3,672,537 00		3,672,537 00
Germania, Newark, N. J.	182,015 00		182,015 00
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	4,060,919 00		4,060,919 00
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	538,698 00		538,698 00
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,402,598 00		1,402,598 00
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	2,223,679 00		2,223,679 00
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.		120,380 00	120,380 00
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	4,060,919 00		4,060,919 00
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	8,828,832 00		8,828,832 00
Home, New York, N. Y.	13,527,619 00		13,527,619 00
Howard, New York, N. Y.	1,930,323 00		1,930,323 00
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	6,254,126 00	371,646 00	6,625,772 00
Ins. Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.	910,969 00	755,359 00	1,666,328 00

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

during the year 1883, by Stock Fire and Fire Marine Insurance Companies of this Foreign Countries.

PREMIUM RECEIPTS.			LOSSES.			
			PAID.			INCURRED.
Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.	Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.	
$91,877 34	$9,467 03	$101,344 37	$30,508 72	$8,277 86	$38,786 58	$44,203 10
22,846 97	----------	22,846 97	8,012 97	----------	8,012 97	8,012 97
53,157 89	729 52	53,887 41	12,079 35	299 67	12,378 99	14,997 40
$167,882 20	$10,196 55	$178,078 75	$50,601 04	$8,577 50	$59,178 54	$67,218 47
$60,695 53	$9,932 53	$70,628 06	$13,431 13	$5,316 30	$18,747 43	$19,572 43
43,458 43	----------	43,458 43	28,065 13	----------	28,065 13	32,206 68
16,190 07	----------	16,190 07	7,516 29	----------	7,516 29	8,640 79
14,279 85	----------	14,279 85	9,412 58	----------	9,412 58	11,697 83
4,304 18	----------	4,304 18	1,185 15	----------	1,184 15	1,185 15
4,648 44	----------	4,648 44	1,716 69	----------	1,716 69	1,716 69
2,248 64	----------	2,248 64	772 20	----------	772 20	772 20
62,952 20	----------	62,952 20	58,300 58	----------	58,300 58	54,919 84
2,766 62	----------	2,766 62	36 83	----------	36 83	36 83
5,485 43	----------	5,485 43	4,705 89	----------	4,705 89	5,005 89
----------	1,417 05	1,417 05	----------	4,386 36	4,386 36	4,386 36
7,840 63	----------	7,840 63	1,948 94	----------	1,948 94	1,083 03
2,633 60	58 02	2,691 62	712 13	232 14	944 27	944 27
22,174 97	----------	22,174 97	7,627 46	----------	7,627 46	9,563 36
18,509 11	----------	18,509 11	2,151 43	----------	2,151 43	4,511 43
16,961 51	----------	16,961 71	5,519 37	----------	5,519 37	7,029 78
1,180 13	----------	1,180 13	----------	----------	----------	----------
11,422 42	----------	11,422 42	3,460 05	----------	3,460 05	3,057 15
5,794 66	----------	5,794 66	811 65	----------	811 65	809 15
10,915 55	----------	10,915 55	7,484 16	----------	7,484 16	6,874 01
21,674 96	----------	21,674 96	7,808 04	----------	7,808 04	6,887 88
89,239 74	45,858 81	135,098 55	37,936 15	20,607 21	58,543 36	78,611 91
20,969 35	----------	20,969 35	10,956 08	----------	10,956 08	11,957 69
4,351 95	----------	4,351 95	1,885 32	----------	1,885 32	1,885 32
1,887 21	----------	1,887 21	1,980 05	----------	1,980 05	1,497 05
18,017 72	----------	18,017 72	10,486 37	----------	10,486 37	10,108 98
1,054 77	----------	1,054 77	192 80	----------	192 80	192 80
9,488 19	----------	9,488 19	6,629 74	----------	6,629 74	8,620 21
3,305 78	----------	3,305 78	1,432 25	----------	1,432 25	1,737 97
1,608 57	----------	1,608 57	1,662 13	----------	1,662 13	1,660 62
44,156 79	----------	44,156 79	19,193 66	----------	19,193 66	16,273 77
----------	10 03	10 03	----------	----------	----------	----------
74,442 99	----------	74,442 99	73,596 24	----------	73,596 24	69,075 50
1,213 45	----------	1,213 45	1,255 17	----------	1,255 17	1,255 17
36,021 53	----------	36,021 53	17,761 85	----------	17,761 85	23,340 60
56,738 14	----------	56,738 14	27,437 98	----------	27,437 98	24,757 56
3,209 11	----------	3,209 11	905 75	----------	905 75	1,505 75
82,085 81	----------	82,085 81	46,787 13	----------	46,787 13	47,157 97
7,023 08	----------	7,023 08	455 71	----------	455 71	2,178 14
15,044 25	----------	15,044 25	5,732 80	----------	5,732 80	5,911 02
27,985 69	----------	27,985 69	17,145 39	----------	17,145 39	15,014 14
----------	2,010 04	2,010 04	----------	----------	----------	----------
82,085 81	----------	82,085 81	46,787 13	----------	46,787 13	47,157 97
110,770 98	----------	110,770 98	60,967 73	----------	60,967 73	70,206 73
169,839 61	----------	169,839 61	75,273 96	----------	75,273 96	67,286 46
27,008 58	----------	27,008 58	28,049 37	----------	28,049 37	26,798 48
99,276 19	2,075 86	101,352 05	59,137 16	133 40	59,270 56	44,365 26
1,693 32	6,046 55	7,739 87	1,538 50	894 50	2,433 00	7,947 05

TABLE I.—BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	RISKS WRITTEN.		
NAME AND LOCATION.	Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	$279,300 00		$279,300 00
Long Island Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	155,075 00		155,075 00
Lorillard, New York, N. Y.	718,605 00		718,605 00
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	934,263 00		934,263 00
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	1,322,801 00		1,322,801 00
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.	203,745 00		203,745 00
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	369,573 00		369,573 00
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	1,346,247 00	$19,633 00	1,365,870 00
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	265,755 00		265,755 00
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	821,821 00		821,821 00
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	1,330,692 00		1,330,692 00
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	1,110,810 00		1,110,810 00
Milwaukee Mechanics', Milwaukee, Wis.	358,705 00		358,705 00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,451,389 00		1,451,389 00
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	634,981 00		634,981 00
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	357,765 00		357,765 00
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	1,284,275 00		1,284,275 00
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	1,257,977 00		1,257,977 00
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	701,020 00		701,020 00
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	3,069,675 00		3,069,675 00
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	2,448,229 00	334,285 00	2,782,514 00
Ohio, Dayton, O.	464,116 00		464,116 00
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	2,098,254 00		2,098,254 00
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	701,020 00		701,020 00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	515,160 00		515,160 00
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,651,232 00		1,651,232 00
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	157,787 00		157,787 00
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5,124,682 00	21,586 00	5,146,268 00
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	5,218,753 00		5,218,753 00
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	186,837 00		186,837 00
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	934,533 00	109,616 00	1,044,149 00
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	1,567,214 00		1,567,214 00
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	259,902 00		259,902 00
Security, New Haven, Conn.	172,055 00	109,616 00	281,671 00
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	850,995 00	35,629 00	886,624 00
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	2,638,073 00		2,638,073 00
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	308,765 00		308,765 00
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	961,412 00		961,412 00
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	417,050 00		417,050 00
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	1,035,948 00	2,500 00	1,038,448 00
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	334,351 00		334,351 00
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	639,017 00	214,500 00	853,517 00
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	1,829,677 00	164,880 00	1,994,557 00
Union, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,000 00		5,000 00
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,035,696 00	1,902,167 00	2,937,863 00
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	1,328,483 00		1,328,483 00
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.	236,555 00		236,555 00
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	228,131 00		228,131 00
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	774,614 00		774,614 00
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	2,226,300 00		2,226,300 00
Williamsburgh City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,595,744 00		1,595,744 00
Miss. Valley Manuf'g Mut. Ins. Co., Rock Island, Ill.	127,350 00		127,350 00
Western Manuf'g Mutual Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.	156,450 00		156,450 00
Totals Companies of other States	$56,402,696 00	$2,914,402 00	$59,130,261 00

TABLE I.—BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN—*Continued.*

PREMIUM RECEIPTS.			LOSSES.			
			PAID.			INCURRED.
Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.	Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.	
$5,439 53	----------	$5,439 53	$4,134 00	----------	$4,134 00	$4,134 00
1,831 76	----------	1,831 76	----------	----------	----------	382 14
8,194 44	----------	8,194 44	5,669 19	----------	5,669 19	----------
13,446 98	----------	13,446 98	2,948 84	----------	2,948 84	5,212 56
18,972 02	----------	18,972 02	8,772 42	----------	8,772 42	7,258 72
2,405 45	----------	2,405 45	2,360 16	----------	2,360 16	2,368 16
4,415 38	----------	4,415 38	4,612 33	----------	4,612 33	4,612 33
13,870 56	$2,652 13	15,522 69	7,395 10	$196 61	7,591 71	8,007 29
2,772 29	----------	2,772 29	1,023 38	----------	1,023 38	1,023 38
11,203 33	----------	11,203 33	3,457 21	----------	3,457 21	1,855 42
12,878 74	----------	12,878 74	4,201 10	----------	4,201 10	5,145 70
17,933 47	----------	17,933 47	10,486 37	----------	10,486 37	10,108 98
4,658 43	----------	4,658 43	27 75	----------	27 75	27 75
20,591 01	----------	20,591 01	8,279 99	----------	8,279 99	10,567 39
7,965 48	----------	7,965 48	4,666 15	----------	4,666 15	4,966 15
4,441 62	----------	4,441 62	2,182 93	----------	2,182 93	3,332 89
15,166 06	----------	15,166 06	8,156 84	----------	8,156 84	9,443 82
23,306 56	----------	23,306 56	27,177 26	----------	27,177 26	21,722 85
5,108 99	----------	5,108 99	2,016 91	----------	2,016 91	1,626 66
53,611 04	----------	53,611 04	26,037 54	----------	26,037 54	27,456 17
28,470 28	1,270 54	29,740 82	5,483 41	198 80	5,682 21	6,139 88
8,926 96	----------	8,926 96	6,963 04	----------	6,963 04	5,075 78
27,842 67	----------	27,842 67	15,545 52	----------	15,545 52	20,745 63
5,108 99	----------	5,108 99	2,016 91	----------	2,016 91	1,626 66
8,789 27	----------	8,789 27	1,836 14	----------	1,836 14	1,836 14
30,458 96	----------	30,458 96	18,921 37	----------	18,921 37	20,231 00
2,232 25	----------	2,232 25	5 40	----------	5 40	5 40
79,025 13	145 28	79,170 41	30,686 63	----------	30,686 63	32,406 54
67,329 22	----------	67,329 22	41,611 28	----------	42,611 28	36,884 47
2,298 27	----------	2,298 27	1,572 48	----------	1,572 48	1,572 48
12,177 80	2,331 34	13,509 14	2,722 11	2,258 57	4,980 68	5,958 18
20,145 16	----------	20,145 16	2,436 41	----------	2,436 41	2,404 34
2,830 32	----------	2,830 32	96 36	----------	96 36	96 36
3,350 83	1,331 34	4,682 17	1,109 50	2,258 57	3,368 07	3,368 07
14,914 70	918 78	15,833 48	6,307 88	2,193 18	8,501 06	7,517 72
40,597 99	----------	49,597 99	16,733 28	----------	16,733 28	16,604 34
2,920 11	----------	2,920 11	3,067 58	----------	3,067 58	3,067 58
23,179 26	----------	23,179 26	9,093 81	----------	9,093 81	15,391 71
4,173 93	----------	4,173 93	296 40	----------	296 40	296 40
23,429 69	10 00	23,439 69	18,836 48	632 21	19,469 09	18,389 50
4,134 55	----------	4,134 55	1,820 60	----------	1,820 60	----------
9,935 94	547 21	10,483 15	10,814 43	448 75	11,263 18	11,263 18
39,126 89	340 96	39,467 85	19,855 25	2,638 16	22,493 41	24,000 04
58 75	----------	58 75	----------	----------	----------	----------
14,748 07	20,751 57	35,499 64	5,999 05	32,515 37	38,514 42	38,709 53
19,805 16	----------	19,805 16	7,267 80	----------	7,267 80	7,473 80
3,274 34	----------	3,274 34	1,735 85	----------	1,735 85	4,085 88
2,014 10	----------	2,014 10	3 48	----------	3 48	3 48
12,259 72	----------	12,259 72	1,969 14	----------	1,969 14	1,622 14
28,707 33	----------	28,707 33	9,180 93	----------	9,180 93	4,665 46
15,887 27	----------	15,887 27	1,329 70	----------	1,329 70	1,329 70
1,867 70	----------	1,867 70	3,000 00	----------	3,000 00	3,000 00
13,595 88	----------	13,595 88	11,740 54	----------	11,740 54	11,740 54
$820,830 63	$29,299 15	$850,129 78	$393,636 23	$43,340 62	$436,976 85	$436,696 59

TABLE I.—BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	RISKS WRITTEN.		
NAME AND LOCATION.	Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.
FOREIGN COMPANIES—U. S. BRANCHES.			
British America Assurance Co., Toronto	$2,839,876 00		$2,839,876 00
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.	962,442 00		962,442 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	2,688,090 00		2,688,090 00
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng.	1,265,213 00		1,265,213 00
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,105,344 00		1,105,344 00
Hamburg Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	1,650,545 00		1,650,545 00
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.	2,111,695 00		2,111,695 00
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng	1,945,904 00		1,945,904 00
Lion Fire, London, Eng.	705,480 00		705,480 00
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	4,670,254 00		4,670,254 00
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.	1,564,150 00		1,564,150 00
London & Lancashire, Fire, Liverpool, Eng.	882,537 00		882,537 00
London and Provincial, London, Eng.	887,246 00		887,246 00
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng.	3,513,999 00		3,513,999 00
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,487,213 00		1,487,213 00
North German Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	773,937 00		773,937 00
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.	1,324,981 00		1,324,981 00
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,658,524 00		1,658,524 00
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	2,376,946 00		2,376,946 00
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	2,088,800 00		2,088,800 00
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh	825,580 00		825,580 00
Sun Fire Office Co., London, Eng.	14,694,695 00		14,694,695 00
Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.		$2,090,458 00	2,090,458 00
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	587,762 00		587,962 00
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.		630,960 00	
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Can.	1,170,379 00	16,348 00	1,186,727 00
Totals—Foreign Companies	$53,841,792 00	$2,737,766 00	$56,579,558 00
Totals—Companies of other States	142,798,675 00	11,706,143 00	154,504,818 00
Totals—Michigan Companies	13,501,257 00	1,490,693 00	14,991,950 00
Aggregates	$210,141,724 00	$15,934,602 00	$226,076,326 00

TABLE I.—BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN—*Continued.*

PREMIUM RECEIPTS.			LOSSES.			
			PAID.			INCURRED.
Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.	Fire.	Inland Marine.	Total.	
$39,750 08	----------	$39,750 08	$19,934 46	----------	$16,934 46	$26,201 00
23,225 87	----------	23,225 87	8,959 03	----------	8,959 03	10,713 55
38,544 97	----------	38,544 97	11,441 98	----------	11,441 98	11,691 98
22,198 57	----------	22,198 57	13,624 39	----------	13,624 39	12,363 87
16,226 91	----------	16,226 91	7,107 01	----------	7,107 01	7,168 39
30,115 89	----------	30,115 89	13,670 37	----------	13,670 37	16,170 37
47,560 31	----------	47,560 31	26,254 50	----------	26,254 50	26,254 50
35,062 82	----------	35,062 82	20,727 97	----------	20,727 97	21,583 68
10,597 79	----------	10,597 79	991 08	----------	991 08	3,353 89
76,429 38	----------	76,429 38	22,908 65	----------	22,908 65	24,983 65
20,346 58	----------	20,346 58	11,777 54	----------	11,777 54	10,794 00
15,597 19	----------	15,597 19	6,752 39	----------	6,752 39	8,509 88
15,031 40	----------	15,031 40	7,639 70	----------	7,639 70	10,407 96
61,310 71	----------	61,310 71	28,521 49	----------	28,521 49	31,911 02
27,294 97	----------	27,294 97	12,886 50	----------	12,886 50	12,695 02
18,047 39	----------	18,047 39	14,497 04	----------	14,497 04	14,688 98
24,463 17	----------	24,463 17	11,650 52	----------	11,650 52	11,650 52
25,640 24	----------	25,640 24	11,228 09	----------	11,228 09	13,843 00
33,876 71	----------	33,876 71	20,109 03	----------	20,109 03	17,246 31
27,834 47	----------	27,834 47	13,484 18	----------	13,484 18	12,734 18
13,209 28	----------	13,209 28	3,354 13	----------	3,354 13	4,354 13
147,372 79	----------	147,372 79	72,254 66	----------	72,254 66	85,256 66
----------	$20,268 36	20,268 36	----------	$19,498 32	19,498 32	29,134 69
9,323 70	----------	9,323 70	7,100 18	----------	7,100 18	5,987 43
----------	1,237 17	1,237 18	----------	4,758 29	4,758 29	4,946 27
22,768 46	89 27	22,857 73	12,144 41	----------	12,144 41	12,444 41
$801,849 65	$21,544 81	$823,394 46	$379,019 30	$24,256 61	$403,275 91	$446,789 34
2,145,496 17	96,708 04	2,242,194 21	1,111,428 35	74,910 53	1,186,338 88	1,204,596 66
167,882 20	10,196 55	178,078 75	50,601 04	8,577 50	59,178 54	66,418 47
$3,115,218 02	$128,449 40	$3,243,667 42	$1,541,048 69	$107,744 64	$1,648,793 33	$1,717,804 47

TABLE II.—*Showing the Nature of the Assets of the Stock Fire, Fire Marine, and*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Real Estate.	Bond and Mortgage Loans.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.		
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$43,424 76	$548,728 66
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Company, Grand Rapids		56,350 00
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit		227,215 00
Totals—Michigan Companies	$43,424 76	$832,293 66
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	$364,500 00	$44,800 00
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	159,479 48	782,791 50
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	256,650 00	45,076 08
American, Newark, N. J.	398,865 57	609,096 75
American, Boston, Mass.	64,000 00	
Atlantic Inland and Marine, Providence, R. I.	153,290 26	
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.		
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	20,000 00	6,000 00
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	137,100 00	362,289 50
American Fire, New York, N. Y.		108,720 00
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	2,062 86	43,017 64
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.		91,000 00
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	16,000 00	170,000 00
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.		
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	275,000 00	66,625 00
California, San Francisco, Cal.	136,883 55	14,804 00
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	113,000 00	56,900 00
Citizens' Insurance Company, Pittsburg, Pa.	3,000 00	194,379 97
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.		26,400 00
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	35,000 00	
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.		23,700 00
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	38,685 60	418,850 00
Continental, New York, N. Y.	659,450 00	334,100 00
Cooper, Dayton, O.	653 93	44,418 33
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	38,306 00	79,450 00
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	129,900 00	75,000 00
Exchange Fire, New York		102,300 00
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	6,000 00	21,100 00
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	84,147 81	82,364 21
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	146,414 83	750,402 00
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	212,000 00	93,950 00
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	13,804 03	13,700 00
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	90,300 00	927,110 94
Fire Insurance Co. of the County of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa	44,500 00	144,950 00
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	641,500 00	1,111,106 01
German American, New York, N. Y.		
Germania, Newark, N. J.	111,500 00	41,375 50
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	469,837 33	145,450 00
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.		
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	343,800 00	474,033 33
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	19,700 00	340,647 37
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	175,000 00	26,500 00
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.		
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.		199,750 00
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	664,675 60	968,090 26
Home, New York, N. Y.	62,918 25	1,172,152 44
Howard, New York, N. Y.	125,000 00	15,700 00
Home Mutual, San Francisco, Cal.	69,525 00	240,506 90
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	335,739 47	1,866,866 67
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	68,800 00	102,350 00
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	106,095 05	48,397 00
Long Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.		192,900 00
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	11,150 11	286,594 63

Marine Insurance Companies doing business in Michigan during the Year 1883.

United States Government Bonds.	Corporate or Municipal Stocks or Bonds.	Loans on Collaterals.	Cash in Office and Banks.	Premiums Due and Unpaid.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets, Including Special Deposits.
$34,275 00	$13,650 00	$2,900 00	$43,957 65	$16,535 01	$16,786 29	$720,257 37
----------	17,950 00	----------	32,268 18	2,164 75	1,060 82	109,793 75
----------	22,550 00	----------	19,044 71	12,544 47	6,253 79	287,607 97
$34,275 00	$54,150 00	$2,900 00	$95,270 54	$31,244 23	$24,100 90	$1,117,659 09
$349,750 00	$7,056,147 22	$20,100 00	$1,031,117 34	$324,997 26	$1,231 98	$9,192,643 80
247,850 00	205,093 50	44,197 66	187,341 31	47,765 03	38,583 06	1,713,101 54
----------	80,137 50	128,076 66	38,704 68	28,069 73	6,288 94	583,003 64
587,812 50	----------	----------	30,828 70	14,988 74	22,247 83	1,663,840 09
----------	356,102 25	65,613 54	25,269 33	5,217 65	45,487 86	561,690 63
----------	85,632 50	----------	3,223 71	6,749 48	4,010 83	252,896 78
135,000 00	738,867 00	175,000 00	66,406 24	78,968 12	5,280 00	1,189,921 36
132,250 00	90,735 00	7,200 00	14,178 79	3,227 83	2,844 31	276,433 93
379,712 50	739,402 75	82,750 00	49,902 65	37,950 51	15,411 30	1,804,519 21
634,375 00	285,440 00	46,000 00	80,607 01	13,113 55	1,977 30	1,170,232 86
90,430 50	----------	----------	6,114 53	3,412 71	1,266 12	146,304 36
239,500 00	547,650 50	203,333 39	403,586 53	164,587 00	587,601 90	2,237,259 32
58,331 25	498,133 50	110,400 00	46,233 94	49,001 64	26,811 02	974,911 35
202,000 00	----------	----------	39,721 85	8,878 82	2,043 00	252,643 67
449,400 00	25,659 80	97,800 00	74,724 30	44,888 24	2,802 98	1,027,900 32
185,250 00	419,506 25	3,800 00	165,274 41	21,083 81	27,583 50	974,184 52
458,750 00	164,625 00	134,400 00	65,395 86	43,740 76	5,772 33	1,041,583 95
5,620 00	178,682 50	76,088 93	123,055 75	15,265 15	6,218 28	607,260 58
301,445 00	142,122 00	----------	2,214 54	30,352 26	3,627 00	506,160 80
278,000 00	83,855 00	----------	33,710 15	8,010 31	840 50	439,415 96
307,150 00	66,370 00	----------	35,985 48	67,295 83	1,286 16	501,787 47
148,500 00	991,538 00	27,450 00	145,498 31	67,207 89	----------	1,837,729 20
1,301,770 00	1,450,125 00	450,000 00	222,982 60	366,438 17	93,076 24	4,867,942 01
104,900 00	73,600 00	43,205 56	10,439 13	22,341 60	7,723 63	307,282 18
----------	243,084 00	----------	21,411 32	6,855 90	2,133 78	391,243 00
71,975 00	189,405 00	900 00	13,368 52	17,831 22	1,662 00	500,041 74
155,250 00	----------	60,850 00	22,084 67	14,411 01	3,622 80	358,522 48
242,387 50	95,433 28	6,800 00	20,820 17	14,344 08	911 40	407,796 43
111,100 00	61,513 60	21,000 00	14,260 26	41,401 18	7,641 57	423,428 63
59,800 00	310,748 50	71,100 00	24,854 40	5,170 74	14,738 01	1,383,228 48
713,400 00	206,495 00	27,350 00	93,731 16	70,895 02	55,204 58	1,473,025 76
142,187 50	6,600 00	650 00	10,784 03	5,617 93	26 00	191,369 49
563,062 50	2,329,517 00	53,450 00	123,861 20	115,762 37	74,612 10	4,279,676 11
----------	358,027 50	39,371 00	42,119 32	8,989 14	3,070 28	641,027 24
----------	530,059 50	550,250 00	212,131 11	52,615 15	21,051 68	3,118,713 45
3,064,745 00	755,650 00	----------	97,565 13	146,008 18	2,000 00	4,065,968 31
58,672 50	11,100 00	----------	7,810 10	12,375 86	2,905 73	245,739 69
1,696,781 25	138,792 50	----------	86,035 05	8,876 22	154,956 97	2,700,729 32
123,250 00	23,815 90	3,600 00	5,200 36	6,009 94	47 50	161,923 70
106,900 00	179,340 00	8,600 00	84,590 12	46,713 42	15,990 63	1,259,967 49
656,850 00	185,225 00	----------	88,431 06	31,215 75	1,542 53	1,323,611 71
309,581 25	218,325 00	156,650 00	57,195 75	63,080 47	3,173 23	1,009,505 70
796,900 00	----------	----------	47,182 40	86,801 49	55,618 54	986,452 43
1,595,230 00	600,283 75	5,500 00	111,310 59	7,723 31	138,407 52	2,658,210 17
235,493 75	1,614,931 50	449,000 00	223,333 03	341,095 73	44,619 93	4,541,239 82
3,945,620 00	1,539,055 00	426,650 00	108,048 52	121,484 44	112,715 94	7,488,644 59
485,140 00	110,763 00	----------	11,725 28	40,077 82	48,345 00	836,751 10
61,500 00	53,339 00	147,356 00	125,214 90	55,960 20	6,073 13	759,475 13
42,000 00	4,857,684 00	793,654 00	548,006 44	426,924 07	210,821 68	9,071,696 33
----------	265,195 70	142,000 00	79,089 80	23,599 96	17,953 90	699,489 36
----------	204,206 50	5,750 00	32,634 57	8,546 00	7,136 79	412,765 91
138,850 00	89,927 22	----------	72,934 00	15,839 84	2,448 98	512,900 04
49,600 00	220,341 81	57,740 40	42,174 33	32,420 15	56,232 26	755,183 69

TABLE II.—SHOWING NATURE OF ASSETS.—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Real Estate.	Bond and Mortgage Loans.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	$86,950 54	$37,300 00
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.		17,600 00
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.		155,500 00
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.		60,000 00
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.		47,500 00
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.		41,500 00
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	148,576 00	443,842 00
Merchants', Providence, R. I.		9,500 00
Milwaukee Mechanics', Milwaukee, Wis.	41,000 00	411,905 67
North American, Boston, Mass.	12,110 23	62,203 63
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	30,495 98	424,650 00
National Fire, New York, N. Y.		75,588 98
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	56,800 00	251,520 00
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.		88,246 96
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	63,581 00	129,364 08
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.		44,700 00
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	22,000 00	103,900 00
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.		200,500 00
Ohio, Dayton, O.	30,600 00	61,709 29
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	29,494 69	220,669 08
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	70,000 00	58,300 00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	50,300 00	146,367 66
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	115,000 00	184,070 00
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.		16,500 00
Phœnix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	329,550 00	335,956 60
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	178,255 31	161,380 00
Prescott, Boston, Mass.		
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.		
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	1,822 82	255,110 00
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	98,000 00	115,500 00
Security, New Haven, Conn.		58,700 00
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.		
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	103,150 00	327,116 67
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	11,900 00	20,500 00
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	21,500 00	119,501 80
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.		47,000 00
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	103,364 56	149,574 28
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	90,000 09	65,000 00
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	400 00	140,387 00
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	33,000 00	61,347 52
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	37,195 98	
United Firemen's, Philadelphia, Pa.	129,364 87	250,020 59
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	186,000 00	63,000 00
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	100,000 00	244,854 00
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.		48,523 00
Union, Pittsburg, Pa.	16,071 03	63,592 68
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.		238,400 00
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.		84,000 00
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	18,000 00	134,850 00
Williamsburgh City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	360,102 63	104,710 00
Totals—Companies of other States	$9,471,909 41	$19,336,106 43

TABLE II.—SHOWING NATURE OF ASSETS.—*Continued.*

United States Government Bonds.	Corporate or Municipal Stocks or Bonds.	Loans on Collaterals.	Cash in Office and Banks.	Premiums Due and Unpaid.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets including Special Deposits.
$124,000 00	$410,078 00	$32,385 00	$111,520 19	$126,429 59	$160,434 99	$1,089,078 31
113,750 00	226,326 00	31,000 00	20,938 78	16,622 50	3,322 43	429,559 71
233,550 00	4,400 00	8,000 00	37,167 91	19,592 53	2,114 50	460,324 94
119,000 00	138,250 00	10,000 00	21,911 37	8,704 72	3,720 02	361,586 11
187,310 00	----------	----------	5,698 27	3,040 84	1,637 07	245,186 18
17,100 00	596,003 00	1,550 00	10,620 85	6,115 76	34,054 64	706,944 25
235,980 00	246,578 00	40,087 50	22,412 91	64,728 35	19,259 01	1,221,963 77
----------	269,422 25	11,025 00	112,437 18	20,451 34	1,486 64	424,322 41
226,000 00	153,175 00	12,750 00	49,039 63	26,318 46	9,141 70	929,330 46
62,000 00	127,768 50	28,729 37	32,116 13	9,472 28	1,206 81	335,606 95
120,000 00	977,253 00	46,060 00	158,674 88	----------	17,370 79	1,774,504 65
249,187 50	45,800 00	----------	12,301 47	21,188 30	2,021 80	406,088 05
235,772 50	53,383 00	3,500 00	45,685 07	15,792 52	7,163 30	609,616 39
238,510 00	441,582 00	88,629 17	76,348 50	25,843 40	5,988 00	965,147 93
248,000 00	92,850 00	76,920 17	94,189 36	111,066 09	23,469 88	839,440 58
775,000 00	----------	14,850 00	32,943 12	32,000 00	770 75	900,263 87
982,245 00	494,780 00	10,500 00	56,760 52	182,155 08	21,694 37	1,874,034 97
522,980 00	169,910 00	----------	252,954 24	31,793 99	9,409 93	1,187,548 16
----------	126,104 00	6,000 00	14,004 24	15,258 35	6,694 23	260,370 11
----------	929,040 00	97,512 00	55,362 70	64,402 21	15,413 73	1,411,894 41
561,283 75	19,650 00	1,450 00	8,276 90	19,662 83	6,978 61	745,602 09
247 00	81,257 33	----------	17,967 55	12,920 79	4,405 90	313,466 23
1,010 00	1,671,473 17	261,000 00	26,852 49	57,403 75	6,012 11	2,322,821 52
223,960 00	122,780 00	3,700 00	9,863 56	18,233 26	5,083 51	400,120 33
901,112 50	1,300,398 73	224,022 00	239,497 98	406,733 39	21,769 78	3,759,035 98
126,380 00	3,076,790 91	304,367 00	365,891 29	208,424 61	13,559 76	4,435,048 88
----------	339,500 00	----------	6,364 53	19,790 18	2,633 32	368,288 03
255,235 00	528,715 00	----------	36,958 70	86,542 76	153,422 63	1,060,874 09
118,156 25	87,600 00	----------	51,399 65	43,401 83	7,533 10	575,023 65
----------	149,400 00	21,950 00	14,909 54	843 67	4,299 42	404,902 63
----------	230,573 00	12,100 00	37,548 30	17,449 85	2,221 32	358,592 47
----------	791,020 00	----------	69,475 78	61,076 85	81,255 57	1,002,828 20
135,000 00	1,661,745 00	18,675 00	78,332 06	201,000 00	60,615 09	2,580,633 82
298,000 00	33,600 00	----------	12,742 50	7,724 50	1,527 50	385,994 50
348,218 75	106,058 75	7,025 00	23,927 41	71,422 28	11,163 24	708,817 23
368,005 00	----------	----------	15,189 16	16,014 83	222 90	446,431 89
62,000 00	380,834 54	264,633 94	88,976 07	21,906 60	29,737 88	1,101,027 87
65,975 60	49,004 57	----------	120,954 09	38,653 43	16,927 97	446,515 06
126,700 00	43,180 00	2,500 00	12,561 76	6,837 88	6,067 17	338,633 81
----------	33,375 00	8,438 95	41,903 03	15,257 49	3,650 21	196,972 20
434,000 00	438,027 50	----------	68,857 42	46,218 36	41,078 84	1,165,378 10
61,812 50	198,805 00	112,000 00	11,054 46	7,571 09	10,385 00	781,013 51
19,550 00	457,359 50	55,878 63	376,215 65	190,056 81	44,005 01	1,392,065 60
569,950 00	69,000 00	25,000 00	80,932 32	26,602 70	17,760 93	1,134,099 95
62,150 00	7,000 00	1,000 00	8,720 61	5,219 86	5,150 51	137,762 98
283,972 50	----------	----------	1,762 00	9,239 00	4,339 17	537,712 67
----------	18,687 50	4,175 00	11,248 64	1,644 07	13,708 28	129,127 20
170,887 50	954,422 87	102,400 00	143,490 05	98,712 13	41,637 79	1,595,550 34
718,000 00	----------	1,600 00	40,173 24	70,548 14	2,043 08	985,214 46
285,615 00	214,413 00	10,650 00	82,997 26	65,352 95	9,817 72	1,133,656 56
$32,902,678 75	$48,235,652 58	$6,727,639 42	$8,658,504 05	$5,965,645 86	$2,951,578 44	$134,224,602 89

TABLE II.—Showing Nature of Assets—*Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Real Estate.	Bond and Mortgage Loan.
FOREIGN COMPANIES.—UNITED STATES BRANCHES.		
British America Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada		
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.		
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	$184,696 96	
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng.		
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., London, Eng.		
Hamburg Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Ger.		$23,000 00
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.	250,000 00	
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.		
Lion Fire, London, Eng.		63,250 00
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	1,145,000 00	1,395,493 24
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.		
London and Lancashire, Fire, Liverpool, Eng.		
London and Provincial, London, Eng.		
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng.		
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.		
North German Fire, Hamburg, Ger.		
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.		
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.		
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	354,260 30	
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	1,115,649 42	
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh		304,000 00
Sun Fire Insurance Co., London, Eng		447,500 00
Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.		
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburgh, Ger.		
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.		
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Can.		
Totals—Foreign Companies	$3,049,606 68	$2,232,243 24
Companies of other States	9,471,809 41	19,336,106 43
Michigan Companies	43,424 76	832,293 66
Aggregates	$12,564,840 85	$22,400,643 33

TABLE II.—SHOWING NATURE OF ASSETS.—*Concluded.*

United States Government Bonds.	Corporate or Municipal Stocks or Bonds.	Loans on Collaterals.	Cash in Office and Banks.	Premiums Due and Unpaid.	Miscellaneous	Total Assets Including Special Deposits.
$606,590 00	$150,000 00	----------	$22,614 74	$21,470 10	30 79	$800,705 63
689,325 00	----------	----------	5,345 64	74,193 66	282 98	769,147 28
1,095,450 00	434,150 00	----------	293,896 44	296,786 06	22,656 58	2,327,636 04
533,374 50	26,974 00	----------	351,142 05	74,905 46	1,011 94	987,407 95
990,000 00	----------	----------	200,445 72	57,804 35	8,000 00	1,256,250 07
647,163 75	199,585 00	$60,000 00	29,266 36	32,090 02	1,619 11	992,724 24
905,114 13	65,033 62	----------	26,551 86	102,017 96	4,186 97	1,352,904 54
1,360,464 12	----------	----------	36,349 77	58,500 73	----------	1,455,314 62
496,000 00	----------	101,700 00	57,707 62	57,498 56	27,060 77	803,204 95
1,742,380 00	363,025 00	----------	676,569 34	395,067 99	54,424 14	5,771,959 71
1,334,100 09	----------	----------	24,642 25	53,808 62	4,237 50	1,416,788 37
674,700 00	532,725 00	----------	58,173 08	104,407 86	8,540 94	1,398,546 88
336,650 00	----------	129,656 20	3,886 85	40,455 52	----------	510,648 57
2,148,398 75	819,722 38	----------	144,230 23	118,301 00	33,783 90	3,264,426 26
841,830 85	307,106 50	----------	61,567 65	85,921 96	----------	1,296,426 96
379,680 00	----------	----------	44,034 82	16,659 29	1,163 68	441,537 79
675,800 00	202,738 75	----------	221,361 97	22,713 62	2,457 27	1,125,071 61
1,292,017 50	----------	----------	141,369 47	81,332 03	8,280 00	1,522,999 00
1,053,181 63	169,139 39	----------	124,495 33	15,584 93	12,241 28	1,728,902 86
2,331,873 75	----------	----------	450,208 94	238,281 02	51,666 67	4,187,679 80
502,200 00	122,673 00	----------	87,923 60	56,720 53	5,973 62	1,079,490 75
687,212 50	----------	----------	174,322 82	146,849 07	19,809 29	1,475,783 68
562,807 50	----------	----------	4,016 15	24,598 02	8,434 36	619,856 03
455,703 61	----------	----------	17,682 99	20,847 68	----------	494,234 28
371,625 00	----------	----------	4,933 44	39,318 92	3,192 12	419,069 48
563,240 00	88,200 00	----------	180,870 86	102,206 76	----------	934,517 62
$23,297,872 59	$3,501,072 64	$291,356 20	$3,443,609 99	$2,338,329 72	$279,143 91	$38,433,234 97
32,902,678 75	48,235,652 58	6,727,639 42	8,658,504 05	5,965,645 86	2,951,578 44	134,224,602 89
34,275 00	54,150 00	2,900 00	95,270 54	31,244 23	24,109 90	1,117,659 09
$56,234,826 34	$51,790,875 22	$7,021,895 62	$12,197,784 58	$8,335,219 81	$3,254,823 25	$173,775,496 95

TABLE III.—*Showing the Nature of the Liabilities of the Stock Fire, Fire and Marine ber,*

COMPANIES.	LOSSES UNPAID.	
	FIRE.	
NAME AND LOCATION.	Adjusted.	Resisted.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.		
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$21,687 52	
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Company, Grand Rapids		
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	5,325 00	
Totals Michigan Companies	$27,012 52	
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	$163,653 10	$12,933 33
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	27,543 89	10,500 00
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	14,259 07	4,549 96
American, Newark, N. J.	31,893 00	
American, Boston, Mass.	14,147 55	
Atlantic, Providence, R. I.	3,678 68	500 00
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	40,376 22	6,663 98
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	20 00	
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	90,984 57	2,200 00
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	12,428 97	1,026 25
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	2,175 00	2,500 00
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.	314,028 12	
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	60,400 00	13,000 09
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	2,551 00	
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	25,202 90	
California, San Francisco, Cal.	23,655 41	2,500 00
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	74,085 49	
Citizens', Pittsburgh, Pa.	11,873 93	
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	9,052 84	1,000 00
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	15,809 00	
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	33,280 58	5,500 00
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	66,625 00	3,612 00
Continental, New York, N. Y.	310,231 04	32,900 00
Cooper Insurance Co., Dayton, Ohio	10,284 93	
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.		
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	22,677 00	400 00
Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	20,150 00	1,500 00
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	22,230 19	2,962 50
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	15,554 90	1,250 00
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	9,429 31	4,300 00
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	69,668 49	5,129 87
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5,490 00	
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	188,244 74	11,568 25
Fire Insurance Co. of the County of Philadelphia, Phila., Pa.	9,194 35	4,500 00
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	57,559 69	1,300 00
German American, New York, N. Y.	142,141 41	17,757 96
Germania, Newark, N. J.	7,743 25	
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	75,497 36	32,361 14
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	7,005 47	1,590 15
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	18,550 07	
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	32,590 28	5,200 00
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	90,733 11	15,330 00
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.	61,651 69	52,500 00
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	97,121 83	28,609 95
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	226,073 57	33,908 50
Home, New York, N. Y.	289,497 15	30,879 89
Home Mutual, San Francisco, Cal.	3,126 68	2,511 72
Howard, New York, N. Y.	67,417 72	1,460 00
Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	421,073 00	29,000 00
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	75,401 00	

and Marine Insurance Companies doing business in Michigan on the 31st day of Decem- 1883.

Unearned Premiums.				All Other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities Except Capital.
Total.	Fire.	Marine & Inland.	Total.		
$21,687 52	$102,396 24	$742 50	$103,138 74	$1,000 00	$125,826 26
----------	11,111 21	----------	11,111 21	141 82	11,253 03
5,325 00	47,140 98	----------	47,140 98	----------	52,465 98
$27,012 52	$160,648 43	$742 50	$161,390 93	$1,141 82	$189,545 27
$176,586 43	$1,668,711 56	$19,368 92	$1,688,080 48	$68,916 20	$1,933,583 11
38,043 89	1,021,823 99	----------	1,021,823 99	25,000 00	1,084,867 88
18,809 08	106,842 33	----------	106,842 33	1,583 20	127,234 56
31,893 00	178,450 88	----------	178,450 88	20,090 48	230,434 36
14,147 55	58,620 43	61,726 57	120,347 00	3,625 86	138,120 41
12,041 08	28,745 61	225 85	28,971 46	6,012 44	47,024 98
47,040 20	308,497 48	----------	308,497 48	11,901 47	367,439 15
20 00	19,649 43	202 32	19,851 75	1,377 50	21,249 25
93,184 57	453,613 13	----------	453,613 13	306,172 55	852,970 25
13,455 22	133,055 20	----------	133,055 20	13,245 35	159,755 77
4,675 00	31,901 99	----------	31,901 99	1,783 38	38,360 37
314,028 12	----------	681,836 73	681,836 73	----------	995,864 85
73,400 00	202,984 99	27,544 58	230,529 57	5,454 60	309,384 17
2,551 00	30,939 56	1,762 90	32,702 46	----------	35,253 46
25,202 90	250,126 26	----------	250,126 26	8,200 21	283,529 37
26,155 41	177,586 22	54,469 14	232,055 36	3,162 57	261,373 34
74,685 49	227,397 54	----------	227,397 54	9,564 70	311,647 73
11,873 93	70,227 77	----------	70,227 77	1,000 00	83,101 70
10,052 84	94,360 05	----------	94,360 05	35,273 64	139,686 53
15,809 00	81,149 77	----------	81,149 77	1,447 35	98,406 12
38,760 58	194,656 47	8,237 12	202,893 59	18,462 82	260,116 99
70,237 00	485,074 32	----------	485,074 32	----------	555,311 32
343,131 04	1,750,137 82	51,365 75	1,801,503 57	87,193 00	2,231,827 61
10,284 93	98,197 55	----------	98,197 55	957 23	109,439 76
----------	74,720 74	----------	74,720 74	2,413 65	77,134 39
23,077 00	120,037 81	3,657 65	123,695 46	1,829 40	148,601 86
21,650 00	61,126 31	2,006 25	63,132 56	529 00	85,311 56
25,192 69	95,013 94	----------	95,013 94	4,402 49	124,609 12
16,804 90	135,487 55	----------	135,487 55	2,895 26	155,187 71
13,729 31	133,835 55	----------	133,835 55	3,671 34	151,236 20
74,798 36	337,567 47	107,339 29	444,906 76	8,769 78	528,474 90
5,490 00	21,118 74	----------	21,118 74	1,706 91	28,315 65
199,812 99	998,465 94	----------	998,465 94	1,894,591 43	3,092,870 36
13,694 35	47,998 59	----------	47,998 59	84,149 86	145,842 80
58,859 69	448,913 02	----------	448,913 02	1,463,350 14	1,971,122 85
150,899 37	1,186,120 25	----------	1,186,120 25	34,938 43	1,380,958 05
7,748 25	33,034 92	----------	33,034 92	3,775 17	44,558 34
107,858 50	773,848 17	----------	773,848 17	1,125 00	882,831 67
8,595 62	30,065 29	----------	30,065 29	1,223 89	39,884 80
18,550 07	247,012 28	----------	247,012 28	129,153 77	394,716 12
37,790 28	418,587 05	----------	418,587 05	4,682 36	461,059 69
106,063 11	396,037 57	45,261 03	441,298 60	16,300 00	563,661 71
114,151 69	74,743 68	----------	74,743 68	117,077 71	305,973 08
123,731 78	757,220 26	----------	757,220 26	----------	880,952 04
259,982 07	1,661,661 84	----------	1,661,661 84	36,000 00	1,957,643 91
320,377 04	2,497,634 00	----------	2,497,634 00	7,500 00	2,825,511 04
5,638 40	200,059 75	----------	200,059 75	1,740 00	207,438 15
68,877 72	218,164 78	----------	218,164 78	30,570 10	317,612 60
450,073 00	1,671,914 17	225,182 63	1,897,096 80	538,528 88	2,885,698 68
75,401 00	76,804 30	45,080 64	121,884 94	86,795 90	284,081 84

TABLE III.—SHOWING NATURE OF LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	LOSSES UNPAID.	
	FIRE.	
NAME AND LOCATION.	Adjusted.	Resisted.
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	$75,000 00	$10,000 00
Long Island Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	9,357 00	
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	27,606 67	
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	80,138 39	
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.	8,988 51	3,375 00
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	20,889 45	
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	9,075 80	
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,847 84	
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	13,472 50	1,500 00
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	68,660 97	900 00
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	27,138 35	1,875 00
Milwaukee Mechanics', Milwaukee, Wis.	17,077 00	3,700 00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	44,028 50	8,500 00
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	25,000 00	
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	12,053 19	4,781 96
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	31,000 00	
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	56,438 46	2,000 00
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	44,900 00	7,700 00
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	167,624 14	13,400 00
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	40,875 23	5,650 00
North American, Boston, Mass.	3,001 27	3,833 00
Ohio, Dayton, O.	2,240 00	1,400 00
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	57,746 66	3,204 00
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	21,600 00	3,600 00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	13,920 48	500 00
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	71,117 67	
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	6,736 46	2,500 00
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	219,834 03	18,978 08
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	197,574 03	18,015 68
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	23,763 82	1,800 00
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	118,534 92	6,805 28
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	26,232 73	1,602 27
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,100 82	
Security, New Haven, Conn.	19,716 92	2,491 67
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	69,619 00	
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	137,838 49	15,049 68
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	10,548 65	1,259 18
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	42,357 40	2,750 00
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	10,195 43	
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	40,472 52	3,250 00
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	2,500 00	
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.		
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	8,511 65	
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	37,037 53	7,064 78
Union Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,940 40	
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	106,107 08	
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	27,731 38	1,000 00
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.	2,350 00	
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	13,490 92	
United Firemen's, Philadelphia, Pa.	8,085 51	1,900 00
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	113,442 00	
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	53,014 55	1,000 00
Williamsburg City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	31,596 76	5,500 00
Totals	$5,682,637 03	$548,291 03

TABLE III.—SHOWING NATURE OF LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

	UNEARNED PREMIUMS.			All Other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities Except Capital.
Total.	Fire.	Marine & Inland.	Total.		
$85,000 00	$52,552 81	----------	$52,552 81	$3,016 75	$140,569 56
9,357 00	96,311 81	----------	96,311 81	3,605 47	109,274 28
27,606 67	108,256 99	$55,133 70	163,390 69	12,342 50	203,339 86
80,138 39	418,771 32	25,276 84	444,048 16	46,198 45	570,385 00
12,363 51	73,280 37	----------	73,280 37	2,225 05	87,868 93
20,889 45	105,634 12	----------	105,634 12	1,300 00	127,823 57
9,075 80	61,867 33	1,375 00	63,242 33	3,169 26	75,487 39
1,847 84	22,420 46	----------	22,420 46	1,043 97	25,312 27
14,972 50	89,079 96	22,300 61	111,380 57	2,125 00	128,478 07
67,560 97	350,890 92	----------	350,890 92	25,685 03	444,136 92
29,013 35	137,088 19	1,684 68	138,772 87	1,413 95	169,200 17
20,777 00	290,447 63	----------	290,447 63	5,263 68	316,488 31
52,528 50	267,890 58	----------	267,890 58	----------	320,419 08
25,000 00	107,569 38	----------	107,569 38	----------	132,569 38
16,835 15	109,783 27	----------	109,783 27	12,288 20	138,906 62
31,000 00	227,985 28	----------	227,985 28	----------	258,985 28
58,438 46	202,759 06	23,877 22	226,636 78	19,189 21	306,264 45
52,600 00	188,234 57	----------	188,234 57	7,400 00	248,234 57
181,024 14	802,656 24	----------	802,656 24	66,144 58	1,049,824 96
46,525 23	296,700 69	1,000 00	297,700 69	5,958 65	350,184 57
6,834 27	59,630 26	----------	59,630 26	3,685 35	70,149 88
3,640 00	49,350 21	----------	49,350 21	3,263 06	56,253 29
60,950 66	280,458 79	----------	280,458 79	----------	341,409 45
25,200 60	140,822 55	----------	140,822 55	3,844 05	169,866 59
14,420 48	66,429 97	----------	66,429 97	1,564 45	82,414 90
71,117 67	499,479 85	----------	499,479 85	454,439 33	1,025,036 85
9,236 46	77,753 20	----------	77,753 20	6,344 41	93,334 07
238,813 11	1,734,002 40	82,869 00	1,816,871 40	17,192 43	2,072,875 94
215,589 71	1,197,467 47	----------	1,197,467 47	----------	1,413,057 18
25,563 82	114,751 40	----------	114,751 40	13,532 53	153,847 75
125,340 20	344,760 18	179,311 73	524,071 91	472 35	649,884 46
27,835 00	208,389 32	----------	208,389 32	3,480 00	239,704 32
2,100 82	39,538 63	----------	39,538 63	----------	41,639 45
22,208 50	89,317 11	13,110 59	102,427 70	3,261 30	127,897 50
69,619 00	154,081 25	116,900 25	270,981 50	12,000 00	352,600 50
152,888 17	1,001,650 16	----------	1,001,650 16	30,150 00	1,184,688 33
11,807 83	50,387 70	----------	50,387 70	2,784 06	64,979 59
45,107 40	143,024 50	----------	143,024 50	14,013 30	202,145 20
10,195 43	58,797 17	----------	58,797 17	2,815 00	71,807 60
43,722 52	304,547 44	11,891 00	316,438 44	2,346 98	362,507 94
2,500 00	56,613 00	37,991 00	94,604 00	3,045 94	100,149 94
----------	48,646 30	----------	48,646 30	1,264 13	49,910 43
8,511 65	47,442 84	380 00	47,822 84	671 22	57,005 71
44,102 31	217,462 40	----------	217,462 40	41,999 01	303,563 72
1,940 40	13,453 24	----------	13,453 24	985 14	16,378 78
106,107 08	166,238 72	58,677 40	224,916 12	34,978 68	366,001 88
28,731 38	174,855 15	35,100 15	209,955 30	1,258 00	239,944 68
2,350 00	19,063 28	----------	19,063 28	----------	21,413 28
13,490 92	40,671 75	6,285 95	46,957 70	3,708 75	64,157 37
9,985 51	69,810 16	----------	69,810 16	362,953 61	442,649 28
113,442 00	216,214 87	60,561 53	276,776 40	21,571 32	411,789 72
54,014 55	418,116 03	----------	418,116 03	10,520 90	482,651 48
37,096 76	389,225 56	----------	389,225 56	23,908 71	450,231 03
$6,230,928 06	$32,894,578 16	$2,068,994 52	$34,963,572 68	$6,408,468 84	$47,602,967 58

TABLE III.—SHOWING NATURE OF LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

COMPANIES.	LOSSES UNPAID.	
	FIRE.	
NAME AND LOCATION.	Adjusted.	Resisted.
FOREIGN COMPANIES.		
British America Assurance Company, Toronto	$81,113 69	$10,730 67
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.	71,586 11	2,600 00
Commercial Union Assurance Company, London, Eng.	161,663 49	27,246 62
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng.	94,877 13	3,820 50
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company, London, Eng.	62,214 56	
Hamburg Bremen, Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	47,190 00	2,375 00
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.	61,060 46	21,715 15
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.	110,351 21	37,330 12
Lion Fire, London, Eng.	37,800 00	
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	274,566 50	52,339 10
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.	88,000 00	
London & Lancashire, Fire, Liverpool, Eng.	109,859 51	9,215 00
London and Provincial, London, Eng.	60,625 86	
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng.	133,116 96	31,225 92
Northern Assurance Company, London, Eng.	76,981 19	15,938 39
North German, Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	22,392 00	
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.	72,068 09	
Phœnix Assurance Company, London, Eng.	178,268 00	2,000 00
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	114,547 62	12,775 00
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	188,971 82	9,750 00
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh	37,444 00	
Sun Fire Insurance Company, London, Eng.	107,881 00	9,277 00
Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	108,550 00	25,000 00
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	27,423 65	2,500 00
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	15,889 31	
Western Assurance Company, Toronto	83,396 23	4,755 00
Totals—Foreign Companies	$2,427,838 39	$280,588 47
Companies of other States	5,682,637 03	548,291 03
Michigan Companies	27,012 52	
Aggregates	$8,137,487 94	$828,879 50

TABLE III.—SHOWING NATURE OF LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

	UNEARNED PREMIUMS.			All Other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities Except Capital.
Total.	Fire.	Marine & Inland.	Total.		
$91,844 36	$294,841 63	$10,246 45	$305,078 08	----------	$396,922 44
74,186 11	285,990 47	----------	285,990 47	$7,357 86	367,534 44
138,910 11	1,110,683 48	----------	1,110,683 48	37,540 65	1,337,134 94
98,697 63	432,339 29	----------	432,339 29	16,551 35	547,588 27
62,214 56	401,212 31	----------	401,212 31	10,533 70	473,960 57
49,565 00	441,140 82	----------	441,140 82	----------	490,705 82
82,775 61	628,433 05	----------	628,433 05	16,376 46	727,585 12
147,681 33	652,411 83	----------	652,411 83	13,724 91	813,818 07
37,800 00	190,212 15	----------	190,212 15	5,902 40	233,914 55
326,905 60	2,357,701 73	----------	2,357,701 73	527,588 57	3,212,195 90
88,000 00	582,309 51	----------	582,309 51	1,838 37	672,147 88
119,074 51	721,689 11	----------	721,689 11	32,033 65	872,797 27
60,625 86	228,156 74	----------	228,156 74	1,677 13	290,459 73
164,342 88	1,220,996 07	----------	1,220,996 07	----------	1,385,338 95
92,919 58	394,846 13	----------	394,846 13	15,756 05	503,521 76
22,392 00	156,653 32	----------	156,653 32	----------	179,045 32
72,068 09	420,669 28	----------	420,669 28	1,000 00	493,737 37
180,268 00	792,055 81	----------	792,055 81	----------	972,323 81
127,322 62	485,616 48	348,994 10	834,610 58	3,616 70	965,549 90
198,721 82	1,794,626 47	----------	1,794,626 47	302,654 86	2,296,003 15
37,444 00	216,049 64	----------	216,049 64	7,600 00	261,093 64
117,158 00	856,483 02	----------	856,483 02	----------	973,641 02
133,550 00	----------	41,291 47	41,291 47	5,168 14	180,009 61
29,923 65	135,726 48	----------	135,726 48	----------	165,650 13
15,889 31	----------	19,460 96	19,460 96	5,667 78	41,018 05
88,146 23	455,103 41	3,525 80	458,629 21	20,441 35	567,216 79
$2,708,426 86	$15,255,938 23	$423,518 78	$15,679,457 01	$1,033,029 93	$19,420,913 80
6,230,928 06	32,894,578 16	2,068,994 52	34,963,572 68	6,408,468 84	47,602,967 58
27,012 52	160,648 43	742 50	161,390 93	1,141 32	189,545 77
$8,966,367 44	$48,311,164 82	$2,493,255 80	$50,804,420 62	$7,442,640 09	$67,213,427 15

TABLE IV.—*Showing Sources of the Income of Stock Fire, Fire Marine, and*

NAME AND LOCATION.	PREMIUMS.	
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.		
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$160,333 34	$7,673 45
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Company, Grand Rapids	21,330 91	
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	79,133 61	90 23
Total Michigan Companies	$260,797 86	$7,763 68
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	$2,302,979 30	$123,873 51
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	770,760 74	
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	183,679 20	
American, Newark, N. J.	283,509 07	
American, Boston, Mass.	93,612 54	92,131 52
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	453,957 83	
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	40,477 61	202 32
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	758,266 36	
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	244,756 80	
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	40,106 95	
Atlantic, Providence, R. I.	52,690 66	4,833 03
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.		1,206,873 12
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	317,960 35	152,944 67
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	60,323 01	24,404 28
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	382,310 98	
California, San Francisco, Cal.	321,682 99	79,286 18
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	365,138 35	
Citizens', Pittsburgh, Pa.	102,024 36	9,783 42
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	215,386 06	
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	143,211 10	
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	372,531 66	13,208 95
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	789,642 40	
Continental, New York, N. Y.	2,129,685 16	472,059 70
Cooper, Dayton, O.	144,226 71	
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	49,429 49	
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	213,839 20	23,068 65
Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	162,614 53	8,713 40
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	165,623 97	
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	199,641 59	
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	222,785 88	
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	588,125 33	209,082 04
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	29,482 12	2,801 42
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,467,084 17	
Fire Insurance Company of the County of Philadelphia, Pa.	88,589 40	
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	516,331 51	
German American, New York, N. Y.	1,683,511 07	
Germania, Newark, N. J.	78,655 46	
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,205,268 30	
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	41,112 25	
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	331,786 78	1,114 93
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	486,273 89	
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	574,577 39	63,060 33
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.		377,890 23
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,136,750 52	
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2,304,438 17	
Home, New York, N. Y.	3,162,284 38	
Howard, New York, N. Y.	449,703 50	
Home Mutual San Francisco Cal.	310,909 24	
Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,306,081 06	1,545,067 15
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	140,497 98	143,724 32

Marine Insurance Companies doing business in Michigan during the year 1883.

Total.	Interest and Dividends.		Rents.	Receipts from all Other Sources.	Total Income.
	Interest on Mortgages.	Interest on Bonds, Dividends on Stocks, etc.			
$168,006 79	$34,054 43	$3,953 59	$2,360 48	$1,145 55	$209,520 84
21,330 91	1,940 36	2,004 63	----------	3,948 19	29,224 09
79,223 84	----------	14,011 45	----------	----------	93,235 29
$268,561 54	$35,994 79	$19,969 67	$2,360 48	$5,093 74	$331,980 22
$2,426,852 81	$2,484 38	$421,802 05	$8,397 22	----------	$2,859,536 46
770,760 74	45,041 72	25,125 90	5,862 50	----------	846,790 86
183,679 20	8,730 51	14,609 63	7,044 16	$260 39	214,323 89
283,509 07	38,975 98	20,000 00	12,254 51	----------	354,739 56
185,744 06	----------	20,181 34	2,025 00	----------	207,950 40
453,957 83	----------	61,442 60	----------	1,000 00	516,400 43
40,679 93	360 00	13,169 11	88 00	2,172 86	56,469 90
758,296 36	15,043 14	59,589 17	----------	7,457 97	840,356 64
244,756 80	5,723 20	38,127 92	----------	1,365 40	289,973 32
40,106 95	5,583 69	----------	659 25	5,592 87	51,942 76
57,523 69	----------	4,761 88	9,411 27	----------	71,696 84
1,206,873 12	----------	78,084 88	----------	----------	1,284,958 00
470,905 02	9,115 00	34,897 76	----------	47 32	514,965 10
84,727 29	----------	6,944 53	----------	----------	91,671 82
382,310 95	3,787 52	21,313 74	14,934 82	2,888 21	425,185 24
400,969 17	1,519 75	32,926 92	7,020 00	----------	442,435 84
365,138 35	3,336 96	33,650 64	4,428 87	525 00	407,079 82
111,807 78	4,972 86	18,123 20	573 50	----------	135,477 40
215,386 06	1,364 00	18,744 33	----------	----------	235,494 39
143,211 10	----------	18,163 03	1,539 33	----------	162,913 46
385,740 61	2,251 00	21,865 00	----------	----------	409,856 61
789,642 40	18,168 80	66,729 87	----------	----------	874,541 07
2,601,744 86	21,744 08	154,999 74	49,553 93	----------	2,828,042 61
144,226 71	----------	7,860 69	5,408 88	----------	157,496 28
49,429 49	3,797 60	12,282 22	----------	974 72	66,484 03
236,907 25	3,200 00	12,622 10	8,715 01	----------	261,444 36
171,326 93	6,009 18	6,865 14	562 50	----------	184,763 75
165,623 97	1,116 56	15,635 45	500 04	5 01	182,881 03
199,641 59	7,742 51	8,100 90	6,244 46	----------	221,729 46
222,785 88	45,546 05	28,728 08	7,371 43	3,122 81	307,554 25
797,207 37	7,023 77	30,270 37	13,666 46	----------	848,167 97
32,283 54	819 66	7,600 05	600 00	----------	41,303 25
1,467,084 17	48,794 80	158,865 19	5,264 11	4,737 90	1,684,746 17
88,589 40	6,333 06	16,220 85	1,294 31	496 41	112,934 03
516,331 51	98,895 48	23,169 65	33,360 88	2,617 50	674,375 02
1,683,511 07	----------	----------	----------	153,921 34	1,847,432 41
78,655 46	2,314 27	1,939 15	2,211 50	1,004 03	86,124 41
1,205,268 30	12,995 28	91,278 77	----------	----------	1,309,542 35
41,112 25	----------	5,461 64	----------	----------	49,573 89
332,901 71	28,482 06	18,967 09	18,907 56	----------	399,258 42
486,273 89	17,490 56	35,550 48	225 00	36 80	539,576 73
637,637 71	1,568 28	24,333 54	13,053 19	670 73	677,263 45
377,890 23	----------	26,957 54	----------	----------	404,847 77
1,136,750 52	10,593 40	93,333 70	----------	----------	1,240,677 62
2,304,438 17	65,882 96	121,428 51	29,448 62	----------	2,521,198 26
3,162,284 38	68,651 46	205,789 14	----------	----------	3,436,724 98
449,703 50	931 54	29,934 13	3,400 00	2,507 70	486,476 87
310,909 24	32,612 89	----------	3,317 00	2,446 54	349,285 67
3,851,148 21	99,627 23	277,136 39	----------	52,023 18	4,279,935 01
284,222 30	5,302 50	23,588 64	4,645 02	6,369 32	324,127 78

TABLE IV.—SHOWING SOURCES OF INCOME—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	PREMIUMS.	
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	$120,494 13	
Long Island, Brooklyn N. Y.	199,308 64	
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	210,930 00	$115,914 27
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	728,925 23	60,357 34
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.	143,844 64	
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	211,469 89	
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	101,182 60	12,058 70
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	42,389 26	
Mercantile Marine, Boston, Mass.	125,765 32	60,585 97
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	561,078 17	
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	233,582 24	12,036 05
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	357,316 30	
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	410,667 52	
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	212,108 70	
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	166,792 28	
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	437,792 07	
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	410,374 65	152,900 17
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	363,062 70	
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,290,158 26	
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	424,742 13	26,939 12
North American, Boston, Mass.	75,361 20	
Ohio, Dayton, O.	96,113 35	
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	428,696 87	
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	235,229 99	
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	116,076 49	
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	814,573 86	
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	143,984 24	
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	2,550,565 96	562,010 86
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	1,896,573 14	
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	170,593 98	
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	528,576 39	465,735 05
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	326,623 79	
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	75,834 02	
Security, New Haven, Conn.	183,229 50	101,481 11
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	312,542 93	351,399 17
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	1,517,004 84	
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	794,703 83	
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	319,921 97	
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	108,601 06	
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	489,867 64	37,247 50
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	97,621 53	55,213 92
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	52,156 05	
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	84,073 20	17,696 72
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	408,475 87	3,904 59
Union, Pittsburgh, Pa.	15,349 17	
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	390,043 21	333,908 35
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	308,799 19	104,760 03
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.	27,990 31	
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	73,379 74	10,012 94
United Firemen's, Phila., Pa.	116,065 52	
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	330,803 33	174,631 44
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	625,976 94	
Williamsburgh City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	653,394 94	
Total	$48,804,906 10	$7,213,441 86

TABLE IV.—SHOWING SOURCES OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Total.	Interest and Dividends.		Rents.	Receipts from all other Sources.	Total Income.
	Interest on Mortgages.	Interest on Bonds, Dividends on Stocks, etc.			
$120,494 13	$3,662 91	$13,916 94	$4,559 50	----------	$142,033 48
199,308 64	7,774 25	13,130 53	----------	----------	220,213 42
326,844 27	----------	36,827 91	298 67	$5,235 17	369,206 02
789,282 57	2,416 19	36,684 00	4,949 77	----------	833,332 53
143,644 64	3,109 84	17,568 38	2,668 85	281 00	167,272 71
211,469 89	10,770 66	8,151 66	----------	----------	230,392 21
113,241 30	3,828 80	13,304 58	----------	----------	130,374 68
42,369 23	2,916 47	5,431 02	----------	----------	50,716 75
186,351 29	2,000 00	30,193 44	----------	----------	218,544 73
561,078 17	26,465 46	25,356 39	5,774 09	----------	618,674 11
245,618 29	312 50	18,919 09	----------	----------	264,849 88
357,316 30	20,824 00	15,596 71	1,549 93	3,737 00	399,023 94
410,667 52	28,065 93	65,942 71	3,836 80	1,842 50	510,355 46
212,108 70	13,700 37	----------	219 72	1,900 00	227,928 79
166,792 28	17,197 62	10,152 00	1,537 40	----------	195,679 30
437,792 07	----------	45,544 40	----------	----------	483,336 47
563,274 82	20,495 06	17,721 25	2,879 57	12,472 19	616,842 91
363,062 70	2,640 00	37,474 93	----------	----------	403,177 63
1,280,158 26	6,318 57	69,939 53	----------	----------	1,356,416 36
451,681 25	10,492 47	36,248 47	----------	2,092 78	500,514 97
75,361 20	3,854 90	12,073 00	585 68	----------	91,874 78
96,113 35	5,699 23	7,537 91	1,231 60	----------	110,582 09
428,696 87	12,509 61	57,228 89	1,080 50	----------	499,515 87
235,229 99	3,637 00	16,441 13	2,912 52	----------	258,220 64
116,076 49	7,856 60	4,765 59	3,234 35	1,935 20	133,868 23
814,573 86	10,378 22	98,631 68	250 00	566 14	924,399 90
143,984 10	825 00	14,376 40	----------	----------	159,185 64
3,112,576 82	17,718 62	104,924 06	10,098 78	----------	3,245,318 28
1,896,573 14	8,204 90	205,818 44	3,003 84	----------	2,113,600 32
170,593 98	----------	16,768 10	----------	286 38	187,648 46
994,311 44	----------	36,938 74	----------	----------	1,031,250 18
326,623 79	15,873 51	5,483 55	----------	1,728 46	349,709 31
75,854 02	7,693 34	12,817 06	2,857 17	----------	99,221 59
284,710 61	3,052 90	14,177 43	----------	668 12	302,609 06
664,442 10	----------	36,760 72	----------	782 05	701,984 87
1,517,004 84	17,078 90	89,007 19	4,151 50	----------	1,627,242 43
94,703 83	1,249 25	12,520 57	1,184 50	1,600 00	111,258 15
319,921 97	7,153 49	18,929 54	1,163 00	----------	347,168 00
108,601 06	2,675 00	12,158 18	----------	----------	123,434 24
507,142 14	9,500 37	55,552 00	7,366 91	----------	579,561 42
152,835 45	3,262 05	10,550 26	4,931 65	3,611 13	175,190 54
52,156 05	9,532 79	6,866 00	----------	----------	68,554 84
101,769 92	3,279 91	4,452 14	1,644 50	----------	111,146 47
412,380 46	----------	38,927 75	6,000 00	----------	457,308 21
15,349 17	4,017 71	1,908 82	1,108 34	539 58	22,923 62
653,951 56	2,160 00	24,744 80	14,709 00	----------	695,565 36
413,559 22	19,598 50	19,306 65	8,980 00	----------	461,444 37
27,990 31	2,790 46	2,696 68	----------	----------	33,477 45
83,392 68	11,772 86	10,668 06	----------	776 72	106,610 34
116,065 52	11,514 65	16,979 84	6,345 64	908 50	151,813 65
505,434 77	4,590 00	45,306 98	----------	----------	555,331 75
625,976 94	7,810 48	21,257 42	3,088 76	----------	658,133 60
653,394 94	7,540 61	27,887 43	12,110 06	----------	700,933 04
$56,021,347 96	$1,169,155 67	$4,051,739 22	$408,300 93	$293,156 93	$61,940,700 71

TABLE IV.—SHOWING SOURCES OF INCOME—*Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	PREMIUMS.	
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.
FOREIGN COMPANIES.—UNITED STATES BRANCHES.		
British America Assurance Co., Toronto	$527,710 35	$15,231 44
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.	536,805 17	----------
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,618,485 29	2,461 55
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng.	727,754 29	----------
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., London, Eng.	651,916 18	----------
Hamburg Bremen, Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	761,686 72	----------
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.	1,119,347 99	----------
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.	1,091,455 63	----------
Lion Fire, London, Eng.	388,214 46	----------
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	3,403,019 13	----------
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.	790,897 09	----------
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, Eng.	1,149,070 32	----------
London and Provincial, London, Eng.	428,267 80	----------
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng.	1,687,610 91	----------
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	660,424 52	----------
North German, Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	299,855 21	----------
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.	715,560 51	----------
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,200,431 34	----------
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	1,225,701 34	----------
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	2,470,065 98	----------
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh	377,619 95	----------
Sun Fire Office Co., London, Eng.	1,078,609 93	----------
Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	----------	319,702 78
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	250,173 20	----------
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	----------	260,818 70
Western Assurance Co., Toronto	818,785 11	26,251 16
Totals—Foreign Companies	$23,979,468 42	$624,465 63
Companies of other States	48,804,906 10	7,213,441 86
Michigan Companies	260,797 86	7,763 68
Aggregates	$73,045,172 38	$7,845,671 17

TABLE IV.—SHOWING SOURCES OF INCOME—*Concluded.*

Total.	INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS.		Rents.	Receipts from all other Sources.	Total Income.
	Interest on Mortgages.	Interest on Bonds, Dividends on Stocks, etc.			
$542,941 79		$47,573 69			$590,515 48
536,805 17	$17,197 02				554,002 19
1,620,946 84		60,913 87	$4,073 84		1,685,934 55
727,754 29		23,143 86			750,898 15
651,916 18		16,141 73			668,057 91
761,686 72	1,150 00	35,483 07			798,319 79
1,119,347 99		28,294 71	22,600 00		1,170,242 70
1,091,455 63		59,860 57			1,151,316 20
388,214 46	3,028 34	21,869 04			413,111 84
3,403,019 13	60,863 64	91,610 60	50,347 61		3,605,840 98
790,897 09		52,275 00			843,172 09
1,149,070 32		38,056 87			1,187,127 19
428,267 80		9,342 05			437,609 85
1,687,610 91		107,050 13			1,794,661 04
660,424 52		37,945 30			698,369 82
299,855 21	11,030 62				310,885 83
715,560 51		34,211 64			749,772 15
1,200,431 34		42,423 75			1,242,855 09
1,225,701 34		44,335 77	24,536 80		1,294,573 91
2,470,065 98		107,743 90	31,521 49		2,609,331 37
377,619 93	14,600 06	23,844 96			416,064 97
1,078,609 93	8,468 88	27,741 78		*$100,000 00	1,214,820 59
319,702 78		16,439 00			336,141 78
250,173 20		14,735 28			264,908 48
260,818 70		12,000 00			272,818 70
845,036 27		33,431 50			878,467 77
$24,603,934 05	$116,338 56	$986,468 07	$133,079 74	$100,000 00	$25,939,820 42
56,021,347 96	1,169,155 67	4,051,739 22	408,300 93	293,156 93	61,943,700 71
268,561 54	35,994 79	19,969 77	2,360 48	5,093 74	331,890 22
$80,893,843 55	$1,321,489 02	$5,058,177 16	$543,741 15	$398,249 67	$88,215,501 35

*Remittance from home office.

TABLE V.—*Showing the Nature of the Expenditures of the Stock Fire, Fire and* *day of Decem-*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Dividends.	Fire.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.		
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$30,000 00	$68,253 57
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Company, Grand Rapids	----------	8,012 97
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	----------	28,909 05
Totals	$30,000 00	$105,175 59
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$720,000 00	$1,218,363 55
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	30,000 00	295,414 36
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	17,950 50	103,803 64
American, Newark, N. J.	70,013 30	131,489 19
American, Boston, Mass.	29,895 00	42,891 05
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	72,343 25	287,699 18
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	20,000 00	12,911 10
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	40,040 00	464,612 44
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	56,822 20	81,562 27
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	3,000 00	25,051 58
* Atlantic Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	12,118 00	30,237 25
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.	100,000 00	----------
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	38,268 60	199,004 50
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	10,000 00	30,674 35
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	30,000 00	175,036 30
Cooper, Dayton, O.	10,000 00	73,818 03
California, San Francisco, Cal.	72,000 00	107,936 63
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	40,433 30	218,603 76
Citizens', Pittsburg, Pa.	16,000 00	47,579 19
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	25,000 00	115,454 68
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	16,000 00	83,432 44
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	16,949 25	257,045 71
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	100,000 00	476,631 57
Continental, New York, N. Y.	159,931 36	1,170,269 95
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	12,304 00	15,083 94
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	9,209 30	150,327 58
Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	14,000 70	81,923 50
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	24,000 00	94,438 66
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	19,431 20	127,515 61
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	60,136 13	103,648 43
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	90,000 00	301,894 93
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	7,500 00	31,960 20
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	200,000 00	1,104,708 50
Fire Insurance Company of the County of Philadelphia, Phila., Pa.	19,895 00	40,068 13
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	80,321 00	323,849 91
German American, New York, N. Y.	130,000 00	855,446 89
Germania, Newark, N. J.	----------	51,344 38
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	624,522 60
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	8,000 00	16,662 30
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	72,000 00	128,301 17
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	20,000 00	258,654 09
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	60,000 00	277,929 76
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.	46,434 52	----------
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	646,077 39
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	250,000 00	1,377,716 55
Home, New York, N. Y.	300,000 00	1,769,156 41
Howard, New York, N. Y.	13,981 50	334,029 03
* Home Mutual, San Francisco, Cal.	36,000 00	112,811 76
Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	600,000 00	1,325,653 41
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	19,960 00	79,440 19

* Admitted to the State since January 1, 1884.

Marine, and Marine Insurance Companies doing business in Michigan on the 31st ber, 1883.

Losses Paid.		Commissions and Brokerage.	Office Salaries.	Taxes.	Other Expenses.	Total Expenditures.
Marine and Inland.	Total.					
$8,277 06	$76,531 43	$22,913 51	$15,750 98	$8,008 63	$12,383 38	$165,587 93
----------	8,012 97	2,753 91	7,389 16	----------	2,299 21	20,455 25
305 52	29,214 57	12,008 43	8,821 13	3,529 03	9,808 14	63,381 30
$8,583 38	$113,758 97	$37,675 85	$31,961 27	$11,537 66	$24,490 73	$249,424 48
$76,314 31	$1,294,677 86	$394,934 07	$148,269 88	$46,553 71	$122,939 02	$2,727,374 54
----------	295,414 36	159,702 38	84,101 91	12,559 77	59,273 16	641,051 58
----------	103,803 64	36,379 20	17,379 02	7,754 31	18,101 53	201,368 20
----------	131,489 19	43,597 59	32,988 38	9,996 61	24,904 22	312,989 29
100,153 90	143,044 95	23,172 00	16,557 80	5,700 71	7,395 30	225,765 76
----------	287,699 18	62,744 04	39,993 55	8,837 80	48,505 50	520,123 32
----------	12,911 10	6,501 95	12,600 00	1,280 78	7,938 63	61,322 46
----------	464,612 44	156,062 31	92,311 96	22,880 48	2,708 77	778,615 96
----------	81,562 27	38,861 81	32,324 01	6,476 00	21,116 31	237,162 60
----------	25,051 58	8,237 56	4,798 91	1,690 54	4,856 83	47,635 42
203 28	30,440 53	10,381 40	9,885 22	1,270 83	4,351 22	68,447 20
1,053,554 24	1,053,554 24	100,660 60	35,038 15	25,711 68	84,574 80	1,399,539 47
148,552 02	347,556 52	69,488 25	28,410 00	7,917 47	32,199 19	523,840 03
37,786 34	68,460 69	18,992 16	3,666 67	1,815 54	2,330 95	105,266 01
----------	175,036 30	75,980 94	19,195 36	9,245 25	26,933 50	336,391 35
----------	73,818 03	30,390 01	12,033 57	3,220 74	17,409 72	146,872 07
27,233 53	135,170 16	49,565 07	33,641 47	9,159 12	46,146 83	345,682 65
----------	218,603 76	60,439 87	51,323 65	6,561 39	35,695 58	413,057 55
1,154 41	48,733 60	23,109 44	6,320 14	3,265 89	12,921 54	110,350 61
----------	115,454 68	40,392 69	18,207 00	3,884 54	29,375 84	232,314 75
----------	83,432 44	25,811 33	10,594 92	5,729 30	7,346 41	148,914 40
10,873 13	267,918 84	88,111 90	21,539 24	6,643 26	26,370 24	427,532 73
----------	476,631 57	123,239 97	47,802 64	17,113 63	53,922 00	818,709 81
304,532 77	1,474,802 72	479,233 37	254,886 22	63,638 84	181,263 22	2,613,755 73
----------	15,063 94	8,078 62	9,176 46	5,128 12	3,714 45	53,485 59
13,279 07	163,606 65	43,596 46	30,500 71	8,083 66	3,220 11	258,216 89
7,113 73	89,037 23	28,220 39	17,578 60	4,459 26	11,340 22	164,636 40
----------	94,438 66	26,742 45	22,232 00	4,023 36	19,432 04	190,868 51
----------	127,515 61	36,056 76	17,852 51	5,286 41	24,756 28	230,898 77
----------	103,648 43	32,854 55	19,012 00	8,072 35	9,640 55	233,364 01
64,997 15	366,892 08	91,636 59	66,199 77	13,918 84	78,616 98	707,264 26
12,420 51	44,280 71	----------	11,786 00	795 65	6,514 88	70,877 24
----------	1,104,708 50	331,610 79	77,029 47	41,017 45	23,780 36	1,778,146 57
----------	40,068 13	17,626 20	6,366 99	3,823 65	6,879 15	94,659 12
----------	323,849 91	75,281 27	49,175 61	35,210 07	76,080 62	639,918 48
----------	855,446 80	251,776 88	138,039 44	43,372 00	154,764 94	1,573,400 15
----------	51,244 38	17,627 79	5,209 84	2,510 80	7,473 62	84,066 43
----------	624,822 60	232,680 05	68,522 41	34,109 62	169,883 26	1,229,517 94
----------	16,662 30	6,660 90	7,035 34	355 42	4,198 60	42,912 56
3,639 63	131,940 80	65,604 23	34,424 00	14,209 95	31,895 00	350,073 98
----------	258,654 09	92,005 37	32,823 14	13,485 57	34,683 04	452,651 21
52,023 84	329,923 50	146,910 72	39,311 67	8,207 18	26,535 53	610,918 70
303,017 29	303,017 29	39,646 95	37,512 44	4,118 55	----------	430,729 75
----------	646,077 39	178,191 97	55,345 55	31,565 96	174,007 83	1,185,188 70
----------	1,377,716 55	343,445 30	126,780 84	35,511 65	200,338 15	2,333,792 49
----------	1,769,156 41	556,200 13	291,346 76	71,159 25	244,176 53	3,232,038 98
----------	334,029 03	48,721 81	40,204 25	13,126 84	33,598 15	483,661 57
----------	112,811 76	76,088 23	36,940 00	4,590 37	36,036 81	302,467 17
1,065,071 10	2,390,724 51	577,707 77	122,310 79	114,843 50	240,339 00	4,045,925 57
133,132 07	212,572 26	50,614 80	13,750 00	6,547 88	23,705 54	327,150 48

TABLE V.—SHOWING THE NATURE OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Dividends,	Fire.
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	$30,000 00	$43,455 25
Long Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.	32,419 72	82,855 34
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	45,920 00	108,548 27
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	20,000 00	422,741 71
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.	12,036 00	79,809 72
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	25,000 00	151,376 79
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	25,000 00	54,125 99
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	6,000 00	18,754 85
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	40,000 00	75,416 54
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	49,333 56	320,037 54
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	6,000 00	107,058 37
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	----------	166,605 77
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	100,000 00	232,410 74
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	20,000 00	114,500 42
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	24,206 60	105,075 05
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	40,000 00	254,245 05
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	45,629 50	331,733 16
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	36,000 00	247,744 33
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	60,230 50	821,433 27
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	60,000 00	203,527 78
*North American, Boston, Mass.	19,825 00	31,519 86
Ohio, Dayton, O.	14,000 00	61,724 07
Orient, Hartford Conn.	80,000 00	249,470 15
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	28,000 00	125,752 56
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	15,622 00	65,710 26
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	40,000 00	619,950 35
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	20,000 00	57,483 52
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	100,000 00	1,210,866 35
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	280,000 00	1,214,389 12
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	10,000 00	127,691 50
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	31,805 55	319,323 26
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	16,000 00	162,326 74
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	20,000 00	21,914 14
Security, New Haven, Conn.	12,000 00	112,351 07
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	----------	238,507 05
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	100,000 00	932,101 57
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	14,000 00	75,554 97
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	----------	203,907 74
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	----------	54,963 63
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	50,000 00	303,183 91
*Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	----------	45,680 76
Teutonia, Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	20,000 00	13,995 80
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	12,000 00	62,578 50
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	50,000 00	209,475 29
Union, Pittsburg, Pa.	2,881 50	12,803 13
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	39,993 20	262,889 40
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	80,760 00	125,337 88
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.	6,000 00	11,609 60
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	25,618 75	35,547 94
*United Firemen's, Pittsburg, Pa.	18,000 00	62,977 33
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	20,000 00	140,527 45
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	30,000 00	334,562 97
Williamsburgh City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	49,770 00	299,148 46
Total	$4,907,080 69	$27,771,493 80

* Admitted to the State since January 1, 1884.

TABLE V.—SHOWING NATURE OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

LOSSES PAID.		Commissions and Brokerage.	Office Salaries.	Taxes.	Other Expenses.	Total Expenditures.
Marine and Inland.	Total.					
----------	$43,455 25	$22,746 04	$17,722 00	$3,359 29	$7,895 58	$125,178 16
----------	82,855 34	46,200 40	13,852 11	4,124 86	22,668 59	202,121 02
$62,628 47	171,176 74	42,219 71	32,068 63	7,944 60	18,301 32	317,631 00
85,127 35	507,869 06	118,943 05	36,040 65	16,392 89	90,758 07	790,003 72
----------	79,809 72	28,515 53	18,836 10	5,754 25	10,492 76	155,504 36
----------	151,376 79	42,264 09	24,760 02	4,991 84	23,622 46	272,015 20
19,408 25	73,534 24	16,233 42	13,299 53	3,703 12	7,274 01	139,044 32
----------	18,754 85	5,977 62	11,372 50	1,890 98	4,323 30	48,319 15
41,572 17	116,988 71	31,528 53	14,075 00	6,771 49	11,776 52	221,140 25
----------	320,037 54	115,499 35	28,815 50	20,143 46	45,748 41	579,577 82
8,601 20	175,659 57	46,748 61	26,659 45	7,416 72	47 19	262,531 54
----------	186,605 77	79,700 63	25,910 99	11,257 28	24,893 00	308,367 67
----------	232,410 74	63,604 71	32,053 38	12,229 79	23,909 99	464,208 61
----------	114,500 42	45,733 47	23,093 84	2,195 25	19,067 01	224,589 99
----------	105,075 05	34,436 36	9,943 82	8,508 96	16,187 04	198,357 83
----------	254,945 05	85,099 06	16,731 16	14,099 91	24,889 57	435,064 75
111,112 35	442,845 51	84,723 76	32,089 59	17,151 77	30,944 81	653,384 94
----------	247,744 33	68,012 39	32,725 00	6,116 96	20,568 58	411,167 26
----------	821,433 27	192,917 83	75,379 37	26,780 12	120,038 73	1,296,729 82
30,701 76	284,229 54	73,841 39	38,991 93	11,173 78	40,585 02	458,821 66
----------	31,519 86	9,629 35	12,067 08	3,749 88	6,237 48	83,028 65
----------	61,724 07	22,270 87	9,877 32	5,748 60	10,324 47	123,945 33
----------	249,470 15	69,219 42	32,316 31	11,190 83	40,648 85	482,845 56
----------	125,752 56	49,488 42	23,407 81	8,362 93	13,770 49	248,732 21
----------	65,710 26	24,669 85	6,209 00	2,425 44	10,625 51	125,272 06
----------	619,950 35	176,539 09	25,447 16	21,297 37	54,936 90	938,170 87
----------	57,483 52	30,594 96	10,287 78	2,224 55	14,070 95	134,661 76
427,888 71	1,638,755 06	649,219 25	208,416 92	51,274 87	256,136 59	2,903,802 69
----------	1,214,389 12	310,065 81	90,188 44	58,883 25	152,099 66	2,105,626 28
----------	127,691 50	31,645 57	11,600 00	2,699 98	14,369 59	198,006 64
399,275 64	718,598 90	161,341 41	27,258 95	17,609 67	82,256 56	1,038,871 04
----------	162,326 74	78,042 11	11,897 18	9,923 39	18,536 64	296,725 96
----------	21,914 14	12,929 15	14,583 31	5,518 28	7,655 95	82,500 83
94,495 81	206,836 88	46,784 10	20,217 07	2,722 90	----------	288,560 95
278,551 27	517,056 32	95,331 52	64,242 83	12,158 45	23,196 37	711,987 49
----------	932,101 57	247,369 89	54,812 31	42,168 42	137,498 65	1,513,950 84
----------	75,554 97	13,677 64	12,594 99	3,161 31	10,257 27	129,246 18
----------	203,907 74	55,616 01	29,658 22	11,001 67	32,664 87	332,848 51
272 85	55,236 48	22,247 28	18,341 66	2,632 61	12,906 55	111,364 58
26,701 50	329,885 41	73,074 68	29,231 21	8,998 39	26,721 74	517,911 43
25,613 66	71,294 42	18,087 36	20,926 86	2,532 82	13,509 09	126,350 55
----------	13,995 80	6,477 20	8,000 00	4,490 45	5,780 32	58,743 77
29,032 99	91,611 49	22,997 35	3,120 00	1,563 94	4,168 59	135,461 37
8,184 33	217,659 62	71,002 08	27,865 64	14,266 45	11,972 37	392,766 16
----------	12,803 12	1,538 77	3,696 00	940 69	2,125 10	23,985 18
352,790 47	615,679 87	128,050 55	31,616 00	17,386 78	47,574 79	890,301 19
47,634 09	172,971 97	53,265 97	53,378 29	10,849 41	38,888 07	419,113 71
----------	11,609 60	2,134 52	4,848 31	1,151 32	1,766 55	27,510 30
10,702 34	46,250 28	12,510 78	11,091 67	3,037 53	11,206 88	109,715 34
----------	62,977 33	27,106 25	8,673 45	2,648 66	15,315 45	134,721 14
179,453 24	319,980 69	86,519 58	18,552 22	11,996 63	25,242 64	482,291 76
----------	334,562 97	113,843 83	27,737 21	17,503 61	84,111 37	607,758 89
----------	299,148 46	155,872 83	52,713 14	16,883 09	60,253 18	634,640 79
$5,661,904 50	$33,433,398 30	$9,658,816 53	$3,938,209 77	$1,401,872 10	$4,346,353 02	$58,680,739 41

TABLE V.—SHOWING THE NATURE OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Dividends.	Fire.
FOREIGN COMPANIES.—UNITED STATES BRANCHES.		
British American Assurance Co., Toronto		$370,133 59
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.		358,638 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.		974,834 33
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng.		504,987 88
Guardian Fire & Life Assurance Co., London, Eng.		308,567 02
Hamburg Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Ger.		514,226 34
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.		679,782 88
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.		766,483 41
Lion Fire, London, Eng.		334,677 97
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.		2,029,516 18
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.		616,967 56
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, Eng.		780,140 46
London & Provincial, London, Eng.		319,856 05
North British & Mercantile, London, Eng.		1,194,284 65
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.		451,308 75
North German Fire, Hamburg, Ger.		206,544 84
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.		410,017 98
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.		712,418 75
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.		921,147 38
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.		1,452,895 93
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh		281,717 25
Sun Fire Office, London, Eng.		690,994 52
Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.		
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger.		146,950 35
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.		
Western Assurance Co., Toronto		633,264 08
Totals—Foreign Companies		$15,490,364 17
Michigan Companies	$30,000 00	105,175 59
Other State Companies	4,907,080 69	27,771,493 80
Aggregates	$4,937,080 69	$43,367,033 56

TABLE V.—SHOWING THE NATURE OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

LOSSES PAID.		Commissions and Brokerage.	Office Salaries.	Taxes.	Other Expenses.	Total Expenditures.
Marine and Inland.	Total.					
$15,392 49	$385,526 06	$108,283 20	$24,576 45	$9,389 03	$65,995 13	$593,769 89
----------	358 638 00	150,234 39	31,172 42	19,305 60	4,001 28	563,251 69
5,215 16	960,049 49	265,735 00	105,061 69	36,173 43	114,100 48	1,501,130 06
----------	504,987 88	120,954 20	60,646 33	18,339 34	55,670 96	760,598 71
----------	308,587 02	118,400 91	57,910 19	15,445 71	38,196 80	538,540 63
----------	514,226 34	149,330 70	40,089 65	15,306 81	35,089 33	753,992 83
----------	679,768 88	175,748 15	104,981 01	35,691 16	11,109 51	1,007,248 71
----------	766,483 41	167,448 32	153,288 17	28,152 38	----------	1,115,372 28
----------	234,677 97	57,995 28	40,422 24	10,114 16	22,402 89	365,612 54
----------	2,029,516 18	585,078 29	167,322 36	57,000 61	184,359 29	3,023,276 73
----------	616,967 58	148,009 63	36,284 27	29,109 97	58,281 29	888,652 74
----------	780,140 46	212,981 45	55,220 82	26,511 64	68,545 80	1,143,380 17
----------	319,858 06	53,197 56	27,235 00	13,417 06	49,007 08	462,714 75
----------	1,194,284 65	244,323 76	119,794 68	46,157 79	125,965 66	1,730,546 54
----------	451,308 75	100,884 19	54,266 58	19,014 84	59,750 13	685,224 44
----------	206,544 84	59,499 81	16,066 46	7,253 74	18,071 78	307,417 63
----------	410,017 98	119,217 61	60,145 90	12,665 70	54,008 39	656,055 58
----------	712,418 75	179,431 58	59,066 36	31,688 48	96,520 44	1,079,125 61
----------	921,147 38	168,360 44	75,654 80	36,388 54	77,388 14	1,278,889 30
----------	1,452,895 93	475,171 24	133,937 57	55,794 73	118,488 02	2,236,287 49
----------	281,717 25	55,563 00	21,242 49	10,783 49	21,448 07	390,753 30
----------	620,994 52	211,120 93	73,040 81	25,256 25	102,691 78	1,033,104 28
273,568 20	273,568 20	56,910 58	12,694 71	5,628 66	7,851 33	356,653 48
----------	146,950 35	52,768 49	12,488 58	4,924 68	19,158 45	236,295 50
102,431 93	102,431 93	28,743 29	2,500 00	5,064 80	2,596 07	141,336 09
43,179 26	678,443 34	168,691 45	*----------	22,808 85	80,131 21	950,074 85
$441,787 04	$15,983,151 21	$4,234,044 44	$1,545,009 44	$597,296 44	$1,490,794 31	$23,799,295 84
8,663 28	113,758 97	37,675 85	31,961 27	11,537 66	24,490 73	249,424 48
5,661,904 50	23,483,398 30	9,653,816 53	3,938,209 79	1,401,872 10	4,346,353 02	58,680,730 41
$6,113,274 92	$49,479,308 48	$13,925,536 82	$5,515,180 08	$2,010,706 20	$5,861,638 06	$82,729,450 73

* Included in "other expenses."

TABLE VI.—*Risks and Premiums—Comparative Exhibit of Amount of Assets to Amount business of 1883, with average premium rate charged in Michigan*

NAME AND LOCATION.	ENTIRE BUSINESS. Risks in Force December 31, 1883.	Admitted Assets December 30, 1883.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.		
*Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$16,457,181 00	$720,257 37
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Company, Grand Rapids	1,252,463 00	109,793 75
*Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	7,865,548 00	287,607 97
Totals—Michigan Companies	$25,575,192 00	$1,117,659 09
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
*Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	$291,563,899 00	$9,077,943 80
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	221,576,438 00	1,568,101 54
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	14,778,073 00	583,003 64
American, Newark, N. J.	38,825,525 66	1,663,840 36
American, Boston, Mass.	12,936,190 00	561,690 63
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	39,044,329 00	1,189,521 36
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	10,055,408 00	44,755 94
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	72,914,151 00	1,804,519 21
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	55,841,380 00	1,170,232 86
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	5,618,540 00	146,304 36
Atlantic Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	5,292,497 23	252,896 78
†Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.	12,321,068 00	461,379 78
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	35,590,400 00	426,002 82
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	5,740,678 12	252,643 67
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	47,523,849 00	1,027,900 32
California, San Francisco, Cal.	25,371,025 00	418,368 63
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	67,760,499 26	941,563 95
Citizens', Pittsburg, Pa.	11,084,055 00	607,260 58
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	29,098,091 00	508,180 80
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	16,367,325 00	439,415 96
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	43,221,213 82	501,787 47
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	79,997,797 00	1,717,729 20
*Continental, New York, N. Y.	414,098,266 00	4,842,942 01
Cooper, Dayton, O.	17,284,573 89	307,282 18
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	19,687,051 34	391,243 00
Eliot, Boston, Mass.		
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	20,477,943 47	500,041 74
Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	17,297,230 00	358,522 48
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	29,758,417 00	407,796 43
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	21,735,222 00	423,428 63
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	31,652,478 00	1,383,228 48
Firemen's Fire, Boston, Mass.		
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	59,332,775 82	1,423,025 76
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	8,736,946 00	191,269 49
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	169,331,796 00	4,057,676 11
Fire Insurance Co. of the County of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	7,960,597 00	641,027 24
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	138,766,903 00	3,118,715 45
German American, New York, N. Y.	259,133,020 00	3,960,968 31
Germania, Newark, N. J.	7,000,417 96	245,739 69
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	150,193,690 66	2,533,229 32
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	4,760,031 48	181,923 70
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	49,741,997 00	1,259,967 47
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	90,243,773 00	1,523,611 71
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	154,538,663 00	1,009,505 70
†Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.	7,104,363 00	966,452 43
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	140,379,836 97	2,658,210 17
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	271,949,638 00	4,308,239 83
Home, New York, N. Y.	418,582,029 00	7,498,644 89
Howard, New York, N. Y.	45,780,364 60	836,751 10
Home Mutual, San Francisco, Cal.	25,180,646 00	709,475 13

* Fire and inland risks written. † Exclusively marine.

at Risk, December 31, 1883; also comparing average premium rate charged on the entire during 1883 by the Stock Insurance Companies doing business herein.

ENTIRE BUSINESS.				MICHIGAN BUSINESS ONLY.		
Per cent of Assets to Amount at Risk.	Entire Risks Written during 1883.	Premiums Charged Thereon.	Premium Rate for Entire Business.	Risks Written in Michigan During 1883.	Premiums Charged Thereon.	Premium Rate in Michigan.
4.37	$18,152,146 00	$196,468 20	1.08	$9,507,344 00	$101,344 37	1.06
8.76	1,421,494 00	22,846 97	1.61	1,421,494 00	22,846 97	1.61
3.65	8,691,378 00	105,086 77	1.20	4,063,112 00	53,887 41	1.32
.....	$28,265,018 00	$324,401 94	1.15	$14,991,950 00	$178,078 75	1.19
3.11	$8,549,814 00	$2,659,500 61	.92	$6,737,084 00	$70,628 06	1.04
.71	90,898,386 00	784,087 54	.86	5,610,843 00	43,458 43	.77
3.94	14,868,263 00	215,844 41	1.45	1,158,588 00	16,190 07	1.39
4.28	37,837,939 00	303,845 18	.80	1,112,031 00	14,279 85	1.28
4.34	13,313,564 00	101,653 44	.7	407,370 00	4,304 18	1.05
3.04	40,833,378 00	580,218 83	1.42	371,223 00	4,648 44	1.25
.44	10,832,940 00	48,648 55	.45	205,345 00	2,248 64	1.09
2.46	73,892,533 00	876,707 68	1.20	2,766,047 00	62,962 20	2.27
2.09	69,887,096 00	301,390 99	.43	264,350 00	2,766 62	1.35
2.60	3,891,239 00	43,715 01	1.12	370,600 00	5,485 43	1.47
4.70	7,603,678 56	70,634 02	.92	.....	.....	.....
3.74	94,880,079 00	1,541,918 79	1.62	71,258 00	1,417 05	1.98
1.19	61,467,506 00	590,397 95	.96	613,610 00	7,840 63	1.27
4.40	13,074,189 36	94,603 42	.72	226,947 02	2,691 62	1.18
2.16	43,557,949 00	456,385 46	1.04	1,831,958 00	22,174 97	1.21
1.64	32,085,927 00	465,737 92	1.45	1,252,480 00	18,509 11	1.47
1.38	67,477,475 50	433,012 28	.64	1,187,045 00	16,961 51	1.42
5.47	14,740,594 00	138,817 54	.94	80,415 00	1,180 13	1.46
1.73	39,463,033 00	265,818 38	.67	951,630 00	11,422 42	1.20
2.68	17,091,073 00	162,064 29	.94	420,118 00	5,794 66	1.37
1.16	44,741,075 43	449,440 72	1.00	723,569 84	10,915 55	1.50
2.14	83,737,730 00	928,220 50	1.10	1,966,400 00	21,874 96	1.08
1.16	604,967,945 00	3,351,604 65	.55	13,708,935 00	135,098 35	.98
1.77	15,221,502 02	188,611 93	1.23	1,676,098 50	20,969 35	1.25
1.98	9,155,490 34	58,837 39	.64	517,825 00	4,351 95	.84
.....	.....	.....	.....	379,076 00	1,887 21	.49
2.44	26,217,865 68	282,394 82	1.07	1,115,335 00	18,017 72	1.61
2.07	20,959,347 00	183,106 23	.87	.....	.....	.....
1.37	30,209,068 00	183,866 76	.61	78,985 00	1,054 77	1.33
1.94	20,906,889 00	254,564 03	1.21	621,648 00	9,488 19	1.52
4.37	31,010,656 00	236,664 35	.76	304,725 00	3,305 78	1.08
.....	.....	.....	.....	313,984 00	1,608 57	.51
2.39	73,974,697 03	1,088,453 62	1.47	3,046,797 34	44,156 79	1.44
2.19	8,717,039 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2.89	144,983,934 00	1,786,160 42	1.23	3,583,724 00	74,442 99	2.07
8.05	10,225,380 00	100,914 08	.98	95,500 00	1,213 45	1.27
2.24	59,778,787 00	638,603 14	1.06	2,729,461 30	36,021 53	1.31
1.53	251,169,002 00	2,065,043 28	.82	3,672,537 00	56,738 14	1.54
3.50	10,042,156 43	105,188 01	1.04	182,015 00	3,209 11	1.76
1.68	143,049,979 71	1,333,859 80	.93	4,060,919 00	82,085 81	2.02
3.40	4,017,041 03	49,005 51	1.21	538,697 50	7,023 06	1.30
2.53	37,473,084 00	376,387 76	1.00	1,402,598 00	15,044 25	1.07
1.64	54,897,709 00	560,997 37	1.02	2,233,679 00	27,985 69	1.25
.65	151,742,330 00	692,144 26	.47	† 120,380 00	2,010 04	1.66
1.38	44,054,243 00	595,607 37	1.21	.....	.....	.....
1.89	195,759,175 59	1,957,725 39	1.00	4,060,919 00	82,085 81	2.02
1.58	215,994,435 00	2,607,999 22	1.20	8,828,832 00	110,770 98	1.25
1.78	313,247,287 00	3,459,544 38	1.10	13,527,619 00	179,839 61	1.33
1.92	56,527,225 00	547,831 15	.98	1,930,323 00	27,008 68	1.39
2.81	23,604,278 00	356,588 47	1.51	.....	.....	.....

† Exclusively marine.

TABLE VI.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	ENTIRE BUSINESS. Risks in Force December 31, 1883.	Admitted Assets December 31, 1883.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
*Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	$265,227,226 00	$9,036,696 33
*Insurance Company of the State of Penna., Philadelphia, Pa.	17,337,283 00	699,489 36
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	12,976,460 00	412,765 85
Lorillard, New York, N. Y.		
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	17,206,642 00	755,183 69
Long Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.	36,779,595 00	512,900 04
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	105,322,749 00	1,089,078 31
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.	26 240,800 00	422,559 71
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	29,007,66[illegible] 00	435,394 94
*Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	10,619,9[illegible] 0	361,586 11
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	6,067,833 3	245,186 18
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	21,295,448 00	706,944 25
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	65,268,296 00	1,196 963 77
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	22,464,382 00	424,322 41
Milwaukee Mechanics', Milwaukee, Wis.	34,197,954 00	924,066 71
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	45,797,328 00	1,774,505 00
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	29,186,489 00	406,088 05
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	25,708,169 00	669,616 39
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	40,454,200 00	965,147 93
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	37,599,190 00	839,440 58
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	55,585,201 00	900,263 87
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	159,625,879 00	1,814,034 97
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	44,688,224 00	1,187,548 16
North American, Boston, Mass.	14,109,174 00	335,606 95
Ohio, Dayton, O.	5,307,107 00	260,370 11
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	43,366,462 00	1,411,894 41
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	36,112,775 00	745,602 09
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	9,859,451 00	313,466 23
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	82,533,446 00	2,332,821 52
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	17,733,743 00	400,120 33
*Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	309,215,503 00	3,499,035 98
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	201,431,946 00	4,325,048 88
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	19,715,386 00	368,288 03
*Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	71,659,037 00	1,035,874 09
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	38,329,343 00	530,023 65
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	12,759,181 00	404,902 63
Security, New Haven, Conn.	17,603,463 00	558,592 47
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	34,724,967 00	1,002,828 20
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	147,504,067 00	2,585,633 82
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	14,039,122 45	385,979 59
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	33,545,836 09	708,817 23
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	15,428,008 00	446,431 89
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	49,390,135 00	1,101,027 87
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	9,562,637 00	396,515 06
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	8,446,063 00	338,633 81
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	7,192,576 00	196,972 20
*Traders', Chicago, Ill.	33,191,219 00	1,165.378 10
*Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	28,569,923 00	1,392,065 60
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	28,441,922 00	1,084,099 95
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.	3,606,553 00	137,762 98
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	15.435,522 00	537,712 67
United Firemen's, Philadelphia, Pa.	11,953,065 00	781,013 51
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	40,395,717 00	1,572,750 34
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	93,700,283 00	947,751 73
Williamsburgh City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	97,456,620 00	1,097,658 65
Totals—Companies of other States	$6,302,428,227 65	$128,494,652 79

*Fire and inland risks written.

TABLE VI.—Risks and Premiums—*Continued.*

Entire Business.				Michigan Business Only.		
Per cent of Assets to Amount at Risk.	Entire Risks Written During 1883.	Premiums Charged thereon.	Premium Rate for Entire Business.	Risks Written in Michigan During 1883.	Premiums Charged thereon.	Premium Rate in Michigan.
3.40	$228,467,316 00	$3,443,116 40	1.06	$8,625,772 00	$101,352 05	1.52
4.61	16,808,713 00	161,477 26	.96	1,666,328 00	7,739 87	.46
3.18	17,946,269 00	120,438 79	.61	279,300 00	5,439 53	1 94
				718,605 00	8,194 44	1.14
4.38	32,346,991 00	388,986 60	1.22	934,263 00	13,446 98	1.43
1.39	40,961,447 00	225,324 99	.55	155,075 00	1,831 76	1.18
1.08	111,260,408 00	989,108 39	.88	1,322,801 00	18,972 02	1.43
1.63	27,732,797 00	164,190 00	.59	208,745 00	2,405 45	1.18
1.50	33,640,166 00	270,208 95	.80	369,573 00	4,415 38	1.19
3.40	12,154,481 00	129,077 77	1.06	1,365,870 00	15,522 69	1.13
4.02	6,906,489 15	45,709 16	.66	265,755 00	2,772 29	1.04
3.31	18,871,060 00	225,927 75	1.19	821,821 00	11,208 33	1.36
1.63	64,821,128 90	647,463 46	.99	1,320,692 50	12,878 74	.97
1.88	24,476,539 00	281,850 68	1.15	1,110,810 00	17,933 47	1.61
3.01	26,379,699 00	379,543 16	1.43	358,705 00	4,658 43	1.29
3.87	40,270,215 00	451,023 74	1.12	1,451,389 00	20,591 01	1.41
1.39	32,849,494 00	258,261 61	.78	634,961 00	7,965 48	1.25
2.60	22,347,247 00	186,690 79	.83	357,765 00	4,441 62	1.24
2 38	39,774,387 00	517,934 05	1.30	1,284,275 00	15,166 06	1.18
2.23	76,924,334 00	909,295 80	1.18	1,257,977 76	23,306 56	1.85
1.61	56,209,639 00	380,887 57	.67	701,020 00	5,108 99	.72
1.13	158,448,325 00	1,595,521 97	1.00	3,069,675 02	53,158 42	1.73
2 65	52,828,898 00	508,431 13	.94	2,782,514 00	29,740 82	1.06
2.37	12,906,777 00	82,248 57	.63			
4.90	8,415,291 00	114,592 07	1.36	464,116 00	8,926 96	1.92
3.25	40,497,328 00	517,771 44	1.27	2,098,254 00	27,842 67	1.32
2.06	35,490,950 00	262,779 87	.74	701,020 00	5,108 99	.73
3.17	11,274,876 00	140,183 77	1.24	515,160 00	8,789 27	1.70
2.81	73,859,254 00	943,996 45	1.27	1,651,232 00	30,458 96	1.84
2.25	19,485,266 00	167,556 67	.85	157,787 00	2,232 25	1.41
1.13	399,639,527 00	3,666,893 69	.91	5,146,268 00	79,170 41	1.53
2.14	179,644,231 00	2,030,162 19	1.13	5,218,753 00	67,329 22	1.29
1.86	17,361,693 00	194,292 14	1.11	186,837 00	2,298 27	1.23
1.44	144,032,729 00	1,370,024 51	.95	1,044,149 00	13,509 14	1.29
1.38	38,792,831 00	412,926 43	1.06	1,587,214 00	20,145 16	1.20
3.17	13,568,671 00	82,631 36	.60	259,901 66	2,830 32	1.08
3.17	39,885,047 00	334,749 10	.83	281,671 00	4,682 17	1.66
2.88	61,381,039 00	759,597 71	1.23	886,624 00	15,833 48	1.79
1.75	130,650,000 00	1,762,590 12	1.34	2,638,073 00	40,597 99	1.54
2.75	17,494,918 33	107,968 24	.61	308,765 00	2,920 11	.94
2.11	42,337,682 68	402,378 23	.95	961,412 00	23,179 26	2.41
2.49	18,326,765 00	132,228 67	.72	417,050 00	4,173 93	1.00
2.24	48,713,234 00	615,688 78	1.26	1,038,448 00	23,439 69	2.25
4.14	12,158,712 00	231,608 39	1 90			
4.00	4,920,336 00	58,491 87	1.18	334,351 00	4,134 55	1.23
2.73	10,007,482 00	111,245 44	1.11	853,517 00	10,483 15	1.22
3.51	43,773,319 00	535,840 16	1 22	1,994,557 42	39,467 85	1.97
4.87	100,352,839 00	1,035,830 60	1.03	2,937,863 00	35,499 64	1.20
3.81	42,392,995 00	487,752 29	1.15	1,328,482 67	19,805 16	1.48
3.75	3,804,271 00	31,756 97	.83	236,555 00	3,274 34	1.33
3.48	16,281,063 00	88,949 79	.54	228,130 55	2,014 10	.88
6.53	13,482,965 00	131,288 29	.97			
3.89	56,615,431 00	642,115 48	1.13	774,614 00	12,259 72	1.59
1.01	76,626,011 00	700,627 49	.91	2,226,300 00	28,707 33	1.28
1.12	102,619,117 00	743,438 99	.72	1,595,744 00	15,887 27	.99
2.03	$6,439,214,641 33	$63,700,862 81	.98	$164,055,981 08	$2,234,297 47	1.36

TABLE VI.—Risks and Premiums—*Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Business in United States.	
	Risks in force December 31, 1883.	Admitted Assets December 31, 1883.
Companies of Foreign Countries.		
British America Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	$45,076,739 00	$600,915 63
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.	47,008,034 34	622,485 28
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	255,693,680 00	2,057,386 04
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng.	65,243,430 35	737,434 45
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., London, Eng.	86,634,381 03	1,039,687 57
Hamburg Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	67,568,527 00	764,205 94
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.	97,476,043 08	1,037,023 29
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.	121,961,668 00	1,107,922 62
Lion Fire, London, Eng.	37,434,803 00	603,204 95
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	543,821,510 00	5,516,959 71
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.	117,393,229 00	1,147,127 87
London and Lancashire, Fire, Liverpool, Eng.	139,864,156 00	1,163,546 88
London and Provincial, London, Eng.	39,216,833 00	510,648 57
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng.	251,390,268 00	2,970,108 06
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	67,165,493 80	1,005,693 96
North German Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	26,177,881 00	441,537 79
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.	87,741,651 00	917,071 61
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	167,073,015 00	1,269,311 50
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	157,713,164 60	1,411,602 86
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	386,443,981 00	3,952,679 80
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh	49,913,848 00	751,817 75
Sun Fire Office, London, Eng.	160,663,750 00	1,287,321 18
† Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	3,553,614 00	444,856 03
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburgh, Ger.	22,311,840 00	369,484 28
† Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	2,164,425 00	419,069 48
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Can.	36,625,020 00	706,717 62
Totals—Foreign Companies	$3,113,148,990 60	$32,755,818 72
Michigan Companies	25,575,192 00	1,117,659 09
Companies of other States	6,302,428,227 65	128,494,652 79
Aggregates	*$9,441,152,410 25	$162,368,130 50

* Fire and inland marine risks written.
† Marine and inland exclusively.

TABLE VI.—Risks and Premiums—*Concluded.*

Business in United States.				Michigan Business Only.		
Per cent of admitted Assets to Amount at Risk.	Entire Risks Written during 1883.	Premiums Charged Thereon.	Premium rate for entire business.	Risks Written in Michigan during 1883.	Premiums Charged Thereon.	Premium Rate in Michig'n.
1.33	$47,848,636 00	$653,468 93	1.36	$2,839,876 00	$39,750 08	1.39
1.32	61,057,693 87	760,802 15	1.24	962,442 00	23,225 87	2.41
.80	175,482,325 28	2,109,853 46	1.20	2,688,069 75	38,544 97	1.43
1.13	79,309,884 40	944,559 94	1.19	1,265,212 50	22,198 57	1.75
1.20	94,720,449 21	832,700 29	.86	1,105,344 00	16,226 91	1.46
1.13	79,955,996 00	886,396 30	1.10	1,650,544 50	30,115 89	1.82
1.06	108,908,520 98	1,311,553 82	1.20	2,111,694 50	47,560 31	2.25
.90	127,955,734 00	1,307,235 61	1.02	1,945,904 00	35,062 82	1.80
1.61	56,323,406 00	660,566 26	1.17	705,480 00	10,597 79	1.50
1.01	528,439,136 00	4,360,753 77	.82	4,670,254 00	76,429 38	1.63
.97	110,194,468 00	1,027,313 29	.93	1,564,150 33	20,346 58	1.30
.83	152,718,852 00	1,377,298 31	.90	882,537 02	15,597 19	1.76
1.30	48,739,837 00	567,317 89	1.16	887,246 00	15,031 40	1.69
1.18	260,018,551 00	2,055,812 28	.79	3,513,999 00	61,310 71	1.74
1.49	75,964,396 53	811,404 96	1.06	1,487,213 00	27,294 97	1.83
1.68	30,046,952 00	388,554 05	1.29	773,937 00	18,047 39	2.33
1.04	98,095,723 00	890,479 02	.90	1,324,981 00	24,463 17	1.84
.75	175,297,980 00	1,518,527 40	.86	1,658,523 83	25,640 24	1.54
.89	158,041,861 00	1,639,830 34	1.03	2,376,946 00	33,876 71	1.42
1.02	369,691,200 48	3,072,447 96	.82	2,068,799 82	27,834 47	1.33
1.50	67,076,898 00	724,491 52	1.08	825,580 00	13,269 28	1.60
.80	130,411,670 00	1,304,525 79	1.00	14,694,694 91	147,372 79	1.00
12.51	66,086,898 00	413,690 00	.62	2,090,458 00	20,268 36	.96
1.65	23,605,879 00	285,744 55	1.21	587,962 00	9,323 70	1.58
19.36	36,236,227 00	373,393 83	1.03	630,960 00	1,237 18	.19
1.06	83,473,749 00	1,098,230 94	1.31	1,186,727 89	22,827 73	1.92
1.05	$3,245,702,921 75	$31,377,491 57	.96	$56,519,557 02	$823,394 46	1.45
4.37	28,255,018 00	324,401 94	1.14	14,991,950 00	178,078 75	1.19
2.03	6,439,214,641 33	63,700,862 81	.98	164,055,981 08	2,234,397 47	1.36
*1.70	$9,713,172,581 08	$95,402,756 32	.98	$235,567,488 10	$3,235,870 68	1.37

*The figures on page xi of this report were taken from this table before the companies admitted since January 1, were included, or the footings fully revised.

TABLE VII.—SHOWING TOTAL CASH

The Cash Premiums Received, Amount Paid for Losses

NAME AND LOCATION.	Total Income.	Total Expenditures.	Ratio of Expenditures to Income.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.			
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$209,520 84	$165,587 93	79.03
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Co., Grand Rapids	29,224 09	20,455 25	69.99
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	93,235 29	63,381 30	67.87
Totals Michigan Companies	$331,980 22	$249,424 48	75.13
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.			
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	$2,859,536 46	$2,727,374 54	95.37
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	846,790 86	641,051 58	75.70
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	214,323 89	201,368 20	94.00
American, Newark, N. J.	354,739 56	312,989 29	88.20
American, Boston, Mass.	207,950 40	225,765 76	108.56
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	516,400 43	520,123 32	100.72
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	56,469 90	61,329 46	108.59
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	840,356 64	778,615 96	92.65
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	289,973 32	237,162 60	81.09
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	51,942 76	47,635 42	91.70
Atlantic Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	71,698 84	68,447 20	95.46
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.	1,284,958 00	1,399,539 47	108.92
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	514,965 10	523,840 03	101.72
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	91,671 82	105,266 01	114.83
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	425,185 24	336,391 35	79.11
California, San Francisco, Cal.	442,435 84	345,682 65	78.06
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	407,079 82	413,057 55	104.68
Citizens', Pittsburgh, Pa.	135,477 40	110,350 61	81.45
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	235,494 39	232,314 75	98.65
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	162,913 46	148,914 40	91.40
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	409,856 61	427,532 73	104.28
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	874,541 07	818,709 81	93.61
Continental, New York, N. Y.	2,828,042 61	2,613,755 78	92.06
Cooper, Dayton, O.	157,496 28	146,872 07	93.25
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	66,484 03	53,485 59	80.48
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	261,444 36	258,216 89	98.00
Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	184,763 75	164,636 40	89.11
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	182,881 03	190,868 51	104.36
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	221,729 46	230,898 77	104.13
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	307,554 25	233,364 01	75.87
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	848,167 97	707,264 26	83.38
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	41,303 25	70,877 24	171.35
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,684,746 17	1,778,146 57	105.54
Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Phila., Phila., Pa.	112,934 03	94,659 12	83.81
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	674,375 02	639,918 48	94.89
German American, New York, N. Y.	1,837,432 41	1,573,400 15	85.63
Germania, Newark, N. J.	86,124 41	84,066 43	99.93
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,309,542 35	1,229,517 94	93.88
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	49,573 89	42,912 56	86.56
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	399,258 42	350,073 96	87.66
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	539,576 73	452,651 21	83.89
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	677,263 45	610,918 70	90.20
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.	404,847 77	430,729 75	106.38
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,240,677 62	1,185,188 70	95.52
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2,521,198 26	2,333,792 49	92.56
Home, New York, N. Y.	3,436,724 98	3,232,038 98	94.04
Howard, New York, N. Y.	486,476 87	483,661 58	99.42
Home Mutual, San Francisco, Cal.	349,285 67	302,467 17	86.57
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,279,935 01	4,045,925 57	96 89
Ins. Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.	324,127 78	327,150 48	100.93

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES.

Expenses and Dividends, and Various Ratios of the Same.

Cash Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Losses Paid to Premiums Received.	Expenses Paid.	Ratio of Expenses to Premiums.	Excess of Income.	Excess of Expenditures.	Dividends Paid.
$168,006 79	$76,531 43	45.55	$59,056 50	35.15	$43,932 91	.....	$30,000 00
21,330 91	8,012 97	37.56	12,442 28	58.33	8,768 84	.....	None.
79,223 84	29,214 57	36.62	34,166 73	43.12	29,853 99	.....	None.
$268,561 54	$113,758 97	39.70	$105,665 51	39.34	$82,555 74	.....	$30,000 00
$2,426,852 81	$1,294,677 86	53.34	$712,696 68	29.36	$132,161 92	.....	$720,000 00
770,760 74	295,414 38	38.62	315,637 22	40.95	205,739 28	.....	30,000 00
183,679 20	103,803 64	51.05	79,614 06	43.34	12,955 69	.....	17,950 50
263,509 07	131,489 19	46.37	111,486 80	39.52	41,750 27	.....	70,013 30
185,744 06	143,044 95	77.09	52,826 81	23.05	.....	$17,815 36	29,895 00
453,957 83	287,699 18	63.37	160,080 89	35.60	.....	3,722 89	72,343 25
40,679 93	12,911 10	31.73	28,321 36	69.60	.....	4,852 56	20,090 00
758,266 36	464,612 44	61.27	273,963 52	36.	61,740 68	.....	40,040 00
244,756 80	81,562 27	33.33	98,778 13	44.80	52,810 72	.....	56,822 20
40,106 95	25,061 58	62.46	19,583 84	48.82	4,307 34	.....	3,000 00
57,523 69	30,440 53	52.92	25,888 67	45.01	3,249 64	.....	12,118 00
1,206,873 12	1,053,554 24	87.21	245,985 23	20.	.....	114,581 47	100,000 00
470,905 02	347,556 52	74.72	142,851 51	30.33	.....	8,874 98	33,432 00
84,727 29	68,460 69	80 80	26,805 32	31.63	.....	13,594 19	10,000 00
382,310 95	175,086 30	45.78	131,355 05	34.35	88,793 89	.....	30,000 00
144,226 71	73,818 03	51.18	63,054 04	43.72	10,624 21	.....	10,000 00
400,969 17	135,170 16	33.71	138,512 49	34 54	96,753 19	.....	72,000 00
365,138 35	218,603 76	59.88	154,020 49	42 19	.....	5,977 73	40,433 30
215,386 06	115,454 68	53.60	91,860 07	42 64	8,179 64	.....	25,000 00
143,211 10	83,432 44	58.25	49,481 96	34.55	13,999 06	.....	16,000 00
385,740 61	267,918 84	69.45	142,664 84	36.73	.....	17,676 12	16,949 25
789,642 40	476,631 57	60.48	242,078 24	30 65	55,831 26	.....	100,000 00
2,601,744 86	1,474,802 72	56 68	979,021 65	37.62	214,236 88	.....	159,931 36
111,807 78	48,733 60	43.58	45,617 01	40.79	25,126 79	.....	16,000 00
49,429 49	15,083 94	30.51	26,097 65	52.79	12,998 44	.....	12,304 00
236,907 25	163,606 65	69.05	85,400 94	36.05	3,227 47	.....	9,209 30
171,326 23	89,037 23	51 98	61,598 47	35.95	20,127 35	.....	14,000 70
165,623 97	94,488 66	57.03	72,429 85	43.72	.....	7,987 48	24,000 00
199,641 59	127,515 61	113.96	83,951 96	42.05	.....	9,169 31	19,431 20
222,785 88	103,648 43	46.52	69,694 45	31.28	74,190 24	.....	60,021 18
797,207 37	366,892 08	46.02	250,372 18	31.40	140,903 71	.....	90,000 00
32,283 54	44,280 71	137.44	19,090 53	59.15	.....	29,573 99	7,500 00
1,467,084 17	1,104,708 50	75.45	473,438 07	32 33	.....	93,400 40	200,000 00
88,589 40	40,088 13	45.22	34,695 99	39.16	18,274 91	.....	19,895 00
516,331 51	323,849 91	62.72	235,747 57	45.65	34,456 54	.....	80,321 00
1,683,511 07	855,446 89	51.81	587,953 26	34.92	264,032 26	.....	130,000 00
78,655 46	51,244 38	65.15	32,822 05	41.73	2,057 98	.....	None.
1,205,268 30	624,322 60	51.79	506,195 34	41.81	80,024 41	.....	100,000 00
44,112 25	16,662 30	37.99	18,250 26	41.37	6,661 33	.....	8,000 00
332,901 71	131,940 80	39.57	146,133 18	43.89	49,184 44	.....	72,000 00
486,273 89	258,654 09	53.19	173,997 12	36.78	86,925 52	.....	20,000 00
637,637 71	329,953 60	51 74	220,965 10	34.65	66,344 75	.....	60,000 00
377,890 23	303,017 29	80.18	81,277 94	21.54	.....	25,881 98	46,434 52
1,136,750 52	646,077 39	56.73	439,111 31	38.54	55,488 92	.....	100,000 00
2,304,438 17	1,377,716 55	59.78	706,075 94	30.63	187,405 77	.....	250,000 00
3,162,284 38	1,769,156 41	55.94	1,162,882 57	36.77	204,686 00	.....	300,000 00
449,708 50	334,029 03	74 25	135,651 05	30.16	2,815 29	.....	13,981 50
310,909 24	112,811 76	36.22	153,655 41	49.42	46,818 50	.....	36,000 00
3,851,148 21	2,390,724 51	62.23	1,055,201 06	27.39	234,009 44	.....	600,000 00
284,922 30	212,572 26	74.79	94,618 22	44.51	.....	3,922 70	19,960 00

TABLE VII.—SHOWING TOTAL CASH INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Total Income.	Total Expenditures.	Ratio of Expenditures to Income.
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	$142,033 48	$125,178 16	88.13
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	369,206 02	317,631 00	86.30
Long Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.	220,213 42	202,121 02	91.27
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	833,332 53	790,003 72	94.80
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.	167,272 71	155,504 36	92.96
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	230,392 21	272,015 20	118.06
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	130,374 68	139,044 32	106.64
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	50,716 75	48,319 15	95.27
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	218,544 73	221,140 25	101 14
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	618,674 11	579,577 79	93.67
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	264,849 88	262,531 54	99.12
Milwaukee Mechanics', Milwaukee, Wis.	399,023 94	308,367 67	77 28
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	510,355 46	464,208 61	90.95
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	227,928 79	224,589 99	98.57
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	195,679 30	198,357 83	101.37
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	483,336 47	435,064 75	90.01
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	616,842 91	653,334 94	105.92
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	403,177 63	411,167 26	101.23
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,356,416 36	1,296,729 82	95.60
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	500,514 97	458,821 66	91.66
North American, Boston, Mass.	91,874 78	83,028 65	90.37
Ohio, Dayton, O.	110,582 09	123,945 33	112.08
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	499,515 87	482,845 56	96.66
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	258,220 64	248,732 21	96.34
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	133,868 23	125,272 06	93.58
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	924,399 90	938,170 87	101.48
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	159,185 64	134,661 76	84.59
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,245,318 28	2,908,802 69	89.47
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	2,113,600 32	2,105,626 28	99.62
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	187,648 46	198,006 64	105.52
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	1,031,250 18	1,033,871 04	100.74
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	349,709 31	296,795 96	84.83
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	99,221 59	82,500 83	83.14
Security, New Haven, Conn.	302,609 06	288,560 95	95.35
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	701,984 87	711,987 49	101.42
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	1,627,242 43	1,513,950 84	93.03
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	111,258 15	129,546 18	116.16
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	347,168 00	333,848 51	96.17
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	123,434 24	111,364 58	90.22
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	579,561 42	517,911 43	89.34
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	175,190 54	126,350 55	72.12
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	68,554 84	58,743 77	85.68
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	111,146 47	135,461 37	121.88
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	457,308 21	392,766 16	85.88
Union, Pittsburgh, Pa.	22,923 62	23,985 18	104.63
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	695,565 34	880,301 19	126.55
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	461,444 37	419,113 71	90.82
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.	33,477 45	27,510 30	82.14
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	106,610 34	109,715 34	102.72
United Firemen's, Philadelphia, Pa.	151,813 65	134,721 14	88.74
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	555,331 75	482,291 76	86.86
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	658,124 60	607,758 89	92.34
Williamsburgh City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	700,933 04	634,640 70	90.68
Totals Companies of other States	$61,943,491 67	$58,515,993 98	94.46

TABLE VII.—SHOWING TOTAL CASH INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

Cash Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Losses Paid to Premiums Received.	Expenses Paid.	Ratio of Expenses to Premiums.	Excess of Income.	Excess of Expenditures.	Dividends Paid.
$120,494 13	$43,455 25	36.06	$51,722 91	42.92	$16,855 32	.....	$30,000 00
326,844 27	171,176 74	52 40	100,534 26	32.90	51,575 02	.....	45,920 00
199,306 64	82,855 34	41.57	86,845 96	43.57	18,092 40	.....	32,419 72
789,233 57	507,869 06	64.34	262,134 66	33.08	43,228 81	.....	20,000 00
143,644 64	79,809 72	55.55	63,658 64	45.31	11,768 35	.....	12,036 00
211,469 89	151,376 79	71.48	95,638 41	45.22	.....	$41,622 99	25,000 00
113,241 30	73,534 24	64.94	40,510 08	35.77	.....	8,669 64	25,000 00
42,369 26	18,754 85	44.26	23,564 30	55.61	2,397 60	.....	6,000 00
186,351 29	116,988 71	62.77	64,151 54	34.42	.....	2,595 52	40,000 00
561,078 17	320,037 54	57.03	210,206 69	37.50	39,096 52	.....	49,333 56
245,618 29	175,659 57	71 11	80,871 97	32.88	2,318 34	.....	6,000 00
357,316 90	166,605 77	46 62	141,761 90	83.50	90,656 27	.....	.....
410,667 52	232,410 74	56.59	131,797 87	32.09	46,146 85	.....	100,000 00
212,108 70	114,500 42	53.51	90,089 57	42.46	3,338 80	.....	20,000 00
166,792 28	105,075 05	62.99	69,076 18	41.35	.....	2,678 53	24,206 60
437,792 07	254,245 05	58.07	140,819 70	31.93	48,271 72	.....	40,000 00
563,274 82	442,845 51	78.44	164,909 93	29.98	.....	36,542 03	45,629 50
363,062 70	247,744 33	68.20	127,422 93	35.09	.....	7,989 63	36,000 00
1,220,156 26	821,433 27	64.16	415,066 05	31.64	59,686 54	.....	60,230 50
451,681 25	234,229 54	51.83	164,592 12	36.43	41,693 31	.....	60,000 00
75,361 20	31,519 86	41.82	31,683 79	42.04	8,846 13	.....	19,825 00
96,113 35	61,724 07	66.30	48,221 26	50.17	.....	13,363 24	14,000 00
428,696 87	249,470 15	58.19	153,375 41	42 07	16,670 31	.....	80,000 00
235,229 99	125,752 56	53.41	94,979 65	40.37	9,488 43	.....	28,000 00
116,076 49	65,710 26	56.60	43,939 80	37.85	8,596 17	.....	15,622 00
814,573 86	619,950 85	76.10	278,220 52	34.15	.....	13,770 97	40,000 00
143,984 24	57,483 52	39.92	57,178 24	39.71	24,523 88	.....	20,000 00
3,112,576 82	1,638,755 06	52.64	1,265,047 63	40.64	341,515 59	.....	100,000 00
1,886,573 14	1,214,389 12	64.03	611,237 16	32.22	7,974 04	.....	280,000 00
170,593 98	127,691 50	74.26	60,315 14	35.35	.....	10,358 18	10,000 00
994,311 44	718,598 90	72.27	288,466 59	29.01	.....	7,620 86	31,805 55
326,623 79	162,326 74	49.69	118,399 22	36.24	52,963 35	.....	16,000 00
75,954 02	21,914 14	28.62	40,486 69	53.37	16,720 76	.....	20,000 00
284,710 61	206,836 83	72.64	69,724 07	24.48	14,048 11	.....	12,000 00
664,442 10	517,058 32	77.81	194,929 17	29.33	.....	10,002 62	.....
1,517,004 84	932,101 56	60.78	481,849 27	31.10	113,291 59	.....	100,000 00
94,703 83	75,554 97	79.78	39,691 21	41.91	.....	17,988 03	14,000 00
319,921 97	203,907 74	63.73	128,940 77	40.34	14,319 49	.....	.....
108,601 06	55,236 48	50.86	56,128 10	51.68	12,069 66	.....	.....
507,142 14	329,885 41	65.04	138,028 02	27.21	61,649 99	.....	50,000 00
152,835 45	71,294 42	46.64	55,056 13	36.02	48,839 99	.....	.....
52,156 05	13,995 80	26.83	24,747 97	47.45	9,811 07	.....	20,000 00
101,769 92	91,611 49	90 01	31,849 88	31.27	.....	24,314 90	12,000 00
412,380 46	217,659 62	52.78	125,106 54	30 33	64,542 05	.....	50,000 00
15,349 17	12,803 12	83.41	8,300 56	54.07	.....	1,061 56	2,881 50
653,951 54	615,679 87	94.15	224,628 12	34.34	.....	184,735 85	39,993 20
413,559 22	172,971 97	41 82	156,381 74	37.81	42,330 66	.....	89,760 00
27,990 31	11,609 60	41 47	9,900 70	35.37	5,967 15	.....	6,000 00
83,392 68	46,260 28	55.46	37,846 31	45.38	.....	3,105 00	25,618 75
116,065 52	62,977 33	54.26	53,743 81	46.30	17,092 51	.....	18,000 00
505,434 77	319,980 69	63.38	142,311 07	28.11	73,089 99	.....	20,000 00
625,976 94	364,562 97	57.90	243,195 92	38.85	50,365 71	.....	30,000 00
653,394 94	299,148 46	44.25	285,722 24	43.72	66,292 34	.....	49,770 00
$56,021,347 92	$33,344,361 07	59.52	$19,283,504 52	34.42	$4,170,048 35	$742,550 66	$5,988,128 39

TABLE VII.—SHOWING TOTAL CASH INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Total Income.	Total Expenditures.	Ratio of Expenditures to Income.
FOREIGN COMPANIES—U. S. BRANCHES.			
British America Assurance Co., Toronto	$590,515 48	$593,769 89	100.55
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.	554,002 19	563,251 69	101.68
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,685,984 55	1,501,120 08	89.45
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng.	750,898 15	760,598 71	101.29
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., London, Eng.	668,057 91	538,540 63	80.61
Hamburg Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	796,319 79	753,992 83	94.44
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.	1,170,242 70	1,007,248 71	86.07
Lancashire, Manchester Eng.	1,151,316 20	1,115,372 28	96.88
Lion Fire, London, Eng.	413,111 84	365,612 54	88.50
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	3,605,840 98	3,023,376 73	83.84
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.	843,172 09	888,652 74	105.39
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, Eng.	1,187,197 19	1,143,380 17	96.31
London and Provincial, London, Eng.	437,609 85	463,714 75	105.73
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng.	1,794,661 04	1,730,546 54	96.31
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	698,369 83	685,224 44	98.11
North German Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	310,885 83	307,417 63	98.88
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.	749,772 15	656,055 58	87.49
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	1,242,855 09	1,079,125 61	86.82
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	1,294,573 91	1,278,889 30	98.80
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	2,609,331 37	2,236,287 49	85.66
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh	416,064 97	390,753 30	93.91
Sun Fire Office Co., London, Eng.	1,214,820 59	1,033,104 28	85.04
Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	336,141 78	356,653 49	106.10
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	264,908 48	236,295 50	89.19
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	272,818 70	141,336 09	51.80
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Can.	878,467 77	950,074 85	108.15
Totals—Foreign Companies	$25,939,820 42	$23,799,295 85	91.75
Totals—Companies of other States	61,943,491 67	56,515,993 98	94.46
Totals—Michigan Companies	331,980 22	249,424 48	75.13
Aggregate	$88,215,292 31	$82,564,714 31	93.46

TABLE VII.- SHOWING TOTAL CASH INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

Cash Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Losses Paid to Premiums Received.	Expenses Paid.	Ratio of Expenses to Premiums.	Excess of Income.	Excess of Expenditures.	Dividends Paid.
$542,941 79	$385,520 08	71.06	$208,243 81	38.37	----------	$3,254 41	----------
536,805 17	358,638 00	66.80	204,613 69	38.80	----------	9,249 50	----------
1,620,946 84	980,049 49	60.46	521,070 59	33.14	$184,814 47	----------	----------
727,754 29	504,967 88	69.38	255,610 83	33.73	----------	9,700 56	----------
651,916 18	308,587 02	47.33	229,963 61	35.19	129,517 28	----------	----------
761,686 72	514,226 34	67.51	239,766 49	32.79	44,326 96	----------	----------
1,119,347 99	679,768 88	60.72	327,479 83	29.25	162,993 99	----------	----------
1,091,455 63	766,483 41	70.22	348,888 87	31.96	35,943 92	----------	----------
388,314 46	234,677 97	60.45	130,934 56	33.72	47,499 30	----------	----------
3,403,019 13	2,029,516 18	59.63	993,760 55	29.20	582,564 25	----------	----------
790,897 09	616,967 58	78.00	271,685 16	21.70	----------	45,480 65	----------
1,149,070 32	780,140 46	67.80	363,239 71	31.61	43,747 02	----------	----------
428,267 80	319,858 05	74.68	142,856 70	33.12	----------	25,104 90	----------
1,687,610 91	1,194,284 65	70.76	536,261 89	31.77	64,114 50	----------	----------
660,424 52	451,308 75	68.33	233,915 69	35.41	13,145 38	----------	----------
299,855 21	206,544 84	68.88	100,872 79	33.64	3,468 20	----------	----------
715,560 51	410,017 98	57.30	246,037 60	34.36	93,716 57	----------	----------
1,200,431 34	712,418 75	59.34	366,706 86	30.54	163,729 48	----------	----------
1,325,701 34	921,147 38	75.15	357,741 92	29.18	15,684 61	----------	----------
2,470,065 98	1,452,895 93	58.82	783,391 56	31.71	373,043 88	----------	----------
377,619 95	281,717 25	74.59	109,036 05	28.87	25,311 67	----------	----------
1,078,609 93	620,994 52	57.55	412,109 76	38.20	181,716 31	----------	----------
319,702 78	273,568 20	85.56	83,085 28	25.98	----------	20,511 71	----------
250,173 20	146,950 35	58.73	89,345 15	35.66	28,612 98	----------	----------
260,818 70	102,431 93	39.27	38,904 16	14.91	131,482 61	----------	----------
845,036 27	678,443 34	80.28	271,631 51	32.14	----------	71,607 06	----------
$24,603,934 05	$15,932,151 21	64.75	$7,867,144 64	31.97	$2,325,433 38	$184,908 81	----------
56,021,347 26	33,344,361 07	59.52	19,283,504 52	34.42	4,170,048 35	742,560 66	$5,888,128 39
268,561 54	113,758 97	39.70	105,665 51	39.34	82,555 74	----------	30,000 00
$80,893,843 55	$48,290,271 25	56.46	$27,256,314 67	33.71	$6,578,037 47	$927,469 47	$5,918,128 39

TABLE VIII.—*Summary of the Standing of Stock Fire and Fire Marine Insurance*

NAME AND LOCATION.	LIABILITIES.			
	Paid Capital.	Re Insurance Reserve.	Unpaid Losses.	Other Liabilities.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.				
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$200,000 00	$103,138 74	$21,687 52	$1,000 00
Grand Rapids Fire Ins. Co., Grand Rapids	100,000 00	11,111 21		141 82
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	200,000 00	47,140 98	5,325 00	
Totals	$500,000 00	$161,390 93	$27,012 52	$1,141 82
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.				
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	$4,000,000 00	$1,698,080 48	$176,586 43	$68,916 20
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	500,000 00	1,021,823 99	38,043 89	25,000 00
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	300,000 00	106,842 33	18,809 03	1,563 29
American, Newark, N. J.	600,000 00	178,450 88	31,893 00	20,090 48
American, Boston, Mass.	300,000 00	120,347 00	14,147 55	3,635 86
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	600,000 00	308,497 48	47,040 20	11,901 47
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	19,851 75	20 00	1,377 50
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	400,000 00	756,051 77	93,184 57	1,733 91
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	400,000 00	133,055 20	13,455 12	13,245 35
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	100,000 00	31,901 99	4,675 00	1,783 38
Atlantic Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	200,000 00	28,971 46	12,041 08	6,012 44
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.	1,000,000 00	681,836 73	314,028 12	
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	567,200 00	230,529 57	73,400 00	5,454 69
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	200,000 00	31,821 01	2,551 00	
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	200,000 00	250,126 26	25,202 90	8,200 21
California, San Francisco, Cal.	600,000 00	232,055 36	26,155 41	3,162 57
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	300,000 00	227,397 54	74,685 49	9,564 70
Citizens', Pittsburgh, Pa.	500,000 00	70,227 77	11,873 93	1,000 00
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	250,000 00	94,360 05	10,052 84	35,273 64
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	200,000 00	81,149 77	15,809 00	1,447 35
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	202,893 59	38,760 58	18,462 82
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,000,000 00	485,074 32	70,237 00	
Continental, New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	1,801,503 57	343,131 04	87,193 00
Cooper, Dayton, O.	100,000 00	98,197 55	10,284 93	957 28
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	300,000 00	74,720 74		2,413 65
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	300,000 00	123,695 46	23,077 00	1,829 40
Exchange, New York, N. Y.	200,010 00	63,132 56	21,650 00	529 00
Farragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	95,013 94	25,192 69	4,402 49
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	250,000 00	135,487 55	16,804 90	2,895 26
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	500,000 00	133,835 55	13,729 31	3,671 34
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	750,000 00	444,906 76	74,798 36	8,789 78
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	150,000 00	21,118 74	5,490 00	1,706 91
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	500,000 00	2,893,057 37	199,812 99	
Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Phila., Pa.	400,000 00	128,817 25	13,694 35	3,331 29
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	400,000 00	448,913 02	56,859 69	1,463,350 66
German American, New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	1,186,120 25	159,899 37	34,988 43
Germania, Newark, N. J.	200,000 00	33,034 92	7,743 25	3,775 17
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	773,848 17	107,858 50	1,125 00
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	100,000 00	30,065 29	8,596 62	1,233 89
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	300,000 00	359,561 36	18,550 07	16,604 69
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	200,000 00	418,587 05	37,790 28	4,686 36
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	441,298 60	106,063 11	16,300 00
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.	662,080 00	74,743 68	114,151 69	117,077 77
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	757,220 26	123,731 78	
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,250,000 00	1,661,661 84	259,982 07	36,000 00
Home, New York, N. Y.	3,000,000 00	2,497,634 00	320,377 04	7,500 00
Howard, New York, N. Y.	500,000 00	218,164 78	68,877 72	30,570 10
Home, San Francisco, Cal.	300,000 00	200,059 75	5,638 40	1,740 98
Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa.	3,000,000 00	2,415,636 75	450,073 00	19,988 23
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn., Phila, Pa.	200,000 00	206,607 62	75,401 00	2,073 22

Companies of this and Other States doing business in the State of Michigan Dec. 31, 1883.

Total Liabilities including Capital.	Admitted Assets.	Surplus as Regards Policy-holders.	Surplus over or impairment (-) of Capital.	Assets not Admitted.	Liabilities on Special Deposits.	Special Deposits.
$425,826 26	$720,257 37	$294,431 11	$294,431 11			
111,253 03	109,793 75	98,540 72	-1,459 28			
252,465 98	287,607 97	235,141 99	35,141 99			
$789,545 27	$1,117,659 09	$628,113 82	$329,573 10			
			1,459 28			
$5,883,634 16	$9,077,943 80	$7,194,309 64	$3,194,309 64		$49,948 95	$114,700 00
1,474,867 88	1,588,101 54	613,233 66	113,233 66		110,000 00	125,000 00
427,234 56	583,003 64	455,769 08	155,769 08			
830,434 36	1,663,840 08	1,433,405 72	833,405 72			
438,120 41	561,690 63	423,570 22	123,570 22			
967,439 15	1,189,521 36	822,982 21	222,082 21			
231,249 25	276,433 93	255,184 68	55,184 68			
1,352,970 25	1,804,519 21	951,548 96	551,548 96			
559,755 67	1,170,232 86	1,010,477 19	610,477 19			
138,360 37	146,304 36	107,943 99	7,943 99			
247,024 98	252,896 78	205,871 80	5,871 80			
1,986,864 85	2,237,259 32	1,241,394 47	241,394 47			
866,584 17	974,911 35	665,527 18	108,327 18			
234,372 01	252,643 67	218,271 66	18,271 66			
483,529 87	1,027,900 32	744,370 95	544,370 95			
855,973 34	924,184 02	668,210 68	68,210 68		5,400 00	50,000 00
611,647 73	941,583 95	629,936 22	329,936 22			100,000 00
583,101 70	607,260 58	524,158 88	24,158 88			
389,686 53	506,160 80	366,474 27	116,474 27			
298,406 12	439,415 96	341,009 84	141,009 84			
460,116 99	501,787 47	241,670 48	41,670 48			
1,512,660 32	1,717,729 20	1,205,068 88	205,068 88		42,651 00	120,000 00
3,231,827 61	4,842,942 01	2,611,114 40	611,114 40			25,000 00
209,439 76	307,282 18	197,842 42	97,842 42	$1,538 46		
377,134 39	391,243 00	314,108 61	14,108 61			
448,601 86	500,041 74	351,439 88	51,439 88			
285,321 56	358,522 48	273,210 92	73,210 92			
324,600 12	407,796 43	283,187 31	83,187 31	4,000 00		
405,187 71	423,428 63	268,240 92	18,240 92			
651,236 20	1,383,228 48	1,231,992 28	731,992 28			
1,256,577 50	1,423,025 76	914,448 26	164,448 26		19,897 40	50,000 00
178,315 65	191,369 49	163,053 84	13,053 84			
3,556,967 24	4,057,676 11	1,000,718 87	500,718 87	162,000 00	35,913 12	60,000 00
545,842 80	641,027 24	495,184 44	95,184 44			
2,371,123 37	3,118,713 45	1,147,590 08	747,590 08			
2,353,511 68	3,980,968 31	2,627,456 63	1,627,456 63		27,446 37	85,000 00
244,553 34	245,739 69	201,186 35	1,186 35	3,129 89		
1,839,918 53	2,583,229 32	1,693,310 79	693,310 79		42,913 14	167,500 00
139,894 90	161,923 70	122,038 90	22,038 90			
694,716 12	1,259,967 74	865,251 35	565,251 35			
661,059 69	1,323,611 71	862,552 02	662,552 02			
763,661 71	1,009,505 70	445,843 99	245,843 99			
968,053 08	986,452 43	680,479 35	18,399 35			
1,838,188 90	2,539,660 17	1,701,471 27	701,471 27		42,763 14	118,550 00
3,207,643 91	4,306,239 82	2,348,595 91	1,098,595 91			235,000 00
5,729,406 10	7,328,644 59	4,599,236 49	1,599,236 49		96,102 94	100,000 00
817,612 60	836,751 10	519,138 50	19,138 50			
486,441 83	709,475 13	523,033 30	223,033 30		20,996 32	50,000 00
5,867,756 57	9,036,696 33	6,168,937 76	3,168,937 76		17,940 11	35,000 00
484,061 84	699,469 36	415,407 52	213,407 52			

TABLE VIII.—SUMMARY OF STANDING OF COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	LIABILITIES.			
	Paid Capital.	Re-insurance Reserve.	Unpaid Losses.	Other Liabilities.
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	$150,000 00	$62,552 81	$8,500 00	$3,016 75
Long Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.	300,000 00	96,311 81	9,357 00	3,605 47
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	300,000 00	163,390 69	27,606 67	12,342 50
Manufacturers' F. and M., Boston, Mass.	500,000 00	444,048 16	80,188 39	46,198 45
Manufacturers and Builders' F., N. Y., N. Y.	200,000 00	73,280 37	12,363 51	2,225 05
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	250,000 00	105,634 12	20,889 45	1,300 00
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	200,000 00	63,242 33	9,075 80	3,169 26
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	22,420 46	1,847 84	1,043 97
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	400,000 00	111,380 57	14,972 50	2,125 00
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	400,000 00	350,860 92	67,560 97	25,685 03
Merchant', Providence, R. I.	200,000 00	138,772 87	29,013 35	1,413 95
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	200,000 00	290,447 63	20,777 00	5,263 68
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,000,000 00	267,890 58	52,528 50	----------
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	107,569 38	25,000 00	----------
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	250,000 00	109,783 27	16,835 15	12,288 20
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester. N. H.	500,000 00	227,985 28	31,000 00	----------
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	500,000 00	228,636 78	58,438 46	19,189 21
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	300,000 00	188,234 57	52,600 00	7,400 00
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	500,000 00	802,656 24	181,024 14	66,144 58
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	600,000 00	297,700 69	46,525 23	5,958 65
North American, Boston, Mass.	200,000 00	59,630 26	6,834 27	3,685 35
Ohio, Dayton, O.	200,000 00	49,350 21	3,640 00	3,263 08
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1,000,000 00	280,458 79	60,950 66	----------
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	140,822 55	25,200 00	3,844 04
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	200,000 00	66,420 97	14,420 48	1,564 45
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	400,000 00	953,919 18	71,117 67	----------
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	77,753 20	9,236 46	6,344 41
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,000,000 00	1,816,871 40	238,812 11	17,192 43
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	2,000,000 00	1,197,467 47	215,589 71	----------
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	200,000 00	114,751 40	25,563 82	15,532 53
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	400,000 00	524,071 91	125,340 20	472 35
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	200,000 00	208,389 32	27,835 00	3,480 00
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	39,538 63	2,100 82	----------
Security, New Haven Conn.	200,000 00	102,427 70	22,208 59	3,261 30
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	600,000 00	320,981 50	69,619 00	12,000 00
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	1,000,000 00	1,001,650 16	152,888 17	30,150 00
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	200,000 00	50,387 70	11,807 83	2,784 06
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	500,000 00	143,024 50	45,107 40	14,013 30
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	350,000 00	58,797 17	10,195 43	2,815 00
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	500,000 00	316,438 44	43,722 52	2,346 96
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	300,000 00	94,604 00	2,500 00	3,045 94
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, O.	100,000 00	48,646 30	----------	1,364 13
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O.	100,000 00	47,822 84	8,511 65	671 23
Traders', Chicago, Ill.	500,000 00	217,462 40	44,102 31	41,999 01
Union, Pittsburg, Pa.	100,000 00	13,453 24	1,940 40	965 14
Union, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,000,000 00	261,005 47	106,107 08	2,498 27
Union, San Francisco, Cal.	750,000 00	209,955 30	28,731 38	1,258 00
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y.	100,000 00	19,063 28	2,350 00	----------
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	250,000 00	46,957 70	13,490 92	3,708 75
United Firemen's, Philadelphia, Pa.	300,000 00	69,810 16	9,985 51	362,853 61
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	1,000,000 00	276,776 40	113,442 00	21,571 32
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y.	300,000 00	418,116 03	54,014 55	10,520 99
Williamsburgh City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	250,000 00	389,225 56	37,096 76	23,908 71
Total	$53,519,290 00	$38,498,880 35	$6,154,426 96	$2,925,889 18

TABLE VIII.—Summary of Standing of Companies—*Continued.*

Total Liabilities including Capital.	Admitted Assets.	Surplus as Regards Policy-holders.	Surplus over or impairment (-) of Capital.	Assets not Admitted.	Liabilities on Special Deposits.	Special Deposits.
$214,069 56	$412,765 91	$348,696 35	$198,696 35			
409,274 28	512,900 04	403,625 76	103,625 76			
503,339 86	755,183 69	551,843 83	251,843 83			
1,070,385 00	1,089,078 31	518,693 31	18,693 31			
287,868 93	429,559 71	341,690 78	141,690 78			
377,823 57	435,324 94	307,501 37	57,501 37			
275,487 39	361,586 11	286,098 72	86,098 72			
225,312 27	245,186 18	219,873 91	19,873 91			
528,478 07	706,944 25	578,466 18	178,466 18			
832,481 18	1,196,963 77	764,482 59	364,482 59		$11,655 74	$25,000 00
369,200 17	424,322 41	255,122 24	55,122 24			
516,488 31	929,330 46	612,842 15	412,842 15	$105,328 60		
1,320,419 08	1,774,504 65	1,454,085 57	454,085 57			
332,569 38	406,088 05	273,518 67	73,518 67			
388,906 62	669,616 39	530,709 77	280,709 77			
758,985 28	965,147 93	706,162 65	206,162 65			
806,264 45	839,440 58	533,176 13	33,176 13			
548,234 57	900,263 87	652,029 30	352,029 30			
1,543,662 05	1,814,034 97	770,372 92	270,372 92		6,162 91	60,000 00
950,184 57	1,187,548 16	837,363 59	237,363 59			
270,149 88	335,606 95	265,457 07	65,457 07			
256,253 29	260,370 11	204,116 82	4,116 82			
1,341,409 45	1,411,894 41	1,070,484 96	70,484 96			
369,866 59	745,602 09	575,735 50	375,735 50			
282,414 90	313,466 23	231,051 33	31,051 33			
1,425,036 85	2,322,821 52	1,297,784 67	897,784 67			
293,334 07	400,120 33	306,786 26	106,786 26			
2,992,527 60	3,499,035 98	1,506,508 38	506,508 38		80,348 34	260,000 00
3,366,867 43	4,325,048 88	2,958,181 45	958,181 45		46,189 75	110,000 00
353,847 75	368,288 03	214,440 28	14,440 28			
1,038,735 95	1,035,874 09	397,138 14	- 2,861 86		11,148 51	25,000 00
439,704 32	530,023 65	290,319 33	90,319 33			45,000 00
241,639 45	404,902 63	363,263 18	163,263 18			
327,897 59	358,592 47	230,694 88	30,694 88			
1,002,600 50	1,002,828 20	600,227 70	227 70			
2,184,688 33	2,585,633 82	1,400,945 49	400,945 49			
264,979 59	385,994 50	321,014 91	121,014 91			
702,145 20	708,817 23	506,672 03	6,672 03			
421,807 60	446,431 89	374,624 29	24,624 29			
862,507 94	1,101,027 87	738,519 93	238,519 93			
388,477 79	396,515 06	308,037 27	8,037 27		11,672 15	50,000 00
149,910 43	338,633 81	288,723 38	188,723 38	2,968 20		
157,005 71	196,972 20	139,966 49	39,966 49			
803,563 72	1,165,378 10	861,814 38	361,814 38			
116,378 78	127,728 37	111,349 59	11,349 59	1,398 83		
1,369,610 82	1,392,065 60	1,022,454 78	22,454 78			
980,114 68	1,084,099 95	853,985 27	83,985 27		9,830 00	50,000 00
131,413 28	137,762 98	116,349 70	16,349 70			
314,157 37	537,712 67	473,555 30	223,555 30			
742,649 28	731,013 51	338,364 23	38,364 23			
1,411,789 72	1,572,750 34	1,160,960 62	160,960 62			
752,303 88	950,214 46	498,910 58	198,910 58		31,347 60	35,000 00
670,505 57	1,097,658 65	677,153 08	427,153 08		29,725 46	36,000 00
$99,348,433 54	$131,826,653 62	$84,997,510 08	$33,481,081 94 - 2,861 86	$280,363 98	$750,052 95	$2,191,750 00

TABLE VIII.—SUMMARY OF THE STANDING OF COMPANIES—*Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	LIABILITIES.			
	Deposit Capital.	Re-insurance Reserve.	Unpaid Losses.	Other Liabilities.
COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
British America Assurance Co., Toronto	$200,00 00	$305,078 08	$91,844 36	
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng.	200,000 00	285,990 47	74,186 11	$7,357 86
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Lon., Eng.	200,000 00	1,110,723 48	188,910 11	37,540 65
Fire Ins. Association (limited), London, Eng.	200,000 00	433,399 29	98,697 63	15,491 35
Guardian Fire and Life Ass. Co., London Eng.	200,000 00	401,212 31	62,214 56	10,533 70
Hamburg Bremen, Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	200,000 00	441,140 82	49,565 00	
Imperial Fire, London, Eng.	200,000 00	628,433 05	82,775 61	16,376 46
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng.	200,000 00	652,411 83	147,681 33	13,724 91
Lion Fire, London, Eng.	200,000 00	190,212 15	37,800 00	5,902 40
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, Eng.	200,000 00	2,795,359 37	326,905 60	89,230 85
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng.	200,000 00	582,309 51	88,000 00	1,838 37
London & Lancashire, Fire, Liverpool, Eng.	200,000 00	721,869 11	119,074 51	31,833 65
London and Provincial, London, Eng.	200,000 00	228,156 74	60,625 86	1,677 13
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng.	200,000 00	1,220,996 07	164,342 88	
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng.	200,000 00	394,846 13	92,919 58	15,756 05
North German Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	200,000 00	156,658 32	22,392 00	
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng.	200,000 00	420,669 28	72,068 09	1,000 00
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng.	200,000 00	792,055 81	180,268 00	
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.	200,000 00	834,610 58	127,322 62	3,616 70
Royal, Liverpool, Eng.	200,000 00	1,858,610 57	198,721 82	238,670 75
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh	200,000 00	216,049 64	37,444 00	7,600 00
Sun Fire Office Co., London, Eng.	200,000 00	856,483 02	117,156 00	
Thames & Mersey M. (limited), Liverp'l, Eng.	200,000 00	41,291 47	133,550 00	5,168 14
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger.	200,000 00	135,726 48	29,923 65	
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng.	200,000 00	19,460 96	15,889 31	5,667 78
Western Assurance Co., Toronto	200,000 00	458,629 21	88,146 23	20,441 35
Totals—Foreign Companies	$5,200,000 00	$16,182,378 75	$2,708,426 86	$530,128 10
Companies of other States	52,519,290 00	38,498,880 35	6,154,426 96	2,926,889 18
Michigan Companies	600,000 00	161,390 93	27,012 52	1,141 82
Aggregate	$58,319,290 00	$54,842,650 03	$8,889,866 34	$3,457,159 10

TABLE VIII.—SUMMARY OF THE STANDING OF COMPANIES—*Concluded.*

Total Liabilities including Deposit Capital.	Admitted Assets, Excluding Special Deposits.	Surplus as regards Policy-holders.	Surplus over or - Impairment of Deposit Capital.	Assets not Admitted.	Liabilities on Special Deposits.	Special Deposits.
$556,446 18	$600,915 63	$242,469 45	$42,469 45	$6,497 23	$38,476 26	$199,790 00
550,398 89	622,485 28	272,086 39	72,086 39	----------	17,135 55	146,662 00
1,456,053 96	2,057,396 04	801,332 08	601,332 08	----------	81,120 28	270,250 00
708,359 30	737,434 45	229,075 15	29,075 15	----------	39,228 97	249,978 50
632,398 98	1,039,687 57	607,288 59	407,288 59	----------	41,561 59	216,562 50
612,719 82	764,205 94	351,493 12	151,493 12	----------	77,993 00	228,518 75
895,509 54	1,037,023 29	411,520 75	211,520 75	----------	102,082 58	315,881 25
949,618 07	1,107,922 62	358,304 55	158,304 55	----------	64,200 00	347,392 00
383,027 31	603,204 95	420,177 64	220,177 64	----------	50,887 24	200,000 00
3,412,195 82	5,516,959 71	2,304,763 89	2,104,763 89	----------	----------	255,000 00
774,066 37	1,147,125 87	573,059 50	373,059 50	----------	98,081 51	289,662 50
1,072,797 27	1,163,546 88	290,769 61	90,769 61	----------	----------	235,000 00
490,459 73	510,648 57	220,188 84	20,188 84	----------	----------	----------
1,442,920 95	2,970,108 06	1,727,187 11	1,527,187 11	284 45	142,418 00	294,028 75
655,662 82	1,005,693 96	550,031 14	350,031 14	----------	47,858 94	290,733 00
379,045 32	441,537 79	262,492 47	62,492 47	----------	----------	----------
636,004 37	917,071 61	481,067 24	281,067 24	----------	57,733 00	208,000 00
1,094,226 35	1,269,311 50	375,085 15	175,085 15	----------	78,097 46	253,687 50
1,044,873 04	1,411,602 86	566,729 82	366,729 82	----------	120,676 86	317,300 00
2,496,003 14	3,952,679 80	1,657,676 66	1,456,676 66	----------	----------	235,000 00
368,104 58	751,817 75	583,713 17	383,713 17	----------	92,989 06	327,673 00
1,076,316 32	1,287,321 18	411,004 86	211,004 86	----------	97,324 70	188,482 50
378,820 07	444,856 03	266,035 96	66,035 96	----------	1,189 54	175,000 00
353,734 44	369,484 28	215,749 84	15,749 84	----------	11,915 69	124,750 00
241,018 05	419,069 48	378,051 43	178,051 43	----------	----------	----------
679,843 53	706,717 62	227,075 09	27,075 09	----------	87,574 26	227,800 00
$23,272,389 22	$32,855,818 72	$14,783,429 50	$9,583,429 50	$6,781 68	$1,348,544 49	$5,577,127 25
99,348,433 54	131,926,653 62	84,997,510 08	33,481,081 94	280,363 98	750,052 95	2,191,750 00
			- 2,861 86			
789,545 27	1,117,659 09	928,113 82	329,573 10	----------	----------	----------
			- 1,459 28			
$123,410,368 03	$165,900,131 43	$100,709,053 40	$43,394,064 54	$287,145 66	$2,098,597 44	$7,768,877 25
			- 4,321 14			

TABLE IX.—*Showing the Amount at Risk and Premiums Charged by the Companies for which Poli-*

NAME AND LOCATION.	ONE YEAR OR LESS.		
	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.			
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	$9,636,686	$124,966 59	$28,675
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Co., Grand Rapids	892,363	16,863 79	750
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	5,116,478	68,621 17	32,050
Totals Michigan Companies	$15,645,527	$210,451 55	$61,475
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.			
Ætna, Conn.	$138,015,381	$1,556,150 98	$5,423,808
Agricultural, N. Y.	15,835,813	111,924 94	----------
Amazon, O.	9,758,590	147,294 67	3,353,549
American, N. J.	24,807,483	219,926 45	81,080
American, Mass.	7,677,588	66,875 18	25,950
American Central, Mo.	26,020,126	374,572 69	225,448
American Exchange Fire, N. Y.	7,585,857	32,517 09	----------
American Fire, Pa.	54,341,214	692,655 35	174,500
American Fire, N. Y.	36,548,549	174,076 35	645,982
Aurora Fire and Marine, O.	2,440,230	26,882 63	----------
Atlantic Fire and Marine, R. I.	4,451,294	49,421 39	7,500
Boylston Mutual, Mass.	18,009,989	226,396 98	195,150
Buffalo, N. Y.	4,508,480	51,880 09	62,313
Buffalo German, N. Y.	28,672,250	304,609 07	247,612
Citizens', Pa.	7,627,149	84,405 42	67,200
California, Cal.	17,690,453	257,717 48	221,690
Citizens', N. Y.	47,917,416	325,230 22	546,377
Clinton Fire, N. Y.	17,730,812	125,543 80	44,011
Commerce, N. Y.	11,661,893	118,577 36	31,365
Commercial Fire, N. Y.	29,950,724	294,703 03	193,421
Connecticut Fire, Conn.	49,391,413	590,607 52	374,911
Continental, N. Y.	180,125,099	1,165,329 70	3,480,976
Cooper, Ohio,	7,754,874	88,021 72	----------
Dwelling House, Mass.	3,638,917	18,910 31	85,750
Equitable Fire and Marine, R. I.	14,979,451	82,377 93	190,342
Exchange Fire, New York	15,176,441	113,232 52	----------
Farragut Fire, N. Y.	24,216,746	146,718 42	5,000
Firemen's, O.	10,243,692	137,862 62	----------
Firemen's, N. J.	22,155,619	174,751 05	103,262
Fireman's Fund, Cal.	36,572,873	464,496 66	133,375
Fireman's Trust, N. Y.	7,088,274	36,684 39	21,966
Fire Association, Pa.	88,331,815	1,169,579 27	623,899
Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Philadelphia, Pa.	7,050,460	79,373 43	80,125
Franklin Fire, Pa.	34,865,339	371,323 96	379,567
German American, N. Y.	151,572,878	1,354,981 82	2,227,198
Germania, N. J.	5,761,963	52,986 97	7,075
Germania Fire, N. Y.	98,560,910	968,751 81	484,195
Germania Fire and Marine, O.	2,827,502	35,827 78	24,375
Girard Fire and Marine, Pa.	26,277,418	258,763 25	157,165
Glens Falls, N. Y.	25,837,123	293,696 70	801,114
Greenwich, N. Y.	92,600,258	473,213 56	923,825
Hanover Fire, N. Y.	81,249,316	837,111 83	300,850
Hartford Fire, Conn.	121,939,088	1,612,503 57	897,778
Home, N. Y.	171,527,128	2,013,787 00	1,949,328
Howard, N. Y.	29,813,178	318,312 53	197,776
Home Mutual, Cal.	15,929,997	243,171 42	84,175
Insurance Co. of North America, Pa.	121,602,651	1,599,701 81	1,647,548
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Pa.	12,920,926	105,968 53	91,325
Kings County Fire, N. Y.	11,877,087	95,151 16	48,700
Long Island, N. Y.	28,820,113	139,003 99	579,078
Louisville Underwriters, Ky.	11,417,182	141,611 24	----------
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Mass.	71,866,943	660,215 71	725,297

doing business in Michigan on the 31st day of December, 1883, for the Different Terms cies are Written.

Two Years.	Three Years.		Four Years.		Five Years.	
Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written	Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.
$261 17	$6,074,463	$66,353 60	$12,650	$137 46	$674,657	$8,125 50
9 75	339,950	3,093 36	2,000	24 84	17,400	202 20
399 52	1,986,952	21,492 78	700	12 50	83,550	1,389 01
$670 44	$8,401,365	$90,939 74	$15,350	$174 80	$775,607	$9,716 71
$63,519 18	$79,144,337	$810,864 92	$10,393,597	$118,144 72	$52,814,619	$663,324 32
	173,129,920	1,428,758 40			31,870,105	399,525 31
42,097 20					1,190,662	17,932 35
698 98	8,518,945	75,366 16	32,275	394 98	2,803,892	41,930 55
203 51	1,330,040	12,616 94	35,750	526 81	3,271,463	30,607 12
3,028 71	8,256,616	113,322 56	103,900	1,537 68	6,343,944	103,925 88
	1,650,530	7,167 53			75,840	801 98
2,210 84	10,865,052	108,490 78	267,376	1,758 72	6,812,953	77,713 08
2,221 79	11,304,895	58,858 65	232,099	1,814 92	1,788,875	15,507 19
	2,416,106	28,199 76			588,505	9,004 60
95 09	195,925	2,602 48	600	6 00	392,859	4,750 03
1,388 56	3,187,130	37,649 61	180,215	1,418 46	10,843,740	101,897 88
845 90	827,404	7,580 48	15,495	150 39	146,950	1,657 88
1,702 04	15,192,627	149,957 70	160,515	1,676 47	2,115,152	24,830 47
657 50	2,836,025	33,477 53	18,850	223 04	122,602	1,612 09
3,112 26	4,832,754	67,935 61	16,857	316 97	755,822	10,221 46
3,966 77	14,294,280	93,092 61	301,289	1,277 46	4,701,139	44,655 75
368 49	6,097,560	39,808 00	53,365	470 81	1,898,159	15,403 58
217 17	2,948,232	31,299 10	31,300	309 50	719,421	8,694 22
2,016 99	9,275,834	75,935 78	81,225	736 73	1,020,803	12,447 21
3,210 08	18,725,139	192,834 54	1,117,650	11,500 46	10,388,684	126,278 38
16,646 15	113,360,906	902,177 47	3,942,947	39,025 82	85,015,552	1,126,091 13
	5,615,681	65,547 66			2,501,873	35,381 82
356 37	4,794,283	39,258 99	160,075	1,391 74	10,943,651	80,709 38
1,554 66	1,725,491	17,446 79	138,426	1,469 01	2,718,256	30,822 26
	1,333,409	10,901 92	5,375	52 95	361,555	3,929 07
40 00	4,448,333	30,949 93	150,500	1,508 89	913,338	8,860 67
	8,037,792	87,154 86			2,952,556	34,729 71
950 90	6,678,020	55,777 18	84,910	949 50	2,509,501	26,516 90
1,708 55	12,398,428	157,234 76	50,135	837 50	2,953,340	40,667 33
96 44	973,653	4,560 34	3,100	29 14	51,941	456 62
5,787 51	44,578,860	455,804 71	1,175,549	27,397 93	22,686,830	289,159 87
783 46	331,527	3,929 67	33,100	394 81	328,535	4,459 52
3,044 33	22,055,990	237,205 67	2,137,512	22,159 47	20,147,268	263,778 82
15,626 77	63,391,795	585,665 58	2,282,900	20,385 49	28,976,473	301,216 62
43 29	906,893	9,305 60	2,975	30 50	141,809	1,856 63
2,923 16	37,132,410	350,151 21	867,545	8,201 96	11,609,025	148,567 13
343 38	913,647	10,913 11	15,700	142 10	818,513	10,737 21
1,434 79	13,263,036	144,802 02	281,884	3,109 59	5,270,769	66,555 91
5,978 01	40,091,200	345,115 48	251,673	2,443 31	11,665,628	130,346 96
3,755 46	49,884,481	222,745 71	78,900	351 88	11,818,889	72,060 18
1,731 14	38,582,127	357,243 02	1,540,422	16,108 85	16,405,374	202,578 88
6,977 32	79,522,647	838,571 73	7,591,310	79,655 37	54,156,322	655,210 76
16,765 00	135,301,210	1,333,166 00	8,013,501	24,594 00	101,449,379	1,246,875 00
1,860 78	8,621,710	88,037 50	425,080	4,369 80	2,394,798	29,597 83
1,162 56	8,771,541	139,885 33			19,500	301 00
16,608 86	71,325,814	961,313 05	3,727,574	39,439 55	61,181,400	728,185 44
818 94	2,229,348	24,292 05	101,450	1,046 91	1,528,295	19,014 48
408 90	839,183	5,526 60	44,200	549 60	19,500	374 62
3,279 41	5,617,458	28,903 30	170,650	702 72	1,123,326	9,308 84
	1,798,194	24,032 08			2,283,529	32,891 35
3,657 85	11,911,500	81,730 31	728,695	5,338 55	12,612,906	99,301 02

TABLE IX.—SHOWING THE AMOUNT AT RISK—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	ONE YEAR OR LESS.		
	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.			
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, N. Y.	$20,145,081	$121,015 12	927,800
Mechanics' Fire, N. Y.	23,234,918	155,888 44	115,375
Mercantile, O.	6,977,447	87,244 42	71,586
Mercantile Fire, N. Y.	4,998,746	35,993 36	8,300
Mercantile Marine, Mass.	2,224,628	116,374 53	74,040
Merchants', N. J.	45,491,239	482,253 41	280,835
Merchants', R. I.	15,784,525	193,986 80	169,664
Milwaukee Mechanics' Mutual, Wis.	19,560,760	281,517 89	----------
National Fire, Conn.	27,302,689	223,313 33	280,035
National Fire, N. Y.	23,124,477	172,613 16	64,350
Newark Fire, N. J.	16,578,800	140,633 14	169,697
New Hampshire Fire, N. H.	23,254,566	297,123 93	259,476
New Orleans, La.	26,504,615	383,418 31	204,627
New York Bowery Fire, N. Y.	38,702,097	349,788 00	233,675
Niagara Fire, N. Y.	84,647,939	926,035 87	5,582,348
Northwestern National, Wis.	23,119,416	283,292 63	----------
North American, Mass.	6,190,729	52,615 01	235,504
Ohio, O.	1,392,165	36,642 29	----------
Orient, Conn.	26,842,313	364,203 46	104,785
Pacific Fire, N. Y.	25,599,738	192,273 00	53,030
Pennsylvania, Pa.	7,280,414	100,487 85	15,000
Pennsylvania Fire, Pa.	49,726,256	594,545 65	330,417
People's Fire, N. Y.	14,792,253	129,562 98	43,350
Phenix, N. Y.	140,778,468	1,419,401 92	5,001,163
Phœnix, Conn.	99,606,590	1,128,718 96	864,355
Prescott, Mass.	11,067,260	139,884 88	19,400
Providence Washington, R. I.	39,035,179	411,313 42	359,281
Rochester German, N. Y.	23,817,409	274,923 01	183,198
Rutgers Fire, N. Y.	10,528,394	63,454 28	3,800
Security, Conn.	12,209,448	133,990 92	----------
Shoe and Leather, Mass.	20,098,557	280,690 30	96,437
Springfield Fire and Marine, Mass.	76,892,449	1,022,317 85	1,538,038
Standard Fire, N. Y.	10,008,708	77,121 19	570,555
Star Fire, N. Y.	20,399,723	218,063 56	101,978
Sterling Fire, N. Y.	11,227,950	90,223 77	40,595
St. Paul Fire and Marine, Minn.	25,399,208	310,611 29	74,120
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	5,541,774	91,209 86	100,000
Teutonia Fire and Marine, O.	2,214,845	26,389 39	----------
Toledo Fire and Marine, O.	5,845,564	80,130 52	----------
Traders', Ill.	25,075,167	350,750 66	96,490
Union, Pittsburg	1,041,655	10,584 15	----------
Union, Philadelphia	11,763,075	158,599 57	252,725
Union, Cal.	19,670,921	255,698 54	42,500
Union Fire, N. Y.	3,008,650	31,676 13	----------
United States Fire, N. Y.	11,981,454	73,839 96	2,500
United Firemen's, Pa.	9,656,800	98,434 99	35,412
Washington Fire and Marine, Mass.	20,483,847	327,707 77	157,201
Westchester Fire, N. Y.	45,262,705	364,991 92	999,072
Williamsburgh City Fire, N. Y.	60,560,523	490,401 43	436,500
Totals	$3,358,871,233	$33,673,961 06	$47,134,992

TABLE IX.—SHOWING THE AMOUNT AT RISK—*Continued.*

TWO YEARS.	THREE YEARS.		FOUR YEARS.		FIVE YEARS.	
Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written	Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.
$72 43	$4,113,899	$18,355 59	$29,900	$242 34	$207,502	$1,864 45
886 90	4,140,673	34,238 57	15,100	316 34	537,635	5,771 67
323 36	2 239,824	25,236 78	900	9 79	1,118,850	9,600 09
53 50	660,784	4,890 69	3,625	31 25	108,973	1,470 43
555 78	2,811,244	24,468 58	----------	----------	3,579,797	32,544 66
2,607 90	13,171,246	122,157 12	331,965	3,254 96	5,961,175	60,878 48
1,616 68	2,706,494	30,858 04	1,031,565	10,735 12	2,388,280	28,848 60
----------	13,473,523	204,598 77	----------	----------	4,296,184	78,739 76
2,664 96	10,143,356	106,153 54	761,308	7,776 12	6,942,923	77,580 17
347 26	4,689,893	33,419 36	----------	----------	1,307,769	11,898 93
1,514 72	6,383,052	57,648 71	64,208	633 19	2,093,614	23,450 02
2,059 10	3,032,068	35,327 89	4,615,820	46,903 39	6,712,270	74,695 27
2,112 73	1,516,938	17,400 72	25,650	284 50	271,846	2,463 96
1,340 96	11,407,217	71,466 26	427,409	3,809 54	3,290,618	30,005 22
33,864 17	40,713,193	329,503 37	2,649,105	25,764 07	17,867,174	185,771 68
----------	15,524,960	179,270 55	----------	----------	5,682,891	81,517 53
1,270 86	2,099,145	14,662 09	65,825	567 70	533,956	41,373 45
----------	2,247,184	34,165 26	----------	----------	1,084,379	17,079 77
1,080 53	10,217,124	106,286 47	593,126	5,816 60	5,199,640	66,711 78
566 25	6,779,938	51,423 04	28,400	283 00	2,780,996	26,502 37
204 43	2,227,625	26,490 92	3,500	175 00	171,875	2,027 73
3,628 25	16,054,713	186,396 32	2,013,877	22,287 12	11,264,392	153,815 19
457 69	1,920,509	16,229 27	4,100,000	44 17	397,710	3,310 00
21,904 23	63,143,920	572,135 12	2,321,159	20,397 92	76,606,239	1,159,934 61
7,739 98	59,754,000	622,576 86	6,293,383	64,754 96	34,913,568	453,376 15
163 29	3,384,994	36,677 35	68,260	710 21	4,812,029	48,521 63
2,188 92	11,051,850	97,050 02	517,615	4,515 22	11,460,688	119,260 22
1,145 71	12,347,190	115,181 59	77,795	832 59	611,001	9,279 54
13 15	1 563,422	10,816 22	----------	----------	427,992	4,800 60
----------	1,882,250	19,064 63	----------	----------	1,844,228	22,260 49
903 34	3,649,572	46,422 09	241,375	2,356 53	7,338,873	75,820 58
13,053 40	30,530,844	341,606 38	3,339,147	33,965 33	35,203,599	450,083 88
2,578 11	2,092,662	14,466 30	47,415	320 44	476,521	5,160 74
988 07	5,926,000	49,660 09	173,846	1,809 45	1,208,533	13,173 11
243 27	2,653.185	17,243 42	52,826	547 25	459,602	4,119 80
964 38	10,156,840	126,582 24	19,615	326 54	9,837,204	140,444 86
1,319 72	1,179,576	14,564 56	----------	----------	9,850	178 50
----------	5,951,782	70,151 88	----------	----------	280,036	3,842 50
----------	843,124	9,846 39	----------	----------	412,638	5,176 65
1,866 15	4,333,233	52,524 34	16,440	244 74	1,238,809	16,265 38
----------	1,233,174	15,611 92	----------	----------	4,250	57 50
2,228 14	8,330,543	89,680 50	110,796	1,767 56	4,974,080	59,484 28
375 04	5,080,411	66,084 55	11,850	155 25	1,222,767	15,964 10
----------	597,394	5,669 78	----------	----------	4,500	96 25
24 00	2,046,905	9,220 75	----------	----------	79,000	748 00
331 57	1,078,572	12,887 50	21,783	118 96	759,365	11,850 06
1,782 51	2,846,636	36,891 02	97,379	954 50	3,863,235	49,842 75
7,218 76	35,285,998	304,494 52	761,375	6,922 39	9,637,481	112,309 57
2,771 73	20,767,390	156,983 24	382,294	3,595 94	9,282 775	89,772 50
$372,686 43	$1,635,922,287	$15,646,691 94	$78,348,633	$717,181 04	$929,326,929	$10,532,348 94

TABLE IX.—Showing the Amount at Risk—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	One Year or Less.		
	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Writ[illegible]
Companies of Foreign Countries.			
British American Assurance Co., Toronto	$28,[illegible]1,136	$418,[illegible]02 [illegible]	$74,[illegible]
City of London Fire (limited), England	34,492,522	42[illegible],927 94	[illegible]
Commercial Union Assurance Co., England	147,[illegible]75,901	1,498,[illegible]72 42	4,[illegible]
Fire Insurance Association (limited), England	44,902,585	6[illegible],535 [illegible]	[illegible]
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., England	54,[illegible]5,911	48[illegible],567 35	[illegible]
Hamburg Bremen, Fire, Germany	50,734,913	649,948 97	428,[illegible]
Imperial Fire, England	70,3[illegible],620	9[illegible],458 12	4[illegible]
Lancashire, England	85,[illegible]5,346	946,732 [illegible]	[illegible]
Lion Fire, England	24,044,281	31[illegible],96[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
Liverpool and London and Globe, England	297,024,610	2,7[illegible],339 34	6,50[illegible]
London Assurance Corporation, England	62,247,633	652,504 [illegible]	[illegible]
London and Lancashire Fire, England	84,527,163	954,812 48	[illegible]
London and Provincial, England	29,695,230	344,506 24	1,84[illegible]
North British and Mercantile, England	133,327,040	1,[illegible]9,792 79	8,[illegible]
Northern Assurance Co., England	45,781,610	534,863 [illegible]	[illegible]
North German Fire, Germany	19,286,902	256,568 99	[illegible]
Norwich Union Fire, England	58,547,876	589,473 60	454,[illegible]
Phœnix Assurance Co., England	106,[illegible]94,015	1,025,342 83	1,[illegible]
Queen, England	86,435,002	971,232 [illegible]	[illegible]
Royal, England	208,087,367	1,923,608 73	5,[illegible]
Scottish Union and National, Scotland	29,293,599	336,104 47	94,022
Sun Fire, England	57,274,775	598,073 [illegible]	[illegible]
Transatlantic Fire, Germany	18,740,220	232,915 29	[illegible]
Western Assurance Co., Toronto	47,697,933	712,269 51	[illegible]
Total—U. S. B. foreign companies	$1,822,624,559	$19,506,075 96	$32,008,487
Michigan companies	15,645,527	210,451 55	61,475
Companies of other States	3,358,871,233	33,673,961 06	47,154,222
Aggregate	$5,197,141,319	$53,390,488 57	$79,204,244

TABLE IX.—SHOWING THE AMOUNT AT RISK—*Continued.*

TWO YEARS.	THREE YEARS.		FOUR YEARS.		FIVE YEARS.	
Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.
$680 45	$8,576,121	$105,113 28	$181,214	$1,986 84	$4,721,817	$59,368 35
4,649 72	2,985,881	36,457 41	224,370	2,812 30	2,835,779	28,824 74
33,965 15	44,024,955	311,007 23	3,564,119	34,642 31	30,899,955	306,394 73
3,765 15	10,232,091	121,639 13	871,326	9,839 39	5,649,769	65,419 97
936 98	19,212,716	147,536 04	262,233	2,516 79	12,976,661	116,797 45
4,310 28	11,615,043	132,262 83	196,209	1,799 19	4,543,566	58,048 05
4,181 74	13,269,969	135,640 45	2,494,027	25,560 34	9,636,514	98,497 29
2,964 64	23,973,921	228,572 20	664,764	6,998 02	9,015,260	104,372 12
1,141 54	3,550,077	43,336 50	57 755	698 63	786,344	10,290 23
51,531 38	107,910,383	967,423 98	5,197,967	37,102 64	70,818,301	692,561 21
2,706 62	26,591,741	252,299 61	887,214	9,667 33	19,349,997	207,219 94
6,462 90	38,729,804	302,796 74	660,884	7,065 34	10,437,489	117,904 05
19,474 57	3,760,486	40 607 40	237,039	2,351 16	2,773,093	26,977 52
57,494 58	63.579,445	503,735 69	5,581,176	52,044 43	40,282.411	484,012 03
270 61	11,476,643	112,224 39	1,223,266	12,441 98	8,643,349	88,003 35
5,546 36	2,377,472	31,849 84	140,350	1,119 13	962,065	12,741 10
2,282 94	12,941,084	118,307 29	181,325	560 56	8,908,610	83,191 56
15,112 52	26,289,141	227,018 17	751,666	6,170 07	20,960,462	206,550 67
8,016 93	33,744,697	327,796 72	1,152,772	10,604 73	24.399,120	268,887 08
27,616 61	74,121,254	686,723 63	3,471,336	36,259 25	65,979,168	702,796 87
783 77	5.274,586	55,851 60	20,850	280 95	1,716,506	22,538 20
----------	84,164,432	721,016 63	----------	----------	18,346,990	227,779 83
2,972 40	2,720,599	28,472 79	49,950	300 84	385,478	4,705 01
----------	11,714,638	130,822 62	----------	----------	2,893,672	43,399 94
$256,867 84	$542,837,179	$5,765,513 17	$28,080,712	$262,822 22	$377,922,476	$4,038,371 19
670 44	8,401,365	90,939 74	15,350	174 80	775,607	9,716 71
372,686 43	1,635,922,287	15,646,690 94	78,348,633	717,181 04	929,326,929	10,532,348 94
$630,224 71	$2,187,160,831	$21,503,143 85	$106,444,695	$980,178 06	$1,308,025,012	$14,580,436 84

TABLE IX.—SHOWING THE AMOUNT AT RISK—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	SIX YEARS.	
	Risks Written.	Premiums.
Ætna, Conn.		
American N. J.		
American Fire, Pa.		
Commercial Fire, N. Y.		
Dwelling House, Mass.		
Farragut Fire, N. Y.		
Fire Association, Pa.		
Fire Insurance Company of the County of Philadelphia, Pa.	$7,300 00	$232 84
Germania Fire, N. Y.	500 00	12 37
Girard Fire and Marine, Pa.	82,406 00	3,415 97
Greenwich, N. Y.	19,000 00	113 00
Hanover Fire, N. Y.	75,000 00	1,763 83
Insurance Company of North America, Pa.	1,681,239 00	36,248 26
Mechanics' Fire, N. Y.	2,625 00	64 21
Mercantile Fire, N. Y.	52,225 00	1,389 51
Merchants', N. J.	80,400 00	1,272 67
Pennsylvania Fire, Pa.		
Phenix, N. Y.	13,000 00	98 67
Security, Conn.		
United Firemen's, Pa.	221,500 00	8,506 63
Totals	$2,235,195 00	$53,106 16

TABLE IX.—SHOWING THE AMOUNT AT RISK.—*Continued.*

SEVEN YEARS.		EIGHT YEARS.		TEN YEARS.		PERPETUAL.
Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written.	Premiums.	Risks Written.
						$590,200 00
23,000 00	$81 25					
417,106 00	9,195 88	$500 00	$20 00	$35,450 00	$629 25	
2,000 00	100 00					
						9,000 00
4,500 00	67 50					
70,150 00	2,573 05	7,500 00	406 00			84,522,420 00
119,350 00	1,790 25					50,000 00
513,883 00	11,925 60					
49,500 00	1,020 80	3,160 00	34 76			
				6,250 00	240 62	
$1,179,489 00	$26,754 33	$11,160 00	$460 96	$41,700 00	$869 87	$85,191,420 00

RECAPITULATION TABLE IX.

EXTENT OF TIME.	Risks.	Premiums.
One year	$5,197,141,319 00	$53,390,488 57
Two years	79,204,244 00	630,224 71
Three years	2,187,160,831 00	21,503,143 85
Four years	106,444,695 00	980,178 06
Five years	1,308,025,012 00	14,580,436 84
Six years	2,235,195 00	53,108 52
Seven years	1,179,489 00	26,754 33
Eight years	11,160 00	460 76
Ten years	41,700 00	869 87
Perpetual	85,191,420 00	
Totals	$8,966,635,065 00	91,165,665 51

TABLE No. X.—*Showing Location and Names of Officers of the Fire, Fire-Marine, and Marine Insurance Companies Authorized to do Business in this State and the Names and Residences of Attorneys for Companies of other States and Countries upon whom Process can be served.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Incorporated.	OFFICERS.		ATTORNEYS.	
		President.	Secretary.	Name.	Residence.
MICHIGAN COMPANIES.					
Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit	1866	Caleb Van Husan	James J. Clark		
Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Co., Grand Rapids	1882	Julius Houseman	S. F. Aspinwall		
Michigan Fire and Marine, Detroit	1881	Francis Palms	E. C. Preston		
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Admitted.				
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	1859	Lucius J. Hendee	Jotham Goodnow	George W. Hoffman	Detroit.
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	1867	Isaac Munson	H. M. Stevens	J. R. Hawthorne	Detroit.
Amazon, Cincinnati, O.	1871	Gazzam Gano	J. H. Beattie	E. G. D. Holden	Grand Rapids.
American, Newark, N. J.	1880	F. H. Harris	J. H. Worden	Eber Ward	Detroit.
American, Boston, Mass.	1881	Francis Peabody	J. W. Field	B. D. Smalley	Detroit.
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	1870	Geo. T. Crane	Charles Christensen	Wm. R. Foster	Grand Rapids.
American Exchange Fire, New York, N. Y.	1879	William Raynor	Thomas Clark, Jr.	Charles Van Anden	Detroit.
American Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1874	Thos. H Montgomery	Albert C. L. Crawford	C. B. Hebbard	Detroit.
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	1879	James M. Halstead	David Adee	Benjamin Vernor	Detroit.
Aurora Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	1872	C. J. Krehbiel	Frank Breiling	F. W. Duvernois	Detroit.
Atlantic Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	1884	J. S. Parish	T. W. Hayward	Alfred H. Hall	Detroit.
Boston Marine, Boston, Mass.	1881	Ransom B. Fuller	Thos. H. Lord	Francis O. Davenport	Detroit.
Boylston Mutual, Boston, Mass.	1879	Joseph W. Balch	Washington Glover	Francis O. Davenport	Detroit.
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	1874	Pascal P. Pratt	Edward B. Smith	John G. Irwin	Detroit.
Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	1869	Phillip Becker	Oliver J Eggert	Carl Schmemann	Detroit.
California, San Francisco	1882	C. T. Hopkins	L. L. Bromwell	George W. Chandler	Detroit.
Citizens', New York, N. Y.	1865	James M. McLean	Frank M. Parker	Henry C. Munson	Detroit.
Citizens', Pittsburg, Pa.	1883	William G. Johnston	Walter Morris	A. C. Blodgett	Detroit.
Clinton Fire, New York, N. Y.	1877	Geo. T. Patterson, Jr.	Chas. E. W. Chambers	E. W. DeYoe	Kalamazoo.
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.	1865	Adam Van Allen	Richard V. DeWitt	Alexander A. Saenger	Detroit.
Commercial Fire, New York, N. Y.	1875	David Quackinbush	Walter Lawrence	Chas. H. Barbour	Detroit.
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1859	J. D. Brown	Charles R. Burt	Chas. F. Peltier	Detroit.
Continental, New York, N. Y.	1859	Geo. T. Hope	Cyrus Peck	Ira Worcester	Detroit.
Cooper, Dayton, O.	1883	D. E. Mead	Chas. W. Schenk	Byron D. Smalley	Detroit.
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	1880	Charles K. Nichols	Henry F. Perkins	C. H. Barbour	Detroit.
Exchange Fire, New York	1883	Richard C. Combes	Geo. W. Montgomery	Byron Whitaker	Detroit.
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	1872	Fred W. Arnold	Jas E. Tillinghast	Charles D. Stevens	Detroit.
Faragut Fire, New York, N. Y.	1880	John M. Freeman	Samuel Darbee	Carl Schmecmann	Detroit.
Firemen's, Dayton, O.	1876	Samuel Craighead	Edward Stanberry	H. F. Stringham	Detroit.
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	1880	S. R. W. Heath	D. H. Dunham	B. D. Smalley	Detroit.
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco Cal	1869	David J. Staples	WM. J. Dutton	James J. Clark	Detroit.
Fireman's Trust, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1882	Dwight Johnson	E B. Wood	J. M. Jones	Detroit.
Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa.	1873	Jesse Lightfoot	Jacob R. Lex	C. B. Hebbard	Detroit.
Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Phila., Phila., Pa.	1872	James N. Stone	John Welsh Dulles	Ira Worcester	Detroit.
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	James W. McAllister	Ezra T. Cresson	John G. Erwin	Detroit.
German American, New York, N. Y.	1872	Emil Oelbermann	James A. Silvey	Benjamin Vernor	Detroit.
Germania, Newark, N. J.	1881	Julius Stapff	John Fischer	F. W. Duvernois	Detroit.

Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	1861	Rudolph Garrigue	Hugo Schumann	E. R. Merrifield	Lansing.
Germania Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, O.	1873	Peter A. White	D. B. Meyer	F. W. Duvernois	Detroit.
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1870	Alfred S. Gillett	Edwin F. Merrill	Richard Livermore	Jackson.
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	1867	R. M. Little	J. L. Cunningham	G. W. Chandler	Detroit.
Greenwich, New York, N. Y.	1879	Samuel C. Harriot	Mason A. Stone	J. M. Jones	Detroit.
Great Western (Marine), New York, N. Y.	1880	Ferdinand Motz	Wm. T. Lockwood	Byron Whitaker	Detroit.
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	1864	Benjamin S. Wolcott	I. Remsen Lane	E. R. Merrifield	Lansing.
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1859	Geo. L. Chase	C. B. Whiting	Geo. W. Hoffman	Detroit.
Home, New York, N. Y.	1859	Chas. J. Martin	John H. Washburn	A. G. Lindsay	Detroit.
Howard, New York, N. Y.	1859	Henry A. Oakley	Charles A. Hull	Francis O. Davenport	Detroit.
Home Mutual, San Francisco, Cal.	1884	J. F. Houghton	Charles R. Story	Allen L. Stewart	Detroit.
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	1864	Charles Platt	Greville E. Fryer	C. B. Hebbard	Detroit.
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania.	1875	Henry D. Sherrerd	Joseph H. Hollinshead	Willis E. Anthony	Detroit.
Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1878	E. T. Backhouse	Henry Pope	Geo. W. Hoffmann	Detroit.
Long Island, New York, N. Y.	1883	Jonathan Ogden	Henry Blatchford	Chas. F. Peltier	Detroit.
Louisville Underwriters, Louisville, Ky.	1881	James Trabue	J. L. Shallcross	Ebor Ward	Detroit.
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	1875	Samuel Appleton	Samuel N. Wise	Ira Worcester	Detroit.
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, New York, N. Y.	1879	Edward V. Loew	J. Jay Nestell	J. R. Hawthorne	Detroit.
Mechanics' Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1882	John R. Oakley	Walter Nichols	Nicholas A. Bierce	Detroit.
Mercantile, Cleveland, O.	1872	William J. Gordon	Geo. A. Tisdale	Peter J. Ralph	Detroit.
Mercantile Fire, New York, N. Y.	1859	William Anderson	C. W. Parmelee	Benjamin Vernor	Detroit.
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	1878	George R. Rogers	B. F. Field, Jr.	B. D. Smalley	Detroit.
Merchants', Newark, N. J.	1872	Henry Powles	J. R. Mulliken	Henry C. Munson	Detroit.
Merchants', Providence, R. I.	1873	Wm. T. Barton	Wm. P. Goodwin	Charles D. Stephens	Detroit.
Milwaukee Mechanics', Wis.	1882	Christian Preusser	Adolph J. Cramer	S. M. Miller	Lansing.
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1872	Mark Howard	James Nichols	William B. Wesson	Detroit.
National Fire, New York, N. Y.	1871	Henry T. Browne	F. G. Walton	Henry C. Munson	Detroit.
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	1878	Chas. E. Haines	John J. Henry	Gilbert M. Hasty	Lansing.
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	1877	J. A. Weston	John C. French	J. T. R. Brown	Detroit.
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.	1882	Jules Tuyes	John W. Hincks	Simeon Hunt	Grand Rapids.
New York Bowery Fire, New York, N. Y.	1878	John A. Delanoy, Jr.	Henry Griffin	F. O. Davenport	Detroit.
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	1859	Peter Notman	Thos. F. Goodrich	E. R. Merrifield	Lansing.
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	1872	Alexander Mitchell	John P. McGregor	Benjamin Vernor	Detroit.
North American, Boston, Mass.	1884	Alfred Bowker	Eugene E. Partridge	Alfred H. Hall	Detroit.
Ohio, Dayton, O.	1879	J. A. Walters	W. H. Gillespie	August Kuenzel	Detroit.
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1872	John W. Brooks	Geo. W. Lester	Peltier & Belanger	Detroit.
Pacific Fire, New York, N. Y.	1873	Thomas F. Jeremiah	Frank T. Stinson	F. O. Davenport	Detroit.
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1882	Christian Yeager	Thomas D. Keller	Lewis F. Margah	Detroit.
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1873	John Devereaux	John L. Thompson	C. B. Hebbard	Detroit.
People's Fire, New York, N. Y.	1880	F. V. Price	A. C. Miller	Wm. P. Holt	Detroit.
Phenix, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1859	Stephen Crowell	Philander Shaw	Ira Worcester	Detroit.
Phœnix, Hartford, Conn.	1859	H. Kellogg	D. W. C. Skilton	F. O. Davenport	Detroit.
Prescott, Boston, Mass.	1875	Franklin Green	Francis H. Stephens	Geo. W. Hoffman	Detroit.
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	1872	J. H. DeWolf	J. B. Branch	Chas. D. Stephens	Detroit.
Rochester German, Rochester, N. Y.	1872	Frederick Cook	H. F. Atwood	F. W. Duvernois	Detroit.
Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	1879	Edward B. Fellows	Joseph F. Hanford	James A. Jones	Detroit.
Security, New Haven, Conn.	1875	Chas. Peterson	H. Mason	Chas. D. Stephens	Detroit.
Shoe and Leather, Boston, Mass.	1876	John C. Abbott	Chas. A. Fuller	Julius R. Hawthorne	Detroit.
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, Mass.	1859	J. N. Dunham	S. J. Hall	Benjamin Vernor	Detroit.
Standard Fire, New York, N. Y.	1863	Wm. M. St John	Robert H. Myers	A. G. Lindsay	Detroit.
Star Fire, New York, N. Y.	1878	Nicholas C. Miller	James M. Hodges	E. G. D. Holden	Grand Rapids.
Sterling Fire, New York, N. Y.	1879	Andrew L. Soulard	Louis P. Bayard	Amos C. Blodgett	Detroit.
St. Paul Fire and Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	1872	E. H. Bigelow	C. B. Gilbert	S. M. Miller	Lansing.
Sun, San Francisco, Cal.	1884	C. L. Taylor	E. E. Potter	Egbert C. Preston	Detroit.

TABLE X.—Showing Location and Names of Officers—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Date of Admiss'n.	Officers.		Attorneys.	
		President.	Secretary	Name.	Residence.
Teutonia Fire and Marine, Dayton, Ohio	1881	Jacob Decker	J. Linxweiler	Eugene K. Frueauff	Ann Arbor.
Toledo Fire and Marine, Toledo, O	1875	Valentine H. Ketcham	Frederick B. Dodge	James J. Clark	Detroit.
Traders', Chicago, Ill	1872	E. Buckingham	R. J. Smith	S. W. Wright	Lansing.
Union, Pittsburg, Pa	1883	A. W. Mellon	J. W. J. McLain	C. H. Barbour	Detroit.
Union, Philadelphia, Pa	1877	Colson Hieskill	John B Craven	N. B. Hall	Jackson.
Union, San Francisco, Cal	1880	Gustave Touchard	James D. Bailey	S. M. Miller	Lansing.
Union Fire, Buffalo, N. Y	1875	Joseph Churchyard	Alexander Martin	Carl Schmemann	Detroit.
United States Fire, New York, N. Y	1882	W. W. Underhill	George E. Cook	James A. Jones	Detroit.
United Firemen's, Philadelphia, Pa	1884	Joseph L. Caven	Robt. B. Beath	Henry C. Munson	Detroit.
Washington Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass	1878	Isaac Sweetser	A. Willard Damon	Benjamin Vernor	Detroit.
Westchester Fire, New Rochelle, N. Y	1872	Geo. R. Crawford	John Q. Underhill	James H. Garnsey	Detroit.
Williamsburg City Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y	1872	Edmund Driggs	H. W. Meserole	A. C. Blodgett	Detroit.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.	Officers.		Attorney for Michigan.	Managers of the United States Branches.
	President.	Secretary.		
British American Assurance Co., Toronto	John Morrison	Silas P. Wood	James J. Clarke, Detroit	
City of London Fire (limited), London, Eng	Henry E. Knight	Lionel C. Phillips	J. M. Jones, Detroit	J. C. Paige, Boston, Mass.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng	W. M. Campbell	Samuel J. Pitkin	Chas. F. Peltier, Detroit	A. Pell, 37 Wall St., N. Y.
Fire Insurance Association (limited), London, Eng	R. N. F. Kingscote	Wm. P. Clivehugh	Benj. Vernor, Detroit	Jas. H. Wellman, N. Y. City
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., London, Eng	John G. Talbot	Thos. G. C. Browne	Jas. H. Garnsey, Detroit	H. E. Bowers, N. Y. City.
Hamburg Bremen, Fire, Hamburg, Germany	F. Goldenberg	S. Von Dorrien	Julius Stoll, Detroit	S. Von Dorrien, N. Y. City.
Imperial Fire, London, Eng	Edward Heath	Edward C. Smith	Egbert C. Preston, Detroit	R. D. Aliger, N. Y. City.
Lancashire, Manchester, Eng	N. Shelmerdine		Peltier & Belanger, "	H. Robertson, N. Y. City.
Lion Fire, London, Eng	Thomas B. Bell	J. B. Davison	Chas. F. Peltier, Detroit	M. Bennett, Jr, Hartf'd, C.
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng	Alfred Castellain	John M. Dove	A. G. Lindsay, Detroit	Jas. E. Pulsford, N. Y. City
London Assurance Corporation, London, Eng	Wm. Rennie	John P. Lawrence	John G. Erwin, Detroit	B. Lockwood, N. Y. City.
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, Eng	Chas. G. Fothergill	James B. Moffat	Benj. Vernor, Detroit	Chas. H. Case, Chicago.
London and Provincial, London, Eng	Edmund C. Morgan	Henry Williams	Henry C. Munson, Detroit	John C. Mills, N. Y. City.
North British and Mercantile, London, Eng	Geo. H. Burnett	F. W. Lance	Roswell Mott, Lansing	C. E. White & Co., N. Y. C.
Northern Assurance Co., London, Eng	Wm. Miller	Jas. Valentine	A. G. Lindsay, Detroit	Henry H. Hall, N. Y. City.
North German Fire, Hamburg, Germany	H. F. Merck	Clemens Perger	Wm. P. Innis, Gr. Rapids	J. Clausson, N. Y. City.
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, Eng	Henry S. Pattison	Chas. E. Bignold	F. O. Davenport, Detroit	J. Mont. Hare, N. Y. City.
Phœnix Assurance Co., London, Eng	Octavius E. Coope	J. J. Bloomfield	Jas. J. Clarke, Detroit	A. D. Irving, N. Y. City.
Queen, Liverpool, Eng	James M. Wilson	T. Walton Thompson	Benj. Vernor, Detroit	J. A. McDonald, N. Y. City.
Royal, Liverpool, Eng	R. Brocklebank	Jas. B. McLaren	Vernor Brothers, Detroit	Chas. H. Case, Chicago.
Scottish Union and National, Edinburgh	J. M. McCandlesh	P. Pattison	F. O. Davenport, Detroit	M. Bennett, Jr., Hartf'd, C.
Sun Fire Office, London, Eng			Edward A. Hough, Jackson	U. S. Gilbert, Waterf'n, N. Y.
Thames and Mersey Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng	James C. Frazer	Jas. Kidman	Eber Ward, Detroit	A. J. McDonald, N. Y. City.
Transatlantic Fire, Hamburg, Ger	I. Jacobson		F. O. Davenport, Detroit	E. Harbens, N. Y. City.
Union Marine (limited), Liverpool, Eng	Thos. Dyson Hornby	Alfred H. May	James M. Jones, Detroit	Jones & Whitlock, N. Y. C.
Western Assurance Co., Toronto	A. M. Smith	James Boomer	James A. Jones, Detroit	

STATISTICAL TABLES

CONNECTED WITH

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

FOR THE YEAR 1883.

TABLE XI.—*Exhibit of Membership, Risks, and Assessments of the Mutual Fire*

(INSURING FARM

File No.	NAME OF COMPANY.	Number Dec. 31, 1882.	Memberships. Increase during 1883.	Memberships. Decrease during 1883.
1	German Farmers' Fire Ins. Co. of Washtenaw County	972	86	43
2	Washtenaw Mutual Fire Insurance Company	2,080	136	177
3	Farmers' Mutual Fire Association of Berrien and Cass Co.'s	1,417	441	317
4	Shiawassee Mutual Fire Insurance Company	1,643	174	143
5	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Jackson County	1,966	109	65
6	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Calhoun County	2,514	209	243
7	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Lenawee County	4,633	1,136	650
8	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Ingham County	1,779	386	145
9	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Hillsdale County	3,001	335	200
10	Livingston County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	2,043	175	120
11	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Kalamazoo County	2,857	74	----------
12	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Branch County	2,164	244	182
13	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of St. Joseph County	1,139	90	39
14	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Kent County	2,080	252	240
15	Three Rivers Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	675	81	56
16	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Cass County	1,830	529	73
17	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Clinton County	2,255	486	193
18	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Monroe and Wayne Co.'s	3,999	209	176
19	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb and St. Clair Co.'s	4,056	535	420
20	Genesee County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	2,486	228	108
21	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Van Buren County	964	42	416
22	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Barry and Eaton Co.'s	3,857	356	215
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Ionia County	3,060	65	134
26	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Allegan and Ottawa Co.'s	2,264	85	41
27	Monitor Insurance Co. of Oakland Co.	2,949	395	139
28	Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1,892	124	95
29	People's Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia and Montcalm Co.'s	2,953	201	153
30	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Gratiot and Isabella Co.'s	1,012	107	206
31	Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	258	19	9
34	German Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Macomb & Wayne Co.'s	974	109	50
36	Teutonia Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Macomb & Wayne Co.'s	747	174	1
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Macomb Co.	1,531	275	38
38	Farmers' Mut. Ins. Co. of Gr'd Traverse & Antrim Co.'s	476	80	14
40	Patrons' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Newaygo & Muskegon Co.'s	837	154	51
42	Eastern Jackson Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	262	44	18
44	Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. of Ottawa and Allegan Co.'s	535	37	28
45	German Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. of St. Clair Co.	701	50	22
47	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Saginaw Co.	251	69	42
52	Ionia, Eaton, and Barry Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	1,018	408	17
55	F'm's' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Lake, Osceola, & Wexford Co.'s	391	357	23
57	The German Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Sebewaing	199	24	4
	Aggregate	72,670	9,090	5,402

TABLE XI A.—*Mutual Fire Insurance Companies*

File No.	NAME OF COMPANY.	Number Dec. 31, 1882.	Memberships. Increase during 1883.	Memberships. Decrease during 1883.
23	St. Joseph County Village Fire Ins. Co.	1,011	116	158
32	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kalamazoo	618	113	----------
33	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Oakland and Genesee Co.'s	1,291	135	58
35	Citizens' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Kent and Allegan Co.'s	6,935	748	222
50	Citizens' Mutual Fire, Calhoun County	570	85	38
46	Mutual City and Village, Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren Co.'s	311	61	43
53	Merchants, Man'f's, and Citizens', Kent, Allegan & Ottawa	1,093	606	1,534
57	Michigan Millers' Mutual Fire, Lansing	104	53	11
60	Michigan Mutual Fire, Grand Rapids	----------	1,489	29
54	Mutual Fire of the City of Port Huron	----------	506	45
48	Home Mutual Fire, Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm Co.'s	1,643	91	535
58	Peninsular Fire, Grand Rapids	166	178	344
59	Union Mutual Fire, Kent Barry and Ionia	1,353	518	139
	Aggregate	15,095	4,699	3,156

Insurance Companies of Michigan during the Year ending December 31, 1883.
PROPERTY.)

Number Dec. 31, 1883.	Risks. In Force Dec. 31, 1882.	Increase during 1883.	Decrease during 1883.	In Force Dec. 31, 1883.	Assessments Levied in 1883.	Assessments to each $100 of risks.	File No.
1,015	$2,538,712	$231,955	$109,550	$2,659,117	$4,785 89	$0.18	1
2039	4,105,580	415,555	498,365	4,022,770	10,860 26	.27.5	2
1,541	1,884,625	610,345	423,774	2,071,196	3,913 38	.20	3
1,674	2,777,039	703,832	636,633	2,844,238	5,509 24	.20	4
2,010	4,100,000	763,850	567,113	4,296,737	6,326 37	.15	5
2,480	5,484,809	836,785	842,702	5,478,892	15,019 71	.29	6
5,119	8,005,013	1,771,021	1,065,724	8,710,310	11,245 13	.14	7
2,020	3,006,094	667,850	249,965	3,423,979	6,343 86	.20	8
3,136	5,227,773	687,425	577,284	5,337,914	7,953 80	.15	9
2,098	4,063,287	329,210	228,752	4,163,745	5,953 49	.15	10
2,931	4,762,030	245,900	564,725	4,443,205	8,682 53	.20	11
2,220	4,010,203	442,220	344,753	4,107,670	6,936 55	.18	12
1,190	2,475,057	269,420	77,264	2,667,213			13
2,042	3,802,465	513,890	360,175	3,956,180	7,103 82	.19	14
700	1,609,189	182,105	138,367	1,652,927	1,600 00	.10	15
2,286	3,150,655	978,000	116,470	4,012,185	6,615 31	.19	16
2,548	2,946,730	649,032	236,952	3,358,810	4,868 88	.16	17
4,032	6,671,828	569,715	305,922	6,935,621	12,653 24	.20	18
4,171	4,785,258	716,936	567,361	4,934,833	8,734 01	.17.5	19
2,506	4,224,362	494,634	243,250	4,475,746	11,200 00	.28	20
590	1,255,575	58,585	529,390	784,770	8,202 95	.25	21
3,948	6,391,045	621,426	434,854	6,577,617	15,554 55	.25	22
2,991	6,729,107	182,634	301,198	6,610,543	6,447 85	.10	24
2,308	3,462,157	202,346	88,887	3,575,616	5,000 00	.20	26
3,205	6,189,753	940,200	283,905	6,846,048	6,301 59	.10	27
1,921	3,208,543	259,177	233,223	3,234,497	5,173 19	.16.5	28
3,001	4,555,236	328,121	332,007	4,551,350	5,334 00	.15	29
913	1,160,410	116,187	239,018	1,037,579	3,257 79	.30	30
268	650,935	82,350	18,000	715,285			31
1,033	1,492,389	158,194	57,309	1,593,774	1,538 01	.10	34
880	783,342	146,865	35,675	894,532	2,914 46	.25	36
1,768	2,548,762	405,365	64,830	2,889,297	1,247 89	.05	37
542	590,485	94,712	16,725	668,472	1,094 74	.20	38
940	1,244,296	233,175	55,175	1,442,296	1,247 73	.10	40
288	602,475	91,275	50,350	643,400	1,533 94	.25	42
544	659,650	53,585	28,410	684,825	991 38	.15	44
729	1,081,180	94,786	36,241	1,139,725	1,337 00	.12	45
278	311,489	97,127	38,696	369,920	1,023 42	.28	47
1,409	1,231,566	576,659	11,685	1,796,540			52
725	395,471	376,343	24,600	747,214	2,646 89	.25	55
219	272,652	38,107	5,740	305,019			57
76,358	$124,415,727	$17,286,899	$11,041,019	$130,661,607	$215,152 85	.16	

of Michigan Insuring Other than Farm Property.

Number Dec. 31, 1883.	Risks. In Force Dec. 31, 1882.	Increase during 1883.	Decrease during 1883.	In Force Dec. 31, 1883.	Assessments Levied in 1883.	Assessments to each $1,000 of risks.	File No.
969	$1,183,236	$110,385	$171,709	$1,151,912	$5,005 50	$3.63	23
731	951,525	128,290	111,925	967,890	1,744 59	2.00	32
1,388	1,572,122	166,019	114,997	1,623,144	3,545 07	2.70	33
7,461	10,151,005	1,014,040	391,760	10,753,285	29,455 69	3.00	35
619	1,171,985	235,205	101,695	1,305,505	2,571 56	2.20	50
329	336,437	65,975	49,160	353,252	1,983 21	2.75	46
165	775,236	625,240	1,207,856	192,620	4,199 01	2.18	53
146	319,100	146,700	26,000	439,800	3,268 93	*.16⅔	54
1,460		1,320,256	16,150	1,304,106	14,117 31	*.10	60
461		310,449	16,575	293,874	1,628 21	*.20	59
1,199	1,727,078	68,725	830,219	965,584	15,584 57		48
	131,995	154,399	286,394				58
1,732	982,231	399,943	129,389	1,252,873	7,000 70	5.60	59
16,640	$19,283,160	$4,745,626	$3,453,809	$20,603,845	$90,102 35		

* Per cent on premium notes.

TABLE XII.—*Showing the Nature of the Resources and Liabilities of the Mutual Fire Ins. Co's of Mich., Insuring Farm Property, for the Year ending Dec. 31st, 1883.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	RESOURCES.				LIABILITIES.			
	Cash.	Assessments outstanding.	Total Available Resources.	Doubtful Resources.	Claims for Losses Including Resisted Claims.	Due and to Become Due for Borrowed Money.	All Other Claims.	Total Liabilities.
German Farmers' Fire Insurance Co. of Washtenaw County	.....	$70 15	$70 15	$28 76	$222 00	.....	.....	$222 00
Washtenaw Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	$54 56	191 50	226 06	79 28	.....	$1,100 00	$25 00	1,125 00
Farmers' Mutual of Berrien and Cass Counties	32 09	304 75	336 84	285 59	1,097 00	.....	62 05	1,159 05
Shiawassee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	3,315 18	79 24	3,394 42	30 00	.....	.....	3 09	3 09
Farmers' Mutual of Jackson County	4 35	3,066 75	3,071 10	60 00	47 50	712 00	100 00	859 50
Farmers' Mutual of Calhoun County	219 43	390 07	609 50	178 31	3,197 74	.....	357 54	3,555 28
Farmers' Mutual of Lenawee County	4,583 60	6,661 53	11,245 13	63 49	.....	11,245 13	.....	11,245 13
Farmers' Mutual of Ingham County	1,648 27	129 12	1,777 39	38 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers' Mutual of Hillsdale County	1,400 00	761 22	2,161 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers' Mutual of Livingston County	543 71	.....	543 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers' Mutual of Kalamazoo County	1,806 17	82 20	1,888 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers' Mutual of Branch County	125 40	6,936 55	7,061 95	120 38	6,514 34	.....	500 00	7,014 34
Farmers' Mutual of St. Joseph County	10 47	.....	10 47	.....	2,049 05	.....	57 00	2,106 05
Farmers' Mutual of Kent County	1,061 84	342 21	1,404 05	2,212 92	600 00	.....	.....	600 00
Three Rivers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1,121 68	259 36	1,381 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers' Mutual of Cass County	53 98	75 00	128 98	.....	.....	1,219 73	5 00	1,224 73
Farmers' Mutual of Clinton County	.....	173 33	173 33	.....	1,405 92	.....	94 03	1,499 95
Farmers' Mutual of Monroe and Wayne Counties	2,190 64	6,143 16	8,333 80	525 48	2,940 00	8,645 00	575 34	12,160 34
Farmers' Mutual of Macomb and St. Clair Counties	53 84	8,734 21	8,787 85	641 82	.....	5,461 84	138 60	5,600 44
Genesee County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	.....	11,200 00	11,200 00	.....	1,300 00	11,042 03	1,760 65	14,102 68
Farmers' Mutual of Van Buren County	839 63	765 40	1,605 03	.....	200 00	.....	2,125 72	2,325 72
Farmers' Mutual of Eaton and Barry Counties	3,902 92	11,183 52	15,986 44	300 00	1,998 65	16,283 32	600 00	18,881 97
Farmers' Mutual of Ionia County	374 43	214 42	588 85	767 73	4,315 00	.....	.....	4,315 00
Farmers' Mutual of Allegan and Ottawa Counties	1,236 52	851 36	2,087 88	1,536 01	307 64	.....	.....	307 64
Monitor Insurance Co.	18 49	6,301 59	6,320 08	34 60	5,730 28	179 00	398 63	6,307 91
Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1,042 00	4,173 19	5,215 19	101 54	.....	4,476 10	909 83	5,385 93
People's Mutual of Ionia and Montcalm Counties	1,104 47	661 73	1,766 20	1,759 00	2,400 00	4,265 00	56 25	6,721 25
Farmers' Mutual of Gratiot and Isabella Counties	275 93	665 71	941 64	521 39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Mutual	10 86	.....	10 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Farmers' of Macomb and Wayne Counties	839 01	12 16	851 17	1,261 00	1,067 00	.....	.....	1,067 00
Tentonia Farmers' of Macomb and Wayne Counties	.....	9 19	9 19	.....	.....	752 83	.....	752 83
Farmers' Mutual of Macomb County	.....	9 59	9 59	88 58	.....	2,105 06	18 66	2,123 72
Farmers' Mutual of Grand Traverse and Antrim Counties	289 88	136 32	426 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrons' Mutual of Newago, Muskegon, and Oceana Counties	99 82	78 18	178 00	.....	.....	.....	50 60	50 60
Eastern Jackson Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co.	42 01	31 26	73 27	5 62	721 95	.....	.....	721 95
Farmers' Mutual of Ottawa and Allegan Counties	95 55	114 76	210 31	9 20	.....	.....	18 25	18 25
German Farmers' Mutual of St. Clair County	4 98	1,337 00	1,341 98	6 40	8 00	325 00	151 75	484 75
Farmers' Mutual of Saginaw County	122 88	122 59	245 47	93 71	.....	.....	200 00	200 00
Ionia, Eaton, and Barry Farmers' Mutual	288 25	74 01	362 26	1,119 89	250 00	.....	559 94	809 94
Farmers' Mutual of Lake, Osceola, and Wexford Counties	.....	.....	.....	747,214 50	632 30	730 00	.....	1,362 30
German Farmers' Mutual of Sebewaing	148 02	.....	148 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$28,940 86	$72,342 23	$101,283 09	$759,083 69	$37,024 37	$68,542 04	$6,707 93	$114,334 34

TABLE XII A.—*Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of Michigan, Insuring other than Farm Property*

NAME OF COMPANY.	RESOURCES.				LIABILITIES.			
	Cash on Hand.	Assessments outstanding.	Total Available Resources.	Doubtful Resources.	Claims for Losses Including Resisted Claims.	Due and to Become Due for Borrowed Money.	All other Claims.	Total Liabilities.
St. Joseph County Village Fire	$1,678 83	$315 64	$1,994 47	$249 53	$2,008 08		$70 60	$2,078 68
Citizens' Mutual, Kalamazoo County	9 90		9 90			$1,400 00		1,400 00
Citizens' Mutual, Oakland and Genesee Counties	6 63	3,210 39	3,217 02	992 86	3,404 00		93 70	3,497 70
Citizens' Mutual, Kent and Allegan Counties	* 6,531 50	5,872 61	12,404 11	a 3,672 93	3,476 44	4,900 00	392 00	8,768 44
Citizens' Mutual, Calhoun County	424 36	172 39	596 75		408 75		203 70	612 45
Mutual City and Village, Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren Co's		1,983 21	1,983 21	998 20	536 40	163 50	1,241 44	1,941 34
M. M. and Citizens', Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa Counties	b 3,631 70	3,039 68	6,671 38	1,603 50	8 40		507 09	515 49
Mich. Millers' Mutual, Lansing	c 2,464 33	55 00	2,519 33	189 00	2,200 00			2,200 00
Mich. Mutual Fire, Grand Rapids	3,137 28	8,878 96	12,011 24	172 67	9,069 70		346 17	9,415 87
Mutual Fire of Port Huron	d 47 10	526 80	573 90	8 40	750 00	752 71	150 00	1,652 71
Home Mutual, Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm Counties		8,746 45	8,746 45	877 00	13,473 00		885 79	14,358 79
Union Mutual, Kent, Barry, and Ionia Counties	233 10	1,233 34	1,466 44	110 79	18,115 87			18,115 87
Totals	$18,164 73	$34,029 47	$52,194 20	$7,876 68	$53,450 64	$7,216 21	$3,890 49	$64,557 34

* Includes $2,679 71; notes taken for premiums.
a Old assessments uncollected.
b Includes notes taken in lieu of cash, $2,061 55.
c Holds also premium notes, net value $17,249 07.
d Holds also premium notes, net value, $6,498 50.

TABLE XIII.—*Showing Sources of Income during the Year 1883 of the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of Michigan insuring Farm Property.*

Number.	NAME OF COMPANY.	Cash Balances at Commencement of Year.	Cash Premiums.	From assessments levied during the Year.	From assessments levied during prior Year.	From Fees and Percentages.	From Loans.	From all other Sources.	Total Cash Resources during the Year.	No. on File.
1	German Farmers' Fire Insurance Company of Washtenaw Co..	$60 27	.....	$4,715 74	$42 51	$279 75	.....	$39 88	$5,138 15	1
2	Washtenaw Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	384 27	$281 09	10,068 76	79 08	143 00	$6,810 00	181 63	18,547 83	2
3	Farmers' Mutual Fire Association of Berrien and Cass Counties	49 27	.....	3,608 63	85 72	198 00	.....	37 00	3,978 62	3
4	Shiawassee Mutual Fire Insurance Company	329 36	192 07	5,346 57	133 60	291 88	.....	60 00	6,353 48	4
5	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Jackson Co.....	132 68	.....	3,259 62	3,722 34	499 87	2,250 00	.....	9,864 51	5
6	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Calhoun Co.....	189 99	.....	14,650 11	45	800 02	.....	.....	15,640 48	6
7	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Lenawee Co.....	800 55	.....	4,583 60	4,192 80	1,330 67	11,245 13	86 51	22,239 32	7
8	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Ingham Co.....	.....	.....	6,173 75	28 41	1,070 00	3,375 00	72 20	10,717 36	8
9	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Hillsdale Co.....	62 29	.....	7,192 58	.....	384 00	1,400 00	.....	9,038 87	9
10	Livingston County Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	21 05	.....	5,953 49	4 14	414 16	650 00	.....	7,042 84	10
11	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Kalamazoo Co...	5,528 09	245 99	8,082 53	.....	183 00	.....	.....	14,039 61	11
12	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Branch Co.....	25 20	.....	.....	3,126 48	571 80	.....	.....	3,723 48	12
13	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of St. Joseph Co....	90 26	.....	.....	.....	237 59	.....	.....	327 85	13
14	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Kent Co.....	.....	432 00	6,761 61	9 70	333 79	.....	.....	7,537 19	14
15	Three Rivers Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	1,251 42	.....	1,340 64	801 46	223 71	.....	419 87	4,037 10	15
16	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Cass Co.....	76 85	.....	6,498 90	1 56	1,797 36	1,210 21	.....	9,584 88	16
17	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Clinton Co.....	76 08	.....	4,235 08	63	.....	36 90	.....	4,348 69	17
18	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Monroe and Wayne Co's	3,313 30	.....	6,500 98	4,388 34	824 90	6,320 00	5 88	21,393 40	18
19	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Macomb & St. Clair Co's	125 00	.....	.....	6,814 37	1,202 32	5,401 84	.....	13,033 53	19
20	Genesee County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company....	247 50	.....	.....	16 03	.....	11,042 03	106 14	11,411 70	20
21	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Van Buren Co...	473 42	.....	7,197 34	39 45	448 57	.....	26 28	8,185 06	21
22	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Barry & Eaton Co's	2,281 29	.....	4,371 03	10,665 40	1,155 42	16,283 32	.....	34,756 46	22
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Ionia Co.....	319 36	596 70	6,233 43	135 04	82 00	8,735 00	11 44	16,112 97	24
26	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Allegan & Ottawa Co's	761 10	220 64	4,148 64	1,174 62	278 18	.....	22 50	6,605 68	26
27	Monitor Insurance Company.....	130 00	.....	.....	3,878 87	1,510 46	.....	40 50	5,559 68	27
28	Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	4,476 10	.....	1,000 00	49 00	292 50	.....	.....	5,817 60	28
29	People's Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Ionia and Montcalm Co's	33 60	839 91	4,672 27	128 02	28 00	3,504 34	56 50	9,262 70	29
30	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Gratiot and Isabella Co's	16 60	.....	2,592 08	233 09	204 59	.....	.....	3,046 96	30
31	Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	47 51	82 35	.....	.....	19 00	.....	.....	148 86	31
34	German Farmer's Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb & Wayne Co's..	975 73	75 66	1,513 24	9 54	285 27	.....	.....	2,859 44	34
36	Teutonia Farmer's Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb & Wayne Co's.	.....	.....	2,914 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,914 46	36
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Macomb Co.....	163 83	.....	1,230 99	2 64	1,072 54	2,105 00	104 49	4,679 55	37
38	Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. of Grand Traverse and Antrim Co's..	320 39	.....	932 75	.....	143 41	.....	.....	1,396 55	38
40	Patrons' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Newaygo and Muskegon Co's.	.....	849 52	1,170 58	.....	364 00	.....	.....	2,384 10	40
42	Eastern Jackson Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co.....	77 05	.....	1,502 68	357 35	36 20	339 10	.....	2,312 38	42
44	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co. of Ottawa and Allegan Co's...	420 15	48 91	870 62	65 69	60 00	.....	4 50	1,484 87	44
45	German Farmers' Mut. Insurance Co. of St. Clair Co.....	22 97	.....	.....	1,274 45	89 35	325 00	.....	1,711 77	45
47	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Saginaw Co.....	.....	93 40	900 83	207 18	108 00	.....	11 51	1,320 92	47
52	Ionia, Eaton and Barry Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co....	33 54	1,463 30	.....	107 30	788 00	.....	8 04	2,400 38	52
55	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Lake, Osceola, & Wexford Co's	.....	.....	1,700 00	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	2,700 00	55
57	The German Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Sebewaing, etc.	108 18	30 25	.....	358 08	3 40	.....	58 40	564 31	57
	Totals.....	$23,424 25	$5,457 97	$143,147 53	$42,124 70	$17,830 71	$92,092 93	$1,353 39	$315,431 54	

TABLE XIII A.—*Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of Michigan Insuring other than Farm Property.*

INCOME 1883.

Number.	NAME OF COMPANY.	Cash Balances at Commencement of Year.	Cash Premiums.	From assessments levied during the Year.	From assessments levied during prior Years.	From Fees and Percentages.	From Loans.	From all Other Sources.	Total Cash Resources during the Year.	No.
23	St. Joseph County Village Fire Insurance Company	$788 17	----------	$4,480 87	$460 98	$284 38	----------	----------	$6,013 90	23
32	Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company, Kalamazoo	----------	$487 58	1,744 59	----------	----------	$1,400 00	----------	3,632 17	32
33	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Company Oakland and Genesee Co's.	181 73	----------	334 68	3,288 39	451 54	----------	$150 00	4,386 34	33
35	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Company Kent and Allegan Co's	642 04	3,042 12	23,583 08	4,544 43	1,987 50	----------	865 86	34,665 03	35
50	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Company Calhoun Co	105 55	----------	2,399 17	9 62	178 28	----------	----------	2,692 62	50
46	Mutual City and Village, Berrien, Cass and Van Buren Co's	84 20	----------	----------	1,564 44	44 00	----------	113 75	1,806 39	46
53	M. M. and Citizens' Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa Co's	519 25	3,836 37	1,159 33	3,536 87	1,336 20	----------	25 61	10,413 63	53
54	Michigan Millers' Mutual Fire, Lansing	3,129 65	2,459 16	3,268 93	----------	61 00	----------	278 67	9,177 41	54
60	Michigan Mutual Fire, Grand Rapids	----------	5,243 35	----------	----------	97 00	----------	----------	5,340 35	60
59	Mutual Fire of City of Port Huron	----------	1,228 71	----------	----------	551 60	752 71	----------	2,533 02	59
48	Home Mutual Fire Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm	----------	361 10	7,558 94	437 80	19 50	----------	----------	8,377 34	48
58	Peninsular Fire, Grand Rapids	296 53	1,266 40	----------	----------	525 02	----------	----------	2,088 04	58
49	Union Mutual Fire Kent, Barry & Ionia	363 30	1,109 43	5,767 36	----------	670 75	----------	7 57	7,918 91	49
	Totals	$6,110 42	$19,034 31	$50,296 45	$13,822 53	$6,206 77	$2,152 71	$1,441 46	99,064 65	

TABLE XIV.—*Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of Michigan Insuring Farm Property.*

EXPENDITURES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Loans.	Interest.	Salaries and Fees.	Postage, Printing, Etc.	Miscellaneous.	Losses.		Total.	Total Expenses of Management.	Total Expenditures.
						Of 1883.	Of Previous Years.			
German Farmers' Fire Ins. Co. of Washtenaw Co.	.....	$57 89	$610 05	$37 26	$30 25	$4,539 50	.....	$4,539 50	$644 45	$5,183 95
Washtenaw Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	$10,160 00	445 77	1,153 45	.....	456 63	5,807 65	$489 77	6,297 42	2,055 85	18,513 27
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ass'n of Berrien and Cass Co's.	.....	.....	527 66	290 18	.....	3,049 69	70 00	3,119 69	826 84	3,946 53
Shiawassee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	.....	.....	1,057 53	93 80	.....	1,153 67	634 00	1,777 67	1,151 39	2,929 06
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Jackson Co.	2,476 45	.....	530 44	322 95	142 23	6,162 81	215 98	6,378 00	1,005 62	9,860 16
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Calhoun Co.	.....	.....	983 69	415 42	151 16	12,360 71	1,570 07	13,930 78	1,490 27	15,420 05
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Lenawee Co.	4,923 41	420 59	1,967 26	22 50	552 75	9,693 21	.....	9,693 21	2,960 10	17,655 72
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ingham Co.	3,844 16	.....	1,792 21	85 97	87 82	3,258 93	.....	3,258 93	1,966 00	9,039 09
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Hillsdale Co.	.....	.....	689 03	9 80	300 50	5,083 42	2,870 95	7,954 37	1,040 33	9,043 70
Livingston County Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	902 64	.....	812 19	89 51	8 31	4,036 55	650 00	4,686 55	909 94	6,409 13
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kalamazoo Co.	.....	105 63	1,201 00	162 28	251 65	11,100 88	12 00	11,112 88	1,780 56	12,893 44
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Branch Co.	.....	.....	855 19	92 60	12 88	90 58	2,616 83	2,707 41	890 67	3,598 08
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of St. Joseph Co.	.....	.....	259 35	32 15	50	19 03	10 35	29 38	288 00	317 38
Farmers, Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kent Co.	2,716 25	145 14	1,176 43	152 00	250 28	2,035 25	.....	2,035 25	1,723 85	6,473 35
Three Rivers Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	.....	.....	332 10	32 13	68 60	2,473 87	8 63	2,482 50	432 92	2,915 42
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Cass Co.	500 00	35 62	2,075 10	234 53	17 80	5,753 97	913 88	6,667 85	2,803 05	9,530 90
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Clinton Co.	.....	150 00	499 52	132 95	7 50	1,477 38	2,081 34	3,558 72	789 97	4,348 69
Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Monroe and Wayne Co's	6,100 00	673 05	2,396 35	133 50	179 29	9,257 23	462 95	9,719 48	3,352 28	19,171 76
Farmer's Mut. Fire Ins. Co of Macomb and St. Clair Co's	4,283 50	171 73	2,658 08	252 70	188 57	5,784 33	270 78	6,055 11	3,271 08	13,009 69
Genesee County Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	.....	645 81	837 06	40 00	165 00	7,729 58	1,857 00	9,579 58	1,677 87	11,257 45
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Van Buren Co.	.....	68 43	812 90	434 03	625 77	3,454 80	1,950 00	5,404 80	1,041 13	7,445 43
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Barry and Eaton Co's	13,946 44	850 03	1,976 16	205 96	8 25	13,306 70	551 00	13,857 70	3,040 40	20,853 54
Farmer's Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia Co.	4,800 00	196 02	1,426 71	121 52	556 75	5,263 35	3,574 19	8,837 54	2,801 00	15,738 54
Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Allegan and Ottawa Co's	.....	36 72	950 22	105 25	76 10	3,795 80	404 98	4,200 87	1,168 29	5,369 16
Monitor Insurance Company	.....	131 47	1,795 07	80 20	.....	.....	3,525 45	3,525 45	2,015 74	5,541 19
Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	.....	.....	300 50	.....	.....	4,306 10	.....	4,306 10	299 50	4,605 60
People's Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia and Montcalm Co's	780 34	202 45	1,426 20	214 07	284 19	6,542 71	.....	6,542 71	2,181 91	9,818 96
Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Gratiot and Isabella Co's	.....	64 05	460 50	41 55	13 00	2,182 84	.....	2,182 84	588 19	2,771 03
Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.....	.....	84 00	38 70	9 30	6 00	.....	6 00	132 00	138 00
German F'm's' Mut. F. I. C. of Macomb and Wayne Co's	.....	.....	463 93	15 62	17 88	1,523 00	.....	1,523 00	497 43	2,020 43
Teutonia F'm's' Mut. F. I. C. of Macomb and Wayne Co's	.....	.....	504 12	12 13	314 00	2,262 00	.....	2,262 00	880 24	3,142 24
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb Co.	657 50	27 87	1,519 76	202 80	46 80	2,114 98	10 00	2,124 98	1,707 89	4,579 75
Farmers' Mut. Ins. Co. of G. Traverse and Antrim Co's	.....	.....	179 65	46 61	24 75	855 66	.....	855 66	251 01	1,106 67
Patrons' Mut. F. I. C. of Newaygo and Muskegon Co's.	.....	16 28	1,001 29	126 23	14 75	897 60	238 01	1,135 61	1,158 50	2,294 11
Eastern Jackson Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co.	380 52	.....	221 11	18 69	2 50	958 55	679 00	1,637 55	348 80	2,020 87
Farmers' Mut. Ins. Co. of Ottawa and Allegan Co's.	.....	.....	192 86	63 05	5 52	1,118 69	.....	1,118 69	241 43	1,360 12
German Farmers' Mut. Ins. Co. of St. Clair Co.	750 00	44 05	188 13	24 91	2 35	676 75	30 00	706 75	290 04	1,706 79
Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Saginaw County.	.....	.....	517 74	52 35	2 95	695 00	.....	695 00	578 04	1,188 04
Ionia, Eaton, and Barry Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.....	.....	1,753 53	90 85	128 61	918 10	.....	918 10	1,972 99	3,186 09
Farmers' F. I. Co. of Lake, Osceola, and Wexford Co's	.....	.....	412 96	8 35	71 60	1,807 54	400 00	2,207 54	492 90	2,700 44
The German Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Sebewaing	.....	.....	65 07	6 12	.....	.....	344 50	344 50	71 79	416 29
Totals	$57,109 21	$4,504 21	$38,484 74	$4,406 45	$5,166 88	$152,560 95	$25,490 26	$178,051 21	$69,711 28	$344,801 78

TABLE XIV A.—*Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of Michigan, Insuring Other than Farm Property.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Loans Repaid.	Interest.	Salaries and Fees.	Stationery, Printing, and Postage.	Miscellaneous.	Losses Paid.		Losses Incurred.	Expenses of Management.	Total Expenditures.
						Of 1883.	Of Prior Year.			
St. Joseph County Village Fire Ins. Co.	----------	----------	$925 01	$50 00	$203 63	$89 43	$3,067 00	----------	$1,178 64	$4,335 07
Citizens' Mutual Ins. Co. Kalamazoo Co.	----------	----------	969 00	28 50	673 25	578 52	1,375 00	----------	1,668 75	3,622 27
Citizens' Mutual Ins. Co. Oakland and Genesee Co's	----------	----------	1,263 28	123 10	602 78	370 55	2,020 00	----------	1,989 16	4,379 71
Citizens' Mutual Ins. Co. Kent and Allegan Co's	$3,900 00	$918 69	1,680 18	475 43	5,626 89	13,629 15	1,904 16	----------	8,701 10	28,134 50
Citizens' Mutual Ins. Co. Calhoun Co.	----------	----------	190 50	----------	35 99	2,025 02	16 74	----------	226 49	2,268 26
Mutual City & Village Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren	276 06	----------	925 16	8 52	90 60	6 00	500 00	----------	1,024 28	1,806 34
M. M. and Citizens' Kent, Allegan & Ottawa	----------	----------	1,567 32	115 90	1,761 55	5,398 69	----------	----------	3,444 77	8,843 46
Michigan Millers' Mutual, Lansing	----------	----------	624 10	136 80	252 18	5,720 00	----------	----------	1,013 08	6,733 08
Michigan Mutual Fire, Grand Rapids	----------	----------	206 73	163 75	1,822 59	10 00	----------	$9,079 70	2,193 07	2,203 07
Mutual Fire of Port Huron	----------	14 50	705 27	81 30	260 90	1,354 35	----------	----------	1,061 97	2,416 32
Home Mutual, Ionia, Clinton and Montcalm	1,800 00	115 67	1,719 60	122 04	651 48	1,867 91	2,100 64	----------	2,608 79	8,377 34
Peninsular Fire, Grand Rapids	----------	----------	407 98	23 30	1,626 76	30 00	----------	30 00	2,058 04	2,088 04
Union Mutual, Kent, Barry, and Ionia	----------	68 32	443 83	154 01	1,360 82	5,658 33	----------	----------	2,026 98	7,685 31
Totals	$5,976 66	$1,117 18	$11,627 96	$1,480 65	$14,969 42	$36,737 95	$10,983 54	$9,109 70	$29,195 21	$82,903 36

Mutual Insurance Companies of Other States.

COMPANIES.	ASSETS.						
	Premium Notes,—Net Value.	Corporate or Municipal Stock or Bonds.	Office Furniture.	Cash in Office and Bank.	Premiums Due and Unpaid.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.
Mississippi Valley Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Rock Island, Illinois	$305,126 08	$12,000 00	$1,000 00	$2,566 59	$24,995 10	$300 00	$345,987 77
Western Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Chicago, Illinois	401,497 29	22,216 28	2,707 83	13,147 82	29,324 36	----------	468,893 08
Totals	$706,623 37	$34,216 28	$3,707 83	$15,714 41	$54,319 46	$300 00	$811,173 52

	LIABILITIES.				
	Losses Unpaid.				Total Liabilities.
	Adjusted.	Resisted.	Total.	Unearned Premiums.	
Mississippi Valley Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Rock Island, Illinois	$3,000 00	$1,338 61	$4,338 61	$15,257 00	$19,595 61
Western Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Chicago, Illinois	----------	----------	----------	20,075 00	20,075 00
Totals	$3,000 00	$1,338 61	$4,338 61	$35,332 00	$39,670 61

Mutual Insurance Companies of Other States.—CONTINUED.

COMPANIES.	INCOME.					
	Cash Premiums.	Assessments Collected.	Total.	Interest on Bonds.	Receipts from other Sources.	Total Income.
Mississippi Valley Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Rock Island, Illinois	$13,750 51	$47,107 98	$60,858 49	$575 00	.....	$61,433 49
Western Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Chicago, Illinois	108,224 32	.....	108,224 32	1,837 50	$15,171 56	125,233 38
Totals	$121,974 84	$47,107 98	$169,082 81	$2,412 50	$15,171 56	$186,666 87

	EXPENDITURES.					
	Losses Paid.	Commission and Brokerage.	Officers' Salaries.	Taxes.	Other Expenses.	Total Expenditures.
Mississippi Valley Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Rock Island, Illinois	$50,000 26	$11,008 74	$3,190 90	$619 73	$3,107 53	$67,927 16
Western Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Chicago, Illinois	77,689 52	6,887 21	20,720 81	2,811 03	15,269 14	123,377 71
Totals	$127,689 78	$17,895 95	$23,911 71	$3,430 76	$18,376 67	$191,304 87

TABLE XV.—*Showing the Origin of Fires and Amount of Losses sustained from each*

(INSURING FARM

NAME OF COMPANY.	LIGHTNING.		STEAM THRESHERS.		SUPPOSED INCENDIARY.	
	No.	Amount.	No	Amount.	No	Amount.
German Farmers' Fire Ins. Co. of Washtenaw Co..	....	.....	....	.....	1	$397 00
Washtenaw Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	12	$1,013 94	....	.....	2	1,115 00
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ass'n of Berrien and Cass C's	1	10 50	1	$1,300 00	4	1,725 00
Shiawassee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	3	33 00	....	.....	1	163 25
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Jackson County.	14	933 55	....	.....	1	215 28
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Calhoun County.	17	3,597 41	5	289 01	8	5,712 49
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Lenawee County.	5	1,743 60	....	.....	....	.....
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ingham County.	10	344 25	....	.....	....	.....
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Hillsdale County.	11	1,854 93	....	.....	1	1,300 00
Livingston County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	12	1,217 50	....	.....	1	40 00
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kalamazoo Co...	14	1,310 47	5	3,122 03	1	77 60
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Branch Co.....	10	2,861 00	....	.....	1	500 00
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of St. Joseph Co....	3	183 48	1	136 80	....	.....
Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kent Co.....	7	491 95	1	75 00	1	300 00
Three Rivers Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	2	933 00	....	.....	....	.....
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Cass Co.....	12	1,840 76	1	559 82	....	.....
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Clinton Co.....	14	218 13	1	193 00	2	371 25
Farmers' M. F. Ins. Co. of Monroe and Wayne Co's	8	91 03	....	.....	9	3,302 90
Farmers' M. F. Ins. Co. of Macomb and St. Clair Co's	25	1,467 39	....	.....	5	1,708 85
Genesee County Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	8	158 00	2	1,162 50	....	.....
Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Barry and Eaton Co's	18	2,178 55	3	390 50	3	465 60
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia Co.....	10	304 89	....	.....	4	2,572 50
Farmers' M. F. Ins. Co. of Allegan and Ottawa Co's	11	1,524 83	2	48 00	....	.....
Monitor Insurance Co.....	16	301 57	....	.....	....	.....
Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	6	1,065 50	....	.....	2	830 50
People's M. F. Ins. Co. of Ionia and Montcalm Co's	5	1,214 48	....	.....	2	748 75
Farmers' M. F. Ins. Co. of Gratiot and Isabella Co's	3	84 89	....	.....	1	203 00
Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co..	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
German F. M. F. Ins. Co. of Macomb and Wayne Co's	2	33 00	....	.....	1	557 00
Teutonia F. M. F. Ins. Co. of Mac'b and Wayne Co's	1	15 00	....	.....	....	.....
Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb Co.....	6	104 20	....	.....	1	70 00
Pat'ns' M. F. Ins. Co., Newaygo and Muskegon Co's	6	127 68	1	50 00	....	.....
Eastern Jackson Farmers' Mutual.....	4	80 50	....	.....	1	1,600 00
Farmers' Mutual, Ottawa and Allegan Co's.....	4	31 19	....	.....	....	.....
German Farmers' Mutual Ins Co. of St. Clair Co....	4	82 00	....	.....	....	.....
Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. of Saginaw Co.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	625 00
Ionia, Eaton, and Barry Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co..	4	127 44	....	.....	....	.....
German F. M. F. Ins. Co., Macomb and Wayne Co's	2	85 00	....	.....	2	1,509 00
Totals.....	290	$28,169 61	23	$7,336 66	56	$26,169 97

TABLE XV A.—*Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of Michigan Insuring Other than*

Each Cause

NAME OF COMPANY.	LIGHTNING.		STEAM THRESHERS.		INCENDIARY.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
St. Joseph County Village Fire Ins. Co.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kalamazoo.....	3	$125 27	....	.....	....	.....
Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Oakland, Genesee, and Shiawassee Counties.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa Counties.....	42	7,139 71	4	$217 33	2	$691 42
Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Calhoun County.	6	1,204 50	....	.....	....	.....
Mutual City and Village Fire Ins. Co. of Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren Counties.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
The Merchants, Man'f'rs, and Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa Co.'s.	4	1,593 97	....	.....	....	.....
Michigan Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Michigan Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Grand Rapids...	....	.....	....	.....	1	2,000 00
The Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of the City of Port Huron..	....	.....	....	.....	1	36 00
The Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm Counties.....	1	200 00	....	.....	1	150 00
Union Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Kent, Barry, & Ionia Co.'s	2	34 25	....	.....	1	425 00
Totals.....	58	$10,297 70	4	$217 33	6	$3,503 42

cause during 1883, Mutual Fire Insurance Companies of Michigan.
PROPERTY.)

Defective Chimneys.		Defective Stove Pipes.		Ashes.		Unknown.		Miscellaneous.		Totals.	
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
----	----------	1	$57 00	----	----------	2	$1,512 50	1	$2,640 00	5	$4,606 50
5	$2,378 42	4	434 54	----	----------	6	83 88	5	69 10	34	5,094 88
3	321 00	2	13 00	----	----------	2	359 32	----	----------	13	3,728 82
----	----------	8	553 08	----	----------	1	1,009 10	2	14 34	15	1,777 77
5	2,611 56	4	1,640 34	----	----------	2	602 14	2	610 00	28	6,612 87
5	2,738 59	5	66 60	----	----------	1	1,891 41	4	1,061 52	45	15,377 03
7	3,059 38	----	----------	----	----------	11	3,120 06	7	1,770 42	30	9,692 46
13	2,391 50	10	519 18	----	----------	1	3 00	----	----------	34	3,257 93
4	123 00	7	352 92	----	----------	1	692 00	7	760 57	31	5,083 42
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	8	2,749 05	1	30 00	22	4,036 55
3	2,541 04	3	515 64	3	$1,872 40	2	1,660 00	----	----------	31	11,109 18
7	1,443 83	----	----------	----	----------	3	1,810 10	----	----------	21	6,614 92
3	330 00	1	1,068 00	----	----------	3	399 47	----	----------	11	2,137 75
6	1,016 62	1	15 00	----	----------	----	----------	2	566 60	18	2,465 17
1	1,540 87	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	3	2,473 87
1	6 70	6	44 79	----	----------	4	3,240 17	2	88 73	26	5,780 97
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	15	2,776 34	----	----------	32	3,558 72
8	2,625 45	6	2,527 11	----	----------	3	156 85	5	3,531 14	39	12,234 48
5	1,773 99	1	19 00	----	----------	15	1,209 61	2	15 00	53	6,193 84
8	5,932 12	4	312 75	----	----------	8	2,484 41	2	7 00	32	10,056 78
24	5,489 70	2	10 00	----	----------	20	5,757 51	3	1,044 60	73	15,336 46
6	1,005 09	8	1,451 44	----	----------	4	740 10	4	1,966 52	36	8,540 54
1	288 89	----	----------	----	----------	5	2,241 81	----	----------	19	4,108 53
3	779 96	6	1,935 72	----	----------	5	2,075 25	3	480 00	33	5,572 50
4	1,350 00	----	----------	----	----------	2	1,060 10	----	----------	14	4,306 10
8	2,955 53	9	2,080 81	----	----------	1	450 00	6	1,428 32	31	8,827 90
3	20 00	2	766 50	----	----------	3	1,108 45	----	----------	12	2,182 84
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	1	6 00	1	6 00
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	6	2,020 00	----	----------	9	2,610 00
1	30 00	1	325 00	----	----------	3	1,875 00	1	8 00	7	2,253 00
4	2,030 73	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	2	40 00	13	2,244 93
----	----------	2	510 00	----	----------	1	200 00	----	----------	10	887 68
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	5	1,680 50
2	1,087 50	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	6	1,118 69
1	8 00	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	2	600 00	7	690 00
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	1	625 00
2	15 54	3	260 50	----	----------	1	59 62	----	----------	10	463 10
1	375 00	1	5 00	----	----------	1	40 00	2	214 54	9	2,228 54
144	$46,269 00	97	$15,453 93	3	$1,872 40	140	$43,387 25	66	$16,972 40	819	$185,571 22

Farm Property Showing the Origin of Fires and Amount of Loss Sustained from during 1883.

Defective Chimneys.		Defective Stove Pipe.		Ashes.		Unknown.		Miscellaneous.		Totals.	
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
2	$1,530 00	1	$12 00	----	----------	1	$59 42	----	----------	4	$1,601 42
3	1,378 25	1	400 00	----	----------	----	----------	1	$50 00	8	1,963 52
1	55 09	1	43 00	----	----------	2	17 30	2	606 00	6	721 30
12	3,797 29	14	1,682 56	1	$8 75	10	2,184 29	11	825 12	96	16,741 47
2	227 25	----	----------	----	----------	1	473 57	3	316 05	12	2,221 37
1	6 00	1	20 00	----	----------	1	10 00	----	----------	3	36 00
7	1,154 53	----	----------	----	----------	7	1,849 96	3	1,023 13	21	5,621 59
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	4	7,920 00	----	----------	4	7,920 00
----	----------	----	----------	----	----------	10	7,079 70	----	----------	11	9,079 70
1	18 35	----	----------	1	300 00	----	----------	1	1,000 00	4	1,354 35
2	1,200 00	----	----------	----	----------	8	5,285 00	3	1,275 00	15	8,110 00
4	406 25	3	260 18	----	----------	27	18,343 12	3	1,053 78	40	20,522 58
35	$9,772 92	21	$2,417 74	2	$308 75	71	$43,223 36	27	$6,149 08	224	$75,883 30

REGISTER OF MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES OF MICHIGAN FOR 1884.

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION.	Incorporated.	Names of Officers.		Post Office Address of Secretary.	Business in the Counties of—	File No.
			President.	Secretary.			
1	German Farmers' Fire Ins. Co. of Washtenaw Co.	Sept. 5, 1859	Simon F. Thirth	Geo. Aprill	Scio	Washtenaw	1
2	Washtenaw Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Dec. 31, 1859	Henry D. Platt	Stephen Fairchild	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	2
3	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ass'n of Berrien and Cass Co's	Jan. 4, 1860	William R. Rough	William Haslett	Buchanan	Berrien	3
4	Shiawassee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Aug. 15, 1861	Roger Haviland	Ezra Mason	Owosso	Shiawassee	4
5	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Jackson Co.	Jan. 16, 1862	Caleb Angevine	Benj. Trumbull	Sandstone	Jackson	5
6	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Calhoun Co.	April 14, 1862	Abram Minger	H. N. McCormick	Marengo	Calhoun	6
7	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Lenawee Co.	May 16, 1862	Z. Cook	Geo. R. Allis	Adrian	Lenawee	7
8	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ingham Co.	June 13, 1862	Samuel Skadan	O. F. Miller	Mason	Ingham	8
9	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Hillsdale Co.	Feb. 13, 1863	C. D. Luce	John W. Talley	Hillsdale	Hillsdale	9
10	Livingston County Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Feb. 16, 1863	John A. Browning	Isaac Stow	Howell	Livingston	10
11	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kalamazoo Co.	Feb. 17, 1863	William H. Cobb	Moses Kingsley	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	11
12	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Branch Co.	Feb. 26, 1863	John H. Jones	J. C. Pierce	Coldwater	Branch	12
13	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of St. Joseph Co.	Mar. 11, 1863	John W. Harrison	L. A. Clapp	Centreville	St. Joseph	13
14	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kent Co.	Mar. 18, 1863	Samuel Langdon	John H. Withey	Ada	Kent	14
15	Three Rivers Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	April 28, 1863	J. H. Gardner	J. B. Divine	Three Rivers	St. Joseph	15
16	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Cass Co.	May 8, 1863	John Cady	Cyrus Tuthill	Dowagiac	Cass, Van B., & Berrien	16
17	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Clinton Co.	May 12, 1863	Josiah Upton	O. M. Perry	St. Johns	Clinton	17
18	Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Monroe and Wayne Co's	May 14, 1863	A. J. Keeney	O. R. Pattengill	Plymouth	Monroe and Wayne	18
19	Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Macomb and St. Clair Co's	June 15, 1863	Robt. H. Jenks	Geo. W. Carman	Memphis	Macomb and St. Clair	19
20	Genesee County Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	July 20, 1863	Samuel R. Atherton	Stephen Mathewson	Flint	Genesee	20
21	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Van Buren Co.	Aug. 3, 1863	David Woodman, 2d	E. A. Blackman	Paw Paw	Van Buren	21
22	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Barry and Eaton Co's	Oct. 2, 1863	Esek Pray	D. W. Rogers	Hastings	Barry and Eaton	22
23	St. Joseph County Village Fire Ins. Co.	Oct. 12, 1863	Eugene D. Thomas	J. W. Spitzer	Centreville	St. Joseph	23
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia Co.	Oct. 20, 1863	A. J. Webber	O. A. Cornell	Ionia	Ionia	24
26	Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Allegan and Ottawa Co's	May 25, 1870	Geo. E. Jewett	H. H. French	Otsego	Allegan and Ottawa	26
27	Monitor Insurance Company	May 25, 1870	C. K. Carpenter	Chas. E. Dewey	Four Towns	Oakland	27
28	Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Mar. 24, 1871	Horace D. Rood	Carlton Peck	Mayfield	Lapeer	28
29	People's Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm Counties	Mar. 22, 1872	W. Devine	C. Waterbury	Ionia	Ionia, M'tcalm, & Clinton	29
30	Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Gratiot and Isabella Co's	May 27, 1872	Darius Reid	T. A. Johnson	Alma	Gratiot and Isabella	30
31	Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Dec. 10, 1872	Richard Green	David W. Palmer	Manchester	Washtenaw	31
32	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kalamazoo	Feb. 3, 1874	E. O. Humphrey	Moses Kingsley	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	32
33	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Oakland, Genesee and Shiawassee Counties	April 28, 1874	Darius H. Stone	Jno. M. Baird	Holly	Oakland, Genesee, and Shiawassee	33
34	German Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb and Wayne Counties	June 13, 1874	Chas. Steffens	Gotthold Hemme	Fraser	Macomb and Wayne	34
35	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kent, Allegan and Ottawa Counties	June 19, 1874	Edward L. Briggs	H. H. Goodwin	Grand Rapids	Kent, Allegan, & Ottawa	35
36	Teutonia Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb and Wayne Counties	May 4, 1875	Albert Schroeder	Aug. Kalthoff	Leesville	Wayne and Macomb	36
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Macomb Co.	Sept. 13, 1875	Robt. McKay	Wm. L. Dickens	Romeo	Macomb	37

38	Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. of Grand Traverse, Antrim, and Leelanaw Counties	Nov.	9, 1875	Wm. Ronnie	H. E. Steward	Traverse City	Grand Traverse, Antrim, and Leelanaw	38
39	The Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola Counties	Feb.	7, 1876	Eldridge F. Bacon, Receiver				39
40	Patrons' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Newaygo, Muskegon and Oceana Counties	Oct.	13, 1876	Nathan Whitney	O. A. White	Fremont	Newaygo, Muskegon and Oceana	40
41	M. M. F. Ins. Co. of Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola Co's	Oct.	13, 1877	Eldridge F. Bacon, Receiver				41
42	Eastern Jackson Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co.	Mar.	15, 1878	Edmund Robinson	Charles Cassedy	Grass Lake	Grass Lake and Allegan	42
44	Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. of Ottawa and Allegan Co's	May	24, 1878	Sietse Op't Holt	Isaac Marsilji	Holland	Ottawa	44
45	German Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. of St. Clair Co.	June	14, 1878	Andrew Husel	Jacob L. Keller	Casco	St. Clair	45
46	Mutual City and Village Fire Ins. Co. of Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren Counties	Nov.	13, 1878	J. C. Larimore	J. Eastman Johnson	Niles	Berrien, Cass, & Van B.	46
47	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Saginaw County	Nov.	26, 1878	A. Ross	John Ure	Saginaw	Saginaw	47
48	The Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm Counties	Feb.	5, 1879	Chancey Waterbury	Sylvester Taylor	Ionia	Ionia, Clinton, & M'tcalm	48
49	Union Mut. F. Ins. Co. of Kent, Barry and Ionia Co's	Mar.	22, 1880	John R. Trask	H. H. Coleman	Grand Rapids.	Kent, Barry, and Ionia	49
50	Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Calhoun County	June	5, 1880	Lewis Townsend	Thos. W. Huggett	Marshall	Calhoun	50
51	Merchants' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Detroit	Aug.	19, 1880	Frank G. Russell, Receiver				51
52	Ionia, Eaton, and Barry Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	May	23, 1881	Nathan B. Hayes	Oscar Talcott	Ionia	Ionia, Eaton, and Barry	52
53	The Merchants, Manufacturers and Citizens' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Kent, Allegan and Ottawa Co's	Aug.	31, 1881	W. B. Bennett	W. D. Mansfield	Grand Rapids.	Grand Rapids	53
54	Michigan Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Aug.	31, 1881	Daniel L. Crossman	A. T. Davis	Lansing		54
55	Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Lake, Osceola, and Wexford Counties	Oct.	14, 1881	George Oviatt	Mace Tisdale	Reed City	Lake, Osceola, & Wexford	55
57	The German Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Sebewaing, etc.	Mar.	6, 1882	John F. Ziegler	Henry Neuman	Sebewaing	Huron and Tuscola	57
58	Peninsular Fire Ins. Co.	Sept.	21, 1882	Elias Matter	W. D. Mansfield	Grand Rapids.	Kent, Barry, Kalamazoo	58
59	The Mut. F. Ins. Co. of the City of Port Huron	Dec.	12, 1882	G. J. Parker	B. H. Mudge	Port Huron	City of Port Huron	59
60	Michigan Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Grand Rapids		* 1883	L. J. Rindge	W. D. Mansfield	Grand Rapids.	Grand Rapids	60

* Under Act No. 175, Laws of 1883.

MICHIGAN

STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

ABSTRACTS

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1883.

DETROIT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HOME OFFICE, 90 GRISWOLD ST., DETROIT, MICH.

[Incorporated February 1st, 1866; commenced business March 14, 1866.]

CALEB VAN HUSAN, *President.* - - - - - - - - JAMES J. CLARK, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$300,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $62,553.00)		$43,424 76
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		548,728 66
Interest due, $13,532.65, and accrued $830.68, on said mortgage loans: total		14,363 33
Value of lands mortgaged	$738,087 00	
Buildings (insured for $338,275)	560,900 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$1,298,987 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Public building stock, Detroit	$1,000 00	$1,150,00	
Public sewer bond, Detroit	500 00	500 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent. registered bonds	30,000 00	34,275 00	
C. & N. E. R. R. Co.'s sinking fund 7 per cent. mortgage bonds	20,000 00	12,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$43,500 00	$47,925 00	47,925 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Michigan School Furniture Co.'s stock, Northville, Mich	$750 00	$750 00	$600 00	
Assignment of mortgage	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,000 00	
Assignment of mortgage	2,500 00	2,500 00	300 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$5,750 00	$5,750 00	$2,900 00	2,900 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $3,107.51; cash in bank, $40,850.14	43,957 65
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	413 91
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	69 03
Gross premiums in due course of collection	16,535 01
Rents due and accrued	336 00
Advances on losses and claims on vessels and cargoes	1,178 15
Accrued interest on contract sales of real estate	426 87
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$720,257 37

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$21,687 52
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$62,483 29	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	39,912 95	
Re-insurance reserve at 100 per cent on all unexpired inland navigation risks	742 50	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		103,138 74
Due depositors		1,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$125,826 26
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$594,431 11	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$294,431 11	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$152,151 82	$11,563 18	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	21,818 48	3,909 73	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$130,333 34	$7,673 45	$138,006 79
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			34,054 43
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			3,953 59
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $2,360.48; profit and loss account, $1,145.55			3,506 03
Aggregate cash income			$209,520 84

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Payments for losses (of which $11,185.37 belonged to prior years)	$68,253 57	$8,277 86	$76,531 43
Cash dividends actually paid			30,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			22,913 51
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employes			15,750 98
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			8,008 63
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			12,383 38
Total cash expenditures			$165,587 93

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 1st, 1882	$14,356,575	$170,030 04	$46,500	$2,585 50
Written during year	16,531,509	186,474 03	1,620,637	9,994 17
Total	$30,888,084	$356,504 07	$1,667,137	$12,579 67
Deduct expirations	14,460,953	155,659 75	1,637,087	11,837 17
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$16,427,131	$200,844 32	$30,050	$742 50

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$9,636,686	$124,966 59	½	$62,483 29
1882	Two years.	20,925	173 27	¼	43 32
1883	Two years.	7,750	87 90	¾	65 93
1881	Three years	1,893,028	21,075 42	1-6	3,512 57
1882	Three years	1,934,525	21,025 54	½	10,512 77
1883	Three years	2,241,910	24,252 64	5-6	20,210 54

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1880	Four years.	$2,000	$20 00	½	$17 50
1881	Four years.	10,150	113 31	½	42 49
1882	Four years.	500	4 15	½	1 56
1883	None.	----------	----------	½	----------
1879	Five years.	81,000	970 53	1-10	97 05
1880	Five years.	79,720	1,223 65	3-10	367 09
1881	Five years.	131,375	1,849 69	½	924 84
1882	Five years.	177,725	2,220 84	7-10	1,554 58
1883	Five years.	204,857	2,800 79	9-10	2,520 71
Total		$16,427 131	$200,844 32	----------	$102,396 24

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	Marine and Inl'd Risks.	Aggregate.
Fire, marine and inland risks taken	$3,042,276 00	$1,465,068 00	$9,507,344 00
Premiums received	91,877 34	9,467 03	101,344 37
Losses paid	30,508 72	8,277 86	38,786 58
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	30,946 37	5,261 73	44,208 10

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date.	$3,016,316 75
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business..	342,500 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	97,470 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and directors	8,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,600,487 58
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	150,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	86,719 59

GRAND RAPIDS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HOME OFFICE, GRAND RAPIDS.

[Incorporated September 22d, 1882; commenced business November 1st, 1882.]

JULIUS HOUSEMAN, *President.* - - - - - - - - S. F. ASPINWALL, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$100,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$56,350 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		909 82
Value of lands mortgaged	$125,700 00	
Buildings (insured for $47,100)	----------	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$125,700 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Grand Rapids City school bonds	$15,000 00	$15,000 00	
School bonds, District No. 15, Township of Grand Rapids.	2,950 00	2,950 00	
Totals (carried out at Market value)	$17,950 00	$17,950 00	$17,950 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $394.57; cash in bank, $31,873.61			32,268 18
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			151 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			2,164 75
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company			$109,793 75

LIABILITIES.

Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$8,431 89	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	2,679 32	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$11,111 21
Commissions and brokerage, etc		141 82
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$11,253 03
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$98,540 72	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Impairment of capital	$1,459 28	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$22,846 97	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	1,516 06	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$21,330 91
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		1,940 36
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		2,004 63
Income from commissions		3,948 19
Aggregate cash income		$29,224 09

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$8,016 05	
Deduct received for re-insurances	3 08	
Net payments for losses		$8,012 97
Paid or allowed during the year for commissions and brokerage		2,753 91
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employes		7,389 16
All other payments, viz.: miscellaneous expenses		2,297 21
Total cash expenditures		$20,455 25

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$151,319	$2,023 36
Written during year	1,421,494	22,846 97
Total	$1,572,813	$24,870 33
Deduct expirations	294,055	4,257 41
In force at the end of year	$1,278,758	$20,612 92
Deduct amount re-insured	26,295	418 98
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$1,252,463	$20,193 94

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$892,363	$16,863 79	½	$8,431 89
18	Two Years.			½	
1883	Two Years.	750	9 75	¾	7 31
18	Three years.			1-6	
1882	Three years.	38,250	338 48	½	164 24
1883	Three years.	301,700	2,764 88	5-6	2,304 65
18	Four years.			½	
18	Four years.			½	
18	Four years.			½	
1883	Four years.	2,000	24 84	⅞	21 73
18	Five years.			1-10	
18	Five years.			3-10	
18	Five years.			½	
18	Five years.			9-10	
1883	Five years.	17,400	202 20	9-10	181 98
Totals		$1,252,463	$20,193 94		$11,111 21

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$1,431,494 00
Premiums received	22,846 97
Losses paid	8,012 97

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$94,890 34
2. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	56,750 00
Losses paid from organization to date	8,040 46
Losses incurred during the year, fire marine, and inland	8,016 05

MICHIGAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HOME OFFICE, DETROIT, MICH.

[Incorporated February, 1881; commenced business March 1st, 1881.]

FRANCIS PALMS, *President.* - - - - - - - - - E. C. PRESTON, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate		$227,315 00
Interest due, $1,112.60, and accrued, $4,535.36, on said mortgage loans; total		5,647 96
Value of lands mortgaged	$384,200 00	
Buildings (insured for $141,875)	222,950 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$607,150 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Cheboygan village bonds	$12,500 00	$13,750 00	
Alpena school bonds	3,000 00	3,300 00	
People's Saving Bank stock	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$20,500 00	$22,550 00	$22,550 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $2,451.69; cash in bank, $16,593.02			19,044 71
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			428 58
Gross premiums in due course of collection			12,544 47
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			177 25
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$287,607 97

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$5,325 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$34,310 58	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	12,830 40	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		47,140 98
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$52,465 98
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$235,141 99	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$35,141 99	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$104,357 25	$759 52	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	25,223 64	669 29	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$79,133 61	$90 23	$79,223 84
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			14,011 45
Aggregate cash income			$93,235 29

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$32,853 51	$305 52	
Deduct received for salvages, re-insurances	3,944 46	----------	
Net payments for losses	$28,909 05	$305 52	$29,214 57
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			12,008 43
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and other employes			8,821 13
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states			3,529 03
General expenses			9,808 14
Total cash expenditures			$63,381 30

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$4,617,872	$57,305 54	$12,533	$613 00
Written during year	8,665,753	104,357 25	25,625	729 52
Total	$13,283,625	$161,662 79	$38,158	$1,342 52
Deduct expirations	5,418,077	60,726 24	----------	----------
In force at the end of year	$7,865,548	$100,936 55	$38,158	$1,342 52
Deduct amount re-insured	645,818	9,021 57	38,158	1,342 52
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$7,219,730	$91,914 98	Nil.	Nil.

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$5,116,478	$68,621 17	½	$34,310 58
1882	Two years.	6,175	63 03	¼	15 76
1883	Two years.	25,875	336 49	¾	252 37
1881	Three years.	530,867	5,448 06	1-6	908 01
1882	Three years.	631,953	6,769 07	½	3,384 53
1883	Three years.	824,132	9,275 65	5-6	7,729 70
1881	Four years.	700	12 50	¼	1 56
18	Four years.			½	
18	Four years.			¾	
18	Four years.			¼	
1881	Five years.	7,650	115 75	1-10	11 58
1882	Five years.	37,300	548 68	3-10	164 60
1883	Five years.	38,600	724 56	½	362 28
18	Five years.			7-10	
18	Five years.			9-10	
Totals		$7,219,730	$91,914 98		$47,149 86

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$4,037,487 00	$25,625 00	$4,063,112 00
Premiums received	53,157 89	729 52	53,887 41
Losses paid	12,079 35	290 64	12,375 69
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	14,969 35	28 05	14,997 40

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$174,975 65
2. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	50,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	57,550 27
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	33,969 57

FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF

OTHER STATES.

ABSTRACTS

Compiled from the Annual Statements of the Fire, Fire-Marine, and Marine Insurance Companies of other States, authorized to do business in the State of Michigan,

SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1883.

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$5,116,478	$68,621 17	¼	$34,310 58
1882	Two years.	6,175	63 03	¼	15 76
1883	Two years.	25,875	336 49	¾	252 37
1881	Three years.	530,867	5,448 06	1-6	908 01
1882	Three years.	631,953	6,769 07	⅓	2,384 52
1883	Three years.	824,132	9,275 65	5-6	7,729 70
1881	Four years.	700	12 50	¼	1 56
18	Four years.			½	
18	Four years.			¾	
18	Four years.			¼	
1881	Five years.	7,650	115 75	1-10	11 58
1882	Five years.	37,300	548 68	3-10	164 60
1883	Five years.	38,600	724 58	½	362 29
18	Five years.			7-10	
18	Five years.			9-10	
Totals		$7,219,730	$91,914 98		$47,140 96

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$4,037,487 00	$25,625 00	$4,063,112 00
Premiums received	53,157 89	729 52	53,887 41
Losses paid	12,079 35	299 64	12,378 99
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	14,969 35	28 05	14,997 40

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$174,975 65
2. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	59,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	57,550 27
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	32,969 57

FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF

OTHER STATES.

ABSTRACTS

Compiled from the Annual Statements of the Fire, Fire-Marine, and Marine Insurance Companies of other States, authorized to do business in the State of Michigan,

SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1883.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD.

[Incorporated June, 1819; commenced business August, 1819.]

LUCIUS J. HENDEE, *President.* - - - - - - - JOTHAM GOODNOW, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, GEORGE W. HOFFMAN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$4,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $244,470.78)		$364,500 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate		44,800 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		368 45
Value of lands mortgaged	$57,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $34,000)	58,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$115,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
United States currency bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	$100,000 00	$134,000 00
United States bonds, 4½ per cent quarterly interest	55,000 00	63,250 00
United States bonds, 4 per cent quarterly interest	122,000 00	152,500 00
Alabama State bonds, 3, 4, and 5 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	8,300 00
Connecticut State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	102,500 00	102,500 00
Connecticut State bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	40,000 00	41,200 00
New Hampshire State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	48,000 00	60,000 00
Rhode Island State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	43,000 00	51,600 00
South Carolina State bonds (consolidated), 6 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,750 00
Tennessee State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	31,000 00	12,400 00
Hartford county, Conn., bonds, 4 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	60,000 00
Hartford county, Conn., bonds, 4½ per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	50,000 00
Hudson county, N. J., bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	26,500 00
Barkhamstead, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	11,000 00	11,550 00
Hartford, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent annual interest	26,000 00	27,300 00
Norwich, Conn., town bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	100,000 00	130,000 00
Norfolk, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	26,000 00	27,300 00
Pawtucket, R. I., town bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	100,000 00	120,000 00
Windsor Locks, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	24,000 00	25,680 00
Middletown, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	66,000 00
Bloomington, Ill., city bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	22,400 00
Boston, Mass., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	62,500 00
Brooklyn, N. Y., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	11,000 00	13,200 00
Buffalo, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	62,500 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
Cleveland, Ohio, city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	$45,000 00	$51,750 00
Cincinnati, Ohio, city water bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	59,000 00
Chicago, Ill., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	53,000 00	62,540 00
Detroit, Mich., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	57,500 00
Hartford, Conn., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	112,000 00	122,080 00
Indianapolis, Ind., city bonds, 7 3-10 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	60,000 00
Jersey City, N. J., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,000 00
Lockport, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	30,000 00
Montral, Canada, corporation stock, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	13,000 00	13,650 00
Montreal, Canada, corporation bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,300 00
Newark, N. J., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	60,000 00
New Brunswick, N. J., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	23,400 00
New York City stock, 6 per cent quarterly interest	21,000 00	23,100 00
Rahway, N. J., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	45,000 00	11,250 00
Providence, R. I., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	59,000 00
East Saginaw, Mich., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	12,000 00	12,600 00
Titusville, Pa., city, school, and water bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	7,000 00	7,210 00
Titusville, Pa., city bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	20,000 00
Corry, Pa., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,500 00
Toledo, Ohio, city special bonds, 7 3-10 per cent semi-annual interest	13,000 00	14,560 00
Toledo, Ohio, city water bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	5,000 00	5,600 00
Rochester, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	29,500 00
Oswego, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	27,500 00
Ottumwa, Iowa bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	25,034 72
North East School District (Hartford) bonds, 4 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	25,000 00
School District No. 2, Enfield, Conn., bonds, 4½ per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,000 00
School District No. 24, town Woodbridge, N. J., 6 per cent semi-annual interest	18,000 00	18,900 00
Montezuma, Iowa, school bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,500 00
State Center, Iowa, school bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,225 00
Blakesburgh, Iowa, school bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	3,000 00	3,127 50
Chelsea, Iowa, school bonds, 5½ per cent semi-annual interest	2,000 00	2,050 00
Ottumwa, Iowa, school bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,150 00
Atlantic Dock Company bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	31,000 00	31,930 00
Albany and Susquehanna R. R., first consol. G. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	24,000 00
Albany and Susquehanna R. R., second mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	52,000 00
Buffalo and Erie R. R. bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	35,000 00	43,400 00
Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati and Indianapolis R. R., S. F. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	30,250 00
Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. first consol. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	70,800 00
Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula R. R. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	32,000 00	36,160 00
Cleveland and Toledo R. R., general S. F. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	96,000 00	101,760 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., consol. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	75,000 00	97,500 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R mortgage bonds, 4 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	44,000 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	53,000 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. S. F. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	27,500 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. general consol. gold mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	31,000 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. consol. S. F. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent quarterly interest	25,000 00	32,500 00
Chicago, R. I. and Pacific R. R. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	77,400 00

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD.

[Incorporated June, 1819; commenced business August, 1819.]

LUCIUS J. HENDEE, *President.* - - - - - - - JOTHAM GOODNOW, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, GEORGE W. HOFFMAN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$4,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $244,470.78)		$364,500 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate		44,800 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		368 45
Value of lands mortgaged	$57,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $34,000)	58,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$115,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
United States currency bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	$100,000 00	$134,000 00
United States bonds, 4½ per cent quarterly interest	55,000 00	63,250 00
United States bonds, 4 per cent quarterly interest	122,000 00	152,500 00
Alabama State bonds, 3, 4, and 5 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	8,300 00
Connecticut State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	102,500 00	102,500 00
Connecticut State bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	40,000 00	41,200 00
New Hampshire State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	48,000 00	60,000 00
Rhode Island State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	43,000 00	51,600 00
South Carolina State bonds (consolidated), 6 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,750 00
Tennessee State bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	31,000 00	12,400 00
Hartford county, Conn., bonds, 4 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	60,000 00
Hartford county, Conn., bonds, 4½ per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	50,000 00
Hudson county, N. J., bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	26,500 00
Barkhamstead, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	11,000 00	11,550 00
Hartford, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent annual interest	26,000 00	27,300 00
Norwich, Conn., town bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	100,000 00	130,000 00
Norfolk, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	26,000 00	27,300 00
Pawtucket, R. I., town bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	100,000 00	120,000 00
Windsor Locks, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	24,000 00	25,680 00
Middletown, Conn., town bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	66,000 00
Bloomington, Ill., city bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	22,400 00
Boston, Mass., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	62,500 00
Brooklyn, N. Y., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	11,000 00	13,200 00
Buffalo, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	62,500 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
Cleveland, Ohio, city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	$45,000 00	$51,750 00
Cincinnati, Ohio, city water bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	59,000 00
Chicago, Ill., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	53,000 00	62,540 00
Detroit, Mich., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	57,500 00
Hartford, Conn., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	112,000 00	122,080 00
Indianapolis, Ind., city bonds, 7 3-10 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	60,000 00
Jersey City, N. J., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,000 00
Lockport, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	30,000 00
Montral, Canada, corporation stock, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	13,000 00	13,650 00
Montreal, Canada, corporation bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,300 00
Newark, N. J., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	60,000 00
New Brunswick, N. J., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	22,400 00
New York City stock, 6 per cent quarterly interest	21,000 00	23,100 00
Rahway, N. J., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	45,000 00	11,250 00
Providence, R. I., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	59,000 00
East Saginaw, Mich., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	12,000 00	12,600 00
Titusville, Pa., city, school, and water bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	7,000 00	7,210 00
Titusville, Pa., city bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	20,000 00
Corry, Pa., city bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,500 00
Toledo, Ohio, city special bonds, 7 3-10 per cent semi-annual interest	13,000 00	14,560 00
Toledo, Ohio, city water bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	5,000 00	5,600 00
Rochester, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	29,500 00
Oswego, N. Y., city bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	27,500 00
Ottumwa, Iowa bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	25,034 72
North East School District (Hartford) bonds, 4 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	23,000 00
School District No. 2, Enfield, Conn., bonds, 4½ per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,000 00
School District No. 24, town Woodbridge, N. J., 6 per cent semi-annual interest	18,000 00	18,900 00
Montezuma, Iowa, school bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	10,500 00
State Center, Iowa, school bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,225 00
Blakesburgh, Iowa, school bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	3,000 00	3,127 50
Chelsea, Iowa, school bonds, 5½ per cent semi-annual interest	2,000 00	2,050 00
Ottumwa, Iowa, school bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	15,150 00
Atlantic Dock Company bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	31,000 00	31,930 00
Albany and Susquehanna R. R., first consol. G. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	24,000 00
Albany and Susquehanna R. R., second mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	52,000 00
Buffalo and Erie R. R. bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	35,000 00	43,400 00
Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati and Indianapolis R. R., S. F. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	30,250 00
Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. first consol. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	70,800 00
Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula R. R. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	32,000 00	36,160 00
Cleveland and Toledo R. R., general S. F. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	96,000 00	101,760 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., consol. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	75,000 00	97,500 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R mortgage bonds, 4 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	44,000 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	53,000 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. S. F. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	27,500 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. general consol. gold mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	31,000 00
Chicago and Northwestern R. R. consol. S. F. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent quarterly interest	25,000 00	32,500 00
Chicago, R. I. and Pacific R. R. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	60,000 00	77,400 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
Chicago and West Indiana R. R. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	$50,000 00	$55,000 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul (Chicago & Mil. Div.) R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	31,250 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul (Hastings & Dak. Div.) R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	30,000 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul (Iowa & Dak Div.) R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	12,250 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul (Iowa & Minn. Div.) R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	11,900 00
Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton R. R. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	20,800 00
Columbus and Xenia R. R. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	56,000 00
Dayton and Western R. R. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	23,000 00	28,000 00
Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	30,000 00	34,950 00
Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. (Penn. Div.) mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	31,750 00
Harlem River and Port Chester R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	100,000 00	130,000 00
Harlem River and Port Chester R. R. first mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	57,500 00
Housatonic R. R. first mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	55,000 00
Housatonic R. R. (rolling stock certificates), 5 per cent semi-annual interest	31,000 00	31,000 00
Indianapolis and Cincinnati R. R. mortgage bonds, 7 per semi-annual interest	25,000 00	27,500 00
Iowa Midland R. R. first mortgage bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	32,000 00
Jackson, Lansing and Saginaw R. R. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi annual interest	25,000 00	26,750 00
Keokuk and Des Moines R. R. first mortgage bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	40,000 00	41,600 00
Lake Shore R. R. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	30,000 00	36,600 00
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. first consol. bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	15,000 00	18,600 00
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. second consol. bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	60,000 00
Michigan Central R. R. second mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	62,000 00
Minn. and St. Louis (Iowa extension) R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	30,000 00
Michigan Southern and N. Indiana R. R. first gen. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	26,000 00
Morris and Essex R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	33,750 00
Morris and Essex R. R. second mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	28,750 00
Morris and Essex R. R. first con. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	62,000 00
New York Central R. R. bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	38,000 00	39,520 00
New York Central R. R. bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	37,000 00	38,110 00
New York Central and Hudson River R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	175,000 00	233,750 00
New York and Harlem R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	10,000 00	12,700 00
New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. first mortgage bonds, gold, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	45,000 00	58,500 00
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne and Chicago R. R. first mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	75,000 00	103,500 00
Pittsburgh, Ft. Warne and Chicago R. R. second mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	80,000 00	108,000 00
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne and Chicago R. R. third mortgage bonds, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	40,000 00	51,200 00
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne and Chicago R. R. equipment bonds, 8 per cent semi-annual interest	46,000 00	47,380 00
St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R. R. first mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	55,000 00	60,500 00
Vermont Valley R. R. bonds, 5 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	52,500 00
Kansas Pacific R. R first con. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	25,000 00	24,500 00
Minneapolis Union R. R gold mortgage bonds, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	50,000 00	53,500 00
St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba R. R. first, 7 per cent semi-annual interest	23,000 00	25,530 00
St. Paul and Sioux City R. R. first gold, 6 per cent semi-annual interest	20,000 00	22,400 00
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company scrip	37,340 00	37,340 00
50 shares Connecticut River Company stock	5,000 00	1,000 00
500 " Albany and Susquehanna Railroad Co. stock	50,000 00	65,000 00

			Par Value.	Market Value.
150	shares	Central Ohio Railroad Co stock	$7,500 00	$6,900 00
1000	"	Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railroad Co. stock	50,000 00	69,000 00
200	"	Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Co. stock	20,000 00	24,000 00
200	"	Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad Co. stock	20,000 00	23,600 00
200	"	Connecticut River Railroad Co. stock	20,000 00	32,800 00
250	"	Dubuque and Sioux City Railroad Co. stock	25,000 00	18,750 00
20	"	Ft. Wayne and Jackson Railroad Co. preferred stock	20,000 00	17,400 00
100	"	Joliet and Chicago Railroad Co. stock	10,000 00	14,000 00
200	"	Keokuk and Des Moines Railroad Co. prefered stock	20,000 00	5,000 00
1000	"	Morris and Essex Railroad Co. stock	50,000 00	61,500 00
800	"	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. stock	80,000 00	90,400 00
1000	"	New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. stock	100,000 00	175,000 00
750	"	Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne and Chicago Railroad Co. stock	75,000 00	100,500 00
500	"	New York and Harlem Railroad Co. stock	25,000 00	47,500 00
100	"	Ashnelot Railroad Co. stock	10,000 00	11,500 00
200	"	Valley (New York) Railroad Co. stock	20,000 00	18,600 00
100	"	New Britain National Bank stock, New Britain, Conn	10,000 00	15,000 00
100	"	First National Bank stock, Albany, N. Y	10,000 00	16,000 00
250	"	Farmers and Mechanics' National Bank stock, Philadelphia, Pa	25,000 00	33,750 00
50	"	Merchants' Bank stock, St. Louis, Mo	5,000 00	500 00
50	"	Merchants' National Bank stock, St. Louis, Mo.	5,000 00	5,150 00
200	"	Mechanics' National Bank stock, St. Louis, Mo.	20,000 00	20,600 00
200	"	Ætna National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	20,000 00	25,600 00
200	"	American National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn.	10,000 00	15,000 00
400	"	Charter Oak National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	40,000 00	58,000 00
200	"	City National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	20,000 00	18,000 00
150	"	Connecticut River Banking Company stock, Hartford, Conn	7,500 00	7,500 00
550	"	National Exchange Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	27,500 00	41,250 00
500	"	Farmers and Mechanics' National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	50,000 00	62,500 00
200	"	First National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	20,000 00	23,200 00
1000	"	Hartford National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn.	100,000 00	180,000 00
970	"	Phœnix National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn.	97,000 00	160,870 00
550	"	State Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	55,000 00	59,950 00
400	"	American Exchange National Bank stock, New York city	40,000 00	52,000 00
300	"	National Butchers and Drovers' Bank stock, New York city	7,500 00	11,250 00
100	"	National City Bank stock, New York city	10,000 00	27,000 00
500	"	National Bank of Commerce stock, New York city	50,000 00	77,000 00
100	"	Hanover National Bank stock, New York city.	10,000 00	15,200 00
300	"	Importers and Traders' National Bank stock, New York city	30,000 00	81,000 00
400	"	Bank of Manhattan Co. stock, New York city	20,000 00	31,000 00
100	"	Market National Bank stock, New York city	10,000 00	14,000 00
700	"	Merchants' National Bank stock, New York city	35,000 00	45,500 00
200	"	Merchants' Exchange National Bank stock, New York city	10,000 00	9,500 00
1200	"	Mechanics' National Bank stock, New York city	30,000 00	45,000 00
400	"	Metropolitan National Bank stock, New York city	40,000 00	62,000 00
200	"	Nassau Bank stock, New York city	10,000 00	13,500 00
300	"	Bank of New York National Banking Association stock, New York city	30,000 00	51,000 00
200	"	Bank of North America stock, New York city.	14,000 00	14,840 00
300	"	Phœnix National Bank stock, New York city	6,000 00	6,300 00
200	"	People's Bank stock, New York city	5,000 00	7,500 00
150	"	National Bank of the Republic stock, New York city	15,000 00	17,700 00
50	"	Third National Bank stock, New York city	5,000 00	6,250 00
400	"	Union National Bank stock, New York city	20,000 00	35,000 00
100	"	American Loan and Trust Company stock, New York city	10,000 00	11,000 00
150	"	New York Life Insurance and Trust Company stock, New York city	15,000 00	70,500 00
100	"	United States Trust Company stock, New York city	10,000 00	49,000 00
100	"	Union Trust Company stock, New York city	10,000 00	35,000 00
100	"	Central Trust Company stock, New York city.	10,000 00	26,000 00
100	"	Metropolitan Trust Company stock, New York city	10,000 00	13,000 00
		Totals (carried out at market value)		**$7,405,897 22**

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Mercantile National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	$500 00	$625 00	$500 00	
American National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	500 00	750 00	360 00	
National Exchange Bank, Hartford, Conn.	500 00	750 00	500 00	
Travelers' Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	1,000 00	2,900 00	1,080 00	
Broad Brook Co., Hartford, Conn.	5,600 00	14,000 00	5,000 00	
N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	4,600 00	8,050 00	1,820 00	
Willimantic Linen Co., Willimantic, Conn.	200 00	424 00	400 00	
Holyoke Water Power Co., Holyoke, Mass.	2,200 00	4,950 00	2,970 00	
Rockville National Bank, Rockville, Conn.	2,000 00	2,700 00	900 00	
Second National Bank, Springfield, Mass.	700 00	1,125 00	540 00	
National Bank of Commerce, New York	2,500 00	3,850 00	3,600 00	
Mechanics' National Bank, New York	625 00	937 50		
C., B. & Q. R. R. stock	300 00	360 00		
Union Pacific R. R. stock	1,800 00	1,350 00	2,430 00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R stock	1,100 00	880 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$24,125 00	$43,751 50	$20,100 00	$20,100 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $9,844.89; cash in bank, $1,021,272.45	1,031,117 34
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans and special deposits	863 53
Gross premiums in due course of collection	324,997 26
Aggregate assets of the Company	$9,192,643 80
Deduct special deposits in other states	114,700 00
Admitted assets	$9,077,943 80

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $12,933.33 are resisted)		$176,586 43
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$778,075 49	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	890,636 67	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	19,368 92	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,688,080 48
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		14,254 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		500 00
Commissions and brokerage		43,329 76
Return premiums		10,832 44
Aggregate		$1,933,583 11
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		49,948 95
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,883,634 16
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$7,194,309 64	
Capital stock	4,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$3,194,309 64	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,516,947 14	$147,597 71	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	213,967 84	23,724 20	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$2,302,979 30	$123,873 51	$2,426,852 81
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			2,484 38
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			421,802 05
Income from rents			8,397 22
Aggregate cash income			$2,859,536 46

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $201,344.90 belonged to prior years)	$1,294,677 86
Cash dividends actually paid	720,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	394,934 07
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employes	148,269 88
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states	46,553 71
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	122,939 02
Total cash expenditures	$2,727,374 54

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$278,498,990	$3,008,564 91	$654,932	$18,875 60
Written during year	235,468,652	2,540,423 66	52,681,162	119,076 95
Total	$513,967,642	$5,548,988 57	$53,336,094	$137,952 55
Deduct expirations	223,278,043	2,282,165 00	52,461,794	118,373 63
In force at the end of year	$290,689,599	$3,266,823 57	$874,300	$19,578 92
Deduct amount re-insured	3,302,657	40,565 45	6,000	210 00
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$287,386,942	$3,226,258 12	$868,300	$19,368 92

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$138,015,381	$1,556,150 98	½	$778,075 49
1882	Two years.	3,115,926	30,533 13	¼	7,633 28
1883	Two years.	12,307,882	82,986 05	¾	24,739 54
1881	Three years.	23,361,329	240,883 32	1-6	40,188 89
1882	Three years.	25,685,996	259,192 46	½	129,596 23
1883	Three years.	30,097,012	310,839 14	5-6	259,032 62
1880	Four years.	2,001,077	23,610 31	1/8	2,826 39
1881	Four years.	2,543,412	23,869 31	3/8	11,425 98
1882	Four years.	2,802,073	32,121 51	½	20,075 95
1883	Four years.	3,052,035	34,543 59	⅞	30,225 64
1879	Five years.	7,174,705	91,253 75	1-10	9,125 37
1880	Five years.	8,900,858	113,603 99	3 10	34,081 19
1881	Five years.	11,704,542	147,299 08	½	73,649 54
1882	Five years.	12,868,843	159,926 50	7-10	111,878 55
1883	Five years.	12,165,671	151,841 00	9-10	136,206 90
Perpetual		590,200	14,254 00		14,214 80
Total		$287,386,942	$3,226,258 12		$1,682,965 56

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$3,717,831 00	$3,019,253 00	$6,737,084 00
Premiums received	60,695 53	9,932 53	70,628 06
Losses paid	13,431 13	5,316 30	18,747 43
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	14,256 13	5,316 30	19,572 43

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$92,556,208 96
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	13,553,365 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	263,400 00
Losses paid from organization to date	55,953,671 97
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	2,805,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire and inland	1,247,292 40
Loaned to stockholders not officers	40,100 00

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, WATERTOWN.

[Incorporated as Mutual, 1853; as a Stock Company, 1863; commenced business February, 1853.]

ISAAC MUNSON, *President.* - - - - - - - - - - H. M. STEVENS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, EDWARD A. HOUGH, of Jackson.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$159,479 48
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		782,791 50
Interest due, $8,725.31, and accrued, $10,253.58, on said mortgage loans; total		18,978 89
Total value of mortgaged premises	$1,666,608 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4½ per cent registered bonds	$10,000 00	$11,500 00	
United States 4 per cent registered bonds	190,000 00	235,600 00	
United States 4 per cent coupon bonds	600 00	750 00	
Utica, Clinton & B. R. R. bonds	1,000 00	1,100 00	
Union Pacific R. R. bonds	2,000 00	2,340 00	
Tennessee State bonds	2,000 00	880 00	
N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. stock	60,000 00	67,725 00	
Lake Shore & M. S. R. R. stock	50,000 00	49,435 50	
Central Pacific R. R. stock	40,000 00	25,600 00	
Union Pacific R. R. stock	20,000 00	14,800 00	
Illinois Central R. R. stock	10,000 00	13,300 00	
Illinois Central Leased Line R. R. stock	1,700 00	1,411 00	
Wells, Fargo & Co. stock	20,000 00	23,000 00	
Watertown National Bank stock	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$412,300 00	$452,943 50	$452,943 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Bond and mortgage	$8,530 00	$8,530 00	$6,030 00	
Bond and mortgage	8,000 00	8,000 00	9,000 00	
Watertown National Bank stock	1,000 00	1,000 00		
National Union Bank stock	2,100 00	2,415 00	2,000 00	
American Express Co. stock	1,000 00	910 00	600 00	
City Poughkeepsie 7 per cent bonds	2,000 00	2,200 00	2,000 00	
Central Pacific R. R. stock	50,000 00	32,000 00	20,000 00	
N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. stock	3,000 00	3,363 75	3,189 39	
Herkimer Co. National Bank stock	1,500 00	2,100 00	1,378 27	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$77,130 00	$59,618 75	$44,197 66	44,197 66

Cash in Company's principal office, $5,909.93; cash in bank, $181,431.38		$187,341 31
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"		2,000 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		948 67
Gross premiums in due course of collection		47,765 03
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks		16,055 50
Rents due and accrued		600 00
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company		$1,713,101 54
Deduct special deposits in other states		125,000 00
Total available assets		$1,588,101 54

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $10,500 are resisted)		$38,043 89
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$55,962 47	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	965,861 52	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,021,823 99
All other demands against the Company not enumerated above		25,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$1,084,867 88
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		110,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$974,867 88
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$613,233 66	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$113,233 66	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$828,304 00	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	57,543 35	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$770,760 74
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		45,041 72
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		25,125 90
Income from rents		5,862 50
Aggregate cash income		$846,790 86

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $21,526.65 belonged to prior years)	$295,414 36
Cash dividends actually paid	30,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	159,702 38
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	84,101 91
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states	12,559 77
All other payments—general expenses	59,273 16
Total	$641,051 58

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$201,986,421	$1,746,223 31
Written during year	90,898,586	784,087 54
Total	$292,885,807	$2,530,310 85
Deduct expirations	71,309,369	582,552 56
In force at the end of year	$221,576,438	$1,947,757 29
Deduct amount re-insured	740,600	7,557 64
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$220,835,838	$1,940,199 65

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$15,835,813	$111,924 94	½	$55,962 47
1881	Three years.	55,103,803	452,273 85	1-6	75,378 98
1882	Three years.	55,139,780	453,298 08	½	226,649 04
1883	Three years.	62,886,337	523,186 47	5-6	436,988 73
1879	Five years.	3,113,335	43,458 47	1-10	4,345 84
1880	Five years.	5,459,501	70,008 96	3-10	21,002 68
1881	Five years.	7,040,524	90,580 33	½	45,290 17
1882	Five years.	7,831,909	93,567 02	7-10	65,504 61
1883	Five years.	8,434,836	101,890 53	9-10	91,701 48
Totals		$230,835,838	$1,940,199 65		$1,021,823 99

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$5,610,843 00
Premiums received	43,456 43
Losses paid	28,095 13
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	32,206 06

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date.	$6,469,740 11
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	480,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	254,500 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and stockholders	20,267 05
Losses paid from organization to date	4,020,676 85
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	400,000 00
Losses incurred during the year	301,431 00

AMAZON INSURANCE COMPANY.

CINCINNATI.

[Incorporated October, 1871; commenced business October, 1871.]

GAZZAM GANO, *President.* - - - - - - - - - J. H. BEATTIE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, E. G. D. HOLDEN, of Grand Rapids.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$300,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$256,650 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		45,076 08
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		1,520 10
Value of lands mortgaged	$90,087 00	
Buildings (insured for $———)	28,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	118,087 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
100 shares Cincinnati Gas & Coke Co. stock	$10,000 00	18,900 00	
255 shares Cincinnati St. R. R. Co. stock	12,750 00	13,387 50	
200 shares L. M. R. R. stock	10,000 00	14,800 00	
57 shares Miami Valley Insurance Co. stock	2,850 00	2,850 00	
100 shares Union National Bank stock	10,000 00	12,500 00	
5 shares Norton Iron Works stock	5,000 00	4,250 00	
15 shares Belfont Iron Works stock	1,500 00	1,800 00	
Fidelity Safe Deposit & Trust Co. stock	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Piqua Water-Works 6 per cent bonds, city of Piqua, O.	5,000 00	5,250 00	
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis 7 per cent mortgage bonds	5,000 00	5,400 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$63,100 00	$80,137 50	$80,137 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Norton Iron Works stock	$10,000 00	$8,500 00	$8,500 00	
City of Stockton bonds	2,000 00	2,200 00	1,700 00	
Union Stock Yard Co. stock	10,000 00	8,000 00	6,000 00	
Eagle Insurance Co. stock	7,500 00	7,500 00	6,000 00	
Cincinnati Gas & Coke Co. stock	600 00	1,000 00	800 00	
National Insurance Co. stock	1,800 00	2,700 00	2,500 00	
Germania Insurance Co. stock	340 00	280 00		
Union National Bank stock	10,000 00	12,500 00	10,000 00	
Cincinnati St. R. R. stock	10,000 00	10,500 00		
C., N. O. & T. P. R. R.	10,000 00	7,500 00	20,300 00	
Union National Bank stock	5,000 00	6,200 00		
D. & M. R. R. 5 per cent bonds	7,000 00	7,000 00	10,000 00	
City of Hamilton 5 per cent bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00		
Cincinnati Gas & Coke Co. stock	10,000 00	13,900 00	13,500 00	
Cincinnati Gas & Coke Co. stock	2,100 00	3,969 00		
Queen City National Bank stock	5,000 00	5,250 00	4,000 00	
Swift's Iron & Steel Co. mortgage bonds	30,000 00	30,000 00	20,000 00	
Cincinnati St. R. R. stock	6,000 00	6,300 00	5,000 00	
Eagle Insurance Co. stock	11,500 00	11,500 00	8,276 66	
Cincinnati Street R. R. Co. stock	6,000 00	6,300 00	5,000 00	
" " " " "	6,000 00	6,300 00	5,000 00	
" " " " "	8,250 00	8,662 50	6,500 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$164,090 00	$176,211 50	$128,077 66	$128,077 66
Cash in Company's principal office, $10,905.74: cash in bank, $27,798.94				38,704 68
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				292 25
Gross premiums in due course of collection				28,069 78
Bills receivable				1,423 15
Rents due and accrued				851 66
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				2,201 78
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company				$583,003 64

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $4,549.96 are resisted		$18,809 03
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$73,647 33	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	33,195 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		106,842 33
Cash dividends declared due or to become due		49 50
Due and to become due for borrowed money		1,533 70
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$127,234 56
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$455,769 08	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$155,769 08	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$213,518 49	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	29,839 29	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$183,679 20	$183,679 20

Interest received on bonds and mortgages	$8,730 51
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	14,609 63
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $7,044.16; brokerage and adjustments, $260.39	7,304 55
Aggregate cash income	$214,323 89

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $8,737.41 belonged to prior years)	$103,803 64
Cash dividends actually paid	17,950 50
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	36,379 20
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employes	17,379 02
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	7,754 31
All other payments, viz.	18,101 53
Total cash expenditures	$201,368 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,091,883	$187,211 87
Written during year	14,868,263	215,844 41
Total	$27,960,146	403,056 28
Deduct expirations	13,182,073	189,182 76
In force at the end of year	$14,778,073	$213,873 52
Deduct amount re-insured	475,272	6,549 30
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$14,302,801	207,324 22

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$9,758,590	$147,294 67	$73,647 33
1881	Three years.	855,431	10,209 25	1,701 54
1882	Three years.	1,919,227	15,856 51	7,928 25
1883	Three years.	1,278,891	16,031 44	13,359 54
1879	Five years.	207,063	3,186 87	318 68
1880	Five years.	149,660	2,153 01	645 90
1881	Five years.	229,500	3,545 97	1,752 98
1882	Five years.	215,140	3,368 69	2,358 08
1883	Five years.	389,299	5,677 81	5,100 63
Totals		$14,302,801	$207,324 22	$106,843 33

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,156,568 00
Premiums received	16,190 07
Losses paid	7,516 29
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	$8,640 79

AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW JERSEY.

HOME OFFICE, 746 BROAD STREET, NEWARK.

[Incorporated February 20th, 1846; commenced business April 1st, 1846.]

F. H. HARRIS, *President*. . . . . J. H. WORDEN, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, EBER WARD, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid		$600,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$398,865 57
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		609,096 75
Interest due, $4,731.75, and accrued, $8,569.02, on said mortgage loans; total		13,300 77
Total value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $740,225)	$1,665,600	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4½ per cent bonds	$475,000 00	$587,812 50	$587,812 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $8,142.03; cash in bank, $22,686.67			30,828 70
Interest due and accrued on stock, not included in "market value"			4,500 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			14,988 73
Rents due and accrued			4,447 06
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,663,840 08

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$31,893 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$109,963 23	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	68,487 65	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		178,450 88
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		6,437 45
Commissions and brokerage		2,625 03
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$230,434 36
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,504,980 06	
Capital stock	600,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$904,980 06	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$305,275 40
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	21,766 33

Net cash actually received for premiums	$283,509 07
Interest received on bonds and mortgages	38,975 98
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	20,000 00
Income from rents	12,254 51
Aggregate cash income	$354,739 56

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$138,461 20	
Deduct received for salvages, $2,314.16; re-insurance, $4,657.85	6,972 01	
Net payments for losses (of which $25,891.04 belonged to prior years)		$131,489 19
Cash dividends actually paid		10,469 00
Interest paid to scrip-holders		59,544 30
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		43,597 59
Paid for salaries, charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		32,988 38
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		9,996 61
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		24,904 22
Total cash expenditures		$312,989 29

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$32,720,564 88	$280,157 83
Written during year	37,837,939 00	303,845 18
Total	$70,558,503 88	$584,003 01
Deduct expirations	31,732,978 22	228,195 71
In force at the end of year	$38,825,525 66	$355,807 30
Deduct amount re-insured	1,578,850 58	17,408 93
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$37,246,675 08	$338,398 37

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$24,807,482 70	$219,926 45	½	$109,963 23
1882	Two years.	33,050 00	289 80	¼	72 45
1883	Two years.	48,020 00	409 18	¾	306 90
1881	Three years.	1,985,009 83	17,869 40	1-6	2,978 24
1882	Three years.	2,775,857 00	24,368 93	½	12,184 47
1883	Three years.	3,758,078 62	33,127 83	5-6	27,606 53
1880	Four years.	6,200 00	52 55	¼	6 57
1881	Four years.	5,000 00	50 00	⅜	18 75
1882	Four years.	9,075 00	105 75	½	66 19
1883	Four years.	12,000 00	186 68	¾	163 35
1879	Five years.	378,578 02	4,109 23	1-10	410 92
1880	Five years.	515,224 33	6,665 48	3-10	1,999 63
1881	Five years.	803,982 58	8,563 50	½	4,281 75
1882	Five years.	901,220 34	10,053 91	7-10	7,037 74
1883	Five years.	204,886 66	13,538 44	9-10	11,284 60
	Seven years.	3,000 00	81 25	6-7	69 65
Totals		$37,246,675 08	$338,398 37		$178,450 88

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,112,031 00
Premiums received	14,279 85
Losses paid	9,412 58
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	11,697 83

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date,	$3,903,054 57
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business,	1,244,383 26
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	28,515 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,123,362 67
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	600,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	139,805 31

AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, 54 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

[Incorporated June 12, 1818; commenced business June 1818.]

FRANCIS PEABODY, *President.* - - - - - - - - J. W. FIELD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, B. D. SMALLEY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $40,000)	$64,000 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Old Boston National Bank stock	$22,200 00	$28,860 00	
Columbian National Bank Stock	20,000 00	25,600 00	
National Eagle National Bank stock	4,500 00	4,916 25	
Globe National Bank stock	17,000 00	17,510 00	
Hamilton National Bank stock	14,200 00	16,756 00	
New England National Bank stock	6,200 00	8,292 50	
Suffolk National Bank stock	10,000 00	11,900 00	
State National Bank stock	15,200 00	19,608 00	
National Union National Bank stock	28,000 00	39,900 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. stock	44,700 00	78,672 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R. stock	6,500 00	7,150 00	
Merrimac Manufacturing Co. stock	8,000 00	10,400 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. 7 per cent bonds	35,000 00	42,787 50	
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy R. R. 4 per cent bonds	50,000 00	43,750 00	
Totals (carried out at market value	$281,500 00	$356,102 25	356,102 25

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES) HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
K. C., St. Joe & C. B. R. R. 7 per cent bonds	$5,000 00	$5,887 50	$4,100 00	
Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio, 1st mortgage 6 per cent bonds	11,000 00	11,550 00		
St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. 7 per cent bonds	25,000 00	27,000 00		
South Carolina 6 per cent (Brown) bonds	5,000 00	5,050 00	52,000 00	
Oregon Short Line 1st mortgage 6 per cent bonds	12,000 00	10,800 00		
American Loan and Trust Co. stock	10,000 00	9,000 00		
Fort Scott, S. E. & Memphis 7 per cent 1st mortgage bonds	11,000 00	11,880 00	9,513 54	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$79,000 00	$81,167 50	$65,613 54	65,613 54

Cash in Company's principal office $3,407.26; cash in bank, $21,862.07	25,269 33
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds, not included in "market value"	1,854 16
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	2,134 04
Gross premiums in due course of collection	5,217 65
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, and inland risks	36,787 39
Rents due and accrued	450 00
Due from other Companies for re-insurance on losses already paid	4,520 31
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$561,690 63

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$14,147 55
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$33,437 59	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	25,182 84	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine and inland navigation risks	61,726 57	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		120,347 00
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		260 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,021 73
Commissions and brokerage		650 47
Re-insurance due other Companies		1,693 66
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$138,120 41
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$423,570 23	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$123,570 23	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$104,420 77	$106,575 69	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	10,808 23	14,444 17	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$93,612 54	$92,131 52	$185,744 06
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			20,181 34
Income from rents			2,025 00
Aggregate cash income			$207,950 40

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$42,891 05	$101,223 23	
Deduct received for salvages, $544.55; re-insurances, $424.78		1,069 33	
Net payments for losses (of which $30,427.61 belong to prior years)	$42,891 05	$100,153 90	$143,044 95
Cash dividends actually paid			29,895 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			23,172 00
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			16,557 80
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			5,700 71
Interest paid on borrowed money			611 83
All other payments, general expenses			6,783 47
Total cash expenditures			$225,765 76

MISCELLANEOUS.

	Fire Risks.	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$10,904,385	$95,515 57	$5,006,338	$70,073 94
Written during year	13,313,564	101,653 44	4,992,769	58,110 38
Total	$24,217,949	$197,169 01	$9,999,097	$128,184 32
Deduct expirations	11,281,759	80,938 69	5,754,765	66,457 75
In force at the end of year	$12,936,190	$116,230 32	$4,264,332	61,726 57
Deduct amount re-insured	585,399	5,400 76	----------	----------
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$12,350,791	$110,829 56	$4,264,332	$61,726 57

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Pre'm Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premium Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$7,677,588	$66,875 18	1-2	$33,437 59
1882	Two Years.	17,300	123 75	1-4	30 94
1883		8,650	79 76	3-4	59 82
1881	Three Years.	226,500	2,095 47	1-6	349 24
1882		538,683	5,269 18	1-2	2,634 59
1883		564,857	5,252 29	5-6	4,376 91
1883	Four Years.	9,750	72 63	1-8	9 08
1881		7,900	224 06	3-8	84 02
1882		13,500	141 69	5-8	88 55
1883		4,600	88 43	7-8	77 35
1879	Five Years.	474,975	5,091 37	1-10	509 13
1880		308,557	3,504 91	3-10	1,051 47
1881		589,275	5,819 05	1-2	2,909 52
1882		838,491	7,851 76	7-10	5,496 19
1883		1,060,165	8,340 03	9-10	7,506 03
Total		$12,350,791	$110,829 56		$58,690 43

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$407,870 00
Premiums received	4,304 18
Losses paid	1,185 15
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,185 15

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$8,500,000 00
Total amount of *cash* declared since the Company commenced business	2,695,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	13,800 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	4,100 00
Losses paid from organization to date	6,084,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	86,378 00
Loaned to stockholders and officers	52,000 00

AMERICAN CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

MISSOURI.

HOME OFFICE, ST. LOUIS.

[Incorporated February, 1853; commenced business February, 1853.]

GEO. T. CRAM, *President.* - - - - - - - - CHARLES CHRISTENSEN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. R. FOSTER, of Grand Rapids.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid $600,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. currency 6 per cent bonds	$100,000 00	$135,000 00
State of Missouri 6 per cent bonds	309,000 00	355,350 00
St. Louis Central R'y 6 per cent bonds	75,000 00	75,000 00
Missouri Pacific R'y (first mortgage) bonds	51,000 00	54,825 00

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
Missouri Pacific R'y (second mortgage) bonds	$25,000 00	$27,875 00	
North Missouri R'y (first mortgage) bonds	25,000 00	30,500 00	
St. Louis County Park bonds	15,000 00	18,000 00	
Laclede Gas Light Co. bonds	5,000 00	5,050 00	
Laclede Gas Light Co. stock	26,700 00	26,967 00	
St. Louis Gas Light Co. stock	1,900 00	12,730 00	
Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, stock	12,500 00	57,500 00	
Commercial Bank, St. Louis, stock	10,000 00	22,500 00	
Mechanics' Bank, St. Louis, stock	11,100 00	13,320 00	
Third National Bank, St. Louis, stock	13,000 00	13,000 00	
St. Louis National Bank stock	5,000 00	6,250 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$685,200 00	$863,867 00	$863,867 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
St. Louis Cotton Compress Co	$175,000 00	$350,000 00	$175,000 00	$175,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $5,315.77; cash in bank, $61,090.47				66,406 24
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				5,280 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				78,968 12
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$1,189,521 36

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $6,663.98 are resisted)		$47,040 20
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$87,286 34	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	121,211 14	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		308,497 48
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		56 25
Commissions and brokerage		11,845 22
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$367,439 15
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$822,082 21	
Capital stock	600,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$222,082 21	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$574,027 98	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	120,070 15	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$453,957 83
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		61,442 60
Income from rents		1,000 00
Aggregate cash income		$516,400 43

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$345,263 56	
Deduct received for salvages, $341.99; re-insurances, $57,222.39	57,564 38	
Net payments for losses (of which $44,397.52 belonged to prior years)		$287,699 18
Cash dividends actually paid		72,343 25
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		62,744 04
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		39,993 55
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		8,837 80
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		48,505 50
Total cash expenditures		$520,123 32

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$39,044,329	$564,283 64
Written during year 1883	40,833,378	580,218 83
Total	$79,877,707	$1,144,502 47
Deduct expirations	36,162,906	497,742 47
In force at the end of year	$43,714,801	$646,760 00
Deduct amount re-insured	2,764,767	50,374 38
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$40,950,034	$596,385 62

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$26,020,126	$374,573 69	½	$187,286 34
1882	Two years.	119,251	1,626 05	¼	406 51
1883	Two years.	106,197	1,402 66	¾	1,052 00
1881	Three years.	2,319,298	31,282 29	1-6	5,213 72
1882	Three years.	2,915,415	39,369 01	½	19,684 50
1883	Three years.	3,021,903	42,671 36	5-6	35,559 47
1881	Three years.	20,925	345 63	⅓	229 61
1882	Three years.	47,700	658 42	⅝	411 52
1883	Three years.	35,275	533 63	⅔	466 93
1879	Five years.	1,006,959	15,689 75	1-10	1,568 97
1880	Five years.	957,194	15,110 06	3-10	4,533 00
1881	Five years.	1,273,505	20,264 25	½	10,132 13
1882	Five years.	1,619,107	27,614 26	7-10	19,329 98
1883	Five years.	1,487,179	25,247 56	9-10	22,722 80
Totals		$40,950,034	$596,387 62		$308,497 48

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$371,223 00
Premiums received	4,648 44
Losses paid	1,716 69
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,716 69

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$7,645,239 94
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	504,972 70
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	63,375 00
Losses paid from organization to date	4,081,964 75
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	81,250 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	291,695 28

AMERICAN EXCHANGE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 61 LIBERTY STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated February 28th, '59; commenced business March 1st, 1859.

WILLIAM RAYNOR, *President.* . . . . . THOMAS CLARK, JR., *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES VAN ANDEN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $22,156)		$20,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		6,000 00
Interest accrued, $120, on said mortgage loans		120 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$5,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $7,500)	8,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$13,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cent coupon bonds	$103,000 00	$119,500 00	
U. S. 4 per cent coupon bonds	1,000 00	1,250 00	
U. S. 4½ registered bonds	10,000 00	11,500 00	
200 shares W. U. T. Co. stock	20,000 00	14,200 00	
300 shares N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R. Co. stock	30,000 00	33,825 00	
200 shares C. & N. W. R. R. Co.	20,000 00	23,500 00	
100 shares American Exchange Bank stock	10,000 00	13,000 00	
25 shares Fourth National Bank stock	2,500 00	3,250 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,260 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$198,500 00	$222,985 00	$222,985 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Home Fire Insurance Company stock	$2,000 00	$2,840 00	$1,500 00	
Central Pacific Railroad Co. bonds	1,000 00	1,150 00	3,500 00	
Union Pacific Railroad Co. bonds	1,000 00	1,180 00		
Central of New York Railroad Co. bonds	1,000 00	1,150 00		
Lehigh & Wilkesbarre Railroad Co. bonds	1,000 00	880 00		
Merchant's National Bank stock	1,000 00	1,300 00	2,200 00	
Ninth National Bank stock	200 00	240 00		
St. Paul & Duluth R. R. preferred stock	1,700 00	1,581 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$8,900 00	$10,321 00	$7,200 00	$7,200 00
Cash in company's principal office, $1,005.56; cash in bank, $13,171.23				14,176 79
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				1,575 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				1,039 81
Gross premiums in due course of collection				3,227 83
Rents due and accrued				109 50
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company				$276,433 93

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$20 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$16,256 54	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	3,309 84	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	203 33	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$19,851 75
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		310 00
Commissions and brokerage		484 17
Rent		583 33
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$21,249 25
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$255,184 68	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$55,184 68	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$40,272 51	$203 33	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	8,794 90		
Net cash actually received for premiums	$40,477 61	$203 33	$40,679 93

Interest received on bonds and mortgages	$360 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	15,217 02
Income from rents	88 00
Income from taxes refunded	124 95
Aggregate cash income	$56,469 90

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$16,162 15	
Deduct received for salvages, $3,251 05	3,251 05	
Net payments for losses (of which $1,825.45 belonged to prior years	$12,911 10	$12,911 10
Cash dividends actually paid		20,090 00
Paid or allowed for commission and brokerage		6,501 95
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		12,600 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		1,280 78
All other payments, general expenses		7,938 63
Total cash expenditures		$61,322 46

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$8,981,631	$35,354 85	$26,000 00	$502 50
Written during year	10,788,640	48,446 23	44,300 00	202 32
Total	$19,770,280	$83,801 08	$70,300 00	$704 82
Deduct expirations	9,759,172	39,247 46	26,000 00	502 50
In force at the end of year	$10,011,108	$44,553 62	$44,300 00	$202 32
Deduct amount re-insured	698,881	4,066 99	.....	.....
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$9,312,227	$40,486 63	$44,300 00	$202 32

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premium Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$7,585,857	$32,517 09	¼	$16,258 54
1882	Two years.	.....	.....	¼	.....
1883	Two years.	.....	.....	½	.....
1881	Three years.	318,956	1,413 12	1-6	235 19
1882	Three years.	736,504	2,672 50	½	1,336 25
1883	Three years.	595,070	3,081 91	5-6	1,284 26
1880	Four years.	.....	.....	¼	.....
1881	Four years.	.....	.....	½	.....
1882	Four years.	.....	.....	¾	.....
1883	Four years.	.....	.....	⅘	.....
1879	Five years.	10,000	85 00	1-10	8 50
1880	Five years.	16,000	61 00	3-10	18 30
1881	Five years.	13,675	154 56	½	77 19
1882	Five years.	13,300	100 39	7-10	70 28
1883	Five years.	22,865	401 03	9-10	360 92
Totals		$9,312,227	$40,486 63	.....	19,649 43

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$205,345 00
Premiums received	2,248 64
Losses paid	772 20
Losses incurred in the State of Michigan	772 20

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$1,544,639
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	365,000
3. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	52,500
Losses paid from organization to date	579,695
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	11,107
Loaned to stockholders and officers	2,300

AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, 310 WALNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated February 28, 1810; commenced business March 12, 1810.]

THOS. H. MONTGOMERY, *President.* - - - - ALBERT C. L. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, C. B. HEBBARD, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$400,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $112,892)		$137,100 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		362,289 50
Interest due, $297, and accrued, $6,306.42, on said mortgage loans; total		6,603 42
Value of lands mortgaged	$271,600 00	
Buildings (insured for $290,850)	480,300 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$751,900 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
United States 3 per cent registered bonds	$200,000 00	$202,000 00
United States 4½ per cent registered bonds, 1891	90,000 00	103,287 50
United States 4 per cent registered bonds, 1907	60,000 00	74,325 00
Northern Pacific R. R. Co.'s 1st mortgage gold loan	40,000 00	40,700 00
Delaware R. R. Co.'s bonds, guaranteed 6 per cent	5,000 00	5,800 00
Susquehanna Canal Co.'s mortgage bonds, 6 per cent	7,000 00	5,250 00
North Penn. R. R. Co.'s 1st mortgage 6 per cent bonds, 1884	14,000 00	14,630 00
Shamokin Valley and Pottsville R. R. Co.'s 7 per cent bonds, 1901	20,000 00	24,000 00
Phila. and Reading R. R. Co.'s mort. bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	20,200 00
Phila. and Reading R. R. Co.'s mort. bonds, 7 per cent	125,000 00	133,125 00
N. Y., Lack. and Western R. R. 6 per cent 1st mort., 1891, registered	50,000 00	58,500 00
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co.'s loan, 1897, registered, 6 per cent	20,000 00	23,200 00
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co.'s bonds, registered, 1914	20,000 00	20,200 00
Pennsylvania Car Trust Series C, registered, 1891	50,000 00	50,000 00
N. Y. and Pacific Car Trust Co., series A, 7 per cent, 1886	3,000 00	3,000 00
N. Y. and Pacific Car Trust Co., series D, 7 per cent, 1887	20,000 00	20,000 00
Railway Car Trust of Pennsylvania, 5 per cent	32,000 00	32,000 00
Schuylkill N. Co.'s 1st mort. bonds, 6 per cent, 1897	12,000 00	13,720 00
Penn. R. R. Co.'s con. 6 per cent mortgage bonds, 1905	20,000 00	24,400 00
Penn. R. R. Co.'s gen. mort. bonds, registered, 6 per cent, 1910	20,000 00	24,400 00
Louisville and Nashville Car Trust Co., 1889	10,000 00	10,000 00
Phila. and Erie R. R. Co.'s bonds, 5 per cent, registered, 1920	20,000 00	20,800 00
Norfolk and Western R. R. Co. 6 per cent 1st mort. bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00
Huntington and Broad Top Mountain R. R. Co.'s con. 5 per cent bonds, 1895	10,000 00	8,900 00
Phila., Wil. and Bal. R. R. Co.'s bonds, 6 per cent, registered, 1892	10,000 00	11,000 00
Elmira and Williamsport R. R. Co.'s bonds, 5 per cent	1,000 00	1,000 00
New York and Long Branch R. R. Co.'s bonds, 5 per cent, 1931	15,000 00	15,000 00
Del. and R. Canal and Camden and Amboy R. R. Transportation Co.'s mort. bonds, 6 per cent	24,000 00	26,160 00
N. Penn. R. R. Co.'s 2d mort. 7 per cent bonds, 1896	4,000 00	4,800 00
Belt Road and Stock Yard Co.'s 1st mort. bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	21,000 00
C. and W. Indiana R. R. Co.'s 1st mort. gold loan, 6 per cent	30,000 00	33,000 00
Phila. and Balt. C. R. R. Co.'s bonds, 5 per cent, registered	25,000 00	25,000 00

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
Corning, Cowanesque and Antrim R. R. Co.'s bonds, registered, 1890	$20,000 00	$20,200 00	
Phila. and Reading R. R. Co.'s 5 per cent mortgage bonds	500 00	375 00	
Phila. and Reading R. R. Co.'s conv. adjustable scrip	2,100 00	1,947 75	
Del. and Chesapeake R. R. Co.'s bonds, 4 per cent, 1912	5,000 00	4,400 00	
Pennsylvania R. R. Co.'s stock	6,000 00	6,750 00	
North Pennsylvania R. R. Co.'s stock	5,000 00	6,945 00	
Total par and market value	$1,045,600 00	$1,119,115 25	$1,119,115 25

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Camden and Atlantic R. R. Co.'s 7 per cent bonds	$1,000 00	$1,180 00	$1,000 00	
United States 4 per cent bonds	2,000 00	2,477 50	2,000 00	
Steubenville and Indiana R. R. Co.'s bonds	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.'s stock	1,050 00	1,491 00	1,000 00	
Pennsylvania R. R. Co.'s stock	5,500 00	6,386 25	3,000 00	
Pennsylvania R. R. Co.'s stock	2,550 00	2,951 62	2,500 00	
Pennsylvania R. R. Co.'s stock	15,000 00	17,362 50	16,500 00	
Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.'s stock	10,000 00	5,500 00	5,000 00	
Pennsylvania R. R. Co.'s stock	500 00	578 75		
Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.'s stock	25,000 00	13,750 00	11,000 00	
Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.'s stock	45,000 00	24,750 00	20,000 00	
Charleston, S. C., Mining and M'f'g Co.'s stock	12,000 00	19,800 00	20,000 00	
Texas and Pacific R. R. Co.'s consolidated 6 per cent gold bonds	11,000 00	9,900 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$131,600 00	$107,107 62	$82,750 00	$82,750 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $4,324.42; cash in bank, $45,578.23				49,902 65
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				600 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				628 24
Gross premiums in due course of collection				37,950 51
Rents due and accrued				7,579 64
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$1,804,519 21

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,200 are resisted)		$93,184 57
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$331,949 84	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	121,663 29	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		453,613 13
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		304,438 64
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		695 00
Commissions and brokerage		1,138 91
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$852,970 25
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$951,548 96	
Capital stock	400,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$551,548 96	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received during the year for premiums	$875,355 12	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	117,088 76	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$758,266 36
Interest received during the year on bonds and mortgages		15,043 14
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		59,589 17
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents and miscellaneous		7,457 97
Aggregate cash income		$840,356 64

EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$491,576 11	
Deduct amount received for re-insurance	26,963 67	
Net payments for losses (of which $60,798.47 belonged to prior years)		$464,612 44
Cash dividends actually paid		40,040 00
Paid for commissions and brokerage		156,062 31
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		92,311 96
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		22,880 48
All other payments and expenditures, viz.: General expenses		2,708 77
Aggregate cash expenditures		$778,615 96

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums (Excluding Perpetual Insurances).	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$55,843,419	$650,226 99
Written during year	72,892,533	876,707 68
Total	$128,735,952	$1,526,934 67
Deduct expirations	55,821,801	634,260 77
In force at the end of year	$72,914,151	$892,673 90
Deduct amount reinsured	1,933,507	28,755 67
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$70,980,644	$863,918 23

PERPETUAL RISKS.

	Amount of Risks.	*Total Deposits.*
Perpetual risks in force on the 31st December, 1882	$11,397,402	$300,944 27
Perpetual risks written during the year	1,014,731	29,301 70
Total	$12,412,133	$330,245 97
Deduct those marked off as cancelled	193,226	4,994 74
In force December 31, 1883	$12,218,907	$325,251 23

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$54,341,214	$892,655 35	½	$346,327 68
1882	Two years.	95,690	1,294 40	½	323 60
1883	Two years.	78,810	916 44	¾	687 33
1881	Three years.	2,691,849	27,693 69	1-6	4,615 62
1882	Three years.	3,555,533	35,467 34	½	17,733 67
1883	Three years.	4,617,670	45,329 75	5-6	37,774 80
1880	Four years.	18,200	258 48	¼	32 31
1881	Four years.	18,700	173 90	¾	65 29
1882	Four years.	216,276	1,237 47	½	773 40
1883	Four years.	14,200	88 87	¾	77 77
1879	Five years.	222,506	2,992 01	1-10	299 20
1880	Five years.	499,250	6,124 46	3-10	1,837 33
1881	Five years.	982,467	11,976 36	⅖	5,988 18
1882	Five years.	2,456,115	26,265 69	7-10	18,385 98
1883	Five years.	2,652,615	30,354 56	9-10	27,323 85
1877	Seven years	47,450	1,118 25	1-14	80 00
1878	Seven years	55,950	1,348 00	3-14	267 45
1879	Seven years	32,900	732 50	5-14	261 60
1880	Seven years	49,650	1,418 46	⅖	709 23
1881	Seven years	48,900	771 75	9-14	496 13
1882	Seven years	54,200	1,146 50	11-14	900 90
1883	Seven years	128,056	2,660 42	13-14	2,470 00
1882	Eight years	500	20 00	13-16	16 25
1881	Ten years.	5,000	150 00	15-20	112 50
1882	Ten years.	22,700	233 00	17-20	198 05
1883	Ten years.	8,450	246 25	19-20	233 95
		$72,914,151	$892,673 90	.....	$467,990 97
Deduct amount re-insured		1,933,457	28,755 67	½	14,377 84
Total		$70,980,694	$863,918 23	.....	$453,613 13

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks written	$2,766,047 00
Premiums received	62,952 20
Losses paid	58,300 58
Losses incurred	54,919 84

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$8,930,293 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	2,212,975 50
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	18,800 00
Losses paid from organization to date	5,434,657 24
Fire losses incurred during the year	496,998 54

AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 30, 1857; commenced business May 1, 1857.

JAMES M. HALSTEAD, *President.* . . . . . DAVID ADEE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CATITAL.

Capital stock paid	$400,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$108,720 00
Interest due, $600, and accrued, $1,033.86 on said mortgage loans: total,		1,633 86

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 3 per cent bonds	$200,000	$202,000	
United States 4 per cent bonds	300,000	375,000	
United States 4½ per cent bonds	50,000	57,375	
Delaware & Hudson Canal Company bonds	50,000	58,000	
Delaware & Hudson Canal Company stock	13,300	13,965	
Delaware & Hudson Canal Company scrip-stock	2,200	2,200	
Harlem Gas Light Company stock	45,000	51,750	
Rensselar & Saratoga R. R. Company stock	40,000	56,800	
National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., stock	10,000	15,600	
American Exchange National Bank stock	25,000	32,500	
Merchants' National Bank stock	20,000	26,300	
Bank of State of New York stock	4,000	5,200	
Third National Bank of New York stock	6,500	8,125	
Mercantile Trust Company stock	10,000	15,000	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$776,000	$919,815	919,815 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Equitable Life Insurance Society of U. S. stock	$2,000 00	$5,000 00	$4,000 00	
Equitable Life Insurance Society of U. S. stock	500 00	1,250 00	7,000 00	
Mercantile Safe Deposit Co. stock	5,500 00	11,000 00		
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. stock	5,500 00	5,775 00	3,000 00	
Albany & Susquehanna R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	13,000 00	10,000 00	
Merchants' National Bank stock	5,000 00	6,575 00	15,000 00	
Bank of State of New York stock	10,000 00	13,000 00		
Northern Pacific R. R. Co. bonds	6,000 00	6,000 00	5,000 00	
Produce Exchange Bank stock	2,400 00	2,880 00	2,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$46,900 00	$64,480 00	$46,000 00	$46,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $14,112.91; cash in bank, $66,494.10				80,607 01
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				343 44
Gross premiums in due course of collection				13,113 55
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				**$1,170,252 86**

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,026.25 are resisted)		$13,455 12
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$87,038 17	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	46,017 03	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		133,055 20
Unpaid principal on scrip		3,703 00
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		5,650 69
Due for rent		1,334 00
Commissions and brokerage		2,115 23
Return premiums		442 43
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		**$159,755 67**
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,010,477 19	
Capital stock	400,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$610,477 19	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$307,487 17	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	62,730 37	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$244,756 80
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		5,723 20
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		38,127 92
Income from all other sources, viz.: Premium exchange		1,365 40
Aggregate cash income		**$289,973 32**

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$126,659 21	
Deduct received for salvages, $283.68; re-insurances, $44,813.26	45,096 94	
Net payments for losses (of which $8,565.45 belongs to prior years)		$81,562 27
Cash dividends actually paid		40,000 00
Interest paid to scrip-holders		10,219 20
Scrip, or certificates of profits redeemed in cash		6,610 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		38,861 81
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		32,324 01
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		6,476 00
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		21,116 31
Total cash expenditures		**$237,162 60**

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$52,447,042	$238,915 64
Written during year	69,887,096	301,390 99
Total	$122,334,139	$530,306 63
Deduct expirations	66,492,759	249,007 14
In force at the end of year	$55,841,380	$281,299 49
Deduct amount re-insured	5,320,980	28,820 59
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$50,520,400	$252,478 90

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$36,548,549 00	$174,076 35	½	$87,038 17
1882	Two years.	280,100 00	1,116 81	¼	279 20
1883		415,882 00	1,104 98	¾	828 72
1881	Three years.	2,675,271 67	12,527 53	1-6	2,087 92
1882		3,250,435 00	18,600 69	½	9,300 35
1883		5,379,188 00	27,730 43	5-6	23,108 70
1880	Four years.	9,000 00	95 00	1/8	11 87
1881		15,500 00	101 05	2/8	37 89
1882		67,683 00	617 94	4/8	386 20
1883		139,916 00	1,000 93	7/8	875 81
1879	Five years.	143,320 00	1,574 86	1-10	157 48
1880		422,088 33	3,401 72	3-10	1,020 51
1881		298,068 00	2,358 02	½	1,179 01
1882		412,991 00	3,059 63	7-10	2,141 72
1883		512,408 00	5,112 96	9-10	4,601 65
Total		$50,520,400 00	$252,478 90		$133,055 20

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Fire risks taken	$264,350 00
Premiums received	2,766 62
Losses paid	36 83
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	36 83

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date,	$4,170,400 00
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business,	998,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	112,500 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and directors	18,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,308,801 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	84,451 39

AURORA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

[Incorporated January 1, 1871; commenced business April 8, 1871.]

C. J. KREHBIEL, *President.* . . . . . FRANK BREILING, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, F. W. DUVERNOIS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $100,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$2,062 86
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		43,017 64
Interest due on said mortgage loans		736 70
Value of lands mortgaged	$93,220 00	
Buildings, insured for $11,600.00	54,950 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$148,170 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	$72,200 00	$90,430 50	90,430 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,181.96; cash in bank, $4,932.57			6,114 53
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			72 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			3,412 71
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire risks			427 42
Rents due and accrued			30 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$146,304 36

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,500 are resisted)		$4,675 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on fire risks, running one year or less from date of policy	$13,441 31	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	18,460 68	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		31,901 99
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		102 00
Commissions and brokerage		1,288 11
Return premiums		393 27
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$38,360 37
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$107,943 99	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$7,943 99	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$43,510 35	
Deduct paid for re-insurance and return premiums	3,403 40	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$40,106 95
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		5,583 69
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $659.25; re-insurance, $85.47; losses, $737.50; commissions, $130.26; mortgages, $4,639.64		6,252 12
Aggregate cash income		$51,942 76

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$25,789 08	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	737 50	
Net payments for losses		$25,051 58
Cash dividends actually paid		3,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		8,237 56
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		4,798 91
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		1,690 54
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		4,856 83
Total cash expenditures		$47,635 42

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$5,718,278	$66.854 05
Written during the year	3,891,239	43,715 01
Total	$9,609,517	$110,569 06
Deduct expirations	3,990,977	44.343 60
In force at the end of year	$5,618,540	$66,225 46
Deduct amount re-insured	173,699	2,138 47
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$5,444,841	$64,086 99

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$2,440,230	$26,882 63	½	$13,441 31
18—	Two years.			½	
18—				¾	
1881	Three years.	869,974	10,322 89	1-6	1,720 48
1882		806.913	9,363 89	½	4,681 94
1883		739,219	8,512 98	5-6	7,094 15
18	Four years.			⅛	
18				⅜	
18				⅝	
18				⅞	
1879	Five years.	100,295	1,464 95	1-10	146 49
1880		91,927	1,441 11	3-10	432 33
1881		117,130	1,716 78	½	858 39
1882		136,278	2,083 25	7-10	1,458 24
1883		142,875	2,298 51	9-10	2,068 66
Totals		$5,444,841	$64,086 99		$31,901 99

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$370,600 00
Premiums received	5,485 43
Losses paid	4,705 89
Total losses incurred during the year in the State of Michigan	5,005 89

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$998,123 59
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	108,535 46
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	35,650 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	23,008 64
Losses paid from organization to date	496,809 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire	23,289 08
Loaned to stockholders and officers	20,011 00

BOSTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, 17 STATE ST., BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 23d, 1873; commenced business January 20, 1874.]

RANSOM B. FULLER, *President.* - - - - - - - - - THOS. H. LORD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, FRANCIS O. DAVENPORT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL

Capital stock, paid..... $1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$91,000 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	$100,000 00	$124,750 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds	100,000 00	114,750 00	
Boston city 6 per cent bonds	75,000 00	89,625 00	
Boston city 4 per cent bonds	25,000 00	26,500 00	
New Mexico & So. Pacific R. R. 1st mortgage bonds	30,000 00	24,375 00	
Equipment T., C. & St. L.; T., D. & E., and So. N. A. & St. L. mort. bonds	28,500 00	21,375 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. mort. bonds	20,000 00	24,400 00	
Toledo, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. mort. bonds	65,500 00	16,375 00	
Iron R. R. mort. bonds	25,000 00	15,000 00	
Bangor city mort. bonds	10,000 00	11,225 00	
Oregon Short Line R. R. mort. bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. mort. bonds	7,000 00	6,142 50	
Toledo, Delphos & Burlington R. R. mort. bonds	11,000 00	2,750 00	
Cambridge city mort. bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00	
So. Ohio Coal and Iron Co. mort. bonds	1,000 00	750 00	
Atlantic & Pacific R. R. income bonds	500 00	105 00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. stock	172,500 00	136,275 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. stock	62,700 00	75,553 00	
Union Pacific R. R. stock	50,000 00	35,750 00	
Merchandise National Bank stock	20,000 00	19,200 00	
Hoosac Tunnel, Dock and Elevator Co. stock	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Toledo & Delphos trust certificates	50,000 00	12,500 00	
Louisville, Evansville & New Albany trust certificates	3,000 00	2,250 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$873,700 00	$787,150 50	787,150 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Hallowell Granite Co. stock	$30,000 00	$45,000 00	$30,000 00	
Mexican Central R. R. bonds	50,000 00	30,000 00	25,000 00	
Union Pacific R. R. stock	31,500 00	23,625 00	23,346 25	
Toledo, Cincinnati & St. L. R. R. bonds	30,000 00	14,750 00	23,207 14	
Toledo, Delphos & Burlington R. R. bonds	3,000 00	750 00		
Western Union Telegraph Co. bonds	10,000 00	8,200 00		
Detroit, Hillsdale & So. Western stock	27,000 00	18,900 00		
Merchants' Ins. Co (Boston) stock	1,000 00	1,000 00	15,000 00	
American Fire Hose M'f'g Co. stock	1,000 00	1,250 00		
Maple River R. R. bonds	9,000 00	9,900 00	15,000 00	
Burlington & Missouri River R. R. bonds	9,000 00	9,000 00		
China M'f'g Co. stock	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Pembroke Mills stock	10,000 00	10,000 00		
New Mexico & S. Pacific R. R. bonds	9,000 00	10,462 50	9,000 00	
Pueblo & Ark. Valley R. R. Co. bonds	1,000 00	1,120 00		
Bodwell Granite Co. stock	8,700 00	17,400 00	8,300 00	
Bodwell Granite Co. stock	8,700 00	17,400 00	5,000 00	
American Fire Hose M'f'g Co. stock	5,000 00	6,250 00	5,000 00	
Old Colony R. R. Co. bonds	5,000 00	5,750 00	5,000 00	
Merchants' Ins. Co. (Boston) stock	1,000 00	1,000 00	4,680 00	
Mexico Central R. R. bonds	5,000 00	3,000 00		
Atlantic and Gulf Stream Trans. Co. stock	5,900 00	2,950 00		
Mexico Central R. R. bonds	7,000 00	4,200 00	3,600 00	
Boston & Bangor R. R. stock	5,000 00	3,750 00	3,500 00	
South Boston Gas Light Co. stock	5,000 00	5,100 00	3,000 00	
Boston and Bangor S. & L. Co. stock	4,200 00	3,150 00	2,500 00	
Mystic Rubber Co. stock	3,000 00	4,500 00	2,500 00	
American Fire Hose M'f'g Co. stock	2,000 00	2,500 00	2,000 00	
Simpson Pat. Dry Docks Co. stock	5,000 00	2,500 00	2,000 00	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	2,000 00	2,295 00	2,000 00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. bonds	1,500 00	1,837 50	1,500 00	
Mexico Central R. R. bonds	2,000 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	
So. Boston Gas Light Co. stock	1,000 00	1,020 00	1,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$337,500 00	$279,760 00	$203,333 39	203,333 39

Cash in bank	403,586 53
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	2,976 60
Gross premiums in due course of collection	164,587 00
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks	584,625 30
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$2,237,359 32

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses	$314,028 12
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks, being unexpired marine and inland navigation risks	681,836 73
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$995,864 85
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,241,394 47
Capital stock	1,000,000 00
Surplus over capital	$241,394 47

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,434,050 18	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	227,177 06	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,206,873 12
Interest received on bonds and mortgages; Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		78,084 88
Aggregate cash income		$1,284,958 00

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,219,475 44	
Deduct received for salvages, $26,646.63; re-insurances, $139,274.57	165,921 20	
Net payments for losses (of which $252,982.65 belonged to prior years)		$1,053,554 24
Cash dividends actually paid		100,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		100,660 60
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, agents, and all employés		35,038 15
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		25,711 68
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		84,574 80
Total cash expenditures		$1,399,539 47

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$10,789,061	$651,425 72
Written during year	94,880,079	1,541,918 79
Total	$105,669,110	$2,193,344 51
Deduct expirations	93,348,042	1,731,964 73
In force at the end of year	$12,321,068	$461,379 78
Deduct amount re-insured	1,266,177	42,780 35
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$11,054,891	$418,599 43

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Marine and Inland Risks.
Marine and inland risks taken	$71,258 00
Premiums received	1,417 05
Losses paid	4,396 36
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,396 36

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$9,946,938 02
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	530,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	169,200 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and directors	54,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	6,391,759 90
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	1,280,520 91
Loaned to stockholders and officers	95,687 14

BOYLSTON MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 26th, 1872; commenced business January 8th, 1873.]

JOSEPH W. BALCH, *President.* . . . . . WASHINGTON GLOVER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, IRA WORCESTER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$557,200 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $13,000)		$16,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		170,000 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		3,272 95
Value of lands mortgaged	$188,300 00	
Buildings (insured for $127,750)	138,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$326,800 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Merchant's National Bank stock	$25,000 00	$33,437 50	
State National Bank stock	20,000 00	25,800 00	
Merchandise National Bank stock	10,000 00	9,600 00	
National Bank of the Republic stock	30,000 00	38,400 00	
Washington National Bank stock	30,000 00	39,450 00	
Columbian National Bank stock	30,000 00	38,700 00	
Tremont National Bank stock	20,000 00	21,400 00	
New England National Bank stock	1,700 00	2,273 75	
National Revere Bank stock	6,700 00	7,906 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad stock	5,500 00	9,680 00	
Boston & Providence Railroad stock	30,000 00	50,100 00	
Fitchburg Railroad stock	25,000 00	30,000 00	
Boston & Providence Railroad bonds	100,000 00	124,000 00	
Farmingham & Lowell Railroad bonds	25,000 00	23,937 50	
New England Mortgage Security Co. bonds	10,000 00	10,100 00	
Cedar Rapids & Missouri River Railroad bonds	9,500 00	10,331 25	
" " " " " "	9,000 00	10,102 50	
" " " " " "	10,500 00	12,915 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds	51,000 00	58,331 25	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$448,900 00	$556,464 75	$556,464 75

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Boston & Providence Railroad	$500 00	$880 00	$400 00
First National Bank of Concord, N. H.	10,000 00	20,000 00	13,000 00
Ocean Mills Company	18,800 00	7,520 00	
Darol Mills Company	7,400 00	4,400 00	
Shore Mills Company	10,000 00	10,000 00	20,000 00
Toledo, Cincinnati, & St. Louis R. R. bonds 6 per cent	5,000 00	1,250 00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. bonds 5 per cent	24,000 00	20,160 00	20,000 00
Chicago & West Mich. R. R. bonds, 5 per cent	5,000 00	4,350 00	

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Cedar Rapids & Mo. River R. R. stock	$18,100 00	$18,462 00	$15,000 00	
Fremont & Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. bonds	10,000 00	10,200 00	8,000 00	
Roxbury Mill cooper stock	4,410 00	10,500 00		
Lake Superior Iron Company stock	3,750 00	7,500 00	18,000 00	
Ocean Mills Company stock	5,200 00	2,080 00		
Eastern R. R. bonds 6 per cent	6,000 00	6,660 00		
United States bonds 4½ per cent	1,000 00	1,140 00		
City of Cairo bonds 6 per cent	2,200 00	1,760 00	10,000 00	
Chicago, B. & Q. R. R. bonds 4 per cent	2,000 00	1,760 00		
Atchinson, Topeka & S. F. R. R. bonds 6 per cent	2,000 00	2,080 00		
Oregon Improvement Co. bonds	1,000 00	850 00	5,000 00	
New England Mtge. Security Co. bonds 7 per cent	3,000 00	3,030 00		
Eastern R. R. bonds 6 per cent	1,000 00	1,110 00	1,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$140,360 00	$135,692 00	$110,400 00	$110,400 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $5,763.08; cash in bank, $40,470.86				46,033 94
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				1,340 83
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				611 59
Gross premiums in due course of collection				49,006 89
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for marine and inland risks				21,585 65
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$974,916 60

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $13,000 are resisted)		$73,400 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$113,198 49	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	89,786 50	
Re-insurance reserve at 100 per cent on all unexpired marine risks	27,544 58	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		230,529 57
Interest due to scrip-holders		954 60
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		305 25
Commissions and brokerage		3,000 00
Return premiums		1,200 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$309,389 42
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$665,527 18	
Capital stock	557,200 00	
Surplus over capital	$108,327 18	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$321,162 81	$198,454 93	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	73,202 46	45,510 26	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$317,960 35	$152,944 67	$470,905 02
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			9,115 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			34,897 76
Income from all other sources, viz.: New Orleans agency exp., $29.47, account bad debts, $17.58; total			47 32
Aggregate cash income			$514,965 10

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$214,465 94	$219,438 41	
Deduct received for salvages, re-insurances	15,461 44	70,886 39	
Net payments for losses	$199,004 50	$148,552 02	$347,556 52

Cash dividends actually paid	[illegible]
Interest paid to stockholders	[illegible]
Paid or allowed for commission and brokerage	[illegible]
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks and all employés	[illegible]
Paid for state and local taxes, viz., fire and other risks	[illegible]
All other payments viz., general expenses	[illegible]
Total cash expenditures	[illegible]

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums	Fire Risks.	Premiums Thereon.	Marine and Inland Risks.	Premiums Thereon.
In force December 31st, 1882	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Written during year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Amount expired	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
In force at the end of year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Deduct amount of re-insured	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premium Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premium Unearned.
18[illegible]	One year or less	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18[illegible]	Two Years.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18[illegible]	Three years.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18[illegible]	Four years.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18[illegible]	Five years.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Totals		$22,416,224	$268,751 49		$302,984 99

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$613,610 00
Premiums received	7,849 63
Losses paid	1,948 94
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,083 03

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,078,083 02
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	664,504 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	25,000 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	30,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,312,942 19
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	373,706 82

BUFFALO INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 200 MAIN ST., BUFFALO.
[Incorporated July 15, 1874; commenced business July 17, 1874.]
PASCAL P. PRATT, *President.* - - - - - - - - EDWARD B. SMITH, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered bonds, 3 per cent.	$200,000 00	$202,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$200,000 00	$202,000 00	$202,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $118.26; cash in bank, $39,603.59			39,721 85
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,000 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			8,878 82
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks			1,043 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company			$252,643 67

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$2,551 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$25,940 05	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	4,999 51	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	881 45	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		31,821 01
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$34,372 01
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$218,271 66	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$18,271 66	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$78,310 56	$25,415 81	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	9,108 73	1,011 53	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$69,201 83	$24,404 28	$84,727 29
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			6,943 53
Bills and notes received during the year for premiums remaining unpaid (carried inside)		$8,878 82	
Aggregate cash income			$91,671 82

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$32,159 07	$39,813 49	
Deduct received for re-insurances, $3,511.87	1,484 72	2,027 15	
	$30,674 35	$37,786 34	
Net payments for losses (of which $24,006.03 belonged to prior years)			$68,460 69
Cash dividends actually paid			10,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			18,992 16
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			3,666 67
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			1,815 54
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			2,330 95
Total cash expenditures			$105,266 01

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$4,525,985 00	$48,554 62	$298,064 00	$7,706 75
Written during year	6,703,128 79	72,240 73	6,371,060 57	22,362 69
Total	$11,229,113 79	$120,795 35	$6,669,124 57	$30,069 44
Deduct expirations	5,668,473 17	58,680 61	6,489,087 07	28,306 54
In force at the end of year	$5,560,640 62	$62,114 74	$180,037 50	$1,762 90
Deduct amount re-insured				
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$5,560,640 62	$62,114 74	$180,037 50	$1,762 90

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$4,508,479 62	$51,890 09	⅛	$25,940 05
1882	Two years.	25,000 00	212 88	¼	53 22
1883	Two years.	37,312 50	633 02	¾	474 75
1881	Three years.	306,651 00	2,546 53	1-6	424 42
1882	Three years.	288,650 00	2,678 79	½	1,339 40
1883	Three years.	232,102 50	2,355 16	5-6	1,962 65
1880	Four years.	10,450 00	97 06	⅛	62 13
1881	Four years.	5,045 00	53 33	3-8	20 00
1882	Four years.			½	
1883	Four years.			⅞	
1879	Five years.	36,050 00	337 75	1-10	33 77
1880	Five years.	39,300 00	418 25	3-10	125 48
1881	Five years.	43,700 00	602 63	½	301 32
1882	Five years.	5,500 00	84 75	7-10	59 32
1883	Five years.	22,400 00	214 50	9-10	193 05
Total		$5,560,640 62	$62,114 74		$30,939 56

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine and inland risks taken	$205,390 00	$21,557 02	$226,947 02
Premiums received	2,633 60	58 02	2,691 62
Losses paid	712 13	232 14	944 27
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	712 13	232 14	944 27

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,353,564 48
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	123,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	118,600 00
Losses paid from organization to date	963,379 36
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	51,163 8

BUFFALO GERMAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, CORNER MAIN AND LA FAYETTE STS., BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Incorporated February 15th, 1867; commenced business February 16th, 1867.]

PHILIP BECKER, *President.* . . . . . OLIVER J. EGGERT, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CARL SCHMEMANN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid		$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value)		$275,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		66,625 00
Interest due, $659.25, on said mortgage loans		659 25
Value of lands mortgaged	$111,230 00	
Buildings (insured for $52,614)	93,550 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$204,780 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4 per cent registered bonds	$220,000 00	$259,600 00	
United States 4½ registered bonds	160,000 00	180,800 00	
German Young Men's Association of Buffalo, 1st mortgage bonds	25,000 00	25,000 00	
City warrants	659 80	659 80	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$405,659 80	$466,059 80	$466,059 80

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES) HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Citizens' Gas Co., Buffalo, 1st mortg. bonds	$30,000 00	$30,000 00	$24,000 00	
Third National Bank, Buffalo, stock	5,000 00	5,000 00	10,000 00	
German Bank, Buffalo, stock	6,000 00	7,500 00		
Union Fire Insurance Company	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,800 00	
Village of Suspension Bridge water bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00	10,000 00	
Citizens' Gas Co., Buffalo, 1st mortg. bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00		
German Young Men's Association, Buffalo, 1st mort. bonds	60,000 00	60,000 00	50,000 00	
Firemen's Fund Insurance Co., San Francisco, stock	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$118,000 00	$119,700 00	$97,800 00	97,800 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $1,320.81; cash in bank, $73,403.49	$74,724 30
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	300 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection	44,888 24
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks	1,643 73
Rents due and accrued	200 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$1,027,900 32

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$25,202 90
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$152,304 53	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	97,821 73	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$250,126 26
Commissions and brokerage, etc		8,200 21
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$283,529 37
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$744,370 95	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$544,370 95	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$456,385 46	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	74,074 51	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$382,310 95
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,787 52
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		21,313 74
Income from rents		14,934 82
Income from commissions and brokerage		2,838 21
Aggregate cash income		$425,185 24

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$177,576 65	
Deduct received for salvages, $604.80; re-insurances, $1,935.55	2,540 35	
Net payments for losses (of which $15,612.75 belonged to prior years)		$175,036 30
Cash dividends actually paid		30,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		75,980 94
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		19,195 36
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		9,245 25
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		26,933 50
Total cash expenditures		$336,391 35

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$42,039,457	$428,050 00
Written during year	43,557,949	456,385 46
Total	$86,197,406	$884,435 46
Deduct expirations	38,673,566	391,120 55
In force at the end of year	$47,523,840	$493,314 91
Deduct amount re-insured	1,135,684	10,539 16
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$46,388,156	$482,775 75

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$28,672,250	$304,609 07	1/2	$152,304 53
1882	Two years.	124,049	813 41	1/4	203 35
1883	Two years.	123,563	888 63	3/4	666 47
1881	Three years.	4,451,793	42,773 25	1-6	7,128 87
1882	Three years.	4,781,536	47,631 70	1/2	23,815 85
1883	Three years.	5,959,298	59,552 75	5-6	49,627 29
1880	Four years.	30,200	302 39	1/4	37 79
1881	Four years.	36,840	440 50	3/8	165 19
1882	Four years.	53,850	560 83	5/8	350 52
1883	Four years.	39,625	372 75	7/8	326 15
1879	Five years.	196,850	2,170 22	1-10	217 02
1880	Five years.	254,635	3,146 77	3-10	994 03
1881	Five years.	475,211	5,250 49	1/2	2,625 24
1882	Five years.	510,702	5,863 65	7-10	4,104 55
1883	Five years.	677,754	8,399 34	9-10	7,559 41
Totals		$46,388,156	$482,775 75		$250,126 26

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,831,988 00
Premiums received	22,174 97
Losses paid	7,627 46
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	9,563 36

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,316,121 22
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	405,925 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	66,000 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and directors	99,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,512,831 62
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	184,626 45
Loaned to stockholders not officers	3,000 00

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

CALIFORNIA.

HOME OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO.

[Incorporated February, 1861; commenced business February, 1861.]

C. T. HOPKINS, *President.* - - - - - - - - - L. L. BROMWELL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, GEORGE W. CHANDLER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid $600,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $76,557.06)	$136,882 55
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	14,804 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	$150,000 00	$185,250 00	
Oakland Gas Co. bonds, 5 per cent	25,000 00	25,500 00	
Los Angeles Gas Co. bonds, 6 per cent	15,000 00	15,750 00	
Southern Pacific R. R. bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	51,750 00	
Spring Valley Water Co. bonds, 6 per cent	33,000 00	38,940 00	
Bank of California stock	27,200 00	45,560 00	
First National Gold Bank stock	30,000 00	37,350 00	
Safe Deposit and Trust Co. stock	15,000 00	7,425 00	
Grangers' Bank stock	20,000 00	10,800 00	
California Wire Works Co	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Pacific Rolling Mills Co	20,000 00	24,000 00	
Wells, Fargo & Co	20,000 00	22,800 00	
Oakland Bank of Savings, 45 per cent paid up	40,000 00	22,400 00	
Geary St. Park and Ocean R. R. Co	25,000 00	24,631 25	
Northern Pacific R. R. bonds, 6 per cent	80,000 00	82,400 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$560,200 00	$604,756 25	$604,756 25

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
San Francisco Gas stock	$10,000 00	$5,100 00	$3,800 00	3,800 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $10,023.07; cash in bank, $155,251.34				165,274 41
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				7,620 80
Gross premiums in due course of collection				21,083 81
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				19,962 70
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$974,184 52
Deduct special deposits in other states				50,000 00
Total available assets				$924,184 52

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,500 are resisted)		$26,155 41
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$142,247 61	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	35,358 61	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	54,469 14	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		232,055 36
Commissions and brokerage		3,162 57
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$261,373 34
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		5,400 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$255,973 34
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$668,210 68	
Capital stock	600,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$68,210 68	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$371,505 35	$107,759 11	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	49,822 36	28,472 93	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$321,683 99	$79,286 18	$400,969 17
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			1,519 75
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			32,926 92
Income from rents			7,020 00
Aggregate cash income			$442,435 84

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$107,936 63	$27,233 53	
Net payments for losses (of which $11,585.87 belonged to prior years)			$135,170 16
Cash dividends actually paid			72,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			49,565 07
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			33,641 47
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			9,159 12
All other payments, general expenses			46,146 83
Total cash expenditures			$345,682 65

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$17,080,292	$247,790 80	$785,515	$54,415 64
Written during year	26,351,022	358,127 87	5,734,905	107,610 05
Total	$43,431,314	$605,918 67	$6,520,420	$162,025 69
Deduct expirations	19,065,775	252,644 88	5,514,934	96,930 80
In force at the end of year	$24,365,539	$353,273 79	$1,005,486	$65,094 89
Deduct amount re-insured	847,963	13,970 01	202,581	10,625 75
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$23,517,576	$339,303 78	$802,905	$54,469 14

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premium Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$17,690,453	$257,717 48	½	$128,858 74
1882	Two years.	141,220	2,033 32	¼	508 33
1883	Two years.	80,470	1,078 94	¾	809 21
1881	Three years.	915,902	13,289 55	1-6	2,214 92
1882	Three years.	1,858,208	25,514 10	½	12,757 05
1883	Three years.	2,058,644	29,131 96	5-6	24,276 63
18	Four years.			¼	
18	Four years.			½	
1882	Four years.	9,897	219 92	⅜	137 45
1883	Four years.	6,960	97 05	⅞	84 92
18	Five years.			1-10	
18	Five years.			3-10	
1881	Five years.	94,450	1,263 65	½	631 82
1882	Five years.	297,506	3,924 32	7-10	2,777 01
1883	Five years.	363,866	5,033 49	9-10	4,530 14
Totals		$23,517,576	$339,303 78		$177,586 22

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,252,480 00
Premiums received	18,509 11
Losses paid	2,151 43
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,511 43

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$3,989,376 52
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	898,200 00
3. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	74,800 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,857,014 24
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	149,739 70

CITIZENS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 156 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated April, 1836; commenced business April, 1837.]

JAMES M. McLEAN, *President.* - - - - - - - - FRANK M. PARKER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, HENRY C. MUNSON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $93,021.00)		$112,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		56,900 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		284 50
Value of lands mortgaged	$50,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $45,200)	69,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$120,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4 per cent registered bonds	$150,000 00	$185,625 00	
United States 4½ per cent registered bonds	150,000 00	172,125 00	
United States 3 per cent registered bonds	100,000 00	101,000 00	
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. bonds	50,000 00	62,500 00	
Union Trust Co. stock	10,000 00	35,000 00	
National Citizens' Bank stock	24,500 00	30,625 00	
Union Pacific R. R. stock	10,000 00	7,400 00	
National bank of commerce stock	10,000 00	15,400 00	
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. stock	10,000 00	11,200 00	
Virginia State bonds	10,000 00	2,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$524,500 00	$623,375 00	$623,375 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
National Butchers and Drovers' Bank stock	$1,050 00	$1,575 00	$900 00	
Chicago & N. Western R. R. pref. stock	7,000 00	10,000 00	7,500 00	
Metropolitan Gas Light Co. stock	20,000 00	40,000 00	50,000 00	
Michigan Central R. R. Co. stock	30,000 00	25,500 00		
Lafayette, B. & M. R. R. bonds	30,000 00	28,200 00	35,000 00	
Texas & Pacific R. R. income bonds	20,000 00	9,550 00		
Del., Lackawanna & Western R. R. bonds	20,000 00	23,400 00	20,000 00	
National Citizens' Bank stock	17,500 00	21,875 00	16,000 00	
National Citizens' Bank stock	500 00	625 00		
Oriental Bank stock	1,000 00	1,350 00		
Manufacturers' National Bank stock	900 00	900 00	5,000 00	
Williamsburg Gas Light Co	1,500 00	1,680 00		
Second Avenue R. R. Co	2,000 00	4,200 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$151,450 00	$168,855 00	$134,400 00	134,400 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $4,388.25; cash in bank, $61,007.61	$65,395 86
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"	4,257 50
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	530 33
Gross premiums in due course of collection	43,740 76
Rents due and accrued	700 00
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company	$1,041,583 95
Deduct special deposits in other States	100,000 00
Total admitted assets	$941,583 95

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$74,685 49
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$162,615 11	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	76,168 63	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks, less 50 per cent of premiums paid on re-insurances in force ($11,386.20)		227,397 54
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		112 70
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising or agency expenses		1,600 00
Commissions and brokerage		6,302 00
Return premiums		800 00
Taxes and assessments		750 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$311,647 73
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$629,936 23	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$329,936 22	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$426,151 37	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	61,013 02	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$365,138 35
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,336 96
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		33,650 64
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $4,428.87; profit on sale of R. R. stock, $525.00		4,953 87
Aggregate cash income		$407,079 82

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$233,850 71	
Deduct received for salvages $301.61; re-insurance, $14,945.34	15,246 95	
Net payments for losses (of which $58,492.43 belonged to prior years)		$218,603 76
Cash dividends actually paid		40,433 30
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		60,439 87
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		51,323 65
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		6,561 39
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		35,695 58
Total cash expenditures		$413,057 55

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$72,063,874 54	$496,974 00
Written during year	67,477,475 50	433,012 28
Total	$139,541 350 04	$929,986 28
Deduct expirations	71,780,850 08	461,763 47
In force at the end of year	$67,760,499 96	$468,222 81
Deduct amount re-insured	3,059,114 20	22,772 40
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$64,701,385 76	$445,450 41

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$47,917,415 86	$325,230 22	½	$162,615 11
1883	Two years.	349,189 00	3,672 86	¼	918 21
1883	Two years.	197,187 50	293 91	¾	220 43
1881	Three years.	3,875,516 07	24,887 62	1-6	4,147 93
1882	Three years.	4,993,102 44	33,043 75	½	16,521 87
1883	Three years.	5,425,661 71	35,161 24	5-6	29,301 03
1880	Four years.	68,383 00	384 67	¼	48 04
1881	Four years.	76,333 33	356 82	⅜	133 81
1882	Four years.	101,466 66	359 33	½	224 60
1883	Four years.	55,105 00	176 64	¾	154 56
1879	Five years.	603,803 50	6,471 38	1-10	647 14
1880	Five years.	833,326 24	7,316 05	3-10	2,194 82
1881	Five years.	989,187 99	9,724 53	⅖	4,862 27
1882	Five years.	1,259,183 99	11,177 77	7-10	7,824 44
1883	Five years.	1,015,637 67	9,966 02	9-10	8,969 42
Totals		$67,760,499 96	$468,222 81		$238,783 74

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,187,045 00
Premiums received	16,961 51
Losses paid	5,519 37
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	7,029 78

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date,	$7,236,253 91
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business.	1,630,050 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	73,100 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and directors	241,928 85
Losses paid from organization to date	3,327,238 47
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	251,490 82
Loaned to stockholders and officers	50,000 00

CITIZENS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, 92 FOURTH AVENUE, PITTSBURG, PA.

[Incorporated March 7th, 1849; commenced business 1850.]

WILLIAM G. JOHNSTON, *President.* . . . . . WALTER MORRIS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, A. C. BLODGETT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$8,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		194,379 97
Interest due, $165.00, and accrued, $3,084.95, on said mortgage loans; total		3,249 95
Total value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $84,343)	$509,300	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Springfield Public School, Pittsburg	$4,000 00	$4,160 00	
Sixth Ward Public School, Allegheny	5,000 00	6,250 00	
Howard Public School, Pittsburg	8,000 00	8,320 00	
United States bonds	5,000 00	5,620 00	
Pittsburg & Birmingham Pass Railway	1,500 00	1,725 00	
Pittsburg Temporary Loan	17,500 00	17,500 00	
Pittsburg & Connellsville Railway	1,000 00	1,100 00	
Allegheny City renewal bonds	5,000 00	5,050 00	
Allegheny County compromise	1,000 00	1,110 50	
Steubenville & Indiana Railroad stocks	3,000 00	3,090 00	
First National Bank, Allegheny	10,000 00	17,800 00	
Safe Deposit Company, Pittsburg	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Masonic Bank, Pittsburg	5,000 00	5,800 00	
Metropolitan National Bank, Pittsburg	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Citizens' National Bank, Pittsburg	5,000 00	6,825 00	
Allegheny National Bank, Pittsburg	8,250 00	11,220 00	
Duquesne National Bank, Pittsburg	12,200 00	14,640 00	
Third National Bank, Pittsburg	10,000 00	15,700 00	
Marine National Bank, Pittsburg	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Mechanics' National Bank, Pittsburg	1,250 00	2,537 50	
First National Bank, Pittsburg	1,900 00	3,354 50	
Birmingham Insurance Co., Pittsburg	4,500 00	3,780 50	
Allegheny Insurance Company	1,000 00	1,100 00	
Monongahela Insurance Company	1,250 00	1,250 00	
Suspension Bridge Company, Pittsburg	2,500 00	8,000 00	
Eagle Cotton Mills, Pittsburg	1,000 00	500 00	
New York & Cleveland Coal Co.	750 00	1,050 00	
Lawrence Railroad Co.	1,400 00	1,820 00	
Pittsburg, McKeesport, & Y. R. R. Co.	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$152,100 00	$184,302 50	$184,302 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Iron City National Bank stock	$700 00	$1,428 00	1,710 00
Mechanics' National Bank stock	250 00	507 50	
Union Storage Company stock	1,000 00	791 43	791 43
Duquesne Incline Plane Company stock	800 00	850 00	750 00
Monongahela Insurance Co. stock	6,000 00	6,000 00	5,000 00
Allegheny Gas Co. stock	6,625 00	10,298 00	9,500 00
Masonic Bank stock	5,000 00	5,800 00	4,800 00
Monongahela Incline Plane Co. stock	3,550 00	4,615 00	3,550 00
First National Bank stock	1,500 00	2,625 00	
Delaware Mutual Insurance Co. stock	300 00	600 00	
Monongahela Insurance Co. stock	1,500 00	1,500 00	8,000 00
Mechanics' National Bank stock	500 00	1,025 00	
City Insurance Co. stock	5,900 00	7,080 00	
Allegheny Gas Co. stock	2,600 00	4,368 00	2,500 00
Ashtabula & Pittsburgh R. R. Co. bonds	7,000 00	7,100 00	6,100 00
Third National Bank stock	1,000 00	1,570 00	2,100 00
Citizens' National Bank stock	500 00	680 00	
Union Insurance Co. stock	4,000 00	4,000 00	3,200 00
P. C. & St. L. Railway Co. bonds	1,000 00	1,200 00	2,750 00
Mt. Oliver Incline Plane Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Marine National Bank stock	1,500 00	1,500 00	950 00
Sixth Ward School bonds	13,000 00	15,600 00	13,000 00
United States bonds	5,000 00	6,200 00	5,000 00
Western Insurance Co. stock	400 00	560 00	400 00
Pennsylvania Insurance Co. stock	2,500 00	2,900 00	1,500 00
Woodruff Car Co. stock	2,500 00	1,500 00	937 50
Fifth Avenue Bank stock	3,500 00	3,150 00	2,500 00
Freehold Bank stock	1,000 00	1,100 00	1,000 00
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$81,125 00	$96,547 93	$76,038 93

		76,038 93
Cash in Company's principal office, $22,931.39; cash in bank, $100,124.36		123,055 75
Interest due and accrued on stock, not included in "market value"		366 66
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		18 34
Gross premiums in due course of collection		15,265 15
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks		2,483 33
Rents due and accrued		100 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company		$607,260 58

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$11,873 93
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$42,202 71	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	22,460 51	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	5,564 55	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$70,227 77
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses	692 78
Commissions and brokerage	307 22
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	**$83,101 70**
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$524,158 88
Capital stock	500,000 00
Surplus over capital	$24,158 88

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$117,280 18	$9,783 42	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	15,255 82		
Net cash actually received for premiums	$102,024 36	$9,783 42	$111,807 84
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			4,972 86
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			18,123 20
Income from rents			573 50
Aggregate cash income			**$135,477 40**
Received for increased capital	$300,000 00		

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Net payments for losses (of which $5,098.27 belonged to prior years	$47,579 19	$1,154 41	$48,733 60
Cash dividends actually paid			16,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			23,109 44
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			6,320 14
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			3,265 89
General expenses			12,921 54
Total cash expenditures			**$110,350 61**

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$4,910,320	$53,275 79	$61,416	$4,573 33
Written during year	12,319,319	128,731 16	2,421,275	10,086 38
Total	$17,229,638	$182,006 95	$2,481,691	$14,659 71
Deduct expirations	6,297,299	58,558 90	2,330,975	8,740 16
In force at the end of year	$10,932,339	$123,448 05	$151,716	$5,919 55
Deduct amount re-insured	260,513	3,072 47	5,500	355 00
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$10,671,826	$120,375 58	$146,216	$5,564 55

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Pre'm Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$7,627,149	$84,405 42	½	$42,202 71
1882	Two Years.	28,450	300 09	¼	75 02
1883	Two Years.	38,750	357 41	¾	268 06
1881	Three Years.	539,146	6,346 22	1-6	1,057 70
1882	Three Years.	734,220	8,696 10	½	4,348 05
1883	Three Years.	1,562,659	18,435 21	5-6	15,196 01
1880	Four Years.			⅛	
1881	Four Years.	3,500	50 00	⅜	18 75
1882	Four Years.			½	
1883	Four Years.	15,350	173 04	⅞	151 41
1879	Five Years.	5,000	55 00	1-10	5 50
1880	Five Years.			3-10	
1881	Five Years.	8,000	72 00	½	36 00
1882	Five Years.	8,500	161 50	7-10	113 77
1883	Five Years.	101,102	1,323 59	9-10	1,191 23
Total		$10,671,826	$120,375 58		$64,663 91

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$80,415 00
Premiums received	1,180 13

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,580,115 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	679,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	120,900 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	23,337 50
Losses paid from organization to date	677,962 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	55,509 26

CLINTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 170 AND 172 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated July, 1850; commenced business July 11, 1850.]

GEO. T. PATTERSON, JR., *President.* - - - - CHAS. E. W. CHAMBERS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, E. W. DE YOE, of Kalamazoo.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	250,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$26,400 00
Interest accrued, $132, on said mortgage loans		132 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$35,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $13,600)	23,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$59,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ registered bonds, 1891	$130,000 00	$149,500 00	
U. S. currency 6 per cent bonds, 1897	54,000 00	71,820 00	
U. S. currency 6 per cent bonds, 1898	10,000 00	13,500 00	
U. S. currency 6 per cent option bonds	65,000 00	66,625 00	
Delaware and Hudson Canal bonds, 1884	30,000 00	31,200 00	
Delaware and Hudson Canal bonds, 1891	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Central R. R. of N. J. adjustment, 1903	1,000 00	1,060 00	
" " " " debenture	1,000 00	1,000 00	
" " " " scrip	100 00	100 00	
New York Central & Hudson River R. R. stock	70,000 00	79,100 00	
American Exchange National Bank	10,000 00	13,900 00	
Merchants' National Bank	2,850 00	3,762 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$383,950 00	$443,567 00	443,567 00
Cash in company's principal office, $2,033.65; cash in bank, $180.89			2,214 54
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			3,495 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			30,352 26
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company			$506,160 80

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,000 are resisted)		$10,052 84
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$62,771 00	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	31,588 15	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		94,360 05
Due and to become due for borrowed money		30,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		5,273 64
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$139,686 53
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$366,474 27	
Capital stock	250,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$116,474 27	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$254,044 37	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	38,658 31	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$215,386 06
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		1,364 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		18,744 33
Aggregate cash income		$235,494 39

EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$135,861 56	
Deduct received for salvages, $532.61; re-insurances, $19,884.27	20,416 88	
Net payments for losses (of which $26,315.11 belonged to prior years)		$115,454 68
Cash dividends actually paid		25,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		40,392 69
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		18,207 00
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		3,884 54
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		29,375 84
Total cash expenditures		$232,314 75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$23,275,445	$166,324 86
Written during year	39,463,033	265,818 38
Total	$62,738,478	$432,143 24
Deduct expirations	33,640,387	230,076 01
In force at the end of year	$29,098,091	$202,067 23
Deduct amount reinsured	3,274,184	20,472 55
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$25,823,907	$181,594 68

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$17,730,812	$125,543 80	½	$62,771 90
1882	Two years.	20,386	129 54	½	32 38
1883		23,625	238 95	⅘	191 20
1881	Three years	1,876,472	12,165 70	1-6	2,027 61
1882		1,845,056	12,152 60	½	6,076 30
1883		2,376,032	15,489 70	5-6	12,908 08
1880	Four years.	17,300	174 00	⅛	21 75
1881		12,165	127 72	⅜	47 85
1882		6,000	45 00	½	28 12
1883		17,900	124 09	⅞	108 58
1879	Five years.	201,472	1,346 01	1-10	134 60
1880		200,534	1,713 16	3-10	513 94
1881		228,345	2,217 85	½	1,108 92
1882		481,376	3,625 42	7-10	2,537 79
1883		786,432	6,501 14	9-10	5,851 05
Total		$25,823,907	$181,594 68		$94,360 05

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$951,630 00
Premiums received	11,422 42
Losses paid	3,460 05
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	3,057 15

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,069,433 55
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,035,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	76,800 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,436,651 34
Losses incurred during the year	99,546 45

COMMERCE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, ALBANY, N. Y.

[Incorporated June 1, 1859; commenced business June 1, 1859.]

ADAM VAN ALLEN, *President.* . . . . . RICHARD V. DE WITT, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, ALEXANDER A. SAENGER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $50,000)			$35,000 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States registered currency bonds of 1899	$200,000 00	$266,000 00	
United States 4 per cent coupon bonds	10,000 00	12,000 00	
National Commercial Bank of Albany stock	15,000 00	30,000 00	
First National Bank of Albany stock	13,300 00	21,280 00	
Albany Exchange Bank stock	8,000 00	12,000 00	
Union National Bank of Albany stock	8,000 00	8,800 00	
New York State National Bank of Albany stock	4,000 00	6,400 00	
Albany City National Bank stock	2,700 00	3,375 00	
National Bank of Cohoes, N. Y., stock	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$263,000 00	$361,855 00	361,855 00
Cash in Company's principal office $2,007.75; cash in bank, $31,702.40			33,710 15
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			687 83
Gross premiums in due course of collection			8,010 31
Rents due and accrued			152 67
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$439,415 96

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$15,809 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$59,288 68	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	21,861 09	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$81,149 77
Commissions and brokerage	735 78
Return premiums	311 57
State taxes	400 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	**$98,406 12**
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$341,009 84
Capital stock	200,000 00
Surplus over capital	$141,009 84

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$159,938 75	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	16,727 65	
Net cash actually received for premiums		**$143,211 10**
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		18,163 03
Income from rents		1,539 33
Aggregate cash income		**$162,913 46**

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$87,384 67	
Deduct received for salvages, $494.70; re-insurances, $3,457.53	3,952 23	
Net payments for losses (of which $12,140.85 belonged to prior years)		**$83,432 44**
Cash dividends actually paid		16,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		25,811 33
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		10,594 92
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		5,729 30
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		7,346 41
Total cash expenditures		**$148,914 40**

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,509,073	$131,891 99
Written during year	17,091,073	162,064 99
Total	$30,600,146	$293,956 19
Deduct expirations	14,232,821	125,256 43
In force at the end of year	$16,367,325	$168,699 76
Deduct amount re-insured	975,114	9,602 41
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$15,392,211	$159,097 35

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$11,661,893	$118,577 36	½	$59,288 68
1882	Two years.	19,065	132 39	½	33 09
1883	Two years.	12,300	84 78	½	63 56
1881	Three years.	816,761	8,433 11	1-6	1,405 52
1882	Three years.	1,039,652	10,943 82	½	5,471 91
1883	Three years.	1,091,819	11,922 17	5-6	9,935 14
1880	Four years.	7,600	76 00	½	9 50
1881	Four years.	8,700	87 00	½	32 63
1882	Four years.	2,200	20 50	½	12 81
1883	Four years.	12,800	126 00	½	110 25
1879	Five years.	65,620	827 60	1-10	82 76
1880	Five years.	133,223	1,670 06	3-10	501 01
1881	Five years.	193,641	2,384 54	½	1,192 27
1882	Five years.	182,334	2,100 80	7-10	1,470 56
1883	Five years.	144,604	1,711 22	9-10	1,540 09
Totals		$15,392,211	$159,097 35		$81,149 77

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$420,118 00
Premiums received	5,794 66
Losses paid	811 65
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	809 15

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,515,212 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	572,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	46,725 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,376,610 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	87,339 80

COMMERCIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 157 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated May 15, 1850; commenced business May 15, 1850.]

DAVID QUACKINBUSH, *President.* - - - - - WALTER LAWRENCE. *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES H. BARBOUR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$23,700 00
Interest accrued, $119.50, on said mortgage loans		119 50
Value of lands mortgaged	$24,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $28,600)	39,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$63,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. currency bonds, 6 per cent	$177,000 00	$238,950 00	
U. S. currency bonds, 4 per cent	55,000 00	68,200 00	
Brooklyn corporation bonds	21,000 00	29,970 00	
Long Island city bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Flushing city water bonds	12,000 00	15,000 00	
Elizabeth city water bonds	20,000 00	10,000 00	
New York city corporation assessment bonds	1,000 00	1,400 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$296,000 00	$373,520 00	
			373,520 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $33,239.88; cash in bank, $2,745.60			35,985 48
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,166 66
Gross premiums in due course of collection			67,295 83
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$501,787 47

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$81,149 77
Commissions and brokerage	735 78
Return premiums	311 57
State taxes	400 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$98,406 12
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$341,009 84
Capital stock	200,000 00
Surplus over capital	$141,009 84

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$159,939 75	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	16,727 65	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$143,211 10
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		18,163 03
Income from rents		1,539 33
Aggregate cash income		$162,913 46

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$87,384 67	
Deduct received for salvages, $494.70; re-insurances, $3,457.53	3,952 23	
Net payments for losses (of which $12,140.85 belonged to prior years)		$83,432 44
Cash dividends actually paid		16,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		25,811 33
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		10,594 92
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		5,729 30
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		7,346 41
Total cash expenditures		$148,914 40

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,509,073	$131,891 90
Written during year	17,091,073	162,064 29
Total	$30,600,146	$293,956 19
Deduct expirations	14,232,821	125,256 43
In force at the end of year	$16,367,325	$168,699 76
Deduct amount re-insured	975,114	9,602 41
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$15,392,211	$159,097 35

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$11,661,893	$118,577 36	¼	$29,288 68
1882	Two years.	19,065	132 39	¼	33 09
1883	Two years.	12,300	84 78	¾	63 56
1881	Three years.	816,761	8,433 11	1-6	1,405 52
1882	Three years.	1,039,652	10,943 82	½	5,471 91
1883	Three years.	1,091,819	11,922 17	5-6	9,935 14
1880	Four years.	7,600	76 00	⅛	9 50
1881	Four years.	8,700	87 00	⅜	32 63
1882	Four years.	2,200	20 50	½	12 81
1883	Four years.	12,800	126 00	⅞	110 25
1879	Five years.	65,620	827 60	1-10	82 76
1880	Five years.	133,223	1,670 06	3-10	501 01
1881	Five years.	193,641	2,384 54	⅘	1,192 27
1882	Five years.	183,334	2,100 80	7-10	1,470 56
1883	Five years.	144,604	1,711 22	9-10	1,540 09
Totals		$15,392,211	$159,097 35		$81,149 77

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$420,118 00
Premiums received	5,794 66
Losses paid	811 65
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	809 15

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,515,212 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	572,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	46,725 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,376,610 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	87,339 80

COMMERCIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 157 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated May 15, 1850; commenced business May 15, 1850.]

DAVID QUACKINBUSH, *President.* - - - - - WALTER LAWRENCE. *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES H. BARBOUR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$23,700 00
Interest accrued, $119.50, on said mortgage loans		119 50
Value of lands mortgaged	$24,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $28,600)	39,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$63,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. currency bonds, 6 per cent	$177,000 00	$238,950 00	
U. S. currency bonds, 4 per cent	55,000 00	68,200 00	
Brooklyn corporation bonds	21,000 00	29,970 00	
Long Island city bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Flushing city water bonds	12,000 00	15,000 00	
Elizabeth city water bonds	20,000 00	10,000 00	
New York city corporation assessment bonds	1,000 00	1,400 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$296,000 00	$373,520 00	
			373,520 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $33,239.88; cash in bank, $2,745.60			35,985 48
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,166 66
Gross premiums in due course of collection			67,295 83
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$501,787 47

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $5,500 are resisted)		$38,760 58
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$147,351 51	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	47,304 96	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	8,237 12	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		202,893 59
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		395 75
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		833 33
Due and to become due for borrowed money		5,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		12,113 25
Return premiums		120 49
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$260,116 99
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$241,670 48	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$41,670 48	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$421,710 80	$14,076 43	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	49,179 14	867 48	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$372,531 66	$13,208 95	$385,740 61
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			2,251 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			21,865 00
Aggregate cash income			$409,856 61

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$271,894 60	$10,873 13	
Deduct received for salvages, $3,021.53; re-insurances, $11,827.36	14,848 89		
Net payments for losses (of which $39,245 belong to prior years)	$257,045 71	$10,873 13	$267,918 84
Cash dividends actually paid			16,949 25
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			88,111 90
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			21,539 24
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states			6,643 26
Interest paid on borrowed money			1,722 61
All other payments, viz.: General expenses			24,647 63
Total cash expenditures			$427,533 73

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 1st, 1882	$41,239,302 98	$363,127 67	$1,482,654 02	$13,996 76
Written during year	37,021,247 77	436,938 39	7,719,827 66	12,503 33
Total	$78,260,550 75	$800,066 06	$9,201,881 68	$26,499 09
Deduct expirations	35,360,386 93	387,616 31	8,980,831 68	13,199 47
In force at the end of year	$42,900,163 82	$412,449 75	$221,050 00	$3,299 62
Deduct amount re-insured	2,376,155 97	26,510 01	3,500 00	60 50
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$40,524,007 85	$385,939 74	$217,550 00	$3,237 12

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$29,950,724 39	$294,703 03	½	$147,351 51
1882	Two years.	174,446 00	1,728 77	¼	432 19
1883	Two years.	18,975 28	288 22	¾	216 15
1881	Three years.	2,064,716 25	19,492 25	1-6	3,248 70
1882	Three years.	3,783,250 00	30,456 67	½	15,228 33
1883	Three years.	3,427,868 15	25,986 86	5-6	21,655 72
1880	Four years.	31,725 00	305 64	⅛	38 20
1881	Four years.	4,500 00	45 00	⅜	16 86
1882	Four years.	25,000 00	166 93	⅝	104 33
1883	Four years.	20,000 00	219 16	⅞	191 76
1879	Five years.	226,275 80	2,513 96	1-10	251 39
1880	Five years.	249,650 00	3,189 71	3-10	956 91
1881	Five years.	115,211 00	1,111 71	½	555 85
1882	Five years.	279,423 00	3,450 09	7-10	2,415 00
1883	Five years.	150,243 00	2,181 74	9-10	1,963 57
1878	Seven years	2,000 00	100 00		30 00
Total		$40,524,007 85	$385,939 74		$194,656 49

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$723,569 84
Premiums received	10,915 55
Losses paid	7,484 16
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	6,874 01

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$5,405,244 73
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	873,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	82,250 00
Losses paid from organization to date	3,107,389 26
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	267,434 42

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated June, 1850; commenced business July, 1850.]

J. D. BROWN, *President.* - - - - - - - - CHARLES R. BURT, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES F. PELTIER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $38,685)		$38,685 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		418,850 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$563,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $441,825)	602,300 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$1,165,800 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
Bonds.			
United States registered 4 per cent consols	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	
State of Connecticut	11,000 00	11,000 00	
City of Hartford	15,000 00	15,750 00	
City of New Britain	15,000 00	15,750 00	
City of Middletown 7's	10,000 00	10,000 00	
City of Middletown 6's	10,000 00	10,000 00	
City of Toledo, Ohio	10,000 00	10,500 00	
City of Erie, Penn	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Cass County, Dakota	13,000 00	13,000 00	
Mich. Cent. R. R. Co	20,000 00	24,800 00	
Canada Southern Railroad Co	50,000 00	49,000 00	
Quincy, Alton & St. Louis R. R. Co	40,000 00	46,350 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. guaranteed	40,000 00	50,800 00	
Tiffin, Ohio, Gas Company	14,000 00	14,000 00	
Erie Railroad gold consols	20,000 00	25,600 00	
Broadway & Seventh Av. R. R. Co	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Dayton & Mich. R. R. Co	25,000 00	25,000 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co	7,000 00	6,020 00	
D., L. & N. R. R. Co., guaranteed	2,000 00	2,040 00	
Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R. Co	2,000 00	2,080 00	
Stocks.			
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co	62,700 00	75,867 00	
Chicago, Iowa & Nebraska R. R. Co	10,000 00	15,000 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co	60,000 00	106,200 00	
Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R. Co.	20,000 00	40,200 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	11,000 00	19,360 00	
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R. Co	20,000 00	22,600 00	
D., L. & N. R. R. Co. preferred	20,000 00	22,600 00	
C., B. L. & Pacific Railroad Co	10,000 00	11,800 00	
Importers & Traders' National Bank, N. Y.	31,000 00	83,700 00	
Fulton National Bank, New York	6,900 00	8,625 00	
Farmers & Mechanics' National Bank, Hartford	18,800 00	23,782 00	
National Exchange Bank, Hartford	20,600 00	30,900 00	
Hartford National Bank, Hartford	30,000 00	52 500 00	
First National Bank, Hartford	18,500 00	21,275 00	
Ætna National Bank, Hartford	10,000 00	12,700 00	
Phœnix National Bank, Hartford	15,000 00	25,950 00	
Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford	9,300 00	13,485 00	
Mercantile National Bank, Hartford	10,000 00	12,500 00	
Connecticut Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Hartford	4,500 00	5,220 00	
First National Bank, Minneapolis, Minn	10,000 00	13,000 00	
Second National Bank, New Haven, Conn	2,200 00	3,564 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$880,500 00	$1,140,038 00	$1,140,038 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES) HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. stock	$1,000 00	$1,770 00	$1,200 00	
Willimantic Linen Co.'s stock	2,500 00	5,400 00	14,000 00	
Mich. Cent. R. R. Co.'s stock	10,000 00	9,900 00		
Union Stock Yard & Transit Co.'s stock, Chicago, Ill.	6,000 00	10,500 00	8,050 00	
Collins Co.'s stock, Hartford	2,000 00	2,250 00		
American Hosiery Co.'s stock, New Britain	4,500 00	14,625 00	4,200 00	
Stanley Rule and Level Co.'s stock, New Britain	2,750 00	7,975 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$28,750 00	$51,520 00	$27,450 00	27,450 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $516.39; cash in bank, $144,961.92				145,498 31
Net premiums in due course of collection				67,207 89
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$1,837,729 20
Deduct special deposits in other states				120,000 00
Total available assets				$1,717,729 20

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,612 are resisted)		$70,237 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$205,303 76	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	189,770 56	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$485,074 32
Aggregate	$555,311 32
Deduct liabilities on special deposits	42,651 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$513,660 32
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,204,678 88
Capital stock	1,000,000 00
Surplus over capital	$204,068 88

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$928,220 50	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	138,578 10	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$789,642 40
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		18,168 80
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		66,729 87
Aggregate cash income		$874,541 07

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $57,147.62 belonged to prior years)	$467,631 57
Cash dividends actually paid	100,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	123,239 97
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employes	47,802 64
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	17,113 63
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	53,922 00
Total cash expenditures	$818,709 81

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$72,291,681	$809,731 32
Written during year 1883	83,737,730	928,220 50
Total	$156,029,411	$1,737,951 82
Deduct expirations	76,031,614	813,420 84
In force at the end of year	$79,997,797	$924,530 98
Deduct amount re-insured		
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$79,997,797	$924,530 98

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$42,391,413	$590,607 52	½	$295,303 76
1882	Two years.	222,027	1,887 45	½	471 86
1883		152,884	1,322 63	¾	991 97
1881	Three years.	4,146,931	44,527 00	1-6	7,421 17
1882		6,474,600	66,891 42	½	33,445 71
1883		8,103,608	81,416 12	5-6	67,846 77
1880	Four years.	106,842	1,290 79	⅛	161 35
1881		297,740	3,012 48	⅜	1,129 68
1882		366,757	3,742 91	⅝	2,339 32
1883		346,311	3,554 28	⅞	3,110 00
1879	Five years.	1,169,626	15,492 04	1-10	1,549 20
1880		1,458,799	19,622 39	3-10	5,886 72
1881		2,093,002	25,835 27	½	12,917 63
1882		2,627,111	31,483 15	7-10	22,038 20
1883		3,040,146	33,845 53	9-10	30,460 98
Totals		$79,997,797	$924,530 98		$485,074 32

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,996,400 00
Premiums received	21,674 96
Losses paid	7,808 04
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	6,987 88

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$5,389,517 97
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,015,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	98,200 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	17,050 00
Losses paid from re-organization to date	2,823,893 54
Losses incurred during the year, fire	483,959 38
Loaned to stockholders not officers	48,750 00

CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 100 AND 102 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated November, 1852; commenced business January, 1853.]

GEORGE T. HOPE, *President.* - - - - - - - - - CYRUS PECK, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$659,450 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		324,100 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		8,582 23
Value of lands mortgaged	$354,600 00	
Buildings (insured for $301,875)	396,600 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$751,200 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
American Ex. National Bank	$25,000 00	$31,750 00
Bank of America	6,900 00	10,350 00
Bowery National Bank	5,000 00	7,500 00
Mechanics' National Bank	30,000 00	45,000 00
Mercantile National Bank	25,000 00	29,500 00
Merchants' National Bank	17,500 00	22,225 00
Metropolitan National Bank	20,000 00	29,800 00
Nassau Bank	5,000 00	6,500 00
Phœnix National Bank	14,000 00	14,420 00
St. Nicholas Bank	18,000 00	24,300 00
Central Trust Co	20,000 00	50,000 00
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Co	300 00	300 00
New York & Harlem R. R. Co	75,000 00	142,500 00
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Falls & N. W. R. R. Co. reg. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	52,500 00
Central R. R. and Banking Co. of Georgia, reg. mortgage bonds, 7 per cent	50,000 00	55,000 00
Chicago & N. W. R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	55,000 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. P. R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	55,000 00

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
Chicago, St. P., Minn. & Omaha R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 6 per cent	$100,000 00	$108,000 00	
Columbia & Greenville R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	48,500 00	
Erie R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 7 per cent	50,000 00	63,500 00	
N. Y., L. E. & Western R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 6 per cent	51,000 00	52,500 00	
Ind., Bloomington & W'n R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 7 per cent	125,000 00	145,000 00	
Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 7 per cent	30,000 00	33,600 00	
Mil., L. S. & Western R. R. Co. reg mort. bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	50,000 00	
Morris & Essex R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 7 per cent	50,000 00	61,500 00	
N. Y., Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co. reg. mort. bonds, 6 per cent	100,000 00	118,000 00	
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co. reg. mortgage bonds, 6 per cent	100,000 00	108,000 00	
Alabama new bonds, class "A"	10,000 00	8,000 00	
South Carolina 6 per cent consol'd "Brown" bonds	12,000 00	12,000 00	
Tennessee 6 per cent bonds	26,000 00	9,880 00	
U. S. reg. 6 per cent bonds, currency	900,000 00	1,189,520 00	
U. S. reg. 4 per cent bonds	50,000 00	61,750 00	
U. S. reg. 3 per cent bonds	50,000 00	50,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$2,214,700 00	$2,751,895 00	$2,751,895 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn, stock	$1,500 00	$3,000 00	$1,200 00	
Oregon R. R. and Navigation Co. stock	124,600 00	118,370 00	100,000 00	
N. Pacific R. R. Co. preferred stock	20,000 00	10,400 00		
Fidelity and Casualty Co., of N. Y., stock	2,200 00	2,640 00	2,000 00	
St. P., Minn. & Manitoba R. R. Co. stock	30,000 00	28,500 00	70,000 00	
St. P., Minn. & Manitoba R. R. Co. 1st con. 6 per cent bonds	32,000 00	32,000 00		
St. P., Minn. & Manitoba R. R. Co. 2d mortgage 6 per cent bonds	8,000 00	8,640 00		
St. P., Minn. & Manitoba (Dak. Ex.) R. R. Co. 1st mort. 6 per cent bonds	5,000 00	5,400 00		
Mil., L. S. & W'n R. R. Co. 1st mort. 6 per cent bonds	9,000 00	9,000 00		
Oregon R. R. and Navigation Co. 1st mort. 6 per cent bonds	1,000 00	1,040 00		
Brooklyn City R. R. Co. stock	1,500 00	3,150 00	1,400 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co. stock	20,000 00	14,800 00		
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co. common stock	10,000 00	13,300 00		
Boston & N. Y. Air Line R. R. Co. stock	15,000 00	12,000 00		
Chicago, St. P., Minn. & Omaha R. R. Co. pref. stock	30,000 00	28,500 00	100,000 00	
L. S. & M. S. R. R. Co. stock	9,000 00	8,820 00		
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. stock	5,000 00	6,000 00		
Chicago, R. I. & Pacific R. R. Co. stock	27,500 00	32,450 00		
St. P., Minn. & Manitoba R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	9,500 00		
L. S. & Mich. S. R. R. Co. stock	20,000 00	19,600 00	50,000 00	
Chicago & N. W. R. R. Co. preferred stock	30,000 00	42,900 00		
Bonds of Central R. R. and Banking Co., Ga.	6,000 00	6,600 00	4,500 00	
American Ex. National Bank stock	1,000 00	1,270 00	900 00	
Col., Hocking Valley & Toledo R. R. Co. 5 per cent bonds	77,000 00	61,600 00	50,000 00	
Canadian Pacific R. R. Co. stock	120,000 00	66,000 00	50,000 00	
Ches. & Ohio. R. R. Co. 6 per cent "Ser. B" bonds	26,000 00	24,700 00	20,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$641,300 00	$570,180 00	$450,000 00	450,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $9,123.11; cash in bank, $213,859.49				222,982 60
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				48,932 50
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				2,455 01
Gross premiums in due course of collection				366,438 17
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				26,205 60
Rents due and accrued				6,900 00
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$4,867,942 01
Deduct special deposits in other states				25,000 00
Total available assets				$4,842,942 01

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $32,900 are resisted)		$343,131 04
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$583,664 86	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	1,167,472 96	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	51,365 75	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,801,503 57
Unpaid principal on scrip, $29,952.00; interest due to scrip-holders, $6,601.20		36,553 20
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		639 80
Commissions and brokerage		50,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$2,131,827 61
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$2,611,114 40	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$1,611,114 40	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,575,532 81	$564,578 19	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	445,847 65	92,518 49	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$2,129,685 16	$472,059 70	$2,601,744 86
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			21,744 08
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			154,999 74
Income from rents			49,553 93
Aggregate cash income			$2,828,042 61

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,299,373 95	$336,335 76	
Deduct received for salvages, $28,767.83; re-insurances, $133,129.16	129,104 00	31,792 99	
Net payments for losses (of which $299,948.99 belonged to prior years)	$1,170,269 95	$304,532 77	$1,474,802 72
Cash dividends actually paid			149,948 40
Interest paid to scrip-holders			9,982 96
Scrip, or certificates of profits redeemed in cash			
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			479,233 37
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			254,886 23
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states			63,638 84
All other payments, viz.: General expenses			181,263 23
Total cash expenditures			$2,613,755 73

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$351,568,202	$2,828,845 61	$32,359,543	$332,733 59
Written during year	380,113,306	2,730,081 57	234,855,637	621,522 66
Total	$731,680,510	$5,558,927 18	$267,215,180	$954,256 56
Deduct expirations	325,165,425	2,094,689 79	219,631,999	613,673 51
In force at the end of year	$406,515,085	$3,464,237 39	$47,583,181	$355,583 07
Deduct amount re insured	20,589,605	214,967 13	149,730	4,217 39
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$385,925,480	$3,249,270 27	$47,433,451	$351,365 75

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$180,125,090	$1,165.329 70	½	$582,664 85
1882	Two years.	924,140	5,413 61	¼	1,353 15
1883	Two years.	2,556.836	11,233 54	¾	8,425 16
1881	Three years.	31,736,066	263.431 56	1-6	43,905 26
1882	Three years.	36,212,891	283,050 74	3-6	141,525 37
1883	Three years.	45,411,949	355,695 17	5-6	296,412 64
1880	Four years.	1,005,690	10,053 85	¼	1,256 73
1881	Four years.	763,835	8,131 86	⅜	3,049 44
1882	Four years.	967,216	9,223 21	½	5,764 50
1883	Four years.	1,206,206	11,616 90	⅝	10,164 79
1879	Five years.	9,145,575	130,575 86	1-10	13,057 59
1880	Five years.	14.775,790	199,876 59	3 10	59,962 98
1881	Five years.	15,668,346	209,658 78	5-10	104.829 39
1882	Five years.	19,409,589	248,079 77	7-10	173,655 87
1883	Five years.	26,018,252	337,900 13	9-10	304,110 12
Total		$385,925,480	$3,249,270 27		$1,750,137 81

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	Marine and Inl'd Risks.	Aggregate.
Fire, marine and inland risks taken	$9,279.610 00	$4,429,325 00	$13,708,935 00
Premiums received	89,239 74	45,858 81	135,098 55
Losses paid	37,936 15	20,607 21	58,543 36
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	47,948 93	30,662 98	78,611 91

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$29,074,507 77
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	3,729,747 36
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	214,500 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and directors	4,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	15,482,268 81
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	1,535,057 26
Loaned to stockholders not officers	2,000 00

COOPER INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, DAYTON, O.

[Incorporated January, 1867; commenced business January 23d, 1867.]

D. B. MEAD, *President.* - - - - - - - - - CHAS. W. SCHENK, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BRYON D. SMALLEY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$100,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $653.93)		$653 93
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		44,418 33
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		1,689 90
Value of mortgaged premises	$200,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds 4½ per cent	$20,000 00	$22,900 00	
United States bonds 3 per cent	80,000 00	82,000 00	
Bonds of the city of Dayton, O.	13,000 00	14,100 00	
Arcanum, Ohio, bonds	600 00	600 00	
New Carlisle, Ohio, bonds	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Merchants' National Bank stock, Dayton, O.	11,600 00	17,400 00	
Dayton National Bank stock, Dayton, O	2,000 00	3,300 00	
Merchants' National Bank stock, Cincinnati, O.	15,000 00	20,400 00	
Second National Bank stock, Cincinnati, O.	10,000 00	13,700 00	
Home Ave. R. R. stock, Dayton, O.	2,600 00	2,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$156,300 00	$178,500 00	$178,500 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Fifth St. R. R. stock, Dayton	$12,000 00	$12,000 00	$4,500 00	
Mead Paper Co.'s stock, Dayton	40,000 00	40,000 00	23,000 00	
Dayton Hydraulic Co.'s stock, Dayton	12,000 00	18,000 00	15,705 56	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$64,000 00	$70,000 00	$43,205 56	43,205 56
Cash in Company's principal office, $3,968.89; cash in bank, $6,470.24				10,439 13
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				1,177 09
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				487 89
Gross premiums in due course of collection				22,341 60
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				4,368 75
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$307,282 18

ITEM NOT ADMITTED AS AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Office furniture	$1,538 46

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$10,284 98
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$44,010 86	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	54,186 69	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		98,197 55
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		957 28
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$109,439 76
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$197,842 42	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$97,842 42	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$177,937 18	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	33,710 47	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$144,226 71
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,860 69
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		5,408 88
Aggregate cash income		$157,496 28

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount paid for losses	$83,812 71	
Deduct received for re-insurances	$9,994 68	
Net payments for losses (of which $1,082.45 belonged to prior years)		$73,818 03
Cash dividends actually paid		10,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		30,390 01
Paid for salaries, and charge of officers, clerks, and all employés		12,033 57
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		3,220 74
All other payments, viz.: Supplies, general expenses, etc		17,409 72
Total cash expenditures		$146,872 07

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$14,403,937 00	$170,684 62
Written during year	15,221,502 02	188,611 93
Total	$29,625,439 02	$359,296 55
Deduct expirations	12,340,865 13	150,457 73
In force at the end of year	$17,284,573 89	$208,838 82
Deduct amount re-insured	1,412,145 89	19,887 62
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$15,872,428 00	$188,951 20

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$7,754,874	$88,021 72	1/6	$14,010 86
18	Two years.			1/4	
18				3/4	
1881	Three years.	1,206,529	15,927 20	1-6	2,654 53
1882		1,936,442	23,522 37	1/3	11,761 18
1883		2,472,710	26,098 09	3-6	21,748 40
18	Four years.			1/6	
18				1/4	
18				2/6	
18				3/4	
1879	Five years.	298,384	4,808 42	1-10	480 84
1880		651,123	8,393 32	3-10	2,517 99
1881		610,846	8,584 28	1/5	4,292 14
1882		532,172	7,522 87	7-10	5,265 97
1883		409,348	6,072 93	9-10	5,465 64
Totals		$15,872,428	$188,951 20		$98,197 55

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,676,098 50
Premiums received	20,969 35
Losses paid	10,956 08
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	11,957 69

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$977,277 28
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	149,200 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	64,700 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	18,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	419,367 19
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	*83,020 51
Loaned to stockholders and officers	24,600 00

DWELLING HOUSE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, 29 STATE ST., BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 30, 1872; commenced business January 19, 1873.]

CHARLES K. NICHOLS, *President.* - - - - - - HENRY F. PERKINS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, M. P. THATCHER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $38,000)		$38,308 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		79,450 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		794 58
Value of lands mortgaged	$78,400 00	
Buildings, insured for $93,300.00	93,300 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$180,700 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Second National Bank, Boston, stock	$10,000 00	$15,325 00	
Merchants' National Bank, Boston, stock	10,000 00	13,425 00	
Republic National Bank, Boston, stock	10,000 00	12,900 00	
State National Bank, Boston, stock	10,000 00	12,900 00	
Suffolk National Bank, Boston, stock	10,000 00	11,900 00	
Atlas National Bank, Boston, stock	10,000 00	12,412 50	
Howard National Bank, Boston, stock	10,000 00	12,200 00	
Hide and Leather National Bank, Boston, stock	6,900 00	7,728 00	
New England National Bank, Boston, stock	5,000 00	6,687 50	
City National Bank, Boston, stock	5,000 00	5,650 00	
Redemption National Bank, Boston, stock	5,000 00	6,337 50	
Union National Bank, Boston, stock	4,400 00	6,204 00	
Eagle National Bank, Boston, stock	3,000 00	3,270 00	
Tremont National Bank, Boston, stock	700 00	759 50	
Eastern R. R. bond, 6 per cent	5,000 00	5,550 00	
Vermont & Massachusetts R. R. bond, 7 per cent	5,000 00	6,675 00	
Boston & Maine R. R. bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,400 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. bond, 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,200 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R. bond, 6 per cent	10,000 00	11,525 00	
Boston & Providence R. R. bond, 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,200 00	
Fitchburg R. R. bond, 7 per cent	8,000 00	10,680 00	
Old Colony R. R. bond, 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,475 00	
Old Colony R. R. bond, 6 per cent	10,000 00	11,775 00	
Vermont & Massachusetts R. R. stock	5,000 00	6,675 00	
Town of Revere bonds, 6½ per cent	13,000 00	13,200 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$195,000 00	$243,084 00	$243,084 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $7,604.07; cash in bank, $13,807.25			21,411 32
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,339 20
Gross premiums in due course of collection			6,855 90
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$391,243 00

LIABILITIES.

Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on fire risks, running one year or less	$9,455 35	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	65,265 68	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$74,720 74
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies	171 00
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due	1,100 00
Commissions and brokerage	1,142 65
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$77,134 39
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$314,108 61
Capital stock	300,000 00
Surplus over capital	$14,108 61

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$52,663 24	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	3,233 75	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$49,429 49
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,797 60
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		12,282 22
Commissions from other companies		974 72
Aggregate cash income		$66,484 03

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses	$15,083 94
Cash dividends actually paid	12,304 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	8,078 62
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	9,176 46
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	5,128 12
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	3,714 45
Total expenditures	$53,485 59

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$18,572,862 00	$139,092 10
Written during year	9,155,490 34	58,837 39
Total	$27,728,352 34	$197,929 49
Deduct expirations	8,041,301 00	56,810 56
In force at the end of year	$19,687,051 34	$141,118 93
Deduct amount re-insured	55,375 00	311 24
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$19,631,676 34	$140,807 69

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$3,638,917 00	$18,910 31	¼	$9,455 16
1882	Two years.	47,300 00	165 08	¼	41 27
1883	Two years.	38,450 00	191 29	¾	143 47
1881	Three years.	1,183,750 00	8,915 53	1-6	1,485 92
1882	Three years.	1,781,639 00	14,803 39	½	7,401 69
1883	Three years.	1,828,894 00	15,540 07	5-6	12,950 05
1880	Four years.	30,800 00	280 07	⅛	35 12
1881	Four years.	32,225 00	191 67	⅜	167 71
1882	Four years.	14,900 00	115 06	⅝	71 90
1883	Four years.	82,150 00	804 94	⅞	704 32
1879	Five years.	1,638,380 00	13,536 52	1-10	1,353 65
1880	Five years.	1,996,693 00	16,542 56	3-10	4,962 75
1881	Five years.	2,010,963 00	15,942 93	½	7,971 46
1882	Five years.	2,082,999 34	16,161 89	7-10	11,313 33
1883	Five years.	3,215,616 00	18,525 48	9-10	16,662 94
Perpetual risks		9,000 00	180 00		
Total		$19,631,676 34	$140,807 69		$74,720 74

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$517,335 00
Premiums received	4,351 26
Losses paid	1,895 29
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,895 29

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date.	$397,250 65
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	207,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	39,100 00
Losses paid from organization to date	77,119 25
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	15,063 94

EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

RHODE ISLAND.

HOME OFFICE PROVIDENCE.

[Incorporated May, 1859; commenced business September, 1860.]

FRED W. ARNOLD, *President.* . . . . . JAS. E. TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES D. STEVENS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$300,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$129,900 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		75,000 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$62,900 00	
Buildings (insured for $52,500)	112,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$174,900 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Old National Bank of Providence stock	$50,000 00	$57,000 00	
National Bank of Commerce, Providence, stock	10,000 00	10,400 00	
American National Bank stock	10,000 00	10,400 00	
Third National Bank stock	3,000 00	3,720 00	
Fourth National Bank stock	10,000 00	12,400 00	
First National Bank of Warren, N. J., stock	10,000 00	10,250 00	
United States bonds, 4 per cent	50,000 00	61,875 00	
United States bonds, 3 per cent	10,000 00	10,100 00	
Union Pacific R. R. bonds, first mtge	25,000 00	28,500 00	
New York Elevated R. R. bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	29,125 00	
Pawtuxet Valley R. R. bonds, endorsed by N. Y., Prov. & Boston R. R. Co	22,000 00	27,610 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$225,000 00	$261,380 00	261,380 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Mechanics' National Bank stock	$1,000 00	$1,460 00	$900 00	900 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $1,407.28; cash in bank, $11,961.24		$13,368 52
Gross premiums in due course of collection		17,831 22
Rents due and accrued		1,662 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company		$500,041 74

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $400 are resisted)		$23,077 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$91,188 97	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	28,848 84	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	3,657 65	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		123,695 46
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		329 40
Commissions and brokerage		1,000 00
Taxes		500 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$148,601 86
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$351,439 88	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$51,439 88	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$246,016 88	$36,377 94	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	32,177 68	13,309 89	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$213,839 20	$23,068 05	$236,907 25
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			3,200 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			12,622 10
Income from rents			8,715 01
Aggregate cash income			$261,444 36

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$152,459 01	$24,398 11	
Deduct received for salvages, $14.15; re-insurances, $13,236.32	2,131 43	11,119 04	
Net payments for losses (of which $20,293.24 belong to prior years)	$150,327 58	$13,279 07	$163,606 65
Cash dividends actually paid			9,209 30
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			43,596 46
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			30,500 71
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states			8,083 66
All other payments viz.: general expenses			3,220 11
Total cash expenditures			$258,216 89

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$17,962,907 23	$207,218 48	$248,486 00	$2,813 93
Written during year	21,735,372 69	246,016 88	4,482,492 99	36,377 94
Total	$39,698,279 92	$453,235 36	$4,730,978 99	$39,191 87
Deduct expirations	19,622,220 45	214,664 07	4,329,094 99	33,507 09
In force at the end of year	$20,076,059 47	$238,571 29	$401,884 00	$5,684 78
Deduct amount re-insured	324,093 26	4,799 95	130,637 83	2,027 13
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$19,751,966 21	$233,771 34	$271,246 17	$3,657 65

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1882	One year or less	$14,979,451 47	$82,377 93	½	$91,188 97
1882	Two Years.	90,322 14	736 21	½	184 05
1883	Two Years.	100,020 25	818 45	½	613 84
1881	Three years.	428,929 00	4,195 35	1-6	699 22
1882	Three years.	425,147 00	3,958 95	½	1,979 48
1883	Three years.	871,415 51	9,392 49	5-6	7,827 08
1880	Four years.	47,933 00	571 16	⅛	71 40
1881	Four years.	15,225 00	198 62	¼	39 48
1882	Four years.	42,107 82	418 52	½	281 58
1883	Four years.	33,160 50	320 71	¾	280 63
1879	Five years.	365,724 25	4,676 81	1-10	467 68
1880	Five years.	438,513 85	5,238 46	3-10	1,571 54
1881	Five years.	557,093 09	6,299 08	½	3,149 52
1882	Five years.	676,800 50	7,321 93	7-10	5,125 34
1883	Five years.	680,123 83	7,286 68	9-10	6,558 01
Totals		$19,751,966 21	$233,771 34		$120,037 81

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,115,335 00
Premiums received	18,017 73
Losses paid	10,486 37
Losses incurred	10,108 98

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

1. Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,307,917 54
2. Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	353,000 00
3. Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	69,760 00
4. Total amount loaned to officers and directors	900 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,632,408 36
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine and inland	165,797 28

FARRAGUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated January 29, 1872; commenced business January 30, 1872.]

JOHN M. FREEMAN, *President.* - - - - - - - SAMUEL DARBEE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CARL SCHMEMANN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$6,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		21,100 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		277 08
Value of lands mortgaged	$19,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $19,000)	20,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$39,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, 4½ per cent	$150,000 00	$172,125 00	
United States bonds, 3 per cent	70,000 00	70,282 50	
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.'s stock	42,640 00	44,985 20	
New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.'s stock	20,000 00	22,550 00	
Fourth National Bank stock	10,000 00	12,800 00	
Long Island Loan and Trust Co.'s stock	15,000 00	15,598 08	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$307,640 00	$337,820 78	$337,820 78

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Broadway R. R. Co.'s bonds	$2,000 00	$2,240 00	$2,000 00	
Broadway R. R. Co.'s bonds	1,000 00	1,120 00	600 00	
Union Pacific R. R. Co. bonds	3,000 00	3,540 00	3,000 00	
Commercial Fire Ins. Co. stock	1,200 00	1,080 00	900 00	
Bushwick R. R. Co. stock	300 00	495 00	300 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$7,500 00	$8,475 00	$6,800 00	
				6,800 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $538.88; cash in bank, $20,281.29				20,820 17
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				400 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				99 65
Gross premiums in due course of collection				14,344 08
Rents due and accrued				134 67
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$407,796 43

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED AS AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Office furniture and fixtures	$4,000 00

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,962.50 are resisted)		$25,192 69
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$73,359 21	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	21,654 73	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		95,013 94
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		2,041 66
Due and to become due for taxes		900 00
Commissions and brokerage, etc.		1,460 83
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$124,609 12
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$283,187 31	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$83,187 31	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$174,121 51	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	8,497 54	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$165,623 97
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		1,116 56
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		15,635 45
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $500.04; profit and loss account, $5.01		505 05
Aggregate cash income		$182,881 03

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $11,090.85 belonged to prior years)	$94,438 66
Cash dividends actually paid	24,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	26,742 45
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	22,232 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	4,023 36
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	19,432 04
Total cash expenditures	$190,868 51

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$31,960,896	$183,209 95
Written during year	30,209,068	183,866 76
Total	$62,169,964	$367,069 71
Deduct expirations	31,336,197	173,392 75
In force at the end of year	$30,833,767	$193,676 96
Deduct amount re-insured	1,095,350	5,531 55
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$29,738,417	$188,145 41

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$24,216,746	$146,718 42	½	$73,359 21
1882	Two years.	2,500	15 00	¼	3 75
1883	Two years.	2,500	25 00	¾	18 75
1881	Three years.	1,284,946	9,456 86	1-6	1,576 14
1882	Three years.	1,439,481	9,053 59	½	4,526 79
1883	Three years.	1,723 906	12,439 48	5-6	10,366 24
1880	Four years.	67,675	729 01	⅛	91 13
1881	Four years.	25,000	252 85	⅜	94 83
1882	Four years.	48,800	437 25	⅝	273 28
1883	Four years.	9,025	89 78	⅞	78 55
1879	Five years.	187,850	1,741 38	1-10	174 13
1880	Five years.	165,817	1,556 92	3-10	467 07
1881	Five years.	173,832	1,650 42	½	825 21
1882	Five years.	185,090	1,978 12	7-10	1,384 68
1883	Five years.	200,749	1,933 83	9-10	1,740 45
1880	Seven years	4,500	67 50	.....	33 75
Totals		$29,738,417	$188,145 41	.....	$95,013 94

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$78,985 00
Premiums received	1,054 77
Losses paid	192 80
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	192 80

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,714,133 60
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	294,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	92,650 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	6,400 00
Losses paid from organization to date	679,469 26
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	105,578 00

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, DAYTON, OHIO.

[Incorporated April, 1856; commenced business 1856.]

SAMUEL CRAIGHEAD, *President.* - - - - - EDWARD STANBERRY, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, H. F. STRINGHAM, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$250,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $77,385.00)		$84,147 81
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		82,364 21
Interest due and accrued on said mortgage loans		2,615 38
Value of lands mortgaged	$93,645 00	
Buildings (insured for $45,350.00)	117,240 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$210,885 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, 3 per cent	$110,000 00	$111,100 00	
Dayton City bonds, Ohio	21,000 00	21,921 10	
Music Hall Co.'s bonds, Dayton, O.	5,400 00	5,400 00	
Troy, O., bonds	5,000 00	5,462 50	
Merchants' National Bank stock Cincinnati, Ohio	13,500 00	18,360 00	
Second National Bank stock Cincinnati, Ohio	5,000 00	6,850 00	
Dayton National Bank stock, Dayton, O.	2,200 00	3,520 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$162,100 00	$172,613 60	172,613 60

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES) HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Cooper Hydraulic Co.'s stock	$12,500 00	$25,000 00	$12,500 00	
Third National Bank stock, Dayton, O.	8,000 00	12,000 00	6,000 00	
Dayton Street R. R. stock	4,000 00	3,200 00	2,500 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$24,500 00	$40,200 00	$21,000 00	21,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $4,017.30; cash in bank, $10,242.96				14,260 26
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				1,539 66
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				488 96
Gross premiums in due course of collection				41,401 18
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				2,410 12
Rents due and accrued				578 45
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company				$423,428 63

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,250 are resisted)		$16,804 90
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$68,831 31	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	66,656 24	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		135,487 55
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		568 80
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		2,326 46
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$155,187 71
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$268,240 92	
Capital stock	250,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$18,240 92	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$254,564 03	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	54,922 44	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$199,641 59
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,742 51
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		8,100 90
Income from rents		6,244 46
Aggregate cash income		$221,729 46

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$129,496 81	
Deduct received for salvages, $49.55; re-insurances, $1,931.66	1,981 20	
Net payments for losses (of which $12,513.31 belonged to prior years)		$127,515 61
Cash dividends actually paid		19,431 20
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		36,056 76
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		17,852 51
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		5,286 41
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		24,756 28
Total cash expenditures		$230 898 77

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$19,225,513	$232,464 73
Written during year	20,906,889	254,564 03
Total	$40,132,402	$487,028 76
Deduct expirations	18,397,180	220,761 79
In force at the end of year	$21,735,222	$266,266 97
Deduct amount re-insured	502,183	6,519 78
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$21,234,040	$259,747 19

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
18	One year or less	$10,243,692	$137,862 62	¼	$33,831 31
18	Three years,	2,371,222	24,271 13	1-6	4,045 18
18	Three years,	2,793,562	28,558 73	½	14,279 36
18	Three years,	2,873,008	34,325 00	5-6	28,604 15
18	Five years.	383,080	4,849 25	1-10	484 93
18	Five years.	417,210	5,097 09	3-10	1,529 10
18	Five years.	640,701	7 809 97	½	3,904 98
18	Five years.	660,680	7,337 18	7-10	5,135 97
18	Five years.	850,885	9,636 22	9 10	8 672 98
Totals		$2,234,040	$259,747 19		$135,487 55

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$621,648 00
Premiums received	9,483 19
Losses paid	6,929 74
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	8,690 91

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,076,949 75
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	452,892 40
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	31,320 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	8,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	834,296 04
Losses incurred during the year, fire	134,788 40

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW JERSEY.

HOME OFFICE, NEWARK, N. J

[Incorporated December 3d, 1855; commenced business December 3d, 1855.]

S. R. W. HEATH, *President.* - - - - - - - - - D. H. DUNHAM, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, B. D. SMALLEY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$500,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $147,373.45)		$146,414 83
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		750,402 00
Interest due, $2,468.31, and accrued, $11,812.87 on said mortgage loans, total		14,281 18
Total value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $924,690)	$1,787,700.00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. government bonds	$50,000 00	$59,800 00	
Morris & Essex R. R. mortgage bonds	50,000 00	62,000 00	
Central R. R. of New Jersey mortgage bonds	50,000 00	55,580 00	
Orange & N. H. R R. mortgage bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Newark City National Bank stock	20,000 00	26,000 00	
Second National Bank stock	20,000 00	24,000 00	
National Newark Banking Co. stock	19,250 00	25,987 50	
National State Bank stock	16,500 00	19,140 00	
Essex County National Bank stock	11,300 00	14,125 00	
German National Bank stock	2,300 00	2,162 00	
American Insurance Co. stock	20,000 00	32,000 00	
Newark Fire Insurance Co stock	2,340 00	2,808 00	
Germania Insurance Co. stock	2,000 00	1,000 00	
Newark City Insurance stock	1,500 00	1,200 00	
Morris & Essex R. R. stock	11,800 00	14,398 00	
Paterson Gas Light Co. stock	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Newark Gas Light Co. stock	5,000 00	6,750 00	
Newark & Rosedale Cement Co. stock	3,600 00	3,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$305,590 00	$370,548 50	370,548 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Chester Rolling Mills stock	$75,000 00	$120,000 00	$50,000 00	
N. Y. & Cuba Mail Steamship Co.	30,000 00	30,000 00	20,000 00	
Middlesex County National Bank stock	1,000 00	1,510 00	750 00	
Yonkers Gas Light Co. stock	650 00	400 00	350 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$106,650 00	$151,550 00	$71,100 00	
				$71,100 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $13,726.64; cash in bank, $11,127.76				24,854 40
Gross premiums in due course of collection				5,170 74
Rents due and accrued				456 83
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$1,383,228 48

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $4,300.00 are resisted)		$13,729 31
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$87,375 53	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	46,460 03	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		133,835 55
Unpaid principal on scrip, $2,131; interest due to scrip-holders, $574.86		2,705 86
Commissions and brokerage		684 65
Return premiums		280 83
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$151,236 20
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,231,992 28	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$731,992 28	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$235,650 95	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	12,865 07	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$222,785 88
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		45,546 05
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		28,728 08
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $7,371.43; profit from sale of real estate, $2,862.78; from bankrupt Savings Banks, $260.03		10,494 24
Aggregate cash income		$307,554 25

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$103,820 15	
Deduct received for salvages, $171.72	171 72	
Net payments for losses (of which $17,384.04 belongs to prior years)		$103,648 43
Cash dividends actually paid		60,000 00
Interest paid to scrip-holders		21 13
Scrip, or certificates of profits redeemed in cash		115 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		32,854 55
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		19,012 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		8,072 35
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		9,640 55
Total cash expenditures		$233,364 01

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$29,135,226	$229,849 39
Written during year	31 010,656	236,664 35
Total	$60,145,882	$466,513 74
Deduct expirations	28,493,404	206,721 25
In force at the end of year	$31,652,478	$259,792 49
Deduct amount re-insured	121,166	846 96
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$31,531,312	$258,945 53

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$22,155,619	$174,751 05	½	$87,375 53
1883	Two years	48,662	527 56	¼	131 89
1883	Two years	54,600	423 34	¾	317 50
1881	Three years	1,703.397	14,928 19	1-6	2,488 03
1882	Three years	2,369,434	19,740 94	½	9,870 47
1883	Three years	2,605,189	21,108 05	5-6	17,590 04
1880	Four years	12,800	128 00	⅛	16 00
1881	Four years	17,100	160 00	¼	60 00
1882	Four years	16,400	175 00	⅝	109 38
1883	Four years	38,550	486 50	⅞	425 68
1879	Five years	305,568	3,320 43	1-10	332 04
1880	Five years	424,780	4,221 38	3-10	1,266 41
1881	Five years	461,425	4,979 48	½	2,489 74
1882	Five years	559,350	6,166 05	7-10	4,316 24
1883	Five years	758,378	7,829 56	9-10	7,046 60
Totals		$31,531,312	$258,945 53		$133,835 55

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks
Fire risks taken	$304,725 00
Premiums received	3,305 78
Losses paid	1,432 25
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,737 97

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$2,507,156 44
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	672,500 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	284,700 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	8,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,208,992 49
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	350,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	97,148 30

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY.

CALIFORNIA.

HOME OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

[Incorporated May 3, 1863; commenced business June 18, 1863.]

DAVID J. STAPLES, *President.* - - - - - - - - WM. J. DUTTON, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES J. CLARK, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid $750,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$212,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		93,950 00
Interest due on said mortgage loans		351 98
Value of lands mortgaged	$177,200 00	
Buildings (insured for $75,450)	114,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$291,700 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, registered 4's	$500,000 00	$588,800 00	
" " " coupon 4's	20,000 00	24,650 00	
Oakland City Gaslight Co. bonds	25,000 00	25,500 00	
Oakland City sewer bonds	20,000 00	20,000 00	
California Dry Dock Co, bonds	13,000 00	13,540 00	
Market Street Cable R. R. Co. bonds	25,000 00	27,750 00	
First National Gold Bank, S. F. stock	9,900 00	12,375 00	
North Beach and Mission R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	9,500 00	
Geary Street, Park and Ocean R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Pacific Rolling Mills stock	15,000 00	18,750 00	
Judson Manufacturing Co. stock	25,000 00	12,000 00	
California Dry Dock Co. stock	10,000 00	5,800 00	
Presidio and Ferries R. R. Co. stock	20,000 00	13,600 00	
California Street R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	13,250 00	
Sutter Street R. R. Co. stock	12,000 00	11,430 00	
Pioneer Woolen Factory stock	15,000 00	14,100 00	
" " " scrip	900 00	900 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$799,800 00	$919,895 00	$919,895 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Masonic Hall Association	$4,400 00	$4,400 00	$3,000 00	
Safe Deposit Co	6,000 00	3,000 00	2,950 00	
California Street R. R. Co	1,000 00	1,235 00		
Presidio and Ferries R. R. Co	1,500 00	1,000 00		
Risdou Iron Works Co	25,700 00	7,710 00	6,000 00	
Judson Manufacturing Co	20,000 00	9,600 00		
Gold and Stock Telegraph Co	10,000 00	8,000 00	6,000 00	
Judson Manufacturing Co	2,500 00	1,200 00	500 00	
" "	3,000 00	1,440 00	1,000 00	
California Iron and Steel Co	20,000 00	7,000 00	7,100 00	
Judson Manufacturing Co	10,000 00	4,800 00		
California Street R. R. Co	5,000 00	6,125 00	800 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$109,100 00	$55,500 00	$27,350 00	$27,350 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $9,801.14; cash in bank, $83,930.02				93,731 16
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				8,394 31
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				259 34
Gross premiums in due course of collection				70,895 02
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				46,036 15
Rents due and accrued				122 85
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$1,473,025 76
Deduct special deposits in other states				50,000 00
Total available assets				$1,423,025 76

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $5,129.87 are resisted)		$74,798 36
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$232,248 33	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	105,319 14	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	107,339 29	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		444,906 76
Marine bills payable, $5,112.86; agents' bal., $3,656.92; total		8,769 78
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$528,474 90
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		19,897 40
Net liabilities		$508,577 50

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$914,448 20
Capital stock	750,000 00
Surplus over capital	$164,448 20

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Int'd Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$792,101 24	$302,459 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	208,984 91	93,377 18	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$583,120 33	$209,082 04	$797,207 37
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			7,023 77
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			30,270 37
Income from rents			13,666 46
Aggregate cash income			$848,167 97

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$338,523 10	$80,271 69	
Deduct received for salvages, $2,657.75: re-insurances, $49,244.96	36,628 17	15,274 54	
Net payments for losses (of which $34,206.74 belonged to prior years)			$366,892 08
Cash dividends actually paid			90,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			91,636 59
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			66,199 77
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			13,918 84
All other payments: Expenditures			78,616 98
Total cash expenditures			$707,264 26

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	Fire Risks.	Premiums Thereon.	Marine and Int'd Risks:	Premiums Thereon.
In force December 31st, 1882	$54,291,108 40	$697,315 12	$2,164,557 00	$134,363 56
Written during year	58,086,433 03	787,356 21	15,898,264 00	301,097 62
Total	$112,377,541 43	$1,484,671 33	$18,062,821 00	$435,461 18
Deduct expirations	55,419,415 61	729,516 05	15,678,171 00	294,726 59
In force at the end of year	$56,958,125 82	$755,155 28	$2,374,650 00	$140,674 59
Deduct amount re-insured	4,880,974 75	89,710 48	554,695 00	33,335 30
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$52,077,151 07	$665,444 80	$1,819,955 00	$107,339 29

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$36,572,873 21	$464,496 66	½	$232,248 33
1882	Two years.	25,925 00	392 46	¼	98 12
1883		107,450 00	1,316 09	¾	987 06
1881	Three years.	4,354,984 77	52,661 66	1-6	8,776 94
1882		3,316,237 54	42,799 78	½	21,399 89
1883		4,727,205 35	61,773 32	5-6	51,477 75
1880	Four years.	8,025 00	175 84	¼	21 98
1881		12,225 00	106 12	½	39 81
1882		13,085 00	153 22	¾	95 15
1883		25,800 00	403 32	7/8	352 90
1879	Five years.	497,945 00	6,494 18	1-10	649 42
1880		581,853 90	7,733 76	3-10	2,220 14
1881		639,630 83	8,333 70	½	4,416 85
1882		570,958 50	7,559 92	7-10	5,292 00
1883		662,951 97	10,545 77	9-10	9,491 13
Totals		$52,077,151 07	$665,445 80		$337,567 47

ASSETS.

Real estate		$212,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		93,950 00
Interest due on said mortgage loans		391 93
Value of lands mortgaged	$177,200 00	
Buildings (insured for $75,450)	114,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$291,700 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, registered 4's	$560,000 00	$688,800 00	
" " " coupon 4's	20,000 00	24,600 00	
Oakland City Gaslight Co. bonds	25,000 00	25,500 00	
Oakland City sewer bonds	20,000 00	20,000 00	
California Dry Dock Co, bonds	12,000 00	12,540 00	
Market Street Cable R. R. Co. bonds	25,000 00	27,750 00	
First National Gold Bank, S. F. stock	9,900 00	12,375 00	
North Beach and Mission R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	9,500 00	
Geary Street, Park and Ocean R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Pacific Rolling Mills stock	15,000 00	18,750 00	
Judson Manufacturing Co. stock	25,000 00	12,000 00	
California Dry Dock Co. stock	10,000 00	5,800 00	
Presidio and Ferries R. R. Co. stock	20,000 00	13,600 00	
California Street R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	12,250 00	
Sutter Street R. R. Co. stock	12,000 00	11,430 00	
Pioneer Woolen Factory stock	15,000 00	14,100 00	
" " " scrip	900 00	900 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$799,800 00	$919,895 00	919,895 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Masonic Hall Association	$4,400 00	$4,400 00	$3,000 00	
Safe Deposit Co	6,000 00	3,000 00		
California Street R. R. Co	1,000 00	1,225 00	2,950 00	
Presidio and Ferries R. R. Co	1,500 00	1,000 00		
Risdou Iron Works Co	25,700 00	7,710 00		
Judson Manufacturing Co	20,000 00	9,600 00	6,000 00	
Gold and Stock Telegraph Co	10,000 00	8,000 00	6,000 00	
Judson Manufacturing Co	2,500 00	1,200 00	500 00	
" "	3,000 00	1,440 00	1,000 00	
California Iron and Steel Co	20,000 00	7,000 00	7,100 00	
Judson Manufacturing Co	10,000 00	4,800 00		
California Street R. R. Co	5,000 00	6,125 00	800 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$109,100 00	$55,500 00	$27,350 00	27,350 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $9,801.14; cash in bank, $83,930.02				93,731 16
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				8,394 31
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				259 34
Gross premiums in due course of collection				70,895 02
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				46,036 15
Rents due and accrued				122 85
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$1,473,025 76
Deduct special deposits in other states				50,000 00
Total available assets				$1,423,025 76

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $5,129.87 are resisted)		$74,798 36
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$232,248 33	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	105,319 14	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	107,339 29	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		444,906 76
Marine bills payable, $5,112.86; agents' bal., $3,656.92; total		8,769 78
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$528,474 90
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		19,897 40
Net liabilities		$508,577 50

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$914,448 20
Capital stock	750,000 00
Surplus over capital	$164,448 20

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inl'd Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$792,101 24	$302,459 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	208,984 91	93,377 18	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$583,120 33	$209,082 04	$797,207 37
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			7,023 77
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			30,270 37
Income from rents			13,666 46
Aggregate cash income			$848,167 97

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$338,523 10	$80,271 69	
Deduct received for salvages, $2,657.75: re-insurances, $49,244.96	36,628 17	15,274 54	
Net payments for losses (of which $34,206.74 belonged to prior years)			$366,892 08
Cash dividends actually paid			90,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			91,636 59
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			66,199 77
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			13,918 84
All other payments: Expenditures			78,616 98
Total cash expenditures			$707,264 26

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	Fire Risks.	Premiums Thereon.	Marine and Inl'd Risks:	Premiums Thereon.
In force December 31st, 1882	$54,291,108 40	$697,315 12	$2,164,557 00	$134,303 56
Written during year	58,086,433 03	787,356 21	15,888,264 00	301,097 62
Total	$112,377,541 43	$1,484,671 33	$18,052,821 00	$435,401 18
Deduct expirations	55,419,415 61	729,516 05	15,678,171 00	294,726 59
In force at the end of year	$56,958,125 82	$755,155 28	$2,374,650 00	$140,674 59
Deduct amount re-insured	4,880,974 75	89,710 48	554,695 00	33,335 30
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$52,077,151 07	$665,444 80	$1,819,955 00	$107,339 29

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$36,572,873 21	$464,496 66	½	$232,248 33
1882	Two years.	25,925 00	392 46	¼	98 12
1883	Two years.	107,450 00	1,316 09	¾	987 06
1881	Three years.	4,354,984 77	52,661 66	1-6	8,776 94
1882	Three years.	3,316,237 54	42,799 78	½	21,399 89
1883	Three years.	4,727,205 35	61,773 32	5-6	51,477 75
1880	Four years.	8,025 00	175 84	¼	21 98
1881	Four years.	12,225 00	106 12	½	39 81
1882	Four years.	13,085 00	152 22	¾	95 15
1883	Four years.	25,800 00	403 32	⅞	352 90
1879	Five years.	497,945 00	6,494 18	1-10	649 42
1880	Five years.	581,853 90	7,733 76	3-10	2,220 14
1881	Five years.	639,630 83	8,333 70	½	4,416 85
1882	Five years.	570,958 50	7,559 92	7-10	5,292 00
1883	Five years.	662,951 97	10,545 77	9-10	9,491 13
Totals		$52,077,151 07	$665,445 80		$337,567 47

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$3,046,797 84
Premiums received	44,156 79
Losses paid	19,193 66
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	16,273 77

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,991,886 83
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,166,060 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	111,500 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	22,000 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	26,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	5,318,080 29
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	391,434 00
Loaned to stockholders not officers or directors	47,700 00

FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, 34 N. FIFTH ST., PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated March 27th, 1820; commenced business September 1st, 1817.]

JESSE LIGHTFOOT, *President.* . . . . . JACOB H. LEX, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, C. B. HEBBARD, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $100,898)		$90,300 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		927,110 94
Interest due, $8,773.32; and accrued, $12,940.89, on said mortgage loans; total		21,714 21
Value of lands mortgaged	$1,601,850 00	
Buildings (insured for $791,410)	1,098,650 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$2,700,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. 4 per cent registered bonds	$200,000 00	$247,500 00
City of Pittsburg 7 per cent loan	50,000 00	51,500 00
City of Camden 7 per cent loan	6,000 00	6,780 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. 6 per cent. reg. consol bonds	100,000 00	122,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. 7 per cent reg. consol. bonds	32,000 00	42,240 00
Pennsylvania R. R. general mtge 6 per cent bonds	58,000 00	70,760 00
Catawissa R. R. 7 per cent coupon bonds	10,000 00	12,200 00
Masonic Temple 5 per cent loan	20,000 00	21,600 00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. stock	151,600 00	175,361 25
Chestnut Hill R. R. Co. stock	8,500 00	7,612 50
City of Philadelphia 6 per cent loan, untaxed	402,600 00	523,380 00

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co.'s 7 per cent bonds	$100,000 00	$123,500 00	
Pennsylvania R. R. cons'd mtge bonds	50,000 00	58,000 00	
" " Co.'s 6 per cent bonds	132,000 00	141,900 00	
Shamokin Valley & Pottsville R. R. coupon bonds	20,000 00	23,600 00	
Philadelphia, Germantown & Norristown R. R. stock	16,550 00	35,998 25	
Pennsylvania & New York Canal Co.'s coupon bonds	8,000 00	10,000 00	
Texas & Pacific R. R. 1st mtge coupon bonds	13,000 00	13,780 00	
City of Cincinnati coupon bonds	121,000 00	158,510 00	
" " " "	4,000 00	5,240 00	
Northern Central R'y Co.'s 1st mtge coupon bonds	168,000 00	198,240 00	
Huntingdon & Broad Top Mt. R. R. & C. Co.'s coup. bonds	15,000 00	17,325 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent registered bonds	275,000 00	315,562 50	
Louisville & Nashville R. R. gen. mtge coupon bonds	100,000 00	92,000 00	
Philadelphia Pass. R'y Co.'s coupon bonds	50,000 00	51,500 00	
Fire Association of Philadelphia stock	80,000 00	162,000 00	
Belt R. R. & Stock Yard Co.'s 1st mtge coupon bonds	50,000 00	52,000 00	
Philadelphia & Erie R. R. registered bonds	100,000 00	104,000 00	
Texas & Pacific R. R. cons'd mtge coupon bonds	50,000 00	45,000 00	
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. cons'd scrip	2,800 00	2,492 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$2,338,950 00	$2,892,579 50	$2,892,579 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Fire Association of Philadelphia stock	$2,100 00	$11,340 00	$7,450 00	
Pittsburg, Cin. & St. L. R. R. 7 per cent bonds	10,000 00	12,100 00	3,000 00	
N. J. Central R. R. stock	10,000 00	8,650 00		
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. stock	40,000 00	23,600 00	25,000 00	
Phila. & Read. R. R. 6 per cent gen. mtge b'ds	2,000 00	1,800 00		
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. stock	20,000 00	11,800 00	20,000 00	
Lombard & South Sts. P. R. W. Co.	12,500 00	16,000 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$96,600 00	$85,290 00	$55,450 00	$55,450 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $5,130 60; cash in bank, $118,730.60				123,861 20
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"				39,023 12
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				151 10
Gross premiums in due course of collection				115,762 37
Rents due and accrued				840 36
Due from other companies for re-insurances on losses already paid				12,883 31
Aggregate amount of assets as reported by the company				$4,279,676 11

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED AS AVAILABLE ASSETS.

600 shares of the Company's own stock	$162,000 00	
Special deposits in other states	60,000 00	
	$222,000 00	222,000 00
Total available assets		$4,057,676 11

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $11,568.25 are resisted)		$199,812 99
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$584,789 63	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	413,676 31	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		998,465 94
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		1,894,591 43
Total		$3,092,870 36
Deduct liabilities provided for by special deposits		35,913 12
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$3,056,957 24
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,000,718 87	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$500,718 87	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,844,662 12	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	377,577 95	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,467,084 17
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		48,794 80
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		158,865 19
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $5,264.11; transfers, $2,729: surveys, $1,692.50; miscellaneous, $316.40; total		10,002 01
Aggregate cash income		$1,684,746 17

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,176,217 53	
Deduct received for salvages $1,703.76; re-insurance, $69,805.27	71,509 03	
Net payments for losses (of which $205,471 belonged to prior years)		$1,104,708 50
Cash dividends actually paid		200,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		331,610 79
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		77,029 47
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		41,017 45
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		23,780 36
Total cash expenditures		$1,778,146 57

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	Fire Risks.	Premiums Thereon.
In force December 31st, 1882	$126,905,924	$1,775,289 66
Written during year	144,933,934	1,786,160 43
Total	$271,839,858	$3,561,450 09
Deduct expirations	102,508,063	1,441,553 14
In force at the end of year	$169,331,796	$2,119,897 16
Deduct amount re-insured	11,934,843	172,167 87
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$157,396,953	$1,947,729 29

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$93,331,815	$1,169,579 27	½	$584,789 62
1882	Two years.	330,699	2,771 78	¼	692 94
1883	Two years.	393,200	5,015 73	½	2,961 79
1881	Three years.	14,060,860	143,257 01	1-6	23,876 17
1882	Three years.	14,889,005	153,919 25	½	76,959 62
1883	Three years.	15,628,995	156,628 45	5-6	130,190 37
1880	Four years.	183,935	2,184 34	¼	273 04
1881	Four years.	309,035	3,649 18	¼	1,368 44
1882	Four years.	388,608	18,152 38	½	11,345 24
1883	Four years.	293,971	3,413 03	¾	2,985 53
1879	Five years.	2,915,173	38,451 29	1-10	3,845 13
1880	Five years.	3,732,233	48,970 61	3-10	14,691 18
1881	Five years.	4,029,192	61,068 17	½	30,534 08
1882	Five years.	5,830,257	69,750 23	7-10	48,825 16
1883	Five years.	5,579,975	70,919 57	9-10	63,827 63
Perpetuals		84,522,420	1,894,591 43		1,706,881 29
Totals		$241,919,373	$3,842,320 72		$2,765,247 85

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$8,563,784 00
Premiums received	74,442 29
Losses paid	72,526 24
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	68,075 50

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$15,668,319 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	2,579,762 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	83,150 00
Losses paid from organization to date	8,198,791 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	1,085,267 00

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA.

HOME OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated May 31st, 1832; commenced business April 9th, 1833.]

JAMES N. STONE, *President.* . . . . . JOHN WELSH DULLES, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan IRA WORCESTER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$400,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $33,132.96)		$44,500 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		144,950 00
Interest due, $1,421.50, and accrued $619.98, on said mortgage loans: total		2,041 48
Value of mortgaged premises (buildings insured for $110,950)	$350,650 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Jersey City, 7 per cent loan	$9,000 00	$9,900 00	
County of Camden, N. J., 6 per cent loan	15,000 00	16,200 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. 1st mortgage 6's	5,000 00	6,000 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. 2d mortgage 7's, registered	8,000 00	10,600 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. cons'd mortgage 6's, registered	2,000 00	2,455 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. cons'd mortgage 6's, coupons	3,000 00	3,682 50	
Delaware & Round Brook R. R. 1st mortgage 7's	24,000 00	30,480 00	
North Penn. R. R. 2d mortgage 7's	12,000 00	14,760 00	
Catawissa R. R. bonds, 2d mortgage 7's	4,000 00	4,840 00	
Penn. Co. 6's, registered	19,000 00	20,615 00	
Penn. & N. Y. Canal and R. R. 1st mortgage 7's, 1906	6,000 00	7,530 00	
Penn. & N. Y. Canal and R. R. 1st mortgage 7's, 1896	4,000 00	4,880 00	
Elmira & Williamsport R. R. stock	550 00	495 00	
H. & Broad Top. R. R. and Coal Co. 1st mortgage 7's	2,500 00	2,900 00	
H. & Broad Top. R. R. and Coal Co. 2d mortgage 7's	10,500 00	12,180 00	
Pittsburg, Cin. & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st mortgage 7's	20,000 00	24,400 00	
R'y Car Trust of Penn. 5's	8,000 00	8,080 00	
Am. Steamship Co. 1st mortgage 6's	4,500 00	4,860 00	
West Jersey R. R 1st mortgage 6's	15,000 00	17,400 00	
N. Y. Car Trust No. 2	12,000 00	12,120 00	
United N. J. R. R. and Canal Co. cons'd mortgage 6's	20,000 00	24,000 00	
Phila. & Erie R. R. cons'd mortgage 5's	10,000 00	10,400 00	
Penn. R. R gen. mortgage 6's, registered	5,000 00	6,100 00	
Penn. R. R. gen. mortgage 6's, coupons	6,000 00	7,380 00	
Penn. Car Trust 5's	15,000 00	15,150 00	
Junction R. R. Co. 2d mortgage 6's	7,000 00	8,085 00	
Camden & Atlantic R. R 1st mortgage 6's	4,000 00	4,560 00	
Belvidere Del R. R. 1st mortgage 6's	1,000 00	1,200 00	
Connecting railway Series C	2,000 00	2,360 00	
Connecting railway Series D	1,000 00	1,180 00	
Westchester & Phila. R. R. gen. mortgage 7's	2,000 00	2,240 00	
Bell's Gap. R. R. 1st mortgage 7's	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Phila., W. and B. 6 per cent debenture bonds	15,000 00	16,050 00	
Phila. & Reading R. R. cons'd mortgage 7's	10,000 00	12,700 00	
Phil., Germantown & Norristown R. R. stock	8,500 00	18,445 00	
City of Camden 7 per cent bonds	1,000 00	1,280 00	
Penn. R. R. cons'd mortgage 6's	6,000 00	7,020 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$302,550 00	$358,027 50	
			358,027 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Northern Pacific R. R. stock	$60,000 00	$32,240 00	$17,000 00	
Morris Canal and Banking Co. stock	1,000 00	720 00	645 00	
Northern Liberties Gas Co. stock	3,750 00	5,625 00	3,500 00	
Penn. R. R. Co. stock	10,150 00	11,272 50	9,975 00	
Northern Liberties Bank stock	5,450 00	11,385 00	7,500 00	
Girard Fire Ins. Co. stock	500 00	1,560 00	1,050 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$86,850 00	$62,122 50	$39,371 00	$39,371 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $15,186.07; cash in bank, $26,933.25				42,119 32
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				797 02
Gross premiums in due course of collection				8,989 14
Rents due and accrued				56 78
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				175 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$641,027 24

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses, of which $4,500 are resisted		$13,694 35
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$39,666 71	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	8,311 88	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		47,996 59
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		80,818 66
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		117 00
Commissions and brokerage		2,014 20
Taxes		1,200 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$145,843 80
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$495,184 44	
Capital stock	400,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$95,184 44	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$97,400 39	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	8,810 99	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$88,589 40
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		6,333 06
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		16,220 85
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $1,294.31; discount on perpetual policies, $121.72; sundries, $374.69; total		1,790 73
Aggregate cash income		$112,934 06
Received for increased capital	$200,000	

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$40,208 46	
Deduct received for salvages, $96.31; re-insurances, $44.02	140 33	
Net payments for losses (of which $3,820.74 belonged to prior years)		$40,068 13
Cash dividends actually paid		19,845 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		17,626 20
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		6,366 99
Paid for State, National, and local taxes, in this and other States		3,823 65
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		6,879 15
Total cash expenditures		$94,659 12

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$7,050,460	$79,373 43	½	$39,686 71
1882	Two years.	35,000	334 54	½	83 56
1883	Two years.	45,125	449 12	½	336 84
1881	Three years.	56,800	596 05	1-6	99 34
1882	Three years.	90,300	1,337 02	3-6	668 51
1883	Three years.	184,427	1,996 60	5-6	1,663 83
1881	Four years.	1,500	22 50	¼	8 43
1882	Four years.	8,900	72 97	½	45 60
1883	Four years.	22,700	299 34	¾	261 92
1879	Five years.	12,700	393 80	1-10	39 80
1880	Five years.	18,400	303 00	3-10	90 90
1881	Five years.	43,550	645 45	5-10	322 73
1882	Five years.	57,800	740 56	7-10	518 39
1883	Five years.	196,065	2,376 71	9-10	2,139 04
1878	Seven years.	6,400	165 50	3-14	35 37
1880	Seven years.	10,350	457 50	7-14	228 74
1881	Seven years.	18,000	768 75	9-14	494 19
1882	Seven years.	22,600	818 75	11-14	643 20
1883	Seven years.	12,800	362 55	13-14	336 60
1877	Eight years.	5,000	175 00	7-20	61 25
1880	Eight years.	500	35 00	13-20	22 70
1882	Eight years.	2,000	196 00	17-20	166 60
1878	Six years.	6,000	144 84	1-12	12 07
1880	Six years.	1,300	78 00	5-12	32 50
		$7,908,697	$92,142 78		$47,998 50
Perpetual		2,809,083	80,818 66		74,757 30
		$10,717,780	$172,961 44		$122,755 80

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	Fire Risks.	Premiums Thereon.
In force December 31st, 1882	$6,539,815	$64,036 93
Written during year	10,225,380	100,914 08
Total	$16,765,195	$164,951 01
Deduct expirations	8,804,598	72,280 69
In force at the end of year	$7,960,597	$92,670 32
Deduct amount re-insured	51,900	527 54
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$7,908,697	$92,142 78

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$95,500 00
Premiums received	1,213 45
Losses paid	1,255 17
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,255 17

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$594,570 44
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	356,000 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	85,300 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	22,371 00
Losses paid from organization to date	355,178 22
Losses incurred during the year, fire	40,941 74

FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, 421 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated April 22, 1829; commenced business June, 1829.]

JAMES W. McALLISTER, *President.* - - EZRA T. CRESSON, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JOHN G. ERWIN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$400,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$641,500 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		1,111,106 01
Interest due, $2,412.70, and accrued, $16,632.72, on said mortgage loans		19,045 42
Value of mortgaged premises, (buildings insured for $1,148,866.30)	$2,648,645 00	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
State of Maine 6s	$7,000 00	$8,050 00	
City of Philadelphia 6s, new	50,000 00	65,000 00	
City of Camden 6s	1,000 00	1,100 00	
City of Pittsburg 7s	10,000 00	12,525 00	
West Jersey R. R. bonds, 7s	10,000 00	12,200 00	
Philadelphia & Reading R. R. 7s	17,000 00	20,400 00	
Hestonville, M. & F. P. R. R. bonds, 6s	10,000 00	11,000 00	
Del. & Raritan Canal and C. & A. R. R. bonds, 6s	5,000 00	5,475 00	
Connecting R. R. bonds, 6s	20,000 00	23,650 00	
Easton & Amboy R. R. bonds, 5s	25,000 00	26,500 00	
Huntington & Broad Top R. R. bonds, 7s	5,000 00	5,800 00	
Huntington & Broad Top R. R. scrip 7s	5,000 00	5,800 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R bonds, 6s	35,000 00	42,700 00	
Elmira & Williamsport R. R. bonds, 5s	10,000 00	9,900 00	
Phila., W. & B. stock, tr. certf. 4s	25,000 00	23,250 00	
Steubenville & Indiana R. R. bonds 5s	17,000 00	17,510 00	
N. Y., L. & Western R. R. bonds, 6s	25,000 00	30,250 00	
West Jersey R. R. bonds, 6s	15,000 00	17,475 00	
N. Y. Cent. R. R. bonds, 5s	25,000 00	25,750 00	
Jacksonville & Easterly R. R. bonds, 6s	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Harrisburgh, P., Mt. Joy & L. R. R. bonds, 4s	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. bonds, 6s	15,000 00	15,450 00	
Lehigh loan 1897 bonds, 6s	3,300 00	3,844 50	
Penn. Car Trust 5s	30,000 00	30,000 00	
Northern Cent. R. R. bonds	15,000 00	15,450 00	
Phila., W., & Balt. R. R. Bonds, 6s	10,000 00	10,500 00	
West Jersey & Atlantic R. R. bonds, 6s	16,000 00	16,880 00	
Penn. Company 6s	20,000 00	21,600 00	
Louisville & Nashville R. R. 6s	10,000 00	9,400 00	
Com. National bank stock	5,000 00	6,000 00	
Continental Hotel Co. pref'd stock	1,600 00	1,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$477,900 00	$530,059 50	530,059 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Penn. R. R. stock	$2,800 00	$3,290 00	$1,750 00
Germantown P. R. M. Co.	50,000 00	70,000 00	50,000 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. consol. 7s	8,000 00	10,160 00	8,000 00
Lehigh & Wilkesbarre Coal Co. consol. 7s	57,000 00	59,280 00	48,000 00
P., T. & Buf. R. R. 7s	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Phila. & Reading gen'l mtge. 6s	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Pittsburg, Cin. & St. Louis Reg. 7s	1,000 00	1,215 00	20,000 00
Lehigh Coal & Nav'g Co.	5,000 00	4,500 00	
Del. & Bound Brook R. R. Co.	10,000 00	13,500 00	
North Penn. R. R. Co.	5,000 00	6,800 00	5,000 00
Del. & Bound Brook R. R. Co.	25,000 00	33,750 00	25,000 00
Del. & Bound Brook R. R. Co.	25,000 00	33,750 00	25,000 00
North Penn. R. R. Co.	10,900 00	14,824 00	18,000 00
Penn. Salt M'fg. Co.	4,150 00	6,889 00	
Lehigh Coal & Navg. Co. consol.	25,000 00	31,000 00	25,000 00
Penn. & N. Y. Canal & R. R. Co.	62,500 00	75,000 00	50,000 00
Texas & Pacific R. R. 1st m'tge. bonds	68,000 00	71,400 00	60,000 00
North Penn. R. R. Co.	50,300 00	68,408 00	50,000 00
St. Louis & Iron Mt'n R. R. 2d m'tge. 7s	15,000 00	16,050 00	18,000 00
North Pacific R. R. common stock	20,000 00	5,200 00	
Ithaca & Athens R. R. 1st m'tge 7s	5,000 00	5,600 00	5,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. 6s	5,000 00	6,000 00	6,500 00
North Penn. R. R. Co. 1st m'tge 6s	1,500 00	1,537 50	
Lehigh Coal & Nav'g. Co.	5,000 00	4,500 00	
Phila. & Reading R. R. gen'l m'tge 6s	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Northern Pacific R. R. 1st m'tge	15,000 00	15,750 00	50,000 00
Pittsburgh Water bonds	10,000 00	12,525 00	
Del. & Bound Brook R. R. stock	17,500 00	23,625 00	
N. J. Cent. R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	8,600 00	
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. R. 1st m'tge.	24,500 00	25,112 50	35,000 00
Erie F'd. 1st mort bonds	14,000 00	17,640 00	
Nashville, Chatt. & St. Louis 1st mtg'e 6's	20,000 00	20,700 00	25,000 00
Nashville, Chatt. & St. Louis 1st m'tge 7s	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Pittsburg & Lake Erie, 1st m'tge bonds	25,000 00	31,250 00	25,000 00
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$613,150 00	715,856 00	$550,250 00

	$550,250 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $2,748.89; cash in bank, $209,382.22	212,131 11
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	2,006 26
Gross premiums in due course of collection	52,615 15
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$3,118,713 45

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,300 are resisted)		$58,859 69
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$185,661 98	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	263,251 04	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		448,913 02
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		1,462,659 14
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		691 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,971,123 35
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,147,590 10	
Capital stock	400,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$747,590 10	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$593,530 70	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	77,199 19	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$516,331 51
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		98,895 48
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		23,169 65
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $33,360.88; surveys, $347.50; miscellaneous, $31.50; policy transfers, $2,238.50		35,978 38
Aggregate cash income		$674,375 02

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses	$323,849 91
Cash dividends actually paid	80,320 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	75,281 27
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	49.175 61
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	35.210 07
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	76,080 62
Total cash expenditures	$639,918 48

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$137.149,204	$2,348,557 02
Written during year	59,778,787	638,603 14
Total	$196,927,991	$2,978,160 16
Deduct expirations	58,161,088	636,968 25
In force at the end of year	$138,766.903	$2,260,171 91
Deduct amount re-insured	1,568,265	18,489 75
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$137,198,638	$2,241,682 16

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
18	One year or less	$34,865.339 21	$371,323 96	½	$185,661 98
18	Two Years.	167.284 86	1.332 48	½	330 63
18	Two Years.	212.231 67	1.721 85	¾	1,291 38
18	Three Years.	6.773.745 00	74,691 41	1-6	12.448 57
18	Three Years.	7.076 558 54	74.557 78	½	37,278 89
18	Three Years.	8,205,636 56	87,956 48	5-6	73,297 07
18	Four Years.	685.435 00	7.253 63	¼	906 70
18	Four Years.	362.190 00	3.485 98	⅜	1,307 25
18	Four Years.	555,235 01	5.618 48	½	3.511 55
18	Four Years.	534,661 66	5.801 38	¾	5,076 20
18	Five Years.	3.747.687 34	64.061 97	1-10	6.406 19
18	Five Years.	3 383,189 34	44.366 20	3-10	13.309 86
18	Five Years.	3.891.281 33	52.374 55	½	26.187 28
18	Five Years.	4,742.648 33	53.814 99	7-10	37.670 49
18	Five Years.	4,332,458 59	49,141 11	9-10	44,226 99
Total		$79,563,675 44	$897,512 25		$448,913 02

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,739,461 30
Premiums received	36,021 53
Losses paid	17,761 85
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	23,340 00

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$23,086,589 25
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	4,234,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	39,600 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,782,398 97
Losses incurred during the year, fire	851,945 43
Loans to stockholders not officers	1,750 00

GERMAN AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 113 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

[Incorporated March 7, 1872; commenced business March 7, 1872.]

EMIL OELBERMANN, *President.* - - - - - - - - JAMES A. SILVEY, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,000,000 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. U. 4 per cent registered bonds	$1,202,000 00	$1,490,480 00	
U. S. 4 per cent registered coupon bonds	118,000 00	146,320 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds	750,000 00	860,625 00	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds	350,000 00	353,500 00	
U. S. currency 6's, bonds	160,000 00	213,200 00	
Missouri State 6's, bonds	50,000 00	57,500 00	
Rhode Island State 6's, bonds	50,000 00	57,500 00	
N. Y. Central R. R. 5 per cent bonds	50,000 00	51,500 00	
C., R. I. & P. R. R. 6 per cent bonds	50,000 00	63,000 00	
Cairo & Fulton R. R. Co. bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	26,500 00	
Erie R'y cons'd 7 per cent bonds, 1st mortgage	50,000 00	63,875 00	
Syracuse, Binghampton & N. Y. 7 per cent	30,000 00	37,800 00	
Little Miami R. R. bonds	25,000 00	25,750 00	
C., B. & Q 5 per cent	50,000 00	45,875 00	
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. stock	100,000 00	190,000 00	
N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. stock	100,000 00	111,750 00	
Morris & Essex R. R. stock	20,000 00	24,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$3,180,000 00	$3,820,395 00	$3,820,395 00
Cash in company's principal office, $1,974.41; cash in bank, $95,591.72			97,566 13
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			2,000 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			146,008 18
Aggregate assets of the company			$4,065,968 31
Deduct special deposits in other States			85,000 00
Total admitted assets			$3,980,968 31

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $17,757.96 are resisted)		$159,899 37
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$677,490 91	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	508,629 34	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$1,186,120 25
Commissions and brokerage		34,938 43
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,380,958 05
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		27,446 37
Net liabilities		$1,353,511 68

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$2,627,456 62
Capital stock	1,000,000 00
Surplus over capital	$1,627,456 62

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,030,196 45	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	346,687 38	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,683,511 07
Income from all other sources		153,921 34
Aggregate cash income		$1,837,432 41

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$939,166 88	
Deduct received for salvages, $3,494.29; re-insurances, $80,225.70	83,719 99	
Net payments for losses (of which $123,526.40 belonged to prior years)		$855,446 89
Cash dividends actually paid		130,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		251,776 88
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		138,039 44
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		43,372 00
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		154,764 94
Total cash expenditures		$1,573,400 15

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$240,473,943	$2,051,897 21
Written during year	251,169,002	2,065,043 28
Total	$491,641,944	$4,116,940 49
Deduct expirations	232,508,924	1,717,682 92
In force at the end of year	$259,133,020	$2,399,257 57
Deduct amount re-insured	10,681,876	121,391 29
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$248,451,144	$2,277,866 28

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$151,572,878	$1,354,981 82	½	$677,490 91
1883	Two years.	1,103,008	7,217 75	¼	1,804 43
1883	Two years.	1,124,140	8,409 02	¾	6,306 75
1881	Three years.	1,115,473	159,041 28	1-6	26,506 88
1882	Three years.	26,834,919	196,616 90	½	98,308 45
1883	Three years.	35,441,403	230,007 40	5-6	191,672 84
1880	Four years.	641,645	6,695 06	⅛	836 88
1881	Four years.	540,567	4,902 62	⅜	1,838 46
1882	Four years.	422,304	3,797 23	⅝	2,373 25
1883	Four years.	678,264	4,980 58	⅞	4,358 01
1879	Five years.	3,430,052	37,579 11	1-10	3,757 91
1880	Five years.	4,083,464	46,378 17	3-10	13,911 26
1881	Five years.	5,805,984	62,129 91	½	31,064 95
1882	Five years.	6,605,434	68,681 68	7-10	48,063 13
1883	Five years.	9,053,539	86,472 75	9-10	77,825 48
Total		$248,451,144	$2,227,866 28		$1,186,139 25

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$3,672,537 00
Premiums received	56,738 14
Losses paid	27,457 98
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	24,757 56

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$13,432,783 74
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,119,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	341,900 00
Losses paid from organization to date	5,961,625 89
Losses incurred during the year—fire	895,346 94

GERMANIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW JERSEY.

HOME OFFICE, 781 BROAD STREET, NEWARK.

[Incorporated March 17th, 1870; commenced business April 20th, 1870.]

JULIUS STAPFF, *President.* - - - - - - - - - JOHN FISCHER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, F. W. DUVERNOIS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$111,500 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		41,375 50
Interest due, $2,022.71, and accrued, $177.02 on said mortgage loans, total		2,199 73
Value of lands mortgaged	$34,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $42,915)	42,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$76,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds	$12,500 00	$12,625 00	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	30,950 00	38,687 50	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds	6,400 00	7,360 00	
District of Columbia 3.65 bonds	10,000 00	11,100 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$59,850 00	$69,772 50	69,772 50
Cash in Company's principal office $3,142; cash in bank, $4,668.10			7,810 10
Gross premiums in due course of collection			12,375 86
Rents due and accrued			706 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$245,739 69

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED AS AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Office furniture and fixtures	$3,129 89

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$7,743 25
Re insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$26,493 48	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	6,541 44	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$33,034 92
Due for interest on bond and mortgage	200 00
Commissions and brokerage	2,475 17
Re-insurance	1,100 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$44,553 34
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$201,186 65
Capital stock	200,000 00
Surplus over capital	$1,186 65

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$101,834 83	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	23,179 37	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$78,655 46
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		2,314 27
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		1,939 15
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $2,211.50; net premiums on re-insurance, $1,004.03		3,215 53
Aggregate cash income		$86,124 41

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$62,795 45	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	11,551 07	
Net payments for losses		$51,244 38
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		17,627 79
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		5,209 84
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		2,510 80
Interest paid on borrowed money		800 00
All other payments		6,673 62
Total cash expenditures		$84,066 43

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 1st, 1882	$5,872,027 26	$57,937 48
Written during year	10,042,156 43	105,188 01
Total	$15,914,183 69	$163,125 49
Deduct expirations	8,913,765 73	81,639 83
In force at the end of year	$7,000,417 96	$81,485 66
Deduct amount re-insured	1,177,701 23	17,263 67
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$6,822,716 73	$64,221 99

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$5,761,985 36	$52,986 97	½	$26,493 48
1882	Two years.	6,425 00	35 79	¼	9 19
1883		650 00	6 50	⅔	4 33
1881	Three years.	149,904 23	1,676 00	1-6	313 66
1882		330,489 18	3,537 54	½	1,768 77
1883		428,499 40	3,892 06	5-6	3,243 39
1880	Four years.			¼	
1881		2,975 00	30 50	⅓	11 43
1882				½	
1883				¾	
1879	Five years.	1,700 00	27 25	1-10	2 73
1880		9,250 00	92 42	3-10	27 73
1881		47,837 24	613 66	½	306 83
1882		55,462 33	789 73	7-10	547 29
1883		27,559 00	340 57	9-10	306 45
Totals		$6,822,716 73	$64,221 99		$33,034 92

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$182,015 00
Premiums received	3,209 11
Losses paid	905 75
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,505 75

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$887,184 19
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	86,334 85
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	37,866 77
Losses paid from organization to date	442,501 59
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	54,188 02

GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 175 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated March, 1859; commenced business March, 1859.]

RUDOLPH GARRIGUE, *President.* - - - - - - - HUGO SCHUMANN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, E. R. MERRIFIELD, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $561,756) less incumbrances		$469,837 33
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		145,450 00
Interest accrued, $4,406.50, on said mortgage loans		4,406 50
Value of lands mortgaged	$145,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $140,700)	154,600 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$300,100 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered 4 per cent bonds	$1,175,000 00	$1,467,281 25	
U. S. registered 4½ per cent bonds	200,000 00	229,500 00	
St. Paul, Minn. & Manitoba R'y Co. 1st mtge bonds	18,000 00	19,980 00	
N. Y. Cent. & Hudson R. R. R. stock	25,000 00	28,625 00	
Morris & Essex R. R. Co. bonds	50,000 00	61,987 50	
Mississippi State 4 per cent bonds	20,000 00	20,000 00	
National Park Bank stock	5,000 00	8,250 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,493,000 00	$1,835,573 75	1,835,573 75
Cash in Company's principal office, $23,684.57; cash in bank, $62,350.48			86,035 05
Gross premiums in due course of collection			8,876 22

Balances and cash in hands of agents and in branch offices in course of transmission		$139,358 83
Deposits in Mississippi		7,500 00
Rents due and accrued		3,691 64
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company		$2,700,729 32
Deduct special deposits in other States		167,500 00
Total available assets		$2,533,229 32

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $32,361.14 are resisted)		$107,858 50
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$484,375 90	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	289,472 27	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		773,848 17
Due for accrued interest on mortgage on Company's building		1,125 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$882,831 67
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		42,913 14
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$839,618 53
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,693,310 79	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$693,310 79	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,329,181 12	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	123,912 82	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,205,268 30
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		12,995 28
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		91,278 77
Aggregate cash income		$1,309,542 35

EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$631,874 64	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,325.35; re-insurances, $6,236.69	7,562 04	
Net payments for losses (of which $95,213.83 belonged to prior years)		$624,312 60
Cash dividends actually paid		100,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		232,680 05
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		68,522 41
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		34,109 62
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		169,883 26
Total cash expenditures		$1,229,517 94

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$137,573,120 34	$1,344,861 86
Written during year	143,049,979 71	1,333,859 80
Total	$280,623,100 05	$2,678,721 66
Deduct expirations	130,429,409 39	1,185,791 76
In force at the end of year	$150,193,690 66	$1,492,929 89
Deduct amount reinsured	1,539,104 99	14,322 24
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$148,654,585 67	$1,478,607 65

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$98,560,910 30	$968,751 81	½	$484,375 90
1882	Two years.	286,845 00	1,626 20	¼	406 55
1883	Two years.	197,350 00	1,296 96	¾	972 72
1881	Three years	9,103,613 17	86,788 27	1-6	14,464 71
1882	Three years	12,261,615 00	114,527 01	½	57,263 51
1883	Three years	15,767,182 20	148,835 93	5 6	124,029 94
1880	Four years.	201,705 00	2,195 33	⅛	274 41
1881	Four years.	157,225 00	1,582 22	⅜	593 33
1882	Four years.	279,340 00	2,431 96	⅝	1,519 97
1883	Four years.	229,275 00	1,992 45	⅞	1,743 39
1879	Five years.	1,038,117 00	13,857 81	1-10	1,385 78
1880	Five years.	1,640,110 00	21,584 23	3-10	6,475 27
1881	Five years.	2,439,682 00	33,382 80	½	16,691 40
1882	Five years.	3,368,998 00	40,645 68	7-10	28,451 97
1883	Five years.	3,122,118 00	39,096 61	9-10	35,186 95
More than five years		500 00	12 37		12 37
Total		$148,654,585 67	$1,478,607 65		$773,848 17

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$4,060,919 00
Premiums received	82,085 81
Losses paid	46,787 13
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	47,157 97

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$15,456,562 52
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,501,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	132,750 00
Losses paid from organization to date	7,215,632 33
Losses incurred during the year—fire	605,097 18

GERMANIA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

[Incorporated December 28th, 1864; commenced business January 10th, 1865.]

PETER A. WHITE, *President*. . . . . D. B. MEYER, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan F. W. DUVERNOIS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $100,000 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
United States 4 per cent bonds	$100,000 00	$123,250 00	
Cin., Hamilton and Ind. R. R. stock	2,200 00	440 00	
C., H. & Ind. R. R. scrip	47 00	9 40	
Cincinnati Gas Light and Coke Co. stock	12,100 00	22,565 50	
Two certif's of mem. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce	1,000 00	800 00	
Totals (carried out at marked value)	$115,347 00	$147,065 90	$147,965 90

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Cincinnati Gas Light and Coke Co. stock	$2,100 00	$3,969 00	$3,600 00	
				$3,600 00
Cash in Company's principal office $311.71; cash in bank $4,888.65				5,200 36
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				47 50
Gross premiums in due course of collection				6,069 94
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$161,923 70

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,590.15 are resisted)		$8,595 62
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$17,913 89	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	12,151 40	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		30,065 29
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due,		38 40
Commissions and brokerage		1,056 98
Due insurance companies		128 51
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$39,884 80
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$122,038 90	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$22,038 90	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$49,201 97	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	5,089 72	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$44,112 25
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		5,461 64
Aggregate cash income		$49,573 89

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$17,522 26	
Deduct received for salvages $41.56; re-insurance $818.40	859 96	
Net payments for losses (of which $3,079 25 belonged to prior years)		$16,662 30
Cash dividends actually paid		8,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		6,660 90
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all other employés		7,035 34
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		355 42
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		4,198 60
Total cash expenditures		$42,912 56

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$4,531,259 39	$53,358 75
Written during year	4,117,041 03	49,005 51
Total	$8,648,300 42	$102,364 26
Deduct expirations	3,788,268 94	42,351 30
In force at the end of year	$4,760,031 48	$60,013 96
Deduct amount re-insured	159,783 66	2,049 38
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$4,600,247 82	$57,963 58

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned
1883	One year or less	$2,827,502 28	$35,827 78	½	$17,913 89
1882	Two years.	8,800 00	132 79	½	33 20
1883	Two years.	16,075 00	210 59	½	157 94
1881	Three years	254,614 34	3,074 53	1-6	512 39
1882	Three years	335,768 00	4,270 64	½	2,135 32
1883	Three years	323,265 00	3,568 14	5-6	2,973 45
1880	Four years	2,000 00	20 00	½	2 50
1881	Four years			½	
1882	Four years	12,600 00	112 50	½	70 31
1883	Four years	1,100 00	9 60	⅓	8 40
1879	Five years	95,950 00	1,512 55	1-10	151 25
1880	Five years	113,675 00	1,281 64	3-10	384 49
1881	Five years	158,235 00	2,249 86	½	1,124 93
1882	Five years	223,318 20	2,633 08	7-10	1,843 15
1883	Five years	227,345 00	3,060 08	9-10	2,754 07
Total		$4,600,247 82	$57,963 58		$30,065 29

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$538,697 50
Premiums received	7,032 08
Losses paid	455 71
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	2,173 14

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$741,345 63
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	137,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	35,230 00
Losses paid from organization to date	340 308 62
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	40,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine and inland	20,588 52

GIRARD FIRE AMD MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated March, 1853; commenced business May, 1853.]

ALFRED S. GILLETT, *President.* - - - - - EDWIN F. MERRILL, *Secretary*

Attorney for Michigan, RICHARD LIVERMORE, of Jackson.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $278,560)		$343,800 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		474,033 33
Interest due, $96.00, and accrued, $8,448.90 on said mortgage loans: total		8,544 90
Value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $252,775.00)	$1,512,610 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds	$87,500 00	$106,900 00	
City of Philadelphia	10,000 00	13,200 00	
City of Louisville	10,000 00	11,200 00	
City and County St. Louis	10,000 00	11,800 00	
American Steamship Co	5,000 00	5,400 00	
Union Pacific R. R. Co	5,000 00	5,350 00	
Connecting R. R. Co	10,000 00	11,300 00	
Penn. R. R. Co	10,000 00	12,300 00	
Camden & Amboy R. R. Co	13,000 00	14,170 00	
Phila. & Erie R. R. Co	10,000 00	11,200 00	
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co	5,000 00	3,500 00	
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co	1,750 00	1,750 00	
Lehigh Navigation Co	11,000 00	12,760 00	
Susquehanna Coal Co	3,000 00	3,300 00	
Lancaster & Reading R. R. Co	10,000 00	11,400 00	
North Pennsylvania R. R. Co	5,000 00	6,250 00	
Phila. & Darby Pass. R'y Co	2,250 00	1,800 00	
Ill. township bonds	6,000 00	6,000 00	
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co. Car Trust 6s	35,000 00	35,000 00	
Phila. & Reading cons'd bond	1,000 00	760 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$250,500 00	$286,240 00	$286,240 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Schraeder M. & M. Co. stock	$10,000 00	$10,000 00	$8,000 00	
Bond and mortgage on real estate	10,000 00	10,000 00		
Allegheny Valley R. R	1,000 00	1,000 00	600 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$21,000 00	$21,000 00	$8,600 00	8,600 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $3,214.14; cash in bank, $81,375.98				84,590 12
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				174 34
Gross premiums in due course of collection				46,713 42
Rents due and accrued				2,105 89
Perpetual insurance deposit				2,065 50
Temporary loans secured				3,100 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$1,259,967 49

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$18,550 07
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, running one year or less	$129,381 62	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	117,630 66	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		247,012 28
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		112,549 06
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		4,401 50
Commissions and brokerage		8,061 42
Return premiums		3,671 43
Re-insurance		144 64
Taxes		305 70
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$394,716 12
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$865,251 37	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$565,251 37	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$373,680 86	$1,114 93	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	41,894 08		
Net cash actually received for premiums	$331,786 78	$1,114 93	$332,901 71

Interest received on bonds and mortgages	$28,482 06
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	18,967 09
Income from rents	18,907 56
Aggregate cash income	$399,258 42

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$130,676 83	$3,639 63	
Deduct received for salvages, $57.31; re-insurances, $2,318.35	2,375 66		
Net payments for losses (of which $22,040.16 belonged to prior years)	$128,301 17	$3,639 63	$131,940 80
Cash dividends actually paid			72,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			65 604 23
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			34,424 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other states			14,209 95
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			31,895 00
Total cash expenditures			$350,073 98

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$47,312,339	$568,477 18
Written during year	37 473,084	376,387 98
Total	$84,785,423	$944,865 16
Deduct expirations	35,043,426	341,740 10
In force at the end of year	$49,741,997	$603,125 06
Deduct amount re-insured	1,218,307	12,900 51
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$48,523,690	$590,224 55

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premium Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
18	One year or less	$26,277,418	$258,763 25	½	$129,381 62
18	Two years.	77,806	709 06	½	177 26
18	Two years.	79,359	725 73	¾	544 29
18	Three years.	4,125,672	44,958 26	1-6	7,493 04
18	Three years.	4,242,167	46,643 56	½	23,321 78
18	Three years.	4,895,197	53,200 20	5-6	44,333 50
18	Four years.	62,450	688 76	⅛	86 09
18	Four years.	82,988	962 93	⅜	361 09
18	Four years.	61,870	662 71	⅝	414 20
18	Four years.	74,576	795 19	⅞	695 78
18	Five years.	583,093	7,837 58	1-10	783 76
18	Five years.	801,596	10,224 01	3-10	3,067 20
18	Five years.	1,102,278	14,506 58	½	7,253 29
18	Five years.	1,324,226	15,938 37	7-10	11,156 86
18	Five years.	1,459,586	18,038 37	9-10	16,234 54
18	More than five years	82,406	3,415 97	½	1,707 98
Totals		$45,332,678	$478,070 53		$247,012 28

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,402,598 00
Premiums received	15,044 25
Losses paid	5,732 80
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,911 02

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$6,119,523 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	909,196 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	96,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,650,651 30
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	130,826 37

GLENS FALLS INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 119 GLENS ST., GLENS FALLS.

[Incorporated May, 1849; commenced business May, 1850.]

R. M. LITTLE, *President.* . . . . . J. L. CUNNINGHAM, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, G. W. CHANDLER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$19,700 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		340,647 37
Interest due, $1,004.00, and accrued, $538.53, on said mortgage loans; total		1,542 53
Value of lands mortgaged	$390,125 00	
Buildings (insured for $275,225)	366,975 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$757,100 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 4½ per cent	$250,000 00	$286,875 00	
U. S. bonds, 4 per cent	250,000 00	309,375 00	
U. S. bonds, 4 per cent	60,000 00	60,600 00	
Union Pacific R. R. 1st mtge bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	57,000 00	
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R. 1st mtge bonds, 7 per cent	50,000 00	65,125 00	
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. 1st mtge bonds, 7 per cent	37,000 00	48,100 00	
First National Bank, Glens Falls, stock	10,000 00	15,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$707,000 00	$842,075 00	
			842,075 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $2,047.20; cash in bank, $85,483.86			88,431 06
Gross premiums in due course of collection			31,215 75
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,323,611 71

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $5,200 are resisted)		$37,790 28
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$146,848 35	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	271,738 70	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		418,587 05
Commissions and brokerage		4,681 36
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$461,059 69
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$862,552 02	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$662,552 02	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$550,417 93	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	64,144 04	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$486,273 89
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		17,490 56
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		35,550 48
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $225.00; old judgment, $36.80		261 80
Aggregate cash income		$539,576 73

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$269,496 71	
Deduct received for salvages, $173.61; re-insurances, $10,669.01	10,842 62	
Net payments for losses (of which $25,351.03 belonged to prior years)		$258,654 09
Cash dividends actually paid		20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		92,005 37
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		33,823 14
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		13,485 57
All other payments, general expenses		34,683 04
Total cash expenditures		$452,651 21

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$68,367,512	$655,936 39
Written during year	54,897,709	560,997 37
Total	$123,265,221	$1,216,933 76
Deduct expirations	43,021,448	417,705 10
In force at the end of year	$80,243,773	$799,228 66
Deduct amount re-insured	1,597,035	21,648 20
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$78,646,738	$777,580 46

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premium Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
18	One year or less	$25,837,123	$293,696 70	¼	$146,848 35
18	Two years.	291,007	2,204 65	¼	551 16
18		510,107	3,773 36	⅞	2,830 02
18	Three years.	11,208,424	93,506 26	1 6	15,584 37
18		12,577,993	108 285 84	½	54,142 92
18		16,306,783	143,323 38	5 6	119,436 15
18	Four years.	20,275	233 31	½	29 16
18		71,.70	634 05	⅜	237 77
18		88,398	902 00	⅝	563 75
18		71,630	673 95	⅞	589 71
18	Five years.	1,641.902	17,914 93	1-10	1,791 49
18		1,606,064	17,033 73	3-10	5,290 12
18		1,883,896	20,668 13	½	10,334 06
18		2,884,591	31.795 70	7-10	22,256 99
18		3,649,175	42,334 47	9-10	38,101 03
Totals		$78,646 738	$777,580 46		$418,587 05

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,223,679 00
Premiums received	27,985 69
Losses paid	17,145 39
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	15,014 14

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$5,573,997 45
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	330,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	72,180 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	400,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	3,019,826 87
Losses incurred during the year, fire	271,563 34
Loaned to stockholders and officers	9,000 00

GREENWICH INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 161 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated May 5, 1834; commenced business January 1, 1835.]

SAMUEL C. HARRIOT, *President.* - - - - - - - MASON A. STONE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, J. M. JONES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $127,500)		$175,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		26,500 00
Interest due, $270 on said mortgage loans		270 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$60,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $22,000)	28,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$88,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
U. S. government bonds, registered, 4½ per cent	$70,000 00	$80,412 50	
U. S. government bonds, registered, 4 per cent	185,000 00	229,168 75	
District of Columbia bonds, registered	125,000 00	138,750 00	
Harlem R. & Port Chester R. R. bonds, registered, 6 per cent	10,000 00	12,600 00	
N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. extended 5 per cent bonds	20,000 00	20,600 00	
National Broadway Bank stock	17,500 00	46,275 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$427,500 00	$527,906 25	527,906 25

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
1st mtge. bonds Chicago & Alton R. R. Co.	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$1,800 00
Union Pacific R. R. 7 per cent sinking fund bonds	2,000 00	2,340 00	2,000 00
Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co. stock	2,000 00	4,120 00	3,200 00
American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. stock	500 00	550 00	400 00
Bowery National Bank stock	5,000 00	7,500 00	5,000 00
Phœnix Insurance Co. stock	1,400 00	2,100 00	1,200 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
St. L. & Iron Mountain R. R. 7 per cent 2d mortgage con. bonds	5,000 00	5,350 00	
C., M. & St. Paul R. R. 7 per cent 1st mtge. con. bonds	5,000 00	6,050 00	11,550 00
St. L., Kansas City & Northern R. R., Omaha Div., 1st mortgage bonds	2,000 00	2,200 00	
Central Gas Light Co. stock	10,000 00	8,500 00	
Williamsburg Gas Light Co. stock	4,350 00	5,000 00	
Jersey City Insurance Co. stock	2,500 00	2,500 00	17,500 00
Central Gas Light Co. certificates	6,000 00	6,000 00	
C., R. I. & P. R. R. stock	10,000 00	11,700 00	4,000 00
Central Pacific R. R. Co.	20,000 00	13,400 00	
C., Mil. & St. P. R. R. preferred stock	20,000 00	23,000 00	
Del. & Hudson Canal Co. stock	20,000 00	21,000 00	
C., R. I. & P. R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	11,700 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. stock	20,000 00	24,000 00	
St. L., K. C. & N. R. R. real estate 7 per cent bonds	2,000 00	2,180 00	110,000 00
C., B. & Q. R. R. 7 per cent bonds	5,000 00	6,400 00	
Kansas Pacific R. R. 1st mtge. 6 per cent bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00	
C., Mil. & St. P. R. R. 7 per cent bonds	15,000 00	18,000 00	
Northern Pacific R. R. 1st mtge. S. F. 6 per cent bonds	15,000 00	15,300 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$126,750 00	$203,490 00	$156,650 00	$156,650 00
Cash in company's principal office, $5,545.91; cash in bank, $51,649.84				57,195 75
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				316 67
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				1,128 23
Gross premiums in due course of collection				63,580 47
Rents due and accrued				1,458 33
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company				$1,010,005 70

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $15,330 are resisted)		$106,063 11
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$217,638 24	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	178,399 33	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	45,261 03	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		441,298 60
Commissions and brokerage		14,000 00
Return premiums		300 00
Taxes and assessments		2,000 00
Agregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$563,661 71
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$445,843 99	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$245,843 99	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$608,424 63	$69,293 91	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	33,847 24	6,233 59	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$574,577 39	$63,060 32	$637,637 71
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			1,568 28
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			24,333 54
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $13,053.19; return taxes erroneously levied, $670.73			13,722 39
Aggregate cash income			$677,263 45

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$287,542 42	$63,174 57	
Deduct received for salvages, $8,670.01; re-insurances, $12,093 38	9,612 66	11,150 73	
Net payments for losses (of which $57,354 belong to prior years)	$277,929 76	$52,023 84	$329,953 60
Cash dividends actually paid			60,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			146,910 72
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			39,311 67
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			8,207 18
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			26,535 53
Total cash expenditures			$610,918 70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$116,203,888	523,665 74	$1,645,342	$37,963 82
Written during year	131,742,320	622,144 26	38,154,247	77,014 43
Total	$247,946,208	$1,145,810 00	$33,799,489	$114,978 25
Deduct expirations	93,407,545	405,522 16	31,627,573	69,107 22
In force at the end of year	$154,538,663	$740,287 84	$2,171,916	$45,871 03
Deduct amount re-insured	1,193,879	10,483 73	22,000	610 00
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$153,344,784	$729,804 11	$2,149,916	$45,261 03

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$92,600,258	$473,213 56	½	$236,606 78
1882	Two years.	718,025	1,527 25	½	381 81
1883	Two years.	205,800	2,228 21	¾	1,671 15
1881	Three years.	8,630,649	39,548 78	1-6	6,591 46
1882	Three years.	16,928,524	82,330 48	½	41,165 24
1883	Three years.	24,325,308	100,866 55	5-6	84,055 46
1880	Four years.			⅓	
1881	Four years.			½	
1882	Four years.	72,400	320 88	⅝	200 24
1883	Four years.	6,500	31 00	⅞	27 12
1879	Five years.	571,500	3,318 14	1-10	331 81
1880	Five years.	886,575	4,880 67	3-10	1,464 19
1881	Five years.	1,892,542	11,301 63	½	5,650 82
1882	Five years.	4,276,393	26,843 49	7-10	18,790 44
1883	Five years.	4,191,879	25,716 25	9-10	23,144 63
1879	Six years.	19,000	113 00		37 66
1882	Seven years.	119,350	1,790 25		1,278 75
	Perpetual	50,000	1,085 00		933 50
Totals		$155,494,700	$755,065 14		$422,330 96

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Marine and Int'd Risks.
Marine and Inland risks taken	$120,380 00
Premiums received	2,010 04

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,772,242 13
Total amount of cash dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,818,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	80,250 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	15,550 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,282,691 14
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	366,312 03

GREAT WESTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 50 WALL ST, N. Y.

[Incorporated September, 1855; commenced business October, 1855.]

FERDINAND MOTZ, *President*. . . . . WM. T. LOCKWOOD, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, BYRON WHITAKER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$662,080 00

ASSETS.

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered 4 per cent bonds	$380,000 00	$467,400 00	
U. S. coupon 4 per cent bonds	50,000 00	61,500 00	
U. S. currency 6 per cent bonds	200,000 00	268,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$630,000 00	$796,900 00	$796,900 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $205.35; cash in bank, $46,927.05			47,132 40
Gross premiums in due course of collection			86,801 49
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for marine and inland risks			55,618 54
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$986,452 43

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $52,500.00 are resisted)		$114,151 69
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		74,743 68
Re-insurance due		6,636 70
Unpaid principal on scrip, $2,600; interest due to scrip-holders, $5,928.51		8,528 51
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		1,646 80
Due and to become due for borrowed money		100,000 00
Sundry accounts due		265 70
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$305,973 08
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$680,479 35	
Capital stock	662,080 00	
Surplus over capital	$18,399 35	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$507,452 87	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	129,562 64	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$377,890 23
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		26,957 54
Aggregate cash income		$404,847 77

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$361,204 84	
Deduct received for salvages, $11,466.16; re-insurances, $46,721.39	58,187 55	
Net payments for losses		$303,017 29
Cash dividends actually paid		46,288 20
Interest paid to scrip-holders		16 32
Scrip, or certificates of profit redeemed in cash		136 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		39,646 95
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		37,512 44
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		4,118 55
Total cash expenditures		$430,729 75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$6,046,756	$965,927 00
Written during year	44,054,248	535,607 37
Total	$50,100,999	$901,534 37
Deduct expirations	42,996,637	516,236 29
In force at the end of year	$7,104,362	$385,298 08
Deduct amount re-insured	879,147	10,554 40
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$6,225,215	$374,743 68

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$37,787,443 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	2,965,095 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	202,440 00
Losses paid from organization to date	26,509,741 08
Losses incurred during the year, marine and inland	420,033 84

HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 181 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April, 1852; commenced business April, 1852.]

BENJAMIN S. WALCOTT, *President.* . . . . . I. REMSEN LANE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan E. R. MERRIFIELD, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$199,750 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans: total		873 74
Value of lands mortgaged	$184,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $200,950)	249,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$433,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds cur. 6's	$50,000 00	$66,400 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent reg. bonds	585,000 00	672,750 00	
U. S. 4 per cent reg, bonds	642,000 00	796,080 00	
U. S. 4 per cent coupon bonds	48 000 00	60,000 00	
Conn. 5 per cent bonds	20,000 00	21,000 00	
Missouri 6 per cent bonds	27,000 00	29,090 00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Wallabout Bay Improv. bonds	20,000 00	20,350 00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Public Park loan	30,000 00	42,000 00	
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. R. Co. 1st mortgage 7 per cent bonds	25,000 00	32,625 00	
Erie R. R. Co. cons'd mortgage bonds	50,000 00	63,875 00	
Union Pacific R. R. 1st mortgage bonds	50,000 00	58,625 00	
Union Pacific R. R. sinking fund bonds	25,000 00	29,500 00	
Cairo & Fulton R R. 7 per cent 1st mortgage bonds	25,000 00	27,500 00	
Pacific R. R. of Mo 6 per cent 1st mortgage bonds	25,000 00	26,625 00	
N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co. 7 per cent 1st mortgage bonds	20,000 00	24,200 00	
Kansas Pacific Ry. Co. cons'd 1st mortgage bonds	50,000 00	48,000 00	
Richmond & Allegheny R. R. Co. 7 per cent 1st mort. b'ds	25,000 00	17,500 00	
F. & P. M. R. R. Co. 6 per cent gold bonds	30,000 00	32,587 50	
C. M. & St. P. Ry. Co. 1st mortgage gold bonds	25,000 00	24,093 75	
C. B. & Q. R. R. Co 4 per cent gold bonds	25,000 00	22,687 50	
Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 6 per cent gold bonds	5,000 00	5,200 00	
R. & S. R. R. Co. cons'd cap. stock	10,000 00	14,600 00	
Metropolitan Natl. bank stock	7,500 00	11,175 00	
American Exchange Natl. bank stock	15,000 00	19,050 00	
Central Trust Co.'s stock	10,000 00	30,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,844,500 00	$2,195,513 75	$2,195,513 75

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Hanover Nat. bank stock	$2,500 00	$3,775 00	$1,500 00	
M. S. & North. Ind. R. R. Co.'s mort. bonds	5,000 00	5,225 00	4,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$7,500 00	$9,000 00	$5,500 00	5,500 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $24,941.40; cash in bank, $86,369.19				111,310 59
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				9,836 67
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				24 17
Gross premiums in due course of collection				7,728 31
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				127,672 94
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$2,658,210 17
Deduct special deposits in other States				118,550 00
Total available assets				$2,539,660 17

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $26,609.95 are resisted)		$123,731 78
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$443,555 92	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	313,664 34	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		757,220 26
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$880,952 04
Deduct liabilities provided for by special deposits		42,763 14
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$838,188 90
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,701,471 27	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$701,471 27	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,255,646 42	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	118,895 90	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,136,750 52

Interest received on bonds and mortgages	$10,593 40
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	93,333 70
Aggregate cash income	$1,240,677 62

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$655,614 69	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,781.29; re-insurance, $7,756.01	9,537 30	
Net payments for losses (of which $108,743.24 belonged to prior years)		$646,077 39
Cash dividends actually paid		100,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		178,191 97
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and employés		55,345 55
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		31,565 96
All other payments, viz.:		174,007 83
Total cash expenditures		$1,185,188 70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$129,268,460 84	$1,353,327 63
Written during year	125,759,175 59	1,257,725 39
Total	$255,027,636 43	$2,611,053 02
Deduct expirations	114,647,799 46	1,128,491 00
In force at the end of year	$140,379,836 97	$1,482,562 02
Deduct amount re-insured	2,226,667 76	16,024 47
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$138,153,159 21	$1,466,537 55

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND UNEARNED PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$81,249,315 53	$887,111 83	½	$443,555 92
1883	Two years.	125,125 00	773 53	½	193 39
1883	Two years.	175,725 00	957 61	¾	718 21
1881	Three years.	11,812,061 50	110,023 71	1-6	18,337 29
1882	Three years.	11,629,115 00	109,414 39	½	54,707 20
1883	Three years.	14,975,450 84	137,630 48	5-6	114,692 06
1884	Three years.	165,500 00	174 44	Whole Am't	174 44
1880	Four years.	316,137 00	3,198 18	⅛	399 78
1881	Four years.	344,840 00	3,952 36	⅜	1,482 13
1882	Four years.	434,175 00	4,341 27	⅝	2,713 30
1883	Four years.	445,340 00	4,617 04	⅞	4,039 91
1879	Five years.	1,659,914 00	20,641 96	1-10	2,064 19
1880	Five years.	2,784,138 34	34,795 58	3-10	10,438 67
1881	Five years.	3,969,462 66	50,712 07	½	25,356 04
1882	Five years.	3,917,144 34	48,093 20	7-10	33,665 24
1883	Five years.	4,074,715 00	48,336 09	9-10	43,502 48
	Over five years	75,000 00	1,763 83	Various frac's	1,184 02
Total		$138,153,159 21	$1,466,537 55		$757,920 26

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$4,060,919 00
Premiums received	82,085 81
Losses paid	46,787 13
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	47,157 97

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$14,004,848 17
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,309,500 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	186,300 00
Losses paid from organization to date	7,408,849 68
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire	640,173 77
Loaned to stockholders and officers	4,000 00

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated May, 1810; commenced business August, 1810.]

GEO. L. CHASE, *President.* . . . . . C. B. WHITING, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, GEO. W. HOFFMAN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$1,250,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$664,675 60
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		968,090 28
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		17,682 66
Value of lands mortgaged	$1,100,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $824,000)	1,312,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$2,412,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Stocks—	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*
Hartford National Bank stock, Hartford	$51,100 00	$91,980, 00
Phœnix National Bank, Hartford	46,700 00	81,725 00
Connecticut River Bank, Hartford	5,000 00	5,000 00
American National Bank, Hartford	15,000 00	22,500 00
Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford	20,000 00	29,600 00
Farmers and Mechanics' National Bank, Hartford	18,200 00	22,750 00
Mercantile National Bank, Hartford	15,000 00	18,750 00
First National Bank, Hartford	17,200 00	20,124 00
Ætna National Bank, Hartford	31,500 00	40,320 00
City National Bank, Hartford	20,800 00	18,512 00
Conn. Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Hartford	23,000 00	28,060 00
American Exchange National Bank, New York	20,000 00	26,000 00
National Bank of Commerce, New York	10,000 00	15,200 00
Importers and Traders' National Bank, New York	30,000 00	80,400 00
Bank of America, New York	30,000 00	47,400 00
Manhattan Company Bank, New York	10,000 00	15,800 00
Merchants' National Bank, New York	16,700 00	21,543 00
Union National Bank, New York	8,000 00	13,840 00
Bank of North America, New York	7,000 00	7,490 00
Metropolitan National Bank, New York	22,500 00	33,637 50
Blackstone National Bank, Boston	10,600 00	10,706 00
National Bank of Commerce, Boston	3,200 00	3,712 00
Second National Bank, Boston	10,900 00	16,786 00
Hide and Leather National Bank, Boston	2,400 00	2,700 00
Atlantic National Bank, Boston	3,900 00	6,006 00
First National Bank, Boston	10,000 00	19,600 00
Boylston National Bank, Boston	12,500 00	14,625 00
Merchants' Bank (in liquidation) St. Louis	10,000 00	1,400 00
Union National Bank, Albany	6,200 00	7,750 00
First National Bank, Albany	5,000 00	8,500 00
Montreal Bank, Montreal	30,000 00	52,950 00
Ontario Bank, Bowmansville	6,500 00	6,630 00
Connecticut River Company	12,000 00	3,000 00
Connecticut River Railroad Company	2,000 00	3,360 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R'y Co	70,000 00	126,000 00
C., R. I. & P. R. R. Co	20,000 00	23,800 00
C. & N. W. R. R. Co. preferred	20,000 00	28,800 00
C. & N. W. R. R. Co	40,000 00	46,850 00
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co	60,000 00	72,150 00
C., Mil. & St. P. R. R. Co	40,000 00	37,550 00
Union Pacific Railroad Company	20,000 00	15,000 00

Bonds.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
United States 4½ per cent	$205,000 00	$235,493 75	
Tennessee State 6 per cent	33,000 00	13,200 00	
Alabama State, Class A, 8 per cent	10,000 00	8,300 00	
South Carolina consols, 6 per cent	14,500 00	15,225 00	
Toledo, Ohio, Water Works 8 per cent	5,000 00	6,000 00	
Harlem River & Port Chester R. R. Co. (guaranteed by N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co.) 7 per cent	50,000 00	65,000 00	
New Brunswick, N. J. city bonds, 7 per cent	45,000 00	47,700 00	
Pawtucket, R. I., town bonds, 7 per cent	75,000 00	90,000 00	
Dubuque, Ia., city bonds, 6 per cent	25,000 00	27,500 00	
Des Moines, Ia., city bonds, 7 per cent	50,000 00	55,000 00	
Chicago & West. Ind. R. R. Co. bonds, 6 per cent	75,000 00	82,500 00	
Minn. Union R. R. bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	53,000 00	
Minn. State bonds, 4½ per cent	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,453,400 00	$1,850,425 25	$1,850,425 25

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLTERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
N. Y., Lake Erie & West'n R. R. pref. stock	$100,000 00	$73,000 00		
Fort Worth & Denver City 1st m'tge. bonds	25,000 00	17,000 00		
Texas Pacific & Rio Grande div. bonds	15,000 00	11,175 00		
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R. Co. gen. mortgage 6 per cent bonds	65,000 00	44,850 00	$195,000 00	
Texas & Pacific Land Grant income bonds	95,000 00	44,175 00		
St. Louis, Kan's C'y & North'n 7 per cent b'ds	25,000 00	27,250 00		
Travelers Ins. Co. stock, Hartford	5,000 00	15,000 00		
The P. & F. Corbin Corporation	2,000 00	3,600 00	26,000 00	
Little Rock, Miss. River & Texas R. R. Co. 7 per cent bonds	22,000 00	19,800 00		
N. Y., Lake Erie & Western R. R. stock	60,000 00	16,200 00		
Delaware, Lackawanna & West'n R. R. stock	65,000 00	76,050 00		
Ætna Ins. Co. stock, Hartford	3,300 00	7,326 00	100,000 00	
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R. R. stock	10,000 00	11,700 00		
Wabash R. R. Co. 7 per cent bonds	70,000 00	60,200 00	50,000 00	
N. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	11,150 00		
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R. Co. general mortgage 6 per cent bonds	50,000 00	34,500 00	45,000 00	
Cin. & Springfield 1st mort. R. R. Co. bonds	1,000 00	1,100 00		
Indianapolis & Cin. R. R. Co. bonds	3,000 00	3,300 00		
Citizens' Railway stock St. Louis	34,400 00	40,592 00	33,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$660.700 00	$517,968 00	$449,000 00	449,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $2,786.48; cash in bank, $220,546.55				223,333 03
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans and bank deposits				7,485 84
Gross premiums in due course of collection				341,095 73
Rents due and accrued				6,096 48
State tax due from non-resident stock-holders				13,354 95
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$4,541,239 82
Special deposits in other states not admitted as available assets				235,000 00
Total available assets				$4,306,239 82

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $33,908.50 are resisted)		$259,983 07
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$806,251 78	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	855,410 06	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,661,661 84
Commissions and brokerage		36,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,957,643 91
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$2,348,595 91	
Capital stock	1,250,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$1,098,595 91	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,607,999 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	303,561 05	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$2,304,438 17
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		65,882 96
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		121,428 51
Income from rents		29,448 62
Aggregate cash income		$2,521,198 26

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,425,483 10	
Deduct received for salvages, $47,766 55	47,766 55	
Net payments for losses (of which $217,000.67 belonged to prior years)		$1,377,716 55
Cash dividends actually paid		250,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		343,445 30
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		126,780 84
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		35,511 65
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		200,338 15
Total cash expenditures		$2,333,792 49

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force on December 31st, 1882	$237,918,572	$2,797,566 39
Written during the year	215,994,435	2,607,999 22
Total	$453,913,007	$5,405,565 61
Deduct expirations	181,963,369	2,091,647 64
In force at the end of the year	$271,949,638	$3,313,917 97
Deduct amount re-insured	7,832,493	120,599 22
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$264,117,145	$3,193,318 75

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$121,939,088	$1,612,503 57	½	$806,251 78
1882	Two Years.	425,067	3,532 24	½	883 06
1883		472,711	3,445 08	¾	2,583 81
1881	Three years.	23,659,912	244,101 01	1-6	40,683 50
1882		25,504,298	268,707 74	⅓	134,353 87
1883		30,368,437	325,762 98	5-6	271,469 15
1880	Four years.	2,152,541	22,164 80	⅛	2,770 60
1881		2,005,011	20,725 76	⅜	7,772 16
1882		1,626,054	17,791 56	⅝	11,119 72
1883		1,827,704	18,973 25	⅞	16,601 59
1879	Five years.	7,299,453	88,933 25	1-10	8,893 32
1880		8,712,836	107,826 57	3-10	32,347 97
1881		11,424,104	139,242 12	⅓	69,621 06
1882		13,207,581	156,288 44	7-10	109,681 91
1883		13,512,398	162,920 38	9-10	146,628 34
Totals		$264,117,145	$3,193,318 75		$1,661,661 84

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$8,828,832 00
Premiums received	110,770 98
Losses paid	60,967 73
Losses incurred	70,206 73

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$43,381,499 55
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	4,813,100 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	214,000 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	235,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	27,187,630 69
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	950,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	1,444,921 00

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 119 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated April, 1853; commenced business April 13, 1853.]

CHARLES J. MARTIN, *President.* JOHN H. WASHBURN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, A. G. LINDSAY, Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$3,000,000

ASSETS.

Real Estate		$62,918 25
Loans on bonds and mortgages of real etsate (first liens)		1,172,152 44
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		27,775 25
Value of lands mortgaged	$1,543,250	
Buildings (insured for $969,850)	1,269,050	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$2,812,300	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 6 per cent currency bonds	$600,000	$884,400	
United States 4 per cent bonds of 1907	200,000	249,000	
United States 3 per cent bonds	2,761,000	2,812,220	
Mississippi 4 per cent bonds	20,000	20,000	
Ohio and West Virginia R. R. Co. bonds	94,000	109,980	
Peoria, Decatur, and Evansville R. R. Co. bonds	50,000	50,000	
Del. and Hudson Canal Co. 7 per cent bonds of 1894	100,000	117,000	
N. Y., Chi., and St. Louis R. R. Co. bonds	100,000	101,500	
C., C., C., and Indianapolis 1st Mortgage 7 per cent bonds	100,000	118,000	
Rochester and Pittsburgh R. R. consolidated bonds	100,000	91,000	
N. Y., L. E., and Western R. R. Sinking Fund bonds	200,000	214,000	
Louisville, New Albany and Chicago R'y Co. bonds	100,000	100,000	
Dunkirk, Warren, and Pittsburgh R. R. Co. bonds	75,000	87,000	
P., F. W., and C. R. R Co. bonds	87,000	89,610	
N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. Co. stock	100,000	111,875	
Fort Wayne and Jackson R. R. Co. preferred stock	100,000	95,000	
Hanover National Bank of N Y.	10,000	15,100	
American Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	20,000	25,600	
Fourth National Bank of N. Y.	8,000	10,240	
St. Nicholas National Bank of N. Y.	12,500	16,000	
Metropolitan National Bank of N. Y.	22,500	33,750	
Mercantile National Bank of N. Y.	20,000	23,600	
Merchants' Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	15,000	14,250	
Chatham National Bank of N. Y.	4,000	5,600	
National Bank of the Republic of N. Y.	20,000	23,000	
National Bank of Commerce of N. Y.	10,000	15,100	
National Butchers and Drovers' Bank of N. Y.	3,750	5,250	
Bank of America of N. Y.	20,000	31,000	
Manhattan Company of N. Y.	10,000	15,600	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$5,022,750	$5,484,675	$5,484,675 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Union Trust Co.	$22,700 00	$78,315 00	$20,000 00
National Bank of Commerce	1,100 00	1,661 00	1,000 00
Chatham National Bank	5,000 00	7,000 00	5,000 00
Chatham National Bank	1,500 00	2,100 00	1,500 00
National Bank of the Republic	31,000 00	35,650 00	35,000 00
P., B., and Buffalo R. R. Co. 1st M'tge bonds	8,000 00	8,400 00	
National Bank of the Republic	1,500 00	1,725 00	1,000 00
Pittsb., Ft. W., and C. R. R. Co. 1st M'tge bonds,	1,000 00	1,355 00	1,000 00
Houston and Texas Central R. R. Co. 1st M'tge bonds, Western Division	1,000 00	1,080 00	600 00
N. Y. National Exchange Bank	300 00	330 00	250 00
National Bank of the Republic	2,500 00	2,875 00	2,500 00
Morris and Essex R. R. Co.	400 00	488 00	100 00
City of Bayonne 5 per cent bonds	10,000 00	9,500 00	5,000 00
Jersey City 6 per cent bonds	1,000 00	1,050 00	900 00
Corn Exchange Bank	4,000 00	6,600 00	
Norfolk and Petersb'g R. R. Co. 2d M'tge bonds	1,000 00	1,150 00	7,700 00
Union and Logansp't R. R. Co. 40 year S. F. bonds	1,000 00	1,170 00	
C. and Ind. Cent. R. R. Co. 40 year S. F. bonds.	1,000 00	1,170 00	
Fonda, Johnst'n, and Gloversville R.R. bonds	57,500 00	63,250 00	45,000 00
National Bank of Commerce	200 00	302 00	200 00
Broadway Bank	5,000 00	12,500 00	
Brooklyn City R. R. Co.	8,000 00	17,280 00	40,000 00
Manhattan Gas Light Co.	6,500 00	16,900 00	
Forty-second St. and Grand St. Ferry R R. Co.	12,500 00	32,500 00	
Long Island Bank, Brooklyn	20,000 00	23,000 00	20,000 00
Merchants' Exchange National Bank	1,000 00	950 00	250 00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	2,000 00	1,480 00	600 00
Buff., N. Y., and Phila. R. R. Co. cons'd 1st M'tge bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Louisville, N. A., and Chicago R. R. Co. 1st M'tge bonds, C. and I. Div.	5,000 00	5,000 00	13,000 00
Chatham National Bank	21,000 00	29,400 00	24,000 00
National Bank of the Republic	2,000 00	2,300 00	2,000 00
National Bank of the Republic	1,200 00	1,380 00	1,200 00
Mo. Pacific R. R. Co. Mo. 3d M'tge bonds	40,000 00	45,200 00	40,000 00
National Bank of the Republic	1,500 00	1,725 00	
The Safe Deposit Co. of N. Y.	2,000 00	2,500 00	2,000 00
The Safe Deposit Co. of N. Y.	2,500 00	3,125 00	2,500 00
Cleveland, Youngstown, and Pittsburgh R. R. Co. 1st M'tge bonds	45,000 00	31,500 00	25,000 00
Canada Southern R. R. Co. 1st M'tge bonds	5,000 00	4,900 00	
Mo., Kan., and Tex. R. R. Co. Gen'l cons'd bonds	2,000 00	1,600 00	
Mo., Kan., and Tex. R. R. Co. 2d M'tge bonds	2,000 00	1,315 00	
International and Great Northern R. R. Co.	4,000 00	3,240 00	
U. S. Government 4½ per cent coupon bonds.	4,000 00	4,595 00	
U. S. Government 4 per cent coupon bonds.	2,000 00	2,500 00	
C., R. I., and P. R. Co. bonds	4,000 00	5,160 00	
Houston and Texas R. R. 1st M'tge bonds.	5,000 00	5,550 00	
Houston and Texas R. R., Western Division.	1,000 00	1,085 00	
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., 1891	2,000 00	2,280 00	
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., 1894	1,000 00	1,160 00	50,000 00
Central R. R. of New Jersey, assented	1,000 00	1,130 00	
Central R. R. of New Jersey	8,000 00	9,180 00	
Erie R. R. bonds	2,000 00	2,160 00	
Texas and Pacific 1st M'tge.	1,000 00	715 00	
Oregon Short Line 1st M'tge	1,000 00	907 50	
Cairo and Fulton R. R. 1st M'tge S. F., L. G.	1,000 00	1,090 00	
United R. R. of New Jersey	1,600 00	3,104 00	
N. Y. O. and H. R. R. R. Co.	3,000 00	3,356 25	
N. Y., L. E., and Western R. R. Co. 2d M'tge bonds	5,000 00	4,650 00	
N. Y., L. E., and West'n R. R. Co. ex'd 3d to 1923,	4,000 00	4,070 00	
Mo., Kansas and Texas Gen'l M'tge bonds.	30,000 00	24,000 00	
Ft. Worth and Den'r city R. R. 1st M'tge bonds	25,000 00	17,250 00	50,000 00
New Orleans Pacific R. R. 1st M'tge bonds.	12,000 00	10,560 00	
Texas and Pacific R. R. bonds	10,000 00	7,150 00	
Continental Insurance Co.	6,500 00	16,250 00	12,000 00
Northern Pacific R. R. Co. Con.	40,000 00	9,650 00	
Louisville, New Albany, and Chicago R. R. Co. 1st M'tge bonds	1,000 00	1,000 00	850 00
National Bank of the Republic	1,800 00	2,070 00	1,500 00
American Exchange National Bank	6,500 00	8,320 00	15,000 00
National Park Bank	5,000 00	8,050 00	
Fourth National Bank	1,000 00	1,280 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$535,300 00	$629,238 75	$426,650 00

	$426,650 00
Cash in bank	108,048 52
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	28,792 69
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	2,669 89

Net premiums in due course of collection	$121,484 44
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire or marine risks	53,478 11
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company	$7,488,644 59
Deduct special deposits in other States	160,000 00
Total available assets	$7,328,644 59

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $30,879.89 are resisted)		$320,377 04
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$1,006,894	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	1,490,740	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		2,497,634 00
State, city, and county taxes		7,500 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$2,825,511 04
Deduct liabilities provided for by special deposits		96,102 94
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$2,729,408 10
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$4,599,236 49	
Capital Stock	3,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$1,599,236 49	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$3,396,759 46	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	224,475 08	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$3,162,284 38
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		68,657 46
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		205,789 14
Aggregate cash income		$3,436,724 98

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,780,310 08	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,650.88; re-insured, $9,502.79	11,153 67	
Net amount paid for losses (of which $270,152.89 belonged to prior years)		$1,769,156 41
Cash dividends actually paid		300,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		556,200 03
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		291,346 76
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		71,159 25
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		244,176 53
Total cash expenditures		$3,232,038 98

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$372,341,260 00	$4,069,212 00
Written or renewed during the year	313,347,287 00	3,459,544 38
Total	685,688,547 00	7,528,756 38
Deduct expirations	267,106,518 00	2,831,763 38
In force at the end of the year	$418,582,029 00	$4,696,994 00
Deduct amount re-insured	341,483 00	4,155 00
Net amount in force	$418,240,546 00	$4,692,839 00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$171,527,128	$2,013,787	½	$1,006,894 00
1882	Two years.	1,139,658	10,024	½	2,506 00
1883	Two years.	809,670	6,741	⅝	5,056 00
1881	Three years.	40,166,264	396,888	1-6	66,148 00
1882	Three years.	43,984,106	430,200	½	215,100 00
1883	Three years.	51,150,840	506,078	5-6	421,732 00
1880	Four years.	2,408,351	24,594	⅛	3,074 00
1881	Four years.	2,546,953	25,992	⅜	9,747 00
1882	Four years.	1,648,881	16,660	⅝	10,413 00
1883	Four years.	1,409,316	15,000	⅞	13,125 00
1879	Five years.	12,108,560	148,452	1-10	14,845 00
1880	Five years.	14,819,522	179,547	3-10	53,864 00
1881	Five years.	19,327,132	231,984	½	115,992 00
1882	Five years.	24,785,405	295,325	7-10	206,728 00
1883	Five years.	30,408,760	391,567	9-10	352,410 00
Totals		$418,240,546	$4,692,839		$2,497,634 00

BUSINESS IN STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Fire risks taken	$13,527,619 00
Premiums received	169,839 61
Losses paid	75,273 96
Losses incurred	67,286 40

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$59,293,265 85
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	6,115,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	269,400 00
Total amount loaned to directors (no loans to officers)	155,000 00
Total amount of losses paid from organization to date	35,992,860 95
Total amount of losses incurred during the year	1,812,841 58
Total dividends declared, payable in *stock*	1,000,000 00
Total amount loaned to stockholders, not officers or directors	37,000 00

HOWARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 66 WALL ST., NEW YORK.

[Incorporated March 9, 1825; commenced business April 19, 1825.]

HENRY A. OAKLEY, *President.* - - - - - - - CHARLES A. HULL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, FRANCIS O. DAVENPORT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $65,567)		$125,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		15,700 00
Interest due on said mortgage loans		412 50
Value of lands mortgaged	$25,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $4,000)	32,800 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$57,800 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 6 per cent currency bonds	$191,000 00	$253,150 00	
United States 4½ per cent bonds of 1891	57,000 00	65,265 00	
United States 4 per cent bonds of 1907	135,000 00	166,725 00	
New York City and County 6 per cent bonds	15,000 00	16,500 00	
Del. & H Canal Co. 1st m'tge 7 per cent bonds	10,000 00	11,400 00	
U. N. J. R. R. & Canal Co. 1st m'tge 6 per cent bonds	4,000 00	4,800 00	
B. B. & P. R. R. Co. 1st m'tge 7 per cent bonds	11,000 00	12,320 00	
Lake E. & Western R. R. Co. 1st mortgage 6 per cent b'ds	3,000 00	2,820 00	
Kal. & S'th Haven R. R. Co. 1st mortgage 8 per cent b'ds	6,000 00	7,200 00	
National Bank of Commerce stock, New York	2,800 00	4,256 00	
Metropolitan National Bank stock, New York	7,500 00	11,100 00	
American Exchange National Bank stock, New York	16,000 00	20,480 00	
Merchants' National Bank stock, New York	650 00	825 00	
Bank of the Manhattan Co. stock, New York	1,500 00	2,400 00	
Phenix National Bank stock; New York	2,800 00	2,912 00	
Manhattan Gas Light Co. stock, New York	2,500 00	6,500 00	
N. Y. Gas Light Co. stock, New York	5,000 00	7,250 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$470,750 00	$595,903 00	$595,903 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,142.41; cash in bank, $10,582.87			11,725 28
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,193 50
Amount in hands Insurance Sup't. account La Confiance Ins. Co			44,778 17
Gross premiums in due course of collection			40,077 82
Amount due for interest on unpaid premiums La Confiance Ins. Co			1,320 00
Rents due and accrued			416 67
Taxes paid to be recovered			225 16
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$836,751 10

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,460 are resisted)		$68,877 72
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$153,351 94	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	64,812 84	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		218,164 78
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		1,018 50
Commissions and brokerage, etc		24,263 51
Return premiums		5,282 09
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$317,612 60
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$519,138 50	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$19,138 50	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$539,083 86	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	89,380 36	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$449,703 50
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		931 54
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		29,934 13
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $3,400; from assets not included in last year's statement, $2,507.70		5,907 70
Aggregate cash income		$486,476 87

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$356,977 88
Deduct received for re-insurances	23,943 79

Net payments for losses (of which $58,889.21 belonged to prior years).	$334,029 03
Cash dividends actually paid	13,981 50
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	48,721 81
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	40,204 25
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	13,126 84
Interest paid on borrowed money	1,367 64
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	32,230 51
Total cash expenditures	$483,661 58

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$38,853,312	$401,285 89	$10,000	$650 00
Written during year	56,527,225	547,831 15	.....	.....
Total	$95,380,537	$949,117 04	$10,000	$650 00
Deduct expirations	49,600,173	464,434 60	10,000	650 00
In force at the end of year	$45,780,364	$484,682 44	.....	.....
Deduct amount re-insured	4,327,822	42,504 50	.....	.....
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$41,452,542	$442,177 94	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$29,813,178	$318,312 53	½	$153,351 94
1882	Two years.	97,215	867 38	½	216 84
1883	Two years.	100,561	993 40	¾	745 05
1881	Three years.	2,780,856	27,743 00	1-6	4,623 83
1882	Three years.	2,933,347	29,490 51	½	14,745 26
1883	Three years.	2,907,507	30,803 99	5-6	25,670 00
1880	Four years.	50,040	519 07	¼	64 88
1881	Four years.	161,940	1,713 32	⅜	642 50
1882	Four years.	118,125	1,197 72	⅝	748 57
1883	Four years.	94,975	939 69	⅞	822 23
1879	Five years.	262,416	3,261 41	1-10	326 14
1880	Five years.	463,332	5,650 28	3-10	1,695 08
1881	Five years.	526,477	6,552 51	½	3,276 25
1882	Five years.	605,444	7,418 03	7-10	5,192 62
1883	Five years.	537,129	6,715 10	9-10	6,043 59
Totals		$41,452,542	$442,177 94	.....	$218,164 78

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,930,323 00
Premiums received	27,008 58
Losses paid	28,049 37
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	26,798 48

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from March, 1836, to date	$7,958,035 83
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since March, 1836	2,170,875 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	63,750 00
Losses paid from organization to date	5,231,431 19
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine and inland	350,133 22

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE 232 WALNUT ST. PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated April 14, 1794; commenced business as an Association, 1792.]

CHARLES PLATT, *President.* . . . . . GREVILLE E. FRYER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, C. B. HEBBARD, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$3,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$325,739 47
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		1,866,863 67
Interest due on said mortgage loan		24,400 08
Value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $1,494,166)	$4,115,100 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. Government bonds, 4 per cent	$35,000 00	$43,000 00
Penn. State loan, currency 5 per cent, registered	485,000 00	583,000 00
New Jersey State loan, 6 per cent	47,000 00	56,400 00
Boston City loan, 6 per cent	200,000 00	240 000 00
Baltimore Water Stock, 5 per cent	200,000 00	224,000 00
Indianapolis city loan, 7 3-10 per cent	30,000 00	33,600 00
Hartford " 6 "	45,000 00	56,250 00
Rochester " 7 "	25,000 00	33,750 00
Toledo " 8 "	21,000 00	25,200 00
Cincinnati " 6 " $19,000, $29,000, 7 3-10 per cent, $10,000, 7 per cent	58,000 00	75,400 00
Fall River city loan, 5 per cent gold	30,000 00	33,000 00
Harrisburg " 6 "	15,000 00	17,550 00
Providence " 5 " gold	25,000 00	28,750 00
Newark " 7 "	20,000 00	24,000 00
Cleveland " 7 "	30,000 00	37,500 00
Dayton " 8 "	11,000 00	13,200 00
Burlington " 8 "	12,000 00	14.400 00
Penn. R. R. Co.'s cons'd 5 per cent	430,000 00	455,800 00
Penn. R. R Co.'s cons'd mort. registered bonds 6 per cent	100,000 00	118,000 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co.'s 1st mort. 6 per cent	350,000 00	437,500 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co 's 1st mort. 7 per cent	5,000 00	6,008 00
North Penn. R. R. Co.'s bonds 6 per cent	30,000 00	31,800 00
North Penn. R. R. Co.'s bonds 7 per cent	5,000 00	6,000 00
Belvidere & Delaware R. R. Co.'s 1st mort. 6 per cent	50,000 00	60,000 00
Penn. & N. Y. Canal and R. R. Co.'s bonds 7 per cent, guaranteed by L. V. R. R. Co.	30,000 00	37.500 00
Lehigh Valley R R. Co.'s 1st mort. 6 per cent, registered,	50,000 00	60,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.'s cons'd bonds 6 per cent	50,000 00	62,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.'s bonds 7 per cent, registered	25,000 00	33,250 00
Delaware R. R. Co.'s 1st mort., guaranteed by the P., W. & B. R. R. Co., 6 per cent	25,000 00	31.000 00
Phila., W. & B. R. R. Co 's bonds 6 per cent	39,000 00	44,850 00
Del. Division Canal Co.'s bonds 6 per cent	15,000 00	14,700 00
Del. & Raritan Canal Co. and C. & A. R. R. and T. Co.'s loan 6 per cent	11,000 00	12.100 00
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co.'s cons'd mort. 7 per cent.	5,000 00	6,200 00
Easton and Amboy R. R. Co 1st mort., guar., 5 per cent..	63,000 00	67,410 00
Louisville and Nashville R. R Co. 6 per cent	50,000 00	47,000 00
Cramp & Sons' Dry Dock bonds 7 per cent	25,000 00	25,000 00
Phil. & Erie R. R., reg., 5 per cent, guar. by Penn. R. R.	150,000 00	156,000 00
O. & W. Ind. R. R. cons'd bonds 6 per cent, coupon	150,000 00	165,000 00

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
The Belt R. R. and Stock Yard Co. 6 per cent	$50,000 00	$55,000 00	
Bergen Co. R. R. Co.'s 1st mort. bonds 6 per cent, coupon.	50,000 00	55,000 00	
N. Y. & Pacific Car Trust, Series C, 6 per cent	60,000 00	60,000 00	
N. Y. & Pacific Car Trust, Series D, 7 per cent	60,000 00	60,000 00	
Car Trust of N. Y., No. 2, Series D, 6 per cent	81,000 00	81,000 00	
Phila., Wil. & Balt. R. R. Stock Trust certificates, reg., 4 per cent, guaranteed by Penna. R. R. Co.	100,000 00	94,000 00	
N. Y. & Long Branch R. R. 5 per cent	150,000 00	153,000 00	
Philadelphia National Bank stock	10,000 00	22,000 00	
Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Co. stock	11,400 00	684 00	
Sandy Hook, Quarantine, and City Island Telegraph Co. stock	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Mutual Ins Scrip (Atlantic Mutual and China Mutual)	51,390 00	51,390 00	
Baltimore Central R. R. 5 per cent	100,000 00	102,000 00	
Oil Creek R. R. 6 per cent	50,000 00	53,500 00	
Delaware & Chesapeake R. R. 1st mort. 4 per cent	100,000 00	88,000 00	
N. Y., L. E. & West'n R. R., 4½ per cent, 3d mort	200,000 00	204,000 00	
Steubenville & Indiana R. R. 5 per cent, 1st mort	100,000 00	102,000 00	
Corning, Cowanesque and A. R. R. 6 per cent 1st mort	50,000 00	50,000 00	
N. Y., Chicago and St. Louis 7 per cent certificates	30,000 00	30,000 00	
N. Y., L. E. & West'n R. R. 6 per cent co. lateral trust bonds	50,000 00	50,000 00	
Terre Haute and Logansport R. R. extension mort. 6 per cent bonds	50,000 00	52,500 00	
Wrecking Boat "North America,"	70,000 00	70,000 00	
Penn. Car Trust 5 per cent	50,000 00	50,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$4,421,790 00	$4,899,684 00	$4,899,684 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co. stock	$2,500 00	$3,750 00	$4,450 00	
Catawissa R. R. Co. 6's, due 1902, stock	3,000 00	3,600 00		
Penn. R. R. Co. stock	1,250 00	1,450 00		
Penn. Co for Ins. on lives and granting annuities stock	200 00	800 00	2,000 00	
United Co.'s of New Jersey stock	100 00	194 00		
Penn. R. R. Co. stock	1,300 00	1,508 00	1,100 00	
Ins. Co. of State of Penn. stock	400 00	600 00	350 00	
Ins. Co. of North America stock	4,500 00	13,950 00	3,000 00	
Ins. Co. of North America stock	3,650 00	11,316 00	4,754 00	
Phila. & R. R. R. Co.'s convertible 7 per cent bonds	3,500 00	2,800 00	2,000 00	
North Penn. R. R. Co. stock	50,000 00	68,000 00	55,000 00	
Andover Iron Co. stock	17,500 00	23,625 00	17,500 00	
Susquehanna Car Trust bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00		
N. Y. Car Trust bonds	21,000 00	21,000 00	25,000 00	
Catawissa R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	5,000 00		
Union Pass. R'y Co. stock	50,000 00	57,000 00	45,000 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. stock	50,000 00	71,000 00	50,000 00	
C., O. & Antrim R. R. Co.'s bonds	27,000 00	28,350 00	25,000 00	
Allentown Iron Co. 1st mort. 7 per cent bonds	33,000 00	33,000 00	25,000 00	
C., O. & Antrim R. R. Co.'s bonds	27,000 00	28,350 00	25,000 00	
C., O. & Antrim R. R. Co.'s bonds	27,000 00	28,350 00	25,000 00	
Allentown Iron Co. 1st mort. 7 per cent bonds	58,250 00	58,250 00	40,000 00	
" " " "	34,000 00	34,000 00	25,000 00	
Phil. & R'g R. R. Co 's 7 per cent income bonds	102,000 00	114,680 00	150,000 00	
Phil. & R'g Coal & Iron Co.'s 7 per cent bonds	100,000 00	80 000 00		
Phil. & R. R. R. Co. stock	75,000 00	40,500 00	30.000 00	
Cen. R. R. Co. of N. J.	70,000 00	58,100 00	49,000 00	
Phil. & Reading R. R. Co.	35,000 00	18,900 00		
Cen. R. R. Co. of N. J.	20,000 00	16,600 00	75,000 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.	20,000 00	28,400 00		
Hunt. & Broad Top R. R. Co.'s cons'd bonds	33,000 00	29,700 00		
Cen. R. R. Co. of N. J.	40,000 00	33,200 00	25,000 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.	50,000 00	71,000 00	50,000 00	
Phil. & Reading R. R. Co.'s gen. mort. bonds.	5,000 00	5,300 00	4,500 00	
C., C. & Antrim R. R. Co.'s bonds	37,000 00	38,850 00	35,000 00	
P., W. & B. R. R. Co.'s certificates 4 per cent.	18,000 00	16,740 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$1,035,150 00	$1,951,863 00	$793,654 00	793,654 00
Cash in bank				548,006 44
Gross premiums in due course of collection				426,924 07
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				186,421 60
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$9,071,696 33
Deduct special deposits				35,000 00
Total available assets of the Company				$9,036,696 33

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $5,000 are resisted)		$450,073 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$799,850 90	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	872,063 27	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	225,182 63	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,897,096 80
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		518,539 95
Re-insurance		15,722 23
Book debts		4,266 70
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$2,885,698 68
Deduct liabilities provided for by special deposits		17,940 11
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$2,867,758 57
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$6,168,937 76	
Capital stock	3,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$3,168,937 76	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,546,668 93	$1,810,152 50	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	240,587 87	265,085 35	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$2,306,081 06	$1,545,067 15	$3,851,148 21
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			99,627 23
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			277,136 39
Income from all other sources, viz.: net perpetual premiums for the year			52,023 18
Aggregate cash income			$4,279,935 01

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,379,669 04	$1,403,675 02	
Deduct received for salvages, $30,295 72; re-insurances, $362,323 84	54,015 63	338,603 93	
Net payments for losses	$1,325,653 41	$1,065,071 10	$2,390,724 51
Cash dividends actually paid			600,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			577,707 77
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			122,316 79
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states			114,843 50
All other payments viz.: general expenses			240,339 00
Total cash expenditures			$4,045,925 57

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$231,564,230	$2,763,016 63	$31,766,697	$260,066 70
Written during year	228,467,316	2,443,116 40	237,695,780	1,817,517 75
Total	$460,031,546	$5,206,133 03	$269,462,477	$2,077,604 45
Deduct expirations	194,804,320	1,961,564 96	246,391,055	1,858,431 83
In force at the end of year	$265,227,226	$3,244,568 07	----------	----------
Deduct amount re-insured	4,055,000	63,071 00	----------	----------
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$261,172,226	$3,181,497 07	$23,091,362	$225,189 63

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$121,602,651	$1,599.701 81	½	$799,850 90
1882	Two years.	814,380	7,335 05	¼	1,833 76
1883	Two years.	833,168	9,273 81	¾	6,955 35
1881	Three years.	21,182,555	224,720 56	1-6	37,453 42
1882	Three years.	24,610,592	262,885 26	½	131,442 63
1883	Three years.	25,532,667	273,707 23	5-6	228,089 35
1880	Four years.	730,042	7,921 00	¼	990 25
1881	Four years.	786,900	8,188 00	¾	3,070 50
1882	Four years.	995,200	10,104 98	½	6,815 60
1883	Four years.	1,215,432	13,225 57	¾	11,572 33
1879	Five years.	6,736,619	84,664 62	1-10	8,466 46
1880	Five years.	7,931,235	100,732 16	3 10	30,219 63
1881	Five years.	12,296,949	149,825 58	½	74,912 79
1882	Five years.	18,586,655	212,887 20	7-10	149,021 04
1883	Five years.	15,629,942	180,075 79	9-10	162,068 13
	Over five years	1,681,239	36,248 36	Pro rata.	19,652 03
Total		$261,172,226	$3,181,497 07		$1,671,914 17

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	Marine and Inl'd Risks.	Aggregate.
Fire, marine and inland risks taken	$6,254,126 00	$371,646 00	$6,625,772 00
Premiums received	99,276 19	2,075 86	101,352 05
Losses paid	59,137 16	133 40	59,270 56
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	44,731 86	133 40	44,865 26

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$67,952,501 10
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	7,803,984 25
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	293,720 00
Total amount of losses paid from organization to date	49,135,492 62
Total amount of losses incurred during the year, fire and marine	2,441,497 51
Total amount loaned to stockholders not officers	13,204 00

INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated April 18th, 1794; commenced business November 5th, 1794.]

HENRY D. SHERRERD, *President.* - - - JOSEPH H. HOLLINSHEAD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WILLIS E. ANTHONY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $89,458)		$68,800 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		102,850 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		1,451 25
Value of lands mortgaged	$115,900 00	
Buildings, insured for $84,800	107,100 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$223,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Philadelphia Bank stock	$2,000 00	$4,420 00	
Susquehanna and Yorkborough Turnpike Co. stock	500 00	500 00	
Easton and Wilkesbarre Turnpike Co. stock	250 00	50 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. stock	14,200 00	20,164 00	
Philadelphia and Southern Mail Steamship Co. stock	2,500 00	----------	
Schuylkill Navigation Co. loan	3,000 00	2,790 00	
Lehigh Valley Coal and Navigation Co. loan	10,000 00	10,200 00	
City of Phil. 6 per cent no tax loan	30,000 00	36,300 00	
H., P., Mt Joy & Lancaster R. R. Co. loan	15,000 00	14,400 00	
C., Amboy, Del. & Raritan Canal and Transfer Co. loan	5,000 00	5,450 00	
North Penn. R. R. Co. loan	10,000 00	10,200 00	
American Steamship Co. loan	10,000 00	10,800 00	
Delane Land Co. loan	10,000 00	11,000 00	
U. S. of America 4½ per cent gold loan	10,000 00	11,500 00	
Car Trust of N. Y. stock	11,000 00	11,000 00	
N. Y. & Pacific Car Trust Ass'n stock,	14,000 00	14,000 00	
C. & Western Ind. R. R. Co. conpon bonds	15,000 00	16,500 00	
Phila., Wil. & Bal. R. R. Stock Trust Certif's loan	20,000 90	18,600 00	
Phila. & Reading R. R. gen'l mortgage loan	15,000 00	15,450 00	
Phila. & Reading Car Trust loan	10,000 00	10,000 00	
C., C. & Antram R. R. Co. loan	12,000 00	12,000 00	
Shamokin, Sunbury & Lewisburg R. R. Co. loan	10,000 00	9,750 00	
T. H. & Logansport R. R. Co. loan	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Mutual Ins. Co. scrip	121 70	121 70	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$249,571 70	$265,195 70	$265,195 70

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Insurance Co. of North America stock	$2,250 00	$6,975 00	$25,000 00	
Del. & Bound Brook R. R. Co.	10,000 00	13,500 00		
Cambria Iron Co	3,200 00	7,350 00		
Norfolk & Western R. R Co., New River	4,000 00	4,000 00		
Div. 1st mtge 6 per cent loan Bethlehem Iron Co	15,000 00	25,500 00	21,000 00	
Reg. mtge bonds of the Sancon Iron Co	14,000 00	12,180 00	11,000 00	
East Broad Top R. R. Co.'s 7 per cent mtge bonds	18,000 00	14,400 00	20,000 00	
Rock Hill Iron & Coal Co. 7 per cent mtg bn'ds	10,000 00	8,000 00		
Musconetong Iron Works, N. J., stock	36,000 00	36,000 00	25,000 00	
C., C. & Antram R'y Co. 6 per cent debenture bonds	29,000 00	29,000 00	25,000 00	
6 per cent certificates of the Louisville and Nashville Car Trust	20,000 00	17,000 00	15,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$161,450 00	$173,915 00	$142,000 00	142,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $983.91; cash in bank, $78,105.89				79,089 80
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				1,220 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				58 33
Gross premiums in due course of collection				23,599 96
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				12,729 65
Rents due and accrued				844 67
Perpetual deposits				1,580 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$699,489 36

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$75,401 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, running one year or less	$52,984 25	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	23,820 05	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine and inland navigation risks	45,080 64	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		121,884 94
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		84,722 68
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		210 00
Commissions and brokerage		1,863 23
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$285,081 84

Surplus as regards policy-holders		$415,407 52
Capital stock		200,000 00
Surplus over capital		$215,407 52

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$159,713 67	$217,538 38	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	19,215 69	73,814 06	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$140,497 98	$143,724 32	$284,222 30
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			5,302 50
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			23,588 64
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $4,645.02: profit and loss, $6,369.32			11,014 34
Aggregate cash income			$324,127 78

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$79,964 78	$147,650 89	
Deduct received for salvages, $4,789.20: re-insurances, $10,254.2:	564 59	14,518 82	
Net payments for losses (of which $30,640.34 belonged to prior years)	$79,440 19	$133,132 07	$212,572 26
Cash dividends actually paid			19,060 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			50,614 80
Paid for salaries, and charge of officers, clerks, and all employés			13,750 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			6,547 88
All other payments, viz.: General expenses			23,705 54
Total cash expenditures			$327,150 48

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$18,225,931	$159,798 27	$2,174,895	$46,442 97
Written during year	16,808,713	161,477 26	32,808,704	208,537 43
Total	$35,034,644	$321,275 53	$34,983,599	$254,980 40
Deduct expirations	17,697,361	165,905 65	33,221,896	207,180 62
In force at the end of year	$17,337,283	$155,369 88	$1,761,703	$47,799 78
Deduct amount re-insured	465,939	4,318 80	95,590	2,719 14
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$16,871,344	$151,051 08	$1,666,113	$45,080 64

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$12,920,926	$105,968 53	½	$52,984 25
1882	Two years.	63,150	636 03	½	159 01
1883		28,175	182 91	¾	137 18
1881	Three years.	770,674	7,894 33	1-6	1,315 72
1882		693,690	7,737 13	½	3,868 57
1883		764,984	8,570 59	5-6	7,142 16
1880	Four years.	19,050	190 84	¼	23 85
1881		22,350	238 37	¼	89 39
1882		30,500	323 70	½	202 31
1883		29,550	294 00	¾	257 25
1879	Five years.	224,350	2,919 37	1-10	291 94
1880		304,013	3,407 83	3-10	1,022 34
1881		329,936	3,936 27	½	1,968 14
1882		193,906	2,669 30	7-10	1,868 65
1883		476,090	6,081 71	9-10	5,473 54
Totals		$16,871,344	$151,051 08		$76,804 20

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire risks taken	$910,989 00	$755,339 00	$1,666,328 00
Premiums received	1,693 32	6,046 55	7,739 87
Losses paid	1,538 50	894 50	2,433 00
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	2,038 55	5,908 50	7,947 05

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$17,114,690 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	4,095,406 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	26,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	14,164,495 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	239,252 00

KINGS COUNTY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated October 18, 1858; commenced business October 18, 1858.]

E. T. BACKHOUSE, *President.* - - - - - - - - - HENRY POPE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, GEO. A. HOFFMAN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$150,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$106,095 05
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		48,397 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		627 41
Value of lands mortgaged	$38,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $47,900.00)	66,350 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$104,850 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Metropolitan Gas Light stock	$15,900 00	$32,595 00	
Brooklyn Gas Light stock	16,550 00	22,011 50	
Union Ferry, of Brooklyn, stock	30,300 00	53,275 00	
Manufacturers' National Bank of Brooklyn, stock	5,010 00	7,050 00	
Grand St. and Newtown R. R. stock	4,000 00	4,000 00	
N. Y Central & H. R. R. R. stock	75,000 00	84,375 00	
Commercial Insurance (of New York) stock	1,000 00	900 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$147,760 00	$204,206 50	204,206 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y., stock	$1,020 00	$1,428 00	$750 00	
N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R. stock	5,000 00	5,625 50	5,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$6,020 00	$7,053 50	$5,750 00	
				$5,750 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,890.26; cash in bank, $30,744.31				32,634 57
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				5,459 38
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				50 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				8,546 00
Rents due and accrued				1,000 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company				$412,765 91

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$8,500 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$47,575 58	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	4,977 23	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		52,552 81
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		566 75
Commissions and brokerage		1,700 00
State tax		750 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$64,069 56
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$348,696 29	
Capital stock	150,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$198,696 29	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$126,087 46	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	5,593 33	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$120,494 13
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,562 91
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		13,916 94
Income from rents		4,559 50
Aggregate cash income		$142,033 48

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $125.00 belonged to prior years)	$43,455 25
Cash dividends actually paid	30,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	22,746 04
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	17,722 00
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states	3,359 29
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	7,895 58
Total cash expenditures	$125,178 16

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,751,023	$94,120 54
Written during year	17,946,299	120,438 79
Total	$31,697,322	$214,559 33
Deduct expirations	18,720,862	111,731 51
In force at the end of year	$12,976,460	$102,827 82
Deduct amount re-insured	147,810	816 88
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$12,828,650	$102,010 94

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$11,877,087	$95,151 16	½	$47,575 58
1882	Two years.	31,300	245 50	½	61 37
1883	Two years.	17,400	163 40	¾	122 55
1881	Three years.			1-6	
1882	Three years.	297,163	1,890 95	½	945 48
1883	Three years.	542,020	3,635 65	5-6	3,029 71
1880	Four years.			½	
1881	Four years.			¾	
1882	Four years.			¾	
1883	Four years.	44,200	549 60	⅞	480 90
1879	Five years.			1-10	
1880	Five years.			3-10	
1881	Five years.			½	
1882	Five years.			7-10	
1883	Five years.	19,500	374 62	9-10	337 16
Totals		$12,828,650	$102,010 94		$52,552 81

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$279,300 00
Premiums received	5,439 53
Losses paid	4,134 00
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,134 00

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,781,653 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	462,263 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	70,800 00
Losses paid from organization to date	815,120 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	88,455 00
Loaned to stockholders and officers	5,000 00

LONG ISLAND INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April, 1833; commenced business November, 1833.]

JONATHAN OGDEN, *President.* - - - - - - HENRY BLATCHFORD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES F. PELTIER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$300,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$192,900 00
Interest due, $180.00; and accrued, $1,729.00, on said mortgage loans; total		1,909 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$168,900 00	
Buildings (insured for $192,100)	234,800 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$403,700 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cent, 1891	$110,000 00	$126,362 50	
U. S. 4 per cent, 1907	10,000 00	12,487 50	
Queens Co. bonds	5,000 00	5,200 00	
N. Y. Central R. R. 6's, 1887	8,000 00	8,360 00	
N. Y. C. R. R. 5's, 1893, C	50,000 00	51,750 00	
N. Y. C. R. R. 5's, 1893, R	5,000 00	5,175 00	
New Utrecht school district No. 1	10,000 00	10,086 67	
New Utrecht school district No. 2	9,000 00	9,375 55	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$207,000 00	$228,777 22	$228,777 22
Cash in company's principal office, $10,734.00; cash in bank, $62,200.00			72,934 00
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			100 00
Interest due and accrued on deposit in Brooklyn Trust Co. bank			439 98
Gross premiums in due course of collection			15,839 84
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company			$512,900 04

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$9,357 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$69,501 99	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	26,809 82	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		96,311 81
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		437 50
Commissions and brokerage		3,167 97
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$109,274 28
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$403,625 76	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$103,625 76	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$213,867 09	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	14,548 45	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$199,308 64
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,774 25
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		13,130 53
Aggregate cash income		$220,213 42

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$85,701 31	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,509.19; re-insurances, $1,336 78	2,845 97	
Net payments for losses (of which $9,986.73 belonged to prior years)		$82,855 34
Cash dividends actually paid		30,000 00
Interest paid to scrip-holders		2,419 72
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		46,200 40
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		13,852 11
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		4,124 86
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		22,668 59
Total cash expenditures		$202,121 02

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$25,699,446	$137,603 34
Written during year	40,961,447	225,324 99
Total	$66,660,893	$362,928 33
Deduct expirations	29,881,298	179,568 21
In force at the end of year	$36,779,595	$183,360 12
Deduct amount re-insured	469,020	2,141 86
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$36,310,575	$181,218 26

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
18	One year or less	$28,820,113	$139,003 20		$69,501 99
18	Two years.	234,438	957 47		239 37
18	Two years.	344,640	2,321 94		1,741 46
18	Three years.	919,810	5,072 44		848 74
18	Three years.	1,884,593	10,402 92		5,201 46
18	Three years.	2,813,055	13,427 94		11,189 95
18	Four years.	2,000	20 00		2 50
18	Four years.				
18	Four years.	71,950	326 36		203 97
18	Four years.	96,700	356 36		311 88
18	Five years.	45,500	362 00		36 20
18	Five years.	19,500	196 00		58 80
18	Five years.	104,000	1,093 03		546 51
18	Five years.	255,216	2,315 00		1,630 50
18	Five years.	699,110	5,342 83		4,808 54
Total		$36,310,575	$181,218 26		$96,311 81

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$155,075 00
Premiums received	1,831 76
Losses paid	
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	282 14

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,213,927 58
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,394,308 15
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	69,650 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,283,166 81
Losses incurred during the year—fire	88,226 00

LOUISVILLE UNDERWRITERS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

KENTUCKY.

HOME OFFICE, 329 WEST MAIN STREET, LOUISVILLE.

[Incorporated March 18, 1878; commenced business November 1, 1879.]

JAMES TRABUE, *President.* - - - - - - - - J. L. SHALLCROSS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, EBER WARD, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $11,386.81)		$11,150 11
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		285,524 03
Interest due $1,118.60, and accrued $6,427.01, on said mortgage loans		7,545 61
Value of lands mortgaged	$532,841 00	
Buildings (insured for $145,125)	237,200 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$770,041 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered 4 per cent bonds	$40,000 00	$49,600 00	
Louisville Bridge Co. stock	15 000 00	19,350 00	
Louisville Gas Light Co. stock	15,000 00	19,500 00	
Bank of Kentucky stock	12,500 00	20,000 00	
Franklin Ins. Co. stock	3,500 00	4,550 00	
Louisville Banking Co. stock	4,400 00	10,275 00	
Fidelity Trust Co. stock	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Louisville Cotton Compress Co. stock	2,000 00	2,150 00	
Louisville City bonds	35 000 00	40,750 00	
Second Presbyterian Church bonds	6,000 00	6,105 00	
Newcomb-Buchanan Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,020 00	
Southern Exposition Co. stock	1,154 54	581 81	
Render Coal, Iron M. & M. Co. bonds	3,0 0 00	3,000 00	
Louisville City Railway Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Louisville, Cin. & Lex. R. R. Co. bonds	10,000 00	11,550 00	
Lou. & Nash. R. R. Co consol bonds	8,000 00	9 350 00	
Louisville Railway Transfer Co. bonds	10,000 00	11,600 00	
Jeff., Mad. & Indianapolis R. R. Co. bonds	4,000 00	4,560 00	
Lou., N. A. & Chicago R. R. bonds	10 000 00	10,000 00	
Cumberland & Ohio R. R. Co. Southern Div. bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Louisville Bridge Co. bonds	20,000 00	21,500 00	
Evansville, Henderson, & Nashville R. R. Co. bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$225,054 54	$269,941 81	$269,941 81

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Newcomb-Buchanan Co. bonds	$5,000 00	$5,050 00	$4,608 06	
Merchants' National Bank stock	1,000 00	1,430 00	900 00	
Merchants' National Bank stock	1.000 00	1,430 00	2,152 34	
Kentucky National Bank stock	2,000 00	2.980 00		
Louisville Ins. Co. stock	4.000 00	6,800 00	6,500 00	
Merchants' National Bank stock	1.500 00	2,145 00		
Louisville Turnpike Co stock	4,000 00	3,600 00	2,880 00	
Louisville Ins. Co. stock	2.000 00	3,400 00	3,000 00	
J., M. & I. R. R. Co. bonds	5.000 00	5.750 00	5,000 00	
Lou., N. A. & St. Louis R. R. Co. bonds	30.000 00	18.900 00	14.000 00	
Bremaker-Moore Paper Co. stock	15.000 00	18 150 00	10,000 00	
Birmingham Rolling Mill stock	2,900 00	2,900 00	3,000 00	
Snyder Land Co. stock	1.000 00	1.000 00		
Louisville Banking Co. stock	2,000 00	4.500 00	4.000 00	
Louisville City bonds	2,000 00	2,400 00	1,700 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$78,400 00	$80,435 00	$57,740 40	$57,740 40
Cash in bank				42,174 33
Interest due and accrued on stocks not included in "market value"				1,105 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				1,101 63
Gross premiums in due course of collection				32,420 15
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				37,260 07
Due from other Companies				9,219 95
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$755,183 69

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$27,606 67
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$70,805 61	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	37,451 38	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine inland navigation risks	55,133 70	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		136,390 69
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		80 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		262 50
Due and to become due for borrowed money		12,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$203,339 86
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$551,843 83	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$251,843 83	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$240,296 30	$144,883 50	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	29,366 30	28,969 23	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$210,930 00	$115,914 27	$326,844 27
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			36,827 91
Income from rents			298 67
Commissions			5,235 17
Aggregate cash income			$369,206 02

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$116,316 81	$80,352 99	
Deduct received for salvages, $3,729.95; re-insurances, $21,764.11	7,768 54	17,724 52	
Net payments for losses (of which $18,588.83 belonged to prior years)	$108 548 27	$62,628 47	$171,176 74
Cash dividends actually paid			45,920 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			42,219 71
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			32,068 63
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states			7,944 60
All other payments, viz.: General expenses			18,301 32
Total cash expenditures			$317,631 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$10,626,807	$125,677 24	$594 085	$40,178 29
Written during year	20,732,838	241,028 07	11,614,153	147,958 53
Total	$31,359,645	$366,705 31	$12,208,238	$188,136 73
Deduct expirations	15,093,893	159,632 21	11,267,348	117,629 03
In force at the end of year	$16,265,752	$207,073 10	$940,890	$70,507 70
Deduct amount re-insured	766,847	8,538 43	200,300	15,374 00
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$15,498,905	$198,534 67	$740,590	$55,133 70

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$11,417,182	$141,611 24	½	$70,805 61
18	Two Years.				
18					
1881	Three Years.	168,020	2,467 64	1-6	411 27
1882		547,150	6,562 20	½	3,281 09
1883		1,083,024	15,002 24	5-6	12,501 86
18	Four Years.				
18					
18					
18					
1879	Five Years.	260,025	3,066 90	1-10	306 70
1880		300,600	4,103 00	3-10	1,230 90
1881		397,090	5 678 37	½	2 844 17
1882		427,930	5,737 02	7-10	4,015 91
1883		897 884	14,286 06	9-10	12,857 40
Total		$15,498 905	$198,534 67		$108,265 99

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$984,263 00
Premiums received	13,446 98
Losses paid	2,948 84
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,212 56

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,610,706 79
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	685,497 50
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	103,100 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	26,850 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,390,518 93
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	180,194 58
Loans to stockholders and officers	8,525 00

MANUFACTURERS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, 59 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

[Incorporated January 9, 1873; commenced business January 9, 1873.]

SAMUEL APPLETON, *President.* . . . . . SAMUEL N. WISE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, IRA WORCESTER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$500,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$86,950 54
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		37,300 00
Interest due, $2,887.50, and accrued, $658.37 on said mortgage loans		3,545.87
Value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $15,750)	$57,700	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
State National Bank stock	$7,500 00	$9,675 00	
Atlantic National Bank stock	4,000 00	6,160 00	
Atlas National Bank stock	30,000 00	37,125 00	
National Eagle Bank stock	26,800 00	29,279 00	
Second National Bank stock	25,000 00	38,250 00	
Shoe & Leather National Bank stock	20,000 00	19,000 00	
Shawmut National Bank stock	15,000 00	17,400 00	
National City Bank stock	28,200 00	31,584 00	
Hamilton National Bank stock	15,000 00	17,700 00	
Somerville House R. R. stock	2,000 00	2,120 00	
Burton & Lowell R. R. bonds, 7 per cent, 1895	100,000 00	118,000 00	
Cheshire R. R. bonds, 6 per cent, 1896	37,000 00	40,885 00	
Cheshire R. R. bonds, 6 per cent, 1898	15,000 00	16,650 00	
Middlesex Horse R. R. bonds, 8 per cent, 1885 convertible	25,000 00	26,250 00	
United States bonds, 4 per cent, 1907, registered	100,000 00	124,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$420,500 00	$554,078 00	534,078 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Atchison, Topeka & S. F. R. R. stock	$30 000 00	$23,700 00	$20,000 00
Heroic Phaeton Co. bond	1,000 00	1.000 00	990 00
Washington Mills Co. stock	21,100 00	7,174 00	
Laconia Co. stock	1,600 00	1,960 00	10,100 00
Northern Gas Light Co stock, Fremont, N. Y.	2,000 00	1,200 00	
Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Co. stock, sub.	616 00	616 00	300 00
Highland st. Railway stock	500 00	597 00	975 00
Metropolitan St. R. R. Co. stock	500 00	740 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$57.316 00	$36,987 50	$32,365 00

	$32,365 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $8,325.46; cash in bank, $103,194.73	111,520 19
Interest due and accrued on bonds not included in "market value,"	3,166 67
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	311 53
Gross premiums in due course of collection	126,429 59
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for marine and inland risks	11,411 48
Rents due and accrued	1,300 00
Chattel mortgage	350 00
Due from La Confiance Ins. Co., secured by U. S. bonds	140,349 44
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$1,089,078 31

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$80,138 39
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$330,107 85	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	88,663 47	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	25,276 84	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		444,048 16
Notes taken in advance for premiums unearned returnable on settlement		1,031 86
Commissions and brokerage		45,166 59
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$570,385 00
Surplus as regards policy holders	$518,693 31	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$18,693 31	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$871,789 93	$91,060 78	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	142,864 70	30,703 44	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$728.925 23	$60,357 34	$789,282 57
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			2,416 19
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			36,684 00
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents			4,949 77
Aggregate cash income			$833,332 53

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount paid for losses	$456,214 78	$108,407 93	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	33,473 07	23 280 58	
Net payments for losses (of which $68,767.51 belonged to prior years)	$422,741 71	$85,127 35	$507,869 06

Cash dividends actually paid	$20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	118,943 05
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	36,040 65
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	16,392 89
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	90,758 07
Aggregate cash expenditures	$790,003 72

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$79,169,385	$689,995 87	$1,527,289	$35,717 62
Written during year	101,599,177	899,716 04	9,661,231	89,392 35
Total	$180,768,562	$1,589,711 91	$11,188,520	$125,109 97
Deduct expirations	76,840,501	687,967 25	9,793,832	95,262 86
In force at the end of year	$103,928,061	$901,744 66	$1,394,688	$29,847 11
Deduct amount re-insured	6,082,720	53,501 22	225,100	4,570 27
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$97,845,341	$848,243 44	$1,169,588	$25,276 84

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$71,866,943	$660,215 71	½	$330,107 85
1882	Two years.	335,210	1,730 26	¼	432 56
1883	Two years.	390,087	1,927 59	¾	1,445 70
1881	Three years.	5,109,000	34,260 22	1-6	5,710 04
1882	Three years.	3,845,920	26,987 43	½	13,493 71
1883	Three years.	2,956,580	20,493 66	5-6	17,068 89
1880	Four years.	158,665	1,369 37	¼	171 17
1881	Four years.	327,430	2,203 69	⅜	826 38
1882	Four years.	168,600	1,248 62	½	780 38
1883	Four years.	74,000	516 87	⅞	452 26
1879	Five years.	3,363,326	26,066 42	1-10	2,606 64
1880	Five years.	1,525,900	14,314 87	3-10	4,294 44
1881	Five years.	1,569,800	14,629 44	½	7,314 72
1882	Five years.	2,967,510	19,973 42	7-10	13,981 39
1883	Five years.	3,186,370	22,316 87	9-10	20,085 19
Totals		$97,845,341	$848,243 44		$418,771 32

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,322,801 00
Premiums received	18,972 02
Losses paid	8,772 42
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	7,258 72

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$7,251,763 28
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	395,000 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	52,700 00
Losses paid from organization to date	4,207,564 58
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	519,239 94

MANUFACTURERS AND BUILDERS' FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 187 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated November 19, 1870; commenced business November 22, 1870.]

EDWARD V. LOEW, *President.* - - - - - - - J. JAY NESTELL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, J. R. HAWTHORNE, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$17,600 00
Interest accrued, $328.00 on said mortgage loans		328 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$16,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $13,500)	14,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$30,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	$91,000	$113,750 00	
District of Columbia 3-65 per cent bonds	71,550	80,851 50	
N. Y. & Erie R. R. 1st mtge bonds	10,000	12,750 00	
Wabash general mtge bonds	2,000	1,320 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. stocks	2,200	2,645 50	
C., R. I. & Pacific R. R. stock	50,000	58,250 00	
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. stock	40,000	44,800 00	
Illinois Central R. R. stock	10,000	13,125 00	
Illinois Central R. R. leased line stock	1,700	1,394 00	
Del. & Hudson Canal Co's stock	10,000	10,550 00	
Del. & Hudson Canal Co's part paid stock	.....	640 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$288,450 00	$340,076 00	$340,076 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Del., Lack. & W. R. R. stock	$20,000 00	$23,350 00	$18,000 00	
Chicago, R. I. & Pacific R. R. stock	20,000 00	23,300 00	13,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$40,000 00	$46,650 00	$31,000 00	$31,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,295.59; cash in bank, $19,643.19				20,938 78
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				1,709 00
Interest due on bank deposits				565 94
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				293 83
Gross premiums in due course of collection				16,622 50
Rents due and accrued				425 66
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$429,559 71

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,375.00 are resisted)		$12,363 51
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$80,507 56	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	12,772 81	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$73,280 37
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due	84 00
Commissions and brokerage	2,087 17
Return premiums	53 88
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	**$87,868 93**
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$341,690 78
Capital stock	200,000 00
Surplus over capital	$141,690 78

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$158,380 10	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	14,735 46	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$143,644 64
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,109 84
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		17,568 38
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $2,668.85; sale of maps, $281,		2,949 85
Aggregate cash income		**$167,272 71**

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$88,503 81	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,662; re-insurances, $7,032.09	8,694 09	
Net payments for losses (of which $11,927.70 belonged to prior years)		$79,809 72
Cash dividends actually paid		12,036 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		28,575 53
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		18,836 10
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		5,754 25
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		10,492 76
Total cash expenditures		**$155,504 36**

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$19,069,811 00	$105,953 29
Written during year	27,732,797 00	164,190 00
Total	$46,802,608 00	$270,143 29
Deduct expirations	20,562,008 00	120,294 03
In force at the end of year	$26,240,600 00	$149,849 26
Deduct amount re-insured	1,716,418 00	8,309 33
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$24,524,182 00	$141,539 93

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$20,145,081 00	$121,015 12	½	$60,507 56
1882	Two years.	9,800 00	24 43	¼	6 11
1883	Two years.	18,000 00	48 00	¾	36 00
1881	Three years.	721,400 00	2,841 75	1-6	473 63
1883	Three years.	1,572,192 00	6,362 15	½	3,181 07
1883	Three years.	1,820,307 00	9,141 69	5-6	7,618 08
1880	Four years.	----------	----------	¼	----------
1881	Four years.	9,300 00	112 00	½	42 00
1882	Four years.	1,600 00	17 84	⅝	11 15
1883	Four years.	19,000 00	112 50	¾	98 44
1879	Five years.	18,500 00	206 68	1-10	20 66
1880	Five years.	10,000 00	60 00	3-10	18 00
1881	Five years.	53,350 00	425 80	½	212 90
1882	Five years.	50,310 00	324 38	7-10	291 94
1883	Five years.	75,342 00	847 59	9-10	762 83
Totals		$24,524,182 00	$141,539 93	----------	$78,280 37

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$203,745 00
Premiums received	2,405 45
Losses paid	2,360 16
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	2,368 16

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,347,393 83
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	238,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	82,500 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	41,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	437,059 49
Losses incurred during the year, fire	75,173 56

MECHANICS' FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated May 7th, 1857; commenced business May 7th, 1857.]

JOHN K. OAKLEY, *President.* - - - - - - - WALTER NICHOLS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, NICHOLAS A. BIERCE, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$250,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$155,500 00
Interest due, $180.00 and accrued, $1,875.49 on said mortgage loans: total		2,055 49
Value of lands mortgaged	$105,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $172,300)	228,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$333,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds 4's	$100,000 00	$124,000 00	
U. S. bonds 3's	80,000 00	80,000 00	
U. S. bonds 4½'s	25,000 00	28,750 00	
People's Gas Light Stock, Brooklyn	5,000 00	3,900 00	
Salisbury R. R., Penn.	500 00	500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$210,500 00	$237,950 00	237,950 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn, stock	$4,150 00	$4,772 50	$5,500 00	
Phœnix Ins Co., Brooklyn	2,000 00	3,000 00		
Mechanics' bank, Brooklyn	2,300 00	4,945 00	1,700 00	
Montauk Fire Ins. Co., "	1,000 00	1,100 00	800 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$9,450 00	$13,817 50	$8,000 00	8,000 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $2,094.28; cash in bank, $35,073.63		$37,167 91
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		59 01
Gross premiums in due course of collection, $20,592.53, less over three months due, $1,000		19,592 53
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company		$460,324 94
Deduct special deposits in other states		25,000 00
Total admitted assets		$435,324 94

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$20,889 45
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$77,944 22	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	27,689 90	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		105,634 12
Commissions and brokerage, return premiums		1,300 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$127,823 57
Surplus as regards policy holders	$307,501 37	
Capital stock	250,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$57,501 37	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$266,443 34	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	53,973 45	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$211,469 89
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		10,770 66
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		8,151 66
Aggregate cash income		$230,392 21

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$156,025 44	
Deduct received for salvages $803.14; re-insurance, $3,845.51	4,648 65	
Net payments for losses (of which $23,911.38 belonged to prior years)		$151,376 79
Cash dividends actually paid		25,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		42,264 09
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		24,760 02
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		4,991 84
General expenses		23,622 46
Total cash expenditures		$272,015 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$24,359,251	$144,570 24
Written during year	33,640,166	270,208 95
Total	$57,999,417	$414,779 19
Deduct expirations	28,991,756	210,998 93
In force at the end of year	$29,007,661	$203,780 26
Deduct amount re-insured	961,334	6,613 24
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$28,046,327	$197,167 02

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$23,254 918 00	$155,888 44	½	$77,944 22
1882	Two years.	26,500 00	172 80	¼	43 20
1883	Two years.	88,875 00	714 10	¾	535 58
1881	Three years.	450,575 00	3,570 00	1-6	595 13
1882	Three years.	1,509,702 00	11,761 24	½	5,880 62
1883	Three years.	2,180,396 00	18,907 33	5-6	15,756 10
1880	Four years.			½	
1881	Four years.	5,000 00	124 34	¾	46 63
1882	Four years.	3,400 00	80 50	½	19 65
1883	Four years.	6,700 00	161 50	¾	141 33
1879	Five years.			1-10	
1880	Five years.			3-10	
1881	Five years.	60,999 00	645 48	½	322 74
1882	Five years.	141,530 00	1,561 53	7-10	1,093 07
1883	Five years.	335,106 00	3,564 66	9-10	3,208 19
1881	Six years.	1,000 00	31 81	½	21 20
1882	Six years.	1,625 00	33 50	5-6	27 09
Totals		$28,046,326 00	$197,167 02		$105,634 13

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$369,573 00
Premiums received	4,415 23
Losses paid	4,612 33
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,612 33

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,597,549 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	478,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	85,750 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	5,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,187,709 79
Losses incurred during the year, fire	147,473 69
Loaned to stockholders and officers	5,500 00

MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

[Incorporated November, 1871; commenced business December 23d, 1871.]

WILLIAM J. GORDON, *President.* - - - - - GEO. A. TISDALE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, PETER J. RALPH, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$60,000 00
Interest due, $1,500, and accrued, $450.02 on said mortgage loans; total		1,950 02
Value of lands mortgaged	$120,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $5,000)	20,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$140,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, 4 per cent	$43,000 00	$53,350 00	
United States bonds, 3 per cent	65,000 00	65,650 00	
Ohio state bonds, 6 per cent	6,615 38	7,050 00	
L. S. & M. S. R'y Co	50,000 00	48,000 00	
N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co	10,000 00	11,200 00	
Chicago & Northwestern R'y Co	10,000 00	11,750 00	
C., Mil. & St. Paul R'y Co (preferred)	10,000 00	11,750 00	
C., Mil. & St. Paul R'y Co. (common)	4,100 00	3,800 00	
Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indiana R'y Co	20,000 00	13,000 00	
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co	5,000 00	6,800 00	
C., M. & St. Paul R'y Co. Bonds 7 per cent	5,000 00	6,250 00	
Cleveland, Col., Cin. & Ind. R'y Co, bonds 7 per cent	4,000 00	4,750 00	
Cin. & Springfield R'y Co., bonds 7 per cent	11,000 00	12,300 00	
L. S. & M. S. R'y Co., bonds 7 per cent	1,500 00	1,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$245,215 38	$257,250 00	$257,250 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Commercial Nat'l Bank Stock	$10,000 00	$13,500 00	$10,000 00	10,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office $1,922.25; cash in bank, $19,989.02				21,911 37
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				1,200 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				8,704 72
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine or inland risks				570 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$361,586 11

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$9,075 80
Re insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$43,622 21	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	18,245 12	
Re-insurance reserve on inland risks	1,375 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$63,242 33
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		2,112 89
Commissions and brokerage		35 62
Miscellaneous		1,020 75
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$75,487 39
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$286,098 72	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$86,098 72	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$114,100 90	$13,402 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	12,918 30	1,343 52	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$101,182 60	$12,058 70	$113,241 30
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			3,828 80
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			13,304 58
Aggregate cash income			$130,374 68

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$59,606 75	$19,622 82	
Deduct received for salvages, $214 57; re-insurances, $5,480.76	5,480 76	214 57	
Net payments for losses	$54,125 99	$19,408 25	$73,534 24
Cash dividends actually paid			25,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			16,233 42
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			13,290 53
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			3,703 13
All other payments viz.: general expenses			7,274 01
Total cash expenditures			$139,044 33

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 1st, 1882	$8,859,947	$110,264 80	$82 000	$3,548 00
Written during year	10,681,957	118,176 30	1,472,524	10,901 47
Total	$19,541,904	$228,441 16	$1,554,524	$14,449 47
Deduct expirations	8,948,436	102,937 80	1,528,024	12,629 47
In force at the end of year	$10,593,468	$125,503 36	$26 500	$1,820 00
Deduct amount re-insured	184,941	3,094 92	6,500	445 00
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$10,408,527	$122,408 44	$20,000	$1,375 00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$6,977,447	$87,244 42	½	$43,622 21
1882	Two years.	52,008	123 49	¾	30 87
1883	Two years.	19,500	199 87	¾	149 99
1881	Three years.	789,010	8,661 93	1-6	1,443 65
1882	Three years.	722,061	7,953 72	½	3,976 86
1883	Three years.	728,753	8,615 13	5-6	7,179 27
1880	Four years.			½	
1881	Four years.			¾	
1882	Four years.			¾	
1883	Four years.	900	9 79	½	8 56
1879	Five years.	96,450	1,195 18	1-10	119 51
1880	Five years.	97,675	1 223 27	3-10	366 98
1881	Five years.	166,413	2,134 00	½	1,067 00
1882	Five years.	618 112	3,202 06	7-10	2,241 40
1883	Five years.	140,200	1,845 58	9-10	1,661 03
Totals		$10,408,527	$122,408 44		$61,887 33

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$1,004,481 00	$361,389 00	$1,365,870 00
Premiums received	12,870 56	2,652 13	15,522 69
Losses paid	7,395 10	196 61	7,591 71
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	7,810 68	196 61	8,007 29

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$1,949,905 46
Total amount of cash dividends declared since the company commenced business	270,000 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	146 500 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	60 000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,144,331 81
Losses incurred during the year, fire	66,722 56
Loaned to stockholders and officers	60,000 00

MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 166 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated January 15, 1852; commenced business January 17, 1852.]

WILLIAM A. ANDERSON, *President.* . . . . . C. W. PARMELEE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$47,500 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		417 07
Value of lands mortgaged	$86,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $56,500)	58,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$144,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cent reg. bonds, 1891	$32,000 00	$36,640 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent reg. bonds, 1907	122,000 00	150,670 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$154,000 00	$187,310 00	187,310 05
Cash in Company's principal office, $498.61; cash in bank, $5,199.66			5,698 27
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,220 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			3,040 84
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$245,186 18

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$1,847 84
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on fire risks, running one year or less from date of policy	$17,996 68	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	4,423 78	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		22,420 46
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising or agency expenses		575 00
Commissions and brokerage		442 70
Return premiums		26 27
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$25,312 27
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$219,873 91	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$19,873 91	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$46,536 60	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	4,167 43	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$42,369 26
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		2,916 47
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		5,431 02
Aggregate cash income		$50,716 75

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$18,787 49	
Deduct received for re-insurance, $32.64	32 64	
Net payments for losses (of which $5,817.88 belongs to prior years)		$18,754 85
Cash dividends actually paid		6,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		5,977 62
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		11,372 50
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		1,890 98
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		4,323 20
Total cash expenditures		$48,319 15

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$6,647,613 06	$47,288 62
Written during year	6,906,489 15	45,709 16
Total	$13,554,102 21	$92,997 78
Deduct expirations	7,466,268 48	47,405 62
In force at the end of year	$6,087,833 73	$45,591 56
Deduct amount re-insured	255,181 03	1,763 82
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$5,832,652 70	$43,828 74

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND UNEARNED PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$4,998,746 42	$35,993 36	½	$17,996 68
1882	Two years.	8,300 00	53 50	¼	13 38
1883	Two years.	----------	----------	½	----------
1881	Three years.	196,152 54	1,300 26	1-6	216 71
1882	Three years.	233,358 74	1,880 66	½	940 33
1883	Three years.	231,272 00	1,709 77	5-6	1,424 81
1880	Four years.	----------	----------	¼	----------
1881	Four years.	----------	----------	⅜	----------
1882	Four years.	2,500 00	20 00	⅝	12 50
1883	Four years.	1,125 00	11 25	¾	9 84
1879	Five years.	24,486 67	325 46	1-10	32 55
1880	Five years.	33,100 00	501 12	3-10	150 34
1881	Five years.	22,156 33	290 72	½	145 36
1882	Five years.	15,500 00	206 88	7-10	144 82
1883	Five years.	13,750 00	146 25	9-10	131 62
	Other than above written for more than 1 year, and in advance	52,225 00	1,389 51	----------	1,301 52
Total		$5,832,652 70	$43,828 74	----------	$22,430 46

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$965,735 00
Premiums received	2,772 29
Losses paid	1,023 38
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,023 38

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,985,704 53
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	578,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	53,200 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	2,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	970,467 17
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	14,784 81

MERCANTILE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

[Incorporated February 11, 1823; commenced business May, 1823.]

GEORGE R. ROGERS, *President.* - - - - - - - - B. F. FIELD, JR., *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, B. D. SMALLEY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$400,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$41,500 00
Interest accrued, $595, on said mortgage loans		595 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$24,800 00	
Buildings (insured for $41,000)	33,200 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$58,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Atlantic National Bank stock	$10,000 00	$15,400 00	
City National Bank stock	20,000 00	22,400 00	
Columbian National Bank stock	20,000 00	25,800 00	
Eagle National Bank stock	21,400 00	23,326 00	
Globe National Bank stock	30,000 00	30,900 00	
Hamilton National Bank stock	12,000 00	14,160 00	
New England National Bank stock	16,000 00	21,280 00	
North National Bank stock	20,000 00	25,800 00	
Railroad National Bank stock	3,700 00	4,366 00	
State National Bank stock	17,800 00	22,606 00	
Suffolk National Bank stock	53,500 00	63,665 00	
Fremont National Bank stock	20,000 00	21,400 00	
Union National Bank stock	20,000 00	28,400 00	
Boston & Providence R. R. stock	20,000 00	33,400 00	
Lyman Mills stock	10,000 00	9,000 00	
Bonds, United States, 4½ per cent	15,000 00	17,100 00	
New Bedford R. R. 7 per cent	30,000 00	36,600 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. 7 per cent	30,000 00	36,600 00	
Boston & Maine R. R. 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,400 00	
Fitchburg R. R. 7 per cent	25,000 00	30,750 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R. 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R. 6 per cent	15,000 00	16,800 00	
Boston City 6 per cent	65,000 00	77,350 00	
Charleston Water Loan 6 per cent	10,000 00	11,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$504,400 00	$613,103 00	613,103 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
U. S. Bonds, 4½	$1,500 00	$1,710 00	$1,550 00	1,550 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $807.37; cash in bank, $9,723.48	$10,620 85
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"	5,702 08
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	193 75
Gross premiums in due course of collection	6,115 76
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire risks	25,301 33
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid	2,262 48
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$706,944 25

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,500 are resisted)		$14,972 50
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$58,187 26	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	30,892 70	
Re-insurance reserve at 100 per cent on all unexpired marine risks	22,300 61	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		111,380 57
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,500 00
Commissions and brokerage		625 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$128,478 07
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$578,466 18	
Capital stock	400,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$178,466 18	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$147,020 83	$89,556 46	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	21,255 51	28,970 49	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$125,765 32	$60,585 97	186,351 29
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			2,000 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			30,193 44
Aggregate cash income			$218,544 73

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$75,416 54	$41,659 06	
Deduct received for salvages		86 89	
Net payments for losses (of which $14,000 belonged to prior years)	$75,416 54	$41,572 17	116,988 71
Cash dividends actually paid			40,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			31,528 53
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			14,075 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			6,771 49
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			11,776 52
Total cash expenditures			$221,140 25

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$20,364,983	$188,514 64	$2,723,156	$30,207 14
Written during year	15,580,671	148,357 85	3,290,389	77,569 90
Total	$35,945,654	$336,872 49	$6,013,545	$107,777 04
Deduct expirations	17,170,123	155,863 82	3,493,628	83,977 23
In force at the end of year	$18,775,531	$181,008 67	$2,519,917	$23,799 81
Deduct amount re-insured	585,822	7,065 12	26,000	1,499 20
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$18,189,709	$173,943 55	$2,493,917	$22,300 61

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$2,224,628	$116,374 53	¼	$58,187 26
1882	Two years.	52,840	385 32	¾	96 33
1883	Two years.	21,200	170 46	¾	127 84
1881	Three years.	846,483	8,763 39	1-6	1,490 56
1882	Three years.	762,612	7,860 71	½	3,930 35
1883	Three years.	702,149	7,844 48	5-6	6,537 07
1880	Four years.			⅛	
1881	Four years.			⅜	
1882	Four years.			⅝	
1883	Four years.			⅞	
1879	Five years.	442,910	4,413 57	1-10	441 36
1880	Five years.	441,596	4,528 07	3-10	1,358 40
1881	Five years.	724,255	7,518 68	⅖	3,759 34
1882	Five years.	697,325	6,622 11	7-10	4,635 47
1883	Five years.	1,273,711	9,462 23	9-10	8,515 98
Totals		$18,189,709	$173,943 55		$89,079 96

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$831,821 00
Premiums received	11,203 33
Losses paid	3,457 21
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,855 02

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$5,740,330 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,854,500 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	26,800 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	1,550 00
Losses paid from organization to date	4,366,509 05
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	91,811 96

MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW JERSEY.

HOME OFFICE, NEWARK, N. J.

[Incorporated Feb'y, 1858; commenced business April, 1858.]

HENRY POWLES, *President.* - - - - - - - - - J. R. MULLIKEN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, HENRY C. MUNSON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$400,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $148,576)		$148,576 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		443,842 00
Interest due, $1,202, and accrued, $7,706.85, on said mortgage loans		8,908 85
Value of lands mortgaged	$515 465 00	
Buildings (insured for $491,975)	593,750 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$1,109,215 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. bonds 4½ per cent coupons	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
U. S. bonds 4 per cent registered	132,000 00	163,680 00
U. S. bonds 3 per cent registered	70,000 00	70,000 00
Newark City 6t. Imp't bonds	100,000 00	120,000 00
New Jersey State bonds	1,000 00	1,170 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
N. J. Central R. R. bonds	$25,000 00	$28,500 00	
Jersey City registered bonds	3,000 00	3,000 00	
East Orange St. Imp't bonds	23,750 00	25,490 00	
Elizabeth City St. Imp't bonds	16,000 00	8,000 00	
Newark & Bloomfield H. C. R. R. bonds	6,000 00	6,300 00	
Long Branch graded school bonds	15,000 00	18,000 00	
Union School Dist. No. 30, Essex county bonds	2,700 00	2,808 00	
Citizens' Gas Light Co. bonds	13,500 00	14,310 00	
Citizens' Gas Light C. stock	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Newark Gas Light Co. stock	10,000 00	14,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$424,950 00	$482,558 00	$482,558 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Newark and N. Y. R. R. bonds	$4,500 00	$5,130 00	$2,500 00	
Union Building & Loan Ass'n stock	500 00	800 00	500 00	
Newark City Nat. Bank stock	1,000 00	1,300 00	1,100 00	
Newark City Ice Co. stock	800 00	640 00		
Newark City Ice Co. stock	10,000 00	8,000 00	3,000 00	
Newark City Ice Co. stock	5,000 00	4,000 00	2,000 00	
Nat. State Bank stock	1,650 00	2,112 00	1,500 00	
Nat. Newark Banking Co. stock	500 00	650 00	1,000 00	
Newark City Nat. Bank stock	500 00	650 00		
Newark Gas Light Co. stock	4,100 00	5,740 00	7,500 00	
Nat. Newark Banking Co. stock	2,000 00	2,600 00		
Citizens' Gas Light Co. stock	3,200 00	3,200 00	2,500 00	
American Ins. Co. stock	90 00	144 00		
State Banking Co. stock	1,000 00	600 00	400 00	
M'f'g Nat. Bank stock	4,000 00	2,800 00	2,500 00	
Domestic Telephone Co. stock	2,000 00	3,000 00		
2d Nat Bank stock	900 00	1,125 00	1,037 50	
Citizens' Gas Light Co. stock	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,700 00	
American Ins. Co. stock	370 00	592 00		
Newark & Rosendale Cement Co. stock	7,000 00	7,000 00	6,300 00	
Newark Ice Co. stock	9,300 00	7,440 00	4,000 00	
Newark Gas Light Co. stock	2,000 00	2,800 00		
Roselle Land and Imp. Co. stock	1,700 00	850 00		
Newark City Ice Co. stock	2,600 00	2,080 00	1,500 00	
Mut. Benefit Ice Co. stock	290 00	290 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$68,000 00	$66,543 00	$40,037 50	40,037 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $4,778.18; cash in bank, $17,634.73				22,412 50
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				7,984 48
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				583 77
Gross premiums in due course of collection				64,728 35
Bills receivable, *not matured*				725 61
Rents due and accrued				1,556 30
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$1,221,963 77
Deduct special deposits				25,000 00
Total available assets				$1,196,963 77

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $900.00 are resisted)		$67,560 97
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$241,126 70	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	109,764 22	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		350,890 92
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		505 26
Unpaid principal on scrip, $5,346, interest due to scrip-holders, $1,412.91		6,758 91
Commissions and brokerage		10,940 34
Return premiums		5,804 41
Taxes		544 15
Miscellaneous		1,131 96
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$444,136 92
Deduct liabilities on special deposits in other States		11,655 74
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$432,481 18

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$764,482 59
Capital stock	400,000 00
Surplus over capital	$364,482 59

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$617,709 26	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	56,631 09	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$561,078 17
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		26,465 46
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		25,356 39
Income from rents		5,774 09
Aggregate cash income		$618,674 11

EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$322,388 50	
Deduct received for salvages, $705.39; re-insurances, $1,645.57	2,350 96	
Net payments for losses (of which $38,469.29 belonged to prior years)		$320,037 54
Cash dividends actually paid		49,020 00
Interest paid to scrip-holders		6,856 00
Scrip, or certificates of profits redeemed in cash		245 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		115,499 35
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		28,815 50
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		20,143 43
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		45,748 41
Total cash expenditures		$579,577 79

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$56,799,431 00	$540,282 12
Written during year	64,821,126 00	647,463 46
Total	$121,620,557 00	$1,187,745 58
Deduct expirations	56,352,261 00	502,756 58
In force at the end of year	$65,268,296 00	$684,989 00
Deduct amount reinsured	631,606 00	6,564 46
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$64,636,690 00	678,424 54

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$45,491,229 00	$482,253 41	½	$241,126 70
1882	Two years.	142,850 00	1,221 56	¼	305 39
1883	Two years.	137,975 00	1,386 34	¾	1,039 75
1881	Three years	3,310,641 00	31,999 33	1-6	5,333 22
1882	Three years	4,861,907 00	44,707 52	½	22,353 76
1883	Three years	4,998,698 00	51,450 27	5-6	42,875 22
1880	Four years.	76,600 00	765 15	¼	95 64
1881	Four years.	71,390 00	721 03	⅜	270 39
1882	Four years.	79,550 00	729 71	⅝	456 07
1883	Four years.	104,425 00	1,039 07	¾	909 19
1879	Five years.	596,718 00	7,034 13	1-10	703 41
1880	Five years.	779,413 00	9,013 76	3-10	2,704 13
1881	Five years.	1,106,035 00	12,778 81	½	6,389 40
1882	Five years.	1,312,450 00	15,294 51	7-10	10,706 16
1883	Five years.	1,466,559 00	16,757 27	9-10	15,081 54
Over five years		80,400 00	1,272 67	P.R. & Int. P'm	540 95
Perpetual		19,800 00			
Total		$64,636,690 00	$678,424 54		$350,890 92

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,320,692 50
Premiums received	12,878 71
Losses paid	4,291 10
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,145 70

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$5,300,593 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	480,219 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	74,150 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	6,100 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,291,109 12
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	240,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	349,129 22
Loaned to stockholders and officers	6,700 00

MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

RHODE ISLAND.

HOME OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated May 15, 1851; commenced business July, 1851.]

WM. T. BARTON, *President.* - - - - - - - - - WM. P. GOODWIN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES D. STEPHENS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$9,500 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		19 58
Value of lands mortgaged	$44,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $22,500)	49,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$93 000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
National Bank of commerce	$80,000 00	$84,800 00	
American National Bank	50,000 00	53,000 00	
Merchants' National Bank	20,000 00	27,600 00	
Globe National Bank	10,000 00	13,400 00	
Providence Gas Co.	25,350 00	30,355 00	
Phenix National Bank	10,000 00	18,000 00	
Mechanics' National Bank	12,850 00	18,761 00	
Manufacturers' National Bank	10,200 00	15,402 00	
Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.	7,700 00	8,104 25	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$224,100 00	$269,422 25	269,422 25

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
American Screw Co. stock	$3,750 00	$4,200 00		
C., St. P. & M. O. R. R. 6 per cent bonds	5,000 00	5,400 00	$9,500 00	
Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs R. R. 7 per cent bond	1,000 00	1,250 00		
National Eagle Bank, Prov., stock	650 00	897 00		
Fifth National Bank stock	500 00	650 00	1,525 00	
New York, Prov. & Boston R. R. Co. stock	400 00	660 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$11,300 00	$13,057 00	$11,025 00	$11,025 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $4,652.21; cash in bank, $107,784.97				112,437 18
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				973 73
Gross premiums in due course of collection				20,451 34
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				493 33
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$424,322 41

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,875 are resisted)		$29,013 35
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$96,968 40	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	40,119 79	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	1,684 68	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		138,772 87
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		633 33
Commissions and brokerage		702 56
Taxes		78 06
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$169,200 17
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$255,122 24	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$55,122 24	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$269,706 90	$12,143 78	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	36,124 66	107 43	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$233,582 24	$12,036 05	$245,618 29
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			312 50
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			18,919 09
Aggregate cash income			$264,849 88

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$173,775 38	$9,249 70	
Deduct received for salvages, $977.35; re-insurances, $6,388 16	6,717 01	648 50	
Net payments for losses (of which $20,509.50 belong to prior years)	$167,058 37	$8,601 20	$175,659 57
Cash dividends actually paid			6,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			46,748 61
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			26,659 45
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other states			7,416 72
All other payments			47 19
Total cash expenditures			$262,531 54

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$20,816,175 00	$238,522 00	$50,355 00	$763 91
Written during year	23,259,526 00	269,706 90	1,217,013 00	12,143 78
Total	$44,075,701 00	$508,228 90	$1,267,368 00	$12,907 69
Deduct expirations	21,714,958 00	240,364 06	1,163,729 00	11,223 01
In force at the end of year	$22,360,743 00	$267,864 84	$103,639 00	$1,684 68
Deduct amount re insured	187,815 00	1,869 60		
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$22,172,928 00	$265,995 24	$103,639 00	$1,684 68

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$15,784,525 00	$193,936 80	¼	$96,968 40
1883	Two years.	74,977 00	770 56	¼	192 64
1883	Two years.	85,087 00	846 12	¾	634 59
1881	Three years.	620,160 00	6,917 77	1-6	1,152 96
1882	Three years.	862,310 00	10,796 79	½	5,398 39
1883	Three years.	1,216,024 00	13,143 45	5-6	11,952 90
1880	Four years.	359,460 00	3,787 69	⅛	473 46
1881	Four years.	234,495 00	2,374 50	⅜	890 43
1882	Four years.	236,495 00	2,472 27	⅝	1,545 15
1883	Four years.	201,185 00	2,100 66	⅞	1,838 08
1879	Five years.	295,975 00	3,654 52	1-10	365 45
1880	Five years.	482,092 00	5,576 39	3-10	1,672 92
1881	Five years.	460,738 00	5,536 20	½	2,768 10
1882	Five years.	608,563 00	7,192 95	7-10	5,035 03
1883	Five years.	540,912 00	6,888 54	9-10	6,199 69
Totals		$22,172,928 00	$265,995 24		$137,088 19

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,110,810 00
Premiums received	17,933 47
Losses paid	10,486 37
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	10,108 98

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,835,726 83
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	584,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	41,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	3,335,805 77
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	181,719 59

MILWAUKEE MECHANICS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

WISCONSIN.

HOME OFFICE, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

[Incorporated February 15th, 1852; commenced business April 1st, 1852.]

CHRISTIAN PREUSSER, *President.* - - - - - ADOLF J. CRAMER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, S. M. MILLER, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Part of surplus treated as capital..... $200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $48,198.93)		$41,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		411,905 67
Interest due, $30, and accrued $6,853, on said mortgage loans; total		6,883 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$514,100 00	
Buildings (insured for $301,650)	529,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$1,043,600 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4½ per cent reg. bonds	$209,000 00	$226,000 00	
Milwaukee County bonds	40,000 00	42,350 00	
Brown County (Wis.) bonds	44,500 00	45,000 00	
Dodge County (Wis.) bonds	19,000 00	19,000 00	
Dorr County (Wis.) bonds	6,000 00	6,400 00	
Oshkosh City (Wis.) bonds	30,000 00	35,400 00	
Stock Cream City R. R. Co.	4,025 00	4,025 00	
Stock Milwaukee Industrial Exposition Association	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Totals (carried out at marked value)	$353,525 00	$379,175 00	$379,175 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Stock Cream City R. R. Co.	$4,800 00	$7,200 00	$4,750 00	
M'tge and note on city property, double value	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Northern R. R. Co. m'tge bonds	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$12,800 00	$15,200 00	$12,750 00	$12,750 00
Cash in Company's principal office $5,142.54; cash in bank $43,897.09				49,039 63
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"				1,000 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				26,318 46
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire risks				1,258 70
Aggregate amount of all admitted available assets of the Company,				$929,330 46

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED AS AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Premium notes on policies in force	$103,328 60	
Office furniture and fixtures	2,000 00	
	$105,328 60	

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,700.00 are resisted)		$20,777 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$140,758 94	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	149,688 69	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		290,447 63
Commissions and brokerage		5,263 68
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$316,488 31
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$612,842 15	
Surplus treated as capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$412,842 15	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$379,543 16	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	22,226 86	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$357,316 30
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		20,824 00

Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		$15,596 71
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents	$1,549 93	
Proceeds agency, Standard	322 00	
Profits on bonds sold	3,415 00	
		5,286 93
Aggregate cash income		$399,023 94

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $10,855.00 belonged to prior years)	$166,605 77
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	79,700 63
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all other employés	25,910 99
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	11,257 28
All other payments, viz.: General expenses	24,893 00
Total cash expenditures	$308,367 67

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$34,197,954 60	$517,520 86
Written during year	26,379,699 00	379,543 16
Total	$60,577,653 00	$897,064 02
Deduct expirations	23,247,386 00	332,217 60
In force at the end of year	$37,330,267 00	$564,846 42
Deduct amount re-insured		
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$37,330,267 00	$564,846 42

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$19,560,760	$281,517 89	½	$140,758 94
1882	Two years.			½	
1883	Two years.			½	
1881	Three years.		58,860 34	1-6	9,810 06
1882	Three years.	13,473,323	66,336 02	½	33,169 01
1883	Three years.		79,400 41	5-6	66,167 01
1880	Four years.			⅛	
1881	Four years.			⅜	
1882	Four years.			⅝	
1883	Four years.			⅞	
1879	Five years.		16,104 77	1-10	1,610 47
1880	Five years.		15,197 60	3-10	4,559 28
1881	Five years.	4,296,184	12,756 44	½	6,378 22
1882	Five years.		16,046 09	7-10	11,232 26
1883	Five years.		18,624 86	9-10	16,763 38
Totals			$564,846 42		$290,447 63

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$358,705 00
Premiums received	4,656 43
Losses paid	27 75
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	27 75

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,715,181 33
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	33,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,716,875 19
Losses incurred during the year, fire	175,027 77

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated November 27, 1871; commenced business December, 1871.]

MARK HOWARD, *President.* - - - - - - - - - JAMES NICHOLS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WILLIAM B. WESSON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $32,382.57)		$30,495 98
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		424,650 00
Interest due, $998.00; and accrued, $7,087.96 on said mortgage loans		8,085 96
Value of lands mortgaged	$562,490 00	
Buildings (insured for $336,625)	545,750 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$1,108,240 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*
United States 4½ per cent	$50,000 00	$57,500 00
United States 4 per cent	50,000 00	62,500 00
Connecticut State	5,000 00	5,000 00
Hartford City—(Capitol)	25,000 00	31,250 00
Hartford City—(Water)	10,000 00	10,700 00
New Britain City	6,000 00	7,200 00
Rochester City	25,000 00	32,500 00
Lockport City	10,000 00	12,200 00
Buffalo City	15,000 00	18,450 00
Cleveland City	10,000 00	11,300 00
Detroit City	13,000 00	15,860 00
Meriden Town	10,000 00	10,500 00
West Middle School District, Hartford	25,000 00	29,500 00
St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R.	20,000 00	22,000 00
Danbury & Norwalk R. R.	10,000 00	10,200 00
Harlem River & Port Chester R. R.	25,000 00	31,250 00
Erie Railway	20,000 00	25,600 00
Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R.	20,000 00	21,600 00
Cleveland, Columbus, Cin. & Indi. R. R.	20,000 00	24,000 00
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R.	20,000 00	22,000 00
Chicago & Northwestern R. R.	20,000 00	22,000 00
C., M. & St. P. R. R.	10,000 00	10,900 00
C., B. & Q. R. R.	10,000 00	10,600 00
Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R.	20,000 00	22,200 00
Stocks.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	40,000 00	72,800 00
New York & Harlem R. R.	10,000 00	19,500 00
New York Central & Hudson River	50,000 00	57,500 00
Pennsylvania	28,600 00	34,320 00
Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago	20,000 00	26,800 00
Cleveland & Pittsburgh	10,000 00	13,800 00
Illinois Central	11,700 00	14,728 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy	10,000 00	12,100 00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	30,000 00	36,000 00
Metropolitan National Bank, N. Y.	10,000 00	15,500 00
Central National Bank, N. Y.	5,000 00	6,450 00
Farmers & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford	14,000 00	18,060 00
Charter Oak National Bank	10,000 00	15,000 00
Hartford National Bank	30,000 00	53,400 00

Stocks.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
Phœnix National Bank	$30,000 00	$53,100 00	
Ætna National Bank	21,500 00	27,950 00	
City National Bank	5,000 00	4,500 00	
Mercantile National Bank	5,000 00	6,200 00	
National Exchange Bank	12,350 00	18,525 00	
Second National Bank, New Haven	5,000 00	8,000 00	
Thames National Bank, Norwich	10,000 00	15,100 00	
National Bank of the Republic, Boston	7,500 00	9,675 00	
Boston National Bank, Boston	7,000 00	8,260 00	
St. Paul National Bank, St. Paul	7,000 00	7,000 00	
Merchants' Bank, St. Louis	350 00	175 00	
Willimantic Linen Company	8,000 00	16,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$847,000 00	$1,097,253 00	$1,097,253 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
N. H., Middletown & Will. R. R. bonds	$800 00	$880 00	$720 00	
N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,400 00	1,440 00	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co. bonds	500 00	910 00	500 00	
Hartford Gas Co. bonds	125 00	155 00		
L. S. & M. S. R. R. Co.	2,000 00	1,900 00	1,440 00	
N. Y., N. H & Hartford R. R.	1,000 00	1,820 00	1,080 00	
Connecticut Trust & Safe Deposit Co.	600 00	720 00	630 00	
Pittsfield National Bank	100 00	110 00		
Adams Express Co.	1,500 00	1,950 00	1,800 00	
Hartford & W. H. R. R.	600 00	672 00		
Travelers' Insurance Co.	23,100 00	64,090 00	38,450 00	
Totals (carried at amount loaned)	$31,325 00	$75,607 00	$46,060 00	46,060 00
Cash in bank				158,674 88
Interest due and accrued on bonds, not included in "market value," $7,593.33; on deposit in bank, $1,010.00				8,603 33
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				681 50
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$1,774,504 65

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $8,500 are resisted)		$52,528 50
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$161,656 66	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	106,233 92	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		267,890 58
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$320,419 08
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,454,085 57	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$454,085 57	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$451,023 74	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	40,356 22	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$410,667 52
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		28,065 93
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		65,942 71
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $3,836.80; profit on real estate sale, $1,842.50		5,679 30
Aggregate cash income		$510,355 46

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$236,551 81	
Deduct received for salvages, $342.10; re-insurances, $3,798.97	4,141 07	
Net payments for losses (of which $21,561.65 belonged to prior years)		$232,410 74
Cash dividends actually paid		100,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		63,604 71
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		32,053 38
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		12,229 79
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		23,909 99
Total cash expenditures		$464,208 61

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$42,914,290	$460,737 65
Written during year	40,270,215	451,023 74
Total	$83,184,505	$911,761 39
Deduct expirations	37,387,177	388,848 60
In force at the end of year	$45,797,328	$522,912 79
Deduct amount re-insured	447,016	5,424 68
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$45,350,312	$517,488 11

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$27,202,689	$323,313 32	½	$161,656 66
1882	Two years.	138,968	1,443 30	½	360 82
1883	Two years.	121,068	1,231 66	¾	916 24
1881	Three years.	3,103,971	31,457 50	1-6	5,242 91
1882	Three years.	3,409,145	34,784 25	½	17,392 12
1883	Three years.	3,670,240	39,911 79	5-6	33,259 82
1880	Four years.	173,068	1,784 50	⅛	223 06
1881	Four years.	155,350	1,606 40	3-8	602 40
1882	Four years.	187,703	1,850 91	5-8	1,156 81
1883	Four years.	245,187	2,534 31	⅞	2,217 51
1879	Five years.	741,599	8,370 96	1-10	837 09
1880	Five years.	997,733	11,504 28	3-10	3,451 28
1881	Five years.	1,596,676	17,550 89	½	8,775 44
1882	Five years.	2,038,909	21,701 08	7-10	15,190 76
1883	Five years.	1,568,006	18,452 96	9-10	16,607 66
Totals		$45,350,312	$517,488 11		$267,890 58

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,451,389 00
Premiums received	20,590 01
Losses paid	8,279 99
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	10,567 39

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,275,974 40
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	877,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	115,900 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,039,484 43
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine and inland	257,060 42
Loaned to stockholders	26,060 00

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 60 WALL ST., N. Y.
[Incorporated 1838; commenced business April 9, 1838.]
HENRY T. DROWNE, *President*. . . . . F. G. WALTON, *Secretary*.
Attorney for Michigan, HENRY C. MUNSON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$200,000	

ASSETS.

Loans on bonds and mortgages of real estate (first liens)		$75,588 98
Interest due, $1,250, and accrued, $771.80, on said mortgage loans; total,		2,021 80
Total value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $99,400)	$174,200	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered and coupon bonds	$205,000 00	$249,187 50	
National Bank of Commerce stock	13,000 00	20,800 00	
American Exchange National Bank stock	10,000 00	13,000 00	
Manhattan Co. Bank stock	7,500 00	12 000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$235,500 00	$294,987 50	294,987 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $2.848.26; cash in bank, $9,453.21			12,301 47
Gross premiums in due course of collection			21,188 30
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$406,088 05

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$25,000 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$86,306 08	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	23,078 99	
Less re-insurance paid	$1,815 69	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		107,569 38
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$132,569 38
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$273,518 67	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$73,518 67	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$251,118 63	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	39,209 93	
Net amount of cash actually received for premiums		$212,108 70
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		13,700 37
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $219.72; profits on sale of Produce Exchange stock, $1,900.00		2,119 72
Aggregate cash income		$227,928 79

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$118,303 74	
Deduct received for re-insurances	3,803 32	
Net payments for losses (of which $16,175.82 belonged to prior years)		$114,500 42
Cash dividends actually paid		20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		45,733 47
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		23,093 84
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		2,195 25
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		19,067 01
Total cash expenditures		$224,589 99

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$29,982,980 00	$215,744 79
Written or renewed during the year	32,849,494 00	258,261 61
Total	62,832,474 00	474,006 40
Deduct expirations	33,645,985 00	255,728 69
In force at the end of the year	$29,186,489 00	$218,277 71
Deduct amount re-insured	199,786 00	1,815 69
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$28,986,703 00	$216,462 02

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$23,124,477	$172,612 16	¼	$16,306 08
1882	Two years.	54,950	287 39	¼	71 84
1883	Two years.	9,400	59 87	¾	44 88
1881	Three years.	1,427,083	11,468 77	1-6	1,911 46
1882	Three years.	1,607,461	11,220 21	½	5,610 10
1883	Three years.	1,655,349	10,730 38	5-6	8,941 95
18	Four years.			¼	
18	Four years.			½	
18	Four years.			¾	
18	Four years.			⅞	
1879	Five years.	144,775	1,198 40	1-10	119 84
1880	Five years.	200,462	1,809 44	3-10	542 82
1881	Five years.	354,524	3,494 09	½	1,747 00
1882	Five years.	420,558	3,841 19	7-10	2,688 84
1883	Five years.	187,450	1,555 81	9-10	1,400 22
Totals		$29,186,489	$218,277 71		$109,385 07

BUSINESS IN STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Fire risks taken	$634,091 00
Premiums received	7,965 48
Losses paid	4,666 15
Losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,996 15

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the re-organization of the Company to date	$3,810,059 51
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	990,056 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	44,087 50
Total amount of losses paid from re-organization to date	1,963,004 07
Total dividends declared, payable in *stock*	50,000 00
Total amount of losses incurred during the year, fire	103,067 09

NEWARK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW JERSEY.

HOME OFFICE, 741 BROAD ST., NEWARK.

[Incorporated May, 14, 1810; commenced business May 14, 1810.]

CHAS. E. HAINES, *President.* . . . . . JOHN J. HENRY, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, GILBERT M. HASTY, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$250,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$56,800 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		251,520 00
Interest due, $1,348.25, and accrued, $3,562.66, on said mortgage loans: total		4,910 91
Value of lands mortgaged	$362,230 00	
Buildings (insured for $369,750)	396,720 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$758,950 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Stocks—	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent registered bonds	$146,000 00	$147,460 00	
U. S. 4 per cent registered bonds	25,000 00	30,937 50	
U. S. 4½ per cent registered bonds	50,000 00	57,375 00	
Morris & Essex R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	12,200 00	
National Newark Banking Co. stock	7,700 00	10,241 00	
Newark City National Bank stock	13,250 00	17,490 00	
National State Bank stock	11,400 00	13,452 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$263,350 00	$289,155 50	$289,155 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Merchants' Ins. of Newark, N. J., stock	$3,500 00	$5,250 00	$3,500 00	3,500 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,346.62; cash in bank, $44,338.45				45,685 17
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				985 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				64 37
Gross premiums in due course of collection				15,792 52
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				873 02
Rents due and accrued				330 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$669,616 39

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $4,781.96 are resisted)		$16,835 15
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$70,316 57	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	39,466 70	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		109,783 27

Cash dividends declared, due or to become due	$9,395 76
Commissions and brokerage	2,835 54
Return premiums	56 90
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$138,906 62
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$530,709 77
Capital stock	250,000 00
Surplus over capital	$280,709 77

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$188,598 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	21,805 93	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$166,792 28
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		17,197 62
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		10,152 00
Income from all sources, viz.: rents		1,537 40
Aggregate cash income		$195,679 30

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$107,871 28	
Deduct received for salvages, $317 64, on re-insurances, $2,478.59	2,796 23	
Net payments for losses (of which $15,856.34 belonged to prior years)		$105,075 05
Cash dividends actually paid		24,206 60
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		34,436 36
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		9,943 82
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		8,508 96
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		16,187 04
Total cash expenditures		$198,357 83

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force on December 31st, 1882	$28,492,912 00	$252,168 80
Written during the year	22,347,247 00	186,690 79
Total	$50,840,159 00	$438,849 59
Deduct expirations	25,131,990 00	211,112 06
In force at the end of the year	$25,708,169 00	$227,737 53
Deduct amount re-insured	439,888 00	3,857 75
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$25,268,281 00	$223,879 78

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$16,578,800	$140,633 14	¼	$70,316 57
1882	Two Years.	63,930	546 98	¼	136 74
1883	Two Years.	105,677	967 74	¾	725 82
1881	Three years.	2,283,971	22,690 08	1 6	3,781 67
1882	Three years.	2,032,005	17,392 11	½	8,696 05
1883	Three years.	2,046,076	17,566 52	5-6	14,638 75
1880	Four years.	13,550	156 75	⅛	19 59
1881	Four years.	17,650	175 34	⅜	65 76
1882	Four years.	27,075	251 44	½	157 15
1883	Four years.	5,933	49 66	⅞	43 40
1879	Five years.	348,155	3,844 68	1-10	384 47
1880	Five years.	542,106	5,798 09	3-10	1,739 43
1881	Five years.	571,350	7,033 64	½	3,516 82
1882	Five years.	359,108	4,025 75	7-10	2,818 03
1883	Five years.	272,895	2,747 86	9-10	2,743 02
Totals		$25,268,281	$223,879 78		$109,783 27

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$357,765 00
Premiums received	4,441 62
Losses paid	2,132 93
Losses incurred in the State of Michigan	3,333 89

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,672,946 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	453,057 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	31,415 00
Losses paid from organization to date	998,442 53
Losses incurred during the year—fire	102,956 49

NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

HOME OFFICE MANCHESTER, N. H.

[Incorporated 1869; commenced business April 1870.]

J. A. WESTON, *President.* - - - - - - - - - JOHN C. FRENCH, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, J. T. R. BROWN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $500,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens) $88,246 86

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. Government bonds	$200,000 00	$238,510 00	
Manchester, N. H., City bonds 6s	47,700 00	56,472 00	
St. Louis, Mo., city bonds 6s	12,000 00	12,000 00	
Chicago, Ill., city bonds 7s	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Zanesville, O., city bonds 8s	10,000 00	11,000 00	
Marietta, O., city bonds 8s	10,000 00	11,000 00	
Concord, N. H., city bonds 6s	2,000 00	2,200 00	
Brainerd Water Co.	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Mich. Air Line R. R. bonds 8s	10,000 00	11,200 00	
Maine Cent. R. R. bonds 6s	10,000 00	11,000 00	
Burlington & Mo. River (in Iowa) R. R. bonds 7s	10,000 00	11,500 00	
Chi., Bur. & Q. R. R. 7s	14,000 00	17,500 00	
Chi., Bur. & Q. R. R. 4s	10,000 00	8,700 00	
J., L. & Sag. R. R. bonds 8s	10,000 00	11,000 00	
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. 7s	10,000 00	10,000 00	
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. 6s	10,000 00	9,200 00	
Union Pacific R. R. bonds 8s	25,000 00	29,000 00	
Union Pacific Trust bonds 5s	10,000 00	9,800 00	
Oregon Short Line R. R. bonds 6s	10,000 00	9,200 00	
Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R. bonds 6s	62,000 00	68,200 00	
Chi., Clinton, Dubuque & Min. R. R. bonds 7s	10,000 00	10,300 00	
State of N. H. bonds 6s	10,000 00	12,500 00	
Hillsborough Co., N. H., 6s	5,000 00	5,600 00	
C. & W. Mich. R. R. bonds 6s	13,000 00	11,310 00	
Stocks.			
Suncook Val. R. R.	4,000 00	4,400 00	
Merchants' Nat. Bank, Manchester, N. H.	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Chi., Bur. & Quincy R. R.	21,000 00	25,400 00	
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R.	10,000 00	11,300 00	
Norwich & Worcester R. R.	3,100 00	4,700 00	
Pemigewasset Valley R. R.	25,000 00	27,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$598,800 00	$680,092 00	$680,092 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
M. & C. Sav. Inst., Toledo, stock	$300 00	$300 00	$800 00
C. & W. M. R. R. Co.	2,500 00	1,121 00	
Preferred stock B. C. & M. R. R.	22,500 00	24,000 00	20,000 00
Manchester & Lawerence R. R.	800 00	1,280 00	3,000 00
Phenix Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	2,000 00	2,600 00	
Am. Ex. Co.	10,000 00	8,200 00	6,450 00
N. Y. Cent. & H. River R. R.	5,000 00	5,650 00	8,666 67
Lake Shore & Mich. S. R. R.	5,000 00	4,900 00	
Chi., B. & Q. R. R.	400 00	480 00	2,250 00
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R.	2,000 00	2,260 00	
Manchester Mills	----------	650 00	
Boston Water Power Co.	500 00	600 00	3,000 00
People's Sav. Bank book No. 632, Man., N. H.	2,315 25	2,419 48	
C., B. & Q. R. R.	12,600 00	15,120 00	12,000 00
C., B. & Q. R. R.	12,000 00	14,400 00	10,000 00
Manchester & L. R. R.	10,000 00	16,000 00	10,000 00
C., B. & Q. R. R.	5,000 00	6,000 00	6,500 00
Nashua C. & G. Paper Co.	1,500 00	1,950 00	
Pullman Palace Car Co.	3,600 00	4,140 00	3,400 00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	1,000 00	1,968 00	1,562 50
Guaranty Sav. Bank	1,200 00	1,320 00	1,000 00
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$100,215 25	$115,358 48	$88,629 17

		$88,629 17
Cash in Company's principal office and in bank		76,348 50
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"		5,988 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		
Net premiums in due course of collection		25,843 40
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company		$965,147 93

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$31,000 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$148,566 46	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* no fire risks running more than one year	79,418 82	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		227,985 28
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$258,985 28
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$706,162 65	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$206,162 65	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$513,130 61	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	75,338 54	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$437,792 07
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		45,544 40
Aggregate cash income		$483,336 47

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $33,162.82 belonged to prior years)	$254,245 05
Cash dividends actually paid	40,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	85,099 06
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	16,731 16
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states	14,099 91
All other payments	24,889 57
Total cash expenditures	$435,064 75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$28,148,576 00	$335,170 81
Written during year	39,774,387 00	517,934 05
Total	$67,922,963 00	$853,104 86
Deduct expirations	27,468,763 00	371,110 27
In force at the end of year	$40,454,200 00	$481,994 59
Deduct amount re-insured	2,580,000 00	25,876 01
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$37,874,200 00	$456,118 58

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$23,254,566	$297,132 93	½	$148,566 46
1882	Two years.	118,353	965 13	½	241 28
1883	Two years.	141,123	1,093 97	¾	820 47
1881	Three years.	1,378,840	15,802 11	1-6	2,633 68
1882	Three years.	618,388	9,322 88	⅓	4,661 44
1883	Three years.	1,034,840	10,202 90	5-6	8,502 41
1880	Four years.	1,350,072	14,532 10	¼	1,816 51
1881	Four years.	943,497	9,032 64	⅜	3,387 24
1882	Four years.	1,403,574	14,209 58	⅝	8,880 99
1883	Four years.	918,677	9,129 07	¾	7,297 93
1879	Five years.	769,142	8,053 49	1-10	805 34
1880	Five years.	1,462,888	17,047 28	3 10	5,114 16
1881	Five years.	1,402,277	16,331 66	½	8,165 83
1882	Five years.	1,540,220	17 624 93	7-10	12,337 43
1883	Five years.	1,537,743	15,637 91	9-10	14,064 11
Total		$37,874,200	$456,118 58		$297,985 28

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,284,275 00
Premiums received	15,186 05
Losses paid	8,156 84
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	9,443 33

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,637,243 68
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	244,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	200,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,497,486 87
Losses incurred during the year, fire	249,276 73

NEW ORLEANS INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOUISIANA.

HOME OFFICE, NEW ORLEANS, N. Y.

[Incorporated, 1805; commenced business, 1805, with a capital of $200,000; re-organization in 1873 with a capital of $500,000.]

JULES TUYES, *President.* - - - - - - - - - JOHN W. HINCKS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, SIMEON HUNT, of Grand Rapids.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $61,043)		$63,581 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		129,364 08
Interest due, $1,536.34, and accrued, $3,401.37, on said mortgage loans; total		4,937 71
Value of lands mortgaged	$85,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $130,420)	224,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$309,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4 per cent. bonds	$200,000 00	$248,000 00	
New Orleans Water Works bonds, 6 per cent	25,000 00	26,000 00	
New Orleans City Railroad Co. bonds, 6 per cent	25,000 00	27,500 00	
New Orleans and Pacific Railway bonds, 6 per cent	2,000 00	1,820 00	
Louisiana Ice Manufacturing Co. bonds, 7 per cent.	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Levee Steam Cotton Press bonds, 6 per cent	24,000 00	24,720 00	
Battalion Washington Artillery bond, 5 per cent	500 00	500 00	
S. Bernard Steam Engine Co. bond, 8 per cent	100 00	100 00	
New Orleans City Railroad Co. stock	1,500 00	1,500 00	
State National Bank stock	500 00	700 00	
Valette Dry Dock Co. stock	6,000 00	4,000 00	
Importers' bonded Warehouse Co stock	3,500 00	1,260 00	
New Louisiana Jockey Club stock	1,500 00	750 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$293,600 00	$340,850 00	340,850 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
State Consols, bonds	$10,000 00	$6,700 00	$6,000 00	
New Orleans Insurance Co. stock	1,050 00	713 63		
Metairie Cemetery stock	4,400 00	5,368 00	4,000 00	
Two First Mortgage Notes of $7,500 each, Esplanade, Rocheblave and Dorgenois streets	15,000 00	20,000 00	15,000 00	
First Mortgage Note, Esplanade, Bourbon and Dauphine streets	7,000 00	12,000 00	4,500 00	
Metairie Cemetery stock	4,400 00	5,368 00	9,000 00	
New Orleans Cotton Exchange stock	200 00	1,900 00		
Germania National Bank stock	2,000 00	2,800 00		
New Orleans Cotton Exchange stock	200 00	1,900 00	1,370 17	
New Orleans Cotton Exchange stock	200 00	1,900 00	1,750 00	
State Consols, bonds	5,000 00	3,350 00	2,800 00	
First Mortgage Notes Sugar Plantation	20,000 00	100,000 00	15,000 00	
First Mortgage Bonds of Levee Steam Cotton Press	2,000 00	2,060 00	2,000 00	
Crescent Insurance Co. stock	5,000 00	5,975 00	500 00	
Bienville Oil Works Co. stock	9,900 00	10,385 00	5,000 00	
Premium Bonds of $2,000 each	14,000 00	12,355 00	10,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$100,350 00	$192,774 63	$76,920 17	$76,920 17
Cash in bank				94,189 36
Gross premiums in due course of collection				111,066 09
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine or inland risks				14,348 45
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				4,183 72
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$839,440 58

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,000 are resisted)		$58,438 46
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$191,709 15	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	13,049 91	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	4,907 84	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	18,936 88	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		228,636 78
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		4,370 50
Due for re-insurance		14,818 71
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$306,264 45

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$533,176 13
Capital stock	500,000 00
Surplus over capital	$33,176 13

INCOME DURING YEAR

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$652,529 03	$218,794 28	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	242,154 38	65,894 11	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$418,375 65	$152,900 17	$563,274 82
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			20,495 08
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			17,721 25
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $2,879.57; bills rec. $12,472.19; total			15,351 76
Aggregate cash income			$616,842 91

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$405,784 19	$149,173 93	
Deduct actually received for salvages, $3,588.57; re-insurances, $108,223.04	74,051 03	38,060 58	
Net payments for losses (of which $31,764.76 belonged to prior years)	$331,733 16	$111,112 35	$442,845 51
Cash dividends actually paid			45,629 50
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			84,723 76
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			32,069 59
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			17,151 77
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			30,944 81
Total cash expenditures			$653,384 94

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	Fire Risks.	Premiums Thereon.	Marine and Inl'd Risks.	Premiums Thereon.
In force December 31st, 1882	$33,803,619	$373,650 10	$854 198	$21,556 81
Written	48,087,057	644,118 33	$28,837,277	$265,107 47
Totals	$81,890,676	$1,017,768 43	$29,691,475	$286,664 28
Deduct expirations	46,788,414	491,676 61	27,194,547	240,619 38
In force December 31, 1883	$35,102,262	$526,091 82	$2,496,928	$46,044 90
Deduct amount re-insured	6,578,586	121,411 60	1,294,661	23,167 18
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$28,523,676	$404,680 22	$1,202,267	$23,877 72

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$26,504,615	$383,418 31	½	$191,709 15
1883	Two years.	142,377	911 34	½	227 83
1883	Two years.	62,250	1,201 39	¾	901 03
1881	Three years	234,563	2,124 82	1-6	354 13
1882	Three years	789,601	6,760 92	½	3,380 46
1883	Three years	492,774	7,514 98	5-6	6,262 49
1880	Four years			¼	
1881	Four years			½	
1882	Four years	18,000	182 27	½	113 91
1883	Four years	7,650	102 23	¾	89 43
1879	Five years			1-10	
1880	Five years			3-10	
1881	Five years	42,750	348 67	½	174 34
1882	Five years	172,816	1,191 60	7-10	714 96
1883	Five years	56,290	923 69	9-10	831 33
Total		$28,523,676	$404,680 22		$204,759 05

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,257,977 76
Premiums received	23,306 56
Losses paid	27,177 26
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	21,722 85

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the re-organization of the Company to date.	$5,394,945 62
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	550,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	24,850 00
Losses paid from re-organization to date	2,403,495 04
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine and inland	469,518 21
Loaned to stockholders and officers	54,870 17

NEW YORK BOWERY INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 124 BOWERY, N. Y.

[Incorporated April, 1833; commenced business September, 1833.]

JOHN A. DELANOY, JR., *President.* - - - - - HENRY GRIFFIN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. P. HOIT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$44,700 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		335 25
Value of lands mortgaged	$50,000 00	
Buildings, insured for $58,600	75,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$125,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent registered bonds	$200,000 00	$248,000 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent registered bonds	100,000 00	115,000 00	
U. S. 3 per cent registered bonds, early numbers	400,000 00	412,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$700,000 00	$775,000 00	775,000 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
U. Pacific R. R. sinking fund bonds, 6 per ct.	$1,000 00	$1,160 00	$1,000 00	
Ches. & Ohio R. R. "A" bonds	1,000 00	1,090 00	700 00	
Bowery Savings Bank account book	600 00	600 00	500 00	
Importers and Traders' Bank stock	5,100 00	13,000 00	6,900 00	
Oriental Bank stock	1,250 00	1,750 00	1,250 00	
Michigan Central R. R. stock	6,700 00	5,800 00	4,500 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$15,650 00	$23,400 00	$14,850 00	14,850 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $27,994.42; cash in bank, $4,948.70	$32,943 12
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	435 50
Gross premiums in due course of collection	32,000 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$900,263 87

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $7,700 are resisted)		$52,600 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$124,894 00	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	63,340 57	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		188,234 57
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		64,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$248,234 57
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$652,029 30	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$352,029 30	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$378,887 57	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	15,824 87	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$363,062 70
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		2,640 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		37,474 93
Aggregate cash income		$403,177 63

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$252,137 64	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	4,393 31	
Net payments for losses (of which $70,709.16 belonged to prior years)		$247,744 33
Cash dividends actually paid		36,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		68,012 39
Paid for salaries, and charge of officers, clerks, and all employés		32,725 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		6,116 96
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		20,568 58
Total cash expenditures		$411,167 26

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$49,095,032	$338,220 68
Written during year	56,209,639	380,887 57
Total	$105,304,671	$719,108 25
Deduct expirations	49,719,470	347,776 72
In force at the end of year	$55,585,201	$371,331 53
Deduct amount re-insured	1,534,185	14,921 56
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$54,051,016	$356,409 97

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$38,702,097	$249,788 00	½	$124,894 00
1882	Two years.	101,150	594 95	¼	148 74
1883	Two years.	122,525	746 00	¾	559 50
1881	Three years.	2,526,193	19,741 76	1-6	3,290 29
1882	Three years.	4,035,060	22,632 66	½	11,316 33
1883	Three years.	4,845,964	29,091 84	5-6	24,243 20
1880	Four years.	26,500	113 94	¼	14 24
1881	Four years.			½	
1882	Four years.	84,875	785 47	½	490 90
1883	Four years.	316,034	2,910 13	¾	2,546 32
1879	Five years.	240,800	1,494 80	1-10	149 48
1880	Five years.	293,058	2,185 88	3-10	655 77
1881	Five years.	435,545	3,805 80	½	1,902 90
1882	Five years.	1,195,275	11,219 81	7-10	7,853 86
1883	Five years.	1,125,940	11,298 93	9-10	10,169 04
Totals		$54,051,016	$356,409 97		$188,234 57

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$701,020 00
Premiums received	5,108 99
Losses paid	2,016 91
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,626 66

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$5,765,252 85
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	2,672,500 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	64,075 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	1,900 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,420,892 42
Losses incurred during the year, fire	229,635 17

NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 135 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated July, 1850; commenced business August, 1850.]

PETER NOTMAN, *President.* - - - - - - - THOMAS F. GOODRICH, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, EDWIN R. MERRIFIELD, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$500,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$22,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$103,900 00
Interest accrued		3,117 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$143,250 00	
Buildings (insured for $70,250)	70,250 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$213,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
U. S. 6 per cent Con. bonds reg.	$33,000 00	$44,220 00	
U. S. 4 per cent reg., 1907	280,000 00	346,500 00	
U. S. 4 per cent reg, 1907	85,000 00	105,187 50	
U. S. 4½ per cent reg., 1891	115,000 00	131,962 50	
U. S. 4 per cent coupons	240,000 00	297,000 00	
U. S. 4½ reg., 1891	20,000 00	22,950 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent coupons	30,000 00	34,425 60	
Jersey City 7 per cent coupon, 1913	8,000 00	8,960 00	
Del. & Hudson Canal Co.'s bonds, 1st mortg'e Con. 1894, 7 per cent	20,000 00	23,200 00	
Del. & Hud. Canal Co.'s stock	21,320 00	22,320 00	
Quincy, Alton & St. L. R. R. bonds, 5 per cent	50,000 00	46,000 00	
Am. Exchange Nat. bank	25,000 00	32,500 00	
Lake Erie & Western R. R. bonds, 1st m'tg'e 6 per c't. 1919	15,000 00	19,100 00	
Lafayette, Bloomington & Muncie R. R. bonds, 1st m'tg'e 6 per cent	35,000 00	32,200 00	
Dundee Water Power & Land Co.'s bonds 7 per cent	20,000 00	21,000 00	
Gulf, Col & Santa Fe R. R bonds, 1st m'tg'e 7 per cent	15,000 00	17,250 00	
Ohio Cent. R. R bonds, 1st m'tg'e 6 per cent	25,000 00	16,250 00	
N. Y. Gas Light Co.'s stock	20,000 00	29,000 00	
St. Louis, Iron Mt. R. R. bonds, Cairo & Fulton 7 per cent 1891	50,000 00	53,000 00	
Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul R. R. bonds 6 per cent, 1910	50,000 00	53,250 00	
Albany & Susq. R. R. Co. bonds, 1st m'tg'e Con. 1906, 7 per cent	50,000 00	60,000 00	
Chateaugay Iron & Ore Co.'s bonds	15,000 00	15,000 00	
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. R. bonds	50,000 00	50,750 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,272,320 00	$1,477,025 00	$1,477,025 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Buffalo, Bradford & Pittsburg R. R. Co.'s bonds, guaranteed by Lake Erie & Western R. R. Company	$14,000 00	$14,000 00	$10,500 00	$10,500 00
Cash in company's principal office, $1,941.92; cash in bank, $54,818.60				56,760 52
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				15,949 16
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				315 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				182,155 08
Rents due and accrued				224 00
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				2,089 21
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company				$1,874,034 97
Deduct special deposits in other States				60,000 00
Total available assets				$1,814,034 97

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $13,400 00 are resisted)		$181,024 14
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$463,017 93	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	339,638 31	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		802,656 24
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		315 00
Commissions and brokerage, return premiums, and all other demands		65,829 58
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$1,049,824 96
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		6,162 91
Net liabilities (except capital)		$1,043,662 05
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$770,372 92	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$270,372 92	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,569,519 78
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	289,361 52

Net cash actually received for premiums	$1,280,158 26
Interest received on bonds and mortgages	6,318 57
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources; income from all other sources, viz.: rents	69,939 53
Aggregate cash income	$1,356,416 36

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$954,513 24	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	133,079 97	
Net payments for losses		$821,433 27
Cash dividends actually paid		60,230 50
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		192,917 83
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		75,379 37
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		26,730 12
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		120,038 73
Total cash expenditures		$1,296,729 82

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$130,800,266	$1,123,495 48
Written during year	158,448,325	1,595,521 97
Total	$289,248,591	$2,719,017 45
Deduct expirations	129,622,712	1,097,118 25
In force at the end of year	$159,625,879	$1,621,899 20
Deduct amount re-insured	8,166,120	120,960 04
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$151,459,759	$1,500,939 16

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$84,647,939	$926,035 87	½	$463,017 93
1882	Two years.	2,276,410	11,562 57	¼	2,890 64
1883	Two years.	3,305,938	22,301 60	¾	16,726 20
1881	Three years.	12,784,317	84,864 05	1-6	14,144 01
1882	Three years.	11,844,726	103,238 11	½	51,619 05
1883	Three years.	16,084,150	141,401 21	5-6	117,834 30
1880	Four years.	230,340	2,348 51	¼	293 56
1881	Four years.	324,715	3,526 68	⅜	1,322 49
1882	Four years.	718,276	6,537 86	½	4,086 15
1883	Four years.	1,375,774	13,351 02	¾	11,682 09
1879	Five years.	1,073,729	13,472 14	1-10	1,347 21
1880	Five years.	2,195,419	26,267 23	3-10	7,880 16
1881	Five years.	3,936,178	30,121 07	½	15,060 53
1882	Five years.	4,397,215	47,840 99	7-10	33,488 69
1883	Five years.	6,264,633	68,070 25	9-10	61,263 23
Total		$151,459,759	$1,500,939 16		$802,656 24

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$3,069,675 02
Premiums received	53,611 04
Losses paid	26,037 54
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	27,456 17

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$15,568 557 10
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,784,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	200,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	8,456,701 97
Losses incurred during the year—fire	901,521 85
Loaned to stockholders and officers	10,500 00

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

WISCONSIN.

HOME OFFICE, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

[Incorporated February, 20, 1869; commenced business July 1, 1869.]

ALEXANDER MITCHELL, *President.* - - - - JOHN P. McGREGOR, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$600,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$200,500 00
Interest accrued, on said mortgage loans		1,961 82
Value of lands mortgaged	$266,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $186,400)	300,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$566,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States reg. bonds, 4 per cent	$220,000 00	$275,000 00	
United States reg. bonds, 4½ per cent	100,000 00	114,000 00	
United States reg. bonds, currency 6's	104,000 00	133,960 00	
C., Mil., & St. P. R'y 1st m'tge bonds, Chicago Div. 7's	102,000 00	124,480 00	
C., Mil., & St. P. R'y Prairie du Chi. Div. 8's	15,000 00	19,800 00	
Milwaukee County bonds, 8's	23,200 00	25,650 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$560,200 00	$692,890 00	
			$692,890 00
Cash in Company's principal office $5,829.11; cash in bank, $247,125.13			252,954 24
Interest accrued on bonds, not included in "market value"			1,298 11
Net premiums in due course of collection			31,793 99
Due from other companies for re-insurances on losses already paid			6,150 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,187,548 16

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $5,650 00 are resisted)		$46,525 23
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$141,646 31	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	155,054 38	
Re-insurance reserve on marine	1,000 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$297,700 69
Due Ins. Co.'s and others, $5,708.65; attorney's fees, etc., $250		5,958 65
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$350,184 57
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$837,363 59	
Capital stock	600,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$237,363 59	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$471,666 71	$32,582 45	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	46,924 58	5,643 33	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$424,742 13	$26,939 12	$451,681 25
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			10,492 47
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			30,248 47
Income from other sources			2,092 78
Aggregate cash income			$500,514 97

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$213,209 98	$49,765 14	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,534 93; re-insurances, $27,210.65	9,682 20	19,063 38	
Net payments for losses (of which $34,942 75 belongs to prior years)	$203,527 78	$30,701 76	$234,229 54
Cash dividends actually paid			60,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			73,841 39
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			38,991 93
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			11,173 78
All other payments viz.: general expenses			40,585 02
Total cash expenditures			$458,821 66

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 1st, 1882	$35,920,552	$432,960 97	$75,000	$1,000 00
Written during year	46,566,225	475,848 68	6,262,673	32,582 45
Total	$82,486,777	$908,809 65	$6,337,673	$33,582 45
Deduct expirations	37,923,553	361,801 23	6,212,673	32,582 45
In force at the end of year	$44,563,224	$547,008 42	$125,000	$1,000 00
Deduct amount re-insured	235,957	2,927 71		
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$44,327,267	$544,080 71	$125,000	$1,000 00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$23,119,416	$283,292 63	½	$141,646 31
1882	Two years.			½	
1883				½	
18	Three years.	3,702,475	41,564 55	1-6	6,927 42
18		5,265,078	60,236 15	½	30,118 07
18		6,557,407	77,469 85	5-6	64,558 20
18	Four years.			½	
18				¾	
18				½	
18				¼	
1879	Five years.	456,453	6,032 25	1-10	603 23
1880		575,117	8,167 82	3-10	2,450 34
1881		881,677	13,064 13	½	6,532 06
1882		1,668,440	24,814 45	7-10	17,370 06
1883		2,101,204	29,438 88	9-10	26,494 99
Totals		$44,327,267	$544,080 71		$296,700 69

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$2,448,229 00	$334,285 00	$2,782,514 00
Premiums received	28,470 28	1,270 54	29,740 82
Losses paid	5,483 41	198 80	5,682 21
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,941 08	198 80	6,139 88

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$5,222,670 22
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	507,000 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	304,400 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,880,150 36
Dividends declared payable in stock from organization	174,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire and marine	243,593 59

OHIO INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, DAYTON, OHIO.

[Incorporated February, 1865; commenced business March, 1865.]

J. A. WALTERS, *President.* . . . . . W. H. GILLESPIE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, AUGUST KUENZEL, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $21,800)		$30,600 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		61,709 29
Interest accrued, on said mortgage loans		2,162 52
Value of lands mortgaged	$172,600 00	
Buildings (insured for $35,900)	35,900 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$208,500 00	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Versailles, O., school	$4,400 00	$4,40 00	
Wapakoneta, O., school	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Troy, O.	9,000 00	10,800 00	
City of Dayton, O., water works	1,000 00	1,500 00	
City of Dayton, O., city hall	15,000 00	17,100 00	
Putnam County, O.	9,000 00	9,540 00	
Middletown, O., water works	9,000 00	10,800 00	
Shelby Co., O., court house	10,000 00	10 500 00	
Bucyrus, O.	25,000 00	26,200 00	
Ada, O.	15,000 00	16,800 00	
Pike Co., O.	4,000 00	4,160 00	
Ada, O.	2,679 00	2,679 00	
Middletown, O., sewer	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Third Nat. Bank stock, Dayton, O.	3,000 00	5,250 00	
Dayton Nat. Bank stock, Dayton, O.	500 00	875 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$113,079 00	$126,104 00	126,104 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Dayton city bonds	$4,000 00	$4,600 00	$6,000 00	$6,000 00
Troy, Ohio, bonds	5,000 00	5,600 00		
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,315.12; cash in bank, $12,689.12				14,004 24
Interest due and accrued on stocks not included in "market value,"				1,923 28
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				150 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				15,258 35
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire marine, or inland risks				2,250 00
Rents due and accrued				194 50
Due from other Companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				13 93
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$260,370 11

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,400 are resisted)		$3,640 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$18,321 14	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	31,029 07	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		49,350 21
State, city, and county taxes		2,337 13
Sundries account		925 95
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$56,253 29
Surplus as regards policy holders	$204,116 82	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$4,116 82	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$119,932 77	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	23,819 42	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$96,113 35
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		5,699 23
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		7,537 01
Income from rents		1,231 60
Aggregate cash income		$110,582 09

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$64,496 54	
Deduct received for salvages $2,536.03; re-insurance $236.44	2,772 47	
Net payment for losses (of which $7,766.94 belonged to prior years)		$61,724 07
Cash dividends actually paid		14,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		22,270 87
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		9,877 32
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		5,748 60
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		10,324 47
Total cash expenditures		$123,945 33

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	[illegible]	[illegible]
Written during year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]
Deduct expirations	[illegible]	[illegible]
In force at the end of year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Deduct amount re-insured	[illegible]	[illegible]
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$4,723,728	[illegible]

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$1,392,165	$26,642 29	½	$13,321 14
18	Two years.			½	
18				½	
1881	Three years.	209,190	5,569 12	1-6	928 35
1882		951,374	12,939 11	½	6,465 05
1883		1,177,629	15,395 62	5-6	12,754 18
18	Four years.			½	
18				½	
18				½	
18				½	
1879	Five years.	76,847	972 25	1-10	97 24
1880		94,564	1,248 23	3-10	374 67
1881		230,590	5,194 41	½	2,597 20
1882		246,402	4,726 33	7-10	3,308 41
1883		285,976	4,937 75	9-10	4,443 97
Totals		$4,723,728	$87,887 32		$49,350 21

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$464,116 00
Premiums received	8,926 26
Losses paid	6,963 04
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,675 76

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$1,073,220 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	150,250 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	30,740 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	25,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	430,203 17
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	86,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire	62,479 00
Loaned to stockholders and officers	2,500 00

ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated June, 1867; commenced business January, 1872.]

JOHN W. BROOKS, *President.* - - - - - - GEO. W. LESTER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, PELTIER & BELANGER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $29,494.69)		$29,494 69
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		220,669 08
Interest due, $56.00; and accrued, $2,944.84 on said mortgage loans		3,000 84
Value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $200,090)	$573.050 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Am. Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	$25,200 00	$37,800 00	
Ætna Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	12.200 00	16,470 00	
Charter Oak Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	13,000 00	19.500 00	
Farmers & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	15,000 00	19,500 00	
Mercantile Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	15,200 00	19,760 00	
Phœnix Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	6,200 00	10,912 00	
Exchange Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	9.300 00	14,322 00	
City Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	13.200 00	12,276 00	
Hartford Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	100,000 00	180,000 00	
First Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	7,100 00	8,520 00	
Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co. stock, Hartford	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Thames Nat'l Bank stock, Norwich	20,000 00	30,200 00	
First Nat'l Bank stock, Norwich	10,000 00	11.800 00	
Rockville Nat'l Bank stock, Rockville	600 00	720 00	
Metropolitan Nat'l Bank stock, New York	7,500 00	11,250 00	
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, New York	7,550 00	11,325 00	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co stock	30,000 00	52,800 00	
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. stock	20,000 00	26,600 00	
N. Y. C & H. R. R. R. Co stock	20,000 00	22,600 00	
C, B. & Quincy R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Union Pacific R. R. Co. stock	5,000 00	3,750 00	
Central Pacific R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	6,450 00	
Naugatuck R. R. Co. stock	1,800 00	3,240 00	
Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. Co. bonds, 6 per cent.	10,000 00	10,100 00	
C., M. & St. Paul R. R., I. & D. Ext, bonds, (1908) 7 per ct.	20,000 00	24,800 00	
Ind. & Cin. R. R. Co. bonds (1858), 7 per cent.	16,500 00	18,480 00	
Dayton & Michigan R. R. bonds, 5 per cent	25,000 00	26,500 00	
Vermont Valley R. R. bonds (1871), 5 per cent	25,000 00	26,500 00	
St Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. bonds, 6 per cent.	15,000 00	16,500 00	
C., C., C. & I. R. R. (consolidated) bonds, (1914), 7 per cent	25,000 00	29,625 00	
Kansas Pacific R. R. 1st (consolidated) bonds, 6 per cent.	10 000 00	9,700 00	
Morris & Essex R. R., 1st (consolidated) bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,450 00	
County of Peoria, Ill., bonds, 8 per cent	5,000 00	5.500 00	
Town of Pawtucket, R. I., bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	30,000 00	
City of New Brunswick, N. J., bonds, 6 per cent	10,000 00	10,500 00	
City of Evansville, Ind., bonds, 7 per cent	15,000 00	15,000 00	
Atlantic Dock Company bonds, 5 per cent	9,000 00	9,540 00	
Town of Norwich, Conn., bonds, 7 per cent	60,000 00	78,000 00	
City of Lockport, N. Y., bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	11.500 00	
City of Washington, Ind., bonds, 8 per cent	9.000 00	10,350 00	
City of Indianapolis, Ind., bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	22,000 00	
City of Des Moines, Iowa, bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	11,500 00	
Town of Hartford, Conn., bonds, 4½ per cent	4,000 00	4,200 00	
Town of Windsor Locks, Conn., bonds, 5 per cent	2,500 00	2.500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$704,850 00	$929,040 00	929,040 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	$2,500 00	$3,100 00	$600 00
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	1,600 00	1,984 00	1,350 00
Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	2,000 00	2,460 00	1,850 00
Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	3,000 00	6,900 00	1,200 00
Conn. Gen Life Ins. Co, Hartford, stock	3,500 00	4,200 00	3,000 00
Travelers' Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	1,500 00	4,350 00	2,610 00
Ætna Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	1,500 00	3,375 00	2,520 00
" " " " " "	400 00	900 00	700 00
" " " " " "	300 00	675	500 00
" " " " " "	2,500 00	5,625 00	5,000 00
" " " " " "	1,000 00	2,250 00	800 00
" " " " " "	200 00	450 00	
American Nat'l Bank, Hartford, stock	750 00	1,125 00	1,880 00
Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, Hartford, stock	500 00	650 00	
First Nat'l Bank, Hartford, stock	300 00	360	
Security Co., Hartford, stock	500 00	625 00	
Hartford Trust Co., Hartford, stock	2,500 00	2,625 00	4,050 00
Collins Co., Collinsville, Conn., stock	1,000 00	1,100 00	
Am. Screw Co., Providence, R. I., stock	600 00	1,650 00	
Adams Express Co., stock	2,400 00	3,096 00	1,350 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$5,122,976	$90,887 95
Written during year	8,415,291	114,592 07
Total	$13,538,267	$205,480 02
Deduct expirations	8,231,160	111,776 65
In force at the end of year	$5,307,107	$93,703 37
Deduct amount re-insured	583,379	5,816 05
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$4,723,728	$87,887 32

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$1,392,165	$36,642 29	½	$18,321 14
18	Two years.			½	
18				½	
1881	Three years.	208,190	5,930 13	1-6	988 35
1882		861,374	12,930 11	½	6,465 05
1883		1,177,620	15,305 02	5-6	12,754 18
18	Four years.			½	
18				½	
18				½	
18				½	
1879	Five years.	76,847	972 35	1-10	97 24
1880		94,564	1,248 93	3-10	374 67
1881		280,590	5,194 41	½	2,597 20
1882		246,402	4,726 33	7-10	3,308 41
1883		385,976	4,937 75	9-10	4,443 97
Totals		$4,723,728	$87,887 32		$49,350 21

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$464,116 00
Premiums received	8,926 98
Losses paid	6,963 04
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,075 76

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$1,073,220 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	159,250 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	20,740 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	25,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	420,203 17
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	85,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire	62,479 00
Loaned to stockholders and officers	2,500 00

ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated June, 1867; commenced business January, 1872.]

JOHN W. BROOKS, *President.* - - - - - - GEO. W. LESTER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, PELTIER & BELANGER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $29,494.69)		$29,494 69
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		220,669 08
Interest due, $56.00; and accrued, $2,944.84 on said mortgage loans		3,000 84
Value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $200,090)	$573.050 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
Am. Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	$25,200 00	$37,800 00
Ætna Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	12.200 00	16,470 00
Charter Oak Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	13,000 00	19.500 00
Farmers & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	15,000 00	19,500 00
Mercantile Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	15,200 00	19,760 00
Phœnix Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	6,200 00	10,912 00
Exchange Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	9.300 00	14,322 00
City Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	13.200 00	12,276 00
Hartford Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	100,000 00	180,000 00
First Nat'l Bank stock, Hartford	7,100 00	8,520 00
Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co. stock, Hartford	10,000 00	12,000 00
Thames Nat'l Bank stock, Norwich	20,000 00	30,200 00
First Nat'l Bank stock, Norwich	10,000 00	11.800 00
Rockville Nat'l Bank stock, Rockville	600 00	720 00
Metropolitan Nat'l Bank stock, New York	7,500 00	11,250 00
Mechanics' Nat'l Bank stock, New York	7,550 00	11,325 00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co stock	30,000 00	52,800 00
Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. stock	20,000 00	26,600 00
N. Y. C & H. R. R. R. Co stock	20,000 00	22,600 00
C, B. & Quincy R. R Co. stock	10,000 00	12,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. Co. stock	5,000 00	3,750 00
Central Pacific R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	6.450 00
Naugatuck R. R. Co. stock	1,800 00	3,240 00
Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. Co. bonds, 6 per cent	10,000 00	10,100 00
C., M. & St. Paul R. R., I. & D. Ext, bonds, (1908) 7 per ct.	20,000 00	24,800 00
Ind. & Cin. R. R. Co bonds (1858), 7 per cent	16,500 00	18,480 00
Dayton & Michigan R. R. bonds, 5 per cent	25,000 00	26,500 00
Vermont Valley R. R. bonds (1871), 5 per cent	25,000 00	26,500 00
St Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. bonds, 6 per cent.	15,000 00	16,500 00
C., C., C. & I. R. R. (consolidated) bonds, (1914), 7 per cent	25,000 00	29,625 00
Kansas Pacific R. R. 1st (consolidated) bonds, 6 per cent.	10 000 00	9,700 00
Morris & Essex R. R., 1st (consolidated) bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,450 00
County of Peoria, Ill., bonds, 8 per cent	5,000 00	5.500 00
Town of Pawtucket, R. I., bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	30,000 00
City of New Brunswick, N. J., bonds, 6 per cent	10,000 00	10,500 00
City of Evansville, Ind., bonds, 7 per cent	15,000 00	15,000 00
Atlantic Dock Company bonds, 5 per cent	9,000 00	9,540 00
Town of Norwich, Conn., bonds, 7 per cent	60,000 00	78,000 00
City of Lockport, N. Y., bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	11.500 00
City of Washington, Ind., bonds, 8 per cent	9,000 00	10,350 00
City of Indianapolis, Ind., bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	22,000 00
City of Des Moines, Iowa, bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	11,500 00
Town of Hartford, Conn., bonds, 4½ per cent	4,000 00	4,200 00
Town of Windsor Locks, Conn., bonds, 5 per cent	2,500 00	2.500 00
Totals (carried out at market value)	$704,850 00	$929,040 00

929,040 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	$2,500 00	$3,100 00	$600 00
National Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	1,600 00	1,984 00	1,350 00
Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	2,000 00	2,460 00	1,350 00
Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	3,000 00	6,900 00	1,200 00
Conn. Gen Life Ins. Co, Hartford, stock	3,500 00	4,200 00	3,000 00
Travelers' Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	1,500 00	4,350 00	2,610 00
Ætna Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, stock	1,500 00	3,375 00	2,520 00
" " " " " "	400 00	900 00	700 00
" " " " " "	300 00	675	500 00
" " " " " "	2,500 00	5,625 00	5,00[illegible]
" " " " " "	1,000 00	2,250 00	800 00
" " " " " "	200 00	450 00	
American Nat'l Bank, Hartford, stock	750 00	1,125 00	1,880 00
Charter Oak Nat'l Bank, Hartford, stock	500 00	650 00	
First Nat'l Bank, Hartford, stock	300 00	360	
Security Co., Hartford, stock	500 00	625 00	
Hartford Trust Co., Hartford, stock	2,500 00	2,625 00	4,050 00
Collins Co., Collinsville, Conn., stock	1,000 00	1,100 00	
Am. Screw Co., Providence, R. I., stock	600 00	1,650 00	
Adams Express Co., stock	2,400 00	3,096 00	1,350 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Adams Express Co., stock	$500 00	$645 00	$500 00
Middlesex Co. Nat'l Bank, Middletown, stock	700 00	840 00	560 00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., stock	4,600 00	8,096 00	1,000 00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., stock	1,000 00	1,780 00	2,000 00
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R. Co., stock	1,000 00	1,120 00	
Penn. R. R. Co., stock	5,000 00	5,800 00	3,300 00
Union Pacific R. R. Co., stock	2,500 00	1,875 00	242 00
Eagle Lock Co., Terryville, Conn., stock	1,625 00	3,900 00	
Meriden Brittania Co., Meriden, Conn., stock	250 00	1,000 00	5,000 00
Oregon Improvement Co., stock	5,000 00	2,850 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., stock	1,700 00	2,040 00	
Willimantic Linen Co., Hartford, stock	26,750 00	53,500 00	35,000 00
Willimantic Linen Co., Hartford, stock	8,500 00	17,000 00	16,000 00
Adams Express Co., stock	4,000 00	5,160 00	
Adams Express Co., stock	2,800 00	3,612 00	4,000 00
Morris & Essex R. R. Co., 1914, bonds	2,000 00	2,700 00	
Cleveland & Toledo R. R. Co., 1885, bonds	3,000 00	3,150 00	3,000 00
Keokuk & Des Moines R. R., 1923, bonds	500 00	525 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$99,975 00	$163,083 00	$97,512 00

		$97,512 00
Cash in company's principal office, $1,679.70; cash in bank, $53,683.00		55,362 70
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"		10,672 42
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		1,580 47
Net premiums in due course of collection		64,402 21
Rents due and accrued		160 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company		**$1,411,894 41**

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,204 are resisted)		$60,950 66
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$182,101 73	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	98,357 06	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		280,458 79
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		**$341,409 45**
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,070,484 96	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$70,484 96	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$487,851 49	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	59,154 62	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$428,696 87
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		12,509 61
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		57,228 89
Income from rents		1,080 50
Aggregate cash income		**$499,515 87**

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$253,767 01	
Deduct received for salvages, $400.00; re-insurances, $3,896.86	4,296 86	
Net payments for losses (of which $17,893.14 belonged to prior years)		$249,470 15
Cash dividends actually paid		80,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		69,219 43
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		23,316 31
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		11,190 89
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		40,648 85
Total cash expenditures		**$482,845 56**

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$39,300,398	$481,854 25
Written during year	40,497,328	517,771 44
Total	$79,797,726	999.625 69
Deduct expirations	36,431,264	448,557 47
In force at the end of year	$43,366,462	$551,068 22
Deduct amount re-insured	409,475	6,969 38
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$42,956,987	$544,098 84

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$26,842,312	$364,203 46	½	$182,101 73
1882	Two years.	41,048	519 28	¼	129 82
1883	Two years.	63,737	561 25	¾	420 93
1881	Three years.	3,103,236	31,753 30	1-6	5,292 23
1882	Three years.	3,316,128	33,827 13	½	16,913 56
1883	Three years.	3,797,760	40,706 04	5-6	33,921 70
1880	Four years.	166,783	1,632 98	½	204 12
1881	Four years.	133,969	1,297 02	⅜	486 39
1882	Four years.	154,892	1,480 46	½	925 30
1883	Four years.	137,482	1,406 14	¾	1,230 37
1879	Five years.	522,800	6,702 57	1-10	670 25
1880	Five years.	828,728	10.541 48	3-10	3,162 42
1881	Five years.	1,191,742	15,342 26	½	7,671 13
1882	Five years.	1,313,481	16,920 33	7-10	11,844 21
1883	Five years.	1,342,889	17,205 14	9-10	15,484 63
Totals		$42,956,987	$544,098 84		$280,458 79

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,098,254 00
Premiums received	27,842 67
Losses paid	15,545 52
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	20,745 63

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of net premiums received from the organization of the Company to date,	$3,778,916 04
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	605,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	80,300 00
Total amount loaned to officers and Directors	116,830 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,218.564 40
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, marine and inland	268.739 65
Loaned to stockholders and officers	159,262 00

PACIFIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 470 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 26th, 1851; commenced business April 29th, 1851.]

THOS. F. JEREMIAH, *President.* - - - - - FRANK T. STINSON, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. P. HOIT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $48,965)		$70,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		58,300 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		424 13
Value of lands mortgaged	$54,600 00	
Buildings (insured for $63,700)	76,900 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$131,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent coupon bonds, 1907	$7,000 00	$8,741 25	
U. S. 4 per cent reg. bonds, 1907	121,000 00	149,868 75	
U. S. 4½ per cent coupon bonds, 1891	20,000 00	22,975 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent reg. bonds, 1891	169,000 00	194,138 75	
U. S. 6 per cent reg. bonds, 1895	28,000 00	35,840 00	
U. S. 6 per cent reg. bonds, 1896	17,000 00	22,100 00	
U. S. 6 per cent reg. bonds, 1897	15,000 00	19,800 00	
U. S. 6 per cent reg. bonds, 1898	45,000 00	60,300 00	
U. S. 6 per cent reg. bonds, 1899	30,000 00	40,500 00	
U. S. notes	7,000 00	7,000 00	
N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R. Co.'s bonds	10,000 00	13,350 00	
S., B., & N. Y. R. R. Co.'s bonds	5,000 00	6,300 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$474,000 00	$580 933 75	580,933 75

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Star Fire Ins. Co.	$1,000 00	$600 00	$500 00	
People's Fire Ins. Co.	500 00	575 00	400 00	
8th Avenue R. R. Co.	200 00	400 00	200 00	
S., B., & N. Y. R. R. Co., 7 per cent bonds.	1,000 00	1,250 00	350 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$2,700 00	$2,825 00	$1,450 00	1,450 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $6,730.20; cash in bank, $1,546.70	8,276 90
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	6,371 25
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	12 41
Gross premiums in due course of collection	19,662 83
Rents due and accrued	170 83
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company	$745,602 09

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,600 are resisted)		$25,200 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$96,106 50	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	44,716 05	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		140,822 55
Commissions and brokerage		3,144 04
Taxes		700 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$169,866 59
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$576,735 50	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$376,735 50	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$254,565 65	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	19,335 66	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$235,229 99
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,637 00

Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	$16,441 13
Income from rents	2,912 52
Aggregate cash income	$258,220 64

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$131,714 62	
Deduct received for salvages $1,165.12; re-insurances, $4,796.94	5,962 06	
Net payments for losses (of which $26,630.00 belonged to prior years)		$125,752 56
Cash dividends actually paid		28,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		49,438 42
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		23,407 81
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		8,362 93
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		13,770 49
Total cash expenditures		$248,732 21

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$32,857,780	$231,782 99
Written during year	35,490,950	262,779 87
Total	$68,348,730	$494,562 86
Deduct expirations	32,235,955	216,017 88
In force at the end of year	$36,112,775	$278,544 98
Deduct amount re-insured	870,023	7,557 32
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$35,242,752	$270,987 66

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
18	One year or less	$25,559,738 00	$192,213 00	½	$96,106 50
18	Two years.	15,055 00	182 54	½	45 63
18	Two years.	38,625 00	383 71	¾	287 78
18	Three years.	1,811,667 00	14,300 86	1-6	2,383 47
18	Three years.	2,529,806 00	16,431 02	½	8,215 51
18	Three years.	2,438,465 00	20,691 16	5-6	17,242 63
18	Four years.	--	--	¼	--
18	Four years.	--	--	⅜	--
18	Four years.	--	--	½	--
18	Four years.	28,400 00	283 00	⅞	247 00
18	Five years.	340,350 00	3,445 05	1-10	344 50
18	Five years.	281,425 00	2,927 31	3-10	878 19
18	Five years.	471,736 00	4,721 37	½	2,360 63
18	Five years.	625,567 00	5,785 56	7-10	4,049 89
18	Five years.	1,061,418 00	9,623 08	9-10	8,660 77
Totals		$35,242,752 00	$270,987 66		$140,822 55

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$701,020 00
Premiums received	5,108 99
Losses paid	2,016 91
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,626 66

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,059,054 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,124,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	57,050 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,847,838 24
Losses incurred during the year, fire	124,322 56
Loaned to stockholders and officers	350 00

PENNSYLVANIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

HOME OFFICE, PITTSBURG, PA.

[Incorporated February, 1854; commenced business May, 1854.]

CHRISTIAN YEAGER, *President.* . . . . . THOS. D. KELLER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, LEWIS F. MARGAH, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid		$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $39,259.23)		$50,300 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		146,367 66
Interest due, $896.48, and accrued, $1,759.73 on said mort'ge loans. Total,		2,656 21
Value of lands mortgaged	$157,150 00	
Buildings (insured for $127,200)	238,750 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$395,900 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Braddock's Borough school bonds 6 per cent	$20,000 00	$21,600 00	
McKeesport school bonds 6 per cent	8,200 00	8,400 00	
Sixth Ward Allegheny school bonds 8 per cent	8,000 00	8,240 00	
Highland school bonds 4½ per cent	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Belle Vernon school bonds 8 per cent	500 00	575 00	
Allegheny County bonds 5 per cent	733 33	777 33	
Allegheny County riot bonds 5 per cent	1,000 00	1,010 00	
Pittsburgh Water loan bonds 7 per cent	5,000 00	6,275 00	
Pittsburgh street improvement bonds 7 per cent	1,000 00	1,025 00	
Pittsburgh temporary loan bonds 6 per cent	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Monongahela Incline Plane bonds 5 per cent	4,000 00	4,000 00	
East End Gas Co. bonds 7 3-10 per cent	3,500 00	3,625 00	
United States bonds (coupon) 4 per cent	200 00	247 00	
Third National Bank of Pittsburgh stock	2,500 00	4,000 00	
Third National Bank of Allegheny stock	7,000 00	7,630 00	
German National Bank of Allegheny stock	5,000 00	5,750 00	
Pittsburgh National Bank of Commerce stock	2,000 00	2,600 00	
Consolidated Gas Co. stock	2,250 00	2,250 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$74,633 33	$81,504 33	
			$81,504 33
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,700.68; cash in bank, $16,266.87			17,967 55
Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds, not included in "market value,"			1,297 69
Gross premiums in due course of collection			12,920 79
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire risks			137 50
Rents due and accrued			314 50
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$313,466 23

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $500 are resisted)		$14,420 48
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$50,243 93	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	16,186 04	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		66,429 97
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		702 50

Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		$367 00
Commissions and brokerage		59 32
Sundries		435 63
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$82,414 90
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$231,052 33	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$31,052 33	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$134,682 96	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	18,606 47	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$116,076 49
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,856 60
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		4,765 59
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents	$3,234 35	
Commissions	1,024 30	
Profit on real estate	910 90	
		5,169 55
Aggregate cash income		$133,868 23

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$65,922 85	
Deduct received for salvages, $212.59	212 59	
Net payments for losses (of which $6,804.19 belonged to prior years)		$65,710 26
Cash dividends actually paid		15,622 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		24,669 85
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		6,209 00
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		2,435 44
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		10,625 51
Total cash expenditures		$125,272 06

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$6,078,557	$75,925 66
Written during year	11,274,876	140,183 77
Total	$17,353,433	$216,109 43
Deduct expirations	7,493,982	84,312 41
In force at the end of year	$9,859,451	$131,797 02
Deduct amount re-insured	160,437	2,411 06
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$9,699,014	$129,385 96

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$7,280,414	$100,487 85	1/4	$50,243 93
1882	Two years.	11,900	173 12	1/4	43 28
1883	Two years.	3,700	31 31	3/4	23 48
1881	Three years.	555,554	6,761 41	1-6	1,126 90
1882	Three years.	634,957	7,803 46	1/2	3,901 73
1883	Three years.	1,037,114	11,926 05	5-6	9,938 40
1880	Four years.	1,000	50 00	1/4	1 79
1881	Four years.	2,500	125 00	3/4	35 71
1882	Four years.			2/4	
1883	Four years.			1/4	
1879	Five years.	24,600	277 55	1-10	27 76
1880	Five years.	51,500	527 05	3-10	158 12
1881	Five years.	26,325	250 05	1/2	125 03
1882	Five years.	28,000	359 68	7-10	251 78
1883	Five years.	41,450	613 40	9-10	552 06
Totals		$9,699,014	$129,385 96		$66,429 97

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$515,100 00
Premiums received	8,789 27
Losses paid	1,836 14
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,836 14

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,560,018 28
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	136,753 29
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	56,350 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	2,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	815,651 40
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	37,339 47
Losses incurred during the year—fire	73,326 55
Loaned to stockholders and officers	700 00

PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, 510 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated March, 1825; commenced business April, 1825.]

JOHN DEVEREAUX, *President.* . . . . . JOHN L. THOMPSON, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, C. B. HEBBARD, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$400,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $85,667.00)		$115,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		184,070 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		3,883 44
Value of mortgaged premises	$545,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
United States 3½ per cent loan	$1,000 00	$1,010 00
Philadelphia City loans	50,000 00	63,318 50
Phila., Wil. & Baltimore R. R. stock trust certificates 4 per cent loan	100,000 00	95,000 00
Phila., Wil. & Baltimore R. R. 6 per cent loan	10,000 00	11,000 00
Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Gen. M'tge 5 per cent loan	75,000 00	77,812 50
Penn. R. R. consolidated 5 per cent loan	71,000 00	75,260 00
Penn. R. R. consolidated m'tge 6 per cent loan	28,000 00	32,620 00
United Co's of New Jersey consl'd m'tge 6 per cent loan	60,000 00	69,150 00
E. & A. R R Co. consolidated 5 per cent loan	50,000 00	53,500 00
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co. consolidated 7 per cent loan	20,000 00	25,400 00
Phila & Reading R R Co. 1st m'tge 6 per cent loan	17,500 00	21 000 00
Phila. & Reading R R Co gen. m'tge 6 per cent loan	50,000 00	50,312 50
Phila. & Reading R. R. Co. Car Trust 6 per cent loan	40,0 0 00	40,800 00
Phila & Reading Coal & Iron Co. 7 per cent loan	20,000 00	16,000 00
North Penn. R. R. Co 1st m'tge 6 per cent loan	40,000 00	41,800 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st m'tge 6 per cent loan	33,000 00	39,600 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. consl'd m'tge 6 per cent loan	22,000 00	26,950 00
Elmira & Williamsport R. R. Co. 1st m'tge 6 per ct. loan	25,000 00	29,250 00
West Jersey R. R. Co. 1st m'tge 7 per cent loan	10,000 00	12,200 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Penn. & N. Y. Canal & R. R. Co. 7 per cent loan	$24,000 00	$30,240 00	
Delaware R. R. Co. m'tge 6 per cent loan	15,000 00	17,250 00	
Western Penn. R. R. Co. 1st m'tge 6 per cent loan	4 000 00	4,280 00	
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. 6 per cent loan	30,000 00	33,000 00	
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. gen. m'tge 6 per cent loan	20,000 00	20,400 00	
Jacksonville Southeastern R. R. Co. gen. m'tge 6 per cent loan	30,000 00	27,600 00	
Shamokin, Sunbury & Lewisburg R. R. Co. 5 per ct. loan	20,000 00	19,666 67	
C., C & A. R. R. Co. 6 per cent loan	30,000 00	30,300 00	
Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. Co ext. m'tge 6 per cent loan	50,000 00	52,000 00	
N. Y. & L. B. R. R. 5 per cent loan	25,000 00	25,112 50	
Northern Pacific R. R. Co. general m'tge 6 per cent	40,000 00	42,400 00	
Am. Steamship Co. of Phila. 6 per cent loan	15,000 00	16,200 00	
Schuylkill Navigation Co. 1st m'tge loan	8,000 00	8,560 00	
Schuylkill Navigation Co. 2d m'tge loan	12,700 00	11,488 00	
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. 6 per cent gold loan	20,000 00	22,500 00	
Ches. & Del. Canal Co. 1st m'tge 6 per cent loan	10,000 00	7,400 00	
Del. Division Canal Co. 6 per cent loan	20,000 00	20,000 00	
The Pennsylvania Co. 6 per cent loan	14,000 00	14,910 00	
The Car Trust of Penn. 6 per cent loan	24,000 00	24,120 00	
The N. J. Car Trust 7 per cent loan	7.000 00	7,040 83	
The Central N. J. Car Trust 6 per cent loan	12,000 00	12,180 00	
The N. Y. & Pacific Car Trust Ass'n 7 per cent loan	72,000 00	72,420 00	
Car Trust of New York, No 2, 6 per cent loan	22,000 00	22,440 00	
Central R. R. Co. of N. J. Car Trust Ass'n 6 per cent	30,000 00	30,450 00	
N. Y., Penn. & Ohio Car Trust 6 per cent loan	20.000 00	20,100 00	
Iron Mountain Car Trust 6 per cent loan	7,000 00	7,035 00	
Colorado Rolling Stock Trust 7 per cent	20.000 00	20,466 67	
Harrisburg City 6 per cent loan	18,000 00	21,150 00	
St. Louis 6 per cent loan	25,000 00	28,750 00	
Camden County 6 per cent loan	12 000 00	13,200 00	
Cincinnati City 7 3-10 per cent loan	38.000 00	50.160 00	
Cincinnati City 7 per cent loan	10.000 00	12,000 00	
Cincinnati City 6 per cent loan	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Pittsburgh City 7 per cent water loan	50,000 00	61,330 00	
Pittsburgh City 7 per cent Stanton avenue loan	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Newark City 7 per cent loan	20.000 00	23,350 00	
Philadelphia National Bank stock	20,000 00	44,500 00	
Manayunk Gas Co. stock	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,533,200 00	$1,672,483 17	
			$1,672,483 17

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Penn R. R. Co. stock	$3,250 00	3,761 00	$2,800 00	
In. Co. State of Penn. stock	600 00	990 00	700 00	
Phila. and Reading R. R. stock	50,000 00	27,500 00	20,000 00	
Germantown Passenger R. R. Co. stock	50,000 00	70,000 00	52,500 00	
Penn. and N. Y. Canal and R. R. Co. stock	62,500 00	62,500 00	50,000 00	
Penn. and N. Y. Canal and R. R. Co. stock	62,500 00	62,500 00	50,000 00	
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. stock	65,000 00	57,525 00	50,000 00	
Car Trust of New York, No. 2	6,000 00	6,000 00		
Car Trust of New York, No. 2	21,000 00	21,000 00	25,000 00	
N Y., Chicago and St. Louis 7's	10,000 00	10,200 00		
Northern Pacific First M'ge 6's	10,000 00	10,500 00	10,000 00	
Oregon R. R. and Navigation Co. 6's	4,000 00	4,160 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$344,850 00	$336,636 00	$261,000 00	
				261,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,045.91; cash in bank, $25,806.58				$26,852 49
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				2,128 67
Gross premiums in due course of collection				57,403 75
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$2,322,821 52

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$71,117 67
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$207,372 83	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	202,207 02	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$499,479 85
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		454,439 33
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,025,036 85
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,297,784 67	
Capital stock	400,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$897,784 67	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$941,862 69	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	127,288 83	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$814,573 86	$814,573 86
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		10,378 22
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		98,631 68
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $250.00, 5 per cent on perpetuals, $566.14		816 14
Aggregate cash income		$924,399 90

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $68,709.78 belonged to prior years)	$619,950 35
Cash dividends actually paid	40,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	176,539 09
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	25,447 16
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	21,297 37
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	43,244 92
Loss on securities sold	11,691 98
Total cash expenditures	$938,170 87

Perpetual Risks.	*Amount of Risks.*	*Total Deposits.*
Perpetual risks in force on the 31st of December of the preceding year	$18,151,482	$473,191 60
Perpetual risks written during the year	898,366	22,690 53
Total	$19,050,348	$495,882 13
Deduct those marked off as canceled	369,483	9,010 53
In force December 31st, 1883	$18,680,865	$486,871 60

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$68,849,770	$826,814 63
Written during year	73,859,254	943,996 45
Total	$142,709,024	$1,770,811 07
Deduct expirations	60,175,578	754,971 39
In force at the end of year	$82,533,446	$1,015,839 68
Deduct amount re-insured	2,640,908	43,341 55
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$79,892,538	$972,598 13

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$49,725,256	$594,545 65	½	$297,272 83
1882	Two years.	189,500	1,958 72	¼	489 68
1883	Two years.	130,917	1,669 53	¾	1,252 14
1881	Three years.	5,125,859	55,115 56	1-6	9,185 93
1882	Three years.	6,212,785	65,201 80	½	32,600 90
1883	Three years.	4,716,069	66,078 96	5-6	55,065 80
1880	Four years.	450,115	5,050 50	¼	631 31
1881	Four years.	375,875	4,200 42	⅜	1,575 16
1882	Four years.	525,200	5,872 60	½	3,670 37
1883	Four years.	662,687	7,163 60	⅞	6,268 15
1879	Five years.	1,490,208	21,050 75	1-10	2,105 07
1880	Five years.	2,000,200	27,250 10	3-10	8,175 03
1881	Five years.	2,250,405	30,258 12	½	15,129 06
1882	Five years.	3,050,715	41,075 90	7-10	28,753 13
1883	Five years.	2,472,864	34,180 32	9-10	30,762 30
1877-1883	Seven years	513,883	11,925 60	--	6,542 99
Totals		$79,892,538	$972,598 13		$499,479 85

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,651,282 00
Premiums received	30,458 96
Losses paid	18,921 87
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	20,281 00

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$10,985,110 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	2,139,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	58,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	7,313,420 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire	622,358 24

PEOPLE'S FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 168 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated 1851; commenced business April 23, 1851.]

F. V. PRICE, *President.* - - - - - - - - - A. C. MILLER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. P. HOIT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid $200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	$16,500 00
Interest due, $165.00, and accrued, $495.00, on said mortgage loans; total,	660 00

Value of lands mortgaged	$30,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $14,200)	21,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$51,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent reg. bonds	$159,000 00	$197,160 00	
U. S. 6 per cent reg bonds (currency)	20,000 00	26,800 00	
Union Pacific R. R. 1st Mortgage bonds	20,000 00	22,900 00	
Union Pacific Sinking Fund bonds	10,000 00	11,700 00	
Northern Pacific R. R. 1st Mortgage bonds	20,000 00	20,200 00	
Kansas Pacific 1st Lien Mortgage bonds	20,000 00	19,200 00	
International Great Mo. Mortgage bonds	10,000 00	8,200 00	
Union Pacific R. R. stock	12,000 00	8,880 00	
N. Y. Cent. and Hud. Riv. R. R. stock	10,000 00	11,200 00	
National Bank Commerce stock	10,000 00	15,400 00	
People's Bank stock	2,500 00	4,000 00	
Grand R. R. stock	500 00	1,100 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$294,000 00	$346,740 00	$346,740 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Am. Merchants' Union Express Co. stock	$5,000 00	$4,500 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $2,069.39; cash in bank, $7,794.17				9,863 56
Interest accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				4,325 00
Interest accrued on collateral loans				98 51
Gross premiums in due course of collection				18,233 26
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$400,120 33

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,500 are resisted)		$9,236 46
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on fire risks, running one year or less from date of policy	$64,781 49	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	12,971 71	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		77,753 20
Commissions and brokerage		3,756 61
Return premiums		1,036 62
Taxes and assessments		600 00
Rents		600 00
Miscellanous		351 18
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$93,334 07
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$306,786 26	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$106,786 26	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$159,835 51	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	15,851 27	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$143,984 24
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		825 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		14,376 40
Aggregate cash income		$159,185 64

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$58,702 56	
Deduct received for salvages, $126.41; re-insurances, $1,092.63	1,219 04	
Net payments for losses (of which $11,100.11 belonged to prior years)		$57,483 52
Cash dividends actually paid		20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		30,554 96
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		10,287 78
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		2,224 55
All other payments		14,070 95
Total cash expenditures		$134,661 76

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,464,499	$105,012 17
Written during year	19,485,266	167,556 67
Total	$32,949,765	$272,568 84
Deduct expirations	15,216,022	117,692 86
In force at the end of year	$17,733,743	$154,875 98
Deduct amount re-insured	575,821	5,271 87
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$17,157,922	$149,604 11

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$14,792,253	$129,562 98	1/6	$64,781 49
1882	Two years.	19,800	150 72	1/4	37 68
1883	Two years.	23,550	306 97	3/4	230 22
1881	Three years.	302,408	2,520 37	1/6	420 06
1882	Three years.	570,453	4,384 51	1/2	2,192 25
1883	Three years.	1,047,648	9,324 39	5-6	7,770 30
1880	Four years.			1/8	
1881	Four years.	8,100	34 57	3/8	12 96
1882	Four years.			5/8	
1883	Four years.	1,000	9 60	7/8	8 40
1879	Five years.	37,500	248 75	1-10	24 87
1880	Five years.	4,500	58 78	3-10	17 61
1881	Five years.	170,263	930 75	1/2	465 38
1882	Five years.	37,025	362 38	7-10	253 61
1883	Five years.	148,422	1,709 34	9-10	1,538 37
Totals		$17,157,922	$149,604 11		$77,753 20

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$157,787 00
Premiums received	2,282 25
Losses paid	5 40
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5 40

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,172,528 40
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	478,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	48,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,051,694 56
Losses incurred during the year—fire	52,881 14
Loaned to stockholders and officers	3,700 00

PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, No. 16 COURT ST., BROOKLYN.

[Incorporated September 10, 1853; commenced business September 10, 1853.]

STEPHEN CROWELL, *President.* - - - - - - - PHILANDER SHAW, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, IRA WORCESTER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $258,920.93)		$329,550 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		335,956 60
Interest due, $275.00, and accrued, $5,349.60 on said mort'ge loans. Total		5,624 60
Value of lands mortgaged	$237,550 00	
Buildings (insured for $327,900)	374,850 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$612,400 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. bonds 4 per cent, registered	$437,500 00	$546,875 00
U. S. bonds 4½ per cent, registered	250,000 00	287,187 50
U. S. currency 6s	50,000 00	67,050 00
Tennessee State bonds	45,000 00	18,000 00
Mississippi State warrants	20,000 00	20,000 00
Virginia deferred certificate	14,772 33	1,477 23
City of Brooklyn bonds 6 per cent	15,000 00	19,500 00
City of Brooklyn Park Loan bonds 7 per cent	6,000 00	8,760 00
Citizens' Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, stock	23,180 00	20,844 00
Nassau Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, certificates	17,000 00	17,000 00
Nassau Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, stock	22,500 00	16,875 00
New York Mutual Gas Light Co. stock	28,500 00	35,910 00
New York Mutual Gas Light Co. bonds	37,000 00	39,220 00
People's Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, bonds 7 per cent	52,000 00	57,200 00
People's Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, bonds 6 per cent	10,000 00	10,000 00
People's Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, stock	2,950 00	2,065 00
Brooklyn Gas Light Co., Brooklyn, stock	8,800 00	11,440 00
New York Gas Light Co. stock	12,600 00	18,522 00
Municipal Gas Light Co., New York, stock	13,800 00	27,600 00
Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn, stock	6,500 00	10,725 00
Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Brooklyn, stock	50,000 00	110,000 00
Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co., N. Y., stock	15,000 00	22,500 00
Ninth Avenue R. R. Co., N. Y., stock	10,000 00	9,000 00
Christopher and Tenth Street R. R. Co., N. Y., stock	10,000 00	12,000 00
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co., N. Y., stock	5,000 00	7,750 00
Second Avenue R. R. Co., N. Y., stock	5,000 00	11,250 00
Twenty-third Street R. R. Co., N. Y., stock	9,500 00	15,960 00
Broadway (Brooklyn) R. R. Co. stock	5,600 00	12,320 00
Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, R. R. Co. stock	13,900 00	22,518 00
N. Y. Cent. and Hudson R. R. R. Co. stock	50,000 00	56,937 50
Houston and Texas R. R. Co. bonds	3,000 00	3,540 00
Long Island R. R. Co. bonds	100,000 00	100,000 00
L. I. City and Flushing R. R. Co. bonds	15,000 00	15,000 00
N. Y., Chicago and St. Louis R. R. Co. bonds	100,000 00	102,000 00
Central Railroad, N. J., bonds	3,000 00	3,450 00
Toledo, Ann Arbor and G. T. R. R. Co. bonds	50,000 00	47,500 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
South Side R. R. Co. of L. I. bonds	$25,000 00	$26,312 50	
Smithtown and Port Jefferson R. R. bonds	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Commercial Bank of Brooklyn stock	4,800 00	5,760 00	
Merchants' National Bank of N. Y. stock	650 00	845 00	
Metropolitan National Bank of N. Y. stock	50,000 00	77,500 00	
American Exchange Bank of N. Y. stock	50,000 00	65,000 00	
Central National Bank of N. Y. stock	20,000 00	28,000 00	
National Shoe and Leather Bank of N. Y. stock	5,000 00	7,000 00	
St. Nicholas Bank of N. Y. stock	10,000 00	15,000 00	
National Bank of the Republic, N. Y., stock	28,700 00	34,440 00	
National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., stock	8,700 00	13,485 00	
Fourth National Bank, N. Y., stock	20,000 00	26,000 00	
Mechanics' National Bank, N. Y., stock	1,000 00	1,500 00	
Mercantile National Bank, N. Y., stock	10,000 00	11,900 00	
Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn stock	14,500 00	31,175 00	
National City Bank of Brooklyn stock	4,000 00	11,000 00	
Brooklyn Trust Company stock	6,250 00	12,812 50	
W. U. Tel. Company stock	50,000 00	37,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,836,682 33	$2,201,506 23	$2,201,506 23

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Fireman's Trust Ins. Co., Brooklyn stock	$500	$325 00	$1,100	
Market National Bank, New York, stock	700	980 00		
People's Gas L. Co., Br'lyn, bonds, 7 per cent	4,000	4,400 00	3,500	
Standard Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. stock	1,500	1,575 00	1,200	
Home Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. stock	800	1,200 00	1,500	
Hamilton Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. stock	750	825 00		
Am. Ex. Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. stock	500	550 00	400	
Citizens' National Bank, N. Y. stock	750	900 00		
Hanover National Bank, N. Y. stock	2,500	3,800 00	3,000	
Norwich & Worcester R. R. Co. stock	500	500 00		
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. stock	500	605 00	500	
East Tenn., V. & Ga. R. R. bonds, 6 per cent	63,000	61,750 00	50,000	
Met. Nat. Bank, N. Y. stock	10,000	15,500 00		
East Tenn., V. & Ga. R. R. bonds, 5 per cent	50,000	36,250 00		
Detroit, M. & M. R. R. bonds, 6 per cent	50,000	45,000 00	100,000	
N., Chat. & St. L. R. R. bonds, 6 per cent	20,000	20,000 00		
Atlantic State Bank, Brooklyn stock	22,500	38,250 00		
E. Tenn., V. & Ga. R. R. bonds, 5 per cent	80,000	58,000 00	50,000	
Central Pacific R. R. Company bonds	2,000	2,240 00	1,960	
N. Y. Nat. Exchange Bank, N. Y. stock	1,800	1,980 00	1,800	
Watkins Automatic Tel. Co. stock	450	112 50		
Homer Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. stock	1,500	2,250 00	900	
Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y. stock	700	1,085 00	1,000	
Bank of America, N. Y. stock	2,700	4,185 00		
Lorillard Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. stock	1,500	1,050 00	772	
Knoxville Water Works bonds	6,000	6,120 00	5,000	
Knoxville Water Works stock	5,000	1,750 00		
U. S. bonds, 4½ per cent registered	3,000	3,446 25	1,400	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$335,150 00	$314,628 75	$224,022 00	224,022 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $523.19; cash in bank, $238,947.79				239,497 98
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				5,722 51
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				142 41
Gross premiums in due course of collection				406,733 39
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				7,147 51
Rents due and accrued				3,132 75
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$3,759,035 98
Deduct special deposits in other States				260,000 00
Total available assets of the company				$3,499,035 98

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $18,978.00 are resisted)		$238,812 11
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$709,700 96	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	1,024,301 44	
Re-insurance reserve at on all unexpired marine risks	82,869 00	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$1,816,871 40
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses	2,666 67
Commissions and brokerage	11,617 85
Return premiums	407 91
State taxes	2,500 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)	$2,072,875 94
Deduct liabilities provided for by special deposits	80,348 34
Total liabilities (except capital stock),	$1,992,527 60
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,506,508 38
Capital stock	1,000,000 00
Surplus over capital	$506,508 38

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,960,665 99	$651,153 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	410,100 03	89,142 36	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$2,550,565 96	$562,010 86	3,112,576 82
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			17,718 62
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			104,924 06
Income from rents			10,098 78
Aggregate cash income			$3,245,318 28

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Int'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,327,337 75	$522,898 79	
Deduct received for salvages, $33,621.95; re-insurances, $177,859.53	116,471 40	95,010 08	
	$1,210,866 35	$427,888 71	
Net payments for losses (of which $180,202.49 belonged to prior years)			$1,638,755 06
Cash dividends actually paid			100,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			649,219 25
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			208,416 92
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states			51,274 87
Interest paid on borrowed money			21,026 27
All other payments			235,110 32
Total cash expenditures			$2,903,802 69

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Int'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$249,357,657	$2,571,898 03	$9,769,211	$48,956 00
Written during year	271,737,417	2,977,323 22	127,902,110	689,510 47
Total	$521,095,074	$5,549,221 25	$137,671,321	$738,466 47
Deduct expirations	234,243,683	2,215,067 52	125,307,209	655,597 47
In force at the end of year	$286,851,391	$3,334,153 73	$12,364,112	$82,869 00
Deduct amount re-insured	8,935,782	139,225 70	----------	----------
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$287,915,609	$3,194,928 03	$12,364,112	$82,869 00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$140,778,468	$1,419,401 92	½	$709,700 96
1882	Two years.	2,696,579	6,012 77	¼	1,503 19
1883	Two years.	2,304,584	15,891 46	¾	11,918 57
1881	Three years	16,039,861	152,899 33	1-6	25,483 21
1882	Three years	20,688,865	184,490 41	½	92,245 20
1883	Three years	26,415,194	234,745 38	5-6	195,621 11
1880	Four years.	337,425	3,520 16	⅛	440 02
1881	Four years.	345,310	4,012 08	⅜	1,504 54
1882	Four years.	1,067,399	5,971 18	⅝	3,731 97
1883	Four years.	571,025	6,894 50	⅞	6,032 69
1879	Five years.	5,207,960	78,263 24	1-10	7,826 32
1880	Five years.	13,496,575	202,519 86	3-10	60,755 94
1881	Five years.	18,396,986	259,039 10	½	129,519 55
1882	Five years.	23,016,487	354,792 68	7-10	248,354 87
1883	Five years.	16,483,231	265,319 73	9-10	238,787 75
1880	Six years.	3,000	23 67	5-12	9 86
1881	Six years.	10,000	75 00	7-12	43 75
1878	Seven years	9,500	110 50	3-14	23 68
1879	Seven years	5,000	47 80	5-14	17 07
1880	Seven years	29,500	612 50	½	306 25
1881	Seven years	5,500	250 00	9-14	160 70
1879	Eight years	3,160	34 76	7-16	15 20
Total		$287,915,600	$3,194,928 03		$1,734,002 40

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	Marine and Inl'd Risks.	Aggregate.
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$5,124,682 00	$21,586 00	$5,146,268 00
Premiums received	79,025 13	145 28	79,170 41
Losses paid	30,686 63	.....	30,686 63
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	32,406 54	.....	32,406 54

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$40,880,789 41
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	2,514,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	130,850 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	252,423 00
Losses paid from organization to date	20,910,083 56
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	1,685,444 23
Loaned to stockholders and officers	21,156 60

PHŒNIX INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated May 1854; commenced business June, 1854.]

H. KELLOGG, *President.* - - - - - - - - - D. W. C. SKILTON, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, F. O. DAVENPORT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $2,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $180,596.54)		$178,255 31
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		161,380 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		4,141 40
Value of lands mortgaged	$216,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $86,750.00)	148,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$364,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Stocks.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
Hartford National Bank, Hartford	$104,000 00	$188,240 00	
Farmers & Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford	45,000 00	58,500 00	
Mercantile National Bank, Hartford	80,000 00	100,800 00	
Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford	16,200 00	24,300 00	
City National Bank, Hartford	20,000 00	18,000 00	
Ætna National Bank, Hartford	30,000 00	40,500 00	
Phœnix National Bank, Hartford	75,000 00	132,000 00	
Connecticut River Bank, Hartford	5,000 00	5,000 00	
State Bank, Hartford	19,200 00	21,888 00	
American National Bank, Hartford	50,000 00	75,000 00	
National Exchange Bank, Hartford	16,200 00	25,110 00	
Hartford Trust Co., Hartford	30,000 00	33,000 00	
Metropolitan National Bank, N. Y.	10,000 00	15,500 00	
Merchants' Exchange Nat'l Bank, N. Y.	9,000 00	8,100 00	
National Shoe and Leather Bank, N. Y.	7,500 00	11,250 00	
Central Trust Co., N. Y.	15,000 00	39,000 00	
American Loan and Trust Co., N. Y.	10,000 00	10,800 00	
New Britain National Bank, New Britain	20,000 00	30,000 00	
Waterbury National Bank, Waterbury	20,000 00	37,000 00	
First National Bank, Wallingford	16,800 00	18,480 00	
Citizens' National Bank, Cincinnati	10,000 00	13,000 00	
Metropolitan National Bank, Cincinnati	25,000 00	31,500 00	
Queen City National Bank, Cincinnati	20,000 00	21,400 00	
Imperial Bank, Toronto, Ont.	7,500 00	11,250 00	
National German Am. Bank, St. Paul	25,000 00	28,000 00	
Holyoke Water Power Co.	47,900 00	110,170 00	
N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. Co.	100,000 00	180,000 00	
Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. Co.	25,000 00	36,250 00	
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co.	120,000 00	142,800 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co.	120,000 00	144,000 00	
Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Co.	25,000 00	33,750 00	
Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Co.	5,000 00	6,750 00	
N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co.	50,000 00	57,750 00	
Illinois Central R. R. Co.	50,000 00	66,000 00	
Illinois Central R. R. Co., (leased line)	8,500 00	6,885 00	
Hartford & Conn. Western R. R. Co.	12,000 00	5,400 00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. Co.	50,000 00	40,000 00	
Bonds.			
United States "Consols of 1907," 4 per cent interest	100,000 00	125,000 00	
United States 4½ per cent interest	1,200 00	1,380 00	
South Carolina "Consols," 6 per cent interest	17,551 37	18,077 91	
Tennessee State 6 per cent interest	21,000 00	8,400 00	
Mississippi State 4 per cent interest	20,000 00	20,800 00	
Hartford City 6 per cent interest	10,000 00	10,400 00	
Detroit City 7 per cent interest	50,000 00	59,000 00	
Jacksonville, Ills., 8 per cent interest	50,000 00	60,000 00	
New Britain Town, 5 per cent interest	100,000 00	108,000 00	
Washington School District, Hartford, 5 per cent int.	15,000 00	15,450 00	
Hannibal School, Mo., 7 per cent interest	19,000 00	19,000 00	
Avondale Town, Ohio, 6 per cent interest	16,000 00	16,640 00	
Atlantic Dock Co., 5 per cent interest	75,000 00	78,750 00	
Contra Costa Water Co., 8 per cent interest	25,000 00	26,500 00	
Ind. & Cin. R. R. Co., 7 per cent interest	50,000 00	56,100 00	
Harlem River & Port Chester R. R., 7 per cent interest.	51,000 00	65,100 00	
Chicago & Northwestern R'y sinking fund, 6 per ct. int.	50,000 00	55,000 00	
Erie Railway 1st m'tge consols, 7 per cent interest	100,000 00	123,000 00	
C. R., I. Falls, & Northwestern R'y 6 per cent interest	50,000 00	52,000 00	
Columbus & Western R. R. 6 per cent interest	100,000 00	106,000 00	
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. 6 per cent interest	60,000 00	67,200 00	
Columbia & Greenville R. R. 6 per cent interest	50,000 00	50,000 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., (Den. ext'n.) 4 per cent interest	20,000 00	17,600 00	
Minneapolis R'y Co. 6 per cent interest	50,000 00	53,500 00	
N. Y., Lacka. & Western R. R. Co. 6 per cent interest	50,000 00	60,000 00	
T. H. & Log'sport R. R. (ext'n guar.) 6 per cent interest.	50,000 00	51,500 00	
Toledo, A. A., & G. T. R. R., 6 per cent interest	50,000 00	48,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)			3,203,170 91

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
N. Y., H. H., & Hartford R. R. Co.	$7,800 00	$14,040 00	$4,500 00
Adams Express Co.	6,900 00	8,970 00	3,650 00
Travelers' Insurance Co.	21,700 00	62,930 00	30,506 00
Holyoke Water Power Co.	1,000 00	2,250 00	630 00
Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Hartford	5,300 00	6,625 00	1,400 00
Dayton & Mich. R. R. Co., preferred	8,500 00	11,900 00	2,911 00
Farmers & Mechanics' National Bank	500 00	650 00	440 00
Hartford Carpet Co.	2,000 00	4,200 00	1,980 00
Willimantic Linen Co.	11,775 00	23,550 00	19,350 00
C., Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co.	3,000 00	3,540 00	2,340 00
Russell & Erwin Mf'g Co.	2,500 00	12,500 00	10,000 00
Seth Thomas Clock Co.	12,000 00	15,000 00	2,000 00
Shenandoah Valley R. R. bonds, 7 per cent.	31,000 00	34,100 00	30,690 00
Shenandoah Valley R. R. bonds, 6 per ct. gold	5,000 00	3,750 00	
Chicago & Northwestern R. R. $1,000 bond	1,000 00	1,060 00	1,000 00
Ulster & Delaware R. R. Co. bond	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Union Pacific R. R. sinking fund bond	1,000 00	1,180 00	900 00
Home National Bank, Meriden	1,100 00	1,320 00	2,250 00
Meriden National Bank	1,600 00	1,920 00	
Union Pacific R. R. Co.	1,000 00	750 00	
National New Haven Bank	200 00	320 00	1,350 00
C., B. & Q. R. R.	200 00	240 00	
N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co.	500 00	475 00	
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.	500 00	800 00	6,970 00
Mechanics' National Bank, New York	5,000 00	7,500 00	
Willimantic Linen Co.	2,000 00	4,000 00	
New York & Harlem R. R. Co.	1,500 00	3,000 00	6,750 00
Hartford Carpet Co.	100 00	210 00	
American Loan & Trust Co.	1,000 00	1,095 00	
Ind. & Cin. R. R. Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,200 00	
Hartford Carpet Co.	800 00	1,680 00	6,750 00
Holyoke Water Power Co.	1,700 00	3,825 00	
Central Pacific R. R. Co.	10,000 00	6,500 00	5,000 00
Meriden Gas Light Co.	5,000 00	5,500 00	18,000 00
Home National Bank, Meriden	15,000 00	18,000 00	
Landers, Frary & Clark	6,000 00	9,000 00	10,000 00
Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.	5,000 00	8,250 00	
Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co.	20,000 00	80,000 00	40,000 00
Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.	20,000 00	33,000 00	20,000 00
National German American Bank	30,000 00	33,000 00	25,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. sinking fund bonds	53,000 00	62,540 00	50,000 00
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)		$492,370 00	$304,367 00

		$304,367 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $40,630.67; cash in bank, $325,259.62		365,891 29
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans and bank deposits		8,214 86
Net premiums in due course of collection		208,424 61
Rents due and accrued		1,203 50
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company		$4,435,048 88
Deduct special deposits in other States		110,000 00
Admitted assets		$4,325,048 88

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $18,015.68 are resisted)		$215,589 71
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$569,359 48	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	628,107 99	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,197,467 47
Aggregate		$1,413 057 18
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		46,189 75
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,366,867 43
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$2,958,181 45	
Capital stock	2,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$958,181 45	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire and Tornado Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received during the year for premiums	$2,699,102 19	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, statement and return premiums	113,509 05	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,585,593 14
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		8,304 50
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		205,815 44
Income from all other sources		3,005 84
Aggregate cash income		$2,113,600 32

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $248,373.14 belongs to prior years)	$1,214,389 12
Cash dividends actually paid	280,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	310,965 81
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	90,188 44
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	58,583 25
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	152,099 66
Total cash expenditures	$2,105,626 28

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$188,949,029	$2,119,656 80
Written during year	179,644,239	2,009,163 19
Total	$368,493,260	$4,149,218 99
Deduct expirations	167,061,314	1,882,052 08
In force at the end of year	$201,431,946	$2,267,166 91

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE AND TORNADO RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$99,606,590	$1,138,718 96	½	$569,359 48
1882	Two years.	422,669	3,531 17	½	582 79
1883		441,686	4,208 81	¾	3,156 63
1881	Three years.	17,210,771	176,973 46	1-6	29,495 57
1882		18,608,314	196,297 79	½	98,148 89
1883		23,934,915	249,305 61	5-6	207,754 67
1880	Four years.	1,319,663	13,585 98	⅛	1,698 24
1881		1,547,552	15,801 68	⅜	5,925 63
1882		1,881,218	19,365 11	⅝	12,103 15
1883		1,544,950	16,002 19	¾	14,001 92
1879	Five years.	3,848,900	47,397 49	1-10	4,739 74
1880		5,108,370	65,284 55	3-10	19,585 35
1881		7,528,366	92,881 76	⅖	46,440 88
1882		8,627,333	104,282 82	7-10	72,997 96
1883		9,710,679	123,529 53	9-10	111,176 57
Total		$201,431,946	$2,267,166 91		$1,197,467 47

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$5,218,753 00
Premiums received	67,329 22
Losses paid	41,611 25
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	36,884 47

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$29,742,194 29
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	3,325,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	176,800 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	78,510 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy holders	110,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	17,695,723 25
Losses incurred during the year, fire and tornado	1,157,519 69
Loaned to stockholders not officers	202,747 00

PRESCOTT INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

[Incorporated Dec. 27, 1872; commenced business Jan. 15, 1873.]

FRANKLIN GREEN, *President.* - - - - - - - FRANCIS H. STEVENS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, GEO. W. HOFFMAN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Nat'l Webster Bank	$50,000 00	$54,500 00	
Atlas National Bank	11,200 00	13,860 00	
Eliot National Bank	20,300 00	25,172 00	
National Eagle Bank	1,000 00	1,092 50	
Merchandise National Bank	10,000 00	9,600 00	
Market National Bank	12,500 00	11,562 50	
New England National Bank	5,000 00	6,687 50	
Tremont National Bank	12,000 00	12,870 00	
Second National Bank	12,500 00	19,125 00	
Blackstone National Bank	4,800 00	4,848 00	
State National Bank	10,000 00	12,900 00	
Globe National Bank	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Merchant's National Bank	6,000 00	8,032 50	
City of Cincinnati bonds 7 3-10s	25,000 00	32,250 00	
City of Cleveland bonds 6s	20,000 00	20,200 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R. bonds 7s	25,000 00	29,500 00	
Northern Pacific Tunnel Co. bonds 6s	30,000 00	30,000 00	
Kansas City, Loul. & So. R. R. bonds 6s	25,000 00	27,000 00	
Cin., Ind., St. Louis & Chicago 6s	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$300,300 00	$339,500 00	$339,500 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $3,629.99; cash in bank, $2,734.54			6,364 53
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			2,633 32
Gross premiums in due course of collection			19,790 18
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$368,288 03

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,800 are resisted)		$25,563 82
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$69,942 44	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	44,808 96	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		114,751 40
Due and to become due for borrowed money		10,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		3,532 53
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$153,847 75
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$214,440 28	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$14,440 28	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$191,450 17	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	20,856 19	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$170,593 98
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		16,768 10
Income from all other sources, viz.: P. & L. account		286 38
Aggregate cash income		$187,648 46

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$128,415 91	
Deduct actually received for salvages $113.86; Re-insurances $610.55	724 41	
Net payments for losses (of which $18,877.56 belonged to prior years)		$127,691 50
Cash dividends actually paid		10,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		31,645 57
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		11,500 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		2,699 98
All other payments, viz.: agency and office expenses		14,369 59
Total cash expenditures		$198,006 64

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$18,930,206 00	$216,714 85
Written during year	17,361,693 00	194,292 14
Total	$36,291,899 00	$411,006 99
Deduct expirations	16,576,513 00	180,237 52
In force at the end of year	$19,715,386 00	$230,769 47
Deduct amount re-insured	363,443 00	4,812 11
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$19,351,943 00	$225,957 36

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$11,067,260	$139,884 88	½	$69,942 44
1882	Two years.	4,450	30 50	¼	7 63
1883	Two years.	14,950	132 79	¾	99 59
1881	Three years.	1,163,569	13,716 29	1-6	2,119 38
1882	Three years.	1,187,640	13,674 32	⅓	6,337 16
1883	Three years.	1,033,785	11,286 74	5-6	9,405 61
1880	Four years.	20,550	214 89	½	26 86
1881	Four years.	25,850	280 72	⅜	105 27
1882	Four years.	18,260	180 10	⅝	112 56
1883	Four years.	3,600	34 50	¾	30 18
1879	Five years.	670,308	7,755 02	1-10	775 50
1880	Five years.	739,205	8,423 56	3-10	2,527 06
1881	Five years.	783,428	8,883 36	½	4,441 68
1882	Five years.	1,274,207	11,466 03	7-10	8,026 20
1883	Five years.	1,344,881	11,993 66	9-10	10,794 29
Totals		$19,351,943	$225,957 36		$114,751 40

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$186,637 00
Premiums received	2,296 27
Losses paid	1,572 48
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,572 48

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,740,051 29
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	176,600 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	106,300 00
Losses paid from organization to date	929,494 55
Losses incurred during the year, fire	133,690 19

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY.

RHODE ISLAND.

HOME OFFICE, PROVIDENCE.

[Incorporated 1799; commenced business 1799.]

J. H. DEWOLF, *President.* - - - - - - - - - - J. B. BRANCH, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHAS. D. STEVENS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $400,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4s, (registered)	$100,000 00	$124,875 00	
U. S. 4s, (coupon)	40,000 00	49,950 00	
U. S. currency 6s of 1895	1,000 00	1,310 00	
U. S. currency 6s of 1896	2,000 00	2,640 00	
U. S. currency 6s of 1897	3,000 00	3,990 00	
U. S. currency 6s of 1898	43,000 00	57,620 00	
U. S. currency 6s of 1899	11,000 00	14,850 00	
Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st mortgage	10,000 00	11,725 00	
City of Boston 6s	30,000 00	35,400 00	
N. Y., Providence & Boston R. R. Co.	31,000 00	40,300 00	
Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. Co.	12,000 00	16,080 00	
Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R. Co.	2,000 00	2,250 00	
Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co.'s scrip, N. Y.	1,260 00	1,260 00	
Stocks.			
National Bank of Commerce, N. Y.	$5,000 00	$7,750 00	
N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co., N. Y.	30,000 00	37,800 00	
American National Bank, Providence	40,000 00	42,400 00	
Blackstone Canal National Bank, Providence	40,000 00	42,400 00	
Commercial National Bank, Providence	15,000 00	16,050 00	
Lime Rock National Bank, Providence	10,000 00	10,600 00	
Merchants' National Bank, Providence	25,000 00	34,500 00	
Mechanics' National Bank, Providence	10,000 00	14,200 00	
National Bank of Commerce, Providence	15,000 00	15,900 00	
National Bank of North America, Providence	15,000 00	20,550 00	
Weybosset National Bank, Providence	10,000 00	12,900 00	
Providence Gas Co.	25,000 00	31,500 00	
Bath Gas Light Co., Bath, Me.	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co.	50,000 00	67,000 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co.	20,000 00	24,150 00	
What Cheer Corporation (real estate) Co.'s office	20,000 00	26,000 00	
R. I. Hospital Trust Co., participation account	13,000 00	13,000 00	
Totals (carried out at marked value)	$634,260 00	$783,950 00	$783,950 00

Cash in Company's principal office $219.87; cash in bank $36,738.83	$36,958 70
Net premiums in due course of collection	86,542 76
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire risks	153,422 63
Aggregate amount of assets of the Company	$1,060,874 09
Deduct special deposits	25,000 00
Total available assets	$1,035,878 09

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $6,805.28 are resisted)		$158,769 16
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$205,606 71	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	139,153 47	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation and marine risks	179,311 73	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		524,071 91
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		472 35
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$683,313 42
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		11,148 51
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$672,164 91
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$397,138 14	
Capital stock	400,000 00	
Impairment of capital	$2,861 86	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$636,416 64	$679,051 01	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	107,840 25	213,315 96	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$528,576 39	$465,735 05	$994,311 44
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			36,938 74
Aggregate cash income			$1,031,250 18

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$352,534 39	$558,214 77	
Deduct received for salvages, $5,979.18; re-insurances, $186,171.08	33,211 13	158,939 13	
Net payments for losses (of which $113,300.05 belonged to prior years)	$319,323 26	$399,275 64	$718,598 90
Cash dividends actually paid			31,805 55
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			161,341 41
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			27,258 95
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other states			17,609 67
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			82,256 56
Total cash expenditures			$1,038,871 04

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$49,470,269	$488,789 30	$5,419,350	$154,139 10
Written during year	70,555,204	649,529 80	73,477,525	720,494 71
Total	$120,025,473	$1,138,319 10	$78,896,875	$874,633 81
Deduct expirations	52,821,920	444,261 88	74,441,391	665,351 47
In force at the end of year	$67,203,553	$694,057 22	$4,455,484	$209,282 34
Deduct amount re-insured	4,778,940	59,729 42	951,551	29,970 63
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$62,424,613	$634,327 80	$3,503,933	$179,311 73

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
18	One year or less	$39,035,179	$411,313 42	¼	$205,656 71
18	Two years.	99,785	642 26	¼	160 56
18	Two years.	239,496	1,546 66	¾	1,160 00
18	Three years.	1,605,146	16,422 99	1-6	2,737 16
18	Three years.	3,929,154	33,143 80	½	16,571 90
18	Three years.	5,517,550	47,483 23	5-6	39,569 36
18	Four years.	92,211	1,167 07	⅛	145 88
18	Four years.	89,384	814 62	⅜	305 48
18	Four years.	117,045	1,050 40	⅝	656 50
18	Four years.	218,975	1,483 13	⅞	1,297 74
18	Five years.	756,418	9,654 68	1-10	965 47
18	Five years.	1,110,886	13,094 56	3-10	3,928 37
18	Five years.	1,707,665	23,623 47	½	11,811 73
18	Five years.	3,253,181	29,027 17	7-10	20,319 02
18	Five years.	4,633,538	43,860 34	9-10	39,474 30
Totals		$62,424,613	$634,327 80		$344,760 18

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inland Risks.	Aggregate.
Fire risks taken	$934,533 00	$109,616 00	$1,044,149 00
Premiums received	12,177 80	1,331 34	13,509 14
Losses paid	2,722 11	2,258 57	4,980 68
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	3,699 61	2,258 57	5,958 18

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$9,339,602 25
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,778,563 39
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	53,450 00
Losses paid from organization to date	5,129,752 81
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	737,514 74

ROCHESTER GERMAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

[Incorporated Feb. 16, 1872; commenced business Feb. 23, 1872.]

FREDERICK COOK, *President*, - - - - - - - - H. F. ATWOOD, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, F. W. DUVERNOIS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $200,000

ASSETS.

Real estate	$1,822 82
Loans on bonds and mortgages of real estate (first liens)	255,110 00
Interest due on said mortgage loan	7,075 75

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent consols	$75,000 00	$92,906 25	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds	25,000 00	25,250 00	
Rochester City banks	20,000 00	26,600 00	
Georgia State bonds	25,000 00	28,000 00	
Pullman Palace Car Co. stock	20,000 00	23,600 00	
German American Bank of Rochester stock	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$175,000 00	$205,756 25	$205,756 25
Cash in Company's principal office, $2,904.91; cash in bank, $48,494.74.			51,399 65
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			62 50
Interest due and accrued on bank deposits			394 85
Gross premiums in due course of collection			53,401 83
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$575,023 65
Deduct special deposits in other States			45,000 00
Total available assets			$530,023 65

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,602.27 are resisted)		$27,535 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$137,461 00	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	70,928 32	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		208,384 32
Commissions and brokerage		3,480 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$239,704 32
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$290,319 33	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$90,319 33	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$394,812 06	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	68,188 27	
Net amount of cash actually received for premiums		$326,623 79
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		15,873 51
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks and from all other sources		5,483 55
Income from all other sources, viz.: Com. profits local agency		1,728 46
Aggregate cash income		$349,709 31

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$167,385 28	
Deduct received for salvages, $2,588.25; re-insurance, $2,470.29	5,058 54	
Net payments for losses (of which $18,763.73 belonged to prior years).		$162,326 74
Cash dividends actually paid		16,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		78,042 11
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		11,897 18
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		9,923 29
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		18,536 64
Total cash expenditures		$296,725 96

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$29,211,329	$304,842 46
Written during year	38,792,831	412,926 43
Total	$68,004,160	$717,768 89
Deduct expirations	29,674,817	298,489 44
In force at the end of year	$38,329,343	$419,279 45
Deduct amount re-insured	1,293,760	17,918 01
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$37,035,583	$401,361 44

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$23,817,409	$274,922 01	½	$137,461 00
1882	Two years.	73,773	396 15	¼	99 04
1883	Two years.	108,415	749 56	¾	562 17
1881	Three years.	3,318,204	30,716 81	1-6	5,119 47
1882	Three years.	4,127,889	37,159 02	½	18,579 81
1883	Three years.	4,901,097	47,305 16	5-6	39,420 95
1880	Four years.	17,145	179 70	⅛	22 45
1881	Four years.	24,875	277 50	⅜	104 07
1882	Four years.	18,625	204 02	⅝	127 50
1883	Four years.	17,150	171 37	⅞	149 95
1879	Five years.	----------	----------	1-10	----------
1880	Five years.	50,635	514 65	3-10	154 38
1881	Five years.	160,723	2,077 68	½	1,038 84
1882	Five years.	149,410	2,343 89	7-10	1,640 72
1883	Five years.	250,233	4,343 32	9-10	3,908 97
Totals		$37,035,583	$401,361 44	----------	$208,389 32

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,587,214 00
Premiums received	20,145 16
Losses paid	2,436 41
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	2,404 34

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,414,477 87
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	183,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	25,450 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	19,700 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	45,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,240,407 19
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	25,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	168,193 47
Loaned to stockholders and officers	28,500 00

RUTGERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 180 CHATHAM SQUARE, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated October 3, 1853; commenced business October 10, 1853.]

EDWARD B. FELLOWS, *President.* . . . . . JOSEPH F. HANFORD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan JAMES A. JONES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $97,150.00)		$98,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		115,500 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		1,764 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$152,600 00	
Buildings (insured for $99,100)	154,200 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$306,800 00	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
42d St. and Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co. bonds	$6,000 00	$6,900 00	
U. S. District of Columbia bonds	50,000 00	55,500 00	
New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. stock	50,000 00	57,500 00	
Del., Lacka., & Western R. R. Co. stock	25,000 00	29,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$131,000 00	$149,400 00	149,400 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Tradesmen's Nat'l Bank stock	$4,000 00	$4,400 00	$4,000 00	
City Fire Ins. Co. stock	1,750 00	2,323 00		
Phenix Fire Ins. Co. stock	1,500 00	2,250 00	5,000 00	
People's Fire Ins. Co. stock	2,500 00	2,875 00		
Stuyvesant Safe Deposit Co. stock	1,000 00	1,000 00		
Knickerbocker Fire Ins. Co. stock	750 00	675 00	5,000 00	
Manhattan Life Ins. Co. stock	1,000 00	5,500 00		
American Ex. Fire Ins. Co. stock	500 00	570 00	450 00	
North River Fire Ins. Co. stock	2,500 00	2,700 00	1,500 00	
North River Fire Ins. Co. stock	2,750 00	2,968 00	1,500 00	
North River Fire Ins. Co. stock	1,250 00	1,350 00	1,000 00	
Stuyvesant Ins. Co. stock	2,100 00	2,625 00	1,200 00	
Cent'l Park, N. & E. River R. R. Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,400 00	2,000 00	
1st m'tge bonds, Houston St., West St., and Paronia Ferry R. R. Co.	5,000 00	5,600 00	800 00	
Totals (carried at amount loaned)	$24,100 00	$32,096 00	$21,950 00	21,950 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $5,962.62; cash in bank, $8,946.92				14,909 54
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				2,365 42
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				120 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				843 67
Rents due and accrued				50 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company				$404,902 63

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$2,100 82
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$31,727 14	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	7,811 49	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		39,538 63
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$41,639 45
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$363,263 18	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$163,263 18	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$82,430 79	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	6,576 77	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$75,854 02
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,693 34
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		12,817 06
Income from rents		2,857 17
Aggregate cash income		$99,221 59

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$22,308 40	
Deduct received for salvages, $171.31; re-insurances, $222.95	394 26	
Net payments for losses (of which $1,583.41 belonged to prior years		$21,914 14
Cash dividends actually paid		20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		12,829 15
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		14,583 31
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		5,518 28
All other payments		7,655 95
Total cash expenditures		$82,500 83

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$11,989,674	$81,555 25
Written during year	13,568,671	82,681 36
Total	$25,558,345	$164,186 61
Deduct expirations	12,799,164	83,667 46
In force at the end of year	$12,759,181	$80,519 15
Deduct amount reinsured	230,573	$1,434 90
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$12,528,608	$79,084 25

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$10,523,394	$63,454 28	½	$31,727 14
1882	Two Years.	3,800	13 15	½	3 29
1883		----------	----------	½	----------
1881	Three Years.	434,123	3,365 14	1-6	560 86
1882		414,666	3,112 43	½	1,556 21
1883		719,633	4,338 65	5-6	3,615 55
1880	Four Years.	----------	----------	⅛	----------
1881		----------	----------	⅜	----------
1882		----------	----------	⅝	----------
1883		----------	----------	⅞	----------
1879	Five Years.	116,900	1,416 00	1-10	141 60
1880		88,917	999 02	3-10	299 70
1881		108,025	1,031 59	½	515 79
1882		49,450	500 13	7-10	350 07
1883		64,700	853 86	9-10	768 42
Total		$12,528,608	$79,084 25	----------	$39,538 63

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$259,901 65
Premiums received	2,830 32
Losses paid	96 35
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	96 35

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,500,649 49
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	880,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	54,300 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	14,300 00
Losses paid from organization to date	948,212 29
Losses incurred during the year, fire	22,431 55
Loans to stockholders and officers	13,300 00

SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, 247 CHAPEL ST., NEW HAVEN.

[Incorporated April, 1841; commenced business April, 1841.]

CHAS. PETERSON, *President.* . . . . . H. MASON *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHAS. D. STEVENS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$58,700 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		33 75
Value of lands mortgaged	$66,400 00	
Buildings (insured for $55,100)	55,100 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$121,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Tradesmen's National Bank stock, New Haven	$1,200 00	$1,920 00	
Second National Bank stock, New Haven	15,500 00	24,025 00	
Merchant National Bank stock, New Haven	10,000 00	12,200 00	
New Haven National Bank stock, New Haven	8,700 00	14,455 00	
New Haven County National Bank stock, New Haven	6,000 00	8,400 00	
Yale National Bank stock, New Haven	15,000 00	17,700 00	
American Exchange National Bank stock, N. Y.	10,000 00	13,000 00	
Commerce National Bank stock, New York	5,000 00	7,700 00	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R stock	23,100 00	41,118 00	
Shore Line (Conn.), R. R., stock	7,700 00	11,935 00	
Boston & New York Air Line R. R., stock, preferred	10,000 00	8,200 00	
Y. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R., stock	10,000 00	11,200 00	
C., B. & Q R. R., stock	10,000 00	12,100 00	
N. H. Water Co. stock	6,250 00	10,250 00	
N. H. Water Co. stock scrip	1,280 00	2,080 00	
N. H. & Northampton R. R. consolidated 6 per cent bonds	15,000 00	16,800 00	
Holyoke & Westfield R. R. 1st m'tge 6 per cent bonds	7,000 00	7,490 00	
Housatonic R. R. rolling stock 5 per cent bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$171,730 00	$230,573 00	$230,573 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
N. H. & North. R. R. consl'd bonds	$4,000 00	$4,480 00		
Second National Bank stock, New Haven	2,500 00	3,875 00	10,500 00	
Tradesmen's Nat'l Bank stock, New Haven	2,500 00	4,000 00		
Fair Haven & Westville H. R. R., New Haven	2,500 00	2,700 00		
New Haven Water Co. stock	1,100 00	1,804 00	1,600 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$12,600 00	$16,859 00	$12,100 00	
				$12,100 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $318.13; cash in bank, $37,230.17				37,548 30
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value" and bank deposits				727 69
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				6 67
Gross premiums in due course of collection				17,449 85
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				1,104 89
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				348 32
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$358,592 47

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,491.67 are resisted)		$22,208 59
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$66,995 41	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	22,321 70	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	13,110 59	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		102,427 70
Commissions and brokerage		2,627 51
Interest on mortgages and call loans paid beyond date		633 79
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$127,897 59
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$220,694 88	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$30,694 88	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$224,591 27	$114,915 04	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	41,361 77	13,433 93	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$183,229 50	$101,481 11	$284,710 61
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			3,052 90
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			14,177 43
Income from all sources, viz.: collection of bad debts			668 12
Aggregate cash income			$302,609 06

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$122,599 63	$102,719 66	
Deduct received for salvages $6,502.82; re-insurances $11,479.59	9,748 56	8,233 85	
Net payments for losses (of which $14,573.22 belonged to prior years)	$112,351 07	$94,485 81	$206,836 88
Cash dividends actually paid			12,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			46,784 10
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			20,217 07
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states			2,722 90
Total cash expenditures			$288,560 95

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,192,860	$148,630 36	$713,237	$20,942 18
Written during year	20,178,352	225,190 45	19,708,695	169,588 65
Total	$33,371,212	$373,820 81	$20,419,933	$190,530 83
Deduct expirations	16,735,635	186,193 35	19,552,046	113,794 79
In force at the end of year	$16,735,577	$185,627 46	$867,886	$16,736 04
Deduct amount re-insured	793,401	10,070 91	55,225	1,320 65
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$15,942,176	$175,556 56	$812,661	$15,315 39

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$12,209,448	$133,990 82	½	$66,995 41
18	Two Years.			½	
18				½	
1881	Three years.	559,654	5,768 78	1-6	961 46
1882		599,139	5,989 93	⅓	2,994 96
1883		723,457	7,305 92	5-6	6,088 27
18	Four years.			¼	
18				¼	
18				¼	
18				¼	
1879	Five years.	24,264	3,385 24	1-10	338 52
1880		354,020	4,010 27	3-10	1,203 08
1881		411,048	4,360 57	½	2,180 28
1882		502,577	5,174 82	7-10	3,622 36
1883		552,319	5,429 59	9-10	4,886 55
1877	Ten years	6,250	240 62	8-20	96 24
Totals		$15,942,176	$175,556 56		$89,317 11

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Ins'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$172,055 00	$109,616 00	$281,671 00
Premiums received	3,350 83	1,331 34	4,682 17
Losses paid	1,109 50	2,258 57	3,368 07
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,109 50	2,258 57	3,368 07

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,310,646 84
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	280,281 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	39,350 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,594,394 31
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	50,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	211,089 68

SHOE AND LEATHER INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, 16 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 25, 1872; commenced business January 1, 1873.]

JOHN C. ABBOTT, *President.* - - - - - CHARLES A. FULLER, *Secretary.*

Attorneys for Michigan, BROWN BROS. & Co., of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$600,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Shawmut National Bank, Boston	$25,300	$29,348 00	
Merchandise National Bank, Boston	5,000	4,800 00	
Hamilton National Bank, Boston	20,000	23,600 00	
Second National Bank, Boston	10,000	15,300 00	
Atlantic National Bank, Boston	3,100	4,774 00	
Tremont National Bank, Boston	11,700	12,548 25	
Atlas National Bank, Boston	4,700	5,816 25	
Merchants' National Bank, Boston	6,200	8,300 25	
National Bank Republic, Boston	25,000	32,031 25	
National Bank Redemption, Boston	5,400	6,898 50	
North National Bank, Boston	9,400	12,184 75	
Third National Bank, Boston	10,000	9,500 00	
New England National Bank, Boston	2,500	3,350 00	
National Bank Commerce, Boston	7,500	8,362 50	
Howard National Bank, Boston	2,000	2,440 00	
Market National Bank, Boston	2,100	1,942 50	
Suffolk National Bank, Boston	2,000	2,380 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. bonds, registered 7s	99,000	120,780 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. bonds, registered 6s	14,000	16,520 00	
Easton R. R. bonds, coupon 6s	21,000	23,310 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R. bonds, coupon 6s	10,000	11,025 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. bonds, coupon 5s, due 1901	10,000	10,300 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. bonds, coupon 5s, due 1919	10,000	10,450 00	
Boston & Maine R. R. bonds, coupon 7s	7,000	8,680 00	
Old Colony R. R. bonds, coupon 7s	3,000	3,731 25	
Old Colony R. R. bonds, coupon 6s	5,000	5,862 50	
Fitchburg R. R. bonds, coupon 5s	18,000	19,080 00	
U. S. bonds, registered 4½s	183,000	209,992 50	
Providence city bonds, coupon 5s	25,000	28,937 50	
Worcester city bonds, registered 4½s	50,000	54,000 00	
Boston city bonds, registered 4s	24,000	25,140 00	
Newton city bonds, coupon 6s	9,000	11,475 00	
Arlington town bonds, coupon 5s	18,000	20,160 00	
Woburn town bonds, coupon 6s	15,000	17,700 00	
Woburn town note, coupon 5 per cent	10,000	10,300 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$682,900 00	$791,020 00	$791,020 00
Cash in Company's principal office $1,966.86; cash in bank, $67,508.92			69,475 78
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			5,105 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			61,076 85
Rills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks			76,150 57
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,002,828 20

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$69,619 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$140,345 15	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	13,736 10	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine and inland navigation risks	116,900 25	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		320,981 50
Due and to become due for special deposits		7,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		5,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$402,600 50
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$600,227 70	
Capital stock	600,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$227 70	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$367,877 94	$388,283 08	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	55,335 01	36,383 91	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$312,542 93	$351,899 17	$664,442 10
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			36,760 72
Income from all other sources, viz.: bad debts collected			782 05
Aggregate cash income			$701,984 87

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inl'd Risks.	
Net payments for losses	$238,507 05	$278,551 27.	$517,058 32
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			95,331 52
Paid for salaries, and charge of officers, clerks, and all employés			64,243 83
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			12,158 45
All other payments			23,196 37
Total cash expenditures			$711,987 49

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$28,708,650	$349,441 50	$1,250,393	$23,689 80
Written during year	32,371,655	393,127 59	29,089,384	366,470 12
Total	$61,080,305	$742,569 09	$30,259,777	$459,289 92
Deduct expirations	28,832,674	329,061 48	27,782,441	320,837 76
In force at the end of year	$32,247,631	$413,507 61	$2,477,336	$139,473 16
Deduct amount re-insured	823,827	7,414 77	69,735	2,571 91
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$31,424,804	$406,092 84	$2,407,601	$136,900 25

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$20,008,557	$280,690 20	½	$140,345 15
1883	Two years.	48,200	315 78	½	78 94
1883	Two years.	48,227	487 56	½	365 67
1881	Three years.	976,835	12,737 43	1-6	2,122 91
1882	Three years.	1,204,352	15,267 45	½	7,633 72
1883	Three years.	1,468,385	18,417 21	5-6	15,347 68
1880	Four years.	57,750	560 56	¼	70 07
1881	Four years.	79,100	742 16	¾	228 31
1882	Four years.	58,950	507 00	¾	316 87
1883	Four years.	45,575	546 81	¾	478 46
1879	Five years.	1,225,504	13,486 51	1-10	1,340 65
1880	Five years.	1,778,694	17,675 93	3-10	5,302 78
1881	Five years.	1,686,397	18,465 84	½	9,232 92
1882	Five years.	1,205,957	12,389 78	7-10	8,672 84
1883	Five years.	1,443,321	13,883 53	9-10	12,494 98
Totals		$31,424,804	$406,092 84		$204,081 25

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$650,995 00	$35,639 00	$686,634 00
Premiums received	14,914 70	918 78	15,833 48
Losses paid	6,307 88	2,193 18	8,501 06
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,324 54	2,193 18	7,517 72

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,276,499 36
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	265,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	92,700 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,455,257 90
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	527,605 10

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS.

[Incorporated, 1849; commenced business, 1851.]

J. N. DUNHAM, *President.* - - - - - - - - - - S. J. HALL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $81,643)		$103,150 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		327,116 67
Interest accrued, on said mortgage loans		8,363 28
Value of lands mortgaged	$230,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $260,250)	353,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$584,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*
U. S. 6 per cent currency reg	$100,000 00	$135,000 00
Wakefield (Mass.) Water Co	50,000 00	50,000 00
Boston & Albany R. R. 7 per cent	100,000 00	122,000 00
Kan. City, St. Joe, & Council Bluffs R. R. 7 per cent	100,000 00	118,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. Collateral Trust 6 per cent	50,000 00	53,000 00
Chicago & Northwestern R. R. sinking fund 6 per cent	50,000 00	55,000 00
Morris & Essex R. R. 6 per cent	8,000 00	10,000 00
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,500 00
Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul R. R. 7 per cent	10,000 00	12,500 00
St. P., Minn., & Manitoba R. R. 6 per cent	50,000 00	55,000 00
Chi., Bur. & Q. R. R. 4 per cent	10,000 00	8,800 00
D., L., & N. R. R. 7 per cent	2,000 00	2,320 00
Stocks.		
Agawam Nat. Bank, Springfield	10,000 00	13,000 00
John Hancock Nat. Bank, Springfield	15,000 00	18,750 00
Chicopee Nat. Bank, Springfield	10,400 00	16,640 00
Pynchon Nat. Bank Springfield	10,000 00	17,000 00
Second Nat. Bank, Springfield	2,800 00	4,900 00
Third Nat. Bank, Springfield	20,000 00	35,000 00
City Nat. Bank, Springfield	10,000 00	12,800 00
Chapin Nat. Bank, Springfield	10,000 00	13,300 00
First Nat. Bank, Springfield	11,600 00	19,140 00
Ware Nat. Bank, Ware	7,500 00	9,000 00
First Nat. Bank, Northampton	3,400 00	4,250 00
Northampton Nat. Bank, Northampton	10,000 00	17,000 00
Monson Nat. Bank, Monson	1,000 00	1,250 00
First Nat. Bank, Chicopee	3,100 00	4,960 00
Adams Nat. Bank, No. Adams	2,000 00	2,840 00

Stocks.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
Tremont Nat. Bank, Boston	$10,000 00	$10,800 00	
Boston Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	11,700 00	
New England Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	13,400 00	
Commonwealth Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	10,800 00	
Merchandise Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Merchants' Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	13,700 00	
Atlas Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	12,500 00	
Howard Nat. Bank, Boston	20,000 00	25,000 00	
Webster Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	11,000 00	
Boylston Nat. Bank, Boston	15,000 00	17,550 00	
Elliot Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	12,200 00	
Nat. Bank of Commerce, Boston	10,000 00	12,500 00	
Shawmut Nat. Bank, Boston	10,000 00	11,500 00	
Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.	10,000 00	15,000 00	
Fourth Nat. Bank, N. Y.	20,000 00	26,000 00	
Metropolitan Nat. Bank, N. Y.	10,000 00	16,500 00	
Franklin County Nat. Bank, Greenfield	10,000 00	10,000 00	
St. Paul Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Minn.	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Boston & Albany R. R.	55,000 00	96,250 00	
Boston & Providence R. R.	18,300 00	30,195 00	
Connecticut River R. R.	50,000 00	83,000 00	
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R.	10,000 00	6,000 00	
N. Y., N. H., & Hartford R. R.	100,000 00	180,000 00	
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R.	50,000 00	56,000 00	
Old Colony R. R.	20,000 00	28,000 00	
N. Y. & H. R. R.	50,000 00	100,000 00	
Chi., Bur. & Quincy R. R.	100,000 00	120,000 00	
Chi., Mil. & St. P. R. R.	20,000 00	23,200 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,345,100 00	$1,796,745 00	$1,796,745 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Agawam Nat'l Bank stock, Springfield	$2,000 00	$2,600 00	$2,275 00	
Agawam Nat'l Bank stock, Springfield	1,000 00	1,300 00	1,000 00	
Quassaic Nat'l Bank stock, Newburg, N. Y.	500 00	625 00	400 00	
Nonotuck Paper Co. stock, Holyoke	10,000 00	10,000 00	15,000 00	
Valley Paper Co. stock, Holyoke	6,000 00	8,400 00		
Parsons Paper Co. stock, Holyoke	1,000 00	10,000 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$20,500 00	$32,925 00	$18,675 00	$18,675 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $4,214.81; cash in bank, $74,117.25				78,332 06
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"				27,204 66
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				466 88
Gross premiums in due course of collection				201,000 00
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine or inland risks				20,825 64
Rents due and accrued				828 25
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				2,926 38
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$2,585,633 82

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $15,049.68 are resisted)		$152,888 17
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$514,158 92	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on risks running more than one year	487,491 24	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,001,650 16
Commissions and brokerage		30,150 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,184,688 33
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,400,945 49	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$400,945 49	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,762,590 12	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	245,585 28	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,517,004 84

Interest received on bonds and mortgages	$17,078 90
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	89,007 19
Income from all other sources	4,151 50
Aggregate cash income	$1,627,242 43

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$992,892 96	
Deduct received for re-insurances	60,791 39	
Net payments for losses (of which $155,304.42 belonged to prior years)		$932,101 57
Cash dividends actually paid		100,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		247,369 89
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		54,812 31
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		42,168 42
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		137,498 65
Total cash expenditures		$1,513,950 84

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$126,040,821	$1,603,487 89
Written during year	130,650,000	1,762,590 12
Total	$256,690,821	$3,365,078 01
Deduct expirations	109,186,754	1,498,101 17
In force at the end of year	$147,504,067	$1,866,976 81

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$76,892,449	$1,028,317 85	½	$514,158 92
1882	Two years.	583,112	6,667 13	⅓	1,666 78
1883	Two years.	954,916	6,386 27	¾	4,789 70
1881	Three years.	7,960,463	86,773 89	1-6	14,462 31
1882	Three years.	9,223,988	103,612 77	½	51,806 39
1883	Three years.	13,346,393	151,219 72	5-6	126,016 43
1880	Four years.	1,389,416	14,346 72	⅛	1,793 34
1881	Four years.	706,653	6,932 61	⅜	2,599 72
1882	Four years.	561,282	5,528 14	⅝	3,455 09
1883	Four years.	681,796	7,157 86	⅞	6,263 13
1879	Five years.	4,265,516	49,476 34	1-10	4,947 63
1880	Five years.	5,333,227	65,485 22	3-10	19,645 56
1881	Five years.	6,249,982	76,760 45	½	38,380 22
1882	Five years.	8,150,735	104,078 71	7-10	72,855 10
1883	Five years.	11,204,139	154,233 16	9-10	138,809 84
Total		$147,504,067	$1,866,976 84		$1,001,650 16

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,638,073 00
Premiums received	40,597 99
Losses paid	16,733 28
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	16,604 34

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$13,924,006 21
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,692,042 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	202,800 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	74,366 67
Losses paid from organization to date	10,197,474 92
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	500,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	924,368 74
Loaned to stockholders not officers	92,275 00

STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 52 WALL ST.

[Incorporated March 26, 1859; commenced business March 29, 1859.]

WILLIAM M. ST. JOHN, *President.* - - - - - ROBERT H. MYERS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, A. G. LINDSAY, of Detroit.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $14,550)		$11,900 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		20,500 00
Interest accrued, on said mortgage loans		102 50
Value of lands mortgaged	$14,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $20,500)	25,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$39,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent registered stock, consols 1907	$200,000 00	$248,000 00	
U. S 3 per cent registered stock of 1883	50,000 00	50,000 00	
N. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R. Co's stock	30,000 00	33,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$280,000 00	$331,600 00	331,600 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $2,061.17; cash in bank, $10,681.33			12,742 50
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"			1,425 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			7,724 50
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$385,994 50

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,259 18 are resisted)		$11,607 83
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$38,560 59	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	11,827 11	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		50,387 70
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		401 39
Commissions and brokerage		1,122 12
Return premiums		762 03
State, city, and county taxes and assessments		498 52
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$64,979 59
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$321,014 91	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$121,014 91	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$107,658 17	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	12,954 34	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$94,703 83
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		1,249 25
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		12,520 57
Income from all other sources, viz.: rents, $1,184.50; sale of real estate, $1,600		2,784 50
Aggregate cash income		$111,258 15

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$81,435 53	
Deduct received for salvages, $80.75, re-insurances, $5,799.81	5,880 56	
Net payments for losses (of which $13,153.30 belonged to prior years)		$75,554 97
Cash dividends actually paid		14,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		13,677 64
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		12,594 99
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		3,161 31
Interest paid on borrowed money		28 34
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		10,228 93
Total cash expenditures		$129,246 18

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$12,900,497 79	$102,341 98
Written during the year	17,494,918 33	107,968 24
Total	$30,395,416 12	$210,310 22
Deduct expirations	16,363,293 67	107,096 42
In force at the end of the year	$14,032,122 45	$103,213 80
Deduct amount re-insured	836,265 62	3,267 02
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$13,195,856 83	$99,946 78

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$10,008,702 93	$77,121 19	¼	$38,560 59
1882	Two years.	278,570 00	1,286 77	½	321 60
1883	Two years.	291,985 00	1,591 34	¾	1,193 50
1881	Three years.	556,160 01	4,371 71	1-6	728 62
1882	Three years.	729,198 75	4,901 61	½	2,450 80
1883	Three years.	807,302 63	5,192 98	5-6	4,327 49
1880	Four years.	8,000 00	38 90	¼	4 86
1881	Four years.	21,300 00	177 06	⅜	66 40
1882	Four years.	7,500 00	44 88	½	28 05
1883	Four years.	10,615 00	59 60	⅝	52 15
1879	Five years.	58,962 50	659 34	1-10	65 93
1880	Five years.	107,541 67	1,319 89	3-10	395 97
1881	Five years.	91,675 00	1,032 70	½	516 35
1882	Five years.	125,745 00	1,293 12	7-10	905 18
1883	Five years.	92,598 34	855 69	9-10	770 12
Totals		$13,195,856 83	$99,946 78		$50,387 70

BUSINESS IN STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Fire risks taken	$306,765 00
Premiums received	2,930 11
Losses paid	3,067 58
Losses incurred in the State of Michigan	3,067 58

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,618,216 02
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	511,020 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	45,000 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	9,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,554,155 68
Losses incurred during the year, fire	73,822 19
Loaned to stockholders	9,000 00

STAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 141 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Incorporated December 2d, 1864; commenced business December 2d, 1864.]

NICHOLAS C. MILLER, *President.* - - - - - JAMES M. HODGES, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, E. G. D. HOLDEN, of Grand Rapids.

CAPITAL

Capital stock, paid	$500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $18,785)		$21,500 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		119,501 80
Interest due on said mortgage loans		3,109 13
Value of lands mortgaged	$154,000 00	
Buildings, insured for $127,300	152,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$306,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds registered	$200,000 00	$202,000 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds registered	95,000 00	109,250 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds coupon	5,000 00	5,750 00	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	25,000 00	31,218 75	
Kansas Pacific R'y Co., consolidated 1st mortgage 6 per cent bonds	10,000 00	9,700 00	
C., M. & St. P. R'y Co., 1st m'tg'e 5 per cent bonds of C. & P., western division	25,000 00	23,750 00	
C., M. & St. P. R'y Co., South'n Minn. div'n 6 per c't bonds	20,000 00	21,900 00	
Missouri Pacific R'y, 3d mortgage 7 per cent bonds	20,000 00	22,600 00	
Ohi., St. L. & New Orl'ns R. R. Co. 5 per cent gold bonds	20,000 00	21,200 00	
Nassau Bank stock	2,500 00	3,500 00	
German Am. Bank stock	3,375 00	3,408 75	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$425,875 00	$454,277 50	454,277 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Shoe & Leather Bank stock	$1,100 00	$1,540 00	$1,200 00
Park Fire Ins. Co. stock	600 00	675 00	300 00
1st mortgage 7 per ct. bond of Peru Iron and Steel Co.	500 00	550 00	400 00
Manhattan Life Ins. stock	500 00	2,500 00	1,000 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Pacific Fire Ins. Co. stock	$1,000 00	$1,910 00	
Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. stock	500 00	600 00	
American Fire Ins. Co. stock	1,000 00	1,500 00	$4,125 00
Citizens' Fire Ins. Co. stock	400 00	600 00	
Citizens' Fire Ins. Co. scrip stock	200 00	140 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$3,800 00	$10,015 00	$7,025 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $11,734.31; cash in bank, $12,193.10	$23,927 41
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	168 75
Gross premiums in due course of collection	71,422 28
Rents due and accrued	4,068 43
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid	3,816 93
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company	$708,817 23

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,750.00 are resisted)		$45,107 40
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$109,031 78	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* no fire risks running more than one year	33,992 72	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		143,024 50
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,500 00
Due and to become due for borrowed money		10,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		2,306 20
Return premiums		207 10
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$202,145 20
* Surplus as regards policy-holders	$506,672 03	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$6,672 03	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$412,742 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	92,820 25	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$319,921 97
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,153 49
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		18,929 54
Income from rents		1,163 00
Aggregate cash income		$347,168 00

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$291,335 68	
Deduct received for salvages, $650 84; re-insurances, $86,777.10	87,427 94	
Net payments for losses (of which $65,986.80 belonged to prior years)		$203,907 74
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		55,616 01
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		29,658 22
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		11,001 67
All other payments, general expenses		32,664 87
Total cash expenditures		$332,848 51

* On special showing of discontinuance of business, and re-insuring all risks in Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia in companies authorized to do business in Michigan; and of the actual return to the company of the bonds held as special deposit by Georgia, and of steps securing the speedy return of those held by the other States; the amount of such deposits are not deducted from the assets of the company.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$29,354,986 65	$305,592 96
Written during year	42,337,683 68	402,378 23
Total	$71,692,669 33	$705,931 19
Deduct expirations	38,146,833 24	348,586 80
In force at the end of year	$33,545,836 09	$357,344 39
Deduct amount re-insured	5,840,755 78	73,700 11
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$27,705,080 31	$283,644 28

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$20,399,722 61	$218,063 56	½	$109,031 78
1883	Two years.	74,003 13	756 86	¼	189 21
1883	Two years.	27,975 00	181 21	¾	135 91
1881	Three years.	1,747,778 17	16,092 90	1-6	2,680 48
1882	Three years.	1,685,947 42	14,824 06	½	7,412 03
1883	Three years.	2,392,274 92	18,758 13	5-6	15,627 61
1880	Four years.	35,064 00	342 74	⅛	42 84
1881	Four years.	45,821 25	480 32	⅜	180 12
1882	Four years.	61,361 50	696 74	⅝	435 45
1883	Four years.	31,600 00	289 65	⅞	253 44
1879	Five years.	147,285 63	1,349 44	1-10	134 94
1880	Five years.	246,197 97	2,635 79	3 10	790 74
1881	Five years.	362,115 50	4,227 21	½	2,113 60
1882	Five years.	204,631 52	2,341 14	7-10	1,638 77
1883	Five years.	243,311 69	2,619 53	9-10	2,357 58
Total		$27,705,080 31	$283,644 28		$143,094 50

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Premiums received	$23,179 26
Losses paid	9,093 81
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	15,331 71

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,081,883 91
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	390,791 77
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	143,200 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,341,671 04
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	238,349 46
Loaned to stockholders and officers	7,895 00

STERLING FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 167 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated Jan. 18th, 1864; commenced business Jan. 18th, 1864.]

ANDREW L. SOULARD, *President.* - - - - - - - LOUIS P. BAYARD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, AMOS C. BLODGETT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $350,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$47,000 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		222 90
Value of lands mortgaged	$64,500 00	
Buildings (insured for $37,230)	43,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$107,500 00	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds, registered	$353,000 00	$356,530 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds, registered	10,000 00	11,475 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$363,000 00	$368,005 00	
			368,005 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,100.45; cash in bank, $14,088.71			15,189 16
Gross premiums in due course of collection			16,014 83
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$446,431 89

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$10,195 43
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$45,116 88	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	13,680 29	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		58,797 17
Commissions and brokerage		2,500 00
Taxes and assessments		315 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$71,807 60
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$374,624 29	
Capital stock	350,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$24,624 29	

INCOME DURING YEAR

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$124,869 25	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	16,268 19	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$108,601 06
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		2,675 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		12,158 18
Aggregate cash income		$123,434 24

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$60,583 61	$272 85	
Deduct received for salvages, $284 96; re-insurances, $5,335.02	5,619 98	.....	
Net payments for losses (of which $6,491.20 belongs to prior years)	$54,963 63	$272 85	
			$55,236 48
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			22,247 28
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			18,341 66
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			2,632 61
All other payments			12,906 55
Total cash expenditures			$111,364 58

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,386,446	$85,928 20	$20,000	$1,025
Written during year	18,326,765	132,223 67		
Total	$31,713,211	$218,151 87	$20,000	$1,025
Deduct expirations	16,285,203	97,639 61	20,000	1,025
In force at the end of year	$15,428,008	$120,512 26		
Deduct amount re-insured	993,920	8,124 75		
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$14,434,088	$112,387 51		

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$11,227,950	$90,233 77	½	$45,116 98
1882	Two years.	20,400	131 98	¼	32 49
1883	Two years.	20,125	111 29	¾	83 37
1881	Three years.	602,034	3,325 98	1-6	554 33
1882	Three years.	845,456	5,980 41	⅓	2,990 09
1883	Three years.	1,205,693	7,937 03	5-6	6,614 19
1880	Four years.	3,217	54 16	⅛	6 77
1881	Four years.	5,060	50 60	⅜	18 96
1882	Four years.	22,641	208 26	⅝	130 15
1883	Four years.	21,908	234 23	⅞	204 96
1879	Five years.	36,700	232 60	1-10	23 26
1880	Five years.	27,000	182 67	3-10	54 80
1881	Five years.	16,000	204 00	½	102 00
1882	Five years.	131,650	1,431 36	7-10	1,001 95
1883	Five years.	248,252	2,069 17	9-10	1,862 25
Totals		$14,434,088	$112,387 51		$58,797 17

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$417,050 00
Premiums received	4,173 93
Losses paid	298 40
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	298 40

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,301,332 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	281,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	84,900 00
Losses paid from organization to date	616,317 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine and inland	58,940 71

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MINNESOTA.

HOME OFFICE, ST. PAUL.

[Incorporated May, 1854; commenced business 1854.]

C. H. BIGELOW, *President*. . . . . C. B. GILBERT, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, S. M. MILLER, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $106,620.00)		$103,364 56
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		149,574 28
Interest due, $520.00; and accrued, $2,884.75 on said mortgage loans		3,404 78
Value of lands mortgaged	$193,100 00	
Buildings (insured for $116,535)	146,500 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$339,600 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds—4 per cent, issue of 1878	$50,000 00	$62,000 00	
First Nat. Bank, St. Paul, stock	27,000 00	43,200 00	
Merchants' Nat. Bank, St. Paul, stock	24,000 00	36,000 00	
Bank of Minnesota, St. Paul, stock	10,000 00	12,000 00	
St. Paul Nat. Bank, St. Paul, stock	4,000 00	4,200 00	
First Nat. Bank, Alexandria, stock	2,000 00	2,000 00	
St. Paul Trust Co., St. Paul, stock	2,500 00	2,500 00	
First Nat. Bank, St. Peter, stock	3 000 00	3,750 00	
First Nat. Bank, Glencoe, stock	5,000 00	5,000 00	
St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co. special stock	3,000 00	1,500 00	
St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co. land contracts, (first lien)	412 28	412 28	
Chicago, St. P., M. & O. R. R. Co. bonds	10,000 00	10,800 00	
St. Paul Warehouse and Elevator Co. stock	19,250 00	19,250 00	
St. Paul Warehouse and Elevator Co. bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	10,000 00	
City of Minneapolis bonds, 8 per cent	1,500 00	1,650 00	
City of Stillwater bonds, 10 per cent	10,000 00	11,000 00	
City of Mankato bonds, 7 per cent	8,500 00	8,500 00	
Town of Detroit bonds, 12 per cent	3,755 00	4,060 50	
Town of Vernon Center bonds, 7 per cent	7,500 00	7,500 00	
Town of Jo. Daviess bonds, 7 per cent	5,500 00	5,500 00	
Town of Elmore bonds, 7 per cent	6,500 00	6,500 00	
Town of Garden City bonds, 7 per cent	7,000 00	7,000 00	
Town of Winnebago City bonds, 7 per cent	15,000 00	15,000 00	
Town of Pilot Grove bonds, 7 per cent	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Town of Oakwood bonds, 7 per cent	7,500 00	7,500 00	
Town of Blue Earth City bonds, 7 per cent	36,000 00	36,000 00	
Town of Granite Falls bonds, 7 per cent	1,500 00	1,500 00	
County of Pine bonds, 10 per cent	7,757 00	8,532 70	
County of Rock bonds, 10 per cent	24,000 00	27,600 00	
County of Cass bonds, 12 per cent	10,500 00	10,500 00	
County of Ramsey bonds, 8 per cent	1,000 00	1,100 00	
County of Barnes, D. T., bonds, 8 per cent	30,000 00	31,800 00	
County of Grand Forks, D. T., bonds, 8 per cent	4,000 00	4,200 00	
County of Grant, school district bonds, 8 per cent	4,000 00	4,000 00	
County of Yellow Medicine, school district bonds, 9 per ct	700 00	700 00	
County of Otter Tail, school district bonds, 12 per cent	500 00	500 00	
County of Griggs, D. T., school district bonds, 8 per cent	500 00	500 00	
County of Cass, D. T., school district bonds, 8 per cent	1,500 00	1,500 00	
County of Barnes, D. T., school district bonds, 8 per cent	1,500 00	1,500 00	
County of Barnes, D. T., school district orders, 10 per cent	2,141 95	2,141 95	
County of Cass, D. T., school district orders, 10 per cent	10,979 50	10,979 50	
County of Wilkin warrants, 7 per cent	5,290 67	5,290 67	
County of Chippewa warrants, 7 per cent	1,483 46	1,483 46	
County of Cass, D. T., warrants, 7 per cent	47 00	47 00	
County of Barnes, D. T., warrants, 7 per cent	919 73	919 73	
County of Traill, D. T., warrants, 10 per cent	120 75	120 75	
County of Ransom, D. T., warrants, 10 per cent	96 00	96 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$392,453 34	$442,834 54	442,834 54

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
First National Bank, St. Paul, stock	$20,500 00	$32,800 00	$19,100 00	
Second National Bank, St. Paul, stock	8,500 00	17,000 00	12,000 00	
Merchants' National Bank, St. Paul, stock	74,000 00	111,000 00	75,000 00	
St. Paul Bank, St. Paul, stock	15,000 00	15,750 00	10,000 00	
Savings Bank, St. Paul, stock	7,200 00	7,200 00	5,800 00	
Bank of Minnesota, St. Paul, stock	35,000 00	42,000 00	19,000 00	
Union Nat'l Bank, Minneapolis, stock	5,000 00	5,000 00	3,200 00	
Lumberman's Nat'l Bank, Stillwater, stock	5,000 00	6,250 00	5,000 00	
Continental Nat'l Bank, Chicago, stock	5,000 00	6,250 00	5,000 00	
St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co.'s special land stock	105,800 00	63,480 00	41,600 00	
St. Paul & S. C. R. R. Co.'s special land stock	128,100 00	64,050 00	39,933 94	
Island Power Co., Minneapolis, stock	15,000 00	22,500 00	15,000 00	
Pioneer Press Co., St. Paul, stock	20,000 00	20,000 00	10,000 00	
St. Paul Harvester Works, bonds	6,000 00	6,000 00	4,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$450,100 00	$419,280 00	$264,633 94	264,633 94

Cash in company's principal office, $3,466.40; cash in bank, $85,509.67	$88,976 07
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	8,809 43
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	5,437 43
Gross premiums in due course of collection	21,906 60
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks	10,026 57
Rents due and accrued	658 94
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid	1,400 73
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company	$1,101,027 87

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,250 are resisted)		$43,722 52
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$155,305 64	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	149,241 80	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	11,891 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		316,438 44
Commissions and brokerage		2,346 98
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$362,507 94
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$738,519 93	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$238,519 93	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Int'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$575,569 97	$42,155 58	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	105,702 33	4,881 08	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$469,867 64	$37,274 50	$507,142 14
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			9,500 37
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			55,552 00
Income from rents			7,366 91
Aggregate cash income			$579,561 42

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$348,776 55	$32,143 90	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,157.25; re-insurances, $49,877.79	45,592 64	5,442 40	
Net payments for losses (of which $31,097.94 belonged to prior years)	$303,183 91	$26,701 50	$329,885 41
Cash dividends actually paid			50,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			73,674 68
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			20,231 21
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			8,998 39
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			26,721 74
Total cash expenditures			$517,911 43

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Int'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$45,010,915	$558,376 80	$991,751	$4,891 00
Written	41,988,450	568,743 77	6,724,784	46,945 01
Totals	$86,999,365	$1,127,120 57	$6,816,535	$51,836 01
Deduct expirations	37,771,410	498,144 60	6,654,355	39,945 01
In force at the end of year	$49,227,955	$628,975 97	$162,180	$11,891 00
Deduct amount re-insured	4,748,923	50,046 66	----------	----------
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$44,479,023	$578,929 31	$162,180	$11,891 00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$25,389,203	$310,611 29	½	$155,305 64
1882	Two years.	24,125	321 86	¼	80 46
1883	Two years.	50,005	642 52	¾	481 89
1881	Three years	2,896,529	35,982 59	1-6	5,997 09
1882	Three years	3,411,000	43,189 23	½	21,594 61
1883	Three years	3,851,311	47,410 43	5-6	39,508 69
1880	Four years	1,940	27 50	⅛	3 44
1881	Four years	2,250	49 90	⅜	18 70
1882	Four years	7,475	111 24	⅝	69 52
1883	Four years	7,950	137 90	⅞	120 65
1879	Five years	1,044,258	15,934 68	1-10	1,593 46
1880	Five years	1,513,808	23,785 65	3-10	7,135 68
1881	Five years	1,750,206	27,608 78	½	13,804 39
1882	Five years	2,150,996	34,854 57	7-10	24,398 15
1883	Five years	2,377,936	38,261 18	9-10	34,435 07
Total		$44,479,032	$578,929 31		$304,547 44

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	Marine and Inl'd Risks.	Aggregate.
Fire risks taken	$1,035,948 00	$2,500 00	$1,038,448 00
Premiums received	23,429 69	10 00	23,439 69
Losses paid	18,836 48	632 61	19,469 09
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	17,756 89	632 61	18,389 50

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$6,323,262 28
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	616,696 47
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	275,700 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	267,245 15
Losses paid from organization to date	3,886,371 32
Losses incurred during the year, fire and marine, and inland	340,259 99
Loaned to stockholders not officers	15,422 50

TEUTONIA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, DAYTON,

[Incorporated February, 1865; commenced business February, 1865.]

JACOB DECKER, *President.* . . . . . J. LINXWEILER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, EUGENE K. FRUEAUFF, of Ann Arbor.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$100,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $462.49)		$400 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		140,387 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		4,794 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$219,200 00	
Buildings (insured for $35,450)	219,400 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$438,600 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S, 4½ per cent bonds	$30,000 00	$34,275 00	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	75,000 00	92,425 00	
Celina, O., bonds	4,000 00	4,050 00	
Clinton Township, O., bonds	3,800 00	3,875 00	
Dayton, O., bonds	4,000 00	4,240 00	
Versailles, O., bonds	4,000 00	4,100 00	
Troy, O., bonds	5,000 00	5,275 00	
Sidney, O., bonds	3,000 00	3,060 00	
Middleton, O., bonds	2,000 00	2,180 00	
Montgomery Co., O., bonds	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Arcanum, O., bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Merchants' National Bank stock	4,500 00	7,200 00	
Winters' National Bank stock	4,000 00	6,200 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$142,300 00	$169,880 00	$169,880 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Winters' National Bank stock	$2,500 00	$3,875 00	$2,500 00	2,500 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,113.81; cash in bank, $11,447.95				12,561 76
Interest due and accrued on stocks not included in "market value"				618 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				6,837 88
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				655 17
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$338,633 81

LIABILITIES.

Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$13,184 69	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	39,073 35	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$52,258 04	
Deduct for re-insurance	3,611 74	
		48,646 30
Commissions and brokerage		1,264 13
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$49,910 43
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$288,723 38	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$188,723 38	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$57,966 73	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	5,810 68	
Net cash actually received for premiums		52,156 05
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		9,532 79
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		6,866 00
Aggregate cash income		$68,554 84

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses on fire risks	$13,995 80
Cash dividends actually paid	20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	6,477 20
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	8,000 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	4,490 45
All other payments	5,680 32
Premiums paid on bank stock, bought in 1883	100 00
Total cash expenditures	$58,743 77

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force on December 31st, 1882	$7,618,334 00	$89,989 08
Written during the year	4,920,336 00	58,499 87
Total	$12,538,670 00	$148,480 95
Deduct expirations	4,092,007 00	48,117 18
In force at the end of the year	$8,446,663 00	$100,363 77
Deduct amount re-insured	275,945 00	3,611 74
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$8,170,718 00	$96,752 03

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$2,214,845	$26,369 39	½	$13,184 68
18	Two years.			¾	
18				¾	
1881	Three years.	1,827,535	21,558 01	1-6	3,593 00
1882		1,854,698	21,740 78	½	10,870 39
1883		2,269,549	26,853 09	5-6	22,377 55
18	Four years.			¼	
18				½	
18				¾	
18				¾	
1879	Five years.	33,800	406 00	1-10	40 60
1880		49,675	598 25	3-10	179 47
1881		67,450	1,005 95	½	502 97
1882		50,925	698 40	7-10	488 88
1883		78,186	1,133 90	9-10	1,020 50
Totals					

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$334,351 00
Premiums received	4,134 55
Losses paid	1,820 60

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$775,326 89
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	176,250 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	22,700 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	18,550 00
Losses paid from organization to date	175,360 22
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	20,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	13,995 80

TOLEDO FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

HOME OFFICE, TOLEDO, OHIO.

[Incorporated February, 1848; commenced business April, 1848.]

VALENTINE H. KETCHAM, *President.* - - - FREDERICK B. DODGE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES J. CLARK, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $100,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $31,287)		$33,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		51,347 52
Interest due, $419.57, and accrued, $2,029.28 on said mortgage loans; total		2,448 85
Value of lands mortgaged	$95,000	
Buildings (insured for $34,750)	77,500	
Total value of mortgaged premises	162,500	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Toledo 1st Nat'l Bank stock	$8,600 00	$12,900 00	
Lucas Co., Ohio, bonds	5,375 00	5,375 00	
City of Toledo Improvement bonds	11,100 00	11,100 00	
City of Toledo cert'fs of indebtedness	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$29,075 00	$33,375 00	33,375 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Toledo Savings Bank stock	$1,000 00	$1,200 00	$1,000 00	
Toledo & Wabash Elevator Co.	3,500 00	4,200 00	3,100 00	
Masonic Temple Ass'n	2,600 00	2,600 00	1,838 95	
Wilbur Wagon Co.	3,100 00	4,650 00	2,500 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$10,200 00	$12,650 00	$8,438 95	8,438 95
Cash in company's principal office, $234.42; cash in bank, $41,568.61				41,903 03
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				312 27
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				426 17
Gross premiums in due course of collection				15,257 49
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine or inland risks				346 25
Rents due and accrued				116 67
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company				$196,972 20

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$8,511 65
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$40,085 26	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	7,377 58	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine and inland navigation risks	380 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		47,822 84
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		197 70
Commissions and brokerage		473 52
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$57,005 71
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$139,966 49	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$39,966 49	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$93,277 74	$17,696 72	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	9,204 54	----------	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$84,073 20	$17,696 72	
Net cash actually received for premiums			$101,769 92
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			3,279 91
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			4,452 14
Income from rents			1,644 50
Aggregate cash income			$111,146 47

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$63,568 23	$30,052 09	
Deduct received for salvages, $584.46; re-insurances, $1,427.37	989 73	1,019 10	
Net payments for losses (of which $18,682.55 belonged to prior years)	$62,578 50	$29,032 99	$91,611 49
Cash dividends actually paid			12,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			22,997 35
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			3,120 00
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states			1,563 94
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			4,168 59
Total cash expenditures			$135,461 37

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$5,550,717	$87,258 09	$32,485	$2,122 64
Written during year	6,860,970	95,436 77	3,146,512	15,808 67
Total	$12,411,687	$182,694 86	$3,178,997	$17,931 31
Deduct expirations	5,223,111	86,369 81	3,174,997	17,551 31
In force at the end of year	$7,188,576	$96,325 05	$4,000	$380 00
Deduct amount re-insured	87,250	1,171 52		
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$7,101,326	$95,153 53	$4,000	$380 00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$5,845,564	$80,130 52	½	$40,065 26
1882	Two years.			½	
1883				¾	
1881	Three years.	357,007	4,071 46	1-6	678 57
1882		258,020	3,074 72	½	1,537 36
1883		228,097	2,700 21	5-6	2,250 18
1880	Four years.			¼	
1881				½	
1882				¾	
1883				¼	
1879	Five years.	53,595	635 67	1-10	63 56
1880		67,745	754 79	3-10	226 44
1881		79,875	1,093 21	½	546 60
1882		145,545	1,743 97	7-10	1,220 76
1883		65,878	949 01	9-10	854 11
Totals		$7,101,326	$95,153 53		$47,442 84

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire risks taken	$639,017 00	$214,500 00	$853,517 00
Premiums received	9,935 94	547 21	10,483 15
Losses paid	10,814 43	448 75	11,263 18
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	10,814 43	448 75	11,263 18

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	$298,664 95
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	56,250 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	53,018 52
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	83,449 62
Loaned to stockholders and officers	10,938 95

TRADERS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

ILLINOIS.

HOME OFFICE, 160 LA SALLE ST., CHICAGO.

[Incorporated February, 1865; reorganized May, 1872.]

E. BUCKINGHAM, *President.* . . . . . R. J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, S. W. WRIGHT, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$500,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $117,196)			$137,195 98

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered bonds, 4s	$350,000 00	$434,000 00	
Cook county bonds	43,000 00	46,957 50	
Evanston water loan bonds	15,000 00	17,100 00	
Chicago city bonds	13,000 00	15,130 00	
Chicago city railway stock	60,000 00	139,800 00	
Chicago city railway bonds	20,000 00	19,000 00	
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railway bonds	50,000 00	59,750 00	
Chicago & Northwestern railway bonds	50,000 00	62,000 00	
C., B. & Q. railway bonds	50,000 00	44,750 00	
Lincoln Park bonds	6,000 00	6,240 00	
American Express Company stock	30,000 00	27,350 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$687,000 00	$872,027 50	872,027 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $720.01; cash in bank, $68,137.41			68,857 42
Interest accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			4,001 66
Gross premiums in due course of collection			46,218 36
Rents due and accrued			250 00
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			36,827 18
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,165,378 10

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $7,064 78 are resisted)		$44,102 31
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on fire risks, running one year or less from date of policy	$175,375 33	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	42,087 07	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		217,462 40
Commissions and brokerage		8,046 15
All other items		33,952 86
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$303,563 72
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$861,814 38	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$361,814 38	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Int'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$507,364 85	$3,904 59	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	98,888 98		
Net cash actually received for premiums	$408,475 87	$3,904 59	$412,380 46
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			38,927 75
Income from rents			6,000 00
Aggregate cash income			$457,308 21

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Int'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$221,624 27	$8,425 67	
Deduct received for salvages, $241 34; re-insurances, $12,148 98	12,148 98	241 34	
Net payments for losses (of which $36,151.64 belonged to prior years)	$209,475 29	$8,184 33	$217,659 62
Cash dividends actually paid			50,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			71,002 08
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			27,865 64
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			14,266 45
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			11,972 37
Total cash expenditures			$392,766 16

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Int'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$21,134,529	$297,272 85	.....	.....
Written during year	41,939,673	531,935 57	$1,833,646	$3,904 59
Total	$63,674,202	$829,208 42	$1,833,646	$3,904 59
Deduct expirations	29,882,983	387,631 14	1,833,646	3,904 59
In force at the end of year	$33,191,219	$461,577 28	.....	.....
Deduct amount re-insured	2,431,280	40,426 01	.....	.....
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$30,759,939	$421,151 27	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$25,075,167	$350,750 66	½	$175,375 33
1882	Two years.	32,540	408 05	¼	102 01
1883	Two years.	63,950	958 10	¾	718 57
1881	Three years.	1,047,906	12,299 10	1-6	2,049 85
1882	Three years.	1,173,306	14,198 29	½	7,099 15
1883	Three years.	2,112,021	26,026 95	5-6	21,689 13
1880	Four years.	6,840	84 50	1-8	10 56
1881	Four years.	4,200	57 83	3-8	21 69
1882	Four years.	.....	.....	½	.....
1883	Four years.	5,400	102 41	⅝	89 61
1879	Five years.	76,700	1,014 83	1-10	101 48
1880	Five years.	221,160	2,587 48	3-10	776 24
1881	Five years.	226,320	3,232 69	½	1,616 35
1882	Five years.	217,694	3,374 57	7-10	2,362 20
1883	Five years.	496,735	6,055 81	9-10	5,450 23
Totals		$30,759,939	$421,151 27	.....	$217,472 40

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and island risks taken	$1,829,707 42	$164,850 00	$1,994,557 42
Premiums received	39,126 89	340 96	39,467 85
Losses paid	19,855 25	2,638 16	22,493 41
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	21,361 88	2,638 16	24,000 04

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,057,435 87
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	572,500 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	95,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,319,780 66
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	225,551 00

UNION INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, S. W. COR. THIRD AND WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated Feb. 6th, 1804; commenced business July 25th, 1803.]

COLSON HIESKILL, *President.* . . . . . JNO. B. CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, N. B. HALL, of Jackson.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $172,190)	$186,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	63,000 00
Interest due on said mortgage loans	887 50

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
Chesapeake & Del. Canal 6 per cent reg. bonds, 1886	$14,610 00	$10,957 50
Schuylkill Navigation 6 per cent reg. bonds, 1907	10,000 00	9,500 00
Penn. Canal Co. 6 per cent coupon bonds, 1910	15,000 00	13,650 00
North Penn. R. R. 6 per cent coupon bonds, 1885	10,000 00	10,600 00
North Penn. R. R. 7 per cent coupon conds, 1896	4,500 00	5,445 00
Pittsburg Water Loan 7 per cent coupon bonds, 1893	10,000 00	12,525 00
American Steamship Co. 6 per cent coupon bonds	5,000 00	5,450 00
U. S. new 4½ per cent reg. bonds, 1891	10,000 00	11,500 00
Susquehanna Coal Co. 6 per cent coupon bonds, 1911	10,000 00	11,100 00
Pittsburg Avenue 7 per cent registered bonds	33,900 00	36,273 00
Baltimore & O. R. R., Parkersburg Branch, 6 per cent	25,000 00	28,750 00
Steubenville & Ind. R. R. 6 per cent	15,000 00	15,450 00
N. J. Cent. Car Trust 7 per cent	1,000 00	1,010 00
Phila. & R. Cons'd Sterling 6 per cent bonds, 1911	25,000 00	28,750 00
N. Y. & Pacific Car Trust, series "A," 7 per cent	13,000 00	13,260 00
Colorado Car Trust 7 per cent, 1884	10,000 00	10,000 00
Penn. Car Trust, series "A," 5 per cent	6,000 00	6,060 00
Penn. Car Trust, series "C," 5 per cent	2,000 00	2,020 00
Penn. Car Trust, series "F," 5 per cent	8,000 00	8,080 00
N. Y. & Pacific Car Trust, series "C," 6 per cent	32,000 00	32,000 00
Guarantee C. T. A., Cent. R. R, N. J., 6 per cent, 1884	1,000 00	1,010 00
Guarantee C. T. A., Cent. R. R., N. J., 6 per cent, 1887	5,000 00	5,050 00
St. Louis & Iron Mountain Car Trust, "A"	2,000 00	2,000 00

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
St. Louis & Iron Mountain Car Trust, "B"	$8,000 00	$8,000 00	
N. Y. Car Trust 6 per cent, "C"	44,000 00	44,000 00	
Perkiomen R. R., 1st mtge., 6 per cent bonds, 1887	5,600 00	5,740 00	
Little Schuylkill R. R. stock	5,000 00	6,350 00	
Penn. R. R. stock	35,000 00	40,775 00	
North Penn. R. R. stock	6,800 00	9,248 00	
Delaware R. R. stock	1,200 00	1,344 00	
Phila. Natl. Bank stock	6,800 00	15,130 00	
Farmers and Mechanics' Natl. Bank stock	8,800 00	12,320 00	
Delaware Mutual Safety Ins. Co. stock	2,200 00	4,532 00	
Harrisburg, Portsmouth, Mt. Joy & Lancaster R. R. stock	26,250 00	39,900 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent coupon bonds	7,000 00	8,050 00	
Produce Exchange Natl. Bank stock	900 00	1,080 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$425,560 00	$476,909 50	$476,909 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Penn. R. R. stock	$6,700 00	$7,805 50	$6,500 00	
Penn. R. R. stock	4,150 00	4,834 75	6,000 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. bonds	2,000 00	2,370 00		
North Pacific R. R.	5,000 00	5,600 00	3,500 00	
Catawissa R. R. bonds	1,000 00	1,200 00	1,000 00	
Boudinot St., 25th Ward prop., bonds & morts.	16,800 00	16,800 00	10,000 00	
City of Phila. 6 per cent bond	500 00	680 00	50 00	
North Pacific R. R. 1st mtge. bond	1,000 00	1,000 00	900 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. stock	500 00	715 00	625 00	
Lehigh Valley R. R. gold bonds	2,000 00	2,400 00	12,500 00	
United Companies, N. J., stock	7,000 00	13,580 00		
United N. J. R. R. & Canal Co. stock	4,000 00	7,760 00	1,100 00	
Fire Association Ins. Co. stock	750 00	4,125 00	3,750 00	
Judgment note	1,907 26	1,907 26	953 63	
City of Pittsburg Street Loan	9,000 00	9,450 00	9,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$80,227 51	$88,878 63		55,878 63
Cash in Company's principal office, $75,366.52; cash in bank, $300,849.13				376,215 65
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"				2,188 28
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				797 52
Gross premiums in due course of collection				190,056 81
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks				38,121 69
Rents due and accrued				1,489 34
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid				520 68
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$1,392,065 60

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$106,107 08
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$79,299 78	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	86,938 94	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	2,384 00	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	56,329 40	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		224,916 12
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies (full amount)		36,089 35
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		2,498 27
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$369,610 82
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,022,454 78	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$22,454 78	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inl'd Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$390,417 04	$570,997 42	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	70,373 83	237,089 07	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$320,043 21	$333,908 35	$653,951 54

Interest received on bonds and mortgages		$2,160 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and collateral loans, and from all other sources		24,744 80
Income from rents		14,709 00
Aggregate cash income		$695,565 34
Received for increased capital	$625,000 00	

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$297,023 84	$436,104 53	
Deduct received for salvages $12,261.14; re-insurances $105,187.36	34,134 44	83,314 06	
Net payments for losses (of which $76,079.71 belonged to prior years)	$262,889 40	$352,790 47	$615,679 87
Cash dividends actually paid			39,995 20
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			128,050 55
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			31,616 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			17,386 78
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			47,574 79
Total cash expenditures			$880,301 19

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon*
In force December 31st, 1882	$32,181,128	$360,329 38	$1,432,292	$63,278 55
Written during year	37,921,284	393,354 86	62,431,555	642,475 74
Total	$70,102,412	$753,684 24	$63,863,847	$705,754 29
Deduct expirations	42,990,435	421,450 88	62,405,901	642,211 35
In force at the end of year	$27,111,977	$332,233 36	$1,457,946	$63,542 94
Deduct amount re-insured	1,680,808	20,473 31	417,294	4,865 54
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$25,431,169	$311,760 05	$1,040,652	$58,677 40

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$11,762,075	$158,589 57	¼	$79,299 78
1882	Two years.	160,425	1,164 90	¼	291 22
1883		93,300	1,063 24	¾	797 43
1881	Three years.	2,318,916	25,210 32	1-6	4,201 72
1882		3,039,270	30,907 05	½	15,453 52
1883		2,972,557	33,563 13	5-6	27,969 22
1880	Four years.	7,406	83 91	¼	10 49
1881		42,013	1,140 08	¾	427 53
1882		29,600	202 33	¾	136 45
1883		31,775	341 24	⅞	298 59
1879	Five years.	114,950	1,708 05	1-10	170 80
1880		735,063	9,741 94	3-10	2,922 58
1881		1,065,862	13,526 25	½	6,763 13
1882		1,523,475	17,755 19	7-10	12,428 63
1883		1,534,680	16,752 85	9-10	15,077 57
Totals		$25,431,160	$311,760 05		$166,238 72

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$1,035,696 00	$1,902,167 00	$2,937,863 00
Premiums received	14,748 07	20,751 57	35,499 64
Losses paid	5,999 05	32,515 37	38,514 42
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	6,194 16	32,515 37	38,709 53

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$16,929,733 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,836,599 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	113,490 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	26,100 00
Losses paid from organization to date	12,389,432 00
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	15,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	645,707 24
Loaned to stockholders and officers	17,250 00

UNION INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

HOME OFFICE, PITTSBURG, PA.

[Incorporated February 10, 1871; commenced business May 1, 1871.]

A. W. MELLON, *President.* - - - - - - - - J. W. J. McLAIN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, C. H. BARBOUR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$100,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$16,071 03
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		63,592 68
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		1,081 20
Value of lands mortgaged	$76,400 00	
Buildings (insured for $56,966)	74,800 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$151,200 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Pittsburg Nat. Bank of Commerce	$2,000 00	$2,600 00	
Central Bank	1,000 00	1,080 00	
Pittsburg, Cin., & St. Louis R'y bonds	7,000 00	8,470 00	
Allegheny Valley 7 3-10 bonds	2,000 00	2,480 00	
West Pennsylvania R. R. bonds	1,000 00	1,070 00	
Monongahela Incline Plain Co. bonds	3,000 00	3,037 50	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$16,000 00	$18,687 50	18,687 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Market Value.	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Union Storage Co. certificates for 270 tons Pig Iron	$4,590 00	$4,175 00	
A. H. Childs, note for	4,175 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$8,765 00	$4,175 00	4,175 00
Cash in bank			11,248 64

Interest due and accrued on stocks and bonds, not included in "market value"		$364 17
Gross premiums in due course of collection		1,644 07
Rents due and accrued		120 00
Secured account, $5,477.08; book accounts, $854.05; bills receivable, $5,000; office furniture, $625.89		12,344 82
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company		$129,209 11
Deduct book accounts	$854 85	
Office furniture	625 89	
		1,480 74
Total admitted assets		$127,728 57

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$1,940 40
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$5,267 07	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	8,186 17	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		13,453 24
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due,		118 50
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		293 40
Commissions and brokerage		152 21
Book account		51 03
Taxes		370 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$16,378 78
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$111,349 59	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$11,349 59	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$16,526 14	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	1,176 97	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$15,349 17
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		4,017 71
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		1,908 82
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $1,108.34; re-insurance, $33.20; commissions, $136.61; expenses, $16.75; profit and loss, $345.52; loss account, $7.50: Total		1,647 92
Aggregate cash income		$22,923 62

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$12,810 62	
Deduct received for re-insurances	7 50	
Net payments for losses (of which $2,518.19 belonged to prior years)		$12,803 12
Cash dividends actually paid		2,881 50
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		1,538 77
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		3,696 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		940 69
All other payments		2,125 10
Total cash expenditures		$23,985 18

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$2,197,698 17	$25,093 72
Written during year	1,592,796 88	17,095 66
Total	$3,790,495 05	$42,189 38
Deduct expirations	1,468,991 23	15,985 81
In force at the end of year	$2,321,503 82	$26,203 57
Deduct amount re-insured	42,425 00	358 51
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$2,279,078 82	$25,845 06

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$1,041,654 90	$10,534 15	½	$5,267 07
1882	Two years.			¼	
1883				½	
1881	Three years.	312,881 65	4,204 64	1-6	700 77
1882		510,820 27	6,208 25	½	3,104 13
1883		409,472 00	5,199 03	5-6	4,332 52
18	Four years.			¼	
18				⅖	
18				½	
18				⅗	
18	Five years.			1-10	
18				3-10	
18				½	
1882		1,000 00	15 00	7-10	10 50
1883		3,250 00	42 50	9-10	38 25
Totals		$2,279,078 82	$26,203 57		$13,453 24

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$5,000 00
Premiums received	58 75

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$241,909 17
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	58,960 60
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	33,750 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	11,731 00
Losses paid from organization to date	130,830 21
Losses incurred during the year, fire	12,225 33

UNION INSURANCE COMPANY.

CALIFORNIA.

HOME OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO.

[Incorporated April 28, 1865; commenced business June 20, 1865.]

GUSTAVE TOUCHARD, *President.* . . . . . JAMES D. BAILEY, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, S. M. MILLER, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $750,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $84,033.19)		$100,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		244,854 00
Interest due on said mortgage loans		3,635 20
Value of lands mortgaged	$351,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $170,750)	271,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$622,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 4 per cent consols of 1907	$295,000 00	356,950 00	
U. S. bonds, 3 per cent loan of 1882	213,000 00	213,000 00	
Montgomery Avenue bonds, San Francisco	120,000 00	48,000 00	
Oakland City bonds, California	8,000 00	10,000 00	
Alameda Town bonds, California	10,000 00	11,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$646,000 00	$638,950 00	
			638,950 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Presidio & Ferries R. R. Co. stock	$30,000 00	$21,000 00	$25,000 00	
Spring Valley Water Works stock	10,000 00	9,000 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$40,000 00	$30,000 00	$25,000 00	
				25,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $9,936.25; cash in bank, $70,996.07				80,932 32
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"				4,735 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				26,602 70
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire risks				9,390 73
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$1,134,099 95
Deduct special deposit (Oregon)				50,000 00
Total available assets				$1,084,099 95

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,000 are resisted)		$28,731 38
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$127,849 28	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	47,005 87	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	35,100 15	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		209,955 30
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		240 00
Premiums returnable in settlement of fire, inland, and marine policies.		1,018 00
Aggregate liabilities		$239,944 68
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		9,830 00
Liabilities (except capital stock)		$230,114 68
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$853,985 27	
Capital stock	750,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$103,985 27	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$367,682 10	$123,047 88	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	58,882 91	18,287 85	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$308,799 19	$104,760 03	
			$413,559 22

Interest received on bonds and mortgages	$19,598 50
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	19,306 65
Income from rents	8,980 00
Aggregate cash income	$461,444 37

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$129,819 65	$47,899 29	
Deduct received for salvages, $265.20, re-insurances, $4,481 77	4,481 77	265 20	
Net payments for losses (of which $37,002.93 belonged to prior years	$125,337 88	$47,634 09	$172,971 97
Cash dividends actually paid			89,760 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			53,265 97
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			53,378 29
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states			10,849 41
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			38,888 07
Total cash expenditures			$419,113 71

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$23,564,647	$289,476 92	$994,424	$41,249 85
Written during year	30,145,708	364,073 93	12,147,247	123,678 36
Total	$53,710,355	$653,550 85	$13,141,671	$164,928 21
Deduct expirations	26,300,669	295,998 44	12,109,435	127,566 06
In force at the end of year	$27,409,686	$357,552 41	$1,032,236	$37,362 15
Deduct amount re-insured	1,381,237	19,324 93	70,100	2,262 00
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$26,028,449	$338,227 48	$962,136	$35,100 15

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$19,670,921	$255,698 54	½	$127,849 28
18	Two years.	20,550	167 44	¼	41 86
18	Two years.	21,950	207 60	¾	155 70
1881	Three years.	1,268,747	16,365 67	1-6	2,727 61
1882	Three years.	1,960,130	25,687 22	½	12,843 61
1883	Three years.	1,831,534	23,961 66	5-6	19,984 72
18	Four years.			¼	
18	Four years.	5,000	93 75	⅞	35 16
18	Four years.	1,000	8 00	½	5 00
18	Four years.	5,850	53 50	⅞	46 81
1879	Five years.			1-10	
1880	Five years.	20,875	226 80	3-10	68 04
1881	Five years.	391,500	4,760 50	½	2,380 25
1882	Five years.	459,348	5,809 15	7-10	4,066 37
1883	Five years.	351,044	5,167 65	9-10	4,650 74
Totals		$26,028,449	$338,227 48		$174,855 15

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,328,482 67
Premiums received	19,805 16
Losses paid	7,267 80
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	7,473 80

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$6,736,738 67
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	1,957,500 00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	229,700 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	25,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	3,619,292 71
Losses incurred during the year, fire	164,900 42
Loaned to stockholders not officers	25,000 00

UNION INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, BUFFALO, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated June 16, 1874; commenced business June 16, 1874.]

JOSEPH CHURCHYARD, *President.* - - - - ALEXANDER MARTIN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CARL SCHNEMANN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$100,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$48,522 00
Interest due, $66.24, and accrued, $383.25 on said mort'ge loans. Total		449 49
Value of lands mortgaged	$96,395 00	
Buildings (insured for $12,000)	75,975 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$172,370 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U S. 3 per cent registered	$56,000 00	$56,000 00	
U. S. consols, 4 per cent, registered	5,000 00	6,150 00	
Buffalo city bonds	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Buffalo East Side Railway first mortgage bonds	6,000 00	6,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$68,000 00	$69,150 00	69,150 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Buffalo German Insurance Co. stock	$1,000 00	$2,000 00	$1,000 00	1,000 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,651 90; cash in bank, $7,068 71				8,720 61
Interest due and accrued on stocks not included in "market value,"				35 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				27 50
Gross premiums in due course of collection				5,219 86
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine or inland risks				4,638 52
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$137,763 98

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$2,350 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$15,838 06	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	3,225 22	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		19,063 28
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$21,413 28
Surplus as regards policy holders	$116,349 70	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$16,349 70	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$29,035 47	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	1,045 16	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$27,990 31
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		2,790 46
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		2,696 68
Aggregate cash income		$33,477 45

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $1,700 belonged to prior years)	$11,609 60
Cash dividends actually paid	6,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	2,134 52
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	4,848 31
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	1,151 32
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	1,766 55
Total cash expenditures	$27,510 30

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$3,195,524	$33,495 68
Written during year	3,804,271	31,756 97
Total	$6,999,795	$64,252 65
Deduct expirations	3,391,242	26,810 49
In force at the end of year	$3,608,553	$37,442 16
Deduct amount re-insured	118,903	1,001 88
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$3,489,650	$36,440 28

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
18	One year or less	$3,006,659	$31,676 13	¼	$15,838 06
18	Two years.			¼	
18				¾	
18	Three years	160,205	1,503 63	1-6	250 60
18		167,794	1,635 89	½	817 95
18		269,395	2,530 26	5-6	2,108 55
18	Four years.			¼	
18				½	
18				¾	
18				⅞	
18	Five years.			1-10	
18				3-10	
18		4,500	96 25	½	48 12
18				7-10	
18				9-10	
Totals		$3,608,553	$37,442 16		$19,063 28

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$226,555 00
Premiums received	3,274 34
Losses paid	1,735 85
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,085 35

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$276,880 13
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	72,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	60,500 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	2,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	121,454 11
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	13,239 00
Loaned to stockholders and officers	9,060 00

UNITED STATES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 115 BROADWAY.

[Incorporated April, 1, 1824; commenced business April 9, 1824.]

W. W. UNDERHILL, *President.* . . . . . GEORGE E. COOK, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan JAMES A. JONES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$250,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$238,400 00
Interest due, $790, and accrued $1,186.17 on said mortgage loans		1,976 17
Value of lands mortgaged	$2,495 00	
Buildings (insured for $2,338.86)	3,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$5,495 00	

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds, 1907, registered	$220,000 00	$274,725 00	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds, registered	9,000 00	9,247 50	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$229,000 00	$283,972 50	283,972 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,031.00; cash in bank, $731.00			1,762 00
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			2,200 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans			163 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			9,239 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company			$537,712 67

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$13,490 92
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$33,777 00	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	6,894 75	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	6,285 95	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		46,957 70
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		78 75
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,200 00
Commissions and brokerage		1,539 00
Return premiums		266 00
Taxes		625 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$64,157 37
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$473,555 30	
Capital stock	250,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$223,555 30	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$76,265 48	$10,903 05	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	2,885 74	890 11	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$73,379 74	$10,012 94	$83,392 68
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			11,772 80
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			10,668 08
Income from all other sources, viz.: State taxes in 1882, $701.72; sale of maps, $75.00			776 72
Aggregate cash income			$106,610 34

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$35,547 94	$11,571 30	
Deduct received for salvages, $125.95; re-insurances, $743.01	.....	868 96	
Net payments for losses (of which $11,905.02 belonged to prior years)	$35,547 94	$10,702 34	$46,250 28
Cash dividends actually paid			25,618 75
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			12,910 73
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			11,091 67
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states			3,037 53
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			11,206 38
Total cash expenditures			$109,715 34

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$12,702,441	$55,586 91	$314,855	$11,559 22
Written during year	15,085,948	81,633 62	1,195,135	7,316 17
Total	$27,788,389	$137,220 53	$1,509,990	$18,875 40
Deduct expirations	13,537,297	57,978 66	1,325,560	12,589 45
In force at the end of year	$14,251,092	$79,241 87	$184,430	$6,285 95
Deduct amount reinsured	325,663	1,695 11	.....	.....
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$13,925,429	$77,546 76	$184,430	$6,285 95

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$11,981,454	$73,639 96	½	$36,919 98
1883	Two Years.			½	
1883	Two Years.	2,500	24 00	½	18 00
1881	Three Years.	175,950	613 93	1-6	102 32
1882	Three Years.	807,500	3,194 58	½	1,597 29
1883	Three Years.	1,063,456	5,412 24	5-6	4,510 20
183	Four Years.			½	
183	Four Years.			½	
183	Four Years.			½	
183	Four Years.			½	
187	Five Years.			1-10	
188	Five Years.			3-10	
188	Five Years.			½	
1883	Five Years.	2,500	31 25	7-10	21 87
1883	Five Years.	76,500	716 75	9-10	645 07
Total		$14,109,859	$83,832 71		$43,814 73

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$238,139 55
Premiums received	2,014 10
Losses paid	3 48
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	3 48

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,673,041 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	1,473,120 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	50,925 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,651,125 96
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	43,000 00

WASHINGTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, 38 STATE ST., BOSTON.

[Incorporated December 31, 1872; commenced business January 1, 1873.]

ISAAC SWEETSER, *President.* - - - - - - A. WILLARD DAMON, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$84,000 00
Interest accrued, on said mortgage loans		960 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$78,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $108,495)	105,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$183,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Atlas National Bank stock	$34,100 00	$42,198 75	
Blackstone National Bank stock	15,600 00	15,756 00	
Columbian National Bank stock	58,100 00	74,368 00	
Continental National Bank stock	8,800 00	9,548 00	
Eliot National Bank stock	1,800 00	2,232 00	
Freeman's National Bank stock	4,400 00	5,225 00	
Globe National Bank stock	2,500 00	2,575 00	
Hamilton National Bank stock	10,400 00	12,272 00	
Merchants National Bank stock	52,000 00	69,550 00	
Merchandise National Bank stock	6,000 00	5,760 00	
North National Bank stock	17,000 00	22,036 25	
New England National Bank stock	18,100 00	24,208 75	
Old Boston National Bank stock	550 00	715 00	
State National Bank stock	11,900 00	15,351 00	
Shawmut National Bank stock	1,500 00	1,740 00	
Suffolk National Bank stock	2,300 00	2,748 50	
Union Market National Bank stock	2,500 00	2,125 00	
Washington National Bank stock	6,500 00	8,580 00	
National Bank of Commerce stock	7,600 00	8,979 00	
National Bank of North America stock	7,500 00	8,100 00	
National City Bank stock	13,200 00	14,916 00	
National Eagle Bank stock	11,500 00	12,578 12	
National Hide and Leather Bank stock	8,100 00	9,031 50	
National Revere Bank stock	20,400 00	24,123 00	
National Union Bank stock	2,800 00	3,990 00	
National Webster Bank stock	2,700 00	2,943 00	
Norwich & Worcester R. R. stock	4,000 00	6,000 00	
N. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R. stock	10,000 00	11,250 00	
Old Colony R. R. stock	35,000 00	48,825 00	
Union Pacific R. R. stock	10,000 00	7,200 00	
Chicago B. & Quincy R. R stock	10,000 00	12,050 00	
Boston & Lowell R. R. stock	25,000 00	27,250 00	
Boston & Albany R. R. stock	14,300 00	25,168 00	
Fitchburg R. R. stock	10,000 00	12,150 00	
Northern Pacific R. R. preferred stock	10,000 00	5,100 00	
Boston Gas Light Co. stock	5,000 00	8,550 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds	95,000 00	109,012 50	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	50,000 00	61,875 00	
City of Boston 6 per cent bonds	110,000 00	113,600 00	
C. B. & Q. R. R. 7 per cent bonds	10,000 00	12,700 00	
Eastern R. R 6 per cent bonds	61,500 00	68,265 00	
Old Colony R. R. 7 per cent bonds	20,000 00	24,875 00	
Union Pacific R. R. 6 per cent bonds	20,000 00	22,850 00	
Cedar Rapids & Mo. River R. R. 6 per cent bonds	5,000 00	6,150 00	
Pueblo & Ark. Valley R. R. 7 per cent bonds	20,000 00	23,300 00	
Northern Pacific R R. 6 per cent bonds	40,000 00	41,800 00	
Oregon & Trans-Continental Co. 6 per cent bonds	10,000 00	8,125 00	
Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Val R. R. 7 per cent bonds	5,000 00	5,100 00	
Kan. City, Springfield & Memphis R R. 6 per cent bonds	10,000 00	8,800 00	
Kan. City, Lawrence & Southern R. R. 6 per cent bonds	10,000 00	10,600 00	
Kan. City, St. Joe & Council Bluffs R. R. 7 per cent bonds	6,000 00	7,065 00	
Nodaway Val. R. R. 7 per cent bonds	10,000 00	11,000 00	
Saginaw & Western R. R. 6 per cent bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$948,650 00	$1,125,310 37	$1,125,310 37

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Indian Orchard Mills	$32,000 00	$40,000 00	$25,000 00	
Commercial Wharf Co.	10,000 00	25,000 00	10,000 00	
Boston & Albany R. R.	11,000 00	19,360 00	16,600 00	
Booth Cotton Mills	25,000 00	46,250 00	40,000 00	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	1,000 00	1,237 50	800 00	
Fremont, Elkhorn, & Mo. Valley R. R. bonds,	8,000 00	8,160 00	5,000 00	
N. Y. Cent'l & Hudson River R. R.	5,100 00	5,737 50	5,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$92,100 00	$145,745 00	$102,400 00	102,400 00
Cash in Company's principal office $42,917.89; cash in bank $100,572.16				143,490 05
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				3,600 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				1,184 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				98,712 13
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine and inland risks				35,893 79
Aggregate amount of assets of the Company				$1,595,550 34
Deduct special deposits in other States				22,800 00
Total available assets				$1,572,750 34

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$113,442 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$160,950 48	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	55,264 39	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	60,561 53	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		276,776 40
Commissions and brokerage		21,571 32
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$411,789 72
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		22,800 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$388,989 72
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,183,760 62	
Capital stock	1,000,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$183,760 62	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$363,150 58	$198,677 86	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	32,347 25	24,046 42	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$330,803 33	$174,631 44	$505,434 77
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			4,590 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			45,306 98
Aggregate cash income			$555,331 75

Received for increased capital, $500,000.

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Gross amount actually paid for losses	$141,869 22	$207,335 96	
Deduct received for salvages, $6,025.49; re-insurances, $23,199.00	1,341 77	27,882 72	
Net payments for losses (of which $4,182,127 belonged to prior years)	$140,527 45	$179,453 24	$319,980 69
Cash dividends actually paid			20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			86,519 58
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			18,552 23
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other states			11,996 63
All other payments, viz.: general expenses			25,242 64
Total cash expenditures			$482,291 76

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$18,490,167	$215,072 81	$5,015,934	$48,616 66
Written during year	42,226,875	420,404 95	14,388,556	221,710 53
Total	$60,717,042	$635,477 76	$19,404,490	$270,327 19
Deduct expirations	23,268,744	218,319 21	16,457,071	206,963 27
In force at the end of year	$37,448,298	$417,158 55	$2,947,419	$63,364 92
Deduct amount re insured	375,539	5,806 80	213,557	2,803 39
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$37,072,759	$411,351 75	$2,728,863	$60,561 53

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$30,483,847	$327,707 77	¼	$163,853 88
1882	Two years.	84,433	844 71	¼	211 18
1883	Two years.	72,768	937 80	¾	703 35
1881	Three years.	666,837	7,976 00	1-6	1,329 33
1882	Three years.	639,134	8,424 92	½	4,212 46
1883	Three years.	1,540,665	20,490 10	5-6	17,075 09
1880	Four years.	26,381	298 48	⅛	37 31
1881	Four years.	11,825	126 09	⅜	47 28
1882	Four years.	22,643	183 19	⅝	114 48
1883	Four years.	36,530	326 74	⅞	285 90
1879	Five years.	461,351	6,212 07	1-10	621 21
1880	Five years.	533,559	6,898 53	3-10	2,069 55
1881	Five years.	544,414	7,008 42	½	3,504 21
1882	Five years.	634,955	8,491 60	7-10	5,944 12
1883	Five years.	1,688,956	21,232 13	9-10	19,108 92
Totals		$37,448,298	$417,158 55		$219,118 27

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	On Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$774,614 00
Premiums received	12,259 72
Losses paid	1,989 14
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,622 14

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,780,124 58
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	340,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	204,800 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	61,600 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,940,329 49
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	200,000 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	391,371 57
Loaned to stockholders and officers	800 00

WESTCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 141 BROADWAY.

[Incorporated as a mutual Mar. 14, 1837; commenced business as a joint stock company Jan. 1, 1870.]

GEO. R. CRAWFORD, *President*. . . . . JOHN Q. UNDERHILL, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES H. GARNSEY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $14,000.00)	$18,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	134,850 00
Interest due, $1,101.50, and accrued, $941.58, on said mort'ge loans; total,	2,043 08

Value of lands mortgaged	$179,400	
Buildings (insured for $134,800)	159,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$338,400 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, 4s	$560,000 00	$718,000 00	$718,000 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Central Bank, Westchester Co., N. Y.	$2,600 00	$2,600 00	$1,680 00	1,680 00
Cash in bank				40,173 94
Gross premiums in due course of collection				70,548 14
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company				$985,214 46
Deduct special deposit in other States				35,000 00
Total admitted assets				$950,214 46

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,000 are resisted)		$54,014 55
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$182,495 96	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	235,620 07	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		418,116 03
Commissions and brokerage		10,520 90
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$482,651 48
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		31,347 60
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$451,383 88
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$498,910 58	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$198,910 58	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$695,044 22	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	69,076 28	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$625,976 94
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,810 48
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		21,287 42
Income from rents		3,068 76
Aggregate cash income		$658,124 60

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Gross amount actually paid for losses	$352,746 83	
Deduct received for salvages $775.69; re-insurances $17,408.17	18,183 86	
Net payments for losses (of which $49,760.20 belonged to prior years)		$334,563 97
Cash dividends actually paid		30,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		113,843 83

Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	$27,737 21
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states	17,503 51
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	84,151 37
Total cash expenditures	$607,758 89

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$82,973,904	$746,164 77
Written during year	76,626,011	700,627 49
Total	$159,599,915	$1,446,792 26
Deduct expirations	65,890,632	629,665 94
In force at the end of year	$93,700,283	$817,126 32
Deduct amount re-insured	1,753,652	21,089 16
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$91,946,631	$796,037 16

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$45,262,705	$364,991 92	½	$182,495 96
1882	Two years.	517,379	3,587 34	½	896 84
1883	Two years.	481,693	3,731 42	¾	2,798 56
1881	Three years	10,164,415	89,812 80	1-6	14,968 80
1882	Three years	11,227,938	97,520 91	⅓	48,760 36
1883	Three years	13,893,645	117,160 81	5-6	97,634 01
1880	Four years.	162,330	1,507 29	¼	188 41
1881	Four years.	169,260	1,651 48	⅜	619 30
1882	Four years.	190,985	1,810 55	½	1,131 59
1883	Four years.	238,800	1,953 07	¾	1,708 94
1879	Five years.	1,087,190	13,099 87	1-10	1,309 98
1880	Five years.	1,417,093	15,925 35	3-10	4,777 60
1881	Five years.	1,765,601	21,707 07	½	10,853 54
1882	Five years.	2,427,793	27,237 50	7-10	19,066 25
1883	Five years.	2,939,714	34,339 78	9-10	30,905 79
Total		$91,946,631	$796,037 16		$418,116 03

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,226,300 00
Premiums received	28,707 33
Losses paid	9,180 93
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,665 46

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$8,909,405 57
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	348,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	89,930 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	5,000 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	35,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	4,961,357 56
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	100,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	388,816 32
Loaned to stockholders and officers	1,600 00

WILLIAMSBURG CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 13 BROADWAY, BROOKLYN.

[Incorporated March, 1853; commenced business March, 1853.]

EDMUND DRIGGS, *President.* - - - - - - - - H. W. MESEROLE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, J. T. R. BROWN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$250,000

ASSETS.

Real estate		$360,102 63
Loans on bonds and mortgages of real estate (first liens)		104,710 00
Interest due, $612.00, and accrued $523.90, on said mortgage loans: total		1,135 90
Value of lands mortgaged	$88,550 00	
Buildings (insured for $113,200.00)	131,200 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$219,750 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered 3s bonds	$197,000 00	$197,000 00	
U. S. registered 4s of 1907 bonds	29,000 00	35,815 00	
U. S. currency 6s bonds	40,000 00	52,800 00	
Grand Street & Newtown R. R. bonds	21,000 00	21,630 00	
Georgia 6 per cent coupon bonds	25,000 00	25,750 00	
Broadway R. R., of Brooklyn, bonds	3,000 00	3,210 00	
Broadway R. R., of Brooklyn, stock	15,400 00	32,340 00	
Grand Street & Newtown R. R. stock	33,000 00	33,000 00	
Long Island Bank of Brooklyn stock	10,000 00	12,000 00	
First National Bank of Brooklyn stock	4,900 00	13,475 00	
People's Gas Light Co., of Brooklyn, stock	13,000 00	9,100 00	
Metropolitan Gas Light Co., of Brooklyn, stock	5,000 00	4,500 00	
Citizens' Gas Light Co., of Brooklyn, stock	7,120 00	6,408 00	
Dry Dock, East B. & B. R. R. Co. of N. Y. stock	20,000 00	53,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$423,420 00	$500,028 00	500,028 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Pacific Ins. Co. of N. Y. stock	$1,000 00	$1,900 00	$1,500 00	
Greenwich Ins. Co. of N. Y. stock	250 00	725 00	350 00	
Union Ferry Co. of Brooklyn stock	600 00	990 00	600 00	
Grand St. & Newtown R. R. Co. of B'lyn stock	1,000 00	1,000 00	800 00	
People's Gas Co. of Brooklyn stock	250 00	175 00	900 00	
Lafayette Ins. Co. of Brooklyn stock	1,000 00	950 00		
Cypress Hills Cemetery bonds	9,000 00	9,000 00	6,500 00	
Totals (carried at amount loaned)	$13,100 00	$14,740 00	$10,650 00	10,650 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $5,527.42; cash in bank, $77,469.84				82,997 26
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"				6,075 76
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				106 62
Gross premiums in due course of collection				65,352 95

Rents due and accrued		$1,076 98
Due from other Companies for re-insurance on losses already paid		1,422 46
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company		$1,133,658 56
Deduct special deposits in other States		36,000 00
Total available assets		$1,097,658 65

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $5,500 are resisted)		$37,096 76
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$245,200 72	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	144,024 84	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		389,225 56
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		275 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, advertising, or agency expenses		2,500 00
Commissions and brokerage		11,903 04
Return premiums, $6,385.87; taxes, $2,844.80		9,230 67
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$450,231 03
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		29,725 46
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$420,505 57
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$677,153 08	
Capital stock	250,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$427,153 08	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$749,235 60	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	95,840 66	
Net amount of cash actually received for premiums		$653,394 94
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		7,540 61
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		27,887 43
Income from rents		12,110 06
Aggregate cash income		$700,933 04

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$333,397 78	
Deduct received for salvages $6,081.44; re-insurances $28,167.88	34,249 32	
Net payments for losses (of which $35,458.46 belonged to prior years).		$299,148 46
Cash dividends actually paid		49,770 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		155,872 83
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		52,713 14
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		16,883 09
Interest paid on borrowed money		9,010 57
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		51,242 61
Total cash expenditures		$634,640 70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$86,372,228	$663,978 70
Written during year	102,619,117	743,438 99
Total	$188,991,345	$1,407,417 69
Deduct expirations	91,532,725	595,629 34
In force at the end of year	$97,458,620	$811,788 35
Deduct amount re-insured	5,981,829	65,521 93
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$91,476,791	$746,266 42

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$60,569,522	$490,401 43	½	$245,200 72
1882	Two years.	269,765	1,854 21	½	463 55
1883	Two years.	1166,795	917 52	½	688 14
1881	Three years.	5,204,996	40,554 39	1-6	6,759 06
1882	Three years.	7,095,745	51,639 02	½	25,819 51
1883	Three years.	8,467,149	66,789 83	5-6	55,658 19
1880	Four years.	93,150	883 11	½	110 39
1881	Four years.	94,421	837 05	⅜	313 89
1882	Four years.	108,123	1,005 81	½	698 63
1883	Four years.	86,600	869 97	¾	761 22
1879	Five years.	938,400	8,915 16	1-10	891 52
1880	Five years.	1,426,234	13,791 44	3-10	4,191 43
1881	Five years.	2,069,093	19,525 14	½	9,762 57
1882	Five years.	2,630,162	25,387 61	7-10	17,771 33
1883	Five years.	2,198,886	21,973 15	9-10	19,775 83
1879	Six years.	10,000	105 00	3-12	26 25
1880	Six years.	3,000	32 20	5-12	13 43
1881	Six years.	2,000	56 25	7-12	32 81
1880	Seven years	13,250	171 88	½	85 94
1881	Seven years	15,000	231 25	9-14	148 66
1882	Seven years	8,000	85 00	11-14	66 79
1883	Seven years	6,000	60 00	13-14	55 71
Totals		$91,476,791	$746,266 42		$389,235 56

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,595,744 00
Premiums received	15,987 27
Losses paid	1,339 70
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	1,339 70

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$8,052,435 49
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	852,500 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	81,700 00
Losses paid from organization to date	4,174,592 39
Losses incurred during the year, fire	202,854 39
Loaned to stockholders and officers	31,900 00

*FIREMAN'S TRUST INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 201 MONTAGUE ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated March 15, 1859; commenced business March 17, 1859.]

DWIGHT JOHNSON, *President.* - - - - - - - - E. B. WOOD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, J. M. JONES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $150,000 00

Statement received too late for insertion in its place alphabetically.

ASSETS.

Real estate		$12,804 03
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		12,700 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		17 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$11,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $16,200)	26,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$37,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds	$140,000 00	$142,187 50	
King's County Ocean Parkway Loan	6,000 00	6,600 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$146,000 00	$148,787 50	148,787 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Brooklyn City Bond	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$350 00	
Republic Ins. Co. stock	500 00	375 00	300 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$1,500 00	$1,375 00	$650 00	650 00
Cash in bank				10,784 03
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				9 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection				5,617 93
Aggregate amonnt of all available assets of the Company				$191,369 49

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,690.00 are resisted)		$5,490 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$18,342 19	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	2,776 55	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		21,118 74
Due and accrued for rent		583 33
Commissions and brokerage		1,123 58
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$28,315 65
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$163,053 84	
Capital stock	150,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$13,053 84	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$48,436 12	$3,910 94	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	18,954 00	1,109 52	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$29,483 12	$2,801 42	$32,283 54
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			819 66
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			7,600 05
Income from rents			600 00
Aggregate cash income			$41,303 25

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	On Marine and Inl'd Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$33,200 79	$13,968 69	
Deduct received for salvages, $291.65; re-insurances $2,597,12	1,340 59	1,548 18	
Net payments for losses (of which $8,048.86 belongs to prior years)	$31,860 20	$12,420 51	$44,280 71
Cash dividends actually paid			7,500 00
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			11,786 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States			795 65
All other payments			6,514 88
Total cash expenditures			$70,877 24

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	Fire Risks.	Premiums Thereon.	Marine and Inl'd Risks.	Premiums Thereon.
In force December 31st, 1882	$11,129,925	$89,284 21	$31,086 60	$3,177 45
Written during year	8,717,089	48,881 47	----------	3,910 94
Total	$19,846,864	$118,165 58	----------	6,088 39
Deduct expirations	11,109,918	72,082 90	----------	6,083 39
In force at the end of year	$8,736,946	$46,102 68	----------	----------
Deduct amount re-insured	588,112	4,275 75	----------	----------
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$8,148,834	$41,826 93	----------	----------

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$7,088,274	$36,684 39	½	$18,342 19
1882	Two years.	2,316	8 03	½	2 01
1883	Two years.	19,550	88 41	½	66 30
1881	Three years.	219,350	1,212 28	1-6	202 04
1882	Three years.	384,835	1,699 80	⅓	849 90
1883	Three years.	373,468	1,648 26	5-6	1,373 55
1880	Four years.	----------	----------	¼	----------
1881	Four years.	600	3 94	¼	1 48
1882	Four years.	----------	----------	½	----------
1883	Four years.	2,500	25 20	¾	22 65
1879	Five years.	8,250	70 50	1-10	7 05
1880	Five years.	9,300	71 75	3-10	21 51
1881	Five years.	12,166	119 18	⅗	39 59
1882	Five years.	1,500	18 00	7-10	11 69
1883	Five years.	26,725	177 19	9-10	159 47
Total		$8,148,834	$41,826 93		$31,118 74

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Marine and Inland Risks.
Marine and inland risks taken	$2,963 26
Premiums received	19 05

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,548,909 54
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	310,500 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	40,640 00
Losses paid from organization to date	707,330 71
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	40,695 35

FOREIGN FIRE, FIRE MARINE, AND MARINE
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

ABSTRACTS,

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS FROM THE HOME OFFICE, AND STATEMENTS OF UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN

INSURANCE COMPANIES

AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN, AND

SHOWING THEIR CONDITION AS PER LATEST STATEMENTS

ON FILE FROM HOME OFFICE, AND FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES TO DEC. 31, 1883.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

TORONTO, CANADA.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published Report 1883, p. 204.]

JOHN MORRISON, *Governor.* - - - - - - - - SILAS P. WOOD, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$500,000 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate available assets	$1,181,253 25

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	582,852 58
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$598,400 67

UNITED STATES BRANCH

BRITISH AMERICAN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

CANADA.

HOME OFFICE, 18 FRONT ST. EAST, TORONTO, ONT.

[Incorporated 1833; commenced business 1833.]

JOHN MORRISON, *Governor.* - - - - - - - - SILAS P. WOOD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES J. CLARK, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. Government bonds	$475,000 00	$606,590 00	
Deposited with Co's Trustees in New York	150,000 00	150,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$625,000 00	$756,590 00	$756,590 00
Cash in Company's principal office $20,342.42; cash in bank, $2,272.32			22,614 74
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			30 79
Gross premiums in due course of collection			21,470 10
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$800,705 63
Deduct special deposits in other States			199,790 00
Total available assets			$600,915 63

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED AS AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Office furniture (inside)	$6,497 23	

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses ($10,730.67 are resisted)		$91,844 36
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$208,001 49	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	86,830 14	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	10,246 45	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		305,078 08
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$396,922 44
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		38,476 26
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$358,446 18
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$242,469 45	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over Detroit capital	$42,469 45	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$635,998 52	$21,188 61	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	108,288 17	5,957 17	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$527,710 35	$15,231 41	$542,941 79
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			47,573 69
Aggregate cash income			$590,515 48

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$386,443 33	$18,593 56	
Deduct received for salvages, $80.88; re-insurances, $19,431.93	16,309 74	3,202 07	
Net payments for losses (of which $81,378.05 belongs to prior years)	$370,133 59	$15,392 49	$385,526 08
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			108,283 20
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés			24,576 45
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			9,389 03
All other payments, viz.: General expenses			65,995 13
Total cash expenditures			$593,769 89

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1883	$45,641,004	$576,404 00	$305,865	$11,085 75
Written during year	46,865,903	633,138 41	982,753	21,270 32
Total	$92,506,907	$1,208,542 41	$1,288,618	$33,356 07
Deduct expirations	47,684,284	603,231 27	1,084,502	21,471 81
In force at the end of year	$44,822,623	$605,311 14	$254,116	$10,864 47
Deduct amount re-insured	2,677,480	22,159 23	84,280	618 02
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$42,145,143	$583,171 91	$169,836	$10,246 45

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$28,591,136	$416,602 99	½	$208,001 49
1882	Two years.	34,925	316 33	¼	79 08
1883		39,930	364 12	¾	273 09
1881	Three years.	3,606,950	37,371 87	1-6	6,228 64
1882		2,695,146	29,631 75	½	14,815 87
1883		2,274,025	38,109 66	5-6	31,756 05
1880	Four years.	26,925	224 92	¼	28 11
1881		67,375	753 37	⅜	283 51
1882		40,390	408 78	½	255 48
1883		46,634	599 77	¾	534 79
1879	Five years.	768,042	9,521 27	1-10	952 12
1880		792,084	10,421 80	3-10	3,126 54
1881		871,153	10,942 36	½	5,471 18
1882		1,103,487	12,999 69	7-10	9,099 78
1883		1,187,051	15,483 23	9-10	13,934 90
Totals		$42,145,143	$583,151 91		$294,831 63

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks
Fire risks taken	$2,639,876 00
Premiums received	39,750 08
Losses paid	19,934 46
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	26,291 00

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,500,402 58
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	810,613 28
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	50,800 00
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy holders	556,800 00
Losses paid from organization to date	2,639,289 91
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine and inland	390,642 45

CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, (LIMITED).

ENGLAND.

[*Statement from Home Office, of condition Dec. 31, 1882.]

HOME OFFICE, LONDON.

[Incorporated February 9, 1881; commenced business March 7, 1881.]

HENRY E. KNIGHT, *Chairman.* - - - - LIONEL C. PHILLIPS, *Gen. Manager.*

*Received too late for publication in report of 1883.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$72,900 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		504 00
Total value of mortgaged premises	$137,500 00	
Market value of stocks and bonds owned absolutely by the company		1,164,827 06
Cash in Company's principal office, $154.20; cash in bank, $70,811.13		70,965 33
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"		9,890 16
Gross premiums in due course of collection		264,641 80
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks		4,736 65
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company		$1,588,465 00

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$236,500 00
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		320,622 10
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		147 50
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		8,500 00
Due and to become due for borrowed money		70,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		39,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$674,769 60
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$913,695 40	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Net cash actually received for premiums	$1,159,891 72
Interest received on bonds and mortgages	4,000 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	41,885 03
Income from profits on sales of stock	1,031 25
Transfer fees	506 15
Premium on shares	11,745 00
Aggregate cash income	$1,219,059 15

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $48,720.00 belonged to prior years)	$593,418 99
Cash dividends actually paid	49,852 50
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	246,233 26
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	76,307 88
Paid for State, National, and local taxes in this and other States	13,138 00
Interest paid on borrowed money	1,809 02
Aggregate cash expenditures	$980,759 65

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risk and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1881	$87,339,670	$244,574 10
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1882	$90,158,120	$600,286 82

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by the laws of Michigan	[illegible]

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value	Market Value	
United States 6 per cent registered bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]	
United States 4 per cent registered bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Totals (carried out at market value)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cash in trustees' hands, $553.37; cash in bank, $4,792.27			5,345 64
Gross premiums in due course of collection			74,198 [illegible]
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			252 [illegible]
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company			[illegible]
Deduct special deposits in other States			146,126 [illegible]
Total available assets			$622,485 [illegible]

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,600.00 are resisted)		$74,186 11
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$224,983 97	
Re-insurance reserve pro rata on fire risks running more than one year	51,025 50	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		285,990 47
Commissions and brokerage		2,973 93
Re-insurance		4,384 94
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$367,534 44
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		17,135 55
Net liabilities		$350,398 89

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$272,086 39
Deposit capital	200,000 00
Surplus over deposit capital	$72,086 39

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$753,135 23
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	216,230 06

Net cash actually received for premiums	$536,805 17
Interest received on bonds and bank deposits	17,197 02
Aggregate cash income	$554,002 19

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$408,481 41	
Deduct received for re-insurance	49,843 41	
Net payments for losses		$358,638 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		150,234 39
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		31,172 42
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		19,205 60
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		4,001 28
Total cash expenditures		$563,251 69

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$35,109,402 32	$448,816 59
Open policies not yet closed, estimated	.....	418 60
Written during year	61,057,693 87	760,802 15
Total	$96,167,096 19	$1,210,037 34
Deduct expirations	49,159,061 85	581,916 41
In force at the end of year	$47,008,034 34	$628,120 93
Deduct amount re-insured	5,688,118 00	85,448 82
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$41,319,916 34	$542,672 11

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$34,892,521 51	$469,927 94	½	$234,963 97
1882	Two years.	196,924 00	2,534 99	½	633 75
1883	Two years.	184,432 00	2,114 73	¾	1,586 05
1881	Three years.	18,425 00	344 60	1-6	57 43
1882	Three years.	1,438,216 50	17,606 89	½	8,803 44
1883	Three years.	1,529,249 33	18,505 92	5-6	15,421 94
1880	Four years.	.....	.....	¼	.....
1881	Four years.	.....	.....	½	.....
1882	Four years.	105,938 00	1,816 26	⅝	1,135 16
1883	Four years.	118,432 00	996 04	⅞	871 54
1879	Five years.	.....	.....	1-10	.....
1880	Five years.	.....	.....	3-10	.....
1881	Five years.	.....	.....	½	.....
1882	Five years.	1,547,165 00	17,125 35	7-10	11,987 74
1883	Five years.	1,288,614 00	11,690 30	9-10	10,529 45
Totals		$41,319,916 34	$542,672 11	.....	$285,990 47

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks
Fire risks taken	$962,442 00
Premiums received	23,225 87
Losses paid	8,959 03
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	10,713 55

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,031,628 92
Losses paid from organization to date	549,217 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	396,503 74

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published report 1883, p. 215.]

W. RIERSON ARBUTHNOT, *Chairman.* - - - - SAMUEL J. PITKIN *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,250,000 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate amount of available fire assets		$6,812,757 47
Items not admitted as available fire assets	$4,246,611 40	

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate fire liabilities (except capital)	2,863,934 34
Surplus as regards fire policy holders	$3,951,176 87

UNITED STATES BRANCH

COMMERCIAL UNION INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN THE U. S., 37 & 39 WALL ST., NEW YORK CITY.

[Incorporated Sept. 28th, 1861; commenced business Oct. 1st, 1861.]

ALFRED PELL, *Manager.* - - - - - - - CHARLES SEWELL, *Ass't Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES F. PELTIER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value, $204,696.96)	$184,696 96

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent registered bonds	$480,000 00	$595,200 00	
U. S 4½ per cent registered bonds	435,000 00	500,250 00	
C. & N. W. 6 per cent R. R. bonds	100,000 00	103,500 00	
C. & N. W. 7 per cent R. R. bonds	50,000 00	65,500 00	
C., B. & Q. 5 per cent R. R. bonds	100,000 00	106,000 00	
C., R. I. & P. 6 per cent R. R bonds	60,000 00	77,400 00	
Ill. Cent. R. R. leased line certificates guaranteed	100,000 00	81,750 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,325,000 00	$1,529,600 00	$1,529,600 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $622.55; cash in bank, $293,273.89			293,896 44
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"			13,314 58
Interest due and accrued on deposits with trust companies			420 82
Gross premiums in due course of collection			296,786 06
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks			3,560 24
Rents due and accrued			879 00
Due from other Companies for re-insurance on losses already paid.			4,481 94
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$2,327,636 04
Deduct special deposits			270,250 00
Total available assets			$2,057,386 04

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $27,246.62 are resisted)		$188,910 11
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$734,836 21	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	376,307 27	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	80 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,110,723 48
Commissions and brokerage		37,540 65
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$1,337,174 24
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		81,120 28
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$1,256,053 96
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$801,332 08	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$601,332 08	

INCOME DURING YEAR

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,079,313 76	$2,461 55	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	460,828 47	----------	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$1,618,485 29	$2,461 55	$1,620,946 84
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			60,913 87
Income from rents			4,073 84
Aggregate cash income			$1,685,934 55

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,102,407 33	$5,261 16	
Deduct received for salvages $8,186.13; re-insurances $119,386.87	127,573 00	46 00	
Net payments for losses (of which $181,168.97 belonged to prior years)	$974,834 33	$5,215 16	$980,049 49

Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	$265,735 00
Paid for salaries, and charge of officers, clerks, and all employés	105,061 69
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	36,173 42
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	114,100 48
Total cash expenditures	$1,501,120 06

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$237,325,990	$2,238,549 84	.....	.....
Written during year	174,289,545	2,107,391 91	$1,212,780 28	$2,461 55
Total	$411,565,535	$4,345,941 75	$1,212,780 28	$2,461 55
Deduct expirations	155,881,855	1,967,105 21	1,202,780 28	2,381 55
In force at the end of year	$255,683,680	$2,378,836 54	$10,000 00	$80 00
Deduct amount re-insured	24,030,588	211,743 24	.....	.....
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$231,653,092	$2,167,093 30	$10,000 00	$80 00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$147,875,801 44	$1,468,672 42	½	$734,336 21
1882	Two years.	2,120,269 30	23,950 64	¼	5,987 66
1883	Two years.	2,162,219 85	10,014 51	¾	7,510 88
1881	Three years.	12,053,506 92	90,363 76	1-6	15,060 63
1882	Three years.	14,069,471 12	94,676 70	½	47,338 35
1883	Three years.	17,901,976 99	125,966 77	5-6	104,972 31
1880	Four years.	770,140 16	7,891 18	¼	986 40
1881	Four years.	561,872 67	4,871 74	⅜	1,826 90
1882	Four years.	1,193,209 20	11,862 62	½	7,414 14
1883	Four years.	1,038,896 50	10,016 77	¾	8,764 67
1879	Five years.	3,238,314 54	31,365 60	1-10	3,136 56
1880	Five years.	7,585,990 66	85,013 09	3-10	25,503 90
1881	Five years.	5,273,350 68	51,258 07	½	25,629 03
1882	Five years.	7,752,479 65	69,383 33	7-10	48,568 33
1883	Five years.	7,051,819 34	69,374 64	9-10	62,437 17
Over five years		1,005,772 66	12,411 46	.....	11,170 01
Totals		$231,653,091 68	$2,167,093 30	.....	$1,110,643 48

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,688,089 75
Losses paid	11,441 98
Premiums received	38,545 00
Losses incurred in the State of Michigan	11,691 98

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Branch Company to date	$12,145,329 26
Losses paid from organization of Branch to date	6,974,608 33
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	976,986 15

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION (LIMITED).

ENGLAND.

[*Statement from Home Office of Condition, December 31, 1882.]

HOME OFFICE, LONDON.

[Incorporated March, 1880; commenced business June, 1880.]

COLONEL KINGSCOTE, *Chairman*, - - WILLIAM P. CLIVEHUGH, *Gen'l Manager*.

CAPITAL

Capital stock, paid	$1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds owned absolutely by the company	$1,322,630 22
Cash in Company's principal office, and in bank	109,884 29
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	11,667 41
Gross premiums in due course of collection	150,070 31
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company	$1,594,252 23

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$125,331 41
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		440,434 95
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		359 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		3,021 40
Commissions and brokerage		12,370 33
Return premiums		1,552 10
Taxes and assessments		709 37
Miscellaneous		175 01
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$583,954 57
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,010,297 66	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Net amount of cash actually received for premiums	$1,054,242 15
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	57,194 65
Aggregate cash income	$1,111,436 80

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $167,799.16 belonged to prior years)	$680,204 94
Cash dividends actually paid	59,938 50
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	181,682 77
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	89,416 68
Paid for State, National, and local taxes, in this and other states	20,294 81
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	110,685 70
Aggregate cash expenditures	$1,142,223 40

* Received too late for publication with report of 1883.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1881	$64,959,692 00	$520,949 80
Net amount in force December 31st, 1882	$90,310,775 00	$834,686 69

UNITED STATES BRANCH

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION (LIMITED).

ENGLAND.

UNITED STATES BRANCH OFFICE, No. 8 PINE STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1880; commenced business in the United States in 1880.]

JAMES H. WELLMAN, NEW YORK, *Manager.* FRED. S. JAMES, CHICAGO, *General Agent.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent registered bonds	$390,000 00	$433,635 00	
U. S. 4 per cent coupon bonds	200 00	249 50	
U. S. 3 per cent registered bonds	50,000 00	50,500 00	
State of Georgia 7 per cent bonds, due 1890	14,000 00	15,820 00	
State of Georgia 7 per cent bonds, due 1886	7,500 00	7,735 00	
State of Georgia 6 per cent bonds, due 1886	300 00	309 00	
State of Georgia 6 per cent bonds, due 1889	3,000 00	3,120 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$465,000 00	$560,348 50	$560,348 50
Cash in company's principal office, $5,877.03; cash in bank, $345,265.02			351,142 05
Gross premiums in due course of collection			74,905 46
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			1,011 94
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company			$987,407 95
Deduct special deposits in other States			249,973 50
Total available assets			$737,434 45

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $3,820.50 are resisted)		$96,697 63
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$315,766 78	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	116,572 51	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		432,339 29
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		1,060 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		3,331 64
Commissions and brokerage		6,482 95

Return premiums		$5,109 10
Taxes and assessments		567 66
Aggregate liabilities		$547,588 27
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		39,228 97
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$508,359 30
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$229,075 15	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$29,075 15	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$930,273 88	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	202,518 59	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$727,754 29
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		23,143 86
Aggregate cash income		$750,898 15

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$553,773 10	
Deduct received for salvages, $6,366.70; re-insurances, $42,418.52	48,785 22	
Net payments for losses (of which $82,066.72 belonged to prior years		$504,987 88
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		120,954 20
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		60,646 33
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		18,339 34
All other payments		55,670 96
Total cash expenditures		$760,598 71

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$60,272,407 72	$784,874 29
Written during year	79,309,884 40	944,559 94
Total	$139,582,292 12	$1,729,434 23
Deduct expirations	74,338,861 77	854,839 07
In force at the end of year	$65,213,430 35	$874,595 16
Deduct amount re-insured	2,923,686 82	41,623 65
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$62,319,743 53	$832,971 51

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$44,902,585 25	$631,533 55	½	$315,766 78
1882	Two years.	151,059 22	1,435 52	¼	358 88
1883	Two years.	387,900 83	2,329 63	¾	1,747 22
1881	Three years.	2,673,122 28	34,279 05	1-6	5,713 18
1882	Three years.	3,508,261 33	41,843 06	½	20,921 53
1883	Three years.	4,050,697 50	45,517 02	5-6	37,930 85
1880	Four years.	9,787 00	100 66	¼	12 58
1881	Four years.	366,465 00	4,056 20	⅓	1,521 08
1882	Four years.	234,625 00	2,582 46	½	1,614 04
1883	Four years.	280,449 00	2,100 07	¾	1,837 55
1879	Five years.	263 005 00	3,425 38	1-10	342 54
1880	Five years.	224,165 00	3,299 61	3 10	989 88
1881	Five years.	1,202,238 99	15.054 12	½	7,527 06
1882	Five years.	1,813,843 29	19,228 77	7-10	13,460 14
1883	Five years.	2,146,516 84	24,412 09	9-10	21,970 88
1883	Six years.	30 000 00	169 20	11-12	155 10
1883	Seven years.	6.000 00	105 00	13-14	97 50
1883	Ten years.	12 512 00	112 62	19-20	106 99
1882	Seven years.	5.000 00	200 00	11-14	157 14
1884	Ten years	11.500 00	127 50	17-20	108 37
	Perpetual risks.	60,000 00	1,060 00	19-100	1.007 00
Total		$62,319,743 53	$832,971 51		$433,346 29

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,285,212 50
Premiums received	22,198 57
Losses paid	13,624 39
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	18,363 87

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,126,186 11
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	238,500 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,187,311 80
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	511,557 03

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

[* Statement from Home Office of condition Dec. 31, 1882.]

HOME OFFICE, LONDON.

[Incorporated December 17, 1881; commenced business December 17, 1821.]

JOHN GILBERT TALBOT, *President.* - - - THOMAS G. C. BROWNE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$5,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate	$164,075 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	5,570,096 33
Interest due, $37,000.10; and accrued, $57,012.92 on said mortgage loans: total	94,013 02
Market value of stocks and bonds owned absolutely by the company	6,980,939 81
Amount loaned on stocks, bonds, and other securities (except mortgages), held as collateral	569,853 67
Amount loaned on life policies, reversions, life interests, etc.	1,010,206 58
Amount on deposit with Trust Companies, at interest	77,111 63
Amount special deposit in Brazil	5,100 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $3,102.94; cash in bank, $136,689.50	139,792 44
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value" and on collateral loans	126,090 70
Gross premiums in due course of collection	325,857 35
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire or life risks	53,725 27
Leasehold and ground rents	285,642 25
London salvage corps	2,680 68
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$15,405,185 32
Deduct life liabilities	7,227,478 77
Aggregate of "fire" assets	$8,177,706 55

*Received too late for publication with report of 1883.

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid fire losses		$356 840 00
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		702,500 00
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		22,568 81
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		16,187 14
Due and to become due for premiums on re-insurances		36,918 77
Bills payable		27,365 87
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,162,380 59
Surplus as regards fire policy-holders	$7,015,325 96	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Net amount of cash actually received for fire premiums	$1,563,973 39
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, and interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	288,815 83
Aggregate cash income, fire insurance department	$1,852,789 22

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for fire losses	$1,174,506 22
Cash dividends actually paid	325,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	260,527 95
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, agents, and all employés and for rates and taxes	214,340 91
All other payments, viz.: Bad debts charged off	1,000 58
Aggregate cash expenditures	$1,975,375 66

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1881	$324,821,420	$1,249,515 00
Net amount in force December 31st, 1882	$354,101,785	$1,362,150 00

UNITED STATES BRANCH

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

OFFICE UNITED STATES BRANCH, NO. 54 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK.

[Incorporated December, 1821; commenced business in the United States, 1872.]

H. E. BOWERS, *Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES H. GARNSEY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by laws of Michigan, $200,000 00

ASSETS.

Stocks and Bonds Owned Absolutely by the Company.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. Registered 4 per cent 1907 @	$800,000 00	$990,000 00	
			$990,000 00
Cash in bank			200,445 72
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"			8,000 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			57,804 35
Aggregate assets of the Company			$1,256,250 07
Deduct special deposits			216,562 50
Total admitted assets			$1,039,687 57

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$62,214 56
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$249,283 67	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on risks running more than one year	151,928 64	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		401,212 31
Commissions and brokerage		10,231 86
Return premiums		311 84
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$473,960 57
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		41,561 59
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$432,398 98
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$607,288 59	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$407,288 59	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$735,822 30	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums.	83,906 12	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$651,916 18
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		16,141 73
Aggregate cash income		$668,057 91

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$311,751 30	
Deduct received for salvages, $3,148 46; re-insurances, $15 82	3,164 28	
Net payments for losses (of which $29,907.24 belonged to prior years).		$308,587 02
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		118,400 91
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		57,910 19
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states		15,445 71
Interest paid on borrowed money		38,196 80
Total cash expenditures		$538,540 63

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$80,580,482 04	$895,511 82
Written during year	94,720,449 21	832,709 29
Totals	$155,289,931 25	$1,428,212 11
Deduct expirations	68,646,550 22	661,857 50
In force at the end of year	$86,634,381 03	$766,354 61
Deduct amount re-insured	744,699 15	4,671 35
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$85,889,681 88	$761,683 26

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
18	One year or less	$54,035,911	$498,567 35	½	$249,283 67
18	Two years.	73,760	360 22	¼	90 05
18	Two years.	73,100	576 76	¾	432 57
18	Three years.	4,906,334	38,077 08	1-6	6,346 18
18	Three years.	7,552,789	54,302 64	½	27,151 32
18	Three years.	6,753,593	55,156 32	5-6	45,963 60
18	Four years.	26,200	260 20	⅛	32 53
18	Four years.	36,400	360 42	⅜	135 15
18	Four years.	86,200	844 61	⅝	527 85
18	Four years.	113,433	1,051 56	⅞	920 11
18	Five years.	1,217,640	12,188 81	1-10	1,218 88
18	Five years.	1,802,877	16,862 71	3-10	5,058 81
18	Five years.	2,388,548	21,111 55	½	10,555 78
18	Five years.	3,718,286	32,375 65	7-10	22,662 95
18	Five years.	3,849,310	34,258 73	9-10	30,832 86
Total		$86,634,381	$766,354 61		$401,212 31

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,105,344
Premiums received	16,226 91
Losses paid	7,107 01
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	7,168 39

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the com. of business in U. S. to date	$3,313,106 47
Losses paid from commencement of business in U. S. to date	1,296,231 14
Losses incurred during the year, fire	336,201 94

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

HAMBURG BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF HAMBURG, GERMANY.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement, see published Report 1883, p. 225.]

F. GOLDENBURG, *President.* - - - - - S. VON DORRIEN, *Managing Director.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid ..... $300,000 00.

ASSETS.

Aggregate amount of available assets $1,377,958 97

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$798,533 71
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$579,425 26

UNITED STATES BRANCH

HAMBURG BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HAMBURG, GERMANY.

U. S. OFFICE 62 CEDAR ST., NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1854; commenced business January 1, 1853.]

S. VAN DORRIEN, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Managing Director.*

Attorney for Michigan, JULIUS STOLL, of Detroit.]

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York as required by law	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$23,000 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$30,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $20,000)	50,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$80,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, registered, 3 per cent	$74,000 00	$74,740 00	
U. S. bonds, registered, 4 per cent, 1907	325,000 00	402,593 75	
U. S. bonds, registered, 4½ per cent, 1891	148,000 00	169,830 00	
Railroad Bonds:			
C., Mil. & St. P. 1st M'tg'e, 8 per cent, registered, "Prairie Du Chien Division"	15,000 00	19,650 00	
Chicago & Northwestern Cons'd Sinking Fund 1st M'tg'e bonds, 7 per cent, registered	25,000 00	32,750 00	
C. B. & Q. Cons'd 1st M't'ge Gold bonds, 7 per cent, registered	20,000 00	25,800 00	
N. Y., Lake Erie & Western Cons'd 1st M't'ge Gold bonds, 7 per cent, registered	25,000 00	31,750 00	
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba, 7 per cent, registered, 1st M'tg'e Land Grant Sinking Fund Gold bonds	21,000 00	22,785 00	
Central Pacific 1st M't'g'e Gold bonds	20,000 00	22,600 00	
Kansas Pacific 1st M'tg'e bonds, 6 per cent, "Denver Division"	20,000 00	21,400 00	
Union Pacific 1st M'tg'e gold bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	22,850 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$713,000 00	$846,748 75	$846,748 75

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Northern Pacific Land Grant and General First Mortgage Sinking Fund Gold bonds, 6 per cent	$69,000 00	$72,277 50	$60,000 00	$60,000 00
Cash in bank				29,266 36
Net premiums in due course of collection				32,090 02
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire risks				1,619 11
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$992,724 24
Deduct special deposits				228,518 75
Total available assets				$674,205 94

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,375 are resisted)		$49,565 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$324,974 48	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	116,166 34	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		441,140 82
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$490,705 82
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		77,993 00
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$412,712 82
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$261,493 12	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$61,493 12	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$881,994 92	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	120,308 20	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$761,686 72
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		1,150 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stock, and from all other sources		35,483 07
Aggregate cash income		$798,319 79

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $44,146.75 belonged to prior years)	$514,226 34
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	149,330 70
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	40,039 65
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	15,306 81
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	35,089 33
Total cash expenditures	$753,992 83

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force on December 31st, 1882	$57,860,404	$689,849 66
Written during the year	79,955,996	886,396 30
Total	$137,816,400	$1,576,545 96
Deduct expirations	70,247,873	729,876 64
In force at the end of the year	$67,568,527	$846,369 32
Deduct amount re-insured	732,476	8,468 83
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$66,836,051	$837,900 49

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$50,784,913	$649,948 97	½	$324,974 48
1882	Two years.	256,306	2,286 00	¼	571 50
1883		172,500	2,024 28	¾	1,518 21
1881	Three years.	2,748,436	30,722 37	1-6	5,120 39
1882		3,262,496	39,218 85	⅓	19,609 42
1883		5,604,111	62,321 61	5-6	51,934 67
1880	Four years.	15,411	106 01	¼	13 25
1881		17,5·0	208 00	¼	78 00
1882		91,170	729 87	¼	456 16
1883		72,068	755 31	¼	660 90
1879	Five years.	419,532	5,422 23	1-10	542 22
1880		663,711	8,099 23	3-10	2,429 76
1881		756,359	9,984 85	½	4,992 42
1882		1,052,488	14,240 63	7-10	9,968 44
1883		1,651,476	20,301 11	9-10	18,271 00
Totals		$67,568,527	$846,369 32		$441,140 82

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1882.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,650,544 [illegible]
Premiums received	[illegible]
Losses paid	[illegible]
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	[illegible]

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	[illegible]
Losses incurred during the year—fire	[illegible]

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF LONDON ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement, see published Report 1883, p. 229.]

EDWARD HEATH, *Chairman.* . . . . . EDWARD C. SMITH, *General Manager.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$3,500,000

ASSETS.

Aggregate amount of available assets	$8,944,744 00

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	2,194,628 00
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$6,750,116 00

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN UNITED STATES, 33 PINE STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1803; commenced business 1803.]

R. D. ALIGER, *Resident Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, EGBERT C. PRESTON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by the laws of Michigan...	$200,000

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $165,000)			$250,000 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cent funded loan, registered	$50,000 00	$57,437 50	
U. S. 4 per cent funded loan, registered	684,300 00	847,676 63	
Tenn. State bonds	20,000 00	7,600 00	
Virginia State bonds	71,600 00	25,060 00	
W. Virginia State deferred certificates	28,666 66	1,146 68	
Union Trust Co., N. Y.	31,226 94	31,226 94	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$885,793 60	$970,147 75	970,147 75
Cash in Company's principal office $307.77; cash in bank $26,244.09			26,551 86
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			395 30
Gross premiums in due course of collection			102,017 96
Rents due and accrued			3,791 67
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$1,352,904 54
Deduct special deposits in other States			315,881 25
Total available assets			$1,037,023 29

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $21,715.15 are resisted)		$82,775 61
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$460,229 06	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	168,203 99	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		628,433 05
Commissions and brokerage		16,376 46
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$727,585 12
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		102,082 58
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$625,502 54
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$411,520 75	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$211,520 75	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,328,314 79	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	208,966 80	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,119,347 99
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		28,294 71
Income from rents		22,600 00
Received from home office	$10,840 67	
Aggregate cash income		$1,170,242 70

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$700,767 51	
Deduct received for re-insurances	20,998 63	
Net payments for losses (of which $34,339 96 belonged to prior years)		$679,768 88
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		175,748 15
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		104,931 01
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		35,691 16
All other payments		11,109 51
Remitted to the home office	$44,301 98	
Total cash expenditures		$1,007,248 71

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$66,781,959 09	$781,939 54
Written during year	108,908,520 98	1,311,553 82
Total	$175,690,480 07	$2,093,493 36
Deduct expirations	78,214,438 99	892,550 55
In force at the end of year	$97,476,043 08	$1,200,942 81
Deduct amount re-insured	1,251,597 98	16,604 87
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$96,224,445 10	$1,184,337 94

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$70,336,619 58	$920,458 12	½	$460,229 06
1882	Two years.	123,574 39	439 06	¼	109 77
1883		363,741 67	3,742 08	¾	2,807 01
1881	Three years.	1,450,622 61	25,092 16	1-6	4,182 02
1882		3,771,808 53	36,910 37	½	18,455 18
1883		7,047,536 66	73,637 92	5-6	61,364 93
1880	Four years.	355,062 50	3,949 52	⅛	493 69
1881		417,844 00	4,024 42	¼	1,509 16
1882		646,800 00	6,711 43	⅜	4,192 64
1883		1,074,320 79	10,874 98	⅞	9,515 61
1879	Five years.	603 697 50	6,569 76	1-10	656 98
1880		890,564 83	10,461 70	3-10	3,138 51
1881		1,363,756 25	14,311 04	½	7,155 52
1882		3,232,981 12	29,081 74	7-10	20,357 22
1883		3,545,514 67	38,073 05	9-10	34,265 75
Totals		$96,224,445 10	$1,184,337 94		$628,433 65

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,111,694 50
Premiums received	47,569 31
Losses paid	26,254 50
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	26,254 50

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$10,201,866 23
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	654,266 50
Losses paid from organization to date	6,864,143 13
Losses incurred during the year, fire	690,341 50

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF MANCHESTER, ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published report 1883, p. 233.]

NATHANIEL SHELMERDINE, *Chairman*, . . GEORGE STEWART, *General Manager*.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,350,000

ASSETS.

Aggregate fire assets	$3,669,728 84

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities, fire ins. department, (except capital stock)	1,803,044 29
Surplus as regards fire policy holders	$1,866,684 55

UNITED STATES BBANCH

LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OF MANCHESTER, ENGLAND.

U. S. OFFICE, 40 PINE ST., NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1852; commenced business, 1852.]

HENRY ROBERTSON, ... *Resident Manager*.

Attorney for Michigan, PELTIER & BELANGER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital required by law	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Stocks and Bonds Owned Absolutely by the Company.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 4 per cent	$65,000 00	$80,356 25	
U. S, bonds, 4½ per cent	997,700 00	1,146,107 87	
Currency, 6 per cent	100,000 00	134,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,162,700 00	$1,360,464 12	
			$1,360,464 12
Cash in Company's principal office, $203.50; cash in bank, $36,148.27			36,349 77
Net premiums in due course of collection			58,500 73
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,455,314 62
Special deposits in other States			347,392 00
Total available assets			$1,107,922 62

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $37,330.12 are resisted)		$147,681 33
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$473,376 10	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	179,035 73	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		652,411 83
Amount of reserve Scottish Commercial Ins. Co		359 34
Amount of reserve Lancashire consideration policies issued to replace S. C. policies		1,866 57
Commissions and brokerage, return premiums, and all other charges		11,500 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$813,818 07
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		64,200 00
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		749,618 07
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$358,304 55	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$158,304 55	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,301,068 61	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	209,612 98	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,091,455 63
Interest and dividends received on bonds, mortgages, and stocks, and from all other sources		59,860 57
Aggregate cash income		$1,151,316 20

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses	$766,483 41
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	167,448 33
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	153,288 17
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	28,152 38
Total cash expenditures	$1,115,372 29

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$113,630,529	$1,254,035 84
Written during year	127,955,734	1,307,235 61
Total	$241,586,263	$2,561,270 95
Deduct expirations	119,684,595	1,246,347 17
In force at the end of year	$121,981,668	$1,314,923 78
Deduct amount re-insured	2,728,396	25,264 60
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$119,253,272	$1,289,659 18

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$85,385,340	$946,752 20	½	$473,376 10
1882	Two years.	109,295	1,100 24	¼	275 06
1883	Two years.	104,692	1,964 40	¾	1,398 30
1881	Three years.	7,068,959	71,271 83	1-6	11,878 55
1882	Three years.	7,870,755	77,324 79	½	38,662 39
1883	Three years.	9,034,207	79,976 08	5-6	66,646 73
1880	Four years.	274,925	2,894 85	⅛	361 85
1881	Four years.	119,958	1,143 93	⅜	428 97
1882	Four years.	106,260	1,095 42	⅝	684 63
1883	Four years.	163,621	1,863 82	⅞	1,630 85
1879	Five years.	1,275,274	15,032 92	1-10	1,503 29
1880	Five years.	1,594,987	19,922 44	3-10	5,976 72
1881	Five years.	1,696,689	20,018 93	½	10,009 46
1882	Five years.	2,121,438	24,395 52	7-10	17,076 85
1883	Five years.	2,326,872	25,002 31	9-10	22,502 08
Totals		$119,253,272	$1,289,659 18		$652,411 83

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,945,904 00
Premiums received	35,062 82
Losses paid	20,727 97
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	21,583 68

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$8,361,604 00
Losses paid from organization to date	5,006,064 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	796,373 88

LION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

HOME OFFICE, 5 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E. C.

[Incorporated July 30th, 1879; commenced business Sept 30th, 1879.]

THOMAS B. BELL, *Gen'l Manager.* . . . . . J. B. DAVISON, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $560,069 00

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital required by law	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 4 per cent	$65,000 00	$80,356 25	
U. S, bonds, 4½ per cent	997,700 00	1,146,107 87	
Currency, 6 per cent	100,000 00	134,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,162,700 00	$1,360,464 12	$1,360,464 12
Cash in Company's principal office, $203.50; cash in bank, $36,148.27			36,349 77
Net premiums in due course of collection			58,500 73
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,455,314 62
Special deposits in other States			347,393 00
Total available assets			$1,107,922 62

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $37,330.12 are resisted)		$147,681 33
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$473,376 10	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	179,035 73	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		652,411 83
Amount of reserve Scottish Commercial Ins. Co		359 34
Amount of reserve Lancashire consideration policies issued to replace S. C. policies		1,866 57
Commissions and brokerage, return premiums, and all other charges		11,500 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$813,818 07
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		64,200 00
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		749,618 07
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$358,304 55	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$158,304 55	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,301,068 61	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	209,612 98	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,091,455 63
Interest and dividends received on bonds, mortgages, and stocks, and from all other sources		59,860 57
Aggregate cash income		$1,151,316 20

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses	$766,483 41
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	167,448 32
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	153,288 17
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	28,152 38
Total cash expenditures	$1,115,372 28

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$113,630,529	$1,254,035 34
Written during year	127,955,734	1,307,235 61
Total	$241,586,263	$2,561,270 95
Deduct expirations	119,684,595	1,246,347 17
In force at the end of year	$121,981,668	$1,314,923 78
Deduct amount re-insured	2,728,396	25,264 60
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$119,253,272	$1,289,659 18

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$85,385,340	$946,752 20	½	$473,376 10
1882	Two years.	109,295	1,100 24	¼	275 06
1883	Two years.	104,692	1,864 40	¾	1,398 30
1881	Three years.	7,068,959	71,271 33	1-6	11,878 55
1882	Three years.	7,870,755	77,324 79	⅓	38,662 39
1883	Three years.	9,034,207	79,976 08	5-6	66,646 73
1880	Four years.	274,925	2,894 85	⅛	361 85
1881	Four years.	119,958	1,143 93	⅜	428 97
1882	Four years.	106,260	1,095 42	⅝	684 63
1883	Four years.	163,621	1,863 82	⅞	1,630 85
1879	Five years.	1,275,274	15,032 92	1-10	1,503 29
1880	Five years.	1,594,987	19,922 44	3-10	5,976 72
1881	Five years.	1,696,689	20,018 93	½	10,009 46
1882	Five years.	2,121,438	24,395 52	7-10	17,076 85
1883	Five years.	2,326,872	25,002 31	9-10	22,502 08
Totals		$119,253,272	$1,289,659 18		$652,411 83

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,945,904 00
Premiums received	35,062 82
Losses paid	20,727 97
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	21,583 68

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,361,604 00
Losses paid from organization to date	5,006,064 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	796,573 88

LION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

HOME OFFICE, 5 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E. C.

[Incorporated July 30th, 1879; commenced business Sept 30th, 1879.]

THOMAS B. BELL, *Gen'l Manager.* - - - - - - - J. B. DAVISON, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $560,069 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$176,585 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		782 00
Total value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $190,000)	$262,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
French 3 per cent Rentes	$59,600	$47,725	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds at 120	400,000	480,000	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$459,600	$527,725	527,725 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
U. S. Express Co.'s stock	$11,000	$7,150		
Hannibal & St. Joe R. R. Co.'s pref'r'd stock	10,000	7,800		
Conn. Fire Ins. Co.'s stock	2,600	3,300		
Wab., St. L. & Pac R. R. Co.'s stock	10,000	3,450		
Adams Express Co.'s stock	8,000	10,700		
Well, Fargo & Co.'s stock	5,000	6,500		
Ninth Nat'l Bank, N. Y., stock	5,000	6,250	$40,000	
Collins & Co.'s stock	320	400		
Trav. Ins. Co.'s stock	200	500		
Am. Ex. Co.'s stock	500	450		
Aetna Ins. Co.'s stock	800	1,800		
Cleveland, C. C. & I. R. R. Co.'s stock	10,000	8,300		
Beloit & Madison R. R Co.'s 1st m'tg'e bonds	2,000	2,000		
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co.'s stock	5,000	6,700	4,500	
Chicago & Alton R. R Co.'s stock	3,000	6,700	4,500	
N. Y., New Haven & H. R. R. Co.'s stock	1,400	2,550	800	
Willimantic Linen Co.'s stock	700	550	500	
Hartford Fire Ins. Co 's stock	8,000	24,000	13,000	
Willimantic Linen Co.'s stock	9,000	7,110		
Adams Express Co.'s stock	3,300	4,420	8,000	
N. Y., New Haven & H. R. R. Co.'s stock	1,500	2,730		
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co.'s stock	1,900	2,430		
Chicago City R'y Co.'s stock	1,700	5,100	2,000	
Russell & Erwin's Man'f'g Co.'s stock	2,400	3,600		
Collins & Co.'s stock	2,000	2,500		
Willimantic Linen Co.'s stock	8,100	6,400	4,500	
Davis County bond	500	500		
Butler County bond	1,200	1,200	1,600	
Lyon County bond	1,500	1,500		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$118,620	$136,590	$86,400	86,400 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $39,471; cash in bank, $236,479				275,950 00
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"				110 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				
Gross premiums in due course of collection				320,253 00
Calls in arrear, since received				26,753 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company				$1,414,548 00

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$213,974 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$294,227 00	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	23,225 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		317,452 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		7,902 00
Due and to become due for borrowed money		125,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$664,328 00
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$750,220 00	
Capital stock	500,069 00	
Surplus over capital	$190,151 00	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$894,522 00	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	158,686 00	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$735,836 00
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		19,632 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents		60 00
Aggregate cash income		$1,041,551 00

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$909,297 00	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	253,183 00	
Net payments for losses (of which $160,796 belonged to prior years)		$656,114 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		153,140 00
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		232,297 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		
Interest paid on borrowed money		
Total cash expenditures		$1,041,551 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$116,886,678	$519,183
Written during year	88,155,840	1,101,948
Total	$205,042,518	$1,621,131
Deduct expirations	59,245,840	740,573
In force at the end of year	$145,796,678	$880,558
Deduct amount re-insured	20,899,040	261,238
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$124,897,638	$619,320

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,005,319
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	22,994
Losses paid from organization to date	1,457,031
Losses incurred during the year, fire	676,146

UNITED STATES BRANCH

LION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

HOME OFFICE, 223 ASYLUM ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

[Commenced business in the United States, October, 1880.]

M. BENNETT, JR., *Manager.* - - - - - JAS. H. BREWSTER, *Ass't Manager*

Attorney for Michigan, CHAS. F. PELTIER, of Detroit.

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$176,595 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		762 00
Total value of mortgaged premises, buildings (insured for $190,000)	$262,500 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
French 3 per cent Rentes	$59,600	$47,725	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds at 120	400,000	480,000	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$459,600	$527,725	527,725 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
U. S. Express Co.'s stock	$11,000	$7,150		
Hannibal & St. Joe R. R. Co.'s pref'r'd stock	10,000	7,800		
Conn. Fire Ins. Co.'s stock	2,600	3,300		
Wab., St. L. & Pac R. R. Co.'s stock	10,000	3,450		
Adams Express Co.'s stock	8,000	10,700		
Well, Fargo & Co.'s stock	5,000	6,500		
Ninth Nat'l Bank, N. Y., stock	5,000	6,250	$40,000	
Collins & Co.'s stock	320	400		
Trav. Ins. Co.'s stock	200	500		
Am. Ex. Co.'s stock	500	450		
Aetna Ins. Co.'s stock	800	1,800		
Cleveland, C. C. & I. R. R. Co.'s stock	10,000	8,300		
Beloit & Madison R. R Co.'s 1st m'tg'e bonds	2,000	2,000		
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co.'s stock	5,000	6,700	4,500	
Chicago & Alton R. R Co.'s stock	5,000	6,700	4,500	
N. Y., New Haven & H. R. R. Co.'s stock	1,400	2,550	800	
Willimantic Linen Co.'s stock	700	550	500	
Hartford Fire Ins. Co 's stock	8,000	24,000	13,000	
Willimantic Linen Co.'s stock	9,000	7,110		
Adams Express Co.'s stock	3,300	4,420	8,000	
N. Y., New Haven & H. R. R. Co.'s stock	1,500	2,730		
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co.'s stock	1,900	2,430		
Chicago City R'y Co.'s stock	1,700	5,100		
Russell & Erwin's Man'f'g Co.'s stock	2,400	3,600	9,000	
Collins & Co.'s stock	2,000	2,500		
Willimantic Linen Co.'s stock	8,100	6,400	4,500	
Davis County bond	500	500		
Butler County bond	1,200	1,200	1,600	
Lyon County bond	1,500	1,500		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$118,620	$136,590	$86,400	86,400 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $39,471; cash in bank, $236,479		275,950 00
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"		110 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		
Gross premiums in due course of collection		320,253 00
Calls in arrear, since received		26,753 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company		$1,414,548 00

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$213,974 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$294,227 00	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	23,225 00	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		317,452 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		7,902 00
Due and to become due for borrowed money		125,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$664,328 00
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$750,220 00	
Capital stock	560,069 00	
Surplus over capital	$190,151 00	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$894,522 00	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	158,686 00	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$735,836 00
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		19,632 00
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents		60 00
Aggregate cash income		$1,041,551 00

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$909,297 00	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	253,183 00	
Net payments for losses (of which $160,796 belonged to prior years)		$656,114 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		153,140 00
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		232,297 00
Interest paid on borrowed money		
Total cash expenditures		$1,041,551 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$116,886,678	$519,183
Written during year	88,155,840	1,101,948
Total	$205,042,518	$1,621,131
Deduct expirations	59,245,840	740,573
In force at the end of year	$145,796,678	$880,558
Deduct amount re-insured	20,899,040	261,238
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$124,897,638	$619,320

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,005,319
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	22,904
Losses paid from organization to date	1,457,031
Losses incurred during the year, fire	676,146

UNITED STATES BRANCH

LION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

HOME OFFICE, 223 ASYLUM ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

[Commenced business in the United States, October, 1880.]

M. BENNETT, JR., *Manager*. . . . . JAS. H. BREWSTER, *Ass't Manager*

Attorney for Michigan, CHAS. F. PELTIER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$63,250 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$50,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $77,000)	80,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$130,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. government bonds, 4 per cent	$400,000 00	496,000 00	496,000 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*
Adams Express Co's stock	$8,000 00	$10,160 00	
Wells, Fargo & Co's stock	5,000 00	5,750 00	
Travelers' Insurance Co's stock	200 00	540 00	
American Express Co's stock	500 00	450 00	
Ætna Insurance Co's stock	800 00	1,760 00	
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R. Co's stock	10,000 00	1,800 00	
U. S. Express Co's stock	11,000 00	6,270 00	
Conn. Fire Ins. Co's stock	2,600 00	3,120 00	$40,000 00
C., B. & Q. R. R. 5 per cent bonds	10,000 00	8,850 00	
C., C., C. & I. R. R. Co's stock	10,000 00	6,400 00	
B. & M. R. R. Co's 1st m'tge bonds	2,000 00	2,200 00	
Pacific Mail Steamship Co's stock	10,000 00	4,000 00	
Ninth National Bank of N. Y. stock	5,000 00	6,250 00	
Collins Company stock	320 00	358 00	
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co's stock	5,000 00	6,600 00	4,500 00
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co's stock	5,000 00	6 600 00	4,500 00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co's stock	1,400 00	2,450 00	800 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co's stock	9,800 00	26,950 00	15,000 00
Willimantic Linen Co's stock	175 00	350 00	300 00
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co's stock	1,900 00	2,280 00	
Chicago City Railway Co's stock	1,700 00	5,100 00	9,000 00
Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co's stock	2,400 00	3,600 00	
Collins Company stock	2,000 00	2,240 00	
Willimantic Linen Co's stock	2,025 00	3,825 00	4,500 00
Phœnix Fire Insurance Co's stock	1,000 00	1,640 00	
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co's stock	1,000 00	1,320 00	2,500 00
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co's stock	1,500 00	5,700 00	
Meriden Britannia Co's stock	5,000 00	20,000 00	10,000 00
Ætna Insurance Co's stock	800 00	1,760 00	2,000 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co's stock	500 00	1,375 00	
Willimantic Linen Co's stock	5,000 00	9,450 00	7,000 00
Mortgage bonds, Davis Co., Kansas	500 00	500 00	
Mortgage bonds, Butler Co., Kansas	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,600 00
Mortgage bonds, Lyon Co., Kansas	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$124,820 00	$162,391 00	$101,700 00

		$101,700 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $205.34; cash in bank, $57,502.28		57,707 62
Gross premiums in due course of collection		57,486 56
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid		27,060 77
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company		$803,204 95
Deduct special deposits in other States		200,000 00
Total admitted assets		$603,204 95

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$37,800 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on fire risks, running one year or less from date of policy	$159,151 58	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	31,060 87	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		190,212 15
Commissions and brokerage		5,903 40
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$233,914 55
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		50,887 24
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$183,027 31

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$420,177 64
Deposit capital	200,000 00
Surplus over deposit capital	$220,177 64

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$673,103 06	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	284,888 60	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$388,214 46
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,028 34
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		21,869 04
Aggregate cash income		$413,111 84

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $19,294.80 belonged to prior years)	$234,677 97
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	57,995 28
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	40,422 24
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	10,114 16
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	22,402 89
Total cash expenditures	$365,612 54

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$34,637,882	$348,347 46
Written during year	56,323,406	660,566 26
Total	$90,961,288	$1,008,913 72
Deduct expirations	53,526,485	507,012 54
In force at the end of year	$37,434 803	$501,901 18
Deduct amount re-insured	8,868,329	128,031 12
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$28,566,474	$373,870 06

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$24,044,231 00	$318,373 16	½	$159,151 58
1882	Two years.	62,292 00	356 22	¼	89 06
1883	Two years.	65,725 00	785 32	¾	588 99
1881	Three years.	996,902 00	12,796 02	1-6	2,132 67
1882	Three years.	1,240,321 00	12,994 37	½	6,497 19
1883	Three years.	1,312,854 00	17,646 11	5-6	14,705 10
1880	Four years.	----------	----------	¼	----------
1881	Four years.	17,350 00	197 28	½	73 98
1882	Four years.	40,405 00	501 35	½	313 35
1883	Four years.	----------	----------	¾	----------
1879	Five years.	----------	----------	1-10	----------
1880	Five years.	83,850 00	908 18	3-10	272 45
1881	Five years.	297,700 00	3,615 16	½	1,807 58
1882	Five years.	238,303 00	3,060 04	7-10	2,135 03
1883	Five years.	166,491 00	2,716 85	9-10	2,445 17
Totals		$28,566,474 00	$373,870 06	----------	$190,212 15

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$705,480 00
Premiums received	10,597 79
Losses paid	991 08
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	3,353 89

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the branch company to date	$1,224,869 84
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	200,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	626,285 81
Losses incurred during the year, fire	247,816 51

CONDENSED STATEMENT.

OF THE

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.

[For full statement see published report, 1883, pp. 239, 240, and correction of errors therein, p. viii. of text.]

ALFRED CASTELLAIN, *Chairman*, - - - - - - JOHN M. DOVE, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,228,200

ASSETS.

Aggregate fire assets	$15,824,413 54

LIABILITIES.

Aggrégate fire liabilities (except capital stock)	10,910,064 57
Surplus as regards fire policy holders	$4,914,348 97

UNITED STATES BRANCH

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

OFFICE UNITED STATES, 45 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK CITY.

[Incorporated 1836; commenced business in the United States, 1851.]

JAMES E. PULSFORD, *Resident Manager*, - WILLIAM WARREN, *Chicago, Res. Sec.*

Attorney for Michigan, A. G. LINDSAY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate	$1,145,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	1,395,493 24
Interest due, $11,355.00, and accrued $18,266.43 on said mortgage loans	29,621 43

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. currency 6s	$365,000 00	$489,330 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent	475,000 00	546,250 00	
U. S. 4 per cent	570,000 00	706,800 00	
N. Y. State 6 per cent bonds	45,000 00	52,650 00	
City of Richmond 8 per cent bonds	5,000 00	6,725 00	
Miss. Pay Warrants	20,000 00	20,000 00	
City of N. Y. gold 6s	50,000 00	60,500 00	
City of Boston 5 per cent bonds	193,000 00	223,150 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,723,000 00	$2,105,405 00	2,105,405 00
Cash in bank			676,569 34
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,100 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans			362 78
Gross premiums in due course of collection			395,067 99
Rents due and accrued			2,008 72
Loans on life policies			19,925 00
Sundries			1,406 21
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company			$5,771,959 71
Deduct special deposits in other states			255,000 00
Total available assets			$5,516,959 71

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $59,339 10 are resisted)		$326,905 60
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$1,383,169 67	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	974,532 06	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		2,357,701 73
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		334,949 38
Net premium reserve and all other liabilities, except capital, under life insurance or any other special department		102,708 26
Commissions and brokerage		54,633 49
Re-insurance		35,297 36
Aggregate liabilities (except deposit capital)		$3,212,195 92
Surplus as regards policy holders	$2,304,763 81	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$2,104,763 81	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$4,288,061 27	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	885,042 14	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$3,403,019 13
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		60,863 64
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		91,610 60
Income from rents		50,347 61
Aggregate cash income		$3,605,840 98

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$2,259,734 81	
Deduct received for salvages, $18,365 02; re-insurances, $211,853 61	230,218 63	
Net payments for losses (of which $307,972.29 belonged to prior years)		$2,029,516 18
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		585,078 29
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		167,122 36
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		57,000 61
All other payments		184,359 29
Total cash expenditures		$3,023,276 73

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$471,823,052	$4,183,390 76
Written during year	528,439,136	4,390,753 77
Total	$1,000,262,188	$8,544,054 53
Deduct expirations	456,440,678	3,635,125 28
In force at the end of year	$543,821,510	$4,918,909 25
Deduct amount re-insured	45,446,402	363,874 12
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$498,375,108	$4,555,028 13

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$297,024,610	$2,766,339 34	½	$1,383,169 67
1883	Two years.	2,382,996	25,942 44	¼	6,485 61
1883	Two years.	4,117,195	25,588 94	¾	19,191 70
1881	Three years	32,916,532	302,623 04	1-6	50,437 17
1882	Three years	34,236,556	292,063 67	½	146,031 83
1883	Three years	40,777,295	372,738 27	5-6	310,615 23
1880	Four years.	745,370	6,870 63	¼	858 83
1881	Four years.	646,214	6,002 18	⅓	2,250 83
1882	Four years.	1,509,246	10,176 56	⅝	6,360 35
1883	Four years.	2,497,137	14,053 27	⅞	12,296 61
1879	Five years.	9,844,218	101,308 92	1-10	10,130 89
1880	Five years.	9,509,282	99,152 74	3-10	29,745 83
1881	Five years.	12,513,893	124,076 08	½	62,038 04
1882	Five years.	19,926,337	183,043 56	7-10	128,130 49
1883	Five years.	19,019,562	184,979 91	9-10	166,481 92
Perpetual risks in force and interest premiums.		10,913,656	40,669 58	Various.	23,477 25
Totals		$498,375,108	$4,555,028 13		$2,357,701 73

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$4,670,254 00
Premiums received	76,439 25
Losses paid	22,908 65
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	24,963 65

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$55,593,914 29
Amount deposited in different States and Countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	300,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	33,256,443 62
Losses incurred during the year—fire	1,998,967 75

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published Report 1883, p. 244.]

WILLIAM RENNIE, *Governor.* . . . . . JOHN P. LAWRENCE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$2,241,375 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate fire assets	$6,742,088 79

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate fire liabilities (except capital stock)	1,605,759 15
Surplus as regards fire policy-holders	$5,136,329 64

UNITED STATES BRANCH

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

ENGLAND.

OFFICE, IN UNITED STATES, 88 WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1720; commenced business in the United States July, 1872.]

BENONI LOCKWOOD, *Manager in the United States.*

Attorney for Michigan, JOHN G. ERWIN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital deposited in New York, required by laws of Michigan...	$200,000

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States reg'd 4½ per cent bonds,	$1,130,000	$1,296,675	
United States reg'd 4 per cent bonds	30,000	37,425	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,160,000	$1,334,100	$1,334,100 00

Cash in Company's principal office, $607.77; cash in bank, $24,034.48	$24,642 25
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	4,237 50
Gross premiums in due course of collection	53,908 62
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company	$1,416,788 37
Deduct special deposits in other States	269,662 50
Total available assets	$1,147,125 87

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$8,800 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$336,252 48	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	254,200 73	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		580,453 21
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		1,856 30
Commissions and brokerage		1,104 39
Re-insurance and all other accounts		733 98
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$672,147 88
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		98,081 51
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$574,066 37
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$573,059 50	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$373,059 50	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,011,392 64	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	220,495 55	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$790,897 09
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		52,275 00
Aggregate cash income		$843,172 09

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses	$616,967 58
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	148,009 63
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	36,284 27
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states	29,109 97
All other payments, viz.: General expenses	58,281 29
Total Cash expenditures	$888,652 74

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$112,829,136	$1,144,271 70
Written during year	110,194,468	1,027,313 29
Total	$223,023,604	$2,171,584 99
Deduct expirations	105,631,375	1,013,364 43
In force at the end of year	$117,392,229	$1,158,220 47
Deduct amount re-insured	8,134,380	29,874 99
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$109,257,849	$1,128,345 48

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$62,247,633	$652,504 96	½	$326,252 48
1882	Two years.	2,209	1,529 35	½	382 24
1883	Two years.	92,755	1,177 27	¾	882 95
1881	Three years	8,138,324	75,582 95	1-6	12,597 15
1882	Three years	8,838,447	84,884 18	½	42,442 09
1883	Three years	9,614,970	93,832 48	5-6	78,193 70
1880	Four years.	232,705	2,386 66	⅛	297 55
1881	Four years.	182,057	1,897 25	⅜	711 45
1882	Four years.	237,479	2,780 29	⅝	1,737 65
1883	Four years.	234,973	2,602 13	⅞	2,276 82
1879	Five years.	2,408,823	25,383 05	1-10	2,538 30
1880	Five years.	3,428,801	38,898 69	3-10	11,669 58
1881	Five years.	4,089,212	44,183 89	½	22,091 94
1882	Five years.	5,048,771	52,498 34	7-10	36,748 83
1883	Five years.	4,374,390	46,255 97	9-10	41,630 38
Perpetual		86,300	1,954 02		1,856 30
Total		$109,257,849	$1,128,345 48		$582,309 51

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,564,150 33
Premiums received	20,346 58
Losses paid	11,777 54
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	10,794 00

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders $300,825 00

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published Report, 1883, pp. 248-249.]

CHARLES G. FOTHERGILL, *Manager and Sec.* - - JAMES B. MOFFAT, *Sub. Manager.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $926,000 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate admitted assets $2,682,636 26

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$1,379,078 21
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,303,558 06

UNITED STATES BRANCH

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

OFFICE FOR NORTHWESTERN STATES, 120 LASALLE STREET, CHICAGO,

[Incorporated, 1861; commenced business in the United States, 1879.]

CHARLES H. CASE, *Manager for the Northwestern States.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by the laws of Michigan, $200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. registered 4 per cent bonds	$285,000 00	$358,400 00	
U. S. registered 4½ per cent bonds	235,000 00	270,250 00	
U. S. registered 3 per cent bonds	50,000 00	51,050 00	
Chicago and N. W. R. R. Co. Con'd Gold reg. bonds, 7 per cent	75,000 00	93,375 00	
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R. Co. 1st M'tg'e reg. bonds, 7 per ct.	75,000 00	97,500 00	
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co. 1st M't'ge reg. bonds, 7 per cent, 1900	100,000 00	130,000 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. 1st M't'ge reg. bonds, 4 per cent, Iowa Div., 1891	100,000 00	90,250 00	
Del. & Hudson R. R. Co. 1st M'tg'e reg. bonds, 7 per cent, 1891	72,000 00	80,640 00	
Del. & Hudson R. R. Co. 1st M'tg'e reg. bonds, 7 per cent, 1894	3,000 00	3,510 00	
C., R. I. & P. R. R. Co. 1st M'tge reg. bonds, 6 per cent, 1917	15,000 00	18,900 00	
L. S. & M. S. R. R. Co. 1st M't'g'e coupon bonds, 7 per cent, 1900	30,000 00	38,550 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,040,000 00	$1,227,425 00	$1,227,425 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $9,951.20; cash in bank, $48,221.88			58,173 08
Interest due and accrued on stocks not included in "market value,"			8,540 94
Gross premiums in due course of collection			104,407 86
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$1,398,546 88
Deduct special deposits in other States			235,000 00
Total available assets			$1,163,546 88

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $9,215.00 are resisted)		$119,074 57
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$467,306 24	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	254,382 87	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		721,689 11
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		180 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		6,006 08
Commissions and brokerage		18,089 58
Return premiums		994 12
Re-insurance		1,439 33
Taxes		5,304 54
Aggregate liabilities (except deposit capital)		$872,777 27
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$290,769 61	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$90,769 61	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,358,956 55	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	209,886 23	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,149,070 32
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		38,056 87
Aggregate cash income		$1,187,127 19

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$805,565 10	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,000.99; re-insurances, $24,423.65	25,424 64	
Net payments for losses (of which $85,465.64 belonged to prior years		$780,140 46
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		212,961 45
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		55,220 82
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		26,511 64
All other payments		68,545 80
Total cash expenditures		$1,143,380 17

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$112,841,123	$1,092,478 12
Written during year	152,718,852	1,377,298 31
Total	$265 559,975	$2,469,776 43
Deduct expirations	125,895,819	1,043,255 67
In force at the end of year	$139,664,156	$1,426,520 76
Deduct amount re-insured	4,445,469	52,999 87
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$135,218,687	$1,373,520 89

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$84,527,163 47	$934,612 48	½	$467,306 24
1882	Two years.	211,210 00	2,722 12	¼	680 53
1883	Two years.	492,036 00	3,740 78	¾	2,805 58
1881	Three years.	8,710,541 00	73,421 76	1-6	12,236 96
1882	Three years.	13,371,324 33	100,106 84	½	50,053 41
1883	Three years.	16,647,938 66	129,268 14	5-6	107,723 44
1880	Four years.	147,422 50	1,418 17	¼	177 27
1881	Four years.	133,287 00	1,420 39	⅜	532 64
1882	Four years.	109,916 66	1,332 89	⅝	833 05

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	Five years.	$270,258 33	$2,893 89	⅞	$2,533 14
1879		987,277 00	11,116 80	1-10	1,111 67
1880		1,171,259 09	15,833 34	3-10	4,750 00
1881		1,619,862 00	19,282 39	½	9,641 18
1882		3,062,314 20	32,992 80	7-10	23,094 96
1883		3,626,776 76	38,678 72	9-10	34,810 83
1881	Six years.	1,500 00	37 50	7-12	21 88
1882		5,000 00	225 00	9-12	168 75
1883		8,000 00	121 78	11-12	111 63
1880	Seven years.	45,100 00	1,480 00	7-14	740 00
1881		11,000 00	279 75	9-14	179 84
1882		63,500 00	1,335 35	11-14	1,049 20
1883		11,000 00	422 50	13-14	393 32
1883	Nine years.	2,000 00	140 00	17-18	133 22
1882	Ten years.	1,500 00	22 50	17-20	19 13
1883		1,500 00	15 00	19-20	14 25
1880	Twenty years.	10,000 00	600 00	95-100	570 00
Totals		$135,218,687 00	$1,373,520 89		$721,689 11

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$883,537 02
Premiums received	15,597 19
Losses paid	6,752 39
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	8,509 86

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of this branch to date	$4,262,882 55
Losses paid from organization to date	2,648,207 54
Losses incurred during the year—fire	807,499 49

LONDON AND PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

HOME OFFICE, 158 LEADENHALL ST., LONDON, ENG.

[Incorporated 15th October, 1881; commenced business about 1st December, 1881.]

EDMUND CHARLES MORGAN, *Chairman.*

HENRY WILLIAMS, *Secretary and General Manager.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $500,000 00

ASSETS.

Company's premises, 11 Abchurch Lane, in the city of London..... $43,022 76

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
U. S. bonds (extended, @5 per cent)	$200,000 00	$203,750 00	
U. S. bonds (3 per cent)	130,000 00	135,200 00	
New South Wales 4 per cent government bonds	125,000 00	128,531 25	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$455,000 00	$467,481 25	467,481 25

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Am't Loaned Thereon.	
Union Trust Co. (New York) on certificate	$66,567 35	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$66,567 37	$66,567 35
Cash in Company's principal office, $353.31; cash in bank, $23,660.28		24,013 59
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"		3,102 39
Gross premiums in due course of collection		66,570 00
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire risks		1,009 56
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid		77,919 39
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company		$749,686 29

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$78,365 15
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year		224,243 59
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		10,753 68
Due and to become due for borrowed money, temporary loan from bank (since repaid)		55,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$368,362 42
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$381,323 87	
Capital stock	500,000 00	
Impairment of capital	$118,176 13	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$731,516 18	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	118,554 12	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$612,962 06
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		15,304 50
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $125; transfers and sundries, $316.62		441 62
Aggregate cash income		$628,708 18
Received for calls on capital	$500,000 00	

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$248,878 22	
Deduct received for salvages, $998.37; re-insurances, $19,413.52	20,411 89	
Net payments for losses		$228,466 33
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		132,334 27
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		48,864 22
Paid for state and local taxes in this and other states		6,124 85
All other payments, viz.: miscellaneous		78,880 20
Total cash expenditures		$494,669 87

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
Written during year	$142,974,663	$799,095 00
Total	$142,974,663	$799,095 00
Deduct expirations	45,681,000	265,500 00
In force at the end of year	$97,293,663	$533,595 00
Deduct amount reinsured	17,999,500	90,740 00
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$79,294,163	$442,855 00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1882.

	Fire Risks.
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$[illegible]
Premiums received	11,522 01
Losses paid	3,334 73
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	[illegible]

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$[illegible]
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	[illegible]
Losses paid from organization to date	[illegible]
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	[illegible]

UNITED STATES BRANCH

LONDON AND PROVINCIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY [LIMITED.]

LONDON, ENGLAND.

U. S. OFFICE, 33 PINE ST., NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1881; commenced business 1882.

EDMUND CHARLES MORGAN, *Chairman*, HENRY WILLIAMS, *General Manager*.

HENRY CLARK, Munson, Attorney for Michigan.

CAPITAL

Deposit capital in New York as required by laws of Michigan, $200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, 3 per cent	$330,000 00	$336,650 00	$336,650 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

Union Trust Co. on certificates	129,656 20
Cash in Company's principal office, $519.39; cash in bank, $3,367.46	3,866 85
Gross premiums in due course of collection	40,455 52
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$510,648 57

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$60,625 86
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$172,153 12	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	56,003 62	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		228,156 74
Commissions and brokerage		1,677 13
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$290,459 73

Surplus as regards policy-holders		$220,188 84
Capital stock		200,000 00
Surplus over capital		$20,188 84

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$554,006 04	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	125,738 24	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$428,267 80
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		9,342 05
Aggregate cash income		$437,609 85

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$324,565 78	
Deduct received for salvages, $611.61; re-insurances, $4,096.12	4,707 73	
Net payments for losses (of which $22,926 91 belonged to prior years)		$319,858 05
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		53,197 56
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		27,235 00
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		13,417 06
All other payments		49,007 08
Total cash expenditures		$462,714 75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$30,748,060	$345,103 60
Written during year	48,739,837	567,317 89
Total	$79,487,897	$912,421 49
Deduct expirations	40,271,064	467,219 72
In force at the end of year	$39,216,833	$445,201 77
Deduct amount re-insured	994,589	11,484 88
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$38,222,244	$433,716 89

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$29,605,230	$344,306 24	½	$172,153 12
1882	Two years.	1,772,839	18,921 01	¼	4,730 25
1883	Two years.	73,557	553 56	¾	415 17
1881	Three years.			1-6	
1882	Three years.	1,904,623	18,651 35	½	9,325 67
1883	Three years.	1,855,863	21,956 05	5-6	18,296 71
1880	Four years.			⅛	
1881	Four years.			⅜	
1882	Four years.	106,150	965 94	⅝	603 71
1883	Four years.	130,889	1,385 22	⅞	1,212 07
1879	Five years.			1-10	
1880	Five years.			3-10	
1881	Five years.			⅖	
1882	Five years.	1,416,382	14,298 76	7-10	10,009 15
1883	Five years.	1,356,711	12,678 76	9-10	11,420 89
Totals		$38,222,244	$433,716 89		$228,156 74

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	On Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$887,246 00
Premiums received	15,031 40
Losses paid	7,639 70
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	10,407 96

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	[illegible]
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of all the Company's policy-holders	[illegible]
Losses paid from organization to date	[illegible]
Losses incurred during the year, fire	[illegible]

CONDENSED STATEMENT.

OF THE

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON AND EDINBURGH.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

(For full statement see published report 1883, pp. 257, 258.)

GEORGE H. BURNETT, *Manager.* - - - - - FRED'K W. LANCE, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$2,500,000 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate of available assets	$11,520,989 57

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	3,975,120 46
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$7,545,869 11

UNITED STATES BRANCH.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON AND EDINBURGH.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN UNITED STATES, 54 WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1809; commenced business in the United States, 1866.]

CHAS. E. WHITE AND SAMUEL P. BLOGDEN, *Managers.*

Attorney for Michigan, ROSWELL MOTT, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Stocks and Bonds Owned Absolutely by the Company.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3s, registered	$112,000 00	$113,120 00	
U. S. 4½s, 1891, registered	861,000 00	989,073 75	
U. S. 4s, 1907, registered	500,000 00	619,375 00	
U. S. currency 6s, 1895, registered	18,000 00	23,040 00	
U. S. currency 6s, 1896, registered	30,000 00	39,000 00	
U. S. currency 6s, 1897, registered	35,000 00	46,200 00	
U. S. currency 6s, 1898, registered	137,000 00	283,580 00	
U. S. currency 6s, 1899, registered	100,000 00	135,000 00	
Cash held by trustees under trust deed for reinvestment (proceeds of U. S. continued 6s of 1881 called in)	50,000 00	50,000 00	
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R. 1st. m'tge 7 per ct. b'ds 1903, reg.	500,000 00	650,000 00	
N. Y. Co. 7 per ct. assessment fund stock 1903, reg.	22,000 00	29,700 00	
N. Y. Co. Soldiers Bounty Fund bond 1896, reg.	9,000 00	11,700 00	
N. Y. City 7 per ct. Croton Water Main bond 1900, reg.	10,000 00	13,300 00	
N. Y. City 7 per ct. City Parks imp't fund 1902, reg.	5,000 00	6,700 00	
N. Y. City 7 per ct. cons'd stock 1894, reg.	3,000 00	3,870 00	
S. C. 6 per ct. (funded) coupon bonds 1893, Brown	12,500 00	13,125 00	
Alabama Class "A," coupon bonds 1906	10,000 00	8,337 50	
Tennessee 6s (old) coupon bonds 1892-8	19,000 00	7,600 00	
Tennessee settlement 6s coupon bonds 1913	1,124 80	674 88	
Tennessee compromise bonds 1912	5,000 00	2,200 00	
Virginia 6s registered bonds 1919	46,300 00	20,835 00	
Virginia deferred certificates	18,666 67	1,680 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$2,504,591 47	$2,968,111 13	

		$2,968,111 13
Cash in company's principal office, $410.46; cash in bank, $143,819.77		144,230 23
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"		63,494 45
Gross premiums in due course of collection		118,301 00
Salvage held in trust	$284 45	
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company		$3,264,136 81
Deduct special deposits in other States		294,028 75
Total available assets		$2,970,108 06

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $31,225.92 are resisted)		$164,342 88
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$654,896 40	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	566,099 67	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,220,996 07
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$1,385,338 95
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		142,418 00
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$1,242,920 95
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,727,187 11	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$1,527,187 11	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$2,055,812 28	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	368,201 37	
Net amount of cash actually received for premiums		$1,687,610 91
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		107,050 13
Aggregate cash income		$1,794,661 04

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses on fire risks (of which $128,460.79 belonged to prior years)	$1,194,284 65
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	244,323 76
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	119,794 68
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	46,157 79
All other payments	125,985 66
Total cash expenditures	$1,730,546 54

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$234,960,356	$2,040,053 73
Written during year	260,018,551	2,055,813 28
Total	$494,978,907	$4,095,865 99
Deduct expirations	243,588,639	1,788,786 47
In force at the end of year	$251,390,268	$2,307,079 52

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$133,327,040	$1,309,792 79	½	$654,896 40
1882	Two years.	5,814,139	33,206 94	½	8,301 74
1883		2,805,043	24,287 64	⅞	18,215 73
1881	Three years.	14,318,240	117,870 99	1 6	19,645 16
1882		24,969,994	183,852 79	½	91,926 40
1883		24,291,221	202,011 91	5-6	168,343 26
1880	Four years.	469,692	4,680 26	¼	585 03
1881		504,056	4,720 22	¼	1,770 08
1882		2,280,265	19,900 64	⅝	12,437 90
1883		2,327,173	22,743 31	⅔	19,900 40
1879	Five years.	4,903,128	51,062 81	1-10	5,106 28
1880		5,025,105	50,738 87	3-10	15,221 66
1881		7,343,964	165,760 34	½	82,880 17
1882		12,713,709	115,197 74	7-10	80,638 42
1883		10,296,505	101,292 77	9-10	91,127 49
Totals		$251,390,268	$2,307,079 52		$1,230,996 07

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$3,513,999 00
Premiums received	613 0 71
Losses paid	28,521 49
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	31,911 03

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the United States branch of the Company to date	$31,433,386 00
Amount deposited in State of New York for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	248,173 00
Amount deposited in hands of Trustees for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	2,425 907 00
Losses paid from organization to date in U. S.	14,176,152 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	1,910,098 17

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON AND ABERDEEN.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

(For full statement see published report, 1883, p. 262.

WM. MILLER, *Chairman*, - - - - - JAMES VALENTINE, *General Manager*.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,500,000.

ASSETS.

Aggregate fire assets	$5,866,077 64

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate fire liabilities, (except capital stock)	1,809,721 77
Surplus as regards fire policy holders	$4,056,355 87

UNITED STATES BRANCH

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON AND ABERDEEN.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN UNITED STATES, 153 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1836; commenced business 1836.]

HENRY H. HALL, Manager New York Department, 153 Broadway.

WM. D. CROOK, Manager Western Department, 204 La Salle Street, Chicago.

Attorney for Michigan, A. G. LINDSAY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Stocks and Bonds Owned Absolutely by the Company.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cent funded loan, 1891	$131,000 00	$150,462 54	
U. S. 4 per cent funded loan, 1907	556,150 00	661,368 31	
City of Boston bonds, 1893	45,500 00	53,835 00	
City of Boston bonds, 1899	49,955 00	58,447 00	
City of St. Louis bonds, 1893	38,800 00	42,874 00	
Massachusetts State bonds	85,360 00	93,896 00	
City of Providence bonds, 1875	50,925 00	58,054 50	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$960,690 00	$1,148,937 35	$1,148,937 35
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,605.90; cash in bank, $59,961.75			61,567 65
Gross premiums in due course of collection			85,921 96
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$1,296,426 96
Deduct special deposits in other states			290,733 00
Total available assets			$1,005,693 96

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $15,938.39 are resisted)		$92,919 58
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$267,431 64	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	127,414 49	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		394,846 13
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,500 00
Commissions and brokerage		14,256 05
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$503,521 76
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		47,858 94
Total liabilities (except deposit capital)		$455,662 82
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$550,031 14	
Capital deposit	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$350,031 14	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$784,943 48	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	124,518 96	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$660,424 52
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		37,945 30
Aggregate cash income		$698,369 82

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$453,361 49	
Deduct received for salvages, $149 83; re-insurances, $1,902.91	2,052 74	
Net payments for losses (of which $52,293,89 belonged to prior years)		$451,308 75
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		100,884 19
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		54,266 53
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		19,014 84
All other payments		59,750 13
Total cash expenditures		$658,224 44

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$56,686,089 00	$638,791 00
Written during year	75,964,396 53	811,404 96
Total	$132,650,485 53	$1,450,195 96
Deduct expirations	65,484,991 73	702,392 35
In force at the end of year	$67,165,493 80	$747,803 61
Deduct amount re-insured	1,102,170 53	10,966 14
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$66,063,323 27	$736,837 47

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$45,781,609 62	$534,863 28	½	$267,431 64
1882	Two years.	10,000 00	36 95	¼	9 23
1883	Two years.	30,625 00	233 66	¾	175 25
1881	Three years.	2,564,838 00	26,347 10	1-6	4,391 18
1882	Three years.	3,051,520 52	28,448 68	½	14,224 34
1883	Three years.	5,960,283 88	57,428 61	5-6	47,857 18
1880	Four years.	378,937 50	4,143 20	¼	517 90
1881	Four years.	436,579 00	4,186 12	¾	1,569 78
1882	Four years.	407,750 00	4,112 66	½	2,070 00
1883	Four years.			¾	
1879	Five years.	621,360 00	6,828 65	1-10	682 86
1880	Five years.	936,324 93	10,822 55	3-10	3,246 75
1881	Five years.	1,405,133 75	14,744 90	½	7,372 45
1882	Five years.	2,624,550 64	23,744 19	7-10	16,620 87
1883	Five years.	3,055,980 96	31,863 06	9-10	28,676 70
Totals		$67,165,493 80	$747,803 61		$394,846 13

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,467,213 00
Premiums received	27,294 97
Losses paid	12,886 50
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	12,975 02

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,740,452 79
Losses paid from organization to date	2,160,233 75
Losses incurred during the year—fire	484,527 43

UNITED STATES BRANCH

NORTH GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HAMBURG, GERMANY.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 202 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

[Incorporated May 28, 1868; commenced business in the United States December 1, 1877.]

J. OLAUSSON, *Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. P. INNES, of Grand Rapids.

ASSETS.

Stocks and Bonds Owned Absolutely by the Company.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cent funded loan, 1891	$131,000 00	$150,462 54	
U. S. 4 per cent funded loan, 1907	556,150 00	621,368 31	
City of Boston bonds, 1893	48,500 00	53,835 00	
City of Boston bonds, 1899	49,955 00	58,447 00	
City of St. Louis bonds, 1893	38,800 00	42,874 00	
Massachusetts State bonds	85,360 00	93,896 00	
City of Providence bonds, 1875	50,925 00	58,054 50	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$960,690 00	$1,148,937 35	$1,148,937 35
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,605.90; cash in bank, $59,961.75			61,567 65
Gross premiums in due course of collection			85,921 96
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$1,296,426 96
Deduct special deposits in other states			290,733 00
Total available assets			$1,005,693 96

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $15,938.39 are resisted)		$92,919 58
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$267,431 64	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	127,414 49	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		394,846 13
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,500 00
Commissions and brokerage		14,256 05
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$503,521 76
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		47,858 94
Total liabilities (except deposit capital)		$455,662 82
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$550,031 14	
Capital deposit	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$350,031 14	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$784,943 48	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	124,518 96	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$660,424 52
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		37,945 30
Aggregate cash income		$698,369 82

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$453,361 49	
Deduct received for salvages, $149.83; re-insurances, $1,902.91	2,052 74	
Net payments for losses (of which $52,293.89 belonged to prior years)		$451,308 75
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		100,834 19
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		54,266 53
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		19,014 84
All other payments		59,750 13
Total cash expenditures		$658,224 44

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$56,686,089 00	$638,791 00
Written during year	75,964,396 53	811,404 96
Total	$132,650,485 53	$1,450,195 96
Deduct expirations	65,484,991 73	702,392 35
In force at the end of year	$67,165,493 80	$747,803 61
Deduct amount re-insured	1,102,170 53	10,966 14
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$66,063,323 27	$736,837 47

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$45,781,609 62	$534,863 28	½	$267,431 64
1882	Two years.	10,000 00	36 95	¼	9 23
1883	Two years.	30,625 00	233 66	¾	175 25
1881	Three years.	2,564,838 00	26,347 10	1-6	4,391 18
1882	Three years.	3,051,520 52	28,448 68	½	14,224 34
1883	Three years.	5,860,283 88	57,428 61	5-6	47,857 18
1880	Four years.	378,937 50	4,143 20	¼	517 90
1881	Four years.	436,579 00	4,186 12	¾	1,569 78
1882	Four years.	407,750 00	4,112 66	½	2,070 00
1883	Four years.			¾	
1879	Five years.	621,360 00	6,828 65	1-10	682 86
1880	Five years.	936,324 93	10,822 55	3-10	3,246 75
1881	Five years.	1,405,133 75	14,744 90	½	7,372 45
1882	Five years.	2,624,550 64	23,744 19	7-10	16,620 87
1883	Five years.	3,055,980 96	31,863 06	9-10	28,676 70
Totals		$67,165,493 80	$747,803 61		$394,846 13

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,487,213 00
Premiums received	27,294 97
Losses paid	12,886 50
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	12,975 02

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,740,452 79
Losses paid from organization to date	2,160,238 75
Losses incurred during the year—fire	484,527 43

UNITED STATES BRANCH

NORTH GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HAMBURG, GERMANY.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 202 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

[Incorporated May 28, 1868; commenced business in the United States December 1, 1877.]

J. OLAUSSON, *Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. P. INNES, of Grand Rapids.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by the laws of Michigan..	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCK AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent registered bonds	$356,000 00	$366,680 00	
Deposited with the U. S. Trust Co.	----------	13,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	----------	$379,680 00	$379,680 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $22,870.96; cash in bank, $21,163.86			44,034 82
Net premiums in due course of collection			16,659 29
Due from other Companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			1,163 68
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$441,537 79

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$22,392 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$128,284 50	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	28,368 82	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		156,653 32
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$179,045 32
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$362,492 47	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$162,492 47	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$406,326 96	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	106,471 75	
Net cash actually received for premiums		299,855 21
Interest received on bonds		11,030 62
Aggregate cash income		$310,885 83

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$247,648 12	
Deduct received for salvages, $557.28; re-insurances, $40,546	41,103 28	
Net payments for losses (of which $10,157.62 belonged to prior years).		$206,544 84
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		59,480 81
Paid for salaries, and charge of officers, clerks, and all employés		16,066 46
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		7,253 74
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		18,071 78
Total cash expenditures		$307,417 63

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$20,858,567	$267,667 09
Written during year	30,046,952	388,554 05
Totals	$50,905,519	$656,221 14
Deduct expirations	24,727,638	307,035 25
In force at the end of year	$26,177,881	$349,185 89
Deduct amount re-insured	2,536,131	41,360 47
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$23,641,750	$307,825 42

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$19,230,902	$256,568 09	½	$128,284 50
1882	Two years.	365,473	3,537 51	½	884 38
1883	Two years.	215,489	2,008 85	¾	1,506 63
1881	Three years.	790,718	8,306 37	1-6	1,384 40
1882	Three years.	305,904	7,386 13	½	3,693 07
1883	Three years.	1,280,850	16,157 34	5-6	13,464 45
1880	Four years.	4,500	50 30	⅛	6 29
1881	Four years.	76,350	668 80	⅜	250 80
1882	Four years.	45,000	305 75	⅝	191 09
1883	Four years.	14,500	94 28	⅞	82 50
1879	Five years.	131,730	1,768 35	1-10	176 83
1880	Five years.	236,498	2,611 22	3-10	783 37
1881	Five years.	248,282	2,967 73	½	1,483 86
1882	Five years.	131,837	1,966 28	7-10	1,376 40
1883	Five years.	213,718	3,427 52	9-10	3,084 75
Totals		$23,641,750	$307,825 42		$156,653 32

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$773,937 00
Premiums received	18,047 89
Losses paid	14,497 04
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	14,688 28

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,474,163 62
Amount deposited in different states and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy holders	379,680 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,062,351 72
Losses incurred during the year, fire	218,779 22

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

ENGLAND.

* Statement from home office of condition, December 31, 1882.

HOME OFFICE, NORWICH, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated 1797; commenced business 1797.]

HENRY S. PATTESON, *President*, - - - - CHARLES E. BIGNOLD, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid..... $660,000 00

* Received too late for publication with [report of 1883.

ASSETS.

Real estate	$117,281 56
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	240,000 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans	3,433 72
Market value of stocks and bonds owned absolutely by the company	2,141,359 22
Cash in company's principal office, $200.00; cash in bank, $692,373.16	692,573 16
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	20,236 00
Net premiums in due course of collection	367,639 52
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company	$3,582,533 16
Deduct premiums over three months due	8,621 32
Aggregate of available assets	$3,573,911 84

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$401,421 33
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,222,944 58
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due,		2,180 50
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		15,000 00
Due and to become due for accepted bills		2,016 80
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,643,563 20
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,930,348 64	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Net cash actually received for premiums	$2,545,250 37
Interest received on bonds and mortgages	9,380 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	91,840 25
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $2,856.32; sale of stocks $1,187 06	4,043 38
Aggregate cash income	$2,650,514 00

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net amount paid for losses	$1,696,914 93
Cash dividends actually paid	274,615 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	474,134 02
Paid for salaries, fees and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	110,052 14
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	23,123 28
All other payments, viz.: General expenses	115,406 83
Aggregate cash expenditures	$2,694,245 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1881	$830,924,995	$2,063,177 39
Net amount in force December 31st, 1882	$1,031,942,225	$2,410,630 71

UNITED STATES BRANCH

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NORWICH, ENGLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 67 WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1797; commenced business in the United States May, 1879.]

CHARLES P. FRAME AND J. MONTGOMERY HARE, *Resident Managers.*

Attorney for Michigan, FRANCIS O. DAVENPORT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by laws of Michigan, $200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent registered bonds	$545,000 00	$675,800 00	
N. Y. City 7 per cent registered bonds	127,000 00	156,845 00	
N. Y. City 6 per cent registered bonds	35,000 00	45,893 95	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$707,000 00	$878,538 75	$878,538 75
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,330.77; cash in bank, $220,031.20			221,361 97
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"			1,481 67
Net premiums in due course of collection			22,713 62
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			975 60
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$1,125,071 61
Deduct special deposits in other States			208,000 00
Total admitted assets			$907,071 61

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$72,068 09
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$294,736 80	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on risks running more than one year	125,932 48	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		420,669 28
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,000 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$493,737 37
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		57,733 00
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$436,004 37
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$481,067 24	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$281,067 24	

[illegible] DURING THE YEAR

	In Fire Risks.
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	[illegible]
Deduct amount returned for reinsurance and return premiums	[illegible]
Net cash actually received for premiums	[illegible]
Received for interest on bonds and dividends and from all other sources	[illegible]
All other receipts	[illegible]
Aggregate cash income	[illegible]

EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR.

	In Fire Risks.
Gross amount paid for losses	[illegible]
Deduct amount received for salvages and reinsurances	[illegible]
Net payments for losses	[illegible]
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	[illegible]
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	[illegible]
Paid for state and local taxes, in this and other states	[illegible]
All other payments, viz.: General expenses	[illegible]
Total cash expenditures	[illegible]

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	Fire Risks.	Premium Risks.
In force December 31st, 1882	[illegible]	[illegible]
Written during year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distinct expirations	[illegible]	[illegible]
In force at the end of year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distinct amount re-insured	[illegible]	[illegible]
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	[illegible]	[illegible]

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$56,547,876	$569,473 60	½	$284,736 80
18[illegible]	Two years.	----------	----------	½	----------
1883	Two years.	454,142	2,292 94	¾	1,719 71
1881	Three years	1,786,518	19,397 13	1-6	3,232 85
1882	Three years	4,118,970	36,689 79	½	18,344 85
1883	Three years	7,035,696	62,220 46	5-6	51,850 38
18[illegible]	Four years	----------	----------	¼	----------
18[illegible]	Four years	----------	----------	½	----------
18[illegible]	Four years	----------	----------	¾	----------
1883	Four years	181,325	560 56	⅞	490 44
1879	Five years	1,284,444	12,040 41	1-10	1,204 04
1880	Five years	975,292	8,396 19	3-10	2,518 85
1881	Five years	1,512,506	14,137 21	½	7,068 60
1882	Five years	2,353,012	21,228 55	7-10	14,859 98
1883	Five years	2,783,366	27,389 20	9-10	24,650 28
Total		$81,033,037	$793,815 95		$420,669 28

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,334,981 00
Premiums received	24,483 17
Losses paid	11,650 52
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	11,650 52

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$2,150,699 19
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	300,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,074,956 32
Losses incurred during the year, fire	404,942 00

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

PHŒNIX ASSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published report 1883, p. 270.]

OCTAVIUS E. COOPE, *Chairman.* - - - - JOHN J. BLOOMFIELD, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$359,593 75

ASSETS.

Aggregate amount of available assets of the company	$5,619,408 04

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	1,949,066 23
Surplus as regards policy holders	$3,670,341 81

UNITED STATES BRANCH

PHŒNIX ASSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 67 WALL ST., NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1782; commenced business in United States September, 1879.]

A. D. IRVING, *Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES J. CLARK, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds held by U. S. Trustees	$323,000 00	$399,712 50	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds held by U. S. Trustees	233,000 00	287,357 50	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds deposited in various departments	505,000 00	624,937 50	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,061,000 00	$1,292,017 50	$1,292,017 50
Cash in bank			137,749 14
Cash held by U. S. Trustees			3,629 83
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"			8,280 00
Net bal. premiums in due course of collection			81,332 03
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$1,522,999 00
Deduct special deposits in other states			253,687 50
Total available assets			$1,269,311 50

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,000 are resisted)		$180,268 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$512,671 41	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	279,384 40	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		792,055 81
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$972,323 81
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		78,097 46
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$894,226 35
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$375,065 15	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$175,065 15	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,510,294 70	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	309,863 36	
Net amount of cash actually received for premiums		$1,200,431 34
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		42,423 75
Aggregate cash income		$1,242,855 09

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$780,608 81	
Deduct received for salvages, $1,886.24; re-insurance, $66,303.82	68,190 06	
Net payments for losses		$712,418 75
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		179,431 58
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		59,066 36
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		31,688 48
All other payments, viz.: general expenses		96,520 44
Total cash expenditures		$1,079,125 61

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$118,998,985	$1,116,044 65
Written during the year	175,297,980	1,518,527 40
Total	$294,296,965	$2,634,572 05
Deduct expirations	127,223,950	1,070,793 86
In force at the end of year	$167,073,015	$1,563,778 19
Deduct amount re-insured	10,188,658	83,583 93
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$156,884,357	$1,480,194 26

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$106,894,015	$1,025,342 83	½	$512,671 41
1882	Two years.	860,032	5,700 68	¼	1,425 17
1883		1,128,141	9,411 84	¾	7,058 88
1881	Three years.	6,613,583	58,541 26	1-6	9,756 88
1882		8,745,552	75,072 57	½	37,536 28
1883		10,930,006	93,404 34	5-6	77,836 95
1880	Four years.	129,975	860 43	⅛	107 55
1881		131,665	1,245 51	⅜	467 06
1882		91,031	919 37	⅝	574 61
1883		398,995	3,144 76	⅞	2,626 66
1879	Five years.	275,395	2,431 31	1-10	243 13
1880		2,697,890	28,029 20	3-10	8,408 76
1881		3,710,385	34,953 80	⅖	17,476 90
1882		6,243,671	56,635 56	7-10	39,814 85
1883		8,033,121	84,500 80	9-10	76,050 72
Totals		$156,884,357	$1,490,194 26		$792,058 81

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$1,658,523 82
Premiums received	25,040 24
Losses paid	11,228 09
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	13,843 09

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$3,317,703 34
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	1,041,959 33
Losses paid from organization to date	1,903,750 75
Losses incurred during the year—fire	780,440 75

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENGLAND.

*Statement from Home Office of condition December 31, 1882.

[Incorporated August 19, 1858; commenced business August 19, 1858.]

JAMES M. WILSON, *President.* - - - - - T. WALTON THOMPSON, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$873,169 75

ASSETS.

Real estate	$1,015,263 49
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)	786,675 62
Interest accrued, on said mortgage loans	11,722 49
Market value of stocks and bonds owned absolutely by the company	2,452,519 28
Amount loaned on stocks, bonds, and other securities (except mortgages)	35,286 18
Cash in Company's principal office, $200.71; cash in bank, $168,740.90	168,941 61

*Received too late for publication in report of 1883.

Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"	$2,003 70
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	11,456 97
Gross premiums in due course of collection	63,759 86
Rents due and accrued	18,411 04
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company	$4,566,040 24
Deduct life liabilities	2,227,096 98
Aggregate fire assets	$2,338,943 26

Items not admitted as Available Assets.

Furniture at chief and branch offices	$31,850 47
Loans on reversions, personal security, etc.	305,004 26
Balances from branches and agents	295,988 64
	$632,838 37

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses	$192,244 82
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	1,387,087 62
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due	1,274 34
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses	26,825 76
Due other companies for "re-insurance balances"	96,488 41
Foreign drafts, not due	49,548 65
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$1,753,469 60
Surplus as regards fire policy-holders	$585,473 66

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Net cash actually received during the year for fire premiums	$2,717,629 50
Interest received on bonds and mortgages, and interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	139,301 41
Income from all other sources	38,644 27
Aggregate cash income	$2,895,575 24

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net amount paid during the year for losses	$1,138,395 00
Cash dividends actually paid during the year	87,316 97
Paid or allowed during the year for commissions and brokerage	459,616 63
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés; State, National, and local taxes in this and other States, and all other payments	438,869 45
Aggregate cash expenditures during the year	$3,124,198 05

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1881	$650,696,124	$2,597,639 [illegible]
Net amount in force Dec. 31, 1882	$598,297,490	$2,594,659 [illegible]

UNITED STATES BRANCH

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NO. 37 AND 39 WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1858; commenced business in the United States in May, 1866.]

JAMES A. McDONALD, *Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate			$354,260 30

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4 per cent bonds	$772,300 00	$956,686 63	
United States 4½ per cent bonds	84,000 00	96,495 00	
N. Y. Lackawanna & Western R. R. bonds	100,000 00	109,139 39	
Mississippi State bond	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Farmers' Loan and Trust Co. stock	10,000 00	40,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$986,300 00	$1,222,321 02	$1,222,321 02
Cash in Company's principal office $323.94; cash in bank, $124,171.39			124,495 33
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			3,733 33
Gross premiums in due course of collection			15,584 93
Rents due and accrued			6,743 46
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			1,764 49
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$1,728,902 86
Deduct special deposits			317,300 00
Total available assets			$1,411,602 86

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $12,775 are resisted)		$127,322 62
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$485,616 48	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	348,994 10	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		834,610 58
Commissions and brokerage		2,882 72
Miscellaneous items		733 98
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$965,549 90
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		120,676 86
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$844,873 04

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$566,729 86	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$366,729 86	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,641,790 95	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	416,089 61	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,225,701 34
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		44,335 77
Income from rents		24,536 80
Aggregate cash income		$1,294,573 91

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,046,428 93	
Deduct received for salvages $3,384.03; re-insurances $121,896.62	125,281 55	
Net payments for losses (of which $121,777.17 belonged to prior years)		$921,147 38
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		168,360 44
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		75,654 80
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		36,388 54
All other payments		77,388 14
Total cash expenditures		$1,278,889 30

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$135,511,125	$1,473,947 90
Written during year	158,041,861	1,639,830 34
Total	$293,552,986	$3,113,778 24
Deduct expirations	135,839,822	1,390,710 19
In force at the end of year	$1,157,713,164	$1,723,068 05
Deduct amount re-insured	11,052,941	136,529 60
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$146,660,223	$1,586,538 45

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$86,435,002	$971,232 99	½	$485,616 48
1882	Two years.	370,938	3,399 48	¼	849 86
1883	Two years.	557,694	4,617 45	¾	3,463 08
1881	Three years.	9,695,763	99,418 41	1-6	16,569 73
1882	Three years.	10,698,688	104,290 62	⅓	52,145 30
1883	Three years.	13,350,246	124,067 69	5-6	103,406 41
1880	Four years.	187,928	1,632 74	¼	204 09
1881	Four years.	380,645	3,207 23	⅜	1,202 68
1882	Four years.	213,750	1,976 73	⅝	1,235 44
1883	Four years.	370,449	3,788 03	¾	3,314 51
1879	Five years.	2,168,676	25,627 93	1-10	2,562 79
1880	Five years.	2,665,895	33,135 26	3-10	9,940 58
1881	Five years.	4,535,537	50,418 22	⅖	25,209 09
1882	Five years.	7,048,585	74,222 80	7-10	57,955 94
1883	Five years.	7,980,427	85,482 87	9-10	76,934 60
Total		$146,660,223	$1,586,538 45		$834,610 58

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,376,946 00
Premiums received	33,576 71
Losses paid	29,109 00
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	17,246 31

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$14,068,125 00
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	1,411,602 86
Losses paid from organization to date	8,996,998 00
Losses incurred during the year, fire and marine, and inland	909,535 80

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

(Showing condition December 31, 1882.)

[For full statement see published report 1883, p. 277.]

RALPH BROCKLEBANK, *President.* . . . . JOHN B. McLAREN, *Manager*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,447,725

ASSETS.

Aggregate fire assets	$11,480,116 18

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate fire liabilities (except capital stock)	3,258,839 94
Surplus as regards fire policy-holders	$8,221,276 24

UNITED STATES BRANCH

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

OFFICE NORTHWESTERN DEPARTMENT, CHICAGO, ILL.

[Incorporated 1845; commenced business in United States 1851.]

CHAS. H. CASE, *Manager Northwestern States.*

Attorneys for Michigan, VERNOR BROTHERS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00	

ASSETS.

Real estate		$1,115,649 42

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States registered 4 per cent bonds	$225,000 00	$291,106 25	
United States registered 6 per cent currency bonds	1,525,000 00	2,040,767 50	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$1,760,000 00	$2,331,873 75	$2,331,873 75
Cash in Company's principal office, $6,713.25; cash in bank, $443,495.69			450,208 94
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"			48,100 00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			238,281 02
Rents due and accrued			250 00
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			3,316 67
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company			$4,187,679 80
Deduct special deposits in other States			235,000 00
Total available assets			$3,952,679 80

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $9,750.00 are resisted)		$198,721 82
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$961,804 36	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	832,823 11	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		1,794,626 47
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies, 100 per cent		63,984 10
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, and agency expenses		774 54
Commissions and brokerage		46,514 57
Return premiums		4,388 46
Re-insurance due		35,885 21
Net premium reserve and all other liabilities, except capital, under life insurance or any other special department		137,350 00
Taxes and assessments		13,757 97
Aggregate liabilities (except deposit capital)		$2,296,003 15
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$1,656,676 65	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$1,456,676 65	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$3,052,472 07	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	582,406 09	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$2,470,065 98
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		107,743 90
Income from rents		31,521 49
Aggregate cash income		$2,609,331 37

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$1,647,872 55
Deduct received for salvages, $4,524.55, re-insurances, $190,452.07	194,976 62

Net payments for losses (of which $270,026.10 belonged to prior years)	$1,452,895 93
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	475,171 24
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	133,037 57
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other states	55,794 73
All other payments, viz.: General expenses	118,488 02
Total cash expenditures	$2,236,287 49

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$208,087,366 63	$1,923,608 73	½	$961,804 36
1882	Two years.	2,031,948 33	19,167 30	¼	4,791 81
1883	Two years.	1,025,822 90	8,449 31	¾	6,336 96
1881	Three years.	21,544,610 81	198,718 32	1-6	33,119 70
1882	Three years.	23,966,702 83	222,610 79	½	111,305 38
1883	Three years.	28,609,939 61	265,394 52	5-6	221,162 09
1880	Four years.	744,301 17	7,790 65	⅛	973 83
1881	Four years.	668,503 21	6,508 81	⅜	2,440 78
1882	Four years.	991,930 00	10,758 22	⅝	6,723 87
1883	Four years.	1,066,602 25	11,201 57	⅞	9,801 37
1879	Five years.	8,341,751 88	95,485 58	1-10	9,548 54
1880	Five years.	9,086,194 35	106,401 05	3-10	31,920 28
1881	Five years.	11,905,122 23	130,232 20	½	65,116 09
1882	Five years.	18,397,530 85	185,349 62	7-10	129,744 71
1883	Five years.	18,248,568 50	185,328 42	9-10	166,795 57
Various	six years	296,250 00	3,975 28		2,222 57
"	seven years	2,139,200 00	36,512 15		23,467 57
"	nine	12,000 00	300 00		283 33
"	ten	421,433 32	9,885 78		6,980 16
"	fifteen	2,500 00	125 00		87 50
Totals		$357,588,278 87	$3,427,803 30		$1,794,626 47

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$319,177,187 84	$3,037,160 06
Written during year	309,691,200 48	3,072,447 96
Total	$628,868,388 32	$6,109,628 02
Deduct expirations	302,424,406 78	2,466,886 66
In force at the end of year	$326,443,981 54	$3,642,741 36
Deduct amount re-insured	28,855,702 67	214,938 06
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$357,588,278 87	$3,427,803 30

BUSINESS IN STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$2,088,799 82
Premiums received	27,834 47
Losses paid	13,484 18
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	$12,734 18

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	$470,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—fire	1,416,372 19

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published Report 1883, p. 282.]

JOHN M. MC CANDLISH, *President.* . . . . PETERSWALD PATTISON, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,412,855.

ASSETS.

Aggregate admitted fire assets	$2,070,658 29

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate fire liabilities (except capital stock)	516,585 88
Surplus as regards fire policy-holders	$1,554,072 41

UNITED STATES BRANCH

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

EDINBURG, SCOTLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN UNITED STATES, 223 ASYLUM STREET, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated 1824; commenced business in United States October, 1880.

M. BENNETT, JR., *Manager.* . . . . JAS. H. BREWSTER, *Assistant Manager.*

Attorney for Michigan, F. O. DAVENPORT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York as required by the laws of Michigan.	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$304,000 00
Value of lands mortgaged	$329,000 00	
Buildings (insured for $311,200)	345,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$674,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. government bonds, 4 per cent	$405,000 00	$502,200 00	
County of Middlesex debentures	50,000 00	57,875 00	
City of Toronto bonds	61,185 00	64,798 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$516,185 00	$624,873 00	
			624,873 00
Cash in company's principal office, $12,822.28; cash in bank, $75,101.32			87,923 60
Gross premiums in due course of collection			56,720 53
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			5,973 62
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company			$1,079,490 75
Special deposits in other States			327,673 00
Total available assets			$751,817 75

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$37,444 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$168,052 24	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	47,997 40	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		216,049 64
Commissions and brokerage		7,600 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$261,093 64
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		92,989 06
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$168,104 58
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$583,713 17	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$383,713 17	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$721,682 08	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	344,062 13	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$377,619 95
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		14,600 00
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		23,844 96
Aggregate cash income		$416,064 97

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $30,972.75 belonged to prior years)	$281,717 25
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	55,563 00
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	21,242 49
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	10,782 49
All other payments	21,448 07
Total cash expenditures	$390,753 30

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1883	$34,790,256	$352,887 91
Written during year	67,076,898	724,491 52
Total	$101,867,154	$1,077,379 43
Deduct expirations	51,954,306	479,861 64
In force at the end of year	$49,912,848	$597,517 79
Deduct amount re-insured	13,503,245	181,958 80
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$36,409,603	$415,558 99

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$29,293,599	$336,104 47	½	$168,052 24
1882	Two years.	51,212	301 18	½	75 29
1883	Two years.	42,850	482 59	¾	361 95
1881	Three years.	1,322,903	13,837 45	1-6	2,306 24
1882	Three years.	1,689,506	16,424 54	½	8,212 27
1883	Three years.	2,262,177	25,589 61	5-6	21,324 70
1880	Four years.			½	
1881	Four years.			⅝	
1882	Four years.	18,050	66 00	⅝	41 25
1883	Four years.	12,800	214 95	⅞	188 09
1879	Five years.			1-10	
1880	Five years.	37,450	370 05	3 10	111 02
1881	Five years.	613,823	7,713 26	½	3,856 68
1882	Five years.	583,063	7,447 01	7-10	5,212 90
1883	Five years.	482,150	7,007 78	9-10	6,307 01
Total		$36,409,603	$415,558 99		$216,049 64

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$825,580 00
Premiums received	13,209 28
Losses paid	3,354 13
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,354 13

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$1,154,806 61
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	200,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	637,060 43
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	283,340 82

UNITED STATES BRANCH

SUN FIRE OFFICE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN UNITED STATES, WATERTOWN, N. Y.

[Incorporated 1710; commenced business in the United States August, 1882.]

U. S. GILBERT, *Manager* in the United States.

Attorneys for Michigan, EDWARD A. HOUGH, of Jackson.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by the laws of Michigan, $200,000 00

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		$447,500 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		3,427 09

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 3 per cent bonds	$350,000 00	$351,750 00	
United States 4 per cent bonds	270,000 00	335,462 50	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$620,000 00	$687,212 50	687,212 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $5,149.31; cash in bank, $169,173.51			174,322 82
Interest accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			2,825 00
Interest accrued on deposits			612 81
Gross premiums in due course of collection			146,849 07
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire risks			13,034 39
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$1,475,783 68
Deduct special deposits in other States			188,462 50
Total admitted assets			$1,287,321 18

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $9,277 are resisted)		$117,158 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$298,036 88	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	558,446 14	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		856,483 02
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$973,641 02
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		97,324 70
Net liabilities		$876,316 32
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$411,004 86	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$211,004 86	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,233,817 89	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	155,207 96	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$1,078,609 93
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		8,468 88
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		27,741 78
Remittance from home office		100,000 00
Aggregate cash income		$1,214,820 59

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses on fire risks	$620,994 52
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	211,120 92
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	73,040 81
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	25,256 25
All other payments	102,691 78
Total cash expenditures	$1,033,104 28

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$139,276,128	$1,355,857 83
Written during year	130,411,670	1,304,525 79
Total	$269,687,798	$2,660,383 62
Deduct expirations	109,024,048	1,108,455 98
In force at the end of year	$160,663,759	$1,551,927 64
Deduct amount re-insured	877,553	7,057 42
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$159,786,197	$1,544,870 22

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$57,274,775	$596,073 76	½	$298,036 88
18	Two years.			¼	
18				¾	
1881	Three years.	21,632,520	143,036 45	1-6	23,839 40
1882		31,523,115	293,040 33	½	146,520 16
1883		31,008,797	284,939 85	5-6	237,449 85
18	Four years.			¼	
18				½	
18				¾	
18				⅞	
1879	Five years.	1,520,170	20,621 75	1-10	2,062 17
1880		1,502,809	24,386 00	3-10	7,315 80
1881		1,513,753	20,990 35	½	10,495 17
1882		6,292,740	74,199 78	7-10	51,939 84
1883		7,517,518	87,581 95	9-10	78,823 75
Total		$159,786,197	$1,544,870 22		$856,483 02

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$14,694,694 91
Premiums received	147,372 79
Losses paid	72,254 66
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	85,256 68

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	$924,837 50
Losses incurred during the year—fire, marine, and inland	655,206 09

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

(Showing condition December 31, 1882.)

[For full statement see published report 1883, p. 289.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid $1,000,000 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate available assets	$5,222,712 91

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	1,262,529 64
Surplus as regards policy stock-holders	$3,960,183 28

UNITED STATES BRANCH

OF THE

THAMES & MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN THE UNITED STATES, NO. 6 HANOVER ST., NEW YORK.

[Incorporated June 13, 1860; commenced business June 25, 1860.]

A. J. MCDONALD, *U. S. Manager and Principal Agent.*

Attorney for Michigan, EBER WARD, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital, required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent Reg. bonds	$453,000 00	$560,587 50	
U. S. 5 per cent Reg. bonds	22,000 00	22,220 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$475,000 00	$582,807 50	$582,807 50
Cash in bank			4,016 15
Premiums in due course of collection			24,598 02
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks			7,705 37
Due from other Companies for reinsurance on losses already paid			728 99
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company (U. S. branch)			$619,856 03
Deduct special deposits in other States			175,000 00
Total available assets			$444,856 03

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $25,000 are resisted)		$133,550 00
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	$17,124 27	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	24,167 20	

Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	$41,291 47
Commissions and brokerage	470 00
Premiums, re-insuring companies	4,698 14
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)	$180,009 61
Deduct liabilities on special deposits	1,189 54
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)	$178,820 07

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$266,035 96	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$66,035 96	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Inl'd Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$393,860 89	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	74,158 11	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$319,702 78
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		16,439 00
Aggregate cash income		$336,141 78

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$280,929 34	
Deduct received for salvages, $3,480.10; re-insurances, $3,881.04	7,361 14	
Net payments for losses (of which $28,150 00 belonged to prior years)		$273,568 20
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		56,910 58
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		12,694 71
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other states		5,628 66
All other payments		7,851 33
Total cash expenditures		$356,653 49

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$2,306,147	$19,700 23
Written during year	66,086,896	413,690 00
Total	$68,393,043	$433,390 23
Deduct expirations	64,829,429	374,974 48
In force at the end of year	$3,563,614	$58,415 75
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$3,563,614	$58,415 75

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Marine and Inland Risks.
Marine and inland risks taken	$2,090,458 00
Premiums received	20,268 35
Losses paid	19,498 32
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	29,134 69

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	$300,000 00

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

TRANSATLANTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

HAMBURG, GERMANY.

[Of condition December 31st, 1882.]

[For full statement, see published Report, 1883, p. 293.)

J. JACOBSON, *President.*

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate amount of available assets	$1,042,297 55

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	553,598 13
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$488,699 42

UNITED STATES BRANCH

TRANSATLANTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HAMBURG, GERMANY.

UNITED STATES BRANCH OFFICE, 62 LIBERTY ST., NEW YORK.
[Incorporated February 17, 1872; commenced business, 1872.]
E. HARBERS, *Manager.*
Attorney for Michigan, FRANCIS O. DAVENPORT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York, required by the laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

Stocks and Bonds Owned Absolutely by the Company.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 4 per cent bonds	$325,000 00	$405,437 50	$405,437 50
Cash in bank			17,682 99
Cash in hands of trustees awaiting investment			50,266 11
Gross premiums in due course of collection			20,847 68
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$494,234 28
Deduct special deposits in other States			124,750 00
Total available assets			$369,484 07

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,500.00 are resisted)		$29,923 65
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$116,457 64	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	19,268 84	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		135,726 48
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$165,650 13
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		11,915 69
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$153,734 44
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$215,749 84	
Deposit capital	200,000 00	
Surplus over deposit capital	$15,479 84	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$283,760 86	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	33,587 66	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$250,173 20
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		14,735 28
Aggregate cash income		$264,908 48

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses on fire risks (of which $27,968.09 belonged to prior years)	$146,950 35
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	52,768 49
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	12,488 53
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	4,934 68
All other payments, viz.: General expenses	19,153 45
Total cash expenditures	$236,295 50

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$21,679,530	$249,080 11
Written during year	23,606,879	285,744 55
Total	$45,285,409	534,824 66
Deduct expirations	22,973,569	265,679 03
In force at the end of year	$22,311,840	$269,145 63

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$18,740,220	$232,915 29	½	$116,457 64
1882	Two years.	255,757	1,945 23	½	486 31
1883	Two years.	159,836	1,027 17	¾	770 38
1881	Three years.	855,565	8,413 63	1-6	1,402 27
1882	Three years.	927,634	8,565 46	⅓	4,282 73
1883	Three years.	937,400	11,493 70	5-6	9,578 08
1880	Four years.	19,500	76 87	¼	9 61
1881	Four years.	11,500	41 47	⅜	15 55
1882	Four years.	10,000	110 25	⅝	68 91
1883	Four years.	8,950	72 05	¾	63 04
1879	Five years.	40,200	630 80	1-10	63 08
1880	Five years.	58,200	599 41	3-10	179 82
1881	Five years.	98,500	989 67	½	494 83
1882	Five years.	92,800	1,222 83	7-10	855 98
1883	Five years.	95,778	1,262 80	9-10	1,136 07
Totals		$22,311,840	$269,145 63		$135,726 48

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$587,962 00
Premiums received	9,323 70
Losses paid	7,100 18
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,967 43

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED),

OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement, see published Report 1883, p. 296.]

THOMAS DYSON HORNBY, *President.* - - - - - ALFRED H. MAY, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $711,200,000

ASSETS.

Aggregate amount of available assets $1,774,034 93

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock) 425,702 68

Surplus as regards policy-holders $1,348,332 25

UNITED STATES BRANCH

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED).

OF LIVERPOOL.

HOME OFFICE, 51 WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1863; commenced business in the United States, October 14, 1880.]

JONES & WHITLOCK, *General Agents*, and Attorneys in the United States.

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES M. JONES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Deposit capital in New York required by the laws of Michigan...	$200,000

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	$300,000 00	$371,625 00	
(Carried out at market value)			$371,625 00
Cash in bank			4,933 44
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			3,000,00
Gross premiums in due course of collection			39,318 92
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			192 12
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$419,069 48

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$15,589 31
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	$21,938 94	
Less amount of re-insurance	2,477 98	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		19,460 96
Due for re-insurance		2,789 92
Commissions and brokerage		2,867 30
Return premiums		10 56
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$41,018 05
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$378,051 43	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$178,051 43	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Int'd Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$367,941 34	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	107,122 64	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$260,818 70
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		12,000 00
Aggregate cash income		$272,818 70

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Marine and Inland Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$168,286 95	
Deduct received for salvages, re-insurances	65,855 02	
Net payments for losses		$102,431 93
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		28,743 29
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		2,500 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		5,064 80
Borrowed money repaid		2,596 07
Total cash expenditures		$141,336 09

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Marine and Inland Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$2,344,478 00	$22,574 61
Written during year	36,236,227 00	373,392 83
Total	$38,580,705 00	$395,967 44
Deduct expirations	36,416,280 00	374,028 50
In force at the end of year	$2,164,425 00	$21,938 94
Deduct amount re-insured	161,528 00	2,477 98
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$2,002,897 00	$19,460 96

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Marine and Inl'nd Risks.
Marine and inland risks taken	$630,960 00
Premiums received	1,237 18
Losses paid	4,758 29
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	4,946 27

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the company's policy-holders	$300,000 00

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

TORONTO, CANADA.

[Showing condition December 31, 1882.]

[For full statement see published Report 1883, p. 207.]

JOHN McMURRICH, *President.* - - - - - - JAMES BOOMER, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$400,000 00

ASSETS.

Aggregate available assets	$1,335,468 24

LIABILITIES.

Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	839,138 52
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$496,329 72

UNITED STATES BRANCH

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ONTARIO.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, COR. WELLINGTON AND SCOTT STREETS, TORONTO.

[Incorporated August, 1851; commenced business August, 1851.]

A. M. SMITH, *President.* - - - - - - - - - JAMES BOOMER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES A. JONES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital deposited in New York, required by laws of Michigan	$200,000 00

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4½ per cent reg'd bonds,	$300,000	$345,000	
United States 4 per cent reg'd bonds	176,000	218,240	
N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R. R. bonds	35,000	46,200	
Cash deposit in State of Miss.	15,000	15,000	
Georgia State bonds	25,000	27,000	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$551,000	$651,440	$651,440 00
Cash in bank			180,870 86
Gross premiums in due course of collection			102,206 76
Aggregate amount of all assets of the Company			$934,517 62
Deduct special deposits in other States			227,800 00
Total available assets			$706,717 62

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $4,750 are resisted)		$88,146 23
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks one year or less	$356,134 75	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	98,968 66	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	3,525 80	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		458,629 21
Commissions and brokerage		20,441 35
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$567,216 79
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		87,574 26
Net liabilities (except deposit capital)		$478,642 73

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$228,074 89
Deposit capital	200,000 00
Surplus over deposit capital	$28,074 89

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$1,033,458 73	$29,024 63	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	214,673 62	2,773 47	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$818,785 11	$26,251 16	$845,036 27
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			33,431 50
Aggregate cash income			$878,467 77

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$673,135 09	$45,179 26	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	39,871 01		
Net payments for losses (of which $60,900.70 belonged to prior years)	$633,264 08	$45,179 26	$678,443 34
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			168,691 45
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			22,808 85
All other payments			80,131 21
Total cash expenditures			$950,074 85

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$61,250,403	$848,675 78	$559,147	13,681 07
Written during year	76,277,668	1,072,413 47	7,196,081	26,417 47
Total	$137,528,071	$1,921,089 25	$7,755,228	$40,098 54
Deduct expirations	71,284,320	973,383 95	7,373,953	34,611 73
In force at the end of year	$66,243,751	$947,705 30	$381,275	$5,486 81
Deduct amount re-insured	3,937,508	61,213 23	21,200	1,961 01
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$62,306,243	$886,492 07	$360,075	$3,525 80

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$47,697,933	$712,269 51	¼	$356,134 75
1882	Two years.			¼	
1883	Two years.			¾	
1881	Three years.	2,679,167	34,226 48	1-6	5,704 41
1882	Three years.	3,577,697	41,022 62	½	20,511 31
1883	Three years.	5,457,774	55,573 52	5-6	46,311 26
1880	Four years.			¼	
1881	Four years.			½	
1882	Four years.			¾	
1883	Four years.			1	
1879	Five years.	300,831	4,273 25	1-10	427 32
1880	Five years.	421,307	6,370 23	3-10	1,911 06
1881	Five years.	601,930	8,706 16	½	4,353 08
1882	Five years.	661,709	9,475 21	7-10	6,632 64
1883	Five years.	907,895	14,575 09	9-10	13,117 58
Totals		$62,306,243	$886,492 07		$455,103 41

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 186[illegible].

	Fire Risks.	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Aggregate.*
Fire, marine, and inland risks taken	$1,170,380 00	$16,347 66	$1,186,72[illegible]
Premiums received	22,788 46	39 27	22,82[illegible]
Losses paid	12,144 41		12,144 4[illegible]
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	12,144 41		12,144 4[illegible]

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$[illegible]
Losses paid from organization to date	3,[illegible]
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine and inland	704,[illegible]

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

— OF —

MICHIGAN.

INSURING FARM PROPERTY EXCLUSIVELY.

STATISTICAL TABLES AND ABSTRACTS COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS ON FILE IN THE DEPARTMENT, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1883.

GERMAN FARMERS' FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF WASHTENAW COUNTY.

[Incorporated September 5, 1859.]

Doing business in the County of Washtenaw.

SIMON F. HIRTH, *President*, - - - - - - - - GEO. APRILL, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Ann Arbor.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	972
Number, added 86; withdrawn, 43; increase during year	43
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,015

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$2,536,712	
Amount added during the year	231,955	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	109,550	
In force December 31, 1883		$2,659,117 00

* RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected		$70 15
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$28 76	
Total available resources		$70 1

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured, $69.00; resisted, $153.00	$222 00
Total liabilities	$222 00

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$4,715 74
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	42 51
Cash from membership or policy fees	279 75
Cash income from cancelled policies	39 88
Total income	$5,148 03
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	60 27
Total	$5,208 30

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$4,539 50
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	519 05
All other expenditures	125 40
Total expenses paid during the year	$5,183 95

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$4,785.89
Rate of assessment on property insured	18c on $100

* Difference between receipts and expenditures, $24.35 not accounted for.

WASHTENAW MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF WASHTENAW COUNTY.

[Incorporated December 31, 1859.]

Doing business in the County of Washtenaw.

HENRY D. PLATT, *President.* . . . . . STEPHEN FAIRCHILD, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Ann Arbor.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,050
Number added 136; withdrawn, 177; decrease during the year	41
Number of members December 31, 1883	2,009

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,105,580	
Amount added during the year	415,555	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	498,365	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,022,770 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$34 56
Assessments of past year uncollected		191 50
*Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$79 28	
Total available resources		$226 06

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$1,100 00
Losses unadjusted	25 00
Total liabilities	$1,125 00

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$281 09
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	10,668 76
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	79 08
Cash from membership or policy fees	143 00
Cash income from fees on cancelled policies	181 63
Borrowed money	6,810 00
Total income	$18,163 56
Add cash balance at close preceding year	384 27
Total	$18,547 83

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $489.77 occurred in prior years)	$6,297 42
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	1,153 45
All other expenditures, borrowed money $10,160.00; interest, $445.77; miscellaneous expenses, $456 63	11,062 40
Total expenses paid during the year	$18,513 27

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$10,860.26
Rate of assessment on property insured	$2.75 on $1,000 00
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered	All during the year.

*Assessments unaccounted for, $111.82.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF BERRIEN AND CASS COUNTIES.

[Incorporated January 4, 1860.]

Doing business in the Counties of Berrien and Cass.

JAMES BADGER, *President.* - - - - - - - WILLIAM HASLETT, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Buchanan.

[Statement of condition Dec. 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,417
Number added, 441; withdrawn, 317; increase during the year	124
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,541

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,884,625	
Amount added during the year	610,345	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	423,774	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$2,071,196 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$32 09
Assessments of past year uncollected		304 75
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$285 50	
Total available resources		$336 84

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured, $290; resisted, $807	$1,097 00
Nature and amount of all other claims—due officers	34 05
printing	7 00
stationery	21 00
Total liabilities	$1,159 05

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$3,608 63
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	85 72
Cash from membership and policy fees	198 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	37 00
Total income	$3,929 35
Add cash balance at close preceding year	49 27
Total receipts and income	$3,978 62

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $70 occurred in prior years)		$3,119 69
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		527 66
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$77 19	
All other expenditures—by printing, postage, stationery, etc.		299 18
Total expenses paid during the year		$3,946 53

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$3,913 85
Rate of assessments on property insured	20 cents on $100 00
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered,	$1,000

SHIAWASSEE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY.

[Incorporated August 15, 1861.]

Doing business in the County of Shiawassee.

ROGER HAVILAND, *President.* . . . . . EZRA MASON, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Owosso.

[Statement of Condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,643
Number added, 174; withdrawn, 143; increase during year	31
Number December 31, 1883	1,674

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$2,777,039	
Amount added during the year	703,832	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	636,633	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$2,844,238

*RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$3,424 42
Nature and amount of all other resources, furniture (inside)	$30 00	
Total available resources		$3,424 42

LIABILITIES.

Nature and amount of all other claims, due township agents	$3 09
Total liabilities	$3 09

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$192 07
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	5,346 57
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	133 60
Cash from membership or policy fees	189 25
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	103 63
Cash income from all other sources, interest on money deposited	60 00
Total income	$6,024 12
Add cash balance at close preceding year	329 36
Total receipts and income	$6,353 48

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $624 occurred in prior years)		$1,777 67
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,057 53
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$197 94	
Postage, stationery, etc.		93 86
Total expenses paid during the year		$2,929 06

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$5,509 24
Rate of assessment on property insured	20 cents on $100 00

*Assessments not accounted for, $101.42.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF JACKSON COUNTY.

[Incorporated January 16, 1862.]

Doing business in the County of Jackson.

CALEB ANGEVINE, *President.* . . . . . BENJ. TRUMBULL, *Secretary.*

P. O. address of Secretary, Jackson.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,966
Number added, 109; withdrawn, 65; increase during the year	44
Number December 11, 1883	2,010

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,100,000 00	
Amount added during the year	763,850 00	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	567,115 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,296,737 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$4 35
Assessments of past year uncollected	3,066 75
Nature and amount of all other resources due from premiums and fees on new insurance	60 00
Total available resources	$3,131 10

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$47 50
Due or to become due for borrowed money and interest	712 00
Nature and amount of other claims, accrued salaries of officers	100 00
Total liabilities	$859 50

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$3,239 62
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	3,722 34
Cash from membership or policy fees and from increased or decreased insurance	429 87
Cash income from borrowed money	2,250 00
Total income	$9,731 83
Add cash balance at close preceding year	132 68
Total receipts and income	$9,864 51

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $215.28 occurred in prior years)	$6,378 00
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	530 44
Assessments charged off as uncollectible	142 23
All other expenditures—borrowed money, $2,476.45; general expenses, $332.95	2,809 40
Total expenses paid during the year	$9,860 16

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$6,338 27
Rate of assessment on property insured	15 cents on $100 00

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered.
No stated amount.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF CALHOUN COUNTY.

[Incorporated April 14, 1862.]

Doing business in the County of Calhoun.

ABRAHAM MINGER, *President.* . . . . . H. N. McCORMICK, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Marengo.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,514
Number of increase 209; decrease 243; net increase during the year	34
Number December 31, 1883	2,480

RISKS

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$5,484,809 00	
Amount added during the year	836,785 00	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	842,702 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$5,478,892 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$219 43
Assessments of past year uncollected		390 07
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$178 31	
Total available resources		$609 50

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$3,197 74
Amount of all other claims	357 54
Total liabilities	$3,555 28

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$14,659 11
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	45
Cash from membership or policy fees	601 56
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	198 46
Total income	$15,459 58
Add cash balance at close preceding year	189 90
Total receipts and income	$15,649 48

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $1,570.07 occurred in prior years)	$13,939 78
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	923 69
Receiver's commissions, $151.16; all other expenses, $415.42	566 58
Total expenditures during the year	$15,430 05

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	Two.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$15,109 71
Rate of assessments on property insured	29c on $100 00
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered?	
Assess semi-annually in May and October.	

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OF LENAWEE COUNTY.

[Incorporated May 16, 1862.]

Doing business in the County of Lenawee.

Z. COOK, *President.* . . . . . GEO. R. ALLIS, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Adrian, Michigan.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	4,633
Number added, 1,136; withdrawn, 650. Increase during the year	486
Number members December 31, 1883	5,119

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$8,005,013	
Amount added during the year	1,771,021	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	1,065,724	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$8,710,310

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$4,583 60
Assessments of past year uncollected		6,661 53
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$63 49	
Total available resources		$11,245 13

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$11,245 13
Total liabilities	$11,245 13

INCOME.

Portion of deficiency fund collected	$86 51
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	4,583 60
* Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	4,193 86
* Inconsistent with amount reported outstanding; last report, discrepancy, $389.45.	
Cash from membership or policy fees, and from increased or decreased insurance	1,320 67
Cash income from loans made by company	11,245 13
Total income	$21,438 77
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	800 55
Total receipts and income	$22,239 32

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$9,693 21
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		338 11
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$63 49	
General expenses paid, including interest $426 59		2,640 99
Borrowed money repaid		4,983 41
Total expenses paid during the year		$17,655 72

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	13
Amount of assessments made during the year	$11,245 13
Rate of assessment on property insured	14c on $100 00

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered.
Assess for each loss unless small.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF INGHAM COUNTY.

[Incorporated June 13, 1862.]

Doing business in the county of Ingham.

SAMUEL SKADAN, *President*, ... ORVILLE F. MILLER, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Mason.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,779
Number of increase, 386; decrease 145; net increase during the year	241
Number of members December 31, 1883	2,020

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$3,006,094	
Amount added during the year	667,850	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	249,965	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$3,423,979

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$1,648 27
Assessments of past year uncollected		129 12
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$2 25	
Judgments carried over	11 15	
Blanks, &c., on hand	25 00	
Total available resources		$1,777 39

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$6,173 75
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	26 41
Cash from membership or policy fees	1,070 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	73 20
Cash income from borrowed money	3,375 00
Total receipts and income	$10,717 36

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$3,258 93
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,601 90
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$52 52	
Borrowed money repaid, including interest		3,844 16
Printing, stationery, and miscellaneous expenses		364 10
Total expenses paid during the year		$9,069 09

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$6,343 86
Rate of assessment on property insured	20c on $100 00

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF HILLSDALE COUNTY.

[Incorporated February 13, 1863.]

Doing business in the county of Hillsdale.

C. D. LUCE, *President.* . . . . . JOHN W. FALLEY, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Hillsdale, Mich.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	[illegible]
Number added, 335; withdrawn, 200, increase during the year	[illegible]
Number of members December 31, 1883	3,13[illegible]

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$5,227,773	
Amount added during the year	687,425	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	577,284	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$5,337,914 0[illegible]

RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected	$761 2[illegible]
Total available resources	$761 2[illegible]

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$1,400 0[illegible]
Total liabilities	$1,400 0[illegible]

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$7,1[illegible]
Cash from membership or policy fees	24[illegible]
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	141 0[illegible]
Cash income from all other sources: Borrowed money	1,400 0[illegible]
Total income	$8,97[illegible]
Add cash balance at close preceding year	6[illegible]
Total receipts and income	$9,03[illegible]

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $2,870.95 occurred in prior years)		$7,[illegible]
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		2[illegible]
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		2[illegible]
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$13 50	
All other expenditures: General expenses		40[illegible]
Total expenses paid during the year		$8,043 7[illegible]

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	On[illegible]
Amount of assessments made during the year	$7,[illegible]
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	15 cts. on $[illegible]

*Evidently an error of $4.83 in income or expenditures.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

[Incorporated February 16, 1863.]

Doing business in the County of Livingston.

JOHN A. BROWNING, *President*. - - - - - - - - ISAAC STOW, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Howell.

Statement of condition December 31, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,043
Number increase, 175; decrease, 120; net increase during the year	55
Number members December 31, 1883	2,098

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,063,287 00	
Amount added during the year	329,210 00	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	228,752 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,163,745 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$543 71
Total available resources	$543 71

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$5,953 49
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	4 14
Cash from membership or policy fees	414 16
Cash income from all other sources, money loaned	650 00
Total income	$7,021 79
Add cash balance at close preceding year	21 05
Total receipts and income	$7,042 84

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $650 occurred in prior years)		$4,686 55
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		812 12
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$8 31	
All other expenditures: Paid borrowed money and interest, $902.64; miscellaneous expenses, $89.51		992 15
Total expenses paid during the year		$6,499 13

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$5,953 49
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	15 cts. on $100.00

THE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY.

[Incorporated February 17, 1868.]

Doing business in the County of Kalamazoo.

W. H. COBB, *President.* - - - - - - - - - MOSES KINGSLEY, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Kalamazoo.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,769
Number added, 74; withdrawn, 81; decrease during the year	7
Number December 31, 1883, of policy-holding members	1,752

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,763,030	
Amount added during the year	245,900	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	564,725	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,443,505

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$1,806 17
Assessments of past year uncollected	82 20
Total available resources	$1,888 37

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$245 99
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	8,688 53
Cash from membership fees	74 00
Cash income from all other sources, policy fees	102 00
Total income	$9,111 52
Add cash balance at close preceding year	5,528 09
Total receipts and income	$14,639 61

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $12.00 occurred in prior years)	$11,112 98
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	1,201 00
All other expenditures: Interest, $105 63; legal costs in Gay's suit, $183.45; miscellaneous expenses, $230.48	519 56
Total expenses paid during the year	$12,833 44

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$8,688 53
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	20 cts. on $100.00

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF BRANCH COUNTY.

[Incorporated February 26, 1883.]

Doing business in the County of Branch.

JOHN N. JONES, *President.* . . . . . J. CLARK PIERCE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Coldwater.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,164
Number increase, 244; decrease, 188; net increase during the year	56
Number members December 31, 1883	2,220

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,010,205	
Amount added during the year	422,220	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	344,753	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,107,670

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$125 40
Assessments of past year uncollected		6,956 55
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$120 38	
Total available resources		$7,061 95

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$5,639 50
For losses not matured	874 84
Amount of all other claims	500 00
Total liabilities	$7,014 34

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	$3,126 48
Cash from membership or policy fees	244 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	327 80
Total income	$3,698 28
Add cash balance at close preceding year	25 20
Total receipts and income	$3,723 48

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $2,616.83 occurred in prior years)		$2,707 41
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		761 40
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$120 38	
All other expenditures, general expenses		129 27
Total expenditures during the year		$3,598 08

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	Three.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$6,936 55
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	18 cts. on $100

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered:
The losses of a year.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

[Incorporated March 11, 1863.]

Doing business in the County of St. Joseph.

JOHN W. HARRISON, *President.* . . . . . L. A. CLAPP, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Centreville.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,139
Number of increase, 90; decrease, 39; net increase during the year	51
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,190

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$2,475,057	
Amount added during the year	269,420	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	77,264	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$2,667,213 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$10 47
Total available resources	$10 47

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$737 44
For losses not matured	1,291 61
Amount of all other claims	57 00
Total liabilities	$2,106 06

INCOME.

Cash from membership or policy fees	$237 39
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	
Total income	$237 39
Add cash balance at close preceding year	90 26
Total receipts and income	$327 65

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $10.35 occurred in prior years)	$29 32
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	259 35
All other expenditures: General expenses	28 65
Total expenditures during the year	$317 32

MISCELLANEOUS.

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered: Losses for one year, usually.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF KENT COUNTY.

[Incorporated March 18, 1863.]

Doing business in the County of Kent.

SAMUEL LANGDON, *President.* . . . . . JOHN H. WITHEY, *Secretary.*

P. O. address of Secretary, Ada, Mich.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,030
Number of increase, 252; decrease, 240; net increase during the year	12
Number of members December 31, 1883	2,042

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$3,902,465	
Amount added during the year	513,890	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	376,175	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$3,956,180 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$1,061 84
Assessments of past year uncollected		342 21
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$2,212 92	
Total available resources		$1,404 05

LIABILITIES.

Losses resisted	$600 00
Total liabilities	$600 00

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$432 09
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	6,761 61
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	9 70
Cash from membership or policy fees	252 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	81 79
Total income	$7,537 19

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$2,035 25
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		902 63
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$2,212 92	
All other expenditures—Reserve of risks, $281.25; collecting assessment, $273.80; interest on borrowed money, $145.14; borrowed money, $2,716.25; general expenses, $171.03		$3,537 74
Total expenditures during the year		$6,475 35

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$7,103 82
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	19 cts. on $100
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered, $3,000 to $4,000	

THREE RIVERS FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.,

OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

[Incorporated April 28, 1863.]

Doing business in the County of St. Joseph.

J. H. GARDNER, *President.* - - - - - - - - JOHN B. DIVINE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Three Rivers.

Statement of condition December 31, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1881	675
Number increase, 81; decrease, 56; net increase during the year	25
Number members December 31, 1883	700

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,699,189 00	
Amount added during the year	192,105 00	
Amount withdrawn or cancelled during the year	138,367 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,653,927 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$1,121 68
Assessments of past year uncollected	259 36
Total available resources	$1,381 04

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$1,340 64
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	801 40
Cash from membership or policy fees	223 71
Cash income from notes on hand of previous year and interest	419 87
Total income	$2,785 62
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	1,251 48
Total receipts and income	$4,037 10

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $8 63 occurred in prior years)	$2,482 50
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	242 50
All other expenditures; general expenses	190 42
Total expenditures during the year	$2,915 42

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessment made during the year	$1,600 00
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	1-10 of 1 per cent
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered.	One entire year.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF CASS COUNTY.

[Incorporated May 8, 1863.]

Doing business in the Counties of Cass, Van Buren, and Berrien.

JOHN CADY, *President.* . . . . . CYRUS TUTHILL, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Dowagiac.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,880
Number of increase, 529; decrease, 73; net increase during the year	456
Number members December 31, 1883	2,336

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$3,150,655	
Amount added during the year	978,000	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	116,470	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,012,185

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	53 98
Assessments of past year uncollected	75 00
Total available resources	$128 98

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money, including interest	$1,219 73
Total liabilities	$1,219 73

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$6,498 90
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	1 56
Cash from membership or policy fees	1,705 76
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	91 60
Cash income from borrowed money	1,210 21
Total income	$9,508 03
Add cash balance at close preceding year	76 85
Total receipts and income	$9,584 88

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $913.88 occurred in prior years)		$6,667 85
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,671 73
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		403 37
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$36 68	
Borrowed money repaid, $500; interest, $35.62		535 52
General expenses		252 33
Total expenditures during the year		$9,530 90

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	Two.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$6,615 31
Rate of assessment on property insured	$1.90 on $1,000

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF CLINTON AND GRATIOT COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 12, 1863.]

Doing business in the Counties of Clinton and Gratiot.

JOSIAH UPTON, *President.* - - - - - - - - - C. M. PERRY, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, St. Johns, Mich.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,255
Number increase, 486; decrease, 193; net increase during the year	293
Number members December 31, 1883	2,548

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$2,946,730	
Amount added during the year	649,082	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	236,952	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$3,358,810

RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected	$171 33
Total available resources	$171 33

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$1,405 92
Amount of all other claims	94 03
Total liabilities	$1,499 95

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$4,235 (illegible)
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years)	62
Cash income from all other sources, amount advanced by Treasurer	36 90
Total income	$4,272 61
Add cash balance at close preceding year	76 08
Total receipts and income	$4,348 69

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $2,081.34 occurred in prior years)	$3,358 72
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	444 73
All other expenditures: General expenses	345 24
Total expenditures during the year	$4,348 69

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	Three.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$4,868.[illegible]
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	$1.60 on $1,00[illegible]

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered—$1,000 to $1,500.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF MONROE AND WAYNE COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 14, 1883.]

Doing business in the counties of Monroe and Wayne.

A. J. KEENEY, *President*, ... O. R. PATTENGILL, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Plymouth.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	3,999
Number of increase, 209; decrease, 176; net increase during the year	33
Number of members December 31, 1883	4,032

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$6,671,828	
Amount added during the year	569,715	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	305,922	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$6,935,621

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$2,190 64
Assessments of past year uncollected		6,143 26
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$525.48	
Total available resources		$8,333 90

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured, $2,940	$2,940 00
Due or to become due for borrowed money	8,645 00
Amount of all other claims	575 34
Total liabilities	$12,160 34

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$6,509 98
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	4,388 34
Cash from membership or policy fees, and from increased or decreased insurance	824 90
Cash income from all other sources: borrowed money	6,320 00
Discount	5 88
Total income	$18,049 10
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	3,313 30
Total receipts and income	$21,362 40

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $462.25 occurred in prior years)		$9,719 48
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,065 80
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$525 48	
All other expenditures: borrowed money repaid, $6,100; interest, $673; collector's fees and miscellaneous, $1,613.48		8,386 48
Total expenditures during the year		$19,171 76

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$12,653 24
Rate of assessment on property insured	20 cts. on $100

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered: All losses paid in 60 days.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF MACOMB AND ST. CLAIR COUNTIES.

[Incorporated June 15, 1863.]

Doing business in the Counties of Macomb and St. Clair.

ROBT. H. JENKS, *President.* - - - - - - - GEO. W. CARMAN, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Memphis, Mich.

Statement of condition December 31, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	4,056
Number of increase, 535; decrease, 420; net increase during the year	115
Number of members December 31, 1883	4,171

RISKS.

Amount in force December, 31, 1882	$4,785,366	
Amount added during the year	716,986	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	567,861	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,934,533 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$53 84
Assessments of past year uncollected	8,734 01
Amount of all other resources	641 82
Total available resources	$9,429 67

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$5,461 84
Nature and amount of all other claims,—interest accrued	138 60
Total liabilities	$5,600 44

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	$6,814 37
Cash from membership or policy fees	1,283 32
Cash income from all other sources,—borrowed money	5,461 84
Total income	$13,539 53
Add cash balance at close preceding year	125 00
Total receipts and income	$13,663 53

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $270.78 occurred in prior years)	$6,055 11
Salaries and fees *paid* officers and directors	1,369 67
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors	1,019 88
All other expenditures	861 53
Borrowed money repaid	4,283 50
Total expenditures during the year	$13,609 69

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$8,734 01
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	$1 75 on $1,000

GENESEE COUNTY FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.,

OF GENESEE COUNTY.

[Incorporated July 29, 1863.]

Doing business in the County of Genesee.

SAMUEL B. ATHERTON, *President.* - - - - STEPHEN MATHEWSON, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Flint.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,486
Number of increase, 228; decrease, 108; net increase during the year	120
Number of members December 31, 1883	2,606

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,224,362	
Amount added during the year	494,634	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	243,250	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,475,746 00

RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected	$11,200 00
Total available resources	$11,200 00

LIABILITIES.

For losses resisted, $1,300	$1,300 00
Due or to become due for borrowed money	11,042 03
Amount of all other claims	1,760 65
Total liabilities	$14,102 68

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	$16 08
Cash income from borrowed money	11,042 03
Cash income from canceled policies	106 14
Total income	$11,164 20
Add cash balance at close preceding year	247 50
*Total receipts and income	$11,411 70

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $1,857.00 occurred in prior years)		$9,579 58
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		827 06
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$125 57	
All other expenditures: Interest, $645.81; miscellaneous, $205.00		850 81
Total expenses paid during the year		$11,257 45

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$11,200 00
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	28c on $100 00
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered: The losses of a year.	

* Difference between cash receipts, and expenditures $154.25 not accounted for.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF VAN BUREN COUNTY.

(Incorporated August 3, 1863.)

Doing business in the County of Van Buren.

DAVID WOODMAN, *2d President.* . . . . . E. A. BLACKMAN, Secretary

P. O. Address of Secretary, Paw Paw, Mich.

Statement of Condition December 31, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	[illegible]
Number increase, 42; decrease, 416; net decrease during the year	[illegible]
Number members December 31, 1883	5[illegible]

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1883	$1,255,575 00	
Amount added during the year	56,565 00	
Amount withdrawn or cancelled during the year	539,390 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$7[illegible]

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$[illegible]
Assessments of past year uncollected	765 [illegible]
Total available resources	$1,605 [illegible]

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$280 [illegible]
Judgment and interest	1,578 [illegible]
Wilder claim in suit	319 72
Amount of all other claims	30 [illegible]
Total liabilities	$2,205 72

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$7,1[illegible]
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	2[illegible]
Cash from membership or policy fees	[illegible]
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	4[illegible]
Cash income from all other sources	[illegible]
Total income	$7,711 [illegible]
Add cash balance at close preceding year	473 [illegible]
Total receipts and income	$8,185 [illegible]

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $1,950 occurred in prior years)	$5,[illegible]
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	8[illegible]
All other expenses: printing, stationery, legal expenses, etc	1,[illegible]
Total expenses paid during the year	$7,345 [illegible]

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	Three.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$8,202 [illegible]
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	25 cts. on $[illegible]

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF BARRY AND EATON COUNTIES.

[Incorporated October 2, 1863.]

Doing business in the Counties of Barry and Eaton.

ESEK PRAY, *President.* . . . . . D. W. ROGERS, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Hastings, Mich.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	3,857
Number of increase, 356; decrease, 265; net increase during year	91
Number of members December 31, 1883	3,948

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$6,391,045	
Amount added during the year	621,426	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	434,854	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$6,577,617 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$3,902 02
Assessments of past year uncollected	11,183 52
Total available resources	$15,086 44

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$1,998 65
Due or to become due for borrowed money	16,283 32
Due officers	600 00
Total liabilities	$18,881 97

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$4,371 03
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	10,665 40
Cash from membership or policy fees	534 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	621 42
Cash income from borrowed money	16,283 32
Total income	$32,475 17
Add cash balance at close preceding year	2,281 29
Total receipts and income	$34,756 46

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $551 occurred in prior years)	$13,857 70
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	1,057 96
All other expenditures—paid loans, $13,946.44; interest, $859.03; general expenses, $1,132.41	15,937 88
Total expenses paid during the year	$30,853 54

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$15,534 55
Rate of assessment on property insured	25 cts. on each $100 00
Amount re-assessed to cover deficiencies of former assessments	$300 00
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered.	
Assess Oct. 1st each year.	

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF IONIA COUNTY.

[Incorporated October 29, 1863.]

Doing business in the County of Ionia.

C. J. WEBBER, *President.* . . . . . C. A. CORNELL, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Ionia.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	3,069
Number increase, 65; decrease, 134; net decrease during the year	69
Number members December 31, 1883	2,991

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$6,729,107	
Amount added during the year	182,634	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	301,198	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$6,610,543 00

RESOURCES.

Amount of premium notes belonging to the company	$495 83	
Cash on hand		$374 43
Assessments of past year uncollected		214 42
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$272 40	
Total available resources		$588 85

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$180 00
For losses not matured	4,135 00
Total liabilities	$4,315 00

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$596 70
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	6,233 43
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	135 04
Cash from membership or policy fees	82 00
Cash income from borrowed money	8,735 00
Cash income from interest, etc.	11 44
Add cash balance at close preceding year	319 36
Total receipts and income	$16,113 97

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $3,574.19 occurred in prior years)	$8,837 54
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	1,236 65
Borrowed money repaid	4,600 00
All other expenditures: Interest paid on borrowed money, $196.02; miscellaneous expenses, $878.33	1,074 35
Total expenses paid during the year	$15,738 54

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$6,447 85
Rate of assessment on property insured	10 cts. on $100
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered: No fixed amount.	

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF ALLEGAN AND OTTAWA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 25, 1870.]

Doing business in the Counties of Allegan and Ottawa.

GEO. E. JEWETT, *President.* . . . . . IRA CHICHESTER, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Allegan.

Statement of Condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,264
Number increase, 85; decrease, 41; net increase during the year	44
Number members December 31, 1883	2,308

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$3,462,157	
Amount added during the year	202,346	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	88,887	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$3,575,616 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$1,236 52
Assessments of past year uncollected		851 36
Old assessments (carried inside)	$1,536 01	
Total available resources		$2,087 88

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$18 75
For losses not matured	288 89
Total liabilities	$307 64

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$220 64
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	4,148 64
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	1,174 62
Cash from membership or policy fees	124 50
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	153 68
Cash income from cancellation and assessment fees	22 50
Total income	$5,844 58
Add cash balance at close preceding year	761 10
Total receipts and income	$6,605 68

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $404.98 occurred in prior years)		$4,200 87
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		950 22
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$1,000 00	
All other expenditures: Interest on borrowed money, $36 72; error in amount of assessment reported in 1881, $100; miscellaneous expenses, $81.35		218 07
Total expenditures during the year		$5,369 16

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$5,000 00
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	from ½ to 2 mills

MONITOR MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF OAKLAND COUNTY.

[Incorporated May 25, 1870.]

Doing business in the county of Oakland.

C. K. CARPENTER, *President*. . . . . CHAS. E. DEWEY, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Four Towns.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,946
Number of increase, 395; decrease, 139; net increase during the year	255
Number of members December 31, 1883	3,201

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$6,189,753	
Amount added during the year	940,200	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	283,905	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$6,846,048 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$18 48
Assessments of past year uncollected		6,301 59
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$34 60	
Total available resources		$6,320 08

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$5,730 28
Due of to become due for borrowed money, interest on	179 00
Nature and amount of all other claims: directors' services, $136.63; treasurer's account for cash paid out, &c., $13 22; account of A. A. Snyder, adjusting losses, $4.00; for blank record books, $9.50; printing and postal, cards $59.25; for making assessment and roll, $50.00; treasurer's fees, $126.03	398 63
Total liabilities	$6,307 91

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments in prior years	$3,578 57
Cash collected from membership or policy fees	1,149 90
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	360 56
Income from all other sources, viz.: accrued assessments on surrendered policies	40 56
Total income	$5,429 59
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	130 09
Total receipts and income	$5,559 68

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $3,525 45 occurred in prior years)		$3,525 45
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,030 20
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		764 97
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$34 64	
All other expenditures: Interest on borrowed money, $131.47; miscellaneous expenses, $89.20		220 67
Total expenditures during the year		$5,541 19

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$6,301 59
Rate of assessment on property insured	$1.00 on each $1,000
Amount re-assessed to cover deficiencies of former assessments	$34 60
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered	One year's

LAPEER COUNTY FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.,

OF LAPEER COUNTY.

[Incorporated March 24, 1871.]

Doing business in the County of Lapeer.

HORACE D. ROOD, *President*, - - - - - - - CARLTON PECK, *Secretary*.
P. O. Address of Secretary, Lapeer, Mich.

Statement of condition December 31, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,892
Number of increase, 124; decrease, 95; net increase during the year	29
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,921

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$3,208,543	
Amount added during the year	259,177	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	233,223	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$3,234,497 00

RESOURCES

Cash on hand		$1,212 00
Assessments of past year uncollected		4,173 19
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$101 54	
Amount of all other resources		42 00
Total available resources		$5,528 73

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$4,476 10
Interest on loans	208 00
Amount of all other claims against the company	701 83
Total liabilities	$5,385 93

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$1,000 00
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	42 00
Cash from membership or policy fees	186 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	113 50
Total income	$1,341 50
Add cash balance at close preceding year	4,476 10
Total receipts and income	$5,817 60

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$4,306 10
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors	299 50
Total expenditures during the year	$4,605 60

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$5,173 19
Rate of assessment on property insured	$1.65 on $1,000
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered,	All accruing during fiscal year.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE

PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF IONIA, MONTCALM, AND CLINTON COUNTIES.

[Incorporated March 22, 1882.]

Doing business in the Counties of Ionia, Montcalm, and Clinton.

W. DEVLINE, President. - - - - - - - - - C. WATERBURY, Secretary.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Ionia.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,956
Number of increase, 201: decrease, 153; net increase during year	48
Number of members December 31, 1883	3,001

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,555,236	
Amount added during the year	328,121	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	332,004	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,551,353 00

RESOURCES.

Bills receivable (notes of members)		$1,104 47
Assessments of past year uncollected		681 73
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$1,759 09	
Total available resources		$1,786 20

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$73,400 00
Due or to become due for borrowed money	4,285 00
Amount of all other claims	56 25
Total liabilities	$6,721 25

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$839 91
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	4,672 27
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	128 02
Cash from membership or policy fees	26 00
Cash income from all other sources: Loans	3,504 34
Interest	56 56
Total income	$9,285 36
Add cash balance at close preceding year	33 60
Total receipts and income	$9,318 96

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$6,343 71
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,150 80
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$123 06	
All other expenditures: Interest on borrowed money, $262.45; borrowed money, $789 34; miscellaneous expenses, $773.66		1,825 45
Total expenditures		$9,318 96

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$5,334 00
Rate of assessment on property insured	15c on $100

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF GRATIOT AND ISABELLA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 27, 1872.]

Doing business in the Counties of Gratiot and Isabella.

DARIUS REID, *President.* . . . . . THERON A. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Alma.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,012
Number of increase, 107; decrease, 206; net decrease during the year	99
Number of members December 31, 1883	913

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,160,410	
Amount added during the year	116,187	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	239,018	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,037,579 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$275 93
Assessments of past year uncollected		665 71
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$521 39	
Total available resources		$941 64

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$2,592 06
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	233 69
Cash from membership or policy fees	190 66
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	13 93
Total income	$3,030 36
Add cash balance at close preceding year	16 60
Total receipts and income	$3,046 96

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$2,182 84
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		357 27
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		112 32
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$521 39	
All other expenditures: Interest on borrowed money, $64 05; miscellaneous expenses $54.55		118 60
Total expenditures during the year		$2,771 03

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$3,257 79
Rate of assessment on property insured	30 cts. on $100
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered	One year's.

PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF IONIA, MONTCALM, AND CLINTON COUNTIES.

[Incorporated March 22, 1882.]

Doing business in the Counties of Ionia, Montcalm, and Clinton.

W. DEVINE, *President.* - - - - - - - - - C. WATERBURY, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Ionia.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	2,952
Number of increase, 201: decrease, 153; net increase during year	48
Number of members December 31, 1883	3,001

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$4,555,236	
Amount added during the year	328,121	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	332,004	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$4,551,353 00

RESOURCES.

Bills receivable (notes of members)		$1,104 47
Assessments of past year uncollected		681 73
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$1,759 00	
Total available resources		$1,786 20

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$2,400 00
Due or to become due for borrowed money	4,265 00
Amount of all other claims	56 25
Total liabilities	$6,721 25

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$839 91
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	4,671 27
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	128 02
Cash from membership or policy fees	28 00
Cash income from all other sources: Loans	3,504 34
Interest	56 56
Total income	$9,285 36
Add cash balance at close preceding year	33 60
Total receipts and income	$9,318 96

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$6,343 71
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,150 80
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$123 06	
All other expenditures: Interest on borrowed money, $262.45; borrowed money, $789 34; miscellaneous expenses, $773.66		1,835 45
Total expenditures		$9,318 96

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$5,334 00
Rate of assessment on property insured	15c on $100

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF GRATIOT AND ISABELLA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 27, 1872.]

Doing business in the Counties of Gratiot and Isabella.

DARIUS REID, *President.* . . . . . THERON A. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Alma.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,012
Number of increase, 107; decrease, 206; net decrease during the year	99
Number of members December 31, 1883	913

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,160,410	
Amount added during the year	116,187	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	239,018	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,037,579 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$275 93
Assessments of past year uncollected		665 71
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$521 39	
Total available resources		$941 64

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$2,592 08
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	233 69
Cash from membership or policy fees	190 66
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	13 93
Total income	$3,030 36
Add cash balance at close preceding year	16 60
Total receipts and income	$3,046 96

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$2,182 84
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		357 27
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		112 32
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$521 39	
All other expenditures: Interest on borrowed money, $64 05; miscellaneous expenses $54.55		118 60
Total expenditures during the year		$2,771 03

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$3,257 79
Rate of assessment on property insured	30 cts. on $100
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered	One year's.

SOUTHERN WASHTENAW MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Incorporated December 10, 1872.]

Doing business in the County of Washtenaw.

RICHARD GREEN, *President.* . . . . . D. W. PALMER, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Manchester.

(Statement of condition December 31, 1883.)

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	254
Number increase, 19; decrease, 9; net increase during the year	10
Number of members December 31, 1883	264

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$650,735	
Amount added during the year	82,350	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	18,000	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$715,285 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$10 86
Total available resources	$10 86

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$82 35
Cash from membership or policy fees	19 00
Total income	$101 35
Add cash balance at close preceding year	47 51
Total receipts and income	$148 86

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	$64 00
All other expenditures: General expenses	54 00
Total expenditures during the year	$118 00

GERMAN FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF MACOMB AND WAYNE COUNTIES.

[Incorporated June 13, 1874.]

Doing business in the Counties of Macomb and Wayne.

CHARLES STEFFENS, *President.* - - - - - GOTTHOLD HEMME, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Fraser, Macomb Co.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	974
Number of increase, 109; decrease, 50; net increase during year	59
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,033

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,492,880	
Amount added during the year	158,194	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	57,300	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,593,774 00

RESOURCES.

Reduction of above by assets	$1,261	
Cash on hand		$839 01
Assessments of past year uncollected		12 16
Total available resources		$851 17

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$1,087
Total liabilities	$1,087

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	75 66
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	1,513 24
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	9 54
Cash from membership or policy fees	161 92
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	126 35
Total income	$1,883 71
Add cash balance at close preceding year	975 73
Total receipts and income	$2,859 44

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$1,593 00
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		466 93
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$1,261	
General expenses		33 50
Total expenditures during the year		$2,020 43

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,588 01
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	10c on $100

TEUTONIA FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF WAYNE AND MACOMB COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 4, 1875.]

Doing business in the Counties of Wayne and Macomb.

ALBERT SCHROEDER, *President.* - - - - - - - A. KALTHOFF, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Leesville.

(Statement of condition December 31, 1883.)

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31st, 1882	747
Number increase, 174; decrease, 41; net increase during the year	133
Number of members December 31, 1883	880

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$783,942	
Amount added during the year	146,895	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	35,675	
Amount in force December 31st, 1883		$894,532 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$9 19
Total available resources	$9 19

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$763 83
Total liabilities	$763 83

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$2,914 46
Total receipts and income	$2,914 46

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$2,292 00
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	504 13
All other expenditures: Miscellaneous expenses	286 13
Total expenditures during the year	$3,082 94

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$2,914 46
Rate of assessment on property insured	25 cts. on $100

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF MACOMB COUNTY.

[Incorporated September 13, 1879.]

Doing business in the County of Macomb.

ROBERT McKAY, *President.* . . . . . WM. W. VAUGHAN, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Washington.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,531
Number of increase, 275; decrease, 38; net increase during year	237
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,768

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$2,548,762	
Amount added during the year	405,365	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	64,830	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$2,889,297 00

RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected		$9 59
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$4 38	
Nature and amount of all other resources: Sinking fund outstanding		88 58
Total available resources		$98 17

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$2,105 06
Nature and amount of all other claims: Accrued interest	18 66
Total liabilities	$2,123 72

INCOME.

Premium or deposit notes taken during the year: Canceled policies	$2 49
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	1,230 99
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	2 64
Cash from membership or policy fees	885 37
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	187 17
Cash income from all other sources: Policies transferred	8 00
Cash from inspection engines and engineers	94 00
Borrowed money	2,105 06
Total income	$4,515 72
Add cash balance at close preceding year	163 83
Total receipts and income	$4,679 55

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $10.00 occurred in prior years)		$2,124 93
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		674 50
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		797 93
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$4 38	
All other expenditures: General expenses		424 69
Liabilities of December 31st, previous year		657 50
Total expenditures during the year		$4,679 55

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,247 89
Rate of assessment on property insured	50c per $1,000

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF GRAND TRAVERSE, ANTRIM, AND LEELANAW COUNTIES.

[Incorporated November 9, 1875.]

Doing business in the Counties of Grand Traverse, Antrim, and Leelanaw.

WILLLIAM RENNIE, *President*, - - - - - - - H. E. STEWARD, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Traverse City.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	476
Number of increase, 80; decrease, 14; net increase during the year	66
Number of members December 31, 1883	542

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$590,485	
Amount added during the year	94,712	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	16,725	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$668,472 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$289 8[illegible]
Assessments of past year uncollected	136 2[illegible]
Total available resources	$426 3[illegible]

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$933 7[illegible]
Cash from membership or policy fees	143 41
Total income	$1,076 1[illegible]
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	320 3[illegible]
Total receipts and income	$1,396 5[illegible]

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$855 6[illegible]
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	142 5[illegible]
All other expenditures: General expenses	108 51
Total expenditures during the year	$1,106 6[illegible]

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,694 74
Rate of assessment on property insured	$2.00 per $1,00[illegible]

THE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF SANILAC, HURON, AND TUSCOLA COUNTIES.

RECEIVER'S REPORT.

[Incorporated October 13, 1877.]

Which did business in the Counties of Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola.

ELBRIDGE F. BACON, *Receiver.*

P. O. Address of Receiver, Sand Beach.

(Statement of condition December 31, 1883.)

RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected	$85,241 82
Total available resources	$85,241 82

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$79,980 23
Amount of judgments against company	820 57
Fees	4,430 32
Accounts against company	10 70
Total liabilities	$85,241 82

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$85,241 82
Rate of assessment on property insured	$8.50 on $100

PATRONS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF NEWAYGO, MUSKEGON, AND OCEANA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated October 13, 1876.]

Doing business in the Counties of Newaygo, Muskegon, and Oceana.

NATHAN WHITNEY, *President.* . . . . . A. O. WHITE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Fremont, Mich.

[Statement of condition Dec. 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	837
Number of increase, 154; decrease, 51; net increase during the year	103
Number of members December 31, 1883	940

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,214,296	
Amount added during the year	283,175	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	55,175	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,442,296 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$99 82
Assessments of past year uncollected		78 18
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$98 79	
Nature and amount of all other resources, viz.: Office furniture and safe	250 00	
Total available resources		$178 00

LIABILITIES.

Amount of all claims	$50 00
Total liabilities	$50 00

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$849 53
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	1,170 56
Cash from membership and policy fees	264 00
Total income	$2,284 10

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $238.01 occurred in prior years)		$1,125 69
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		998 54
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		2 78
Amount of premium or deposit notes returned to members whose policies were discontinued or canceled (carried inside)	$57 53	
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	98 79	
All other expenditures: Interest on borrowed money, $16.20; miscellaneous expenses $140.98		$157 27
Total expenditures during the year		$2,284 28

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,247 73
Rate of assessments on property insured	$1.00 per $1,000
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered	$200 to $300

THE MERCANTILE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF SANILAC, HURON, AND TUSCOLA COUNTIES.

RECEIVER'S REPORT.

[Incorporated October 13, 1877.]

Which did business in the Counties of Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola.

ELBRIDGE F. BACON, *Receiver.*

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$134 90
Assessments of past year uncollected	24,786 35
Total available resources	$24,921 25

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$23,198 56
Amount of other claims	55 20
Fees and expenses	1,667 39
Total liabilities	$24,921 25

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$122 40
Total income	$122 40
Add cash balance at close preceding year	12 50
Total receipts and income	$134 90

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$24,908 75
Rate of assessment on property insured	$5.10 per $1,000

EASTERN JACKSON FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF GRASS LAKE, JACKSON COUNTY.

[Incorporated March 15, 1878.]

Doing business in the County of Jackson.

EDMOND ROBINSON, *President.* . . . . . CHARLES CASSEDY, *Secretary.*

P. O. address of Secretary, Grass Lake.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	222
Number added, 44; withdrawn, 18; net increase during the year	26
Number of members December 31, 1883	248

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$602,475 00	
Amount added during the year	91,275 00	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	50,350 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$643,400 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$42 01
Assessments of past year uncollected	31 26
Amount of all other resources	5 62
Total available resources	$78 89

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$721 95
Total liabilities	$721 95

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$1,502 62
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	357 35
Cash from membership or policy fees	36 20
Cash income from borrowed money	339 10
Total income	$2,235 27
Add cash balance at close preceding year	77 05
Total receipts and income	$2,312 32

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $679.00 occurred in prior years)	$1,637 55
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	92 25
All other expenditures—borrowed money and interest, $389.52; miscellaneous expenses, $151.05	540 57
Total expenditures during the year	$2,270 37

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,533 94
Rate of assessment on property insured	25 cents on $100 00
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered.	One year's.

THE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF OTTAWA AND ALLEGAN COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 24, 1878.]

Doing business in the Counties of Ottawa and Allegan.

SIETZE OPTHOLT, *President.* . . . . . ISAAC MARSILJE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Holland City.

[Statement of Condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	535
Number added, 37; withdrawn, 28; increase during year	9
Number of members December 31, 1883	544

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$659,650	
Amount added during the year	53,585	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	28,410	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$684,825

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$95 55
Assessments of past year uncollected		114 76
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$35 26	
Amount of all other resources		9 20
Total available resources		$219 51

LIABILITIES.

Amount of all other claims	$18 25
Total liabilities	$18 25

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$48 91
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	876 62
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	65 69
Cash from membership or policy fees	69 00
Cash income from all other sources	4 50
Total income	$1,064 72
Add cash balance at close preceding year	420 15
Total receipts and income	$1,484 87

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$1,118 69
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	167 54
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors	25 32
All other expenditures: General expenses	68 57
Total expenditures during the year	$1,380 12

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$991 38
Rate of assessment on property insured	$1 50 per $1,000

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered. No provision for any losses to accumulate.

GERMAN FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

[Incorporated June 14, 1878.]

Doing business in the County of St. Clair.

ANDREW HUSEL, *President*, ... JACOB L. KELLER, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Casco.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	701
Number increase, 50; decrease, 22; net increase during year	28
Number of members December 31, 1883	729

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,061,180	
Amount added during the year	94,786	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	36,241	
In force December 31, 1883		$1,119,725 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$4 98
Assessments of past year uncollected, in course of collection	1,337 00
Amount of all other resources, due from agents	6 40
Total available resources	$1,348 38

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$8 00
For losses not matured, $700; resisted and is not adjusted	700 00
Due or to become due for borrowed money	325 00
Amount of all other claims: Interest on borrowed money	15 25
Fees due officers	52 50
Estimated cost of the assessment, collection fees, circulars, postage, etc	84 00
Total liabilities	$1,184 75

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	$1,274 45
Cash from membership or policy fees, and from increased or decreased insurance	89 35
Cash income from all other sources, borrowed money	325 00
Total income	$1,688 80
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	22 97
Total receipts and income	$1,711 77

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $20.00 occurred in prior years)		$686 75
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		137 15
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$9 01	
All other expenditures: Borrowed money, $750; interest on borrowed money, $44.65; miscellaneous expenses, $78.24		872 89
Total expenditures paid during the year		$1,696 79

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,337 00
Rate of assessment on property insured	$1.20 per $1,000
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered	One year's loss

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF SAGINAW COUNTY.

[Incorporated November 26, 1878.]

Doing business in the County of Saginaw.

A. ROSS, *President.* - - - - - - - - - - - - - JOHN URE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Saginaw City.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	257
Number increase, 69; decrease, 42; net increase during the year	27
Number of members December 31, 1883	278

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$311,489 72	
Amount added during the year	97,127 00	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	38,696 50	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$369,920 22

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$122 88
Assessments of past year uncollected	122 59
Amount of all other resources	2 95
Total available resources	$248 42

LIABILITIES.

Salary of secretary	$150 00
All other claims	50 00
Total liabilities	$200 00

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$93 40
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	900 83
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	207 18
Cash from membership or policy fees	96 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	$12 00
Cash income from all other sources	12 01
Total receipts and income	$1,320 92

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$625 00
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		78 85
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors		141 84
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$95 81	
All other expenditures: General expenses		352 35
Total expenditures during the year		$1,198 04

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,023 42
Rate of assessment on property insured	28 cts. on $100

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF IONIA, EATON, AND BARRY COUNTIES.

[Incorporated May 23, 1881.]

Doing business in the Counties of Ionia, Eaton, and Barry.

NATHAN B. HAYES, *President.* . . . . . OSCAR TALCOTT, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Ionia, Mich.

Statement of Condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,015
Number of increase, 408; decrease, 17; net increase during the year	391
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,409

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,231,566	
Amount added during the year	576,659	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	11,685	
In force December 31, 1883		$1,796,540

RESOURCES.

Whole amount of premium or membership notes belonging to the company	$1,119 89	
Unassessed portion of said notes belonging to company		$1,119 89
*Cash on hand		214 24
Assessment of past year uncollected		74 01
Total available resources		$1,408 14

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$350 00
Amount of all other claims	539 94
Total liabilities	$889 94

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$1,463 35
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	107 38
Cash from membership or policy fees	734 60
Cash income from interest	3 04
Total income	$2,308 79
Add cash balance at close preceding year	33 54
Total receipts and income	$2,400 33

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$215 10
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	792 54
All other expenditures: General expenses	1,130 45
Total expenditures during the year	$2,138 09

*As shown by statement of income and expenditures, Secretary reports $298.25.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF LAKE, OSCEOLA, AND WEXFORD COUNTIES.

[Incorporated October 14, 1881.]

Doing business in the Counties of Lake, Osceola, and Wexford.

GEORGE OVIATT, *President.* - - - - - - - - MACE TISDALE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Reed City.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	519
Number increase, 357; decrease, 23; net increase during the year	334
Number of members December 31, 1883	853

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$395,471	
Amount added during the year	376,343	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	24,600	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$747,214

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$632 30
Due or to become due for borrowed money	730 00
Total liabilities	$1,362 30

INCOME.

Premium or deposit notes taken during the year	$376,343	
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year		$1,700 00
Cash income from borrowed money		1,000 00
Total income		$2,700 00

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $400.00 occurred in prior years)	$2,207 54
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	412 95
All other expenditures: General expenses	79 95
Total expenditures during the year	$2,700 44

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$2,646 89
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	25 cts. on $10
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered: One year.	

GERMAN FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OF HURON AND TUSCOLA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated March 6, 1882.]

Doing business in the Counties of Huron and Tuscola.

JOHN F. ZIEGLER, *President.* . . . . . HARRY NEUMAN, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secre tary, Sebewaing.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	199
Number of increase, 24; decrease, 4; net increase during the year	20
Number of members December 31, 1883	219

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$272,652	
Amount added during the year	38,107	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	5,740	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$305,019 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$148 02
Total available resources	$148 02

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$35 25
Cash collected on assessments in prior years	358 08
Cash from membership or policy fees	2 60
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	1 40
Cash from all other sources: Interest	8 40
Received from "Old Company"	50 00
Total income	$456 13
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	108 18
Total receipts and income	564 31

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $344 50 occurred in prior years)	344 50
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	65 67
All other expenditures: General expenses	6 12
Total expenditures during the year	$416 29

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

—OF—

MICHIGAN.

INSURING CITY, VILLAGE, AND MANUFACTURING PROPERTY.

STATISTICAL TABLES AND ABSTRACTS COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS ON FILE IN THE DEPARTMENT, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1883.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

[Incorporated October 12, 1863.]

Doing business in the County of St. Joseph.

EUGENE I. THOMAS, *President.* . . . . . I. W. SPITZER, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Centreville.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,011
Number increase, 116; decrease, 158; net decrease during the year	43
Number members December 31, 1883	968

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,183,236	
Amount added during the year	110,385	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	141,709	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,151,912 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$1,678 83
Assessments of past year uncollected		315 64
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$249 53	
Total available resources		$1,994 47

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$2,008 08
Amount of all other claims	70 60
Total liabilities	$2,078 68

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$4,489 37
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	460 98
Cash from membership or policy fees	284 38
Total income	$5,235 73
Add cash balance at close preceding year	786 17
Total receipts and income	$6,013 90

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $3,067.00 occurred in prior years)		$3,156 43
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		925 01
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$502 26	
All other expenditures: General expenses		253 63
Total expenditures during the year		$4,335 07

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$5,005 00
Rate of assessment on property insured	$5.63 per $1,000

CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY.

[Incorporated February 3, 1874.]

Doing business in the Counties of Kalamazoo, Van Buren, and Barry.

E. O. MURPHY, *President.* . . . . . MOSES KINGSLEY, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Kalamazoo, Mich.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	618
Number of increase during the year	113
Number December 31, 1883, of policy-holding members	731

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$951,525	
Amount added during the year	126,290	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	111,925	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$967,890

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$9 90
Total available resources	$9 90

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money to pay losses	$1,400 00
Total liabilities	$1,400 00

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$487 58
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	1,744 59
Borrowed money	1,400 00
Total income	$3,632 17

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $1,375 occurred in prior years)	$1,953 52
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	780 00
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors	189 00
All other expenditures	699 75
Total expenditures paid during the year	$3,622 27

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,744 59
Rate of assessment on property insured	$2.00 per $1,000

CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OF OAKLAND, GENESEE, AND SHIAWASSEE COUNTIES.

[Incorporated April 28, 1874.]

Doing business in the Counties of Oakland, Genesee, and Shiawassee.

DARIUS H. STONE, *President.* . . . . . J. M. W. BAIRD, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Holly, Mich.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,29[illegible]
Number of increase, 135; decrease, 58; net increase during the year	[illegible]
Number members December 31, 1883	1,36[illegible]

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,572,123	
Amount added during the year	166,019	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	114,997	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,623,144

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$6 [illegible]
Assessments of past year uncollected	3,210 [illegible]
Total available resources	$3,217 [illegible]

LIABILITIES.

Due or to become due for borrowed money	$3,404 [illegible]
Amount of all other claims	93 [illegible]
Total liabilities	$3,497 [illegible]

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$334 [illegible]
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	3,268 [illegible]
Cash from membership or policy fees	451 [illegible]
Cash income from all other sources: Rebate on Company's order	150 [illegible]
Total income	$4,204 [illegible]
Add cash balance at close preceding year	181 [illegible]
Total receipts and income	$4,386 [illegible]

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $2,020 occurred in prior years)	$2,390 [illegible]
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	1,253 [illegible]
All other expenditures, interest on loss orders, $347.53	735 [illegible]
Total expenditures during the year	$4,379 [illegible]

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One
Amount of assessments made during the year	$3,545 [illegible]
Rate of assessment on property insured	3 to 27 cts. on $100, according to class

CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF KENT, ALLEGAN, AND OTTAWA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated June 19, 1874.]

Doing business in the counties of Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa.

EDWARD L. BRIGGS, *President*, ... H. H. GOODWIN, *Secretary*.

P. O. Address of Secretary, Grand Rapids.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	6,935
Number of increase, 748; decrease 222; net increase during the year	526
Number of members December 31, 1883	7,461

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$10,101,005	
Amount added during the year	1,114,040	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	391,760	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$10,753,285 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$5,851 79
Assessments of past year uncollected		5,872 61
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$3,147.93	
Office furniture (inside)	$525 00	
Nature and amount of all other resources: Bills receivable (notes of members taken in lieu of cash)		$2,679 71
Total available resources		$12,404 11

LIABILITIES.

For losses resisted, $3,476.44	$3,476 44
Due or to become due for borrowed money	4,900 00
Amount of all other claims	392 00
Total liabilities	$8,768 44

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year (including notes taken, $2,679.71)	$3,042 12
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	23,563 08
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	4,544 43
Cash from membership or policy fees	1,987 50
Cash income from all other sources: Notes collected, $330.49; interest, $80.37; miscellaneous, $455	865 86
Total income	$34,022 99
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	642 04
Total receipts and income	$34,665 03

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $1,904.16 occurred in prior years)	$15,533 31
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	1,680 18
All other expenditures: Interest paid, $918.69; return premiums, rebate, etc., $174.88; borowed money paid, $3,900; miscellaneous expenses, $5,927.93	10,921 01
Total expenditures during the year	$28,134 50

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$29,455 69
Rate of assessment on property insured	$3 00 per $1,000

CITY AND VILLAGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF BERRIEN, CASS, AND VAN BUREN COUNTIES.

[Incorporated November 13, 1878.]

Doing business in the Counties of Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren.

J. C. LARIMORE, *President.* - - - - - - - J. EASTMAN JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Niles, Mich.

Statement of condition December 31, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	311
Number of increase, 61; decrease, 43; net increase during the year	18
Number of members December 31, 1883	329

RISKS.

Amount in force December, 31, 1882	$336,437	
Amount added during the year	65,975	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	49,160	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$353,252 00

RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected		$1,983 21
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$998 20	
Total available resources		$1,983 21

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$86 40
For losses resisted,	470 00
Due or to become due for borrowed money	163 50
Nature and amount of all other claims, viz.: Judgment, $360.55; salaries, $352.60; due for rent, printing, etc., $128.29	1,241 44
Total liabilities	$1,941 34

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	$1,564 44
Cash from membership or policy fees, and from increased or decreased insurance	157 75
Total income	$1,722 19
Add cash balance at close preceding year	84 20
Total receipts and income	$1,806 39

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $500 occurred in prior years)	$506 00
Salaries and fees *paid* officers and directors	811 41
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors	113 75
Printing, stationery, and miscellaneous	89 12
Borrowed money, repaid	276 06
Total expenditures during the year	$1,806 34

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,983 21
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	$2 75 on $1,000
Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered	$250 00

HOME MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF IONIA, CLINTON, AND MONTCALM COUNTIES.

[Incorporated February 5, 1879.]

Doing business in the counties of Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm.

CHANCEY WATERBURY, *President.* . . . . . SYLVESTER TAYLOR, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Ionia, Mich.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,643
Number of increase, 91; decrease, 535; net decrease during the year	444
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,199

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,727,078	
Amount added during the year	68,725	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	830,219	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$965,584 00

RESOURCES.

Assessments of past year uncollected		$8,746 45
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$2,134 32	
Amount of all other resources		877 00
Total available resources		$9,623 45

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$9,373 00
For losses not matured, $2,700; resisted, $1,400	4,100 00
Amount of all other claims	885 79
Total liabilities	$14,358 79

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$361 10
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	7,556 94
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	437 80
Cash from membership or policy fees	19 50
Total receipts and income	$8,377 34

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $2,100.64 occurred in prior years)	$3,968 55
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	1,179 06
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors	99 22
All other expenditures	3,130 51
Total expenditures during the year	$8,377 34

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	Two.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$15,584 57

UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF KENT, BARRY, AND IONIA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated March 22, 1880.]

Doing business in the Counties of Kent, Barry, and Ionia.

JOHN R. TRASK, *President.* . . . . . H. M. LEE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Nashville.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,253
Number of increase, 518; decrease, 139; net increase during the year	379
Number of members December 31, 1883	1,732

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$993,231	
Amount added during the year	399,948	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	129,309	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,259,873 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$223 10
Assessments of past year uncollected		1,233 34
Nature and amount of all other resources: In hands of agents, notes and accounts	$110 79	
Total available resources		$1,466 44

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$3,000 00
For losses not matured	16,115 87
Total liabilities	$19,115 87

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$1,109 43
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	5,767 26
Cash from membership or policy fees	670 75
Cash income from interest	7 57
Total income	$7,555 11
Add cash balance at close preceding year	363 30
Total receipts and income	$7,918 41

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$5,658 33
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	410 53
Fees retained (or remitted to assured) by agents or collectors	25 00
All other expenditures: Interest and exchange, $68.32; miscellaneous expenses, $1,514.83	1,583 15
Total expenditures during the year	$7,695 31

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$7,000 70

CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF MARSHALL, CALHOUN COUNTY.

[Incorporated June 5, 1880.]

Doing business in the County of Calhoun.

LEWIS TOWNSEND, *President.* . . . . THOS. W. HUGGETT, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Marshall.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	570
Number increase, 85; decrease, 38; net increase during the year	47
Number members December 31, 1883	617

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$1,171,995	
Amount added during the year	235,205	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	101,695	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,305,505 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$424 36
Assessments of past year uncollected		172 39
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$30 39	
Total available resources		$596 75

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$208 75
For losses not matured	200 00
Amount of all other claims	203 70
Total liabilities	$612 45

INCOME.

Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	$2,399 17
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	9 62
Cash from membership or policy fees, and from increased or decreased insurance	178 28
Total income	$2,587 07
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	105 55
Total receipts and income	$2,692 62

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year (of which $16.74 occurred in prior years)		$2,041 77
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		190 50
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	$30 39	
All other expenditures		35 99
Total expenditures during the year		$2,268 26

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$2,571 56
Rate of assessment on property insured	$2.20 on $1,000

Amount of losses or expenses allowed to accumulate before an assessment is ordered:
One entire year's.

MERCHANTS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF DETROIT.

RECEIVER'S REPORT.

[Incorporated August 19, 1880.]

Which did business in the Counties of Washtenaw, Wayne, and Jackson.

FRANK G. RUSSELL, *Receiver* (appointed 1881.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
CITY OF DETROIT, *January 24, 1884.*

In the matter of the Merchants' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Detroit.

TO HON. EUGENE PRINGLE, *Commissioner of Insurance*:

SIR,—Under section 18 of act No. 82 of the Session Laws of 1873, the following report concerning said matter is submitted for the year ending December 31, 1883:

RECEIPTS.

Reported to December 31, 1882		$559 91
Realized during the year 1883, as follows:		
From assessments	$3,927 88	
From costs in suit vs. Berry	77 69	
From sale of letter press	5 00	4,010 57
Total		$4,570 48

EXPENDITURES.

Reported to December 31, 1882		$59 25
Made during the year 1883, as follows:		
For attorney services	$140 94	
For court costs	27 75	
For dividend on liabilities	3,086 97	
For postage, printing, advertising, etc.	33 38	3,289 04
Total		$3,348 29

The suit referred to in the report for last year against Thomas Berry, late President of said company, was determined in the Wayne Circuit Court in favor of the plaintiff. The defendant took the case to the Supreme Court; it was submitted at the June term last year, but not decided until the October term, when the finding below was affirmed and the validity of the Receiver's assessment fully and exhaustively sustained.

On account of the company's sudden collapse and the resulting demand upon policy-holders for amounts to meet liabilities much larger than they had undertaken and expected to be called upon to pay, the collection of the assessment has taken much time and been attended with great annoyance. A dividend of 66⅔ per cent has been paid on the original indebtedness, and at the date hereof the Receiver is prepared to pay an additional dividend of 23¼ per cent. The assessments remaining unpaid are mostly against irresponsible parties and those who have died and otherwise left for parts unknown, since the levy was made. Whether sufficient can be realized from the remainder to pay all expenses and the liabilities in full is a matter of doubt. The effort will be patient and serious, however, to make the present assessment answer, and if for no other reason, because this Receiver has no ambition to prolong and intensify the punishment belonging to others which he has tried to bear serenely during the last six months.

The annoyances and aggravations of this matter are not without their compensation, for many of those paying, have mildly conceded the acquirement of an experience which may save them many dollars and much lamenting in the future.

Very respectfully,

F. G. RUSSELL, *Receiver*

MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS, AND CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF KENT, ALLEGAN, AND OTTAWA COUNTIES.

[Incorporated August 3, 1881.]

Doing business in the Counties of Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa.

L. J. RINDGE, *President.* - - - - - - - - W. D. MANSFIELD, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Grand Rapids.

Statement of Condition December 31, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	1,093
Number added, 606; withdrawn, 1,534; decrease during the year	928
Number members December 31, 1883	165

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$775,236 00	
Amount added during the year	625,240 00	
Amount withdrawn or cancelled during the year	1,207,856 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$192,620 00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand		$1,570 15
Assessments of past year uncollected		3,039 68
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$1,497 67	
Amount of all other resources: Accounts in course of collection; furniture, $105.83		1,865 13
Due from Michigan Mutual Fire Ins. Co		196 42
Total available resources		$6,671 38

LIABILITIES.

For losses due and payable	$8 40
Nature and amount of all other claims: Due officers and directors	357 24
Due for printing and furniture	149 85
Total liabilities	$515 49

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$3,836 37
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year	1,159 33
Cash collected on assessments levied in prior years	3,536 87
Cash from membership or policy fees	515 00
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	821 29
Cash income: Interest	25 61
Total income	$9,894 38
Add cash balance at close preceding year	519 23
Total receipts and income	$10,413 61

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year		$5,398 69
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors		1,567 32
Amount of premium or deposit notes returned to members whose policies were discontinued or canceled (carried inside)	$7,083 59	
Assessments charged off as uncollectible (carried inside)	1,497 67	
All other expenditures		1,877 45
Total expenditures during the year		$8,843 46

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$4,199 01
Rate per cent of assessment on property insured	$2.18 on $100

MICHIGAN MILLERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

[Incorporated August 31, 1881, under Act No. 157, laws of 1881.]

Doing business in the State of Michigan.

DANIEL L. CROSSMAN, *President.* - - - - - - - - A. T. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Lansing.

[Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	104
Number added, 53; withdrawn, 11, increase during the year	42
Number of members December 31, 1883	146

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882		$319,100 00
Amount added during the year	$146,700	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	26,000	120,700 00
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$439,800 00

RESOURCES.

Whole amount of premium or deposit notes belonging to the Company	$20,515 00	
Reduction of above by assessments	3,268 93	
Unassessed portion of said notes belonging to Company		$17,249 07
Cash on hand		2,464 33
Assessments of past year uncollected		55 00
Assessments of prior years uncollected (carried inside)	$25 00	
Premiums due and unpaid		189 00
Total available resources		$19,957 40

LIABILITIES.

For losses not matured	$2,200 00
Total liabilities	$2,200 00

INCOME.

Premium or deposit notes taken during the year	$7,843 00	
Cash premiums received during the year		$2,459 16
Cash collected on assessments levied during the year		3,268 93
Cash from membership or policy fees		61 00
Cash income from all other sources: Interest, $51.00; collected of unpaid premiums of 1882, $227.67		278 67
Total income		$6,067 76
Add cash balance at close preceding year		3,129 65
Total receipts and income		$9,197 41

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$5,720 00
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	624 10
All other expenditures: Safe, $50; printing and stationery, $136.80; traveling and incidental, $202.18	388 98
Total expenditures during the year	$6,733 08

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	Two.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$3,268 93
Per cent of assessment on deposit notes	16⅔ per cent.

* PENINSULAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF GRAND RAPIDS.

[Incorporated September 21, 1882.]

Doing business in the Counties of Kent, Barry, and Kalamazoo.

ELIAS MATTER, *President.* - - - - - - - - W. D. MANSFIELD, *Secretary.*

P. O. address of Secretary, Grand Rapids.

Statement of condition December 31st, 1883.

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	166
Number of increase, 178; decrease, 344; net decrease during the year	166

RISKS.

Amount in force December 31, 1882	$131,995	
Amount added during the year	154,399	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	286,394	

INCOME.

Cash premiums received during the year	$1,266 49
Cash from membership or policy fees	441 50
Cash from increased or decreased insurance	83 52
Total income	$1,791 51
Add cash balance at close of preceding year	296 53
Total receipts and income	$2,088 04

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$30 00
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	407 98
All other expenditures	1,650 06
Total expenditures during the year	$2,088 04

* The business of the Company was transferred to Mich. M. and M. & C. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF THE CITY OF PORT HURON.

[Incorporated December 12, 1882.]

Doing business in the Counties of St. Clair, Macomb, and Wayne.

G. J. PARKER *President.* . . . . . B. H. MUDGE, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Port Huron.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number increase, 506; decrease, 45; net increase during the year	461
Number members December 31, 1883	461

RISKS.

Amount added during the year	$310,449	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year 1882	16,575	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$293,864 00

RESOURCES.

Whole amount of premium or deposit notes belonging to the company	$8,125 30	
Reduction of above by assessments	1,626 71	
Unassessed portion of said notes belonging to company		56,498 59
Cash on hand		47 10
Assessments of past year uncollected		398 20
Nature and amount of all other resources { Entrance fees uncollected		128 60
Nature and amount of all other resources { Office Furniture		8 40
Total available resources		$7,080 89

LIABILITIES.

For losses resisted	$750 00
Due or to become due for borrowed money	700 00
Due secretary for advances	52 71
Due secretary for salary	150 00
Total liabilities	$1,652 71

INCOME.

Premium or deposit notes taken during the year (carried inside)	$8,125 30	
Cash premiums received during the year		$1,228 71
Cash from membership or policy fees		351 60
Cash income from borrowed money		700 00
Advanced by secretary		52 71
Total receipts and income		$2,332 82

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$1,354 35
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	705 27
Charged off as uncollectible	69 20
All other expenditures: Interest, $14.50; miscellaneous, $342.20	356 70
Total expenditures during the year	$2,482 32

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	None but cash premiums
Amount of assessments made during the year	$1,626 71
Rate per cent of deposit or premium note assessed	20 per cent

MICHIGAN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

GRAND RAPIDS.

[Incorporated August 16, 1883. Organized under act No. 175, laws of 1883.]

Doing business in the Counties of Michigan.

W. B. BENNETT, *President.* - - - - - - - - W. D. MANSFIELD, *Secretary.*

P. O. Address of Secretary, Grand Rapids.

[Statement of condition December 31, 1883.]

MEMBERSHIPS.

Number of members December 31, 1882	00
Number of increase 1,489; decrease 29; net increase during the year	1,460
Number December 31, 1883	1,460

RISKS.

Amount added during the year 1882	$1,320,256 00	
Amount withdrawn or canceled during the year	16,150 00	
Amount in force December 31, 1883		$1,304,106 00

RESOURCES.

Whole amount of premium or deposit notes belonging to the company	$141,173 10	
Reduction of above by assessments	14,117 31	
Unassessed portion of said notes belonging to company		$127,055 79
Cash on hand		3,137 28
Assessments of past year uncollected		8,873 96
Nature and amount of all other resources: Furniture in office		172 67
Total available resources		$139,239 70

LIABILITIES.

For losses unadjusted	$9,069 70
Amount of all other claims	321 17
	25 00
Total liabilities	$9,415 87

INCOME.

Premium or deposit notes taken during the year	$141,173 10	
Cash premiums receive dduring the year		$5,243 35
Cash from increased or decreased insurance		97 00
Total income		$5,340 35

EXPENDITURES.

Losses paid during the year	$10 00
Salaries and fees *paid* to officers and directors	206 73
All other expenditures	1,986 34
Total expenditures during the year	$2,203 07

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of assessments made during the year	One.
Amount of assessments made during the year	$14,117 31
Rate of assessments on property insured	$1.07 on $100
Rate of deposit or premium note assessed	10 per cent

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

— OF —

OTHER STATES.

INSURING MANUFACTURING PROPERTY EXCLUSIVELY.

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

HOME OFFICE, ROCK ISLAND, ILLS.

[Incorporated January 9, 1880; commenced business June 10, 1880.]

J. S. KEATOR, *President*. . . . . S. H. VELIE, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, J. W. FRENCH, of Three Rivers.

PURELY MUTUAL.

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Moline City bonds	$12,000 00	$12,000 00	$12,000 00
Cash in company's office and banks			2,566 59
Interest due and accrued on bonds, not included in "market value,"			300 00
Gross assessments in due course of collection			24,995 10
Deposit notes taken for fire premiums (net amount)	305,126 08		
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the company			$35,861 69

Items not admitted as Available Assets.

Office furniture	$1,000 00

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses unadjusted	$3,000 00
Amount of unpaid losses (resisted)	1,338 61
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent of advance assessments	15,257 00
Aggregate liabilities	$19,595 61

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount received for premiums	$16,732 02	
Deduct paid for return premiums	2,981 51	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$13,750 51
Interest received on bonds		575 00
Income from assessments on premium notes		47,107 98
Aggregate cash income		$61,433 49

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses (of which $10,500 belonged to prior years)	$50,000 26
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	11,008 74
Paid for salaries, and all charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	3,190 90
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States	619 73
All other payments, viz.: general expenses	3,107 53
Total cash expenditures	$67,927 16

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$2,542,506 17	$260,408 92
Written during year	1,170,758 17	209,271 54
Total	$3,713,264 34	$469,680 46
Deduct expirations	671,127 00	161,963 13
In force at the end of year	$3,042,137 34	$307,717 33
Deduct amount re-insured	19,500 00	2,591 25
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$3,022,637 34	$305,126 08

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$127,350 00
Premiums received	1,867 70
Losses paid	3,000 00
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	3,000 00

WESTERN MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

ILLINOIS.

HOME OFFICE, 113-117 MONROE STREET, CHICAGO.

[Incorporated March 30th, 1869; commenced business April 10th, 1869.]

JESSE SPAULDING, *President.* . . . . . P. A. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, R. W. BUTTERFIELD, of Grand Rapids.

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Chicago city bonds 7s	$3,000 00	$3,638 78	
Cook Co. bonds 7s	7,000 00	8,452 50	
Minnesota State bonds 4½	10,000 00	10,125 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$20,000 00	$22,216 28	$22,216 28
Deposit notes subject to assessments		$401,497 29	
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,177.08; cash in bank, $11,970.74			13,147 82
Gross premiums and assessments in due course of collection			29,324 36
Aggregate amount of all the available assets of the Company			$64,688 46

Items not admitted as Available Assets.

Office furniture and fixtures	$2,707 33

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums estimated at 50 per cent of advance assessments.	$20,075 00

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums and assessments	$116,778 23	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	8,553 91	
Net cash actually received for premiums and assessments		$108,224 32
Interest received on bonds		1,837 50
Income from inspections and surveys furnished other companies		15,171 56
Aggregate cash income		$125,233 38

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Payments for losses (of which $5,105.88 belonged to prior years) on fire risks	$77,689 52
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	6,887 21
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	20,720 81
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	2,811 03
All other payments, viz.: Paid for furniture, $1,095.81; advertising, $877.06; postage, $1,040.20; rent, $1,200; stationery, $1,080.68; traveling; $9,574.48; profit and loss, $400.61	15,269 14
Total cash expenditures	$123,377 71

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Assessment Notes.*	*Cash Prem's and Ass'ts.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$3,404,711 10	$354,298 76	$171,838 76
Written during year 1883	1,903,450 40	254,243 17	28,349 18
Total	$5,308,161 50	$608,540 93	$200,077 94
Deduct expirations	946,650 00	115,333 67	7,473 35
In force at the end of year	$4,361,511 50	$493,207 26	$192,605 59
Deduct assessments levied in 1883	----------	91,709 97	----------
Add assessments collected in 1883	----------	----------	88,529 05
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$4,361,511 50	$401,497 29	$281,134 64

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE LATTER SIX MONTHS OF THE YEAR 1883.

	Fire Risks.
Fire risks taken	$158,450 00
Premiums and assessments received or secured	13,593 38
Losses paid	11,740 54
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	11,740 54

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums and assessments received from the organization of the Company to date	$298,606 39
Losses paid from organization to date	146,587 37
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	77,689 52

APPENDIX.

COMPANIES ADMITTED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1884.

APPLICATION STATEMENT.

ATLANTIC FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

RHODE ISLAND.

[Incorporated May, 1852; commenced business June, 1852.]

HOME OFFICE, PROVIDENCE.

J. S. PARISH, *President.* . . . . . F. W. HAYWARD, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$200,000

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost value $172,791)		$153,280 26

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Nat'l Bank of Commerce stock, Providence	$5,000	$5,300 00	
Weybosset Nat'l Bank stock, Providence	5,650	7,288 50	
Merchants' Nat'l Bank stock, Providence	10,000	13,800 00	
Fourth National Bank stock, Providence	6,900	21,125 00	
R. I. Safe Deposit Co. stock, Providence	1,000	1,100 00	
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co. stock	14,300	19,019 00	
Mich. Central R. R. Co. stock	20,000	18,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$72,850	$85,632 50	$85,632 50
Cash in company's principal office, $139.42; cash in bank, $3,084.29			3,223 71
Gross premiums in due course of collection			6,749 48
Rents due and accrued			4,010 83
Aggregate amount of available assets of the company			$252,896 78

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $500 are resisted)		$12,041 08
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$24,710 69	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	4,034 92	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	225 85	
Amount of reserve on outstanding risks		28,971 46
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		21 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		120 86
Due and to become due for borrowed money		4,000 00
Commissions and brokerage		1,630 10
Re-insurance		240 48
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$47,024 98
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$205,871 80	
Capital stock	200,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$5,871 80	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$58,098 68	$12,876 11	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	5,408 02	8,043 08	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$52,690 66	$4,833 03	$57,523 69
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			4,761 88
Income from rents			9,411 27
Aggregate cash income			$71,696 84

EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$32,750 61	$457 83	
Deduct received for salvages, $273.23; re-insurances, $2,494.68	2,513 36	254 55	
Net payments for losses (of which $5,042.33 belonged to prior years)	$30,237 25	$203 28	$30,440 53
Cash dividends actually paid			12,118 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			10,381 40
Paid for salaries, charges of officers, clerks, and employés			9,885 22
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States			1,270 83
All other payments, viz.: Real estate expenses			4,341 22
Aggregate cash expenditures			$68,447 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$4,618,922 41	$49,162 59	$212,199 50	$2,473 16
Written during year	5,848,605 98	58,397 56	1,755,072 58	12,236 46
Total	$10,467,528 39	$107,560 15	$1,967,272 08	$14,709 62
Deduct expirations	5,303,467 16	49,533 02	1,838,836 08	13,531 93
In force at the end of year	$5,164,061 23	$58,026 63	$128,436 00	$1,177 69
Deduct amount re-insured	115,283 62	1,151 69	95,184 00	951 84
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$5,048,777 61	$56,874 94	$33,252 00	$225 85

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$4,451,293 61	$49,421 39	¼	$24,710 69
1882	Two years.	3,000 00	39 13	¼	9 78
1883	Two years.	4,500 00	55 96	¼	41 97
1881	Three years	51,550 00	765 85	1-6	127 64
1882	Three years	39,550 00	484 19	½	242 10
1883	Three years	104,825 00	1,352 44	5-6	1,127 03
1880	Four years.			1/8	
1881	Four years.			3/8	
1882	Four years.	600 00	6 00	5/8	3 75
1883	Four years.			7/8	
1879	Five years.	55,425 00	748 72	1-10	74 87
1880	Five years.	66,144 00	920 51	3-10	276 15
1881	Five years.	93,640 00	1,048 51	½	524 25
1882	Five years.	99,800 00	1,108 20	7-10	775 74
1883	Five years.	78,400 00	924 04	9-10	831 64
Totals		$5,048,777 61	$56,874 94		$28,745 61

APPLICATION STATEMENT.

HOME MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

CALIFORNIA.

HOME OFFICE, 216 SANSOME ST., SAN FRANCISCO.

[Incorporated September, 1864; commenced business 1864.]

J. F. HOUGHTON, *President*, ... CHARLES R. STORY, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$300,000.

ASSETS.

Real estate		$69,525 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		240,506 90
Interest due, $1,040.78, and accrued, $962.54 on said mort'ge loans. Tot'l		2,003 32
Value of lands mortgaged	$509,000	
Buildings (insured for $110,875.00	179,400	
Total value of mortgaged premises	688,400	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States bonds, registered 4s	$50,000 00	$61,500 00	
Stanislaus county, Cal., bonds	33,000 00	33,990 00	
Jefferson county, Cal., warrants	17,616 72	19,349 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$100,616 72	$114,839 00	114,839 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Central Land Company's stock	$10,000 00	$8,000 00	$4,000 00	
Merced Security Savings Bank stock	12,500 00	1,875 00		
Benicia Agricultural Works stock	50,000 00	50,000 00	20,000 00	
San Francisco Gas Company's stock	10,000 00	5,200 00	4,150 00	
Oakland Railroad Company's stock	30,000 00	24,000 00	15,000 00	
Central Land Company's stock	20,000 00	16,000 00	10,000 00	
Coos Bay Lumber and Stave Company's stock	28,200 00	18,330 00	10,000 00	
Central Land Company's stock	5,000 00	4,000 00	1,250 00	
Pacific Vinegar Works Company's stock	2,500 00	5,000 00	49,500 00	
Pacific Pickle Works stock	15,000 00	18,000 00		
Judson Manufacturing Company's stock	197,300 00	90,758 00		
Commercial and Savings Bank of San Jose stock 30 per cent paid up	2,500 00	1,200 00	500 00	
San Jose Woolen Mills stock	9,900 00	9,900 00	5,000 00	
Commercial and Savings Bank of San Jose stock 30 per cent paid up	40,000 00	20,000 00	11,223 00	
San Jose & Santa Clara Horse R. R. Co.'s stock	26,600 00	19,950 00	7,500 00	
San Francisco Tool Co.'s stock	10,000 00	11,100 00	9,233 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$469,500 00	$303,313 00	$147,356 00	$147,356 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $920.35; cash in bank, $124,294.55				125,214 90

Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"		$1,765 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		1,304 81
Net premiums in due course of collection		55,960 20
Cash in hands of agent for the purchase of Jefferson Co. warrants		1,000 00
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company		$759,475 13
Deduct special deposits in other States		50,000 00
Total available assets		$709,475 13

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $2,511.72 are resisted)		$5,638 40
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$121,585 71	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	78,474 04	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		200,059 75
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		1,740 00
Aggregate liabilities		$207,438 15
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		20,996 32
Net liabilities (except capital stock)		$186,441 83
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$523,033 30	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$223,033 30	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$355,376 44	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums	44,467 20	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$310,909 24
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		32,612 89
Income from all other sources, viz.: Rents, $3,317; appreciation in U. S. bonds, $2,000; Stanislaus bonds, $314; profit and loss, $132.54		5,763 54
Aggregate cash income		$349,285 67

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses on fire risks (of which $2,423 belonged to prior years)	$112,811 76
Cash dividends actually paid	36,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	76,088 23
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	36,940 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	4,590 37
Interest paid on borrowed money, and all other payments	36,036 81
Total cash expenditures	$302,467 17

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$22,068,623	$338,165 47
Written during year	23,604,278	356,588 47
Total	$45,672,901	$694,253 94
Deduct expirations	20,492,255	303,491 37
In force at the end of year	$25,180,646	$391,262 57
Deduct amount re-insured	375,433	6,742 26
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$24,805,213	$384,520 31

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$15,929,997	$243,171 42	½	$121,585 71
1882	Two years.	57,400	758 60	½	189 65
1883	Two years.	26,775	403 96	¾	302 98
1881	Three years.	2,328,993	36,828 22	1-6	6,138 04
1882	Three years.	2,650,574	42,725 24	½	21,362 62
1883	Three years.	3,792,074	60,331 89	5-6	50,276 56
1880	Four years.				
1881	Four years.				
1882	Four years.				
1883	Four years.				
1879	Five years.				
1880	Five years.	4,000	60 00	3-10	18 00
1881	Five years.	1,000	18 00	½	9 00
1882	Five years.	6,000	117 50	7-10	82 25
1883	Five years.	8,500	105 50	9-10	94 95
Totals		$24,805,213	$384,520 31		$200,059 75

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$4,511,827 57
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	474,500 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	94,200 00
Losses paid from organization to date	1,972,098 40
Losses incurred during the year—Fire	114,445 15
Loaned to stockholders not officers	24,223 00

APPLICATION STATEMENT

SUN INSURANCE COMPANY.

CALIFORNIA.

HOME OFFICE, CAR STREET, SAN FRANCISCO.

[Incorporated February, 1882; commenced business February, 1882.]

C. L. TAYLOR, *President*. . . . . ED. E. POTTER, *Secretary*.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$90,000 00
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		65,000 00
Interest due, $80.83, and accrued, $268.87 on said mortgage loans		349 70
Value of lands mortgaged	$139,700 00	
Buildings (insured for $53,000)	75,000 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$214,700 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds	$65,000 00	$65,975 00	
Santa Clara County bonds	46,500 00	49,004 57	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$111,500 00	$114,979 57	$114,979 57
Cash in Company's principal office, $6,201.60; cash in bank, $114,752.49			120,954 09
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			2,204 20
Gross premiums in due course of collection			38,653 43
Bills receivable, *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks			10,698 09
Agency companies balances			3,075 98
Aggregate amount of all assets of the company			$446,515 06
Deduct special deposits in other States			50,000 00
Total available assets			$396,515 06

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$2,500 00
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$45,604 98	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	11,008 02	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired inland navigation risks	6,098 98	
Re-insurance reserve on all unexpired marine risks	31,892 02	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		$94,604 00
Return premiums		3,045 94
Aggregate liabilities (except capital)		$100,149 94
Deduct liabilities on special deposits		11,672 15
Net liabilities		$88,477 79
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$308,037 27	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$8,037 27	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$141,024 49	$70,357 91	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	43,402 96	15,143 99	
Net cash actually received for premiums	$97,621 53	$55,213 92	$152,835 45
Interest received on bonds and mortgages			3,262 05
Interest received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources			10,550 26
Income from rents, $4,931.65; other sources, $3,611.13			8,542 78
Aggregate cash income			$175,190 54

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	*On Marine and Inland Risks.*	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$59,319 62	$27,278 76	
Deduct amounts actually received for re-insurances, $15,408.96	13,638 86	1,765 10	
Net payments for losses (of which $3,000.00 belonged to prior years)	$45,680 76	$25,513 66	$71,294 42
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage			18,087 36
Paid for salaries, charges of officers, clerks, and other employés			20,926 86
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other states			2,532 82
All other payments			13,509 09
Aggregate cash expenditures			$126,350 55

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Marine and Inl'd Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$3,420,676	$50,328 41	$474,380	$34,704 61
Written during year	9,385,417	155,796 88	2,773,295	75,811 51
Total	$12,806,093	$206,125 29	$3,247,675	$110,516 12
Deduct expirations	4,610,139	77,138 09	1,870,992	63,465 22
In force at the end of the year	$8,195,954	$128,987 20	$1,366,683	$47,050 90
Deduct amount re-insured	1,364,154	21,714 81	663,501	9,064 29
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$6,831,800	$107,272 89	$703,182	$37,986 60

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$5,541,774	$91,209 86	¼	$45,604 93
1883	Two years.			½	
1883	Two years.	100,600	1,819 72	½	909 86
1881	Three years			1-6	
1882	Three years	693,333	6,839 65	⅓	2,419 88
1883	Three years	496,243	7,724 91	5-6	6,437 43
1880	Four years.			¼	
1881	Four years.			½	
1882	Four years.			¾	
1883	Four years.			¼	
1879	Five years.			1-10	
1880	Five years.			3-10	
1881	Five years.			½	
1882	Five years.			7-10	
1883	Five years.	9,850	178 50	9-10	160 88
Totals		$6,831,800	$107,272 89		$56,613 00

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$380,259 01
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	94,600 00
Losses paid from organization to date	91,395 71
Losses incurred during the year, fire, marine, and inland	71,794 42

APPLICATION STATEMENT

NORTH AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

HOME OFFICE, 70 STATE ST., BOSTON.

[Incorporated December, 1872; commenced business January 1, 1873.]

ALBERT BOWKER, *President.* - - - - - EUGENE E. PATRIDGE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, ALFRED H. HALL, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $200,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$12,110 23
Loans on bonds and mortgages of real estate (first liens)		62,203 63
Interest accrued, on said mortgage loans		627 05
Value of lands mortgaged	$50,350 00	
Buildings (insured for $63,100)	75,300 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$125,650 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent reg. bonds	$50,000 00	$62,000 00	
O., M., & St. P. R. R. Co. 1st m'tge bonds	5,000 00	6,350 00	
T. D. & B. R. R. Co. 1st m'tge bonds	5,000 00	1,150 00	
T. D. & B. R. R. Co., S. E. Division, bonds	5,000 00	1,150 00	
Columbian Nat. Bank stock	5,000 00	6,450 00	
Eliot Nat. Bank stock	10,000 00	12,400 00	
Globe Nat. Bank stock	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Merchants' Nat. Bank stock	15,000 00	20,100 00	
National City Bank stock	5,000 00	5,650 00	
National Exchange Bank stock	1,700 00	2,040 00	
National Hide & Leather Bank stock	2,900 00	3,233 50	
Old Boston Nat. Bank stock	12,500 00	16,000 00	
Boston Bank stock	11,400 00	13,395 00	
Shoe & Leather Bank stock	5,000 00	4,750 00	
State Bank stock	10,000 00	12,900 00	
Suffolk Bank stock	10,000 00	11,900 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$163,500 00	$189,768 50	189,768 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Old Colony R. R. Co. stocks	$200 00	$278 00	$90 00	
Union Pacific R. R. Co. bonds	1,000 00	1,140 00	1,000 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent coupon bonds	500 00	575 00	125 00	
Boston Revere B. & L. R. R. Co. bonds	3,000 00	3,341 25	5,000 00	
" " " " " stocks	500 00	465 00		
Cambridge R. R. Co. stock	1,900 00	1,596 00		
Boston Revere B. & L. R. R. bonds	5,000 00	5,568 75	5,000 00	
Lynn & Boston R. R. Co. stock	2,000 00	2,800 00	2,000 00	
N. M. & Southern Pacific R. R. Co. bonds	12,000 00	13,980 00	15,000 00	
P. & Ark. Valley R. R. Co. bonds	2,000 00	2,325 00		
A., T., & S. F. R. R. Co. bonds	3,000 00	2,520 00		
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$31,100 00	$34,589 00	$28,215 00	28,215 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $806.83; cash in bank, $31,309.30				32,116 13
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans				500 80
Gross premiums in due course of collection				9,473 28
Rents due and accrued				78 96
Due from miscellaneous				593 33
Aggregate amount of available assets of the Company				$335,606 95

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $38.33 are resisted)		$6,834 27
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$26,307 50	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	33,322 76	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		59,630 26
Cash dividends declared, due or to become due		205 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,801 28
Commissions and brokerage		1,114 98
Return premiums		75 00
Taxes and assessments		489 09
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$70,149 88

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$265,457 07
Capital stock	200,000 00
Surplus over capital	$65,456 07

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$85,040 00	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	9,679 00	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$75,361 20
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		3,854 90
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		12,073 00
Income from rents		585 68
Aggregate cash income		$91,874 78

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$33,334 08	
Deduct received for salvages $64.44; re-insurance $1,749.78	1,814 22	
Net payments for losses (of which $7,064.42 belonged to prior years)		$31,519 86
Cash dividends actually paid		19,825 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		9,629 35
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		12,067 08
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		3,749 88
All other payments, viz.: General expenses		6,237 48
Total cash expenditures		$83,028 65

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$12,879,918	$103,137 00
Written during year	12,906,777	88,248 57
Total	$25,786,690	$191,385 57
Deduct expirations	11,677,516	77,787 56
In force at the end of year	$14,109,174	$113,597 99
Deduct amount reinsured	424,075	3,098 88
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$13,685,099	$110,499 11

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Covered.*	*Gross Premiums Charged.*	*Fraction Unearned.*	*Amount of Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$8,190,729	$52,615 01	½	$26,307 50
1882	Two years.	106,419	504 21	½	252 05
1883		129,025	766 65	¾	574 99
1881	Three years.	628,774	4,779 58	1-6	796 59
1882		554,512	4,673 65	½	2,036 82
1883		815,859	5,818 86	5-6	4,849 05
1880	Four years.	3,500	27 61	¼	3 45
1881		10,000	77 73	⅓	25 13
1882		26,150	211 54	½	133 21
1883		26,175	250 83	¾	219 62
1879	Five years.	668,500	6,151 75	1-10	615 17
1880		603,031	5,562 00	2-10	1,668 60
1881		630,462	5,931 68	½	2,965 84
1882		1,323,170	10,244 20	7-10	7,170 94
1883		1,964,903	13,483 82	9-10	12,135 54
Total		$13,685,099	$110,499 11		$63,889 25

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$689,400 20
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	200,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	28,700 00
Total amount loaned to officers and directors	22,803 63
Losses paid from organization to date	222,418 19
Losses incurred during the year, fire	28,922 39

APPLICATION STATEMENT.

UNITED FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA,

HOME OFFICE, 419 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated April 2, 1860; commenced business April 1, 1861.]

JOSEPH L. CAVEN, *President.* . . . . . ROBERT B. BEATH, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock, paid	$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate		$129,304 87
Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens)		250,020 59
Interest due, $1,082.91, and accrued, $3,572 62, on said mortgage loans.		4,655 53
Total value of mortgaged premises, buildings insured for $194,050	$398,000 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States 4 per cent bonds	$50,000 00	$61,812 50	
Philadelphia City 4 per cent bonds	60,000 00	65,400 00	
Pittsburg St. 7s, bonds	31,000 00	31,465 00	
Northern Cent. R. R. 6s, bonds	10,000 00	11,600 00	
R. R. Equipment Trust Co 6s	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Iron Mountain Car Trust 6s	9,000 00	9,000 00	
Cent. R. R., N. J., Car Trust certificates	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Colorado rolling stock, trust, 7s	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Reading R. R. general mortgage, 6s	10,000 00	9,800 00	
Reading R. R. general mortgage, 7s	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Continental Pass Railway stock, 6s	20,000 00	20,600 00	
Chicago & Western Indiana general mortgage 6s	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$240,000 00	$260,617 50	260,617 50

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES) HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
North Penn. general m'tge 7s, coupons	$25,000 00	$30,500 00	$28,000 00	
North Penn 1st mortgage	5,000 00	5,000 00	2,500 00	
Real Estate Title & Trust Co. stock	1,000 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	
Germantown Pass. R'y stock	50,000 00	71,000 00	60,000 00	
Real Estate Title & Trust Co. stock	2,000 00	4,000 00	2,000 00	
Real Estate Title & Trust Co. stock	3,000 00	6,000 00	4,000 00	
Real Estate Title & Trust Co. stock	5,000 00	10,000 00	3,500 00	
Northern Penn. R. R. stock	5,000 00	6,800 00	6,000 00	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)	$96,000 00	$135,300 00	$112,000 00	112,000 00

Cash in company's principal office, $104.98; cash in bank, $10,949.48	$11,054 46
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value,"	4,458 00
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	833 07
Net premiums in due course of collection	7,571 09
Rents due and accrued	438 40
Aggregate amount of available assets of the company	$781,013 51

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $1,900 are resisted)		$9,985 51
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$49,217 50	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on fire risks running more than one year	20,592 66	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		69,810 16
Reclaimable by insured on perpetual policies		360,745 12
Taxes, etc.		2,108 49
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$442,649 28
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$338,364 23	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$38,364 23	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Fire Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$127,962 91	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	11,897 39	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$116,065 52
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		11,514 65
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		16,979 34
Income from rents, $6,345.64; transfers, $908.50		7,254 14
Aggregate cash income		$151,813 65

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Net payments for losses on fire risks (of which $3,753.15 belonged to prior years)	$62,977 33
Cash dividends actually paid	18,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage	27,106 25
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés	8,674 45
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States	2,648 66
All other payments, viz.: General expenses	15,315 45
Aggregate cash expenditures	$134,721 14

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$8,204,676	$93,317 85
Written during the year	13,482,965	131,286 29
Total	$21,687,641	$224,603 14
Deduct expirations	9,734,576	89,294 97
In force at the end of the year	$11,953,065	$134,311 17
Deduct amount re-insured	177,632	2,081 46
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$11,775,433	$132,129 71

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Year Written.	Term.	Amount Covered.	Gross Premiums Charged.	Fraction Unearned.	Amount of Premiums Unearned.
1883	One year or less	$9,658,800	$98,434 99	½	$49,217 50
1883	Two years.	20,513	176 63	½	44 16
1883	Two years.	14,900	154 94	¾	116 21
1881	Three years	172,850	2,296 48	1-6	382 75
1882	Three years	191,230	2,505 04	½	1,252 32
1883	Three years	714,492	8,085 98	5-6	6,738 32
1880	Four years.	----------	----------	¼	----------
1881	Four years.	----------	----------	½	----------
1882	Four years.	----------	----------	¾	----------
1883	Four years.	21,783	118 96	⅛	104 09
1879	Five years.	91,500	1,808 98	1-10	180 69
1880	Five years.	130,770	2,145 23	3-10	643 56
1881	Five years.	63,050	1,243 35	½	621 67
1882	Five years.	66,890	1,292 30	7-10	904 61
1883	Five years.	407,155	5,362 25	9-10	4,826 03
Various		221,500	8,506 63	----------	4,778 05
		$11,775,433	$132,129 71	----------	$69,810 16

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the company to date	$957,600 73
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the company commenced business	146,586 86
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value	111,830 00
Losses paid from organization to date	602,563 28
Losses incurred during the year—fire	68,073 07
Loaned to stockholders and officers	40,000 00

INDEX.

TO ABSTRACTS OF STOCK COMPANIES.

A.

	PAGE.
Ætna, Conn.	10
Agricultural, N. Y.	16
Amazon, Ohio	18
American, N. J.	21
American, Mass.	23
American Central, Mo.	25
American Exchange Fire, N. Y.	27
American Fire, Pa.	30
American Fire, N. Y.	33
Atlantic Fire and Marine, R. I.	396
Aurora Fire and Marine, Ohio	35

B.

Boston Marine, Mass.	37
Boylston Mutual, Mass.	40
British America Assurance, Canada	256
Buffalo, N. Y.	43
Buffalo German, N. Y.	45

C.

California, Cal.	47
Citizens', N. Y.	50
Citizens', Pa.	52
City of London, Eng.	258–260
Clinton Fire, N. Y.	55
Commerce, N. Y.	57
Commercial Fire, N. Y.	59
Commercial Union, Eng.	262
Connecticut Fire, Conn.	61
Cooper, Ohio	67
Continental, N. Y.	64

D.

Detroit Fire and Marine, Detroit, Mich.	2
Dwelling House, Boston, Mass.	70

E.

Equitable Fire and Marine, R. I.	72

F.

PAGE.
Farragut Fire, N. Y. 74
Firemen's, Ohio 77
Firemen's, N. J. 79
Fireman's Fund, Cal. 81
Fireman's Trust, N. Y. 252
Fire Association, Pa. 84
Fire Insurance Association, Eng. 265–266
Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Philadelphia, Pa. 87
Franklin Fire, Pa. 90

G.

German American, N. Y. 93
Germania, N. J. 95
Germania Fire, N. Y. 97
Germania Fire and Marine, Ohio 99
Girard Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa. 101
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y. 104
Grand Rapids Fire, Grand Rapids, Mich. 4
Greenwich, N. Y. 106
Great Western (Marine), N. Y. 109
Guardian F. & L., Eng. 268–269

H.

Hamburg, Bremen, Germany 271–272
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y. 110
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn. 113
Home, N. Y. 116
Home Mutual, Cal. 398
Howard, N. Y. 119

I.

Imperial Fire, England 274–275
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa. 122
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 125

K.

Kings County Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y. 127

L.

Long Island, N. Y. 130
Lancashire, England 277
Lion Fire, England 279–281
Liverpool & L. & G., England 284
London Assurance Corporation, England 287
London and Lancashire, England 289–290
London and Provincial, England 292–294
Louisville Underwriters, Ky. 132

M.

Manufacturers' Fire and Marine, Mass. 135
Manufacturers and Builders' Fire, N. Y. 138

PAGE.
Mechanics' Fire, N. Y. 140
Mercantile, O. 142
Mercantile Fire, N. Y. 145
Mercantile Fire and Marine, Mass. 147
Merchants', N. J. 149
Merchants', R. I. 152
Michigan F. and M. 6
Milwaukee Mechanics' Mutual, Wisconsin 154

N.

National Fire, Conn. 158
National Fire, N. Y. 160
Newark Fire, N. J. 162
New Hampshire Fire, N. H. 164
New Orleans, La. 166
New York Bowery Fire, N. Y. 169
Niagara Fire, N. Y. 171
Northwestern National, Wis. 174
North American, Mass. 402
North British and Mercantile, England 296
Northern Assurance Company, England 299
North German, Germany 391
Norwich Union Fire, England 303

O.

Ohio, O. 176
Orient, Conn. 178

P.

Pacific Fire, N. Y. 181
Pennsylvania, Pa. 184
Pennsylvania Fire, Pa. 186
People's Fire, N. Y. 189
Phenix, N. Y. 192
Phœnix Assurance, England 307
Phœnix, Conn. 195
Prescott, Mass. 199
Providence Washington, R. I. 201

Q.

Queen, England 309–311

R.

Rochester German, N. Y. 203
Royal, England 313
Rutgers Fire, N. Y. 206

S.

Scottish Union and N., Scotland 316
Security, Conn. 208
Shoe and Leather, Mass. 210

PAGE.

Springfield Fire and Marine, Mass. 213
Standard Fire, N. Y. 216
Star Fire, N. Y. 218
Sterling Fire, N. Y. 220
St. Paul Fire and Marine, Minn. 222
Sun Fire Office Company, England 318
Sun, California 400

T.

Teutonia Fire and Marine, O. 226
Thames & Mersey, England 320-331
Toledo Fire and Marine, O. 227
Traders', Ill. 230
Transatlantic, Germany 322

U.

Union, Pittsburgh, Pa. 235
Union, Philadelphia, Pa. 232
Union, Cal. 237
Union Fire, N. Y. 240
United Firemen's, Pa. 405
Union Marine, England 325-326
United States Fire, N. Y. 242

W.

Washington Fire and Marine, Mass. 244
Westchester Fire, N. Y. 247
Western Assurance, Canada 328
Williamsburgh City Fire, N. Y. 250

MUTUAL COMPANIES.

Citizens' Mutual, Kalamazoo 377
" " Oakland and Genesee 378
" " Kent and Allegan 379
" " Calhoun 383
Farmers' " Eastern Jackson 368
" " Berrien and Cass 384
" " Jackson 386
" " Calhoun 387
" " Lenawee 388
" " Ingham 389
" " Hillsdale 340
" " Kalamazoo 342
" " Branch 343
" " St Joseph 344
" " Kent 345
" " Cass 347
" " Clinton and Gratiot 348
" " Monroe and Wayne 349

PAGE.

Farmers' Mutual, Macomb and St. Clair 350
" " Genesee 351
" " Van Buren 352
" " Barry and Eaton 353
" " Ionia 354
" " Allegan and Ottawa 355
" " Lapeer 357
" " Gratiot and Isabella 359
" " Macomb 363
" " Grand Traverse, Antrim, and Leelanaw 364
" " Ottawa and Allegan 369
" " Saginaw 371
" " Ionia, Eaton, and Barry 372
" " Lake, Osceola, and Wexford 373
German Farmers', Washtenaw 332
" " St. Clair 370
" " Huron and Tuscola 374
Home Mutual, Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm 381
Livingston County Mutual 341
Merchants' Mutual, Detroit 384
Mercantile Mutual, Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola 367
Monitor 356
Mutual City and Village, Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren 381
Merchants, Manufacturers, and Citizens', Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa 385
Michigan Millers' 386
Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Port Huron 388
Mutual Fire, Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola 365
Michigan Mutual, Grand Rapids 389
Mississippi Valley, Illinois 392
Patrons' Mutual Fire, Newaygo and Muskegon 366
Peoples' Mutual, Ionia and Montcalm 358
Peninsular Fire, Grand Rapids 387
Shiawassee Mutual, Shiawassee 335
Southern Washtenaw 360
St. Joseph, County and Village 376
Teutonia, Macomb and Wayne 362
Three Rivers 346
Union, Kent, Barry, and Ionia 382
Washtenaw Mutual 333
Western Manufacturers', Chicago 393

FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1883.

PART II.

LIFE INSURANCE.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
ORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS & BINDERS
1884.

FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1883.

PART II.

LIFE INSURANCE.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS & BINDERS
1884.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Commissioner's text, ... v-xx

Table showing comparative business in Michigan, ... vi

Table showing comparative results between Assessment plans of Coöperative Insurance, ... xi

Table showing minimum cost of Insurance, ... xxi

Statistical Tables. Life Insurance Companies.

No. I. Michigan business of Life Insurance Companies, ... xxiv

II Ledger assets of Life Insurance Companies doing business in this State, ... xxv

III. General exhibit Assets and Liabilities, ... xxvi

IV. Comparison of Income and Disbursements, ... xxviii

V. Comparison of Policies and Amount at Risk, ... xxx

VI. Showing Amount and Manner of Terminations, ... xxxi

VII. Comparison of Receipts from Investments, with expenses with, Ratios, ... xxxii

VIII. Dates of Admission, names of Officers, etc., of Life Insurance Companies doing business in this State, ... xxxiv

Casualty Companies.

I. Assets, Liabilities, Income, and Disbursements, . . . xxxvi

II. Michigan business, Casualty Companies, ... xxxvii

Co-operative Associations of this State.

I. Assets, Liabilities, Receipts, and Expenditures, . . . xl

II. General business, ... xlii

Co-operative Associations of other States.

I. Assets, Liabilities, Receipts, and Expenditures, . . . xliv

II. General business, ... xliv

Abstracts of Annual Statements, ... 2, 142

FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE,

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1883.

PART II.

LIFE INSURANCE.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS & BINDERS
1884.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE.
Commissioner's text,		v-xx
	Table showing comparative business in Michigan,	vi
	Table showing comparative results between Assessment plans of Coöperative Insurance,	xi
	Table showing minimum cost of Insurance,	xxi
	Statistical Tables. Life Insurance Companies.	
No. I.	Michigan business of Life Insurance Companies,	xxiv
II	Ledger assets of Life Insurance Companies doing business in this State,	xxv
III.	General exhibit Assets and Liabilities,	xxvi
IV.	Comparison of Income and Disbursements,	xxviii
V.	Comparison of Policies and Amount at Risk,	xxx
VI.	Showing Amount and Manner of Terminations,	xxxi
VII.	Comparison of Receipts from Investments, with expenses with, Ratios,	xxxii
VIII.	Dates of Admission, names of Officers, etc., of Life Insurance Companies doing business in this State,	xxxiv
	Casualty Companies.	
I.	Assets, Liabilities, Income, and Disbursements,	xxxvi
II.	Michigan business, Casualty Companies,	xxxvii
	Co-operative Associations of this State.	
I.	Assets, Liabilities, Receipts, and Expenditures,	xl
II.	General business,	xlii
	Co-operative Associations of other States.	
I.	Assets, Liabilities, Receipts, and Expenditures,	xliv
II.	General business,	xliv
	Abstracts of Annual Statements,	2, 142

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

PART II.—LIFE INSURANCE.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
INSURANCE BUREAU,
Lansing, May 20, 1884.

HON. JOSIAH W. BEGOLE, *Governor of Michigan:*

It would not be difficult to find the reasons which operated to diminish the business of life insurance in this State during about ten years following the year 1871, but it would, perhaps, be impossible to state all the reasons, or to ascertain their relative importance in effecting this result. The high rates of interest which prevailed previous to 1873, the much larger number of companies which had solicitors in the field, and the dividends paid back to policy-holders by most of the companies, not only on account of interest receipts and policies lapsed, without laws providing for non-forfeiture, but also from the supposed savings of the insurers from a less death rate than that predicted by the mortality tables during the period when large proportions of the insured had lately been selected by medical examinations, are among the affirmative reasons which gave something of the halo and the hope of speculation to such investments. On the other hand the failing of many corporate organizations with plans of business based on the expectation of high rates of interest, or which had made speculative investments, the distrust occasioned by such failures, and the financial ruin of hundreds who had been the best customers of the life companies, will go to account for the fact that the new business of 1878 and 1879 was less than one-fourth that of the years 1870 and 1871. The following table—in substance a continuation of one published in 1879—shows the busi-

ness, officially reported to this bureau, during the years from 1870 to 1883 inclusive:

Comparison of Life Business in Michigan from 1870.

YEAR.	No. of Companies.	New Policies Issued.		Policies in Force at End of Year.		Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.		
1870	66	10,172	$18,421,550 00	27,579	----------	$1,690,577 08	$405,419 58
1871	56	10,156	17,389,265 00	29,212	$50,496,951 00	1,824,975 30	432,190 00
1872	45	7,352	15,472,579 00	29,192	59,641,964 00	1,966,492 91	432,206 00
1873	44	7,075	15,164,567 00	29,421	61,548,167 00	1,844,963 92	542,687 90
1874	37	5,485	10,786,043 00	25,049	54,165,454 00	1,780,857 23	563,622 55
1875	35	4,085	8,647,459 00	25,291	53,480,667 00	1,668,897 28	663,729 07
1876	33	3,795	6,906,513 00	23,514	48,274,551 00	1,433,226 06	608,289 43
1877	27	3,206	5,624,971 00	20,852	42,107,982 00	1,240,363 14	469,338 34
1878	28	2,624	4,251,794 00	20,093	39,674,556 00	993,217 38	473,847 37
1879	28	2,657	4,208,078 00	20,022	38,650,797 00	1,048,964 60	536,854 23
1880	27	2,901	5,597,714 35	20,358	39,441,212 41	1,062,765 22	426,788 63
1881	26	3,542	7,725,613 00	21,782	43,783,277 00	1,218,830 76	635,987 79
1882	26	4,478	8,983,791 12	24,096	47,578,664 53	1,430,249 20	672,492 34
1883	28	4,583	10,641,259 31	26,206	52,863,856 18	1,650,997 90	664,831 56

The late revival of the business seems to be based upon its merits, and not upon the same ideas which to a large extent formerly prevailed.

INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE.

The Metropolitan Insurance Company of New York, introduced into this State, in 1882, the business of industrial insurance. The number and amount of its policies issued in this State in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, are reported at 3,188, and $342,977, or an average of $107.58 each, and the figures for this business are not included in the above table. The system contemplates the insurance of persons at all ages for certain sums paid weekly, the amount of the benefit corresponding to the risk shown by the mortality tables at ages above ten years, and a new table running to the age of two years. The rates are understood to be strictly equitable, but with a very heavy loading for expenses, made necessary by the system of weekly payments. The Company has outstanding in its entire business, 526,042 such policies, insuring $56,536,325.

THE MERITS OF LIFE INSURANCE.

The considerations involved in the subject of life insurance are so many, that it is not strange that most of the views presented might be criticized as one-sided, and oblivious of important things.

As a privilege, in giving the opportunity of securing sums of money from the dangers attending most business investments; as a duty of the husband and father, in providing against the effects of his sudden death; and as a public benefit, in the prevention of pauperism and crime, its usefulness and importance can not be gainsaid or overstated.

As an investment, simply for the purpose of money-making, it can only be

commended for those incompetent to make judicious use of their own moneys, and as a speculation it ought never to be thought of, by any right-minded man. But for these latter features, woven into many of the plans, and used as a means of inducing applications, with motives of commissions in the background, life insurance would be worthy of the highest commendation from the press, the platform, and the pulpit.

It is always easy by analysis, to separate the investment from the other features of any given plan. The payments for assurance, from year to year, during the term of a ten-year endowment policy, would be, for example, during the years of middle age, but from ten to twenty per cent of the annual "premium," while the remainder would be only sums deposited to be invested for the owner's benefit. The longer endowments, and the whole life plans with level or averaged premiums, have in them large, but varying proportions of what may be deemed investments merely, when not made to provide against the contingencies of life or business already alluded to. "Term," or "renewable term" insurance, where the life, like the house or a stock of goods, is insured from year to year, can hardly be considered as containing the investment feature, on account of the payment in advance of the premiums.

In the policy-holder's position, he may fairly consider all sums paid by him deposited with a trustee for investment. The gains from interest, rents, discounts, &c., make a gross sum, from which must be deducted all management expenses in order to show the net gains of the investing policy-holder. Table VII has been compiled partly to illustrate the idea that the investment, as such, of a policy-holder, does not produce large net results in his favor in any of the companies. In considering such a table, care must be taken to do no injustice to the younger companies, and to those doing a "Term," or "Industrial" business.

VALUATIONS OF POLICIES.

By the present law of this State, the reserve liabilities of the life companies are computed on the supposition that they will be able to realize at least four and a half per cent interest on the money deposited with them, and to compound it from year to year. This law was made at a time when the current rates of interest were much higher than during the last few years, and the rate is now higher than that paid by governments, or other borrowers who can give securities of the highest class. At the time of fixing this percentage six per cent was considered the minimum rate likely to be reached in this country for at least a generation.

The outlook for the future may not warrant any positive predictions, but the facts that expenditures for building railroads are likely to diminish rather than increase, that most branches of manufacturing industry are already developed to the full extent of the American market, and that the debts of

the United States and State governments, and municipalities, are being paid off to the amount of some hundreds of millions per annum, go to indicate that there is more likely to be a surplus of capital than of good securities. A change of policy, which would revive American commerce and open the markets of the world to our manufacturers, would undoubtedly make demands upon capital for the means to build ships and cities, but would hardly have the effect to raise rates of interest much above those prevailing in the countries with which we should establish or maintain active commercial relations. It would seem that the tendency towards lower rates of interest is likely to continue, and if this assumption is well founded, it will be wise to consider whether the rate for such computations should not be changed. In many of the States the rate is now four per cent., and the question of changing to that percentage is being agitated in several other States. Such a change would not increase or diminish the number of companies doing business in the State, but would save to some of them, and to their policy-holders, the annual expense of two valuations instead of one, of their policies. It is not understood that any considerable objection would be made to such a change, even if applied at once, but it might be proper to delay for a year or two the going into effect of such a law, in order to give the companies which wish to do so, an opportunity to increase their surpluses.

CLAIMS OF ASSESSMENT COMPANIES.

Most of the coöperative plans claim to divest the scheme, for the policy-holder, of all the investment features, and there has been much ready acceptance of such plans by those who prefer to make their own investments. While this claim is not generally well founded, the success of such societies goes far to prove a popular demand for something different from the whole life and endowment plans, which have been long before the public.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACT AS TO STATE CO-OPERATIVES.

In administering the law of 1883 in regard to the co-operative societies of this State, the Commissioner has not felt at liberty to exercise his judgment in regard to the merits of the plans found within the act of 1869, under which there can only be corporate organization, for the purpose of securing to the heirs or families of members certain sums of money, upon death, to be paid from the funds of the society or raised by assessment upon its members. The license issued to a State society means only that its business is authorized under the act of 1869, and that it is not at the date of the license insolvent, or known to be fraudulently transacting its business. License has been refused to all societies issuing endowment, disability, or distribution certificates, and to such as issued certificates on the life of one person on the application of another, except on revision of plans, and the adoption of the policy of taking up the unauthorized certificates. It has also been ruled that assess-

ments for sickness and accident benefits must be separated by plan and practice from the assessments for death benefits.

SOCIETIES OF OTHER STATES.

The act authorizing the admission of such societies from other States requires a showing, to the satisfaction of the Commissioner, of the ability of the applicant to pay its certificates to the full limit named therein, and this has made necessary a consideration of the plans of the applicants, and especially of the provisions which make the continued operations equitable, or inequitable, between them embers. A large majority of the applications from other States have been rejected, and perhaps a still larger number of societies have been prevented by suggestions from making formal applications.

While it has been the duty of the Commissioner to apply different rules to the two classes of societies, he has felt at liberty to discuss with the managers of State societies, the matters which make them strong or weak as to the future. He has also felt it his duty to help, so far as he could, the individuals of the general public who have consulted him, in forming correct opinions as to the plans of societies located in this State and elsewhere. The few following paragraphs will be an explanation not only of the rulings as to societies outside the State, but of the advice, which, upon solicitation, has been given in regard to the plans of the societies of this State.

A life policy or certificate is payable at an uncertain future time, but the yearly chances of its becoming a claim, and the expectation of life at any age are shown by the mortality tables. This expectation will, for example, be at different ages a little more than the following: At 23, 40 years; at 37, 30 years; at 51, 20 years; and there is more than one chance in three that there will be no claim on the decease of the person of the youngest age until more than fifty years shall have elapsed. It is, therefore, necessary in ascertaining the ability of a society to pay contracts maturing in a distant future, to consider everything certain to affect that ability. Such uncertainties as relate to the character of the future management, cannot be accurately estimated. What the member may do from a good reason may be estimated, whenever the exact dimensions of the matters operating as a reason can be measured, but not what he may perchance do from mere whim, or during a panic without a cause. All uncertainties have been disregarded in applying the test of the act of 1883. There being generally but a trifling percentage of accumulated funds, and no plans for an accumulation, and the personal responsibility of members to pay assessments to meet losses not being anywhere regarded as of importance, there has not been much left to consider but the equity of the plan upon which the business is conducted.

DISCUSSION OF PLANS.

Equity requires that each person insured shall pay the cost of carrying the risk as to himself. Perfect equity is not attainable, and it is consented in all

plans to disregard such differences as come from family peculiarities, not accompanied with chronic tendencies to diseases of the vital organs, from computations by the nearest birthday, and, within prescribed limits, from residence in particular localities, from occupation, or from pecuniary condition. In old companies or societies there is also a disregard of the changes which years have wrought in the insurable condition of the older members, and the newly insured must pay the rates demanded from the average membership, although the certificate of a medical examiner shows facts, rendering the cost of carrying the risk during the first few years less than the average. While this latter difference is but temporary, there are appreciable results, which will be hereafter alluded to.

Except the difference arising from a recent selection of lives, the standard mortality tables are able to show the death rates in future years, with a greater certainty than the average temperature of a mid-summer month can be predicted, and hence the cost of insurance of persons of any age is a matter of computation rather than of estimate. If the members of a society have all been recently selected, the mortality table will show for the first few years the proportionate cost between them, and is equally valuable as the basis of dividing the total cost. In compliance with numerous requests the American Experience table, with a column indicating the cost of insurance without expenses, at each age from 10 to 95 (found by dividing the number dying within the year by the number living at the beginning of the year and applying the result to $1,000) will be reprinted in this volume from last year's report.

The ordinary plan of a coöperative society, of a better but not the best class, is to fix rates of assessment upon the members corresponding at the dates of admission to the cost of insurance at their respective ages, as shown by the mortality table, and to continue such rates during life. This is equitable for the first year, and were all of the same age and no new members admitted, would so continue. Practically they are of different ages, and equity demands that the rates should be changed according to the cost of insurance from year to year, in accordance with the example of advancing rates in term insurance in the regular companies. Projectors generally have, however, subjected themselves to the delusion that level premium rates are necessary.

The mortality table is applicable quite as well to show the cost of insurance, that is to say the cost of carrying the risk for any given time, of one person as of a thousand. Hence it will be as fair to compare the results of such a plan between a few persons of different ages, as between many at each age. If 20 and 59 years, both inclusive, be assumed as the limits of insurable ages, and one-fourth of the members of the society in each decennial period, the ages 25, 35, 45, and 55 will very nearly represent the entire society, with an average age of 40 years. The numbers above 50 are likely to be greater than

those under 30, but less than those between 40 and 50. The following table is constructed to show the results of assessments fixed for life at the ages of admission between persons of the representative ages above mentioned, as compared with rates re-arranged from year to year according to the cost as shown by the mortality tables:

Table showing comparative results at representative ages of 25, 35, 45, and 55 between assessment plans, arranged from year to year according to mortality tables, and with rates fixed equitably at date of admission, but becoming inequitable as shown.

Policy Year.	Cost of Insurance, Ages 25 to 44 Inclusive.		Cost of Insurance, Ages 35 to 54 Inclusive.		Cost of Insurance, Ages 45 to 64 Inclusive.		Cost of Insurance, Ages 55 to 74 Inclusive.		Total Cost for Four Lives.
	By Mortality Table.	By Plans of Rates Fixed at Dates of Admission.	By Mortality Table.	By Plans of Rates Fixed at Dates of Admission.	By Mortality Table.	By Plans of Rates Fixed at Dates of Admission.	By Mortality Table.	By Plans of Rates Fixed at Dates of Admission.	1st to 20th Policy Years.
1	$8 07	$8 07	$8 95	$8 95	$11 16	$11 16	$18 57	$18 57	$46 75
2	8 13	8 39	9 09	9 35	11 55	11 60	19 89	19 31	48 66
3	8 19	8 76	9 24	9 72	11 99	12 11	21 34	20 17	50 76
4	8 27	9 17	9 40	10 17	12 51	12 68	22 93	21 09	53 11
5	8 34	9 62	9 58	10 67	13 10	13 30	24 72	22 15	55 74
6	8 42	10 13	9 79	11 23	13 77	14 01	26 69	23 30	58 67
7	8 51	10 69	10 01	11 85	14 53	14 78	28 87	24 60	61 92
8	8 61	11 31	10 25	12 53	15 39	15 64	31 29	26 05	65 54
9	8 71	11 99	10 52	13 31	16 33	16 60	33 94	28 40	69 50
10	8 83	12 76	10 83	14 14	17 40	17 66	36 87	29 37	73 86
11	8 95	13 60	11 16	15 09	18 57	18 81	40 13	31 31	78 81
12	9 09	14 54	11 55	16 12	19 89	20 10	43 70	33 47	84 23
13	9 24	15 57	11 99	17 26	21 34	21 54	47 64	35 84	90 21
14	9 40	16 71	12 51	18 55	22 93	23 11	52 00	38 47	96 84
15	9 58	17 98	13 10	19 94	24 72	24 87	56 75	41 36	104 15
16	9 79	19 37	13 77	21 49	26 69	26 79	61 98	44 58	112 23
17	10 01	20 89	14 53	23 19	28 87	28 89	67 66	48 10	121 07
18	10 25	22 55	15 39	25 01	31 29	31 19	73 73	51 91	130 53
19	10 52	24 33	16 33	26 99	33 94	33 65	80 17	55 99	140 96
20	10 83	26 26	17 40	29 09	36 87	36 31	87 03	60 43	152 13

This table contemplates the admission of no new members. The question is how the aggregate cost of the four risks shall be distributed. If from selection of lives, or any other cause, the cost be more or less than that shown by the mortality tables, the rule of apportionment affects the result in equal proportions. It will be seen that the member starting at 25, at 29 will have to pay the equitable cost at 39; at 34, the equitable cost at 48; at 39, the equitable cost at 54; and at 44, only 43 cents less than the equitable cost at 60. In

the 5th, 10th, 15th, and 20th years he will have to pay the proper equitable cost of insurance for the respective amounts of $1.153, $1,433, $1,876, and $2,425, while in case of his death the most his family can receive is $1,000. A large share of what he will have to pay will be an investment for somebody's else benefit, and not for his own, as in the case of an endowment policy in a regular company. He will, of course, be entitled to the benefit of the hope that in his old age somebody will be equally liberal in voluntarily paying a part of his insurance. It will be seen that the member starting at 35 will be at 54 paying something more than the proper cost at 62, and for $1,672 of insurance, instead of the $1,000 supposed to be secured to his family. The member who in the 20th year reaches 74 years, will be paying for $694 out of the $1,000 which his certificate calls for, the high rates required for the other $306 being paid by the young men.

It is a business certainty, that many of the younger members, unless they become afflicted with chronic diseases, will withdraw as soon as they see the arrangement grossly inequitable for them, that new members will not accept the unequal terms offered, that as the members come to consist principally of the sickly and aged the death rate will increase rapidly, and that the society will cease its operations long before the maturing of a majority of its original certificates.

The delusion as to keeping down the average age by admitting new members in place of those deceased, with which the demonstrations made by such figures is sought to be met, may be seen by a few additional figures. If the Society consist of 1,000 members of the average age of 40, at the beginning of the year, and within the year 10 die of the average age of 51, and ten others are admitted of the average age of 31, the sum of all the ages at the beginning of the year is 40,000 years, and at the end of the year 41,000, less the 500 years of those dying, and plus the 310 years of the new members, or an aggregate of 40,800 years, showing an increase of eight-tenths of a year in the average age. Taking the entire membership, deaths as they would naturally occur, and the places supplied by new members of the average age of those admitted the first year, and figures would demonstrate that the average age would in thirty years increase from 40 to over 59 years. Another plan, with a benefit diminishing according to age, at the date of admission, is in effect the same plan, and neither better nor worse, except it may help a little to hide results from the members.

Another plan of fixing rates or amounts of benefits during periods of five or more or less years, is inequitable from the start, to the amount of from two to twenty-five per cent (when the periods are five years) according to ages between 25 and 65, as applied to the persons youngest and oldest in each class

The plan of equal assessments at all ages from the start, is one which could not long survive except under peculiar influences.

So long as such inequitable plans prevail, it is easy to see that the assess-

ment companies will but break the ground for the cultivation and harvest of their rivals.

THE PROPER STANDARD.

The Commissioner has, in determining to refuse license to societies from other States on account of inequitable plans, done no violence to what may be assumed to be the judgment of the more intelligent managers of coöperative companies, who at their last national convention, held in Detroit, in August, 1883, decided in effect that the proper standard for such societies was either an advancing rate or a diminishing benefit arranged according to the mortality tables. He is only able to say, however, as to those admitted from other States, that their plans *approach* equity, and that in all but one of the societies either reserve accumulations or safety funds and their investment by trust companies are provided for.

STATEMENT OF PLANS.

Abstracts of the statements of the associations licensed, published in this report, will contain a brief statement of the plan of each, so far as it can be collected from its articles, by laws, application, certificate, and other literature.

POWERS OF THE COMMISSIONER.

The general assumption on the part of the public that the Commissioner has similar powers in regard to coöperative societies, to those made his duty to exercise in regard to most other insurance organizations, perhaps requires the statement that he has no power to apply for a receiver in case of insolvency, and no power to examine books and papers on suspicion of fraudulent conduct alone, and that the law enjoins upon him no special duty to investigate as to violations of the law, or to prosecute offenders, and makes no provision for the payment of expenses, as in the case of other unauthorized insurance reported to him. It may be well also to suggest that in the case of other insurance corporations formed in the State, the approval of the attorney general of the articles is required before they are filed, and that there is no class of insurance in which there is so much danger of wide departure from the law of organization as in this.

MATTERS FOR CONSIDERATION.

While it may not be advisable to give any officer the power to determine whether particular plans shall be authorized, it would be but an application of common arithmetic, and might prevent many people from deceiving themselves, if it were made the law that no such society basing its assessment plan otherwise than upon an arrangement varying from year to year according to the cost of insurance shown by standard mortality tables, should issue other than certificates of assurance, terminating at the end of not more than ten

(or some other limited number of) years from their date. Term assurance is what a very large class of the patrons of such societies only expect, but their names are oftentimes paraded before the public to advertise what is wrongly recommended as a life plan.

There can be no reasonable objection made if a few hundred, or a few thousand persons in good health, form a mutual benefit association to insure one another's lives, even if the principal reason be to take advantage of the less mortality rate among those recently passing medical examinations. And if there be no misunderstanding as to the plan, no great harm is done if the members contribute unequally in proportion to the risks upon their lives. But when such societies solicit the patronage of the general public they should only advertise or make such contracts as there is some reasonable probability they will be able to perform. The matter is not without its difficulties, and one of the dangers is that a State license may, by unprincipled men, be used to help in deluding people who have neither time nor inclination to examine for themselves. It should be left entirely the member's own fault if it comes in a few years to the result that insurance in the society is at an end, and that from advanced years or failing health he is unable to make a similar arrangement in a new society. The average manager or agent of such societies is often self deceived or has neglected to consider the consequences of the plan under which he is working. The fact that the deception practiced by him may be unintentional does not make it less, but more dangerous to the public.

Whether a court would apply the idea that "responsibility is inseparable from the status of an insured member" as in the case of Mutual Fire Companies, Russell vs. Berry, 51 Mich. 287, may perhaps be a matter of doubt; but it cannot be questioned that the liability to contribute to pay death losses should exist so long as a member retains his connection with the society. The interest of a single member in the accumulations of such societies is not often sufficient to justify him in an application to a court of equity for the regulation of its concerns, and in the case of a disputed claim the time required to obtain a judgment as a foundation for proceedings as a creditor is generally sufficient to dissipate the assets of a doubtful concern. The large aggregate interests unable in ordinary ways to protect themselves would seem to call for legislation similar to that as to Mutual Fire Companies contained in sections 9, 15, and 17 of the act of 1873 for the incorporation of Mutual Fire Insurance Companies (See Sections 4255, 4261, and 4263 of Howell's Statutes) for the giving of a notice and the appointment of a receiver in the case of the insolvency of the association. There should also be authority in some public officer to institute proceedings for winding up and settling the affairs of a society whenever it reaches such a state of decadence to be defined by law as leaves no hope of its future usefulness to the public.

It would seem that all societies besides those in terms excepted, are not required by the act of 1883 to file statements and procure a license. One or

more societies organized under the act of 1869 make fixed rates for the insurance they promise, and do not come within the law requiring such as do business on the assessment plan to be licensed, while by the act of 1877 they are excepted from the provisions of the general life law. To one such organization which applied for license it was, in accordance with advice from the Attorney General, refused. It is difficult to find any good reason for making any distinction between organizations dependent upon such a difference in the plan. The unlicensed society makes collections of fixed sums which can only be held for the benefit of the members, and this may result in considerable accumulations, while the other collects as losses occur. There will be in the case supposed even more reason for publicity of the affairs of the concern which has accumulated funds.

COMMENDABLE EFFORTS.

A number of the societies of this State have their fixed rates at the ages above 50, increased by a percentage, making the rate at 60 what it should by the tables be two or three years later. The effect of this will be to postpone for two or three years the period when the rates will become so grossly inequitable as to endanger the existence of the society. A number of well-reputed citizens are identified with each of most of the local societies, and their efforts have been felt in prompt payments to the full limit, the thoroughness of medical examinations and the energy with which operations are conducted.

THE EXCEPTION OF FRATERNAL SOCIETIES.

While it is historically true that the Legislature intended to except secret or fraternal societies of this and other States from the operation of the acts of 1883, it will be very difficult for the courts to give such a construction to the language as will except any but subordinate lodges, councils, or associations, "under the supervision of a grand or supreme body." Then again, the exception is limited to such societies, lodges, councils, or associations as were doing business in the State at the time of the passage of the acts of June 8, 1883. The Supreme Court of this State in Lamphere vs. United Workmen, 47 Mich. Rep., 429, decided that a society organized under a Michigan incorporation act cannot subject itself or its members to the jurisdiction of an authority existing outside of the State, and beyond the control of the Michigan laws. In view of this decision the weight of argument as to construction would seem to be as to State societies, that the supervising corporate body of this State should obtain a license, and that the exception only applies to the local councils, lodges, etc., and as to the societies of other States that the supervising or controlling body should apply for a license. The Commissioner has not deemed it his duty under the circumstances to take steps to secure a construction of the acts of 1883 by the courts, and now makes these suggestions in order to point out the doubtful meaning of the acts in question and their difficulties of construction as they now stand.

While in point of economy and efficiency of management the lodge system has many recommendations, and while it is entitled to the credit of securing the best results yet obtained on a large scale for assessment insurance of lives, it is believed that there is no good reason why secret and fraternal societies should be exempted, *as to their business operations*, from the requirements to make annual statements, to appoint attorneys to receive service of process, and to enable these members to judge not merely in regard to their present solvency, but as to their permanence and ability to perform contracts maturing in a distant future. The point of view from which a secretary of a society prepares his annual report is not always that which would be taken by a disinterested inquirer, whose only purpose should be to inform the public, including its own members, of the facts most important to its welfare.

There ought, in the judgment of the Commissioner, to be more law or less law as to State societies. The Attorney General would be the proper officer to approve or refuse approval to new organizations as he found these articles in accordance with the statute or otherwise. As the law now is some publicity may be given to the operations and plans of the societies, but this advantage is believed to be more than balanced by the consideration that the license issued is very likely to be considered as in some sense a State endorsement of the plan.

It has never been understood that regulating and restraining the powers of corporations can amount to an interference with public liberty. In the case of co-operative societies, the Legislature has wisely limited the benefits provided for to those which may be received by heirs and families, but neglected to declare, in express terms, what was the probable intent, that benefits should only be provided for *dependent* heirs and families. An insurable interest might properly be defined as a pecuniary interest in the prolongation of the life assured, and the benefit should in no case exceed the amount of that pecuniary interest. The son or daughter who supports a parent in old age has ordinarily no pecuniary interest in the prolongation of that parent's life, and although a legal heir such a relation ought not to be deemed to create an insurable interest. If there be any doubt as to what a court would declare, the Legislature should in reprobation of wager policies, and in the interest of old people, make such definitions as will dissipate the popular delusion that *any* relationship by blood or marriage is sufficient to make an insurable interest. If this were done there would be no necessity of a law limiting the age of the persons whose lives are to be the subject of the assurance. There is little or no legitimate demand by persons over 65 for insurance of their lives, but there is a demand which ought to be checked by legislation, on the part of younger persons for opportunities to bet upon the speedy demise of aged people. A nation which does not permit the exposure to perish of persons having no longer the ability to fight or labor, ought not to allow, either with or without their consent, the creation of motives to induce the shortening of their lives.

REVOCATION OF A LICENSE.

In the one instance of the Lansing Mutual Benefit Association of Michigan, where a license issued under the act of 1883 has been revoked, the facts found upon examination were stated as follows in the instrument revoking the license:

1. That during the thirty-three days beginning March 8, and ending April 9, in the year 1884, one hundred and forty-four certificates were issued by and in the name of said Association, of which 81 were for the sum of $3,000 each, and 63 for the sum of $2,000 each, 11 of which had not yet been numbered, while the remainder bore various numbers from 1 to 160 inclusive.

2. That of said 144 certificates, number 22 for $2,000, number 34 for $3,000, and number 107 for $3,000, and no others, were issued upon the application of the persons whose lives purported to be insured, and the remainder upon the application of other persons, and that except in the case of said three certificates, the direction as to the sending of notices of assessments in said Association endorsed upon the application, was to send the same to some other person than the person whose life purported to be insured. At least 16 certificates had been issued on the lives of mothers-in-law, fathers-in-law, or brothers or sisters-in-law, at least 14 where no nearer relationship is claimed than that of uncle, aunt, or cousin, and in at least 7 instances, certificates had been issued in violation of the by-laws of the Association, limiting the issue upon the life of any one member to $3,000.

3. That the membership fee in said Association, paid upon each application before the issue of a certificate, is $20 for a $2,000 certificate, and $25 for a $3,000 certificate, that the Association has had as yet no revenue except from said membership fees, of which proportions varying from 40 to 70 per cent are paid to agents.

4. That no certificate has been issued upon the lives of either of the original associates, who organized the corporation, and that neither the President, Vice President, Treasurer, Secretary, or Medical Director of the Association has taken a certificate as a member, that with the exception of one person described in the application as "sixty years of age or under," all the persons whose lives are supposed to be insured are 60 years of age or over, and that no medical examination has been had of the subjects of the insurance in any instance.

This concern was organized in February, 1884, and with a plan comprehending all ages, and in accordance with the law, but its business was conducted in the manner mentioned. Revoking the license does not remove the fact that the lives of 141 persons in advanced years were the subjects of gambling ventures, and for the most part entirely without their knowledge. The illegality of the proceeding did not prevent the void certificates being as great a temptation to crime as though they could be enforced in the courts.

AN ILLUSTRATION OF GRAVE-YARD INSURANCE.

Some of the letters received by the Commissioner suggest much more than they say. One written by a son in Livingston county relates the finding out, after his father's death, that one Nelson R. had a policy on his life for $3,000,

and that the policy holder visited the deceased when on his death bed, and adds:

"Moreover, I am told by those that know that the same said Nelson R. now holds a policy on my mother. Of late, when all has become knowing to my family, we are in a state of excitement. We are all afraid of Nelson R., my mother in particular. She is about to go out of her mind over the idea. I trust there may never be another such murder in the State of Michigan as the Crouch murder."

It is suggested that the law ought to provide heavy penalties both upon the officers of societies and those who take out such policies. The guilty association in this instance was one to which license had been refused, and the men connected with which organized the association of the same name the license of which was revoked as above stated.

SUGGESTED AMENDMENT.

In this and one other instance, new associations have taken the same name as associations to which from the character of their business, license had been refused. It is suggested that there ought to be an amendment of the law to prevent the use of the same or a similar name, there being great reason for suspicion in such cases that the selection of the same name is for a fraudulent purpose.

Coöperative life insurance has not, in any quarter, been so severely tested, as by the managers of the societies practising it. While pretending to be a life plan the arrangement is generally adapted only to a temporary purpose. The interests of the certificate-holders have not, in many instances, been so much in view of the projectors as a harvest of membership fees. The experiment of a society fully recognizing the undisputed facts of the mortality tables, has never yet been fairly tried, but those concerns have been the most successful where approaches to equitable standards have been nearest. It is believed to be the wish of the people of this State, as it certainly it of the Commissioner, that all persons having faith in such plans as they propose, shall have the largest liberty to attempt anything possible or which can be presented without danger to the morals of the community or false pretenses to the general public.

COÖPERATIVE ACCIDENT COMPANIES.

The business of accident insurance, referred to in the acts of 1883, has a a somewhat wider range than that contemplated in the act of 1869, in that death from accident, as well as temporary disability, is to be provided against. On the other hand temporary disabilities from sickness, as well as accident, are provided for in the act of 1869. The Commissioner has construed the organizations for paying weekly or monthly benefits on account of sickness or other disability, under that act as intended in the law as to State

societies, and the business as it has been many years conducted by the regular companies, as intended for societies outside the State. Abstracts of the statements of two such societies within, and of two without the State, will appear among the other coöperative societies.

INSURANCE OTHER THAN LIFE OR FIRE AND MARINE.

No change has been made in the list of the companies other than fire, marine, and life doing business in this State. Their business has been generally prosperous, and will appear pretty fully by the abstracts.

TAXES COLLECTED.

The taxes collected of insurance companies of other States and countries, upon the business of 1883, are as follows:

From Fire and Marine Companies	$93,480 30
From Life Companies	29,593 18
From Accident and other Companies	3,334 91
Total	$126,408 39

It will be seen that this sum far exceeds the cost of maintaining this bureau. It is not an economical mode of collecting taxes for school purposes, nor an equally distributed tax, if it be true that it is so much and about fifty per cent, for the cost of collection, added to the sum which would otherwise be paid for insurance by the people of the State. It may be recommended as supplying a motive to induce the representatives of regularly admitted companies to help in protecting our people from irresponsible concerns not applying for, or refused authority to do business in the State.

REVENUE FROM ASSESSMENT SOCIETIES.

The fees paid to the Commissioner and by him to the State Treasurer, by assessment societies of this and other States to the date of this report include generally the fees paid upon issue of the original license and those paid upon renewal, and are as follows:

From State societies, original licenses	$260 00	
From State societies, renewals	110 00	
		$370 00
From societies of other States, original licenses	$200 00	
From societies of other States, renewals	60 00	
		260 00
Total		$630 00

The fees which will be annually required on the renewal of licenses of associations now doing business in the State will amount to $120 for societies of

this State, and $70 for those of other States, or $190, which will be far less than the proportion added to the work and expenses of the office by the requirements of the acts of 1883.

EXPENSES OF THE INSURANCE BUREAU.

The following is a statement of the expenses of this office for the year 1883. These expenses have usually been given for the year ending April 30, but it will be impossible at the time of sending this report to the press to state the printing expenses for April, except by estimate, and it is better to state them for the calendar year, which corresponds with the times when the contracts for printing and supplies are in effect. Another reason is that the delay in printing during years when the Legislature meets occasions several hundred dollars' difference in alternate years if they are made to begin on the first of May.

STATEMENT OF BUREAU EXPENSES DURING 1883.

Salary of S. H. Row, Commissioner, ½ month	$83 33	
Salary of present Commissioner 11½ months	1,916 67	
		$2,000 00
Salary of H. N. Lawrence, Dep. Commissioner		1,200 00
Salary of H. W. Walker, regular clerk, 1 month	$83 33	
Salary of H. D. Pugh, regular clerk, 11 months	916 67	
		1,000 00
Printing and binding reports of 1883	$912 91	
Miscellaneous printing and binding	280 80	
Postage and box rent	258 00	
Express and telegraphing	12 75	
Stationery and books	202 21	
		1,666 67
		$5,866 67

Mr. H. D. Pugh has been Deputy Commissioner and H. E. Jeffres has been regular clerk since the beginning of the present year. The extra expenditure for clerk hire in January, February, and March, 1884, under act 194, of 1883, amounted to $477.50.

EUGENE PRINGLE,
Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE SHOWING MINIMUM COST OF INSURANCE OF LIVES FROM YEAR TO YEAR WITHOUT EXPENSES.

Table of Mortality Based on American Experience.					Table of Mortality, Continued.				
Age.	Numbers living.	Numbers dying.	Expectation of life.	Amount that will Insure $1,000 for one year at each age from 10 to 95.	Age.	Numbers living.	Numbers dying.	Expectation of life.	Amount that will Insure $1,000 for one year at each age from 10 to 95.
10	100,000	749	48.72	$7 48	44	74,985	812	25.27	$10 83
11	99,251	746	48.08	7 51	45	74,173	828	24.54	11 16
12	98,505	743	47.44	7 53	46	73,345	843	23.80	11 55
13	97,762	740	46.82	7 57	47	72,497	870	23.08	11 99
14	97,022	737	46.16	7 60	48	71,627	896	22.36	12 51
15	96,285	735	45.50	7 63	49	70,731	927	21.63	13 10
16	95,550	732	44.85	7 66	50	69,804	963	21.91	13 77
17	94,818	729	44.19	7 69	51	68,842	1,001	20.20	14 53
18	94,089	727	43.53	7 72	52	67,841	1,044	19.49	15 39
19	93,362	725	42.87	7 76	53	66,797	1,091	18.79	16 33
20	92,637	723	42.20	7 81	54	65,706	1,143	18.69	17 40
21	91,914	722	41.53	7 86	55	64,563	1,199	17.40	18 57
22	91,192	721	40.85	7 91	56	63,364	1,260	16.72	19 89
23	90,471	720	40.17	7 95	57	62,104	1,325	16.05	21 34
24	89,751	719	39.49	8 02	58	60,779	1,394	15.39	22 93
25	89,032	718	38.81	8 07	59	59,385	1,468	14.74	24 72
26	88,314	718	38.11	8 13	60	57,917	1,546	14.09	26 69
27	87,596	718	37.43	8 19	61	56,371	1,628	13.47	28 87
28	86,878	718	36.73	8 27	62	54,743	1,713	12.86	31 29
29	86,160	719	36.03	8 34	63	53,030	1,800	12.26	33 94
30	85,441	720	35.33	8 42	64	51,230	1,889	11.68	36 87
31	84,721	721	34.62	8 51	65	49,341	1,980	11.10	40 13
32	84,000	723	33.92	8 61	66	47,361	2,070	10.54	43 70
32	83,277	726	33.21	8 71	67	45,291	2,158	10.00	47 64
34	82,551	729	32.50	8 83	68	43,133	2,243	9.48	52 00
35	81,822	732	31.78	8 95	69	40,890	2,321	8.98	56 75
36	81,090	737	31.07	9 09	70	38,569	2,391	8.48	61 98
37	80,353	742	30.35	9 24	71	36,178	2,448	8.00	67 66
38	79,611	749	29.62	9 40	72	33,730	2,487	7.54	73 73
39	78,862	756	28.90	9 58	73	31,243	2,505	7.10	80 17
40	78,106	765	28.18	9 79	74	28,738	2,501	6.68	87 03
41	77,341	774	27.45	10 01	75	26,237	2,476	6.28	94 37
42	76,567	785	26.72	10 25	76	23,761	2,431	5.88	102 31
43	75,782	797	25.99	10 52	77	21,330	2,369	5.48	111 06

TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Table of Mortality, Continued.					Table of Mortality, Continued.				
Age.	Numbers living.	Numbers dying.	Expectation of life.	Amount that will Insure $1,000 for one year at each age from 10 to 96.	Age.	Numbers living.	Numbers dying.	Expectation of life.	Amount that will Insure $1,000 for one year at each age from 10 to 96.
78	18,961	2,291	5.10	$130 82	87	3,079	933	2.19	$303 03
79	16,670	2,196	4.74	131 73	88	2,146	744	1.93	346 69
80	14,474	2,091	4.38	144 46	89	1,402	555	1.69	395 86
81	12,383	1,964	4.04	158 60	90	847	385	1.42	454 54
82	10,419	1,816	3.71	174 30	91	462	246	1.19	532 47
83	8,603	1,648	3.30	191 56	92	216	137	.98	634 36
84	6,955	1,470	3.08	211 36	93	79	58	.80	734 18
85	5,485	1,292	2.77	235 55	94	21	18	.64	857 14
86	4,193	1,114	2.47	265 68	95	3	3	.50	1,000 00

STATISTICAL TABLES.

LIFE INSURANCE.

TABLE I.—*Exhibit of Life Insurance Business in Michigan during 1883.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	POLICIES ISSUED IN MICHIGAN IN 1883.		POLICIES IN FORCE IN MICHIGAN IN DEC., 1883.		PREMIUMS RECEIVED IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.			LOSSES.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Cash.	Notes, Credits, etc.	Total.	Paid.	Incurred.
MICHIGAN COMPANY.									
Michigan Mutual, Detroit	515	$1,199,257 00	2,823	$5,513,413 00	$172,078 44	.....	$172,078 44	$54,902 34	$41,133 42
OTHER STATES.									
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	81	159,184 00	838	1,073,488 00	25,369 68	$3,221 49	28,591 17	11,984 10	16,795 00
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass.	316	456,573 00	608	915,439 00	32,961 66	.....	32,961 66	6,687 00	9,687 00
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn.	3	3,000 00	129	171,207 00	4,489 03	.....	4,489 03	3,612 84	3,612 84
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	214	350,281 00	2,853	7,978,470 00	143,695 81	49,414 39	193,110 20	88,096 00	70,176 00
Equitable Assurance, New York, N. Y.	344	1,557,533 00	1,357	4,165,627 00	119,587 28	.....	119,587 28	54,625 00	54,625 00
Germania, New York, N. Y.	22	29,000 00	179	231,453 00	9,652 00	.....	9,652 00	14,311 35	13,787 92
* Hartford Life and Annuity, Hartford, Conn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.	354	584,580 00	707	1,087,053 00	44,606 25	3,752 38	48,358 63	19,000 00	15,000 00
Homœopathic Mutual, New York, N. Y.	5	3,281 00	77	86,101 00	2,069 71	.....	2,069 71	.....	.....
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass.	43	88 000 00	164	291,621 00	11,479 73	.....	11,479 73	1,000 00	1,000 00
Manhattan, New York, N Y.	47	92,921 00	224	398,905 00	9,052 12	234 59	9,286 71	6,145 00	5,145 00
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass.	187	350,192 00	344	627,706 00	17,356 00	2,982 12	20,338 12	7,600 00	10,600 00
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.	1	2,000 00	33	42,427 00	6,948 76	.....	6,948 76	3,915 33	3,915 33
Mutual, New York, N. Y.	263	680,950 00	3,145	6,109,794 00	186,362 56	.....	186,362 56	108,345 00	108,459 00
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.	108	344,259 00	2,078	4,675,358 00	126,772 72	.....	126,772 72	87,100 00	81,100 00
National, Montpelier, Vt.	70	77,000 00	256	290,000 00	11,084 45	.....	11,084 45	1,000 00	2,000 00
New England, Boston, Mass.	20	35,989 00	356	714,582 00	18,766 33	3,786 52	22,552 85	14,000 00	13,000 00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	519	1,216,060 00	2,398	4,394,875 00	141,479 26	.....	141,479 26	62,507 20	66,714 15
Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis.	510	1,098,712 00	3,045	5,816,236 00	212,104 73	7,595 20	219,699 93	55,439 71	57,228 26
Penn. Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	279	514,000 00	597	1,432,500 00	55,897 96	155 20	56,053 16	9,500 00	5,513 00
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	44	80,881 00	586	758,125 00	13,380 17	124 00	13,504 17	3,400 00	6,199 00
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	27	111,000 00	75	234,500 00	1,067 50	.....	1,067 50	2,000 00	2,000 00
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	28	51,500 00	42	88,110 00	3,284 26	.....	3,284 26	.....	.....
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.	111	239,764 00	526	953,246 00	24,290 06	.....	24,290 06	3,000 00	6,000 00
Union Central, Cincinnati, O.	24	36,000 00	72	63,460 00	1,287 85	.....	1,287 85	627 00	627 00
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.	199	329,597 31	550	892,043 18	24,804 90	745 00	25,549 90	9,536 64	9,536 64
United States, New York, N. Y.	144	404,980 00	352	914,640 00	36,547 60	.....	36,547 60	10,690 00	10,690 00
Washington, New York, N. Y.	365	544,789 00	1,793	2,943,458 00	122,490 19	.....	122,490 19	25,737 05	26,577 64
Totals	4,843	$10,641,262 31	26,206	$52,863,856 18	$1,578,997 01	$72,000 89	$1,650,997 90	$664,831 56	$641,106 20

* All business of this company in Michigan during 1883 was on the assessment plan, 136 certificates were issued, 10 ceased to be in force, leaving 126 in force at the end of the year. The amount received for premiums was $741.25.

TABLE II.—*Balance of Net or Ledger Assets December 31, 1883, Compiled from the Statements of Life Insurance Companies doing business in Michigan.*

[For character of investments composing net balances—as indicated in column No. 5—see detailed statements.]

NAME AND LOCATION.	Cash Capital.	1. Net or Ledger Assets. Dec. 31, 1882.	2. Add Income during 1883.	3. Total Assets of 1882 and Income of 1883.	4. Deduct Disbursements during 1883.	5. Balance of Net or Ledger Assets, Dec. 31. 1883.	6. Depreciation of Ledger Assets as Estimated by the Comp'ny	7. Ledger Assets Less Estimated Depreciation.
MICHIGAN COMPANY.								
Michigan Mutual, Detroit	$250,000	$996,639 38	$386,479 15	$1,383,118 53	$265,797 96	$1,117,320 57	.....	$1,117,320 57
OTHER STATES.								
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	1,000,000	26,756,069 56	4,479,722 35	31,235,791 91	3,420,804 16	27,814,987 75	.....	27,814,987 75
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass.	25,500	3,449,108 27	774,780 04	4,223,888 31	687,617 95	3,536,270 36	$6,959 54	3,529,310 82
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn.	150,000	1,321,417 06	253,599 57	1,575,016 63	208,979 21	1,366,037 42	26,292 60	1,339,744 82
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	.....	50,172,371 91	7,870,222 87	58,042,594 78	6,827,013 46	51,215,581 32	.....	51,215,581 32
Equitable, New York, N. Y.	100,000	45,529,581 54	13,470,571 68	59,000,153 22	8,567,903 49	50,432,249 73	.....	50,432,249 73
Germania, New York, N. Y.	200,000	9,594,033 88	2,000,268 95	11,594,302 83	1,558,634 53	10,035,668 30	90,465 90	9,945,202 40
Hartford Life and Annuity, Hartford, Conn.	250,000	1,091,984 25	545,028 98	1,637,013 23	463,986 02	1,173,027 21	8,711 00	1,164,316 21
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.	125,000	4,963,097 06	806,981 27	5,770,078 33	652,824 13	5,117,254 20	.....	5,117,254 20
Homœopathic, Mutual, New York, N. Y.	100,000	660,056 02	138,193 99	798,250 01	128,194 47	670,055 54	.....	670,055 54
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass.	.....	2,405,075 74	607,838 88	3,012,914 62	541,531 03	2,471,383 59	.....	2,471,383 59
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	100,000	10,265,632 60	1,636,049 19	11,901,681 79	1,475,178 31	10,426,503 48	.....	10,426,503 48
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass.	.....	6,643,850 50	1,369,442 29	8,013,292 79	1,125,327 42	6,887,965 37	.....	6,887,965 37
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.	500,000	2,140,236 48	2,082,619 05	4,222,855 53	2,267,250 14	1,955,605 39	.....	1,955,605 39
Mutual, New York, N. Y.	.....	92,782,986 08	18,500,892 89	111,283,878 97	16,311,770 11	94,972,108 86	.....	94,972,108 86
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.	.....	34,135,690 17	6,232,399 62	40,368,089 79	4,655,510 32	35,712,579 47	.....	35,712,579 47
National, Montpelier, Vt.	.....	2,605,992 33	565,595 08	3,171,587 41	389,988 54	2,801,598 87	.....	2,801,598 87
New England, Boston, Mass.	.....	14,707,391 89	2,957,201 75	17,664,593 64	2,438,833 08	15,225,760 56	.....	15,225,760 56
New York, New York, N Y.	.....	47,657,563 95	13,207,532 01	60,865,095 96	8,931,376 73	51,933,719 23	.....	51,933,719 23
Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis.	.....	19,138,423 08	4,209,212 72	23,347,635 80	2,958,187 46	20,389,448 34	.....	20,389,448 34
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Penn.	.....	7,881,731 09	1,969,367 92	9,851,099 01	1,444,719 53	8,406,379 48	.....	8,406,379 48
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	100,000	10,375,749 27	1,360,722 78	11,736,472 05	1,374,815 39	10,361,656 66	.....	10,361,656 66
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	100,000	130,521 22	110,294 51	240,815 73	92,328 17	148,487 56	2,125 00	146,362 56
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	.....	2,868,873 96	610,887 49	3,479,761 45	413,164 34	3,066,597 11	.....	3,066,597 11
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.	.....	4,921,216 36	991,650 78	5,912,867 14	456,988 53	5,455,878 61	410,298 14	5,045,580 47
Union Central, Cincinnati, O.	100,000	1,752,798 50	602,614 29	2,355,412 79	479,208 05	1,876,204 74	857 50	1,875,347 24
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.	.....	6,030,036 27	1,012,019 17	7,042,055 44	1,076,996 42	5,965,059 02	.....	5,965,059 02
United States, New York, N. Y.	440,000	4,957,749 43	923,918 08	5,881,667 51	820,202 46	5,061,465 05	.....	5,061,465 05
Washington, New York, N. Y.	125,000	6,095,189 87	1,794,953 36	7,890,143 23	1,302,264 15	6,587,879 08	.....	6,587,879 08
Totals	$3,665,500	$422,031,067 72	$91,471,060 71	$513,502,128 43	$71,317,395 56	$442,184,732 87	$545,709 68	$441,639,023 19

TABLE III.—*General Balance of Assets and Liabilities.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				
	Net or Ledger Assets, Dec. 31, 1883.	Other Assets.	Total Assets. Dec. 31, 1883.	Deduct Items not Admitted.	Total Admitted Assets.	Net Reserve Based upon Am. Experience Tables. 4½ per cent., unless otherwise noted.	Claims for Death Losses and Matured Endowments.	Other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.	Surplus as Regards Policy Holders.
MICHIGAN COMPANY.										
Michigan Mutual, Detroit.	$1,117,320 57	$114,558 06	$1,231,878 63	$30,799 39	$1,201,079 24	$950,273 00	.....	$495 37	$950,768 37	$250,310 87
OTHER STATES.										
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.....	27,814,987 75	1,225,284 89	29,040,272 64	22,337 97	29,017,934 67	22,318,787 00	$372,497 00	58,714 68	22,749,998 68	6,267,935 99
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass.	3,529,310 82	156,014 01	3,685,324 83	9,185 21	3,676,139 62	* 3,161,882 00	50,000 00	19,882 60	3,231,764 60	444,375 02
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn.	1,339,744 82	64,361 00	1,404,105 82	765 17	1,403,340 65	998,409 00	23,234 86	650 04	1,021,293 90	382,046 75
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.....	51,215,581 82	1,355,520 14	52,571,101 46	2,586 63	52,568,514 83	* 47,766,413 00	308,674 25	431,757 74	48,506,844 99	4,061,669 84
Equitable Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	50,432,249 73	2,322,066 37	52,754,316 10	391,062 29	52,363,253 81	40,418,836 00	197,219 58	156,619 15	40,772,674 73	11,590,579 08
Germania, New York, N. Y.	9,945,202 40	457,153 23	10,402,355 63	.....	10,402,355 63	8,833,692 00	139,769 62	70,582 67	9,044,044 29	1,358,311 34
Hartford Life and Annuity, Hartford, Conn.....	1,164,316 21	17,972 98	1,182,289 19	.....	1,182,289 19	535,381 00	5,069 00	291,815 92	832,265 92	350,023 27
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	5,117,254 20	290,875 18	5,408,129 38	4,586 27	5,403,543 11	3,803,021 00	37,845 00	16,942 77	3,857,808 77	1,545,734 34
Homœopathic Mutual, New York, N. Y.....	670,055 54	55,313 25	725,368 79	357 05	725,011 74	548,123 00	15,842 77	14,758 68	578,724 45	146,287 29
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass.	2,471,383 59	115,884 47	2,587,268 06	7,818 96	2,579,449 10	2,337,214 00	26,143 00	19,686 24	2,383,043 24	196,405 86
Manhattan, New York, N.Y.	10,426,503 48	444,680 75	10,871,184 23	.....	10,871,184 23	8,221,427 00	179,826 14	87,068 50	8,488,321 64	2,382,862 59
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass.....	6,887,965 37	692,749 02	7,580,714 39	3,414 90	7,577,299 49	* 6,644,063 00	103,803 00	27,518 40	6,775,384 40	801,915 09
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.....	1,955,605 39	246,735 13	2,202,340 52	15,718 28	2,186,622 24	1,523,741 00	27,500 00	8,013 00	1,559,254 00	627,368 24
Mutual, New York, N. Y...	94,972,108 86	5,940,136 16	100,912,245 02	.....	100,912,245 02	87,300,299 00	1,056,499 00	41,335 91	88,398,133 91	12,514,111 11
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.....	35,712,579 47	1,877,348 14	37,589,927 61	8,496 99	37,581,430 63	31,784,417 00	277,862 00	194,501 75	32,206,780 75	5,374,649 87
National, Montpelier, Vt. ..	2,801,596 87	148,950 27	2,950,549 14	38,578 59	2,911,970 55	* 2,031,229 86	31,000 00	188,206 44	2,250,436 30	661,534 25
New England, Boston, Mass	15,226,760 56	1,664,395 26	16,890,155 82	.....	16,890,155 82	* 14,046,053 97	195,343 00	86,531 26	14,327,928 23	2,562,227 59

New York Life, New York, N.Y.	51,933,719 23	3,372,811 79	55,306,531 02	104,216 55	55,202,314 47	44,240,196 00	640,535 03	28,610 48	44,909,343 51	10,292,970 96
Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis.	20,389,448 34	725,873 09	21,115,321 43	29,937 32	21,085,384 11	16,411,592 00	209,398 31	82,789 20	16,703,729 51	4,381,654 60
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	8,406,379 48	605,519 10	9,011,898 58	54,757 92	8,957,140 66	6,956,100 00	130,524 07	150,066 46	7,236,690 53	1,720,450 13
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	10,361,656 66	254,099 80	10,615,756 46	.....	10,615,756 46	8,821,501 00	176,493 00	235,330 80	9,233,324 80	1,382,431 66
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	146,362 56	10,687 83	157,050 39	.....	157,050 39	44,870 00	10,000 00	142 20	55,012 20	102,038 19
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	3,066,597 11	235,191 17	3,301,788 28	.....	3,301,788 28	2,611,398 00	26,000 00	.....	2,637,398 00	664,390 28
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.	5,045,590 47	190,496 68	5,236,077 15	225 00	5,235,852 15	4,101,316 00	84,576 00	9,500 00	4,195,392 00	1,040,460 15
Union Central, Cincinnati, O	1,875,347 24	121,340 18	1,996,687 42	39,677 53	1,957,009 89	1,561,766 00	18,062 26	1,802 61	1,581,630 67	375,379 02
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.	5,965,059 02	306,292 50	6,271,351 52	41,667 42	6,229,684 10	5,420,531 39	73,794 71	19,450 73	5,513,776 83	715,907 27
United States, New York, N. Y.	5,061,465 05	195,024 94	5,256,489 99	30,060 71	5,226,429 28	4,388,800 00	46,660 00	23,128 13	4,458,588 13	767,841 15
Washington, New York, N. Y.	6,587,879 08	419,006 37	7,006,885 45	28,278 88	6,978,606 57	6,032,396 00	71,739 22	6,257 45	6,110,392 67	868,213 90
Totals	$441,639,023 19	$23,626,341 76	$465,265,364 95	$364,539 13	$464,400,825 82	$383,763,730 22	$4,534,910 82	$2,272,109 18	$390,570,750 22	$73,830,075 60

* Actuaries' Table,—Interest 4 per cent.

TABLE IV.—*Comparison of Income and Disbursements.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	INCOME, 1883.				DISBURSEMENTS, 1883.					
	Premiums, Less Amount Paid for Re-insurance.	Interest and Rents.	From all Other Sources.	Total Income.	Death Losses and Matured Endowments.	Dividends and Other Disbursements.	Total Payments to Policy-Holders.	Dividends to Stock-holders.	Expenses of Management.	Total Disbursements.
Michigan Mutual, Detroit.	$320,012 09	$66,257 06	$210 00	$386,479 15	$107,019 20	$38,379 83	$145,399 03	$21,250 00	$99,148 93	$265,797 96
OTHER STATES.										
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.....	2,719,350 19	1,569,361 21	191,010 95	4,479,722 35	1,954,421 70	827,406 46	2,781,828 16	87,500 00	551,476 00	3,421,804 16
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass.	580,299 15	180,781 49	13,699 40	774,780 04	305,635 00	242,865 28	548,500 28	1,785 00	137,332 67	687,617 95
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn..	158,019 87	74,998 13	20,581 57	253,599 57	128,230 17	20,229 28	148,459 45	12,000 00	48,519 76	208,979 21
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	4,829,098 07	2,793,912 45	247,212 35	7,870,222 87	3,812,977 32	1,968,874 47	5,781,851 79	.....	1,045,161 67	6,827,013 46
Equitable Assurance, New York, N. Y.	10,727,547 96	2,609,197 76	133,825 96	13,470,571 68	3,600,908 68	2,860,161 98	6,461,070 66	7,000 00	2,099,832 83	8,567,903 49
Germania, New York, N. Y.	1,491,566 58	508,056 84	645 53	2,000,268 95	834,583 53	339,246 28	1,173,779 81	24,000 00	360,854 72	1,558,634 53
Hartford Life and Annuity, Hartford Conn.	29,252 03	47,731 24	468,045 71	545,028 98	55,810 00	291,016 63	346,826 63	20,000 00	97,159 39	463,986 02
Home Brooklyn, N. Y.	546,475 48	260,505 79	.....	806,981 27	300,457 00	169,757 90	470,214 90	15,000 00	167,609 23	652,824 13
Homœopathic Mutual, New York, N. Y.	95,380 11	35,921 68	6,892 20	138,193 99	41,244 90	29,280 34	70,525 24	7,000 00	50,669 23	128,194 47
John Hancock, Mutual, Boston, Mass.	472,242 02	135,596 86	.....	607,838 88	243,483 22	76,662 36	320,145 58	.....	221,385 45	541,531 03
Manhattan, New York, N.Y.	1,008,421 55	594,563 40	33,044 24	1,636,049 19	818,875 00	338,125 82	1,157,000 82	40,000 00	278,177 49	1,475,178 31
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass.	941,187 38	428,254 91	.....	1,369,442 29	533,532 58	282,114 11	815,646 69	.....	309,690 73	1,125,337 42
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.	1,975,702 89	106,916 16	.....	2,082,619 05	648,856 29	426,400 54	1,075,258 83	21,000 00	1,170,991 31	2,267,250 14
Mutual, New York, N. Y.	13,457,928 44	5,042,964 45	.....	18,500,892 89	7,962,056 73	5,997,303 78	13,959,360 51	.....	2,352,409 60	16,311,770 11
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.	4,159,770 79	1,833,499 75	239,129 08	6,232,399 62	2,408,367 45	1,555,401 04	3,963,768 49	.....	691,741 83	4,655,510 32
National, Montpelier, Vt.	416,585 38	149,009 70	.....	565,595 08	181,766 91	100,260 57	282,027 48	.....	87,961 06	369,988 54
New England, Boston, Mass.	1,961,319 10	835,393 36	160,489 29	2,957,201 75	1,334,540 00	722,022 99	2,056,562 99	.....	382,270 09	2,438,833 08
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	10,530,940 21	2,657,460 84	19,180 96	13,207,582 01	2,715,322 09	3,964,008 31	6,690,300 40	.....	2,231,986 33	8,931,376 73

Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis.	3,009,311 67	1,200,001 05	----------	4,209,212 72	293,347 58	983,482 30	2,226,829 88	----------	731,357 58	2,958,187 46
Penna. Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,505,800 42	436,764 57	26,802 93	1,969,367 92	670,092 71	427,637 46	1,097,730 17	----------	346,989 36	1,444,719 53
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	719,473 61	641,249 17	----------	1,360,722 78	733,448 43	389,261 07	1,122,709 50	24,000 00	228,105 89	1,374,815 39
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	79,339 01	4,955 50	26,000 00	110,294 51	25,712 75	12,427 93	38,140 68	----------	54,187 49	92,328 17
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	467,136 52	143,750 97	----------	610,887 49	190,500 41	101,393 75	291,908 16	----------	121,261 18	413,164 34
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.	660,027 87	247,607 35	84,015 56	991,650 78	260,820 29	29,070 82	289,891 11	----------	167,097 42	456,988 53
Union Central, Cincinnati, O.	491,585 93	111,028 36	----------	602,614 29	154,977 04	92,317 03	247,294 07	10,000 00	221,913 98	479,208 05
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.	710,519 83	265,544 21	35,955 13	1,012,019 17	617,649 43	192,679 92	810,329 35	----------	266,667 07	1,076,996 42
United States, New York, N. Y.	652,324 31	270,869 63	724 14	923,918 08	311,871 48	164,052 50	475,923 98	30,775 76	313,502 72	820,202 46
Washington, New York, N. Y.	1,347,955 29	336,785 36	110,212 71	1,794,953 36	467,519 19	505,534 68	973,053 87	8,636 25	320,574 03	1,302,264 15
Totals	$66,064,473 75	$23,588,959 25	$1,817,627 71	$91,471,060 71	$32,713,988 08	$23,117,435 43	$55,831,423 51	$329,947 01	$15,156,025 04	$71,317,395 56

TABLE V.—*Comparison of Policies and Amount at Risk December 31, 1882 and 1883.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Organized.	Policies, 1882. No. in Force.	Policies, 1882. Amount at Risk December 31.	Policies, 1883. No. in Force.	Policies, 1883. Amount at Risk December 31.	Increased and Terminated During 1883. Policies. Issued.	Policies. Terminated.	Amount at Risk. Increase.	Amount at Risk. Decrease.	Net Increase or (-) Decrease.
Michigan Mutual, Detroit	1867	5,490	$9,848,734 67	5,888	$10,583,334 67	1,356	958	$2,060,364 00	$1,925,764 00	$734,600 00
OTHER STATES.										
Ætna, Hartford	1820	* 59,228	82,928,860 44	60,354	85,040,335 44	5,522	4,396	10,114,585 00	8,003,110 00	2,111,475 00
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass	1851	5,901	13,005,263 00	6,380	14,122,913 00	1,271	792	2,962,135 00	1,844,484 00	1,117,651 00
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn	1865	3,944	5,851,074 24	4,155	6,066,637 24	741	530	1,028,470 00	812,907 00	215,563 00
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn	1846	63,662	157,105,751 00	63,596	155,433,409 00	3,585	3,662	8,579,008 00	10,251,350 00	-1,672,342 00
Equitable Assurance, New York, N. Y.	1859	65,690	232,829,620 00	75,196	275,160,588 00	18,566	9,050	81,129,756 00	38,798,788 00	42,330,968 00
Germania, New York, N. Y.	1860	21,126	† 36,895,148 00	21,753	38,153,663 00	2,231	1,604	4,530,925 00	3,272,810 00	1,258,515 00
Hartford Life & Annuity, Hartford, Conn	1866	1,504	1,932,450 00	1,360	1,722,691 00	20	164	31,781 00	241,540 00	-209,759 00
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1860	8,273	15,696,414 00	8,893	16,874,646 00	1,618	998	3,065,544 00	1,887,312 00	1,178,232 00
Homœpathic Mutual, New York, N. Y.	1868	4,270	3,079,968 00	7,764	3,302,176 00	6,786	3,292	956,755 00	734,547 00	222,208 00
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass.	1862	53,961	14,542,776 00	68,901	15,782,799 00	39,632	24,682	5,069,369 00	3,829,346 00	1,240,023 00
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	1850	11,490	32,690,470 00	11,666	33,023,205 00	1,276	1,100	3,551,987 00	3,219,252 00	332,735 00
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass	1851	13,484	30,510,247 00	14,313	32,860,164 00	2,278	1,449	5,929,950 00	3,580,033 00	2,349,917 00
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.	1866	5,843	8,566,445 00	5,006	6,888,789 00	239	1,076	256,805 00	1,934,468 00	-1,677,663 00
Mutual, New York, N. Y.	1842	106,214	329,554,174 00	110,990	342,946,033 00	11,531	6,755	37,810,597 00	24,418,739 00	13,391,858 00
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.	1845	47,837	129,619,105 00	49,178	133,298,768 00	4,940	3,599	13,256,376 00	9,576,713 00	3,679,663 00
National, Montpelier, Vt.	1848	5,904	10,669,009 00	7,255	12,121,725 00	2,210	859	2,698,006 00	1,245,290 00	1,452,716 00
New England, Boston, Mass.	1835	19,854	59,297,737 00	20,829	61,694,591 00	2,637	1,662	7,235,550 00	4,838,696 00	2,396,854 00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	1841	60,150	171,415,097 00	69,237	198,746,043 00	15,561	6,484	52,735,564 00	25,404,618 00	27,330,946 00
Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	40,871	83,355,434 00	43,801	92,093,093 00	6,919	3,989	20,136,582 00	11,493,913 00	8,737,669 00
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	14,972	38,194,522 00	16,483	41,521,675 00	2,937	1,426	6,846,525 00	3,519,372 00	3,327,153 00
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	1851	19,602	28,704,038 00	19,089	27,788,496 00	1,103	1,616	1,540,351 00	2,455,893 00	-915,542 00
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	1875	1,714	2,637,271 00	2,389	7,020,346 00	1,318	643	5,629,100 00	1,246,025 00	4,383,075 00
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	1844	5,165	12,016,345 00	5,711	14,162,113 00	855	309	2,900,539 00	754,771 00	2,145,768 00
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.	1863	13,443	22,836,313 00	14,378	25,005,604 00	2,134	1,199	4,699,171 00	2,529,880 00	2,169,291 00
Union Central, Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	6,743	11,068,311 00	7,679	13,380,018 00	2,357	2,021	5,156,904 00	3,844,497 00	1,311,707 00
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.	1848	14,040	24,621,564 92	14,020	24,527,957 66	2,209	2,289	4,204,279 28	‡ 4,397,886 54	-93,607 26
United States, New York, N. Y.	1850	9,709	17,167,105 60	9,965	19,193,579 00	1,931	1,645	5,441,054 00	3,414,580 00	2,026,474 00
Washington, New York, N. Y.	1860	13,395	29,374,019 00	14,425	31,994,723 00	2,644	1,614	6,389,470 00	3,768,766 00	2,620,704 00
Totals	----	703,459	$1,616,013,255 27	760,673	$1,739,500,107 01	147,047	89,833	$306,646,702 28	$183,159,850 54	$123,055,765 00 -4,568,913 26

* Add for error in statement 1882, 99 policies. † Industrial policies in force 13,750; amt., including additions, $39,626,151.00. ‡ Total terminations 2096, $3,900,426 54.

TABLE VI.—*Terminated Policies and Amounts.—Showing Number and Amounts Terminated in 1883, and the Manner of Termination in the Life Insurance Companies doing business in Michigan during the year ending December 31, 1883.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	I. By Death or Maturity.		II. By Expiry.		III. By Surrender.		IV. By Lapse.		V. By Change and Old Policies Decreased.		VI. Not Taken.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Michigan Mutual, Detroit	39	$68,755	.....	.....	116	$272,759	632	$1,254,450	61	$142,800	110	$187,000
OTHER STATES.												
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	1,620	2,018,775	175	$470,122	744	1,443,815	893	2,211,656	.....	.....	964	1,858,742
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass.	151	319,497	132	257,000	79	338,000	221	522,754	14	31,100	195	376,133
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn.	144	255,696	.....	.....	26	54,561	227	306,950	1	22,000	132	173,700
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	1,429	3,486,583	24	99,250	1,116	3,536,238	811	2,293,329	.....	179,950	282	655,900
Equitable Assurance, New York, N. Y.	1,009	3,604,800	19	147,250	1,236	6,202,788	4,080	15,052,540	.....	.....	2,706	13,791,410
Germania, New York, N. Y.	349	606,072	133	267,873	422	811,940	447	875,393	6	44,980	247	666,052
Hartford L. and An'ty, Hartford, Conn.	32	49,767	42	64,000	73	97,464	3	2,100	13	25,209	2	3,000
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.	153	300,457	.....	.....	393	836,250	284	435,500	.....	25,400	168	289,705
Homœopathic Mutual, New York, N. Y.	53	89,259	34	61,266	72	100,814	2,326	406,956	33	20,727	774	105,523
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass.	937	230,602	199	419,016	93	164,414	* 23,254	2,619,007	152	287,257	67	109,050
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	299	819,000	.....	.....	146	360,894	340	973,609	107	386,929	208	678,820
Massachusetts Mu'l, Springfield, Mass.	281	550,867	339	755,400	131	293,589	299	766,300	.....	281,127	399	952,750
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.	137	143,076	.....	.....	757	1,554,996	163	216,500	5	5,000	14	14,896
Mutual, New York, N. Y.	2,334	6,758,445	.....	.....	1,070	3,519,425	2,165	5,458,880	.....	222,700	1,186	3,410,520
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.	711	2,160,991	322	773,518	504	1,188,513	755	1,743,350	908	2,629,531	399	1,080,810
National, Montpelier, Vt.	83	174,767	11	15,300	195	279,163	264	361,100	1	56,425	305	358,435
New England, Boston, Mass.	434	1,389,961	.....	.....	204	631,606	791	2,121,461	7	33,000	226	662,668
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	955	2,839,564	119	11,700	1,072	6,214,040	2,442	6,904,632	.....	1,737,179	1,896	7,697,503
Northwestern Mu'l, Milwaukee, Wis.	424	990,692	239	2,516,541	523	1,001 700	2,264	4,832,985	3	664,563	536	1,402,424
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	236	669,305	.....	.....	223	483,902	643	1,440,350	16	157,315	308	768,500
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	506	697,587	.....	.....	367	549,402	391	539,831	206	440,114	144	228,959
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	22	24,875	409	856,000	38	96,500	122	67,150	.....	2,500	52	199,000
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	57	121,969	31	63,540	50	126,495	138	304,500	.....	50,767	33	87,500
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	152	258,402	4	3,350	70	91,745	660	1,375,550	126	365,383	187	435,450
Union Central, Cincinnati, O.	68	162,697	26	43,000	115	324,575	1,210	2,048,618	74	183,600	528	1,081,000
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.	202	377,547	493	838,241	157	380,534	743	1,344,569	253	574,295	441	893,000
United States, New York, N. Y.	194	342,271	33	174,000	482	480,996	611	1,393,496	34	123,317	291	900,500
Washington, New York, N. Y.	232	494,637	.....	.....	299	945,753	728	1,454,602	.....	.....	355	873,774
Totals	13,245	$29,956,916	2,784	$7,836,367	10,773	$32,382,979	47,907	$59,328,070	1,999	$8,673,968	13,155	$39,931,724

* Includes Industrial policies, which statement does not distinguish.

TABLE VII.—*Life Companies, Showing ratio of Assets to Liabilities, and of Receipts from Investments to Assets. Also excess or deficiency of Receipts from Investments compared with Expenses of Management, with ratio of same to Assets.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Total Admitted Assets.	Liabilities, Except Capital Stock.	Ratio of Assets to Liabilities.	Receipts from Interest and Rents.	Percentage on Assets.	Expenses of Management.	Excess of Income from Investments over Expenses.	Percentage on Assets.	Excess of Expenses over Income from Investments.	Percentage on Assets.
MICHIGAN COMPANY.										
Michigan Mutual, Detroit	$1,201,079 24	$950,768 37	1.26	$66,467 06	5.5	$99,148 93			$32,681 87	* 2.7
OTHER STATES.										
Ætna, Hartford, Conn	29,017,934 67	22,749,998 68	1.28	1,760,372 16	6.1	551,476 00	$1,208,896 16	4.01		
Berkshire, Pittsfield Mass	3,676,139 62	3,231,764 60	1.14	194,480 89	5.3	137,332 67	57,148 22	1.5		
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn	1,403,340 65	1,021,293 90	1.38	95,519 70	6 09	48,519 76	47,059 94	3.4		
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn	52,568,514 83	48,506,844 99	1.08	3,041,124 80	5.8	1,045,161 67	1,995,963 13	3.6		
Equitable Assurance, New York, N. Y	52,363,253 81	40,772,674 73	1.29	2,743,023 72	5.2	2,099,832 83	643,091 89	1.2		
Germania, New York, N. Y	10,402,355 63	9,044,044 29	1.15	508,056 84	4.8	360,854 72	147,202 12	1 4		
Hartford Life and Annuity, Hartford, Conn	1,182,289 19	832,265 92	1 42	52,704 25	4.4	97,159 39			44,455 14	3.7
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y	5,403,543 11	3,857,808 77	1.40	260,505 79	4.8	167,609 23	92,896 56	1.7		
Homœopathic Mutual, New York, N. Y	725,011 74	578,724 45	1.25	42,813 83	5.9	50,669 23			7,855 40	1.07
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass	2,579,449 10	2,383,043 24	1.08	135,596 86	5 2	231,385 45			95,788 59	3.3
Manhattan, New York, N. Y	10,871,184 23	8,488,321 64	1.29	627,627 64	2.7	278,177 49	349,450 15	3.2		
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass	7,577,299 49	6,775,384 40	1.12	428,254 91	5.6	309,680 73	118,574 18	1.6		
Metropolitan, New York, N. Y	2,186,622 24	1,559,254 06	1.41	106,916 16	4.8	1,170,991 31			1,064,075 15	† 48.6
Mutual, New York, N. Y	100,912,245 02	88,398,133 91	1.15	5,042,964 45	4.9	2,352,409 60	2,690,554 85	2.6		
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J	37,581,430 62	32,206,780 75	1.17	2,072,628 83	5.5	691,741 83	1,380,887 00	3.7		
National, Montpelier, Vt	2,911,970 55	2,250,436 30	1.29	149,009 70	5.1	87,961 06	61,048 64	2.1		
New England, Boston, Mass	16,690,155 82	14,327,928 23	1.17	835,393 36	4.9	382,270 09	453,123 27	2.5		
New York, New York, N. Y	55,209,314 47	44,909,343 51	1.22	2,676,591 80	4.8	2,231,986 33	444,605 47	0.8		
Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis	21,085,384 11	16,703,729 51	1.26	1,200,001 05	5.6	731,357 58	468,643 47	2.2		
Penn. Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa	8,967,140 66	7,236,690 53	1.26	463,567 50	5.2	346,969 36	116,578 14	1.3		

Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn...	10,615,756 46	9,233,324 80	1.15	641,249 17	6.04	228,105 89	413,143 28	3.8	.....	.....
Provident Savings, New York, N.Y.	157,050 39	55,012 20	2.85	4,955 50	3.15	54,187 49	.....	.....	49,231 99	‡31.3
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.....	3,301,788 28	2,637,396 00	1.26	143,750 97	4.3	121,261 18	22,489 79	0.68	.....	.....
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.....	5,235,852 15	4,195,392 00	1.25	331,622 91	6.3	167,097 42	164,525 49	3.1	.....	.....
Union Central, Cincinnati, O.....	1,957,009 89	1,581,630 87	1.23	111,028 36	5.5	221,913 98	.....	.....	110,885 62	5.6
Union Mutual, Portland, Me.....	6,229,684 10	5,513,776 83	1.13	301,499 34	4.9	266,667 07	34,832 27	0.55	.....	.....
United States, New York, N. Y.....	5,226,429 28	4,458,588 13	1.17	270,869 63	5.1	313,502 72	.....	.....	42,633 09	0.8
Washington, New York, N. Y.....	6,978,606 57	6,110,392 67	1.14	446,996 07	6.4	320,574 03	126,424 04	1.8	.....	.....
Totals	$464,400,825 82	$390,570,750 22	1.18	$24,755,655 25	5.3	$15,156,025 04	$11,087,237 06	.....	$1,437,606 85	.....

* Doing a share of term business.
† Doing a large business in industrial insurance, the figures of which are not included.
‡ Doing principally term business.

TABLE VIII.—*Showing Name and Location of Officers of the Life Insurance Companies Authorized to do business in Michigan, and the names and residences of Attorneys for Companies of other States, upon whom process can be served.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Incorporated.	OFFICERS.		ATTORNEYS.	
		President.	Secretary.	Name.	Residence.
Michigan Mutual, Detroit	1867	J. S. Farrand	O. R. Looker		
	Admitted.				
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	June, 1859	Morgan G. Bulkeley	J. L. English	William F. Gage	Detroit.
Berkshire, Pittsfield, Mass.	Sept., 1865	William R. Plunkett	James W Hull	F. E. Driggs	Detroit.
Connecticut General, Hartford, Conn.	April, 1879	Thomas W. Russell	Frederick V. Hudson	M. A. McNaughton	Jackson.
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	June, 1869	Jacob L. Greene	John M. Taylor	Henry C. Hodges	Detroit.
Equitable Assurance, New York, N. Y.	March, 1861	Henry B. Hyde	William Alexander	Charles S. Smart	Detroit.
Germania, New York, N. Y.	July, 1862	Hugo Wesendonck	Cornelius Doremus	Alexander A. Senger	Detroit.
Hartford Life and Annuity, Hartford, Conn.	March 1, 1884	F. R. Foster	Stephen Ball	Edward Cahill	Lansing.
Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.	April, 1861	George C. Ripley	Joseph P. Holbrook	James A. Jones	Detroit.
Homœopathic Mutual, New York, N. Y.	May, 1871	E. M. Kellogg	Frank B. Mayhew	Edwin A. Lodge	Orchard Lake.
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass.	July, 1869	S. H. Rhodes	Geo B. Woodward	Don M. Dickinson	Detroit.
Manhattan, New York, N. Y.	May, 1861	Henry Stokes	Henry Y. Wemple	Isaac Hart	Detroit.
Massachusetts Mutual, Springfield, Mass.	Feb., 1867	E W. Bond	John A. Hall	James C. Thompson	Detroit.
*Metropolitan, New York, N. Y.	Nov., 1882	Joseph F. Knapp	John R. Hegeman	Simeon Wyatt	Detroit.
Mutual, New York, N. Y.	July, 1859	F. S. Winston	Isaac F. Lloyd	Merrill & Ferguson	Detroit.
Mutual Benefit, Newark, N. J.	July, 1859	Amzi Dodd	Edward L. Dobbins	Perrin V. Fox	Grand Rapids.
National, Montpelier, Vt.	May, 1872	Charles Dewey	George W. Reed	Loronzo N. Clark	Detroit.
New England, Boston, Mass.	May, 1859	Benjamin F. Stevens	Joseph M. Gibbens	Benjamin Vernor	Detroit.
New York, New York, N. Y.	July, 1859	Morris Franklin	William H. Beers	Herbert L. Baker	Detroit.
Northwestern Mutual, Milwaukee, Wis.	June, 1864	H. L. Palmer	J. W. Skinner	Ashley Pond	Detroit.
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	June, 1871	Samuel C. Huey	Henry C. Brown	Wm. A. Moore	Detroit.
Phœnix Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	July, 1863	Aaron C. Goodman	John M. Holcombe	Wm. B. Wesson	Detroit.
Provident Savings, New York, N. Y.	May, 1878	Sheppard Homans	Wm. E. Stevens	Wm. D. Harrah	Detroit.
State Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	July, 1883	A. George Bullock	Henry M. Witter	Alonzo E. Bradley	Detroit.
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.	Aug., 1864	James G. Batterson	Rodney Dennis	James W. Thompson	Detroit.
*Union Central, Cincinnati, O.	Apr., 1883	John Davis	E. P. Marshall	John A. Baer	Detroit.
Union Mutual, Portland, Maine	July, 1859	John E. DeWitt	Henry D. Smith	Henry M. Duffield	Detroit.
United States, New York, N. Y.	March, 1877	T. H. Brosnan	C. P. Fraleigh	J. D. Hayes	Detroit.
Washington, New York, N. Y.	Oct., 1866	W. A. Brewer, Jr.	Wm. Haxtun	Sidney L. Fuller	Detroit.

* Readmitted.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

CASUALTY INSURANCE.

TABLE I.—*Showing Summary of Gross Assets, Liabilities, Income, and Disbursements of the Casualty Insurance Companies authorized to do Business in this State, for the year ended Dec. 31, 1883.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Capital.	Admitted Assets.	Liabilities, Except Capital Stock.	Surplus.	Total Income.	Disbursements.			
						Losses Paid.	Expenses.	Dividends.	Total.
Accident Insurance Company of North America, Montreal, Can....	$157,560 00	$269,371 11	$95,162 37	$16,648 74	$261,332 21	$89,481 63	$153,332 27	$9,894 80	$252,708 70
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	250,000 00	470,788 23	170,165 57	50,622 66	384,561 58	114,002 51	192,266 09	20,000 00	326,268 60
Guarantee Co. of North America, Montreal, Can.	300,000 00	419,068 03	83,550 41	35,517 62	178,809 49	54,970 90	94,330 83	18,000 00	167,301 73
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	250,000 00	459,389 15	152,882 64	56,506 51	324,395 14	21,816 97	229,751 06	22,500 00	274,068 03
Lloyd's Plate Glass Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	154,827 11	57,021 13	-2,194 02	99,183 99	35,294 09	38,289 25	.....	73,583 34
Metropolitan Plate Glass Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.	100,000 00	194,644 98	53,784 59	40,860 39	99,617 94	33,397 21	54,069 79	10,000 00	87,467 00
Travelers', Hartford, Conn.	600,000 00	2,187,992 26	971,651 94	1,216,340 32	2,175,757 61	864,255 21	895,740 08	96,000 00	1,855,995 29
	$1,757,560 00	$4,156,080 87	$1,584,218 65	-2,194 02 $1,416,496 24	$3,523,656 96	$1,203,218 52	$1,658,279 37	$175,894 80	$3,037,393 69

TABLE II.—*Casualty Insurance Companies, Michigan Business for the year ended December 31, 1883.*

Admitted to State.	NAME AND LOCATION.	ATTORNEY.		Risks Written.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.	Character of Business.
		Name.	Residence.					
1881..	Accident Ins. Co. of North America, Montreal, Can.....	C. W. Moore.....	Detroit....	$1,884,800 00	$25,199 59	$9,182 02	$9,182 02	Accident Business.
1881..	Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	E. B. Wood.....	Lansing...	1,010,929 31	9,376 88	1,306 63	1,306 63	Plate Glass, Accident, Steam Boiler, and Fidelity Insurance.
1881..	Guarantee Co. of North America, Montreal, Can.....	Edward H. Butler..	Detroit....	1,823,100 00	14,089 62	5,679 16	5,679 16	Guaranty Insurance.
1881..	Hartford Steam Boiler Insp'n and Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.	Benj. F. Haxten....	Detroit....	1,011,350 00	12,657 65	5,808 71	5,685 75	Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance.
1882..	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	Otto Kirchner.....	Detroit....	15,619 41	559 67	91 66	91 66	Plate Glass Insurance.
1879..	Metropolitan Plate Glass Co., New York, N. Y.....	James H. Garnsey..	Detroit....	182,270 80	5,202 46	1,646 15	1,646 15	Plate Glass Insurance.
1864..	Travelers', Hartford, Conn....	Jas. W. Thompson.	Detroit....	11,762,750 00	99,660 17	52,979 34	52,779 34	Accident Insurance.
	Totals.....	.....	.....	$17,690,819 02	$166,746 04	$76,693 67	$76,370 71	

STATISTICAL TABLES.

COÖPERATIVE LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

OF MICHIGAN.

TABLE I.—*Showing Assets, Liabilities, Income, and Expenditures, with Ratio of Claims to Business in the State for the*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Assets.		
	Invested Assets.	Other Assets.	Total.
Sons of Industry, Detroit	$1,828 64	a $2,513 05	$4,341 69
Union Mutual Association, of Battle Creek	8,751 46	1,393 66	10,145 12
Masonic Mutual Benefit Ass'n of Western Mich., Grand Rapids	39,544 67	1,234 32	40,778 99
Mutual Sickness and Accident Society, Reading	113 50	353 90	466 40
Marshall Mutual Aid Association, Marshall	936 13	a 4,605 47	5,541 60
People's Accident Association, Kalamazoo	543 59	----------	543 59
Michigan Mutual Benefit Association, Hillsdale	546 09	a 10,368 75	10,914 84
Farmers' Mutual Benefit, of Calhoun county, Marshall	101 32	----------	101 32
Central Michigan Life Association, Marshall	----------	----------	----------
Michigan Equitable Life Association, Sturgis	439 61	218 41	658 02
West'n Un. Mut. Life and Accident Society of the U. S., Detroit.	22,636 04	a 14,102 51	36,738 55
*Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Mich., Grand Rapids	67,022 91	a 109,924 30	176,947 21
Commercial Mutual Association, Detroit	5,712 78	----------	5,712 78
Ionia Co-operative and Mutual Benefit Association, Ionia	1,164 46	a 4,585 65	5,750 11
Peninsular State Mutual Benefit Ass'n, Ithaca	----------	----------	----------
Michigan Aid Association, Kalamazoo	12,109 24	----------	12,109 24
Detroit Mutual Benefit Association, Detroit	2,738 82	3,922 59	6,661 41
Reserve Mutual Life Association, Grand Rapids	34 71	----------	34 71
Patrons' Aid Society of Michigan, Schoolcraft	93 55	182 65	276 17
Totals	$164,316 52	$153,405 26	$317,721 78

* Includes business of the Covenant Mutual of Galesburg, Ill.

a Includes an amount equal to losses not assessed for. At meeting of commissioners and Superintendents of Insurance in September, 1883, in view of decisions of the courts holding members of co-operative societies personally liable to pay their proportion of all death losses occurring during their membership, it was determined to admit an item as "Contingent Assets," founded on such liability, although assessments might not have been actually made, and the "National Blank" for statements of societies was prepared accordingly.

b Of which $2,000 is for borrowed money.

paid to Receipts, and Expenses to Receipts, of Co-operative Life Associations doing bus- Year ended Dec. 31, 1883.

Total Liabilities.	Income.			Expenditures.			Ratios of	
	Membership Fees, Dues and Assessm'ts	Other Sources.	Total.	Losses Paid.	Expenses.	Total.	Losses to Income.	Expen's to Income.
b $4,000 00	$1,991 58	$2,600 00	$4,591 58	.....	$3,304 69	$3,304 69	.....	71.9
10,177 51	57,295 33	.....	57,295 33	$34,227 85	20,129 77	54,357 62	59.7	35.1
4,000 00	47,524 50	936 70	48,461 20	35,000 00	4,731 30	39,731 30	72.2	9.7
539 61	1,349 50	500 00	1,849 50	331 24	1,405 76	1,737 00	12.5	75.9
4,100 00	11,955 10	956 59	12,911 69	7,580 35	7,154 67	14,735 02	58.7	55.4
.....	9,424 60	.....	9,424 60	2,523 45	6,793 92	9,317 37	25.7	72.0
10,200 00	36,243 19	.....	36,243 19	35,031 77	9,544 34	44,576 11	96.6	26.5
.....	2,551 50	.....	2,551 50	2,395 00	299 29	2,694 29	93.8	11.7
.....	389 50	.....	389 50	.....	389 50	389 50	.....	100.0
.....	631 26	.....	631 26	.....	191 65	191 65	.....	30.4
36,738 55	92,973 30	.....	92,973 30	35,000 00	47,596 99	82,596 99	37.6	51.1
102,104 67	308,514 97	46,975 01	355,489 98	272,445 43	61,573 29	334,018 72	76.6	17.2
3,888 06	20,893 63	.....	20,893 63	11,730 65	6,935 38	18,666 03	56.1	33.2
1,022 83	3,848 72	101 83	3,950 55	1,647 69	344 62	1,992 31	41.7	8.7
.....	1,550 00	.....	1,550 00	.....	1,583 70	1,583 70	.....	100.2
.....	21,260 00	.....	21,260 00	9,822 84	8,677 24	18,500 08	46.2	40.8
2,094 13	48,596 81	.....	48,596 81	27,139 74	25,167 20	52,306 94	55.8	51.7
108 16	271 75	108 16	379 91	.....	345 20	345 20	.....	91.0
.....	212 50	.....	212 50	216 45	72 90	289 35	101.3	34.3
$178,973 52	$667,477 74	$52,178 29	$719,656 03	$475,092 46	$206,241 41	$681,333 87	66.0	28.6

TABLE II.—*Showing General Business of Coöperative Life Associations of Michigan for the year 1883.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Date of Organization.	Certificates in Force Dec. 31, 1882.	Issued During 1883.	Terminated.			In Force Dec. 31, 1883.	Assessments During Year.	Losses Paid.		Claims Unpaid or Awaiting Proofs.	
				By Death.	By Lapse.	Total.			No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Sons of Industry, Detroit	1883	.....	751	2	107	109	642	2	2	.....	.....	$2,000 00
Union Mutual Association of Battle Creek	1879	1,888	774	22	239	261	2,401	5	22	$32,600 00	.....	.....
Masonic Mutual Benefit Association of Western Michigan, Grand Rapids	1878	4,737	781	34	172	206	5,312	18	35	35,000 00	7	7,000 00
Mutual Sickness and Accident Society, Reading	1883	.....	236	.....	48	48	188	9	27	331 24	4	.....
Marshall Mutual Aid Association, Marshall	1881	1,796	875	.....	.....	1,194	1,477	7	9	7,580 35	4	4,100 00
People's Accident Association, Kalamazoo	1881	425	839	.....	584	584	700	4	4	2,523 45	.....	.....
Michigan Mutual Benefit Association of Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1881	1,895	613	15	352	367	2,141	9	13	3,500 00	4	10,200 00
Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association of Calhoun County, Marshall	1877	742	100	4	280	284	562	4	4	2,395 00	1	.....
Central Michigan Life Association, Marshall	1883	.....	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Equitable Life Association, Sturgis	1883	.....	334	.....	49	49	285	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Union Mutual Life and Accident Society of the United States, Detroit	1880	1,553	1,105	8	179	187	2,471	5	5	35,000 00	3	20,000 00
*Covenant Mutual Benefit Associa'n of Michigan, Grand Rapids	1881	10,469	5,545	.....	.....	1,530	14,484	12	75	234,750 00	4	17,500 00
Commercial Mutual Association, Detroit	1880	1,401	880	13	980	993	1,297	15	16	11,730 65	.....	.....
Ionia Co-operative and Mutual Benefit Association, Ionia	1877	572	28	9	47	56	544	8	7	1,601 69	7	912 83
Peninsular State Mutual Benefit Association, Ithaca	1883	.....	248	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Aid Association, Kalamazoo	1880	950	654	15	585	600	1,004	15	15	9,822 84	.....	.....
Detroit Mutual Benefit Association, Detroit	1880	1,986	888	36	1,293	1,329	1,545	35	33	24,824 60	19	3,094 13
Reserve Mutual Life Assoc'n, Grand Rapids	1883	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrons' Aid Society of Michigan, Schoolcraft	1881	104	58	1	.....	1	161	2	1	216 45	.....	.....
Totals	.....	28,518	15,154	159	4,955	7,797	35,522	151	268	$401,686 27	53	$64,806 96

* Consolidated with Covenant Mutual of Galesburg, Ills. The figures show business of the joint associations.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

COÖPERATIVE LIFE AND ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

OF OTHER STATES.

TABLE I—*Showing Assets, Liabilities, Income, and Expenditures, with ratio of Claims Paid, and Expenses to Income, of Cöoperative Associations of Other States doing business in this State for the year ended Dec. 31, 1883.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	ASSETS.			Total Liabilities.	INCOME.			EXPENDITURES.			RATIOS OF	
	Invested Assets.	Other Assets.	Total.		Membership Fees, Dues, and Assessments.	Other Sources.	Total.	Losses Paid.	Expenses.	Total.	Losses to Income.	Expen's to Income.
Fidelity Mutual Aid Assoc'n, Phila., Pa.	$25,695 78	a $22,770 35	$48,466 11	$21,289 52	$93,904 71	$11,337 07	$105,241 78	$58,111 46	$44,054 30	$102,165 76	55.2	41.8
Mut'l Res've Fund Life Ass'n, New York, N.Y.	169,946 24	a 147,054 51	317,000 75	148,950 00	620,142 83	17,299 25	637,442 08	302,036 95	236,251 23	538,288 18	47.4	37.0
Mutual Trust F'd, New York, N. Y.	5,321 23	a 13,583 54	18,904 77	17,020 42	27,635 80	2,037 00	29,672 80	6,853 88	19,093 36	26,047 24	23.1	64.3
National Benefit Asso'n, Indianapolis, Ind.	35,673 37	a 16,893 35	52,566 72	7,480 00	78,816 45	.....	78,816 45	34,576 84	35,576 76	70,153 60	43.8	45.0
Northwestern Masonic Aid Ass'n, Chicago, Ill.	91,928 10	a 51,100 00	143,028 10	87,548 01	494,072 97	1,705 45	495,778 42	390,564 80	93,321 96	483,886 76	78.7	18.8
U. S. Mutual Accident Ass'n, New York, N. Y.	19,770 48	7,831 13	27,601 59	9,104 54	215,903 00	6,135 70	222,038 70	105,458 53	108,996 55	214,456 08	47.5	49.0
Totals	$348,335 16	$259,233 88	$607,568 04	$291,392 49	$1,530,475 76	$38,514 47	$1,568,990 23	$897,602 46	$537,294 16	$1,434,797 62	57.2	33.7

a Includes an amount equal to claims for losses not assessed for.

TABLE II.—*Showing General Business of Coöperative Associations of other States doing business in this State for the year ended Dec. 31, 1883.*

NAME AND LOCATION.	Date of Organization.	Certificates in Force Dec. 31, 1882.	Issued During 1883.	Terminated.			In Force Dec. 31, 1883.	Assessments During Year.	Losses Paid.		Claims Unpaid or Awaiting Proof.	
				By Death.	By Lapse.	Total.			No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Fidelity Mutual Aid Assoc'n, Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	3,455	829	23	* 1,334	1,357	2,927	.....	22	$58,968 70	1	$3,000 00
Mutual Reserve Fund, New York	1881	7,998	7,603	101	655	756	14,845	6	70	301,425 00	31	150,750 00
Mutual Trust Fund, New York	1881	373	1,037	10	332	342	1,068	3	5	6,850 00	5	16,583 75
National Benefit, Indianapolis, Ind.	1881	2,249	3,114	.....	.....	1,676	3,687	.....	.....	34,576 84	2	1,500 00
Northwestern Masonic Aid, Chicago	1874	14,785	8,029	130	2,259	2,389	20,425	26	114	390,564 80	26	89,564 80
United States Mutual Accident, New York	1877	10,431	10,032	10	5,124	5,134	15,329	52	.....	† 105,458 53	.....	.....
Totals	.....	39,291	30,644	274	9,704	11,654	58,281	87	211	$897,843 87	65	$261,398 55

* Of which 934 were industrial policies, this branch being discontinued.
† Includes $62,726.53 weekly indemnity.

MICHIGAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ABSTRACT

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENT

OF THE

MICHIGAN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.,

SHOWING ITS CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1883.

MICHIGAN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MICHIGAN.

[Incorporated Nov. 6, 1867; commenced business Nov. 12, 1867.]

HOME OFFICE, DETROIT, MICH.

J. S. FARRAND, *President.* . . . . . O. R. LOOKER, *Secretary.*

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid		$250,000 00
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st 1882	$1,007,091 05	
Deduct profit and loss account 1883	10,451 67	
		$996,639 38

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$281,944 54		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	609 73		
Premiums paid by dividends, including re-converted additions, $30,282.06; by surrendered policies, $7,848.45	38,080 52		
Deposits by policy-holders	15 23		
Total	$320,650 03		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this company	637 94		
Total premium income		$320,012 09	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		59,655 66	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		3,690 00	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		240 07	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		2,681 33	
Cash received for profits on bonds or stocks *actually sold*		210 00	
Total income during the year			$386,479 15
Total			$1,383,118 53

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$93,501 40		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	46 10		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	13,471 70		
Total	$107,019 20		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$107,019 20	
Cash paid to policy-holders for deposits returned		299 30	
Cash surrender value, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		7,848 45	
Cash dividends applied in payment of premiums		30,282 06	
(Total paid policy-holders	$145,399 03)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		24,250 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		27,503 96	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		38,489 45	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		4,164 83	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		12,850 32	

Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, $2,469.82; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $1,981.75	$4,451 57	
Cash paid for rent	1,562 44	
Cash paid for advertising	403 57	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Legal expenses, $3,890.08; printing, $1,913.48; postage, express, and exchange, $2,329.42; stationery, $1,559.82	9,722 80	
(Total expenses of management $120,398 93)		
Total disbursements during the year		$265,797 96
Balance Dec. 31, 1883		$1,117,320 57

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value		$71,419 02
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens		876,790 54
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this company's policies		70,364 13
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness		3,429 63

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Mich. State bonds	$51,881 29	$60,000 00	
Piqua, Ohio, bonds	4,125 00	5,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$56,006 29	$65,000 00	
			56,006 29
Cash deposited in bank			28,286 08
Bills receivable, $8,572.43; agents' ledger balances, $1,473.10; total			10,045 53
Due for re-insurance (since paid)			979 35
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$1,117,320 57

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $22,787.47, and accrued, 17,759.61, on bonds and mortgages	$40,547 08	
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks	734 90	
Interest accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens	4,934 24	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*	8,993 71	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$31,363 10	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	16,879 78	
Total	$48,242 83	
Deduct 20 per cent for loading on above gross amount	9,648 56	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	38,594 27	
Furniture, fixtures, and safes, $2,963.17; commuted commissions, $17,790.69	20,753 86	
Total of other assets		114,558 06
Total assets		$1,231,878 63
Deduct items not admitted		30,799 39
Total admitted assets		$1,201,079 24

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, and safes	$2,963 17
Commuted commissions	17,790 69
Agents' balances	1,473 10
Bills receivable	8,572 43
Total items not admitted	$30,799 39

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of September, 1883, computed by the company, according to *the American Experience table of mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$950,465 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solvent companies	192 00	

Net re-insurance reserve	$950,273 00
Amount of any other liability of the company, viz.: To policy-holders for deposits	495 37
Total liabilities (except capital stock)	$950,768 37
Surplus as regards policy-holders, on the basis of admitted assets	$250,310 87

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	2,576	$4,742,054 00
Policies issued during year	515	1,199,257 00
Total	3,091	$5,941,311 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	268	627,899 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	2,823	$5,313,412 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	83	54,902 34
Premiums collected or secured in Michigan without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$172,078 44

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$4,828,729	$2,418,461	$2,533,328	$68,216	$9,848,734
New policies	805,229	1,576,057	121,500		2,502,786
Old revived		3,000	15,000		18,000
Old increased		1,500			1,500
Form changed	61,000	32,800	30,000		123,800
Added by dividends				14,278	14,278
Totals	$5,694,958	$4,031,818	$2,699,828	$82,494	$12,509,098
Ceased to be in Force.					
By death	$37,485	$12,065	$12,000		$61,550
By maturity		7,205			7,205
By surrender	113,895	111,864	47,000		272,759
By lapse	432,500	310,500	511,450		1,254,450
By change and decrease	7,000	6,000	6,000		19,000
By transfer	57,735	25,065	41,000		123,800
Not taken	74,000	102,000	11,000		187,000
Totals	$722,615	$574,669	$628,450		$1,925,764
Amount in force at end of the year	$4,972,343	$3,457,119	$2,071,378	$82,494	$10,583,334
Re-insured					27,500

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF OTHER STATES.

ABSTRACTS

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES, AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1883, AND SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THAT DAY.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated 1820; commenced business 1850.]

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

MORGAN G. BULKELEY, *President.* . . . . J. L. ENGLISH, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. T. GAGE, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$1,000,000
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882	$26,756,069 56

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$2,395,569 83		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	121,610 66		
Premiums paid by surrendered policies	204,108 79		
Total	$2,721,289 28		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this company, less $726.01 dividends thereon	1,939 09		
Total premium income		$2,719,350 19	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		898,529 75	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		548,581 80	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		109,927 88	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		27,951 82	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		11,898 63	
Cash received for interest on deposits		42,971 33	
Cash received for profits on bonds or stocks *actually sold*		191,010 95	
Total income during the year			$4,479,722 35
Total			$31,235,791 91

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$1,195,760 23		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	59,113 47		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	671,170 60		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	34,378 40		
Total	$1,960,421 70		
Deduct amount received from other companies for losses or claims on policies of this company re-insured	6,000 00		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$1,954,421 70	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		42,528 45	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		58,539 49	
Cash surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		204,108 79	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders		385,481 24	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		136,748 49	

(Total paid to policy-holders	$2,781,828 16)	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		$87,500 00
Cash paid for commissions to agents		272,784 52
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		18,102 16
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		18,654 68
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		56,532 32
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps, $26.44; State and local taxes in State where organized, $63,005.46; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $18,512.73		81,544 63
Cash paid for rent		8,999 78
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices		494 81
Cash paid for advertising		10,138 31
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Supplies, $11,272.32; express, $2,363.67; telegraph, $490 16; postage, $13,533.79; printing, $2,882.13; stationery, $1,644 44; legal, $17,152.17; travel, $3,960.20; exchange, $2,074.84; State valuation, $5,973.52; profit and loss, $5,636.59		84,274 79
(Total expenses of management	$638,976 00)	
Total disbursements during the year		$3,420,804 16
Balance Dec. 31, 1883		$27,814,987 75

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate encumbered, *cost* value	$447,200 79
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	13,959,006 21
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $755,765.00	554,093 31
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this company's policies	223,094 62
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	2,115,692 16

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bank Stocks.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*
Connecticut River Banking Company	$20,365 00	$11,750 00
Metropolitan Bank, New York	10,312 50	12,375 00
Phœnix National Bank, Hartford	124,285 50	151,470 00
Mercantile National Bank, Hartford	42,885 25	48,000 00
City National Bank, Hartford	60,900 75	50,400 00
Hartford National Bank, Hartford	107,720 25	127,500 00
First National Bank, Hartford	92,060 66	88,680 00
National Exchange Bank, Hartford	93,729 80	116,400 00
American National Bank, Hartford	93,576 87	115,776 00
Farmers & Mechanics' National Bank, Hartford	102,462 25	73,450 00
Suffield National Bank, Suffield	15,100 00	14,630 00
New Britain National Bank, New Britain	28,450 00	31,250 00
Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford	97,572 25	106,680 00
Ætna National Bank, Hartford	79,969 46	87,500 00
Hartford Trust Company, Hartford	20,825 00	21,000 00
United States Bank, Hartford	5,262 50	7,500 00
Rockville National Bank, Rockville	20,000 00	25,000 00
Security Company, Hartford	10,000 00	11,500 00
	$1,025,478 04	$1,102,861 00
United States Government Bonds.		
United States Funded Loan 4½ Bonds	$455,175 00	$497,200 00
U. S. Funded Loan, 4 per cent.	497,500 00	600,000 00
	$952,675 00	$1,097,200 00
Railroad and other Stocks and Bonds.		
Connecticut River Railroad Stock	$39,372 25	$60,352 00
Ætna Fire Insurance Stock	19,236 68	18,900 00
N. Y., N. H., & Hartford R. R. Stock	144,145 75	166,260 00
Indianapolis & Cincinnati R. R. Bonds	47,380 00	50,000 00
Columbus & Indianapolis R. R. Bonds	45,000 00	50,000 00
Cincinnati & Indiana R. R. Bonds	20,675 00	24,000 00
Cleveland, Painesville & Ashtabula R. R. Bonds	13,671 25	14,700 00
St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. Bonds	105,000 00	108,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. Bonds	30,690 00	34,500 00
Harlem & Portchester R. R. Bonds	99,500 00	125,000 00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Bonds	100,000 00	125,000 00
Keokuk & Des Moines R. R. Bonds Keokuk & Des Moines R. R. Stock, Pref. Keokuk & Des Moines R. R. Stock Com.	22,033 20	18,749 00

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Bonds	$747 50	$1,000 00
Atlantic Dock Bonds	25,000 00	25,750 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Bonds	25,000 00	26,500 00
Vermont Valley R. R. Bonds	150,750 00	157,500 00
Hartford & Conn. Western R. R. Bonds	300,000 00	300,000 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Stock	11,687 50	12,000 00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Stock	25,000 00	23,000 00
Union Pacific R. R Stock	18,625 00	15,400 00
Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. Bonds	100,000 00	104,000 00
	$1,843,514 13	$1,460,611 00
State, City, County, and Town Bonds.		
South Carolina State bonds	$36,545 00	$36,361 50
Virginia State bonds	23,257 94	15,200 00
Tennessee State bonds	31,301 00	13,600 00
Nebraska State bonds	39,678 85	39,678 85
Mississippi State bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00
Richmond City bonds	20,500 00	25,560 00
Galesburg City Bonds	9,245 00	8,700 00
Mobile City Bonds	141,500 00	91,975 00
Hartford Non-taxable city bonds	68,950 00	79,350 00
Hartford Capitol city bonds	87,740 00	105,600 00
Hartford Funded city bonds	211,620 00	244,200 00
Cleveland city bonds	135,230 00	164,400 00
Louisville city bonds	89,750 00	110,000 00
Kansas city bonds	90,500 00	110,000 00
New Britain city bonds	130,689 00	149,500 00
Chicago Water Loan city bonds	50,000 00	55,000 00
Springfield city bonds	82,405 00	86,000 00
Elizabeth Funded city bonds	128,580 00	57,600 00
Grand Rapids city bonds	5,581 83	10,000 00
Hartford city bonds	13,710 00	14,700 00
Peoria city bonds	100,200 00	114,480 00
Beardstown city bonds	2,980 00	5,000 00
New Boston city bonds	9,750 00	9,750 00
Cleveland city bonds	52,390 00	57,200 00
Jersey City city bonds	122,900 00	137,800 00
Newark city bonds	172,015 00	200,100 00
Fort Wayne city bonds	40,305 00	51,000 00
Indianapolis city bonds	487,570 00	557,000 00
Quincy city bonds	37,564 00	50,000 00
Milwaukee Water city bonds	97,500 00	120,000 00
Cincinnati city bonds	100,000 00	125,000 00
Hartford Park city bonds	1,000 00	1,000 00
Logansport city bonds	61,200 00	61,200 00
Marion city bonds	5,642 00	5,500 00
St. Paul city bonds	52,350 00	63,000 00
Webster city bonds	37,950 00	37,950 00
Girard city bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Lincoln city bonds	29,500 00	30,680 00
Creston city bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00
Emporia city bonds	20,500 00	20,500 00
Audubon city bonds	5,600 00	5,600 00
Warren county bonds	930 00	1,000 00
Blackford county bonds	19,000 00	19,000 00
Carroll county bonds	40,000 00	42,000 00
Hamilton county bonds	5,800 00	6,090 00
Munroe county bonds	35,000 00	40,000 00
Ford county bonds	104,000 00	109,200 00
Adams county bonds	37,937 50	50,000 00
Christian county bonds	30,250 00	31,000 00
Cook county bonds	23,750 00	23,750 00
Sangamon county bonds	8 500 00	10,800 00
Sangamon county bonds	15,750 00	16,200 00
Kankakee county bonds	24,687 50	25,000 00
Macoupin county bonds	77,800 00	77,800 00
Sangamon county bonds	46,000 00	52,500 00
White county bonds	10,860 00	12,000 00
Gallatin county bonds	10,400 00	13,000 00
Randolph county bonds	29,873 46	29,873 46
De Witt county bonds	20,850 00	20,000 00
Hudson (N. J.) county bonds	49,843 75	54,000 00
Iroquois county bonds	22,221 50	23,100 00
Ramsey county bonds	32,000 00	32,000 00
Marion (Indiana) county bonds	200,250 00	210,000 00
Marion (Iowa) county bonds	25,000 00	25,000 00
Tazewell county bonds	50,000 00	52,500 00
Johnson county bonds	85,000 00	87,550 00
Moultrie county bonds	60,000 00	60,000 00
Ellsworth county bonds	26,000 00	26,780 00
Monroe county bonds	7,000 00	7,000 00
Ida county bonds	49,000 00	49,000 00
Macon county bonds	15,000 00	15,375 00
Harper county bonds	11,500 00	11,500 00

	Cost Value.	Market Value.
Montgomery county bonds	$7,000 00	$7,000 00
Clay county bonds	40,000 00	40,000 00
Stafford county bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Washington county bonds	34,000 00	35,020 00
Reno county bonds	20,500 00	20,500 00
Paris town bonds	21,000 00	21,000 00
Georgetown town bonds	27,000 00	27,000 00
Mt. Pulaski town bonds	30,000 00	30,000 00
Grant town bonds	30,000 00	30,000 00
Penn town bonds	12,525 00	13,000 00
Moline town bonds	19,750 00	25,000 00
Rock Island town bonds	24,125 00	30,000 00
Lennox town bonds	3,500 00	3,500 00
Danbury town bonds	6,050 00	7,000 00
Bushnell town bonds	40,800 00	40,800 00
Ricks town bonds	6,980 00	8,000 00
Mattoon town bonds	20,250 00	27,000 00
Winchester town bonds	4,600 00	5,000 00
Kirklin town bonds	3,000 00	3,000 00
Galva town bonds	14,700 00	15,000 00
Keithsburg town bonds	23,000 00	23,000 00
DeWitt town bonds	9,950 00	10,000 00
Ross town bonds	36,480 00	36,480 00
East Windsor town bonds	29,700 00	31,200 00
Stewart town bonds	3,000 00	3,000 00
Urbana town bonds	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sprague town bonds	40,133 33	40,133 33
Province Quebec town bonds	25,187 50	26,250 00
Bloomfield town bonds	40,824 00	40,000 00
Champaign town bonds	55,000 00	57,750 00
Worth town bonds	9,000 00	9,000 00
Sangamon town bonds	15,000 00	15,000 00
Shenandoah town bonds	14,000 00	14,000 00
Pleasant town bonds	35,350 00	35,000 00
Boone town bonds	13,000 00	13,000 00
Creek town bonds	28,000 00	28,000 00
Angus town bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Humeston town bonds	3,500 00	3,500 00
Harlan town bonds	6,600 00	6,600 00
Edgewood Village town bonds	7,500 00	7,500 00
Tuscola town bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00
Butler town bonds	25,000 00	25,000 00
Emmetsburg town bonds	4,000 00	4,000 00
Allerton town bonds	7,000 00	7,000 00
Lamard town bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00
Hubbard town bonds	3,000 00	3,000 00
Fond Du Lac town bonds	75,000 00	75,000 00
Sabula town bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00
Lennox town bonds	8,400 00	10,000 00
Lewiston town bonds	45,000 00	46,350 00
Creek town bonds	28,000 00	28,840 00
Neodesha town bonds	14,500 00	14,500 00
Sullivan town bonds	600 00	600 00
Marcus school district school bonds	3,000 00	3,000 00
Creston school bonds	47,000 00	47,000 00
Spring Creek school bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Paris Union school bonds	17,000 00	17,000 00
Cedar Rapids school bonds	57,000 00	57,000 00
Milton school bonds	4,000 00	4,000 00
Red Oak school bonds	6,500 00	6,500 00
Ida Grove school bonds	17,000 00	17,000 00
Glad Brook school bonds	2,500 00	2,500 00
Centerville school bonds	18,000 00	18,000 00
Hampton school bonds	12,500 00	12,500 00
Union school bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00
Defiance school bonds	3,743 00	3,800 00
Batavia school bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00
Alta school bonds	5,200 00	5,200 00
Tipton school bonds	28,000 00	28,000 00
Portland school bonds	9,000 00	9,000 00
Odelolt school bonds	4,750 00	4,750 00
Spencer school bonds	4,000 00	4,000 00
Enfield school bonds	4,200 00	4,200 00
South English school bonds	3,000 00	3,000 00
Camargo school bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Van Horne school bonds	2,500 00	2,500 00
Garwin school bonds	1,400 00	1,400 00
Fort Dodge school bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Oxford Junction school bonds	5,000 00	5,000 00
Snow Hill school bonds	5,400 00	5,400 00
Goldfield school bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00
Charlton school bonds	11,000 00	11,000 00
Sibley school bonds	2,000 00	2,000 00
Peora school bonds	20,000 00	20,000 00
Clearfield school bonds	2,200 00	2,200 00
Dunlap school bonds	9,000 00	9,000 00

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Imogene school bonds	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	
Ellsworth school bonds	1,850 00	1 850 00	
Marshalltown school bonds	15,000 00	15,000 00	
Lineville school bonds	4,000 00	4 000 00	
Vermillion school bonds	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Panora school bonds	8,500 00	8,500 00	
Saline county school bonds	2,859 65	2,859 65	
	$5,423,111 31	$5,764,326 79	
Recapitulation.			
Bank stocks	$1,025,478 04	$1,102,861 00	
U. S. Government bonds	952,675 00	1,097,200 00	
Railroad and other stocks and bonds	1,343,514 13	1,460,611 00	
State, city, county, and town bonds	5,423,111 31	5,764,326 79	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$8,744,778 48	$9,424,998 79	$8,744,778 48
Cash in company's office, $26,879.87; cash deposited in bank, $1,716,964.34; total cash			1,743,844 21
Bills receivable, $20,724.69; agents' ledger balances, $1,613.28; total			22,337 97
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$27,814,987 75

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $170,129.85, and accrued, $39,328.73, on bonds and mortgages		$209,458 58	
Interest due, $33,946.78, and accrued, $87,676.90, on bonds and stocks		121,624 68	
Interest accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens		52,848 88	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		680,230 31	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$70,371 09		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	131,045 70		
Total	$201,416 79		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	40,283 35		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		161,133 44	
Total of other assets			1,225,284 89
Total assets			$29,040,272 64
Deduct items not admitted			22,337 97
Total admitted assets			$29,017,934 67

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$1,613 28
Bills receivable	20,724 69
Total items not admitted	$22,337 97

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Conn. Ins. Dep't, according to *the Am. Ex. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$22,372,366 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this company re-insured in other solvent companies	53,579 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$22,318,787 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$35,117 00	
Claims for matured endowments due and unpaid	40,121 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	261,259 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	36,000 00	
Total policy claims		372,497 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other descriptions of profits due policy-holders		55,685 38
Amount of any other liability of the company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance		3,029 30
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$22,749,998 68

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $6,267,935.99, on the basis of admitted assets, of which $385,000 belongs to renewable term policy-holders.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	822	$1,022,224 00
Policies issued during the year	81	159,184 00
Total	903	$1,181,408 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	65	107,920 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	838	$1,073,488 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	11	11,984 10

Premiums collected or secured without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions: Cash, $25,369.68; notes or credits, $3,221.49; total $28,591 17

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS, IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*Joint Life.*	*Term.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$53,641,262	$20,354,664	$48,500	$8,884,433	$82,928,860
New policies	3,419,582	4,059,902	----------	2,552,949	10,032,433
Old revived	44,222	20,930	----------	17,000	82,152
Totals	$57,105,066	$24,435,496	$48,500	$11,454,382	$93,043,445
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$965,906	$206,551	----------	$130,350	$1,302,807
By maturity	----------	----------	----------	470,122	470,122
By surrender	764,179	323,717	----------	355,919	1,443,815
By lapse	949,294	490,784	----------	771,578	2,211,656
By transfer	----------	715,968	----------	----------	715,969
Not taken	772,437	742,795	----------	343,510	1,858,742
Totals	$3,444,816	$2,479,815	$7,000	$2,071,479	$8,003,110
Amount in force at end of the year.	$53,660,250	$21,955,681	$41,500	$9,382,903	$85,040,335

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[Incorporated May, 1851; commenced business September, 1851.]

HOME OFFICE, PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS.

WILLIAM R. PLUNKETT, *President.* - - - JAMES W. HULL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, F. E. DRIGGS, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid ..... $25,500 00.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882 ..... $3,449,108 27

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commission or other expenses	$452,057 92
Premiums, notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	33,705 12
Premiums paid by dividends, including re-converted additions, $91,576.09, by surrendered policies, $5,566.87	97,142 95
Total	$582,905 99

Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this Company, less $352.70 dividends thereon	$2,606 84		
Total premium income		$560,299 15	
Cash received for interest on mortgage loans		124,529 87	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		25,056 87	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		7,490 03	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		8,007 87	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		346 15	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		15,350 70	
Profit and loss		13,699 40	
Total income during the year			$774,780 04
Total			$4,223,888 31

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$191,008 30		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	3,926 70		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	106,118 97		
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	5,231 03		
Total	$306,285 00		
Deduct amount received from other companies for losses or claims on policies of this company re-insured	650 00		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$305,635 00	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		135,093 09	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		9,988 83	
Cash surrendered values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		5,566 86	
Cash dividends paid to policy holders, and applied in payment of premiums		92,227 50	
(Total paid policy-holders	$548,500 28)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		1,785 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		57,675 66	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		18,726 93	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		5,244 00	
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		19,603 23	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, $5,803.45; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $6,281.76		12,085 21	
Cash paid for rent		4,162 14	
Cash paid for advertising		5,966 79	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: incidentals		12,908 89	
Suspense account		959 82	
Total expenses of management	($139,117.67)		
Total disbursements during the year			$687,617 95
Balance December 31, 1883			$3,536,270 36

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNT.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value		$441,784 66
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens		2,108,664 67
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collateral, the market value of which is $248,826.00		211,025 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness		143,533 44

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4s, registered	$313,095 00	$335,250 00	
Pittsfield national bank stock	68,830 00	78,740 00	
Agricultural national bank stock	60,000 00	72,000 00	
Adams national bank stock	31,250 00	36,250 00	
North Adams, Mass., water bonds	43,000 00	47,300 00	
Berkshire county, Mass., loan bonds	36,700 00	40,250 00	
Pittsfield town loan	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Hinsdale town loan	2,600 00	2,600 00	
Cheshire town loan	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$566,525 25	$623,390 00	$566,525 25

Cash in company's office, $1,523.37; cash deposited in bank, $53,220.11; total cash		$54,743 48
Agents' ledger balances		7,660 66
Rents accrued		808 65
Sundry debtors		1,524 55
Total net or ledger assets as per balance		$3,536,270 36
Deduct depreciation from cost of assets to bring same to market value.		6,959 54
Total ledger assets, less depreciation		$3,529,310 82

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages		$32,750 11	
Interest due and accrued on bonds and stocks		3,817 91	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		827 25	
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens		6,182 34	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		56,864 75	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$28,971 10		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883.	40,493 47		
Total	$69,464 57		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	13,892 92		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		$55,571 65	
Total of other assets			$156,014 01
Total assets			$3,685,324 83
Deduct items not admitted			9,185 21
Total admitted assets			$3,676,139 62

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$7,660 66	
Sundry debtors	1,524 55	
Total items not admitted	$9,185 21	

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Massachusetts insurance department, according to *the Combined Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest*	$3,161,882 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$3,161,882 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$21,000 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	29,000 00	
Total policy claims		50,000 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profit due policy-holders		2,767 60
Amount of premiums paid in advance		15,796 89
Sundry ledger credits		1,318 11
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$3,231,764 60

(Surplus as regards policy holders $444,375.02, on the basis of admitted assets.)

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force December 31, 1882	383	$575,306 00
Policies issued during the year	316	456,573 00
Total	699	$1,031,879 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	91	116,440 00
In force December 31, 1883	608	915,439 00
Losses and claims paid during year	4	$6,687 00
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction, for losses, dividends or commissions, cash		$32,961 66

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowments.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$7,315,063	$4,346,257	$1,256,150	$388,772	$13,005,322
New policies	992,550	1,614,786	----------	----------	2,607,336
Old revived	21,100	28,000	----------	----------	49,100
Old extended by act of '61	----------	----------	133,600	----------	133,600
Old extended under act of '80	435	2,574	----------	----------	3,009
Added by dividends	----------	----------	----------	169,090	169,090
Totals	$8,329,168	$5,991,617	$1,388,750	$357,862	$15,967,397
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$151,051	$55,573	----------	$1,523	$208,147
By maturity	----------	106,714	----------	4,636	111,350
By expiry	----------	----------	$257,000	----------	257,000
By surrender	67,888	115,044	12,000	143,068	338,000
By lapse	289,800	214,800	----------	8,154	522,754
By transfer	----------	----------	31,100	----------	31,100
Not taken	181,000	195,133	----------	----------	376,133
Totals	$699,739	$687,264	$300,100	$157,381	$1,844,484
In force at end of the year	$7,629,429	$5,304,353	$1,088,650	$100,481	$14,122,913
Re-insured	88,800	52,500	8,500	----------	99,800

CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated June, 1865; commenced business October, 1865.

HOME OFFICE, No. 291 MAIN STREET, HARTFORD, CONN.

THOMAS W. RUSSELL, *President.* . . . FREDERICK V. HUDSON, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, M. A. MCNAUGHTON, of Jackson.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $150,000

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882 ..... $1,331,417 06

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$143,872 67	
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	8,371 75	
Premiums paid by surrendered policies	8,572 09	
Total	$160,316 51	
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance on policies in this company	2,206 64	
Total premium income		$158,019 87
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		46,394 18
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		18,977 25
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		4,964 64
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		4,662 06
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		
Cash received for rents for use of company's property		
Cash received for profits on bonds, stocks, or real estate *actually sold.*		20,581 57
Total income during the year		$253,599 57
Total		$1,575,016 63

DISBURSEMENTS DUBING 1883.

Cash paid for losses	$90,583 47		
Cash paid for matured endowments	37,646 70		
Total	$128,230 17		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$128,230 17	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		2,432 09	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of policies, and voided by lapse		810 47	
Cash surrender values applied in payment of premiums		8,572 09	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $3,307.66, same applied in payment of premiums, $2,607.32		5,914 98	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		2,499 65	
(Total paid policy-holders	$148,459 45)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		12,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		9,974 66	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		12,257 12	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		1,744 62	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		13,656 20	
Cash paid for State and local taxes, licenses, fines, and fees		4,278 60	
Cash paid for legal expenses		467 91	
Cash paid printing, advertising, and miscellaneous		6,140 65	
(Total expenses of management	60,519 76)		
Total disbursements during the year			$208,979 21
Balance Dec. 31, 1883			$1,366,037 42

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$237,546 60
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	656,512 65
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $8,700	4,400 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this company's policies	1,900 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	93,503 28

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Conn. State bonds	$30,246 50	$30,060 00	
Tipton, Ind., county bonds	13,016 25	13,000 00	
Washington, Ind., city bonds	9,775 00	10,500 00	
Evansville, Ind., city bonds	14,425 00	15,000 00	
Indianapolis, Ind., city bonds	24,500 00	26,250 00	
Chicago, Ills., city bonds	1,950 00	2,060 00	
Quincy, Ills., city bonds	12,515 00	16,000 00	
S. Norwalk, Conn., city bonds	35,817 00	35,100 00	
Norwalk, Conn., town bonds	47,322 50	47,380 00	
Woodburn, Iowa, school dis. bonds	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Exira, Iowa, school dis. bonds	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Ind. & Cin. R. R. bonds	9,610 00	11,025 00	
L. S. & M. S. R. R. bonds	5,089 38	6,655 00	
St. Johnsbury & L. Champlain R. R. bonds	10,500 00	10,500 00	
Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. bonds	10,000 00	10,000 00	
N. Y., N. Haven & Hartford R. R. stock	16,793 08	21,875 00	
Shoe & Leather Nat. bank of N. Y. stock	2,075 00	2,160 00	
Merchants' Ex. Nat. bank of N. Y. stock	2,750 00	1,800 00	
Fourth Nat. bank of N. Y. stock	4,193 00	5,120 00	
American Nat. bank of Hartford stock	13,538 00	15,120 00	
Phœnix Nat. bank of Hartford stock	15,853 00	17,680 00	
Charter Oak Nat. bank of Hartford stock	6,700 00	7,592 00	
Hartford Nat. bank of Hartford stock	10,625 00	12,600 00	
First Nat. bank of Hartford stock	13,978 25	11,400 00	
Ætna Nat. bank of Hartford stock	1,116 00	1,116 00	
Farmers & Mechanics' Nat. bank of Hartford stock	3,270 00	2,074 00	
Conn. Trust & Safe Dep. Co. of Hartford stock	8,428 00	10,320 00	
Security Co. of Hartford stock	4,750 00	6,100 00	
City Nat. bank of Hartford stock	2,790 00	2,640 00	
Thames Nat. bank of Norwich stock	6,850 00	7,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$343,975 91	$363,627 00	343,975 91

Cash in company's office, $158.49; cash deposited in bank, $26,929.92; total cash		$27,088 41
Bills receivable, $303.10; agents' ledger balances, $462.07; total		765 17
Non-resident taxes		345 40
Total net or ledger assets as per balance		$1,366,037 42
Deduct depreciation		26,292 60
Total net or ledger assets less depreciation		$1,339,744 82

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $4,388.42, and accrued, $10,029.84 on bonds and mortgages		$14,418 26
Interest due on bonds and stocks		1,450 00
Interest accrued on collateral loans		101 20
Interest accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens		6,929 50
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		19,651 09
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$10,528 19	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	16,735 37	
Total	$27,263 56	
Deduct the loading, 20 per cent on above gross amount	5,452 71	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		21,810 85
Total of other assets		64,361 00
Total assets		$1,404,105 82
Deduct items not admitted		765 17
Total admitted assets		$1,403,340 65

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$462 07	
Bills receivable	303 10	
Total items not admitted	$765 17	

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Conn. Ins. Dep't, according to *the Am. Exp. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$1,007,631 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this company re-insured in other solvent companies	9,222 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$998,409 00
Claims due and unpaid not called for	$6,234 86	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	16,000 00	
Total policy claims		22,234 86
Amount of premiums paid in advance		650 04
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,021,293 90

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $382,046.75, on the basis of admitted assets.
Belonging to Tontine policy-holders, $103,873.50.
Belonging to all other policy-holders, $278,173.25.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	163	$214,407 00
Policies issued during the year	3	3,000 00
Total	166	$217,407 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	37	46,200 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	129	$171,207 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	----	3,612 84
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions		$4,439 03

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amounts.*
In force at end of previous year	$5,263 649	$523,889	$64,536	$5,851.074
New policies	690,740	271,930	52,800	1,015,470
Old revived	9,500	2,000	----------	11,500
Old changed and increased	1,500	----------	----------	1,500
Totals	$5,965,389	$796,819	$117,336	$6,879,544
Ceased to be in Force.				
By death	$82,439	----------	$5,200	$87,633
By maturity	----------	$20,557	----------	20,557
By surrender	41,750	11,311	1,500	54,561
By lapse	279,450	22,500	5,000	306,950
By change and decease	15,000	7,000	----------	22,000
By mat'y (sav. end't)	147,500	----------	----------	147,500
Not taken	123,700	44,500	5,500	173,700
Totals	$689,839	$111,068	$12,000	$812,907
In force at end of the year	$5,275,550	$685,751	$105,336	$6,066,637
Re-insured	84,880	5,000	5,000	94,880

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated June 15, 1846; commenced business December 15, 1846.]

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

JACOB L. GREENE, *President.* . . . . JOHN M. TAYLOR, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, HENRY C. HODGES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... Purely Mutual.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1883..... $50,172,371 91

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$3,157,094 82		
Premiums paid by dividends, $1,109,119 93; by surrendered policies, $562,883.32	1,672,003 25		
Total	$4,829,098 07		
Total premium income		$4,829,098 07	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		1,399,100 08	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		650.036 79	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans or liens		177,416 30	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		31,526 25	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		20,366 16	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		515,466 87	
Balance of profit and loss account		247,212 35	
Total income during the year			$7,870,222 87
Total			$58,042,594 78

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid *for* losses	$3,135,886 01	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	63,765 64	
Cash paid for matured endowments	616,131 06	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	13,672 61	
Total	$3,812,977 32	
Total amount actually paid *for* losses and matured endowments		$3,812,977 32
Cash paid *for* surrendered policies		135,474 14
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		59,889 47
Cash surrender values applied in payment of premiums		302,283 32
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $27,022.31, same applied in payment of premiums, $1,109,119.93		1,136,142 24
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		53,553 30
(Total paid policy-holders	$5,781,851.79)	
Cash paid *for* commissions to agents		285,439 18
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		9,951 64
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		15,387 99
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		105,895 27
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, $154,283.20; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $190,487.67		344,871 05
Cash paid for advertising		33,398 19
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Law expenses, $30,197.33; printing and supplies, $15,280.51; postage, $9,339.33; expressage, $1,652.84; telegraphing, $602.95; expense of real estate owned by Company, $183,276.80; miscellaneous expenses, $10,508.57		250,856 33
Total expenses of management	($1,045,161.67.)	
Total disbursements during the year		**$6,827,013 46**
Balance December 31, 1883		**$51,215,581 32**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unincumbered, *cost* value	**$12,101,213 36**
Liens secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	**24,049,630 50**
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals for cash loans, the market value of which is $680,332.00	**465,284 41**
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	**2,849,266 50**

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*
United States 6s, currency	$99,125 00	$134,000 00
State of Tennessee, 6s	19,900 00	10,400 00
City of Evansville, Indiana, water	255,000 00	255,000 00
City of Evansville, Indiana,	11,050 00	11,050 00
City of Jackson, Mich., water	99,000 00	99,000 00
City of Toledo, Ohio	61,200 00	61,200 00
City of Fort Wayne, Indiana	75,000 00	75,000 00
City of Louisville, Kentucky, sewer improvement	182,500 00	238,000 00
City of Toledo, Ohio, educational	50,700 00	50,700 00
City of Mobile, Alabama	88,500 00	88,500 00
City of Kansas City, Missouri, renewal	47,500 00	47,500 00
City of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	140,000 00	156,800 00
City of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, water	456,000 00	547,200 00
City of Quincy, Illinois	187,500 00	187,500 00
City of Quincy, Illinois, debt-funding	8,923 69	8,923 69
City of Galveston, Texas	100,000 00	100,000 00
Atlantic Dock Company of Brooklyn, N. Y.	81,000 00	81,000 00
Province of Quebec	15,468 75	15,450 00
St. Louis county park	28,546 80	29,750 00
St. Louis Chamber of Commerce	487,000 00	487,000 00
Atchinson, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad	180,922 31	184,500 00
Baltimore & Ohio railroad, Parkersburg branch	269,375 00	235,000 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad, consols	62,829 17	64,500 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad, Missouri river	124,233 05	124,300 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad, consols	246,150 35	242,000 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad, La Cross div.	56,519 17	54,520 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., Iowa & Minn. div.	60,450 00	57,750 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., River div.	90,330 76	90,885 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., Chi. & Mil. div.	172,405 88	171,685 00
Chicago & Alton railroad, Louisiana & Missouri div.	57,682 17	57,500 00
Chicago & Northwestern railroad, consols	96,669 68	96,200 00
Chicago & Northwestern railroad, gen'l consols, gold	111,389 79	111,600 00

	Cost Value.	Market Value.	
Chicago & Northwestern R. R., Chi. & Mil. div.	$60,884 70	$60,000 00	
Chi. & Northwest'n R. R., Winona & St. Peters, 2d div.	62,096 15	60,000 00	
Chicago & Southwestern railroad, first mortgage	61,343 75	60,500 00	
Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans railroad	776,562 50	795,000 00	
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R.	745,656 25	770,000 00	
C., C., C. & Indianapolis railroad, consols	62,950 83	59,000 00	
Central Pacific railroad, first mortgage	57,969 16	56,250 00	
Cleveland & Pittsburgh railroad	49,027 06	48,360 00	
Cleveland & Pittsburgh railroad, fourth mortgage	2,237 67	2,220 00	
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton railroad, consols,	57,525 97	57,340 00	
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton railroad, consols	41,680 85	41,800 00	
Cin., Indl'apolis, St. Louis & Chi. R. R., Ind. & Cin. div.	25,351 26	24,150 00	
Cin., Ind'polis, St. L'is & Chi. R. R., Cin. & Lafay'te div.	47,901 25	45,780 00	
Dayton & Western railroad	32,765 00	32,400 00	
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western railroad consols	1,267 81	1,250 00	
Detroit, Lansing & Northern railroad, first mortgage	121,752 50	118,000 00	
Harlem River & Portchester railroad	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	
Illinois Central railroad	209,000 00	210,000 00	
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., second mort'ge.	185,294 67	178,500 00	
Lake Shore & Mich. S'th'n R. R., Det., Monroe & Tol. div.	24,629 58	24,000 00	
Lehigh Valley railroad, general mortgage	56,485 17	57,340 00	
Michigan Central railroad, consols	80,940 58	80,925 00	
Michigan Central railroad	244,078 75	248,560 00	
Michigan Central railroad, Det. & Bay City Branch	200,000 00	200,000 00	
Nashville & Decatur railroad	59,554 63	58,000 00	
New York Central & Hudson River railroad	786,241 67	780,000 00	
New York, Lake Erie & Western railroad, Erie consols	198,574 42	196,850 00	
Northern Pacific railroad, first Mortgage	507,500 00	515,000 00	
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., first mort'ge.	60,629 94	60,000 00	
Philadelphia & Reading railroad consols	124,740 38	126,500 00	
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & South'n R. R., first mort'ge.	86,985 04	84,360 00	
St. Louis, Iron Moun'n & S'th'n R. R., Caro & Fulton div.	60,580 67	57,510 00	
Union Pacific railroad, Kansas & Pacific div.	54,640 33	53,500 00	
Vermont Valley railroad	301,500 00	315,000 00	
Wabash, St. L'is & Pacific R. R., L'k E., W. & St. L'is div.	54,662 29	53,000 00	
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R., Great Western div.	54,012 33	53,000 00	
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R., D. & E. St. Louis div.	54,205 87	50,000 00	
	$10,634,100 58	$10,858,488 69	
Stocks.			
Ætna National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	$2,500 00	$3,125 00	
City National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	10,725 00	8,800 00	
Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	1,055 00	1,480 00	
First National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	13,000 00	15,080 00	
Phœnix National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	26,081 00	29,920 00	
State Bank, Hartford, Conn.	1,275 00	1,090 00	
Conn. Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, Conn.	30,000 00	36,000 00	
First National Bank, Litchfield, Conn.,	22,125 00	22,125 00	
Fourth National Bank, New York City	16,000 00	20,480 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad	21,000 00	36,960 00	
Connecticut River railroad	5,000 00	8,350 00	
Totals carried out at *cost* value	$10,782,861 58	$11,041,898 69	$10,782,861 58
Cash deposited in bank			964,748 34
Agents' ledger balances			2,586 63
Total net or ledger assets			$51,215,581 32

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $223,835.29, and accrued, $360,564.84, on bonds and mortgages		$584,400 13	
Interest due, $11,938, and accrued, $201,973.99, on bonds and stocks		213,911 99	
Interest due, $138,048.62, and accrued, $93,431.97, on premium notes, loans, or liens		231,480 59	
Rents due and accrued on company's property or lease		16,493 54	
Market value of bonds and stocks (*over cost*)		259,037 11	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883.	$66,929 04		
Total	$66,929 04		
Deduct 25 per cent loading on above amount	16,732 26		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		50,196 78	
Total of other assets			1,355,520 14
Total assets			$52,571,101 46
Deduct items not admitted			2,586 63
Total admitted assets			$52,568,514 83

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses	$3,115,006 01		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	63,767 64		
Cash paid for matured endowments	616,131 06		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	18,072 61		
Total	$3,812,977 32		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$3,812,977 32	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		135,474 14	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		80,820 47	
Cash surrender values applied in payment of premiums		562,883 32	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $27,023.31, same applied in payment of premiums, $1,109,119.93		1,136,143 24	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		53,553 30	
(Total paid policy-holders	$5,781,851.79)		
Cash paid for commissions to agents		285,439 18	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		9,931 64	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		15,567 90	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		105,095 37	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, $154,383.39; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $190,487.67		344,871 06	
Cash paid for advertising		33,398 19	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Law expenses, $30,197.33; printing and supplies, $15,280,51; postage, $9,339.33; expressage, $1,652.84; telegraphing, $602.95; expense of real estate owned by Company, $183,276.80; miscellaneous expenses, $10,508.57		250,858 33	
Total expenses of management	($1,045,161.67.)		
Total disbursements during the year			$6,827,013 46
Balance December 31, 1883			$51,215,581 32

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unincumbered, *cost* value	$12,101,213 36
Liens secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	24,049,620 50
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals for cash loans, the market value of which is $680,332.00	465,284 41
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	2,849,366 50

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*
United States 6s, currency	$99,125 00	$134,000 00
State of Tennessee, 6s	19,900 00	10,400 00
City of Evansville, Indiana, water	255,000 00	255,000 00
City of Evansville, Indiana	11,050 00	11,050 00
City of Jackson, Mich., water	99,000 00	99,000 00
City of Toledo, Ohio	61,200 00	61,200 00
City of Fort Wayne, Indiana	75,000 00	75,000 00
City of Louisville, Kentucky, sewer improvement	182,500 00	238,000 00
City of Toledo, Ohio, educational	50,700 00	50,700 00
City of Mobile, Alabama	88,500 00	88,500 00
City of Kansas City, Missouri, renewal	47,500 00	47,500 00
City of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	140,000 00	156,800 00
City of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, water	456,000 00	547,200 00
City of Quincy, Illinois	187,500 00	187,500 00
City of Quincy, Illinois, debt-funding	8,923 69	8,923 69
City of Galveston, Texas	100,000 00	100,000 00
Atlantic Dock Company of Brooklyn, N. Y.	81,000 00	81,000 00
Province of Quebec	15,468 75	15,450 00
St. Louis county park	28,546 80	29,750 00
St. Louis Chamber of Commerce	487,000 00	487,000 00
Atchinson, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad	180,922 31	184,500 00
Baltimore & Ohio railroad, Parkersburg branch	289,375 00	285,000 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad, consols	62,829 17	64,500 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad, Missouri river	124,233 05	124,300 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad, consols	246,150 35	242,000 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad, La Cross div.	56,519 17	54,520 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., Iowa & Minn. div.	60,450 00	57,750 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., River div.	90,330 76	90,885 00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., Chi. & Mil. div.	172,405 88	171,665 00
Chicago & Alton railroad, Louisiana & Missouri div.	57,682 17	57,500 00
Chicago & Northwestern railroad, consols	96,669 68	96,200 00
Chicago & Northwestern railroad, gen'l consols, gold	111,389 79	111,600 00

	Cost Value.	Market Value.	
Chicago & Northwestern R. R., Chi. & Mil. div.	$60,884 70	$60,000 00	
Chi. & Northwest'n R. R., Winona & St. Peters, 2d div.	62,096 15	60,000 00	
Chicago & Southwestern railroad, first mortgage	61,343 75	60,500 00	
Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans railroad	776,562 50	795,000 00	
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R.	745,656 25	770,000 00	
C., C., C. & Indianapolis railroad, consols	62,950 83	59,000 00	
Central Pacific railroad, first mortgage	57,969 16	56,250 00	
Cleveland & Pittsburgh railroad	49,027 06	48,360 00	
Cleveland & Pittsburgh railroad, fourth mortgage	2,237 67	2,220 00	
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton railroad, consols,	57,525 87	57,340 00	
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton railroad, consols	41,680 85	41,800 00	
Cin., Indi'apolis, St. Louis & Chi. R. R., Ind. & Cin. div.	25,351 26	24,150 00	
Cin., Ind'polis, St. L'is & Chi. R. R., Cin. & Lafay'te div.	47,901 25	45,780 00	
Dayton & Western railroad	32,765 00	32,400 00	
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western railroad consols	1,267 81	1,250 00	
Detroit, Lansing & Northern railroad, first mortgage	121,752 50	118,000 00	
Harlem River & Portchester railroad	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	
Illinois Central railroad	209,000 00	210,000 00	
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., second mort'ge.	185,294 67	178,500 00	
Lake Shore & Mich. S'th'n R. R., Det., Monroe & Tol. div.	24,629 58	24,000 00	
Lehigh Valley railroad, general mortgage	56,485 17	57,340 00	
Michigan Central railroad, consols	80,940 58	80,925 00	
Michigan Central railroad	244,078 75	248,560 00	
Michigan Central railroad, Det. & Bay City Branch	200,000 00	200,000 00	
Nashville & Decatur railroad	59,554 63	58,000 00	
New York Central & Hudson River railroad	786,241 67	780,000 00	
New York, Lake Erie & Western railroad, Erie consols	198,574 42	196,850 00	
Northern Pacific railroad, first Mortgage	507,500 00	515,000 00	
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., first mort'ge.	60,629 94	60,000 00	
Philadelphia & Reading railroad consols	124,740 38	126,500 00	
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & South'n R. R., first mort'ge.	86,985 04	84,360 00	
St. Louis, Iron Moun'n & S'th'n R. R., Caro & Fulton div.	60,580 67	57,510 00	
Union Pacific railroad, Kansas & Pacific div.	54,640 33	53,500 00	
Vermont Valley railroad	301,500 00	315,000 00	
Wabash, St. L'is & Pacific R. R., L'k E., W. & St. L'is div.	54,662 29	53,000 00	
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R., Great Western div.	54,012 33	53,000 00	
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R., D. & E. St. Louis div.	54,205 87	50,000 00	
	$10,634,100 58	$10,858,488 69	
Stocks.			
Ætna National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	$2,500 00	$3,125 00	
City National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	10,725 00	8,800 00	
Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	1,055 00	1,480 00	
First National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	13,000 00	15,080 00	
Phœnix National Bank, Hartford, Conn.	26,081 00	29,920 00	
State Bank, Hartford, Conn.	1,275 00	1,090 00	
Conn. Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, Conn.	30,000 00	36,000 00	
First National Bank, Litchfield, Conn.,	22,125 00	22,125 00	
Fourth National Bank, New York City	16,000 00	20,480 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad	21,000 00	36,960 00	
Connecticut River railroad	5,000 00	8,350 00	
Totals carried out at *cost* value	$10,782,861 58	$11,041,898 69	$10,782,861 58
Cash deposited in bank			964,748 34
Agents' ledger balances			2,586 63
Total net or ledger assets			$51,215,581 32

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $223,835.29, and accrued, $360,564.84, on bonds and mortgages		$584,400 13	
Interest due, $11,938, and accrued, $201,973.99, on bonds and stocks		213,911 99	
Interest due, $138,048.62, and accrued, $93,431.97, on premium notes, loans, or liens		231,480 59	
Rents due and accrued on company's property or lease		16,493 54	
Market value of bonds and stocks (*over cost*)		259,037 11	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883.	$66,929 04		
Total	$66,929 04		
Deduct 25 per cent loading on above amount	16,732 26		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		50,196 78	
Total of other assets			1,355,520 14
Total assets			$52,571,101 46
Deduct items not admitted			2,586 63
Total admitted assets			$52,568,514 83

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$2,566 63

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the company, according to *the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest*		
Net re-insurance reserve		$47,766,413 00
Claims for death losses and matured endowments due and unpaid	$34,349 25	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	233,402 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	50,923 00	
Total policy claims		308,674 25
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		93,456 52
Reserve on account of lapsed policies		210,183 00
Premiums paid in advance, and surrendered values applicable in payment of premiums		126,118 21
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$48,506,844 99

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $4,061,669.84, on the basis of admitted assets.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	2,756	$7,655,967 00
Policies issued during 1883	214	350,281 00
Total	2,970	$8,006,248 00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	117	227,778 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	2,853	$7,978,470 00
Losses and claims in Michigan paid during 1883		88 096 00
Premiums collected or secured in Michigan, without deductions		$193,110 29

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$142,770,503	$13,342,583	$1,055,865	$157,165,751
New policies	6,708,824	633,021	100,948	7,442,793
Old renewed	1,084,715	46,500	500	1,036,215
Totals	$150,501,042	$14,021,904	$1,161,813	$165,684,759
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$2,867,489			$2,867,489
By maturity		$619,094		619,094
By expiry	99,250			99,250
By surrender	3,536,338			3,536,338
By lapse	2,293,329			2,293,329
By change and decrease	179,950			179,950
Not taken	655,900			655,900
Totals	$9,632,256	$619,094	$1,161,813	$10,251,250

EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated July 26, 1859; commenced business July 28, 1859.]

HOME OFFICE, No. 120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

HENRY B. HYDE, *President.* . . . . . WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, CHARLES S. SMART, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$100,000	
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882		$45,529,581 54

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$10,447,493 18		
Cash received for annuities	284,390 51		
Total	$10,721,883 69		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this company	4,334 73		
Total premium income		$10,727,547 96	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		646,794 17	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		860,125 65	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		656,274 39	
Cash received for rents for use of company's property		444,003 55	
Profit and loss		133,825 96	
Total income during the year			13,470,571 68
Total			$59,000,153 22

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$3,042,104 78		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	558,803 90		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$3,600,908 68	
Cash paid to annuitants		58,544 35	
Cash paid for surrendered policies, discounted endowments, and matured tontines		999,808 74	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, and applied in payment of premiums		1,801,808 89	
(Total paid policy-holders	$6,461,070 66)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		7,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		661,158 25	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		100,242 79	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		105,204 15	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		220,505 88	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		107,060 11	
Cash paid for rent		98,476 58	
Cash paid for commuting commissions		247,905 66	
Cash paid for advertising		75,435 98	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Printing, stationery, and clerical expenses, $54,733.67; legal, $98,903.88; postage, exchange, and building expenses, $98,816.16; foreign office and investment, $75,985.36; agency expenses, $155,404.42		483,843 43	
(Total expenses of management	$2,099,832 83)		
Total disbursements during the year			8,567,903 49
Balance Dec. 31, 1883			$50,432,249 73

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNT.

Real estate unencumbered, book value	$9,447,332 74
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	13,072,941 20
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $10,698,652	8,199,000 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. 4 per cent bonds	$223,229 00	$275,000 00
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds	309,509 00	345,000 00
Cleveland city bonds	3,315 00	3,420 00
Columbus, O., bonds	8,400 00	8,880 00
St. Louis city bonds	107,625 00	120,000 00
Fort Wayne, Ind., bonds	103,050 00	112,750 00
Buffalo city bonds	16,714 00	17,079 00
Seneca town bonds	28,000 00	29,960 00
Sharon town bonds	10,500 00	11,025 00
Newark city bonds	422,845 00	465,300 00
Kearney city bonds	10,000 00	10,350 00
Jersey city bonds	100,000 00	103,090 00
Mississippi State bonds	9,959 00	10,200 00
Virginia State bonds	14,898 19	11,783 00
Erie R. R., 1st consol., 7s of 1920	588,349 00	638,750 00
Erie R. R., 1st lien, 6s of 1908	517,500 00	535,000 00
Del. & Hudson canal, 7s of 1917	121,369 00	133,350 00
Albany & Susq. R. R., 1st consol., 7s of 1906	108,365 00	117,120 00
1st consol., 6s of 1906	552,500 00	557,500 00
Chi., Mil. & St. P. R. R., Chi. & Pac. div'n, 6s of 1910	257,750 00	290,000 00
Chi. & Pac. western div'n, 5s of 1921	479,964 00	481,873 00
Mineral Point div'n, 5s of 1910	225,000 00	232,500 00
Wab., St. L. & Pac. R. R., Havana div'n, 6s of 1910	175,000 00	147,000 00
General mortgage, 6s of 1910	197,210 00	134,000 00
Chicago div'n, 5s of 1910	252,751 00	207,900 00
Wab. R. R. funded debt, 6s of 1907	22,621 00	20,250 00
Wab. R. R., 7s of 1909	39,752 00	31,820 00
St. L., Kan. City & Northern R. R. real estate, 7s of 1895	119,127 00	123,170 00
Tol. & Wab. R. R., 1st St. L. div'n, 7s of 1889	52,573 00	50,500 00
Ill. & South'n Iowa R. R., 6s of 1912	159,863 00	162,690 00
Troy & Boston R. R. convertible, 7s of 1908	248,096 00	251,940 00
Watertown and Rome R. R., 6s of 1910	438,585 00	480,355 00
Chicago & Northw'n R. R., 5s of 1929	254,453 00	256,750 00
6s of 1929	209,500 00	220,000 00
St. Louis & Iron Mountain R R., 1st 7s of 1892	11,542 00	11 550 00
Memphis & Little Rock, preference	56,243 00	60,713 00
Cairo & Fulton, 7s of 1891	183,333 00	187,000 00
General consol. and land grant, 5s of 1931	85,656 00	89,772 00
Morris & Essex R. R., 1st consol., guar., 7s of 1915	503,181 00	539,125 00
Construction, 7s of 1901	61,375 00	61,000 00
Missouri Pac. R. R., 1st consol., 6s of 1920	256,250 00	255,000 00
Penn. Co., 4½s of 1921	725,000 00	729,375 00
Kansas Pac. R. R., 1st consol., 6s of 1919	62,844 00	57,600 00
Intern'l & Great Nor'n R. R., 6s of 1919	277,500 00	271,875 00
Chi., St. P., Minn'p's & Omaha R. R., 6s of 1930	348,525 00	367,200 00
Mich. Central R. R., 5s of 1931	97,109 00	100,500 00
St. P., Minn's & Manitoba R. R., Dak. extens'n, 6s of 1910	318,407 00	335,125 00
Central R. R. of N. J., 1st consol., 7s of 1899	209,300 00	214,115 00
Convertible, 7s of 1902	183,526 00	189,127 00
Buffalo, N. Y. & Phil. R. R., 1st consol., 6s of 1921	250,000 00	255,000 00
Chi., St. L. & New Orleans R. R., 5s of 1951	101,000 00	106,500 00
Central Park, North & East River R. R., 7s of 1902	115,000 00	120,000 00
N. Y., West Shore & Buffalo R. R., 5s of 1931	73,805 00	68,000 00
Clev'd, Col., Cin. & India'p's R. R., 1st 7s of 1914	598,250 00	600,000 00
St. L., Alton & Terre Ha'e R. R., 2d m'ge income, 7s of 1894	29,851 00	30,595 00
Rochester & Pittsburg R. R., 1st 6s of 1909	99,000 00	100,375 00
Pittsburg & Wes'n R. R., 1st 6s of 1921	126,172 00	130,500 00
Lafay'e, Bloom'n & Muncie R. R., 1st 6s of 1919	10,376 00	10,560 00
India'p's & St. L. R. R., 1st 7s of 1919	57,000 00	57,625 00
Peoria & Pekin Union R. R., 6s of 1921	100,000 00	100,500 00
N. Y., Chi. & St. L. R. R., 2d m'ge, 6s of 1923	80,433 00	88,000 00
Mutual Union Telegraph Co., 6s of 1911	122,078 00	114,800 00
Morris & Essex R. R. stock (par 50)	109,010 00	123,500 00
N. Y., Lack. & Wes'n R. R. stock	83,971 00	87,000 00
Dela. Lack. & Wes'n R. R. stock (par 50)	156,097 00	146,718 00
Dela. & Hudson canal stock	491,750 00	487,410 00
Ill. Central R. R. stock	388,857 00	399,000 00
Lake Shore & Mich. Sou'n R. R. stock	48,740 00	49,500 00
Chi., Rock Island & Pac. R. R. stock	117,967 00	119,000 00
St. L., Alton & Terre Haute R. R., preferred stock	133,722 00	131,800 00
Chi., Burlington & Quincy R. R. stock	121,081 50	120,625 00
Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R., preferred stock	44,957 00	46,500 00
Ill. Central R. R., leased line, 4 per cent stock	40,800 00	40,800 00
Penn. R. R. stock (par 50)	116,397 00	118,330 00
Northern Central R. R. stock (par 50)	55,105 00	60,000 00
Chi. & Northw'n R. R., common stock	309,168 00	293,750 00

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Chi. & Northw'n R. R., preferred stock	$147,302 00	$146,000 00	
Chi., St. P., Minn'p's & Omaha R. R., preferred stock	68,546 00	66,412 00	
Missouri Pacific R. R. stock	163,030 00	158,738 00	
Union Pacific R. R. stock	70,656 50	60,900 00	
Clev'd, Col., Cin. & Ind'p's R. R. stock	69,425 00	66,000 00	
Gold & Stock Telegraph Co. stock	12,734 00	12,900 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co. stock	39,250 00	38,000 00	
Mercantile Trust Co. stock	1,010,234 28	1,508,850 00	
Admitted claim on insurance dep't U. S. Gov't bonds	13,006 65	13,006 65	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$15,341,915 12	$16,107,568 65	$15,341,915 12
Cash in company's office, and in course of transmission since received, $821,860.12; cash deposited in bank, $3,158,138.26; total cash			3,979,998 38
Agents' ledger balances			278,517 14
Commuted commissions			112,545 15
Total net ledger assets as per balance			$50,432,249 73

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages		$290,582 18	
Interest due and accrued on bonds and stocks		54,707 44	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans, etc		19,986 83	
Rents due and accrued on company's property or lease		86,073 99	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		765,653 53	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$446,125 00		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	935,203 00		
Total	$1,381,328 00		
Deduct the loading, 20 per cent on above gross amount	276,265 60		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		1,105,062 40	
Total of other assets			2,322,066 37
Total assets			$52,754,316 10
Deduct items not admitted			391,062 29
Total admitted assets			$52,364,253 81

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Commuted commissions	$112,545 15
Agents' balances	278,517 14
Total items not admitted	$391,062 29

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the New York Ins. Departme't, according to *the American Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$40,418,836 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$40,418,836 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$27,805 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	169,414 58	
Total policy claims		197,219 58
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		96,384 00
Amount of any other liability of the company, viz.: Under clause promising paid up insurance on lapsed policies		60,235 15
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$40,772,674 73

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $11,590,579.08, on the basis of admitted assets.
Belonging to tontine policy-holders, $5,689,233 00.
Belonging to all other policy-holders, $5,901,346.08.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1882.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	1,102	$3,714,000 00
Policies issued during the year	344	1,057,322 00
Total	1,446	$4,771,672 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	189	606,505 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	1,257	$4,165,067 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	16	54,835 00
Premiums collected and secured in Michigan, without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$114,567 78

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amounts.*
In force at end of previous year	$201,862,047	$24,344,414	$1,942,774	$4,669,365	$232,819,629
New policies	67,206,409	9,294,569	592,714		77,093,692
Old revived	2,057,050	268,200	17,500		2,342,750
Added by dividends				1,666,314	1,666,314
Totals	$271,125,506	$33,907,183	$2,552,988	$6,373,679	$313,959,376
Ceased to be in Force.					
By death					$3,672,223
By maturity (end)					582,548
By expiry (term)					147,250
By surrender					6,302,738
By lapse					15,052,540
Not taken					13,790,410
Totals	$31,756,980	$4,962,444	$600,350	$1,450,014	$39,796,788
In force at end of the year	$239,368,526	$28,924,739	$1,952,638	$4,914,665	$274,162,588

GERMANIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 10, 1860; commenced business July 16, 1860.]

HOME OFFICE, 20 NASSAU STREET.

HUGO WESENDONCK, *President.* - - - CORNELIUS DOREMUS *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, ALEXANDER A. SAENGER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $200,000 00.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882..... $9,594,033 88

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$1,465,074 70	
Cash received for annuities	26,491 88	
Total	$1,491,566 58	
Total premium income		$1,491,566 58

Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans	$330,155 49	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock	109,274 86	
Cash received for interest on loans made to policy-holders	2,868 71	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance	948 58	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property	64,809 20	
Policy fees	645 53	
Total income during the year		**$2,000,268 95**
Total		**$11,594,302 83**

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$592,654 12	
Loans, or liens used in payment of the same	482 52	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	241,396 89	
Total	$834,533 53	
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments	$834,533 53	
Cash paid to annuitants	5,118 79	
Cash paid for surrendered policies	115,456,28	
Cash surrendered values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums	12,418 46	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders and applied in payment of premiums	206,253 75	
(Total paid policy-holders, $1,173,779.81.)		
Cash paid stock-holders for interest or dividends	24,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents	168,924 97	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents	51,805 56	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees	14,070 33	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes	67,110 84	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States	8,788 92	
Cash paid for rent	13,321 62	
Cash paid for commuting commissions	1,391 83	
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices	84 05	
Cash paid for advertising	11,253 25	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Stationery, postage, express, legal expenses, etc.	24,103 35	
Total expenses of management ($334,854.72.)		
Total disbursements during the year		**1,558,634 53**
Balance December 31, 1883		**$10,035,668 30**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$1,286,073 16
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	5,871,844 36
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collateral, the market value of which is $108,641.25	100,000 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	71,171 96

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. 4 and 4½ per cent bonds, registered	1,228,524 89	1,323,217 50
Virginia State 6 per cent bonds, old, registered	----------	6,000 00
Virginia State 6 per cent bonds, new, registered	12,945 00	5,700 00
Mississippi 4 per cent bonds	7,500 00	8,500 00
N. Y. City 7 per cent accumulated debt bonds	51,187 50	53,812 50
N. Y. City 7 per cent	51,156 25	56,812 50
N. Y. City 7 per cent dock bonds	53,000 00	62,500 00
N. Y. City 7 per cent improvement stocks	51,375 00	56,000 00
N. Y. City 7 per cent water stocks	25,815 00	31,250 00
N. Y. City 7 per cent parks improvement funds stocks	51,575 00	62,500 00
N. Y. City 7 per cent consolidated stocks	116,634 25	120,000 00
N. Y. county 7 per cent assessment fund	25,767 50	27,000 00
Brooklyn 6 per cent permanent water loan	14,118 75	15,750 00
Brooklyn 7 per cent permanent water loan	32,908 10	36,400 00
Brooklyn 7 per cent regd., park loan	37,898 88	49,000 00
Brooklyn 7 per cent coup., park loan	76,244 55	100,800 00
Newark 7 per cent water bonds	20,100 00	18,150 00
N. Y., L'k Erie & Western R. R. 7 per cent 1st cond. mortgage bonds	271,612 50	270,510 00
Albany & Susquehanna R. R. 7 per cent 1st cond. mortgage bonds	123,000 00	121,500 00

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
L. S. & M. S. R. R. 7 per cent 2d cond. mortgage bonds	$59,637 50	$59,562 50	
St. P., Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. (Dakota extension), 6 per cent first mortgage bonds	135,157 50	135,625 00	
Deleware & Hudson Canal Company, Penn. div., 7 per cent first mortgage bonds	44,187 50	44,362 50	
Northern Pacific Terminal Co. of Oregon, 6 per cent first mortgage bonds	51,250 00	51,250 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$2,541,625 67	$2,716,202 50	$2,541,625 67
Cash in Company's office, $48,680.41; cash deposited in bank, $116,272.74; total cash			164,953 15
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$10,035,668 30
Deduct depreciation from cost of assets, to bring same to market value			90,465 90
Total ledger assets, less depreciation			$9,945,202 40

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $12,273.78, and accrued, $32,527.49 on bonds and mortgages		44,806 27	
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		10,746 66	
Interest accrued on collateral loans		38 88	
Rents due and accrued on Company's property or lease		8,750 00	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		174,576 83	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1883	$50,792 06		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	222,001 18		
Total	$272,793 24		
Deduct 20 per cent for loading on above gross amount	54,558 65		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		218,234 59	
Total of other assets			$457,153 23
Total admitted assets			$10,402,355 63

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the N. Y. Ins. Dep't, according to *the Am. Experience table of mortality with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$8,833,692 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$8,833,692 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	6,774 61	
Claims for matured endowments due and unpaid	15,365 63	
Claims for death losses in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	92,495 24	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Co.	25, 134 14	
Total policy claims		139,769 62
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		39,456 49
Amount accrued on account of rents		1,750 00
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Absolute reserve for war and world policies, liability on lapsed policies, and payments secured in advance		29,676 18
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$9,044,044 29

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $1,358,311.34, on the basis of admitted assets.

Belonging to Tontine policy-holders	$34,573 40
Belonging to all other policy-holders	1,323,736 94
	$1,358,311 34

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 13883	180	$227,211 00
Policies issued during year	22	29,000 00
Total	202	$256,211 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	23	24,758 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	179	$231,453 00
Losses and claims paid during year	10	$14,311 35
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$9,693 00

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$25,047,116	$10,724,491	$1,121,541	$36,885,148
New policies	1,298,127	2,828,804	344,400	4,471,431
Old revived	2,071	785	----------	2,856
Added by dividends	42,398	14,140	----------	56,538
Totals	$26,389,712	$13,568,220	$1,465,941	$41,425,973
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$516,482	$85,590	$4,000	$606,072
By expiry	----------	267,660	213	267,873
By surrender	525,697	286,186	57	811,940
By lapse	360,495	258,192	156,706	875,393
By change and decrease	26,007	10,021	8,952	44,980
By transfer	----------	----------	----------	666,052
Not taken	244,550	870,502	51,000	----------
Total	$1,673,231	$1,378,151	$220,928	$3,272,310
Amount in force at end of the year	$24,716,481	$12,190,069	$1,247,113	$18,153,664
Re-insurance	1,215,005	257,483	----------	1,472,488

HARTFORD LIFE AND ANNUITY INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated May, 1866; commenced business of Life Insurance, April, 1867.]

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

F. R. FOSTER, *President.* - - - - - - STEPHEN BALL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, EDWARD CAHILL, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $250,000

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882 ..... $1,091,984 25

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$29,476 85		
Total	$29,476 85		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this company, less dividends thereon	224 82		
Total premium income		$29,252 03	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		33,682 42	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		7,401 00	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		2,401 56	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		4,246 26	
Cash received for suspense account		4,973 01	
Cash received for payments to the Company upon its co-operative certificates		463,072 70	
Total income during the year			$545,028 98
Total			$1,637,013 23

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$54,143 00
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	1,667 00
Total	$55,810 00

Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$55,819 00	
Cash paid for claims arising from the Company's co-operative certificates		252,660 00	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		24,930 10	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $12,007.59; same applied in payment of premiums, $1,998.94		14,006 53	
(Total paid to policy-holders	$346,826 63)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		20,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		33,304 50	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		19,924 87	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		1,599 00	
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		16,014 79	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps; State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		4,533 78	
Cash paid for rent, less received under sub-lease		1,050 00	
Cash paid for advertising		922 12	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Printing and stationery, postage, law, and miscellaneous expenses		19,790 33	
(Total expenses of management	$117,159 39)		
Total disbursements during the year			$463,986 02
Balance Dec. 31, 1883			$1,173,027 21

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate encumbered, *cost* value	$234,276 03
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	369,387 91
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	64,672 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Hartford National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	$1,905 25	$1,980 00	
First National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	39,883 50	35,400 00	
Farmers & Mechanics Nat'l bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	506 00	512 00	
Mercantile National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	1,253 75	1,260 00	
Home National bank, Menden, Conn., stock	5,670 75	6,500 00	
Mechanics National bank, New York, stock	3,712 50	4,000 00	
N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., stock	12,500 00	11,200 00	
N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., stock	12,487 50	11,200 00	
C., B. & Q. R. R., stock	25,225 00	24,050 00	
C., R. I. & P. R. R., stock	25,375 00	23,210 00	
United States 4½'s registered bonds	60,693 75	60,950 00	
United States 3's registered bonds	24,000 00	24,240 00	
Erie Con., first mortgage, 7 per cent	5,207 75	5,207 55	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$218,420 75	$209,709 75	$218,420 75
Cash in company's office, $9,272.95; cash deposited in bank, $37,781.44; total cash			47,054 39
Deposited with security, Co. Trustee of the funds of the Company's co-operative department			239,216 13
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$1,173,027 21
Deduct depreciation from cost of assets to bring same to market value.			8,711 00
Total ledger assets, less depreciation			$1,164,316 21

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, and accrued on bonds and mortgages		$8,273 14	
Interest due and accrued on bonds and stocks		775 00	
Interest due and accrued on policy notes, loans, or liens		1,200 70	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$5,695 78		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	3,959 40		
Total	$9,655 18		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	1,931 04		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		7,724 14	
Total of other assets			17,972 98
Total admitted assets			$1,182,289 19

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Conn. Ins Dep't, according to *the Am. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$540,091 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this company re-insured in other solvent companies	4,710 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$535,381 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	5,069 00	
Total policy claims		5,069 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		448 55
Amount of any other liability of the company, viz.: Accumulated funds of the Company's co-operative department		239,216 13
Advanced assessments and assessments in co-operative department, awaiting payment of claims therein		52,151 24
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$832,265 92

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $350,023.27, on the basis of admitted assets.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Certificates issued during year	136	$136,000 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	10	10,000 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	126	$126,000 00
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$741 25

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS, IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$1,603,754	$40,674	$283,600	$4,422	$1,932,450
New policies	3,276	3,200			6,476
Changed and decreased	1,000		24,000		25,000
Added by dividends				305	305
Totals	$1,608,030	$43,874	$307,600	$4,727	$1,964,231
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$47,100		$1,000		$48,100
By expiry			64,000		64,000
By maturity		$1,667			1,667
By surrender	93,964	2,500	1,000		97,464
By lapse	500	1,000	600		2,100
By change and decrease	24,209		1,000		25,209
Not taken	3,000				3,000
Totals	$168,773	$5,167	$67,600		$241,540
	$1,439,257	$38,707	$240,000	$4,727	$1,722,691
Re-insured					23,043

HOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April 30, 1860; commenced business May 1, 1860.]

HOME OFFICE, 179 MONTAGUE ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

GEORGE C. RIPLEY, *President.* - - - JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES A. JONES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$125,000 00.	
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882	$3,034,389 12	
Decrease of capital during 1883	71,292 06	
		$4,963,097 06

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commission or other expenses	$423,258 01		
Premiums, notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	123,217 47		
Total premium income		$546,475 48	
Cash received for interest on mortgage loans, for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		216,159 08	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		41,668 80	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		2,677 91	
Total income during the year			806,981 27
Total			$5,770,078 33

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$192,937 20		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	12,993 80		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	84,014 00		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	10,493 00		
Total	$300,457 00		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$300,457 00	
Cash paid to annuitants		797 35	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		30,963 93	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		25,927 48	
Cash dividends paid to policy holders, and applied in payment of premiums		36,626 45	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		75,442 69	
(Total paid policy-holders	$470,214 90)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		15,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		67,665 92	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		28,206 28	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		5,279 00	
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		35,236 47	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps; State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		4,927 47	
Cash paid for rent of agencies		7,379 68	
Cash paid for advertising		4,318 31	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Printing, postage, stationery, law, and office expenses		14,596 10	
Total expenses of management	($182,609.23)		
Total disbursements during the year			652,834 14
Balance December 31, 1883			$5,117,254 20

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$243,252 87
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	944,600 00
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collateral, the market value of which is $2,205,648.00	1,623,100 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	713,387 60

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds	$877,728 13	$982,600 00	
Kings county bonds	100,800 00	106,000 00	
Brooklyn city bonds	329,572 50	410,000 00	
N. Y., Chi. & St. Louis R. R. bonds	99,412 50	100,000 00	
N. Y., Lake Erie & Western R. R. bonds	97,083 75	90,900 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$1,504,596 88	$1,689,500 00	1,504,596 88
Cash in company's office and deposited in bank			83,730 58
Bills receivable, $2,900; agents' ledger balances, $1,686.27; total			4,586 27
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$5,117,254 20

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages		$5,783 83	
Interest due and accrued on bonds and stocks		2,546 67	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		17,467 89	
Rents due and accrued on company's property		1,531 83	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		184,903 12	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$65,125 75		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	33,176 54		
Total	$98,302 29		
Deduct the loading, 20 per cent on above gross amount	19,660 45		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		78,641 84	
Total of other assets			290,875 18
Total assets			$5,408,129 38
Deduct items not admitted			4,586 27
Total admitted assets			$5,403,543 11

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$1,686 27
Bills receivable	2,900 00
Total items not admitted	$4,586 27

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the New York Ins. Departme't, according to *the Am. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$3,803,021 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$3,803,021 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$34,845 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	3,000 00	
Total policy claims		37,845 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		16,267 02
Premiums paid in advance		675 75
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$3,857,808 77

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $1,545,734.34, on the basis of admitted assets.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	491	$716,948 00
Policies issued during the year	354	584,589 00
Total	845	$1,301,558 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	138	214,500 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	707	$1,087,063 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	10	19,000 00

Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash, $44,606.25; notes or credits, $3,752 38; total $48,356 63

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	Endowments.	Additions.	Total Amount.
In force at end of previous year	$13,008,460	$2,671,969	$15,985	$15,696,414
New policies	1,643,261	1,359,880	----------	3,003,141
Old revived	43,500	11,000	----------	54,500
Old increased	500	2,000	----------	2,500
Added by dividends	----------	----------	5,403	5,403
Totals	$14,695,721	$4,044,849	$21,388	$18,761,958
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$186,071	$19,850	----------	$205,921
By maturity	----------	94,536	----------	94,536
By surrender	702,300	133,950	----------	836,250
By lapse	277,500	158,000	----------	435,500
By change and decrease	14,900	10,500	----------	25,400
Not taken	141,205	148,500	----------	289,705
Totals	$1,321,976	$565,336	----------	$1,887,312
In force at end of the year	$13,373,745	$3,479,513	$21,388	$16,874,646

HOMŒOPATHIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated July 18, 1868; commenced business July 18, 1868.

HOME OFFICE, 257 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

E. M. KELLOGG, *President.* - - - - - FRANK B. MAYHEW, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, EDWIN A. LODGE, of Orchard Lake.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid $100,000

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882 ..... $660,056 02

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums Premiums paid by dividends, including re-converted additions, by surrendered policies Cash received for annuities	$95,580 05

Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance on policies in this company	$199 94		
Total premium income		$95,380 11	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		18,566 48	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		14,896 33	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		586 94	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		534 34	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		1,337 54	
Cash received for profits on bonds, stocks, or gold *actually sold*		6,892 20	
Total income during the year			$138,193 94
Total			$798,249 96

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$39,437 90		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	1,807 00		
Total	$41,244 90		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$41,244 90	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		24,429 34	
Cash rebates paid to policy-holders, same applied in payment of premiums		4,851 00	
(Total paid policy-holders	$70,525 24)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		7,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents			
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		18,352 22	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		2,412 21	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		12,091 90	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps; State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		1,170 77	
Cash paid for rent, less received under sub-lease		2,590 00	
Cash paid for commuting commissions		238 48	
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices		197 25	
Cash paid for advertising, printing, and supplies		5,870 86	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Postage, $2,196.94; legal expenses, $1,524 18		3,721 12	
Miscellaneous		4,024 42	
(Total expenses of management	57,669 23)		
Total disbursements during the year			$128,194 47
Balance Dec. 31, 1883			$670,055 39

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$32,500 00
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	247,400 00
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $41,714 50	21,200 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	9,262 20

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 4 per consols	$157,375 00	$173,600 00	
West Farms, 7 per cent bonds / Bonds of Merrisania	10,425 00	13,250 00	
City of Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 per cent bonds	1,000 00	1,200 00	
City of Buffalo, N. Y., 7 per cent bonds	1,000 00	1,100 00	
Town of Arcadia, N. Y., 7 per cent bonds	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Second Avenue R. R. Co. of N. Y. city, 7 per cent bonds	5,000 00	5,350 00	
Dry Dock, East B'dway, & Battery R. R. Co. of N. Y. city, 7 per cent bonds	2,500 00	2,875 00	
Central Park, North & East River R. R. Co. of N. Y. city, 7 per cent bonds	1,000 00	1,190 00	
Bleecker Street & Fulton Ferry R. R. Co. of N. Y. city, 7 per cent bonds	6,790 23	6,960 00	
South Ferry R. R. Co. of N. Y. city, 7 per cent bonds	19,000 00	20,900 00	
Town Pelham, Westchester county, N. Y., 7 per c't bonds	250 00	250 00	
Twenty-third Street R. R. Co. of N. Y. city, stock	11,877 50	11,900 00	
Second Avenue R. R. Co. of N. Y. city, stock	74,107 50	76,650 00	
Central Park, North & East River R. R. Co. of N. Y city, stock	35,278 50	35,478 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$330,603 73	$356,203 00	330,603 73

Cash in company's office, $372.54; cash deposited in bank, $28,360.02; total cash		$28,732 56
Bills receivable, $89.54; agents' ledger balances, $267.51; total		357 05
Total net or ledger assets as per balance		$670,055 54

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $750, and accrued, $1,673.67 on bonds and mortgages		$2,423 67
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		4,197 64
Interest accrued on collateral loans		318 90
Interest accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens		164 73
Rents due on Company's property or lease		156 00
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		25,599 27
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$5,675 17	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	22,391 14	
Total	$28,066 31	
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	5,613 27	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		$22,453 04
Total of other assets		$55,313 25
Total assets		$725,368 79
Deduct items not admitted		357 05
Total admitted assets		$725,011 74

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$267 51
Bills receivable	89 54
Total items not admitted	$357 05

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the New York insurance department, according to *the Americ'n Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$556,085 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this company re-insured in other solvent companies	7,962 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$548,123 00
Claims for death losses and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$3,500 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	12,342 77	
Total policy claims		15,842 77
Premiums paid in advance		201 63
Personal accounts		357 05
Equity reserve against lapsed policies which may be restored		6,000 00
Investment reserve to guard against possible future depreciation of assets		7,000 00
Amount of all other liabilities of the Company		1,300 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$578,724 45

Surplus as regards policy holders $146,287.29, on the basis of admitted assets.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force December 31, 1882	79	$106,228 00
Policies issued during the year	5	3,201 00
Total	84	$110,289 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	7	24,108 00
In force December 31, 1883	77	85,181 00
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction, from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$3,089 70

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$2,323,977	$281,043	$374,948	$3,079,968
New policies	853,496	45,716	53,748	952,960
Old revived	2,600	1,000		3,600
Added by dividends	132	63		195
Totals	$3,180,205	$427,822	$428,696	$4,036,723
Ceased to be in Force.				
By death	$30,610		$5,000	$35,610
By maturity		$3,649		3,649
By expiry			61,266	61,266
By surrender	63,011	17,276	20,527	100,814
By lapse	370,000	36,958		406,958
By change and decrease	15,400	5,327		20,727
Not taken	102,423	3,100		105,523
Totals	$581,444	$86,310	$86,793	$734,547
Amount in force at end of the year	$2,598,761	$361,512	$341,903	$3,302,176
Re-insured	12,740	3,844	3,000	19,584

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[Incorporated April 21, 1862; commenced business Dec. 27, 1862.]

HOME OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. H. RHODES, *President.* - - - - - GEO. B. WOODWARD, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan DON M. DICKINSON, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st 1882	$2,423,942 56	
Decrease of assets during 1883, loss of bonds, stocks, and real estate	18,866 82	
		$2,405,075 74

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$426,721 47	
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	13,661 80	
Premiums paid by dividends, including re-converted additions, $29,080.32; by surrendered policies, $3,341.79	32,422 11	
Total	$472,805 38	
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this Company	563 36	
Total premium income		$472,242 02
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		71,509 95
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		43,224 79
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		10,977 74
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		5,477 25
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		534 40
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		3,872 73
Total income during the year		607,838 88
Total		$3,012,914 62

DISBURSEMENTS DURING [illegible].

Cash paid for losses and additions	$170,695 44	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	4,738 66	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	62,434 45	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	5,640 39	
Total	$283,493 22	
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$247,492 22
Cash paid to annuitants		647 49
Cash paid for surrendered policies		26,556 22
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		3,782 22
Cash surrender value, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		3,889 66
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $4,479 09, same applied in payment of premiums, $28,754 03		33,233 12
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		8,775 21
(Total paid policy-holders	$229,145 56)	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		85,989 76
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		42,227 21
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		15,736 62
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		29,591 14
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps, State and local taxes in State where organized, $3,505.09; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $5,212 40		8,718 49
Cash paid for rent, less received under sub-lease		12,941 17
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices		889 55
Cash paid for advertising		4,175 66
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Stationery, $1,724.70; printing, $3,456 77; traveling, $660.14; postage, $2,043 46; law, $3,120 01		20,776 42
(Total expenses of management	$221,385 45)	
Total disbursements during the year		**$541,531 03**
Balance Dec. 31, 1883		**$2,471,383 59**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	**$33,242 37**
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	**1,442,163 75**
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $25,692.50	**15,100 00**
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	**18,980 00**
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	**153,108 69**

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*
Massachusetts registered, 1896	$113,750 00	$116,000 00
Massachusetts registered, 1894	23,275 00	22,900 00
Marion county registered, 1885	10,300 00	10,150 00
County of Franklin, 1884 to 1892 inclusive	35,545 00	35,590 87
City of Salem, 1888	5,000 00	5,375 00
City of Bath, 1891	1,840 00	2,040 00
City of Cambridge, 1886	2,003 75	2,060 00
City of Cincinnati, 1890 and 1902	21,380 00	25,550 00
City of Chicago, 1899	4,800 00	6,250 00
City of Evansville, 1906	5,125 00	5,000 00
City of Cleveland, 1896	10,300 00	11,300 00
City of St. Louis, 1894 and 1895	11,770 00	12,410 00
City of Indianapolis, 1897	13,130 00	15,600 00
City of Columbus, 1884	2,040 00	2,060 00
Philadelphia, Wilmington & Balt railroad, 1887	6,650 00	7,245 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad, 1903	20,150 00	25,600 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad, 1919	4,975 00	5,250 00
Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain railroad, 1897	4,987 50	5,075 00
Illinois Grand Trunk railroad, 1890	19,400 00	22,500 00
Michigan Central railroad, 1890	5,362 50	5,625 00
Grand River Valley railroad, 1886	10,487 50	10,800 00
Cedar Rapids & Missouri River railroad, 1894	13,500 00	16,800 00
Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw railroad, 1885	10,100 00	10,500 00
Boston & Providence railroad, 1893	26,187 50	31,000 00
Boston & Albany railroad, 1895	25,930 83	29,500 00

Bonds.	Cost Value.	Market Value.	
Nashua & Rochester railroad, 1894	$23,125 00	$25,000 00	
Lowell & Andover railroad, 1894	18,300 00	23,400 00	
Old Colony railroad, 1897	1,020 00	1,180 00	
Eastern railroad, 1906	24,177 50	27,750 00	
Burlington & Missouri River railroad, 1910	11,887 50	12,450 00	
New York & New England railroad, 1905	20,862 50	18,600 00	
New Mexico & Southern Pacific railroad, 1909	11,746 25	11,650 00	
Kansas City, Law. & Southern railroad, 1909	10,355 00	10,600 00	
Massachusetts Central railroad, 1900	4,750 00	950 00	
Southern Kansas & Western railroad, 1910	11,187 50	11,000 00	
Cheshire railroad, 1898	5,500 00	5,525 00	
Chicago & Eastern Illinois railroad, 1907	10,900 00	10,000 00	
Wichita & South Western railroad, 1902	9,152 50	8,640 00	
Saginaw Valley & St. Louis railroad, 1902	19,680 00	20,000 00	
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad, 1920	5,168 75	5,225 00	
Lowell & Lawrence railroad, 1897	1,115 00	1,100 00	
Pueblo & Arkansas Valley railroad, 1905	11,512 50	11,650 00	
Oregon Railway and Navigation Co., 1909	10,761 90	10,600 00	
Saginaw & Western railroad, 1913	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Consolidated railroad Co. of Vermont, 1913	4,180 00	4,712 00	
Newton and Watertown Gas Light, 1887	20,000 00	20,300 00	
New England Mortgage Security, 1885	7,020 00	7,070 00	
Center Township, Indiana, 1885, note	15,000 00	15,000 00	
Boston and Maine railroad Company, 50 shares	5,635 62	8,050 00	
Chicago, Bur. & Quincy railroad Co., 150 shares	18,912 50	18,075 00	
Union Pacific railroad Co., 50 shares	4,731 25	3,600 00	
Atchinson, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad Co., 50 shares	4,212 50	3,950 00	
American Loan and Trust Co., 25 shares	2,550 00	2,250 00	
New England National bank, 100 shares	12,031 00	13,400 00	
Tremont National bank, 50 shares	5,590 50	5,350 00	
Continental National bank, 100 shares	10,150 00	10,800 00	
Boylston National bank, 35 shares	4,302 50	8,077 50	
Washington National bank, 100 shares	13,537 50	13,300 00	
State National bank, 23 shares	2,531 50	2,838 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$759,206 35	$799,243 37	$759,20635
Cash in Company's office, $2,420.68; cash deposited in bank, $39,422.79; total cash			41,843 47
Bills receivable, $270.10; agents' ledger balances, $2,780.19; total			3,050 29
Loaned on personal security			768 67
Commuted commissions			4,000 00
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$2,471,383 59

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $3,036.06, and accrued, $21,586.57, on bonds and mortgages		$24,622 63
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		11,827 85
Interest accrued on collateral loans		513 24
Interest due, $3,040.32, and accrued, $5,058.88 on premium notes, loans or liens		8,099 20
Rents accrued on Company's property or lease		97 50
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		40,037 02
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$14,806 90	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	24,512 06	
Total	$39,318 96	
Deduct for loading on above gross amount	8,631 93	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		30,687 03
Total of other assets		115,884 47
Total assets		$2,587,268 06
Deduct items not admitted		7,818 96
Total admitted assets		$2,579,449 10

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Commuted commissions	$4,000 00
Agents' balances	2,780 19
Loans on personal security, endorsed or not	768 67
Bills receivable	270 10
Total items not admitted	$7,818 96

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of of all policies in force on the 1st day of December, 1883, computed by the Massachusetts Insurance Department, according to the combined extract table, with 4 per cent interest		$2,337,214 00
Claims for death losses due and not called for	$2,650 00	
Claims for matured endowments due and not called for	3,219 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	19,274 00	
Total policy claims		26,143 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		17,070 72
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance and surrender values		2,615 52
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$2,383,043 24
Surplus as regards policy-holders, on the basis of admitted assets	$196,405 86	

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	154	$267,822 00
Policies issued during year	43	88,000 00
Total	197	$355,822 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	33	64,211 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	164	$291,621 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	1	1,000 00
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$11,479 73

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$11,065,105	$1,855,121	$1,622,550	$14,542,776
New policies	4,550,703	220,350	262,316	5,043,369
Old revived	24,000	2,000	----------	26,000
Totals	$15,639,808	$2,077,471	$1,884,866	$19,612,145
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$143,375	$13,786	$2,500	$159,661
By maturity	----------	67,941	----------	67,941
By expiry	----------	----------	419,016	419,016
By surrender	105,379	34,035	5,000	144,414
By lapse	2,559,007	40,000	20,000	2,619,007
By change and decrease	204,811	23,696	49,750	278,357
Not taken	52,050	54,500	2,500	109,050
Totals	$3,067,622	$233,958	$498,766	$3,800,345
Amount in force at end of the year	$12,572,186	$1,824,513	$1,386,100	$15,782,799
Re-insured	----------	----------	----------	22,832

MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1850; commenced business August 1st, 1850.]

HOME OFFICE 156 & 158 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

HENRY STOKES, *President.* . . . . . HENRY Y. WEMPLE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, ISAAC HART, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$100,000 00

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882	$10,265,632 60

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$901,066 77		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	58,346 25		
Premiums paid by dividends, including re-converted additions	49,008 53		
Total	$1,008,421 55		
Total premium income		$1,008,421 55	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		170,516 29	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		49,790 00	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		95,734 13	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		222,552 69	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		3,601 37	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		52,288 92	
Cash received for profits on bonds or real estate *actually sold*		35,044 24	
Total income during the year			1,636,049 19
Total			$11,901,681 79

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$647,720 33		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	39,450 67		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	115,533 26		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	16,292 74		
Total	$819,000 00		
Deduct amount awaiting claimant	125 00		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$818,875 00	
Cash paid to annuitants		4,137 06	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		95,616 11	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		42,250 18	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, and applied in payment of premiums		188,344 54	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		7,777 93	
(Total paid policy-holders	$1,157,000 82)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		40,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		100,861 67	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		9,328 61	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		8,349 32	

Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes	$59,385 27	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps; State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States	9,388 62	
Cash paid for rent, less received for sub-lease	10,500 00	
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices	9,673 38	
Cash paid for advertising	11,488 75	
Cash paid for expenses on real estate	48,823 74	
Law agency and general expenses	16,494 67	
Loss on bonds paid off	1,138 36	
(Total expenses of management $218,177 49)		
Total disbursements during the year		$1,475,173 31
Balance December 31, 1883		$10,426 503 43

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$992,986 94
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	2,781,162 76
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $4,467,052	3,656,906 61
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	1,286,745 76

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent reg'd bonds	$513,472 60	$630,000 00	
Va. State bonds, consol'd debt	4,500 00	3,900 00	
Va. State bonds, def'd debt		1,054 00	
N. Y. city 5 per cent reg'd, cons'd stock	212,875 00	242,000 00	
N. Y. Co. 6 per cent reg'd, cons'd stock	36,805 00	45,500 00	
N. Y. city 6 per cent reg'd, cons'd stock	32,557 50	41,540 00	
N. Y. city 6 per cent reg'd Park Imp. bonds	1,622 75	1,975 00	
N. Y. city 6 per cent reg'd Dock bonds	541 25	670 00	
N. Y. city 7 per cent reg'd Bounty Fund Red'pt'n bonds	8,613 00	10,875 00	
N. Y. city 7 per cent reg'd Acc. Debt bonds	67,545 16	69,042 00	
N. Y. Co. 7 per cent reg'd Acc. Debt bonds	84,601 90	88,894 00	
Brooklyn 7 per cent reg'd Park bonds	100,500 00	148,000 00	
Bank of Commerce, N. Y., stock	4,460 00	7,700 00	
Central Park, North & East River R. R. bonds	106,950 00	111,600 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$1,177,045 16	$1,392,810 00	
			1,177,045 16
Cash in Company's office, $3,035.93; cash deposited in bank, $557,811.32; total cash			561,747 25
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$10,426,503 43

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $14,294.26, and accrued, $54,180.97, on bonds and mortgages	$68,475 23	
Interest due, $5,485, and accrued, $1,340.50, on bonds and stocks	4,805 50	
Interest accrued on collateral loans	11,063 86	
Interest due on premium notes, loans, or liens	9,165 87	
Rents due, $1,885.00, and accrued, $1,598.81, on Company's property or lease	3,483 81	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*	215,764 84	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$75,230 61	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	89,671 44	
Total	$164,902.05	
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	32,980 41	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	131,921 64	
Total of other assets		$444,680 78
Total admitted assets		$10,871,184 23

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of Dec., 1883, computed by the N. Y. Insurance department, according to *the Am. Ex. Table of Mortality with 4 1-2 per cent interest.*		$8,221,427 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	684 14	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	153,642 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	25,500 00	
Total policy claims		179,826 14
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profit to policy-holders		57,068 50
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Estimated to cover every existing claim		30,000 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$8,488,321 64

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $2,383,862.59, on the basis of admitted assets, of which $23,362.85 is reserved for Tontine policies.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	213	$370,917 00
Policies issued during the year	47	92,921 00
Total	260	$463,838 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	23	34,758 00
In force December 31, 1883	224	$398,905 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	3	$6,145 00
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction, from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$9,052 12
Notes or credits		234 59
Total		$9,286 71

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowments.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$29,241,146	$2,804,047	645,277	$32,690,470
New policies	1,686,146	1,855,841	10,000	3,551,987
By transfer col. 3 to col. 2	----------	555,973	555,973	----------
Totals	$30,927,292	$5,215,861	$99,304	$36,242,457
Ceased to be in force.				
By deaths	----------	----------	----------	$687,171
By maturity	----------	----------	----------	131,829
By purchase	----------	----------	----------	360,894
By lapse	----------	----------	----------	973,609
By change to paid up policies	----------	----------	----------	386,929
Not taken	----------	----------	----------	678,820
Totals	$2,132,855	$1,076,945	$9,452	$3,219,252
In force at end of year	$28,794,437	$4,138,916	$89,852	$33,023,205

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[Incorporated May 1, 1851; commenced business August 1, 1851.]

HOME OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

E. W. BOND, *President.* . . . . . JOHN A. HALL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES C. THOMSON, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1883			**$6,643,850 50**
INCOME DURING 1883.			
Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$718,796 51		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	104,528 19		
Premiums paid by dividends, $96,954 33; by surrendered policies, $28,029.78; cash notes, $285.00	125,269 11		
Total	$948,593 81		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance on policies in this Company	7,406 43		
Total premium income		$941,187 38	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage and collateral loans		160,494 94	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		170,152 63	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans or liens		36,989 83	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		1,004 25	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		59,713 26	
Total income during the year			**$1,369,442 29**
Total			**$8,013,292 79**
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.			
Cash paid for losses and additions	$420,493 18		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	13,849 40		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	104,722 56		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	4,967 44		
Total	$548,532 58		
Deduct amount received from other companies for losses or claims on policies of this company re-insured	15,000 00		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$533,532 58	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		37,888 75	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		18,073 42	
Cash surrender values applied in payment of premiums		26,895 43	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $23,852.01, same applied in payment of premiums, $105,060.60		128,912 61	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		70,343 90	
(Total paid policy-holders	$815,646.69)		
Cash paid for commissions to agents		71,928 51	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		94,663 50	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		8,589 00	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		34,306 08	
Cash paid for State and local taxes and fees in State where organized, $5,953.92; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $14,176.75		20,130 67	

Cash paid for rent	10,216 23	
Cash paid for advertising and printing	8,382 59	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Postage, stationery, express, etc.	17,359 12	
Expenses on real estate, taxes, insurance, etc.	44,105 03	
Total expenses of management	($809,680.73.)	
Total disbursements during the year		**$1,125,327 42**
Balance December 31, 1883		**$6,887,965 37**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unincumbered, *cost* value	$1,332,659 92
Liens secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	2,123,041 11
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals the market value of which is $547,072.00	359,730 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	116,425 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	558,364 51

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

National Bank Stocks.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*
5 shares Agawam Nat'l bank, Springfield	$515 00	$650 00
20 shares Lynchon Nat'l bank, Springfield	1,975 00	3,560 00
24 shares First Nat'l bank, Springfield	13,850 00	20,460 00
81 shares Second Nat'l bank, Springfield	9,930 00	15,066 00
35 shares Chicopee Nat'l bank, Springfield	5,120 00	5,950 00
17 shares John Hancock Nat'l bank, Springfield	1,924 00	2,125 00
100 shares City Nat'l bank, Springfield	10,000 00	13,000 00
24 shares First Nat'l bank, Chicopee	2,586 00	4,128 00
34 shares First Nat'l bank, Northampton	3,455 50	4,556 00
38 shares Metropolitan Nat'l bank, N. Y.	5,454 50	5,662 00
15 shares Elliott Nat'l bank, Boston	1,522 50	1,860 00
25 shares Webster Nat'l bank, Boston	2,625 00	2,725 00
15 shares Merchants' Nat'l bank, Boston	1,844 57	2,010 00
35 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, Boston	3,500 00	4,060 00
98 shares Franklin county Nat'l bank, Greenfield	9,506 00	11,564 00
100 shares St. Paul Nat'l bank, St. Paul, Minn.	10,000 00	10,800 00
Total	$83,808 07	$108,176 00
Railroad Stocks.		
770 shares Boston & Albany R. R. Co	$95,176 38	$135,520 00
100 shares N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	15,324 50	17,850 00
1,000 shares N. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R. Co.	127,125 00	112,625 00
1,100 shares Union Pacific Railway Co.	124,825 00	81,400 00
1,100 shares Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R. R. Co.	123,187 50	108,625 00
500 shares Albany & Susq. R. R. Co.	63,112 50	67,000 00
200 shares Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway Co.	8,925 00	23,500 00
110 shares Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co.	13,795 33	13,227 50
175 shares Conn. River R. R. Co.	28,675 00	29,225 00
117 shares Buffalo, N. Y. & Phila. R. R. Co.	975 00	1,345 50
Total	$601,121 21	$590,318 00
Telegraph Stock.		
100 shares Western Union Telegraph Co.	$86,687 50	$81,675 00
Railroad Bonds.		
St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R. Co.	$30,026 25	$36,855 00
Kansas & Neb. R. R. Co., 1st m'ge	8,000 00	5,590 00
Kansas & Neb. R. R. Co., 2d m'ge		1,188 00
Kansas Pacific R. R. Co., Denver div'n	24,823 49	27,320 00
Indiana, Bloom'n & W. R. R. Co., preferred	25,000 00	29,250 00
Indiana, Bloom'n & W. R. R. Co., 1st m'ge	79,455 00	34,800 00
Indiana, Bloom'n & W. R. R. Co., 2d m'ge		43,200 00
Indiana, Bloom'n & W. R. R. Co., income	1,440 00	3,800 00
Central Iowa R. R. Co., and 240 shares of stock	30,000 00	27,120 00
Central Iowa R. R. Co.	50,000 00	53,500 00
Railway Equipment Co.	78,250 20	79,000 00
Ohio & W. Va. R. R. Co.	30,000 00	34,500 00
Southern Central R. R. Co. of New York	45,750 00	46,440 00
Ohio Southern R. R. Co.	53,500 00	48,600 00
Ohio Southern R. R. Co., income		2,000 00
Oregon Short Line R. R. Co.	4,000 00	3,640 00
Denver, So. Park & Pacific R. R. Co.	29,500 00	28,800 00
St. Louis, Hannibal & Keokuk R. R. Co.	10,000 00	10,000 00
Lebanon Springs R. R. Co.	48,000 00	50,000 00
St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. Co.	30,000 00	31,500 00
Buffalo, N. Y. & Philadelphia R. R. Co.	24,650 00	24,840 00
Florida, Central & Western R. R. Co.	16,666 67	19,500 00
Des Moines, Osceola & Southern R. R. Co.	25,000 00	26,000 00
Total	$644,061 61	$667,943 00

United States Securities.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*	
United States 3 per cent loan of 1882	$100,000 00	$101,000 00	
City, Town, and County Bonds.			
Council Bluffs City Water Works Co., Iowa	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	
City of Burlingame, Kansas	4,000 00	4,400 00	
City of Cleveland, Ohio	25,000 00	26,750 00	
Kansas City Water Works Co., Mo.	97,500 00	109,000 00	
St. Joseph Water Works Co., Mo.	100,000 00	105,000 00	
City Water Works Co., Omaha, Neb.	75,000 00	79,500 00	
Knoxville Water Works Co., Tenn.	25,000 00	25,750 00	
Hornellsville Water Works Co., N. Y.	24,375 00	25,750 00	
White county, Ills.	11,550 00	12,950 00	
Cass county, Ills.	17,100 00	19,950 00	
Kankakee county, Ills.	30,000 00	32,400 00	
Warren county, Ills.	20,900 00	24,200 00	
Gallatin county, Ills.	24,750 00	27,000 00	
Greenwood county, Kansas	20,000 00	21,000 00	
Leavenworth City Water Co., Kansas	50,000 00	51,500 00	
Leadville Water Co., Col.	14,625 00	15,750 00	
Spence Water Co., Mass.	50,000 00	51,500 00	
Wallingford Gas Light Co., Conn.	9,750 00	10,200 00	
Quincy Water Co., Mass	37,050 00	38,760 00	
Monmouth township, Ills.	24,375 00	26,750 00	
Kankakee township, Ills.	11,000 00	11,880 00	
Edwardsville township, Ills.	11,700 00	12,840 00	
Town of Douglas, Ills.	32,000 00	32,960 00	
Totals carried out at *cost* value	$785,675 00	$788,800 00	$2,251,353 39
Cash in company's office, $25,293.68; cash deposited in bank, $117,682.86; total cash			$142,976 54
Bills receivable			3,414 90
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$6,887,965 37

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $76,709.28 and accrued, $38,996.89, on bonds and mortgages		$115,706 17	
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		38,392 08	
Interest due, $87.50, and accrued, $5,521.47, on collateral loans		5,608 97	
Interest due, $1,297.84, and accrued, $16,750.93, on premium notes, loans, or liens		18,048 77	
Rents accrued on Company's property or lease		5,946 13	
Market value of real estate *over cost*		262,230 08	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		86,558 61	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$67,191 68		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	133,131 09		
Total	$200,322 77		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	40,064 56		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		160,258 21	
Total of other assets			692,749 02
Total assets			$7,580,714 39
Deduct items not admitted			3,414 90
Total admitted assets			$7,577,299 49

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable	$3,414 90	
Total items not admitted	$3,414 90	

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Massachusetts Insurance department according to *the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest*	$6,675,014 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this Company re-insured in other solvent Companies	30,951 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$6,644,063 00

Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$6,000 00	
Claims for matured endowments due and unpaid	150 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	76,439 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	21,214 00	
Total policy claims		$103,803 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		21,078 48
Premiums paid in advance		6,439 92
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$6,775,384 40

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $801,915.09, on the basis of admitted assets.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	233	$412,253 00
Policies issued during year	187	350,192 00
Total	420	$762,445 00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	76	134,739 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	344	$621,706 00
Losses and claims paid during year	4	7,600 00
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction from losses, dividends or commissions, cash		$17,356 00
Notes or credits		2,982 12
Total		20,338 12

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$21,876,458	$5,211,614	$3,422,175	$30,510,247
New policies	3,570,450	2,277,000	70,500	5,917,950
Old revived	6,000	6,000	------	12,000
Totals	$25,452,908	$7,494,614	$3,492,675	$36,440,197
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$357,360	$44,495	$25,140	$426,995
By maturity	------	123,872	------	123,872
By expiry	------	------	755,400	755,400
By surrender	166,105	58,284	69,200	293,589
By lapse	608,100	143,000	15,200	766,300
By change and decrease	188,891	67,476	4,760	261,127
Not taken	545,250	407,500	------	952,750
Totals	$1,865,706	$844,627	$869,700	$3,580,033
Amount in force at end of the year	$23,292,942	$6,607,487	$2,959,735	$32,860,164
Re-insured	------	------	------	$299,735

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated January, 1866; commenced business June, 1867.]

HOME OFFICE, S. W. COR. CHURCH ST. AND PARK PLACE, NEW YORK CITY.

JOSEPH F. KNAPP, *President.* - - - - JOHN R. HEGEMAN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, SIMEON WYATT, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid		$500,000 00
Balance net or ledger assets December 31, 1882	$1,740,236 48	
Increase of capital during 1883	400,000 00	
Extended at		$2,140,236 48

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$1,959,805 26		
Premium notes, loans, or liens, taken in part payment for premiums	16,260 72		
Total	$1,976,065 98		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other Companies for re-insurance, on policies in this Company	363 09		
Total premium income		$1,975,702 89	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		34,509 18	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		31,669 11	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		6,094 21	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		5,990 00	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		28,653 66	
Total income during the year			$2,082,619 05
Total			$4,222,855 53

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$628,321 10		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	3,318 19		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	16,344 74		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	874 26		
Total	$648,858 29		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$648,858 29	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		271,943 25	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		19,002 18	
Cash dividends paid to policy holders, same applied in payment of premiums		127,998 38	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		14,456 73	
(Total paid policy-holders $1,075,258.83.)			
Cash paid stockholders for interest on dividends		21,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		342,836 82	
Cash paid for salaries and travelling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		279,990 53	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		33,123 50	

Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes	$81,231 55	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps; State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States	18,625 70	
Cash paid for rent, less received under sub-lease	30,640 26	
Cash paid for commuting commissions	245,041 43	
Cash paid for advertising, supplies, legal expenses, etc.	44,719 80	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Expenses of establishing agencies of industrial department	94,782 72	
Total expenses of management	($1,191,991.31.)	
Total disbursements during the year		$2,267,250 14
Balance December 31, 1883		$1,955,605 39

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$353,186 11
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	736,250 00
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $136,890.00	120,000 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	174,212 28

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. Government bonds, 4½ per cent	$109,032 60	$115,000 00	
U. S. Government bonds, 4 per cent	60,469 82	75,000 00	
U. S. Government bonds, 6 per cent	23,785 61	29,700 00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., bridge bonds, 6 per cent	23,483 74	27,930 00	
Rochester city, N. Y., bonds, 7 per cent	38,409 15	53,960 00	
C., Mil. & St. Paul, first mortgage R. R. bonds, 6 per cent.	10,705 00	11,000 00	
Lockport city, N. Y., bonds, 7 per cent	27,191 78	33,500 00	
Jersey city, N. J., bonds, 7 per cent	48,160 27	47,250 00	
Albany & Susq. first mortgage R. R. bonds, 6 per cent	22,710 00	23,000 00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., water bonds, 7 per cent	31,452 82	35,750 00	
N. Y., W. S. & Buff. first mortgage bond, 5 per cent	40,187 50	33,509 00	
Peekskill, N. Y. water bonds, 7 per cent	25,872 60	35,000 00	
Buff., N. Y. & Phil. first mortgage R. R. bonds, 6 per cent.	50,000 00	50,500 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$510,460 89	$571,090 00	$510,460 89
Cash in Company's office, $4,856.97; cash deposited in bank, $40,920.86; Total cash			45,777 83
Furniture, etc.			15,718 28
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$1,955,605 39

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages		$6,680 43	
Interest due and accrued on bonds and stocks		1,375 00	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		909 00	
Rents due and accrued on Company's property or lease		3,700 66	
Market value of real estate *over cost*		44,313 89	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		60,629 11	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$106,801 69		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	54,607 11		
Total	$161,408 80		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	32,281 76		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		$129,127 04	
Total of other assets			$246,735 13
Total assets			$2,202,340 52
Deduct items not admitted			15,718 28
Total admitted assets			$2,186,622 24

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, and safes	$15,718 28
Total items not admitted	$15,718 28

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of Dec., 1883, computed by the New York Insurance department, according to *the Am. Ex. table of mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*		$1,523,741 00
Premium obligations in excess of the net values of their policies		
Claims for death losses due and unpaid		
Claims for matured endowments due and unpaid		
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due		
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Co.		
Amounts due and unpaid on annuity claims		
Total policy claims		27,500 00
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Deferred and unpaid premiums in excess of reserve		8,013 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,559,254 00

(Surplus as regards policy-holders, $627,368.24, on the basis of admitted assets.)

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force December 31, 1883	33	$43,427 00
Policies issued during year	1	2,000 00
Total	34	$45,427 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	2	3,000 00
In force December 31, 1883	32	42,427 00
Losses and claims paid during year	26	$3,915 33
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction from losses, dividends, or commissions, total		$6,948 76

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amounts.*
In force at end of previous year	$6,411,812	$113,619	$41,014	$6,566,445
New policies, Old revived	219,889	12,250	24,666	256,805
Totals	$6,631,701	$125,869	$65,680	$6,823,250
Ceased to be in force.				
By death				$125,857
By maturity				17,219
By surrender				1,554,396
By lapse				216,580
By change and decease				5,600
Not taken				14,696
Totals	$1,904,299	$27,169	$3,000	$1,924,498
In force at end of the year	$6,727,402	$98,700	$62,680	$6,888,782
Industrial policies—not included in above				56,536,235
Industrial policies—claims paid				$526,942 00

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated April, 1842; commenced business February 1, 1843.]

HOME OFFICE, 146 BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

F. S. WINSTON, *President.* - - - - - - ISAAC F. LLOYD, *Secretary.*

Attorneys for Michigan, MERRILL & FURGUSON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

A Mutual Company.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882			**$92,782,986 08**
INCOME DURING 1883.			
Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commission or other expenses	$13,402,813 50		
Cash received for Annuities	55,114 94		
Total	$13,457,928 44		
Total premium income		$13,457,928 44	
Cash received for interest on mortgage loans		2,745,755 66	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		1,172,087 96	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		898,309 63	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		226,811 20	
Total income during the year			**18,500,892 89**
Total			**$111,283,878 97**
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.			
Cash paid for losses and additions	$5,095,795 00		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	2,866,261 73		
Total	$7,962,056 73		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$7,962,056 73	
Cash paid to annuitants		27,661 38	
Cash paid for surrendered policies, and additions		2,831,150 71	
Cash dividends paid to policy holders, same applied in payment of premiums		3,138,491 69	
(Total paid policy-holders	$13,959,360 51)		
Cash paid for commissions to agents		886,126 90	
Cash paid for salaries and expenses of law department		114,166 38	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees and expenses		95,292 60	
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		294,547 71	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps; State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		226,057 69	
Cash paid for rent less received under sub-lease		6,000 00	
Cash paid for commuting commissions		405,472 22	
Cash paid for advertising		58,856 75	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Miscellaneous		265,889 35	
Total expenses of management	($2,352,409.60)		
Total disbursements during the year			**16,311,770 11**
Balance December 31, 1883			**$94,972,108 86**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, present value	**$8,633,991 89**
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	**46,303,472 34**

Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collateral, the market value of which is $18,485,152.00 ..... $15,037,910 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Description.	*Par Value.*	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cents	$2,200,000 00	$2,530,000 00	
U. S. Currency 6s	60,000 00	78,600 00	
U. S. Dist. Col. 7s	254,600 00	319,747 00	
U. S. Dist. Col., 6s	67,500 00	86,738 00	
Missouri 6s	379,000 00	437,938 00	
Massachusetts 5s	150,000 00	176,464 00	
Cherry Valley 7s	23,500 00	24,067 00	
Yonkers 7s	108,000 00	152,118 00	
No. Plainfield 7s	16,500 00	17,985 00	
New York City 6s and 7s	1,913,200 00	2,516,956 00	
Buffalo 7s	140,500 00	157,139 00	
Elmira 7s	46,000 00	54,004 00	
Boston 5s	500,000 00	601,250 00	
San Francisco 6s	475,500 00	508,785 00	
Brooklyn Bridge 6s and 7s	445,000 00	592,335 00	
Brooklyn, per water, 6s and 7s	13,000 00	18,180 00	
Brooklyn park 6s and 7s	696,000 00	1,008,675 00	
Brooklyn soldiers' aid 7s	73,000 00	92,600 00	
Brooklyn, Bushwick avenue 7s	25,000 00	26,445 00	
Newark, N. J.	675,000 00	767,925 00	
New Brunswick, N. J.	101,700 00	105,396 00	
Elizabeth, N. J.	7,505 00	4,353 00	
Jersey City, N. J.	539,000 00	540,700 00	
Trinity Church, N. Y.	100,000 00	100,000 00	
Union Co., N. J. 7s	77,000 00	86,800 00	
Middlesex Co., N. J. 7s	5,000 00	5,675 00	
Hudson Co., N. J. 7s	118,000 00	135,900 00	
Milwaukee Co., Wis. 8s	175,000 00	196,845 00	
Essex Co., N J. 7s	8,000 00	9,160 00	
Michigan Central R. R. 6s	150,000 00	163,500 00	
Michigan Central R. R. 7s	100,000 00	100,000 00	
Lake Erie & Western 6s	125,000 00	120,000 00	
Clev., Col., Cin. & Ind. 7s	212,000 00	251,400 00	
Chi., Mil. & St. Paul 5s, 6s, and 7s	1,076,000 00	1,191,595 00	
Chi., Mil & St. Paul, preferred stock	190,000 00	232,300 00	
Del. & Hudson Canal Co. 7s	387,000 00	485,235 00	
Lafayette, B. & Muncie 6s	125,000 00	118,750 00	
Syracuse, Binghampton & N. Y. 7s	238,000 00	305,830 00	
Southern Pacific of Mo, 6s	233,000 00	239,990 00	
Indiana, Decatur & Springfield 7s	196,000 00	205,800 00	
Cincinnati & Springfield 7s	237,000 00	267,810 00	
Albany & Susquehanna 7s	100,000 00	122,000 00	
Cin., Hamilton & Dayton 6s and 7s	306,000 00	338,310 00	
Chicago & So. West 7s	400,000 00	488,000 00	
Chi., St. Paul, Minn. & Omaha 6s	200,000 00	216,000 00	
Cedar Rapids, I. Falls & N. W. 6s	148,000 00	155,400 00	
Flint & Pere Marquette 6s	300,000 00	334,500 00	
N. Y., Lack. & West. 6s	1,000,000 00	1,182,500 00	
Central R. R. & Banking Co., Ga. 7s	580,000 00	638,000 00	
Rome, Watertown & Og. 7s	34,000 00	36,890 00	
Baltimore & Ohio 6s	100,000 00	113,000 00	
Morris & Essex 7s	100,000 00	120,500 00	
Northern Pacific 6s	250,000 00	255,000 00	
Chesapeake & Ohio 6s	461,000 00	516,320 00	
South Carolina R. R. Co. 6s	350,000 00	393,750 00	
Chicago & Northwestern	1,000,000 00	1,070,000 00	
Chicago & Northwestern, preferred stock	220,000 00	317,900 00	
Columbus & Toledo 7s	50,000 00	59,500 00	
Jeffersonville, Madison & Indpls 7s	100,000 00	116,000 00	
Lake Shore & Mi. So. 7s	1,000,000 00	1,192,500 00	
St. Paul Water Co. 8s	11,000 00	13,210 00	
Ind. & St. Louis 7s	400,000 00	456,010 00	
Central Pacific 7s	30,000 00	30,000 00	
N. Y., Chi. & St. Louis 6s	250,000 00	255,000 00	
N. Y. & Harlem (½ stock)	165,000 00	315,150 00	
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis 7s	200,000 00	236,000 00	
American Dock & Imp. Co. 5s	500,000 00	447,500 00	
Col. & Ind. Central 7s	31,000 00	36,580 00	
N. Y. Central 7s	500,000 00	632,500 00	
Houston & Texas 7s	50,000 00	57,250 00	
Kansas City, St. Joe & C. B. 7s	100,000 00	118,750 00	
Real Estate and Auction Room stock	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *par* value)	$21,593,505 00	$25,279,040 00	
			21,593,505 00
Cash in Company's office and deposited in bank			3,403,249 63
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$94,972,108 56

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $395,863.09, and accrued, $914,725.14, on bonds and mortgages, stocks, and collateral loans	$1,310,588 23	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over* par	3,685,535 00	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$140,786 48	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	1,039,229 68	
Total	$1,180,016 16	
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	236,003 23	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	944,012 93	
Total of other assets		$5,940,136 16
Total admitted assets		$100,912,245 02

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the New York Insurance Department, according to the *American Ex. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*		$87,300,299 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$47,304 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$861,331 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	147,864 00	
Total policy claims		1,056,499 00
Amount due on account of salaries, rents, and office expenses		8,479 56
Premiums paid in advance	$23,704 35	
Nonforfeiture clause in policies	9,082 00	32,856 35
Total liabilities		$88,398,133 91

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $12,514,111.11, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Total. Amount.
In force at end of previous year	$329,554,174
New policies	30,855,870
Old revived	1,546,950
Added by dividends	5,407,777
Totals	$367,364,771
Ceased to be in force.	
By death	$4,409,491
By maturity	2,348,954
By surrender	3,519,425
By lapse	5,458,830
By change and decrease	222,700
Not taken	3,410,520
Totals	$24,418,739
Amount in force at end of the year	$342,946,032

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	3,017	$5,716,387 00
Policies issued during the year	263	690,950 00
Total	3,280	$6,397,337 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	135	287,543 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	3,145	$6,109,794 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	44	108,345 00
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$186,362 56

MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW JERSEY.

[Incorporated January 31, 1845; commenced business April, 1845.]

HOME OFFICE, NO. 752 BROAD ST., NEWARK, N. J.

AMZI DODD, *President.* . . . . . EDWARD L. DOBBINS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, PERRIN B. FOX, of Grand Rapids.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882			$34,135,690 17

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$2,667,616 09		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	392,117 36		
Premiums paid by dividends, including reconverted additions, $880,640.87, by surrendered policies, $216,946.99	1,097,587 86		
Cash received for annuities	2,449 48		
Total	$4,159,770 79		
Total premium income		$4,159,770 79	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		415,432 02	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		504,733 26	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		230,108 18	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		626,276 86	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		2,024 54	
Cash received for rents for use of company's property (net)		54,924 88	
Profits on bonds, stocks, or real estate *actually sold* (balance profit and loss account		239,129 08	
Total income during the year			6,232,399 62
Total			$40,368,089 79

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$2,085,068 50		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	105,896 11		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	212,709 40		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same.	4,673 44		
Total	$2,408,367 45		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$2,408,367 45	
Cash paid to annuitants		9,354 87	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		248,873 51	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		99,142 46	
Cash surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		216,946 99	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $83,829.01, same applied in payment of premiums, $880,640.87		964,469 88	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		16,614 33	
(Total paid policy-holders	$3,963,768 49)		
Cash paid for commissions to agents and agency expenses		372,493 80	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		29,686 34	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		107,707 97	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps, State and local taxes in State where organized, and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		111,038 97	
Cash paid for advertising, legal and miscellaneous expenses		70,825 75	
(Total expenses of management	$691,741.83)		
Total disbursements during the year			4,655,510 32
Balance Dec. 31, 1883			$35,712,579 47

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered	$2,430,043 79
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	7,727,398 54
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $15,926,470.00	12,322,000 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	169,372 71
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	4,023,424 94

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 6 per cent	$313,000 00	$412,350 00	
Essex county, N. J., bonds, 7 per cent	1,233,500 00	1,503,120 00	
Essex county, N. J., bonds, 4½ per cent	90,000 00	90,000 00	
Essex county, N. J., bonds, 4 per cent	30,000 00	31,000 00	
Union bonds, 6 per cent	100,000 00	103,350 00	
Buchanan county, Mo., bonds 5 per cent	494,400 00	494,400 00	
Woodbury county, Iowa, bonds, 6 per cent	115,000 00	115,000 00	
Randolf county, Ind., bonds, 5½ per cent	34,500 00	34,500 00	
City of Erie, Pa., bonds, 7 per cent	152,000 00	174,800 00	
City of Springfield, Ill., bonds, 5 per cent	114,300 00	114,300 00	
City of South Bend, Ind., bonds, 8 per cent	61,500 00	62,730 00	
City of South Bend, Ind., bonds, 5 per cent	90,000 00	90,000 00	
City of Lafayette, Ind., bonds, 8 per cent	160,000 00	201,600 00	
City of Toledo, Ohio, bonds, 8 per cent	173,000 00	214,520 00	
City of Sandusky, Ohio, bonds, 7 per cent	100,000 00	112,000 00	
City of Cleveland, Ohio, bonds, 7 per cent	500,000 00	564,000 00	
City of Saginaw, Mich., bonds, 5 per cent	100,000 00	100,000 00	
City of Newark, N. J., bonds, 7 per cent	2,475,000 00	2,892,750 00	
City of Newark, N. J., bonds, 5 per cent	30,000 00	30,000 00	
City of Orange, N. J., bonds 7 per cent	60,000 00	74,500 00	
City of Rahway, N. J., bonds, 2 per cent	49,401 33	37,051 00	
City of New Brunswick, N. J., bonds, 7 per cent	14,000 00	15,400 00	
City of Elizabeth, N. J., bonds, 7 per cent	954,000 00	477,000 00	
Township of Montclare, N. J., bonds, 5 per cent	330,000 00	330,000 00	
Township of Milburn, N. J., bonds, 6 per cent	1,600 00	1,600 00	
Township of West Orange, bonds, 7 per cent	135,500 00	171,575 00	
Temporary tax loan, Elizabeth, N. J., 6 per cent	48,175 37	48,175 37	
1st mortgage bonds, Newark, & N. Y. railroad, 7 per cent	573,000 00	618,840 00	
Mortgage bonds Lehigh & Wilkesbarre Coal C., 6 per cent	100,000 00	100,000 00	
Total	$8,631,876 70	$9,213,561 37	
Deduct for depreciation on Elizabeth bonds (50 per cent)	477,000 00		
Total ledger and market values	$8,154,876 70	$9,213,561 37	8,154,876 70
Cash in Company's office, $32,229.01; cash deposited in bank, $776,488.84; total cash			808,717 85
Agents' ledger balances			8,496 99
Premiums in transit since received			68,247 95
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$35,712,579 47

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $51,304.90, and accrued, $112,478.12, on bonds and mortgages		$163,783 02
Interest due, $166,950.00, and accrued, $125,724.58, on bonds and stocks		292,674 58
Interest accrued on collateral loans		16,736 92
Interest accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens, estimated		110 643 64
Market value of bonds and stocks *over ledger value*		1,058,684 67
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$65,978 97	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	227,552 67	
Total	$293,351 64	
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	58,706 33	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		234,825 31
Total of other assets		1,877,348 14
Total assets		$37,589,927 61
Deduct items not admitted		8,496 99
Total admitted assets		$37,581,430 62

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances and cash obligations	$8,496 99

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of Dec., 1883, computed by the New Jersey Ins. Department, according to *the American Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$31,734,417 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$31,734,417 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$257,862 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Company	20,000 00	
Total policy claims		277,862 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		187,057 17
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance		7,444 58
Total liabilities		$32,206,780 75

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $5,374,649.87, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amounts.*
In force at end of previous year	$115,425,010	$10,799,245	$3,894,850	----------	$130,619,105
New policies	6,906,436	4,521,285	1,742,250	----------	13,169,971
Old revived	52,200	5,500	----------	----------	57,700
Old increased	14,500	12,708	----------	----------	27,208
Added by dividends	----------	----------	----------	$1,497	1,497
Totals	$122,398,146	$15,338,738	$5,137,100	$1,497	$143,875,481
Ceased to be in Force.					
By death	$2,019,654	$98,437	$42,900	----------	$2,160,991
By maturity	----------	221,218	552,300	----------	773,518
By surrender	948,471	220,442	19,600	----------	1,188,513
By lapse	1,393,100	350,250	----------	----------	1,743,350
By change and decrease	2,364,002	229,529	36,000	----------	2,629,531
Not taken	582,310	384,300	114,200	----------	1,080,810
Totals	$7,307,537	$1,504,176	$765,000	----------	$9,576,713
In force at end of the year	$115,090,609	$13,834,562	$372,100	$1,497	$133,298,768

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	2,082	$4,634,541 00
Policies issued during the year	108	344,259 00
Total	2,190	$4,978,800 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	112	303,462 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	2,078	$4,675,338 00
Losses and claims paid during the year		87,100 00
Premiums collected and secured without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, total		$126,772 73

NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

VERMONT.

[Incorporated November, 1848; commenced business Feb. 1st, 1850.]

HOME OFFICE, MONTPELIER, VERMONT.

CHARLES DEWEY, *President.* - - - - GEORGE W. REED, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, LORENZO N. CLARK, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882	$2,630,172 83	
Net decrease of assets during 1883	24,180 50	
Extended at		**$2,605,992 33**

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$413,897 84		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	2,687 54		
Total	$416,585 38		
Total premium income		$416,585 38	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		51,484 85	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		74,712 74	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		2,070 27	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		10,744 14	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		635 24	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		9,862 46	
Total income during the year			565,595 08
Total			**$3,171,587 41**

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$173,742 44		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	1,024 47		
Cash paid for matured endowments	7,000 00		
Total	$181,766 91		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$181,766 91	
Cash paid to annuitants		3,816 92	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		36,735 81	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		535 40	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders		58,419 72	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		* 752 72	
(Total paid to policy-holders	$282,027 48)		
Cash paid for commissions to agents		42,503 59	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		7,426 86	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		6,665 01	
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		11,791 58	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, $919.16; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $4,527.26		5,446 42	
Cash paid for rent		3,870 03	
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices		1,500 00	

Cash paid for advertising and printing	$3,873 21	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Postage and express, $1,611.40; office expenses, $3,273.96	4,885 36	
(Total expenses of management	$87,961 06)	
Total disbursements during the year		$369,969 54
Balance Dec. 31, 1883		$2,801,598 87

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$205,012 85
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	892,274 37
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $181,600.00	93,207 78
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	31,249 18
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	20,674 10

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
United States registered bonds, 4½'s	$171,000 00	$194,940 00	
United States registered bonds, 4's	139,000 00	158,670 00	
State of Maine, 6's	1,000 00	1,000 00	
State of New Hampshire, 6's	15,000 00	15,000 00	
State of Missouri, 6's	11,000 00	11,000 00	
City of Boston, 6's	10,000 00	10,000 00	
City of Lawrence, Mass., 6's	20,000 00	20,000 00	
City of Worcester, Mass., 6's	20,000 00	20,000 00	
City of Fitchburg, Mass., 6's	60,000 00	60,000 00	
City of Chelsea, Mass., 6's and 4½'s	65,000 00	65,000 00	
City of Somerville, Mass., 6½'s	30,000 00	30,000 00	
City of Beverly, Mass., 6's	25,000 00	25,000 00	
City of Burlington, Vt., 6's	85,000 00	85,000 00	
City of Buffalo, N. Y., 7's	10,000 00	10,000 00	
City of Minneapolis, Minn., 7's and 5's	32,000 00	32,000 00	
City of Stillwater, Minn., 5's	41,000 00	41,000 00	
City of Indianapolis, Ind., 7 3-10's	25,000 00	25,000 00	
City of Appleton, Wis., school 6's	13,500 00	13,500 00	
City of Springfield, Ills., 5's	18,200 00	18,200 00	
City of Burlington, Ia., 5's	35,000 00	35,000 00	
City of Clinton, Ia., 6's	5,000 00	5,000 00	
City of St. Louis, Mo., 6's	11,000 00	11,000 00	
City of East Saginaw, Mich., 5's	30,000 00	30,000 00	
City of Niles, Mich., 6's	18,500 00	18,500 00	
City of Piqua, O., 6's	10,000 00	10,000 00	
City of Meriden, Conn., 6's	43,000 00	43,000 00	
County of St. Louis, Mo., 7's	32,000 00	32,000 00	
County of Peoria, Ill., 7's	22,000 00	22,000 00	
County of Cook, Ill, 7's	5,000 00	5,000 00	
County of Addison, Vt., 5's	6,000 00	6,000 00	
Town of Montpelier, Vt., 7's and 5's	43,600 00	43,600 00	
Town of St. Albans, Vt., 6's	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Town of Essex, Vt., 5's	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Town of Scituate, Mass, 4½'s	6,500 00	6,500 00	
Town of Jericho, Vt., 5's	20,500 00	20,500 00	
Town of Highgate, Vt., 5's	42,000 00	42,000 00	
Town of Hyde Park, Vt., 5's and 4½'s	46,000 00	46,000 00	
Town of Wolcott, Vt., 5's and 4½'s	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Town of Arlington, Vt., 4½'s	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Town of Underhill, Vt., 5's	17,000 00	17,000 00	
Town of Jay, Vt., 5's	7,000 00	7,000 00	
Town of Brandon, Vt., 5's	21,500 00	21,500 00	
Town of Swanton, Vt., 4½'s	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Town of St. Johnsbury, Vt., 5's	36,000 00	36,000 00	
Town of Sheldon, Vt., 4½'s	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Town of Jamaica, Vt., 5's	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Town of Bakersfield, Vt., 4½'s	6,000 00	6,000 00	
Town of Fairfax, Vt., 5's	2,200 00	2,200 00	
Village of St. Albans, Vt., 5's	58,000 00	58,000 00	
Vt. Marble Co. m'tg'e bonds, 5's	10,000 00	10,000 00	
First National bank stock, Montpelier	26,000 00	41,600 00	
Montpelier National bank stock, Montpelier	3,400 00	4,490 00	
Totals (carried out at *par* value)	$1,421,900 00	$1,492,200 00	1,421,900 00

Cash in Company's office, $1,350.42; cash deposited in bank, $97,351.58; total cash		$98,702 00
Agents' ledger balances		38,578 59
Total net or ledger assets as per balance		**$2,801,598 87**

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $10,260.81, and accrued, $18,910.15, on bonds and mortgages		$29,170 96
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		11,025 26
Interest accrued on collateral loans		3,277 39
Interest accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens		1,402 28
Market value of bonds and stocks *over par*		70,400 00
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$431 44	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	44,467 73	
Total	$44,899 17	
* Deduct loading on above gross amount	11,224 79	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		33,674 38
Total of other assets		148,950 27
Total assets		$2,950,549 14
Deduct items not admitted		38,578 59
Total admitted assets		**$2,911,970 55**

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$38,579 59

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Ver't Ins. Dep't, according to *the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest*	$2,031,229 86	
Net re-insurance reserve		$2,031,229 86
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$3,000 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	18,000 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Company	10,000 00	
Total policy claims		31,000 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		38,206 44
Extra reserve on life rate endowment policies		150,000 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		**$2,250,436 30**

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $661,534.25, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS, IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$7,912,709	$2,623,372	$64,000	$68,928	$10,669,009
New policies	610,000	2,075,500	10,000	----------	2,695,500
Added by dividends	----------	----------	----------	2,506	2,506
Totals	$8,522,709	$4,698,872	$74,000	$71,434	$13,367,015
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$157,875	$11,000	$5,892	----------	$174,767
By expiry	8,300	7,000	----------	----------	15,300
By surrender	188,412	89,975	30,000	776	279,163
By lapse	87,100	244,000	----------	----------	331,100
By change and decrease	51,525	5,000	----------	----------	56,525
Not taken	70,160	283,275	5,000	----------	358,435
Totals	$563,372	$640,250	$35,000	$6,668	$1,245,290
Amount in force at end of the year	$7,959,337	$4,058,622	$39,000	$64,766	$12,121,725

* 25 per cent deducted by Company.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	286	$351,000 00
Policies issued during the year	70	77,000 00
Total	290	$328,0 0 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	34	38,000 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	256	$290,000 00
Losses and claims paid during year	1	$1,000 00
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$11,664 45

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[Incorporated April 1, 1835; commenced business December 1, 1843.]

HOME OFFICE, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

BENJAMIN F. STEVENS, *President.* - - - JOSEPH M. GIBBENS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN VERNOR, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882 ..... $14,707,391 89

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$1,507,208 50		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	454,110 60		
Total	$1,961,319 10		
Total premium income		$1,961,319 10	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		123,689 27	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		489,754 96	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		85,714 70	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		74,852 28	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		62,361 15	
Balance of profit and loss account		169,489 29	
Total income during the year			2,957,201 75
Total			$17,664,593 64

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$956,067 89		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	40,116 11		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	312,249 17		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	24,106 83		
Total	$1,334,540 00		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured and discounted endowments		$1,334,540 00	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		118,584 09	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		69,852 29	
Cash paid to policy-holders same applied in payment of premiums		481,371 46	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment to policy-holders		52,915 15	

(Total paid policy-holders	$2,056,562.99.)	
Cash paid for commissions to agents	$145,643 18	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees	11,138 50	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes	82,646 97	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States	32,512 49	
Cash paid for advertising	10,042 31	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Printing, postage, stationery, and incidental expenses	99,803 37	
Interest	483 27	
Total expenses of management	($382,270.09.)	
Total disbursements during the year		$2,438,833 08
Balance December 31, 1883		$15,225,860 56

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$1,279,165 54
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	2,222,148 00
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collateral, the market value of which is $2,380,847.00	1,951,157 82
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	4,000 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	957,169 36

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
Atlantic National Bank stock	$7,101 00	$11,088 00
Bay State National Bank stock	7,500 00	9,000 00
Boston National Bank stock	33,300 00	40,959 00
Continental National Bank stock	10,000 00	11,000 00
First National Bank of Cambridge stock	5,000 00	8,300 00
Massachusetts National Bank stock	5,250 00	6,300 00
Merchants' National Bank stock	9,100 00	12,194 00
National City Bank of Lynn stock	10,716 67	17,922 50
National Revere Bank stock	15,000 00	17,700 00
National Hide and Leather Bank	15,000 00	16,725 00
National Eagle Bank stock	24,000 00	26,280 00
Tremont National Bank stock	31,951 25	34,240 00
National Webster Bank	20,000 00	21,900 00
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust. Co.	37,500 00	45,000 00
Merchandise National Bank	25,000 00	24,000 00
State National Bank	10,273 10	15,480 00
Third National Bank	10,000 00	9,500 00
Globe National Bank	10,000 00	10,300 00
Boston & Albany R. R. Co	81,800 00	143,968 00
Boston & Providence R. R. Co.	29,950 00	50,100 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co.	116,132 77	140,021 00
Connecticut & Passumpsic R. R. Co.	36,000 00	66,800 00
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	14,752 00	18,225 00
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	15,000 00	26,700 00
Norwich & Worcester R. R. Co.	84,925 25	130,050 00
Northern R. R. Co.	10,000 00	11,100 00
Connecticut River R. R. Co	20,000 00	32,600 00
Chicago & Alton R. R. Co.	26,600 00	35,644 00
Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R. Co	20,000 00	23,000 00
Eastern R. R. of N. H.	3,150 00	9,450 00
Eastern R. R. bonds, 1,000 " " " 500	275,000 00	303,250 00
Phil., Wil. & Baltimore R. R. bonds	193,871 67	215,690 00
Agricultural Branch R. R. bonds	14,895 00	18,000 00
Michigan Central R. R. bonds	73,000 00	81,760 00
Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R. Bonds	500,000 00	572,500 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. bonds	120,000 00	149,700 00
Worcester & Nashua, 5,000 Worcester & Nashua, 1,000	75,000 00	75,000 00
New Haven & Derby	14,250 00	17,700 00
Nashua & Rochester R. R., 5,000 Nashua & Rochester R. R., 1,000	116,191 66	125,000 00
Albany City Loan	23,256 00	28,800 00
Boston City bonds	207,736 12	258,280 00
Boston Water Loan	268,000 00	289,440 00
Boston Sterling Loan	190,000 00	209,000 00
Chicago Sewage Water Loan	70,350 00	90,000 00
New Hampshire Loan	26,000 00	31,200 00
Hartford bonds	100,000 00	118,000 00
Chelsea bonds	206,504 17	248,040 00
Lawrence bonds	186,310 83	220,785 00

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Lynn bonds	$226,000 00	$253,720 00	
Massachusetts Loan	98,172 35	117,420 00	
Rhode Island bonds	50,000 00	60,000 00	
Cincinnati bonds	95,000 00	113,100 00	
Beverly	80,000 00	84,800 00	
Worcester Water Loan	110,000 00	123,500 00	
Lowell bonds	56,533 33	64,125 00	
Brookline Loan	410,600 00	447,715 00	
Somerville Loan	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Fitchburg Loan	125,485 17	157,350 00	
Springfield Water Loan	136,000 00	171,360 00	
Providence bonds	146,403 06	164,550 00	
Loan to Providence & Worcester R. R. Co.	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Norwich Loan	94,000 00	115,330 00	
Meriden Water Loan	100,000 00	113,500 00	
Fall River Loan	208,000 00	234,450 00	
Maine Loan	7,000 00	7,840 00	
Holyoke Funding Loan	5,000 00	5,450 00	
Newton Loan	70,600 00	87,400 00	
Haverhill bonds	5,000 00	5,600 00	
New York bonds	308,000 00	357,000 00	
New England Mtge. Security Co. bonds	100,000 00	105,000 00	
New Bedford Loan	10,000 00	11,400 00	
Salem Loan	10,000 00	11,500 00	
Taunton Loan	39,000 00	47,190 00	
Norwalk Loan	50,000 00	57,500 00	
Lewiston bonds	100,000 00	107,250 00	
Pawtucket bonds	150,000 00	161,812 50	
Loan to Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	50,000 00	58,000 00	
Loan to Fifty Associates	165,000 00	165,000 00	
Loan to Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R.	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Loan to Mass. Loan and Trust Co.	200,000 00	200,000 00	
Loan to Boston & Maine R. R.	200,000 00	200,000 00	
Boston Gas Light Co. stock	27,500 00	47,025 00	
Dwight Manufacturing Co. stock	5,000 00	3,500 00	
Massachusetts Cotton Mills stock	5,000 00	5,812 50	
United States bonds	1,042,000 00	1,310,685 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$7,921,961 40	$9,297,237 50	$7,921,961 40
Cash deposited in bank, total cash			646,912 81
Quarterly and semi-annual premium notes, being part of premium notes account, secured by premium reserve			343,245 63
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$15,226,760 56

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest accrued on bonds and mortgages		$39,393 90	
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		93,964 05	
Interest accrued on collateral loans		25,250 30	
Interest accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens		33,364 00	
Rents accrued on Company's property or lease		13,856 40	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		1,275,576 10	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1883	$117,872 26		
Deduct the loading on above gross amount	23,574 45		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		94,297 81	
Total of other assets			1,664,395 26
Total admitted assets			$16,890,155 81

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Massachusetts Insurance department, according to *the Combined Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest*			$14,046,053 97
Claims for death losses unpaid		$166,000 00	
Claims for matured endowments unpaid		29,344 00	
Total policy claims			195,343 00
Amount of all unpaid distributions of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders			86,531 26
Total liabilities (except capital stock)			$14,327,928 23

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $2,563,227.59, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$44,107,732	$16,476,952	$5,501,881	$66,086,565
New policies	1,788	7,455	29,279	38,522
Old revived	321,500	81,700	5,000	408,200
Totals	$44,431,020	$16,566,107	$5,536,160	$66,533,287
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$989,576	$47,118	$3,000	$1,039,694
By maturity (end't) and term.		349,267	58,236	407,503
By surrender	452,831	145,877	32,898	631,606
By lapse	1,454,235	509,500	100,500	2,064,225
By Change and decrease	26,500	4,500	2,000	33,000
Not taken	137,168	525,500		662,668
Total	$3,060,300	$1,581,762	$196,634	$4,838,696
Amount in force at end of the year	$41,370,720	$14,984,345	$5,339,526	$61,694,591

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	350	$706,593 00
Policies issued during year	20	35,989 00
Total	370	$742,582 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	14	28,000 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	356	$714,582 00
Losses and claims paid during year	4	14,000 00
Amount of premiums collected or secured in Michigan during the year		22,552 85

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated 1841; commenced business 1845.]

HOME OFFICE, 346 & 348 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

MORRIS FRANKLIN, *President.* . . . WILLIAM H. BEERS, *Vice President.*

Attorney for Michigan, HERBERT L. BAKER, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882 ..... **$47,657,563 95**

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$8,862,543 66		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	39,832 60		
Cash received for annuities	1,799,202 90		
Total	$10,701,579 36		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this Company, less dividends thereon	170,639 15		
Total premium income		$10,530,940 21	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		1,092,617 66	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		1,155,853 55	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		31,902 43	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		237,548 63	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		139,538 57	
Cash received for profits on bonds, stocks, or gold *actually sold*		19,130 96	
Total income during the year			**13,207,532 01**
Total			**$60,865,095 96**

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	[illegible]	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	[illegible]	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	450,362 65	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	1,887 75	
Total	[illegible]	
Deduct amount received from other companies for losses or claims on policies of this company re-insured	40,000 00	
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		[illegible]
Cash paid to annuitants		701,214 31
Cash paid for surrendered policies		981,439 25
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and vacated by lapse		3,419 57
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, same applied in payment of premiums		2,685,300 45
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		3,923 12
(Total paid policy-holders	[illegible]	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		1,156,449 46
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		93,000 00
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		104,114 00
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		722,915 50
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		91,953 76
Cash paid for advertising		84,241 05
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Office, law, and agency expenses		532,419 57
(Total expenses of management	[illegible]	
Total disbursements during the year		**[illegible]**
Balance Dec. 31, 1883		**$51,943,719 23**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	**$4,506,779 39**
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	**20,681,471 73**
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $1,624,887	**1,393,500 00**
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	**461,445 57**

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. currency, 6's, bonds	$489,938 34	$598,500 00
U. S. currency, 4 per cents, bonds	304,800 00	369,000 00
N. Y. city and county bonds	1,983,700 89	2,334,675 00
Brooklyn city bonds	1,599,521 71	1,954,400 00
Buffalo city bonds	154,522 74	178,870 00
Flushing, N. Y., bonds	97,600 00	120,800 00
Yonkers, N. Y., bonds	181,336 11	227,170 00
Rochester, N. Y., bonds	52,537 07	64,390 00
East Chester, N. Y., bonds	52,703 20	56,650 03
Jersey City, N. J., bonds	567,000 00	567,000 00
Newark, N. J., bonds	932,147 29	946,060 00
Richmond, Va., bonds	46,250 00	67,000 00
St. Paul, Minn., water bonds	184,820 40	218,000 00
Tenn. State bonds	9,880 00	9,880 00
Georgia State bonds	1,500 00	1,680 00
Alabama State bonds	36,100 00	38,400 00
South Carolina State bonds	27,624 37	31,107 45
Del. & Hudson Canal Co. bonds	624,390 65	631,790 00
N. Y. Central & Hudson R. R. R. bonds	1,017,272 81	1,310,000 00
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. bonds	1,064,541 67	1,298,333 33
Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. bonds	9,519 92	11,685 00
N. Y., L. E. & Western R. R. bonds	2,383,280 70	2,503 333 33
Albany & Susq. R. R. bonds	932,864 07	950,117 50
Mich Central R. R. bonds	61,041 67	61,416 67
Chicago & Northwestern R. R. bonds	183,660 00	185,125 00
Denver & Rio Grande R. R. bonds	247,853 33	247,853 33
N. Y., Lackawanna & Western R. R. bonds	1,610,599 32	1,770,000 00
Cleveland, C. C. & I. R. R. bonds	170,254 17	170,254 17
Northern Pacific R. R. bonds	1,218,000 00	1,218,000 00
Union Pacific R. R. bonds	285,833 33	285,833 33
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. bonds	1,170,000 00	1,189,416 67

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
St. Paul & Northern Pacific R. R. bonds	$745,000 00	$750,000 00	
Northern Pacific Terminal bonds	500,000 00	500,000 00	
Metropolitan Elevated, N. Y., R R bonds	319,099 69	321,000 00	
N. Y. Elevated, N. Y., R. R. bonds	682,955 00	689,010 00	
Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. stock	175,000 00	183,750 00	
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R. stock	1,163,837 50	1,167,500 00	
N Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. stock	1,064,000 00	1,064,000 00	
Chicago & Northwestern R. R., preferred stock	834,737 50	835,200 00	
Merchants' Bank, N. Y., stock	11,112 58	12,155 00	
American Exchange Bank, N. Y., stock	10,025 00	13,500 00	
Metropolitan Bank, N. Y., stock	3,753 75	5,550 00	
Bank of America, N. Y., stock	8,484 00	12,168 00	
Bank of the Republic, N. Y., stock	907 50	1,294 00	
American Safe Deposit Co., bonds	56,185 00	56,365 00	
Manhattan Safe Deposit Co. stock	132,500 00	132,500 00	
N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co. bonds	83,000 00	83,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$23,390,690 98	$25,455,743 81	$23,390,690 98
Cash in Company's office, $2,680.70; cash deposited in bank, $1,390,934.32; total cash			1,393,615 02
Agents' ledger balances			104,216 55
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$51,933,719 23

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages		$209,280 61	
Interest due and accrued on bonds and stocks		135,834 74	
Rents due and accrued on Company's property or lease		17,156 80	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		2,065,052 83	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec 31, 1883	$536,811 05		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	645,047 46		
Total	$1,181,858 51		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	236,371 70		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		945,486 81	
Total of other assets			3,372,811 79
Total assets			$55,306,531 02
Deduct items not admitted			104,216 55
Total admitted assets			$55,202,314 47

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$104,216 55

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the N. Y. Ins. Dep't, according to *the Am. Experience table of mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$44,240,198 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$44,240,198 00
Claims for matured endowments due and unpaid	29,763 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	574,772 03	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Co.	36,000 00	
Total policy claims		640,535 03
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance		28,610 48
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$44,909,343 51

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $10,292,970.96, on the basis of admitted assets, of which $2,236,-696 04 belongs to tontine policy-holders exclusively.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others, i. e., Term and Annuities.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$125,355,428	$42,941,125	$16,000	$3,102,544	$171,415,097
New policies	29,571,590	20,460,041	11,200	----------	50,042,831
Old revived	65,950	29,310	----------	----------	95,260
Old increased	6,700	23,979	----------	----------	30,679
Added by dividends	----------	----------	----------	2,566,794	2,566,794
Totals	$154,999,668	$63,454,455	$27,200	$5,669,338	$224,150,661
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$1,967,481	$376,330	----------	$64,825	$2,408,636
By maturity and discount	----------	408,386	----------	22,542	430,928
By expiry and annuities	----------	----------	11,700	----------	11,700
By surrender	3,309,224	764,543	----------	2,140,273	6,214,040
By lapse	4,213,722	2,651,164	----------	39,746	6,904,632
By change and decrease	1,018,857	718,322	----------	----------	1,737,179
Not taken	4,149,467	3,548,036	----------	----------	7,697,503
Totals	$14,658,751	$8,466,781	$11,700	$2,267,386	$25,404,618
Amount in force at end of the year	$140,340,917	$54,987,674	$15,500	$3,401,952	$198,746,043
Re-insured	----------	----------	----------	----------	4,850,950

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	2,142	$3,797,195 00
Policies issued during year	519	1,216,030 00
Total	2,661	$5,013,225 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	263	618,350 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	2,398	$4,394,875 00
Losses and claims in Michigan paid during the year	37	62,807 20
Premiums collected or secured in Michigan without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		141,479 26

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

WISCONSIN.

[Incorporated March, 1857; commenced business November 25, 1858.]

HOME OFFICE, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

H. L. PALMER, *President.* - - - - - - - J. W. SKINNER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, ASHLEY POND, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... Purely Mutual.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882..... $19,138,423 08

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$2,769,764 82	
Premium notes, loans, or liens, taken in part payment for premiums	165,114 05	
Premiums paid by dividends	74,332 80	
Total		$3,009,211 67

Total premium income	$3,009,211 67	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans	926,837 10	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock	61,553 21	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens	112,715 54	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company	51,292 57	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance	1,670 71	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property	45,931 92	
Total income during the year		$4,209,212 72
Total		$23,347,635 80

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$952,330 07	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	32,166 24	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	274,687 49	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	34,163 78	
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$1,293,347 58
Cash paid for surrendered policies		143,715 50
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		38,498 56
Cash surrendered values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		75,438 77
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, and applied in payment of premiums		546,651 57
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		129,177 90
(Total paid policy-holders	$2,226,829.88.)	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		347,691 01
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		32,398 69
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		30,541 75
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		113,139 74
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, $15,268.96; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $43,288.02		58,556 98
Cash paid for rent		6,077 34
Cash paid for commuting commissions		10,874 73
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices		2,045 70
Cash paid for advertising		7,002 69
Cash paid for the following items: Supplies, postage, exchange, law, etc.		110,780 62
Profit and loss account		12,248 33
Total expenses of management	($731,357.58.)	
Total disbursements during the year		$2,958,187 46
Balance December 31, 1883		$20,389,448 34

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *actual* value	$1,274,352 40
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	15,708,301 98
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	1,388,066 41

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. currency, 6s	$170,000 00	$226,100 00
U. S. 4½s	50,000 00	57,375 00
U. S. 4s	1,500 00	1,873 22
State of Missouri, long bonds 6 per cent	47,000 00	49,010 00
Kansas City, Missouri, 6s	50,000 00	52,500 00
Kansas City, Missouri, 8s	75,000 00	88,450 00
City of St Louis, Missouri, 5s	100,000 00	105,500 00
City of Cincinnati, Ohio, 5s	183,000 00	198,555 00
City of Covington, Kentucky, 5s	120,000 00	128,500 00
Green Bay, Wisconsin, 6s	7,300 00	7,433 84
Sheboygan, Wisconsin, 5s	50,000 00	50,833 33
Sheboygan, Wisconsin, 6s	18,625 00	20,301 25
Sheboygan, Wisconsin, 7s	5,000 00	5,395 80
Beloit City, Wisconsin, 5s	77,000 00	82,732 21
Beloit town, Wisconsin, 6s	8,500 00	9,208 33
Springfield, Illinois, 5s	12,700 00	12,911 66
Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 5s	38,900 00	40,682 92
Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 8s	2,000 00	2,113 33

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 5s	$6,000 00	$5,985 00	
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 7s	3,000 00	3,210 00	
Elwood, Illinois, 5½s	28,500 00	29,248 12	
Morrison 6s	6,000 00	6,750 00	
Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, 6s	15,000 00	15,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *par* value)	$1,075,025 00	$1,196,989 01	$1,075,025 00
Cash in Company's office, $153,852.41; cash deposited in bank, $759,912.82; total cash			913,765 23
Bills receivable, $6,998.07; agents' ledger balances, $22,939.25; total			29,937 32
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$20,389,448 34

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $19,151.29, and accrued $202,207.60, on bonds and mortgages	$221,358 89	
Interest due, $294.16, and accrued, $55,522.66, on premium notes, loans, or liens	55,816 82	
Rents accrued on Company's property or lease	266 67	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over par*	121,964 01	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$73,949 62	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	334,133 00	
Total	$408,082 62	
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	81,615 92	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	$326,466 70	
Total of other assets		$725,873 09
Total assets		$21,115,321 43
Deduct items not admitted		29,937 32
Total admitted assets		$21,085,384 11

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$22,939 25
Bills receivable	6,998 07
Total items not admitted	$29,937 32

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of Dec., 1883, computed by the Wisconsin Insurance department, according to *the Am. Ex. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*		$16,411,593 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$162,948 31	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Co.	46,450 00	
Total policy claims		209,398 31
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders (estimated)		4,000 00
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance, $1,710 30; commissions, $3,000.00; reserves claimable on paid up insurances, $78,028 90		78,739 20
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$16,703,729 51

(Surplus as regards policy-holders, $4,381,654.60, on the basis of admitted assets.)

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$82,616,450	$17,558,125	$3,180,849	$103,355,424
New policies	10,544,471	6,129,877	105,156	16,779,504
Old revived	396,153	154,342	13,000	563,495
Old Increased	.....	.....	10,000	10,000
Added by dividends	35,953	20,703	2,737,927	2,794,583
Totals	$73,592,027	$23,863,047	$6,036,933	$103,492,086

Ceased to be in force.	*Whole Life.*	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total Amounts.*
By death	$822,630	$122,730	$45,332	$990,692
By maturity and expiry	.....	309,187	2,207,354	2,516,541
By surrender	648,977	243,398	10,333	1,001,708
By lapse	3,574,135	1,112,850	146,000	4,832,985
By change and decease	643,549	21,014	.....	664,563
Not taken	856,905	473,121	72,398	1,402,424
Totals	$6,546,196	$2,381,300	$2,481,417	$11,408,913
Amount in force at end of the year	$67,045,831	$21,481,747	$3,555,515	$92,083,093

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force December 31, 1882	2,946	$5,489,582 00
Policies issued during year	510	1,098,712 00
Total	3,456	$6,588,294 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	411	772,058 00
In force December 31, 1883	3,045	5,816,236 00
Losses and claims paid during year	44	$55,439 71
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$212,104 73
Notes or credits		7,585 20
Total		$219,689 93

PENN. MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PENNSYLVANIA.

[Incorporated February 24, 1847; commenced business May 25, 1847.]

HOME OFFICE, 921 AND 923 CHESTNUT, STREET.

SAMUEL C. HUEY, *President.* . . . . . HENRY C. BROWN, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. A. MOORE, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882	$7,893,738 43	
Decrease of capital during 1883	13,007 34	
		$7,881,713 09

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$1,409,213 21		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	98,682 87		
Total	$1,507,896 08		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this Company, less dividends thereon	2,095 66		
Total premium income		$1,505,800 42	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		127,348 56	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		199,779 29	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		37,808 63	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company, gen'l acct.		2,130 15	
Cash received as interest on collateral loans		34,214 36	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		35,483 56	
Cash received for profits on bonds, stocks, and real estate *actually sold*		26,802 93	
Total income during the year			1,969,367 92
Total			$9,851,099 01

DISBURSEMENTS DURING [illegible]

Cash paid for losses and additions	[illegible]	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	[illegible]	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	[illegible]	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	[illegible]	
Total	[illegible]	
Deduct amount received from other companies for losses or claims on policies of this Company re-insured	[illegible]	
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		[illegible]
Cash paid for surrendered policies		[illegible]
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		[illegible]
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders		[illegible]
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		[illegible]
(Total paid policy-holders	$1,[illegible])	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		[illegible]
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		[illegible]
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		[illegible]
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		[illegible]
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps; State and local taxes in State where organized, $22,975.34; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $15,591.28		[illegible]
Cash paid for rent, less received under sub-lease		[illegible]
Cash paid for commuting commissions, and agency charges		[illegible]
Cash paid for advertising, printing, and supplies		[illegible]
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Miscellaneous		[illegible]
(Total expenses of management	[illegible])	
Total disbursements during the year		[illegible]
Balance December 31, 1883		[illegible]

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	[illegible]
Loans secured by mortgages and ground rents of real estate, first liens	[illegible]
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $482,195 00	[illegible]
Loans on mortgages and mortgage bonds—hypothecated	[illegible]
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	[illegible]
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	[illegible]

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. registered 4 per ct., consols of 1907	[illegible]	[illegible]
Penn'a R. R. gen'l m'tg 6 per ct. registered bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Penn'a R. R. 1st m'tg 5 per ct. reg. navy yard bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
P. R. R. & P. W. & B. R. R. 4 per ct. trust certificates, reg.	[illegible]	[illegible]
American Steamship Co., 6 per ct. coup. bonds, guaranteed by P. R. R. Co.	[illegible]	[illegible]
United Canal and R. R. 6 per ct. reg. bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northern Central R. W. consol. m'tg 5 per ct. coup. bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northern Central R. W. 6 per ct. sterling coup. bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
North Penn'a R. R. 7 per ct. coupon bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Stony Creek R. R. 7 per ct. coup. bds; No. Penn'a guar.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Delaware & Round Brook R. R. 7 per ct. coup. bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Phila. & Reading R. R. 7 per ct. m'tg reg. bds, 1911	[illegible]	[illegible]
Phœnix Iron Co's 7 per ct. 1st m'tg coup. bds guar.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Susquehanna Canal, priority 6 per ct. coup. bds, guar.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lehigh Valley R. R. 7 per cent. registered bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lehigh Valley R. R. 6 per ct. gold bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Easton & Amboy R. R. 5 per ct. 1st m'tg reg. bds. guar.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 6 per ct. coup bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cin., Hamilton & Dayton R. R. 6 per ct. coup. bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cin., Ham. & Indianapolis 1st m'tg 7 per ct. coup. bonds, guar. by Cin., Ham & Dayton R. R. Co	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dayton & Mich. R. R. con. 5 per ct. m'tg coup. bds, guar. by Cin., Ham & Dayton R. R. Co.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Louisville, Ky. city 6 per ct. coup bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Louisville, Ky., city 7 per cent. coupon bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ills. & St. R. R. & Coal Co. 8 per ct. coup. bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]
Venice & Carondelet R. W. 6 per ct. 1st m'tg coup bonds, Ills. & St. L. R. R. guarantee	[illegible]	[illegible]

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Venice & Carondelet R. W. 6 per ct. 1st m'tg coup. bds, Ills. & St. L. guarantee	$100,000 00	$104,000 00	
Jacksonville, Southeastern (Ills.) R. W. Co., general m'tg 6 per ct. coup. gold bonds	45,000 00	49,000 00	
Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. 1st m'tg 7 per ct. coupon gold bonds	102,833 75	117,000 00	
Minneapolis & Duluth R. R. 7 per ct. 1st m'tg coup. gold bonds, guar. by Minn. & St. Louis R. R. Co.	51,562 50	56,000 00	
Terre Haute & Logansport R. R. (Ind.) 6 per ct. m'tg coup. bds.; T. H & Indpls R. R. guarantee	100,000 00	104,000 00	
Masonic 5 per cent. reg. Redemption Loan, Phila.	60,000 00	64,800 00	
Union League, Phila 5 per cent. m'tg coup. bonds	50,000 00	51,250 00	
Chester, Pa., 5 per cent. registered bonds	185,571 00	203,340 00	
Cumberland City, Md., 6 per ct. coup. bonds	45,000 00	55,000 00	
Xenia City, O., 5½ per cent coup. bonds	46,350 00	46,800 00	
Xenia City, O., 5½ per cent. coup. bonds	4,100 00	4,160 00	
Xenia, O., 5 per cent. coup school bonds	23,793 75	24,205 00	
Springfield, O., reg 5 per ct. water-works bonds	40,000 00	40,800 00	
Evansville, Ind., redemption 6 per cent coupon bonds	48,600 00	36,000 00	
St. Louis, Mo., 6 per cent coupon bonds	25,030 00	31,800 00	
St Joseph, Mo., 4 per cent. coupon funding bonds	80,000 00	80,000 00	
Harrisburg, 6 per cent. coupon water bonds	50,150 00	66,060 00	
Salem, N. J., 5 per cent registered water bonds	76,875 00	79,500 00	
Jamestown, N. Y., Water S'ply Co. 1st m'tg 6 p. ct c'pn b's	100,000 00	103,000 00	
Jamestown, N. Y., Gas Co. 1st m'tg 6 per ct. co p. bonds	50,000 00	51,000 00	
Chillicothe, O., Gas & Water Co's 1st m'tg 5 per ct coup. bonds	77,900 00	83,640 00	
Hamilton & Rossville, O., 6 per ct. cpn Hydraulic Co. bds	50,000 00	50,000 00	
Canton City, O., 10 per ct. reg. water bonds	10,000 00	10,300 00	
Louisville, Ky., Water Co. 6 per cent. coup. bonds	97,312 50	110,000 00	
Kansas City, 1st m'tg 7 per ct. coup water gold bonds	102,500 00	107,000 00	
St. Jo., Mo., Water Co. 1st m'tg 6 per ct. coup. gold bonds	100,000 00	103,000 00	
Joplin, Mo., 7 per cent. coupon water bonds	75,000 00	78,750 00	
Hot Springs, Ark., 1st m'tg 7 per ct coup. water bonds	70,000 00	70,000 00	
Burlington, Ia., 6 per cent coup. water bonds	70,500 00	78,750 00	
Austin, Tex., Water Co. 1st m'tg 7 per ct. coup. gold bds.	136,500 00	141,050 00	
Freeport, Ill., Water Co. 1st m'tg 6 per ct., cpn gold bds.	100,000 00	103,000 00	
Hudson River Water Power and Paper Co. 1st m'tg 6 per ct. gold coup. bonds	49,000 00	50,000 00	
Northern Central Railway Co. stock	17,968 00	30,000 00	
Delaware Mutual Safety Ins. Co, stock	6,250 00	12,500 00	
Commercial National Bank stock, Phila	11,035 25	12,540 00	
Western National Bank stock, Phila	6,862 50	9,800 00	
Corn Exchange National Bank stock, Phila	5,000 00	6,300 00	
Bank of North America, stock, Phila	10,168 00	23,408 00	
Girard National Bank stock, Phila	2,000 00	4,450 00	
Mechanics' Bank stock, St. Louis, Mo.	4,950 50	5,750 00	
Totals carried out at *cost* value	$4,126,128 65	$4,512,753 00	$4,126,128 65
Cash in Company's office, $6,183.76; cash deposited in bank, $143,259.88; total cash			149,443 64
Bills receivable, $3,600.80; agents' ledger balances, $4,771.91; total			8,372 71
Bills receivable taken for premiums, $36,392.60; sundry accounts, $9,992.61			46,385 21
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$8,406,379 48

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $6,064 88 and accrued, $28,245.96, on bonds and mortgages		$34,301 84	
Interest due, $950 00, and accrued $4,140 96, on collateral loans		5,090 96	
Rents on company's property		7,169 15	
Market value of real estate *over par*		30,000 00	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		386,624 35	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$71,938 73		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	105,965 99		
Total	$177,904 72		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	35,580 92		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		142,323 80	
Total of other assets			$605,519 10
Total assets			$9,011,898 58
Deduct items not admitted			54,757 92
Total admitted assets			$8,957,140 66

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$4,771 91	
Bills receivable	49,985 01	
Total items not admitted		$54,757 92

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Pennsylvania Insurance department, according to *the American Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*		$6,956,100 00
Claims for death losses and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$120,009 07	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	10,315 00	
Total policy claims		130,524 07
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders, unreported and deferred premiums		24,904 03
Amount of premiums paid in advance		16,270 18
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: scrip outstanding		9,220 00
Accumulation on life rate endowment policies		99,672 25
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$7,236,690 53

Surplus as regards policy holders $1,720,450.13, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowments.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$32,777,793	$5,269,104	$82,500	$85,125	$38,194,523
New policies	4,287,016	2,389,328			6,676,344
Old revived	63,418	34,533		396	98,347
Old increased	23,622	27,000			50,622
Added by dividends				21,212	21,212
Totals	$37,151,949	$7,719,965	$82,500	$106,733	$45,041,047
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$570,509	$29,896		$1,220	$601,625
By maturity		67,680			67,680
By surrender	387,031	92,067	2,000	2,784	483,902
By lapse	1,168,8 0	267,500	3,000	1,000	1,440,3 0
By change and decrease	127,000	29,775		540	157,315
Not taken	432,000	336,500			768,500
Totals	$2,685,390	$823,438	$5,000	$5,544	$3,519,372
Amount in force at end of the year	$34,466,459	$6,896,527	$57,500	$101,189	$41,521,675
Reinsured	206,680	7,000			213,680

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	432	$1,147,000 00
Policies issued during the year	279	514,000 00
Total	711	$1,661,000 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	114	228,500 00
In force December 31, 1883	597	$1,432,500 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	5	$9,500 00
Premiums collected and secured, without any deduction, from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$53,897 36
Notes or credits		155 99
Total		$56,053 35

PHŒNIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated May, 1851; commenced business May, 1851.]

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

AARON C. GOODMAN, *President.* - - - JOHN M. HOLCOMBE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. B. WESSON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid		$100,000 00
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882		**$10,375,749 27**

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$698,155 78		
Premium notes, loans, or liens, taken in part payment for premiums	10,998 80		
Premiums paid by dividends, including re-converted additions and by surrendered policies	13,556 19		
Total	$722,710 77		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other Companies for re-insurance, on policies in this Company	3,237 16		
Total premium income		$719,473 61	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		404,773 23	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		70,198 90	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		93,679 63	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		4,071 54	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		246 04	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		68,279 83	
Total income during the year			**1,360,722 78**
Total			**$11,736,472 05**

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$509,822 43		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	51,190 00		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	146,504 26		
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	25,931 74		
Total	$733,448 43		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$733,448 43	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		154,277 61	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		73,165 91	
Cash surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		13,556 19	
Cash dividends applied in payment of premiums		142,056 59	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		6,204 77	
(Total paid policy-holders	$1,122,709.50.)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		24,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		39,804 18	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		45,059 56	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		3,492 00	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		47,203 30	

Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps, $3.00; State and local taxes in State where organized, $30,143.83; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $6,501 43	$36,648 25	
Cash paid for rent, less received under sub-lease	11,410 53	
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices	320 22	
Cash paid for advertising	5,543 31	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Books, blanks, and stationery, $4,788.59; exchange, $1,156 73; postage, $4,819.47; legal and loss expenses, $8,086.53; express, $5,933.96; profit and loss account, $13,-839 26	38,624 54	
Total expenses of management	($252,105.89)	
Total disbursements during the year		**$1,374,815 39**
Balance December 31, 1883		**$10,361,656 66**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$344,282 21
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	6,095,828 89
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $7,051.00	2,000 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	1,536,633 71

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. reg'd bonds, 4½s, 1891	$70,300 00	$80,325 00	
U. S. reg'd bonds, 4s	105,000 00	130,068 75	
U. S. coupon bonds, 4s	3,231 25	3,718 25	
U. S. reg'd bonds, 3s	40,800 00	40,000 00	
Erie 1st cons m'tg'e bonds, 7s	120,833 75	127,750 00	
Chi., Mil. & St. Paul 1st m'ge bonds, 6s, So. Minn. div'n	50,375 00	54,625 00	
Vermont Valley R. R. Co. of 1881, 5s	207,500 00	207,500 00	
St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. Co.'s 6s	105,000 00	105,000 00	
Mattoon City, Ill., bonds, 10s	17,600 00	17,600 00	
Valley Falls township, Kansas, bonds, 7s	14,835 00	14,835 00	
Union county, Iowa, bonds, refunding 6s	9,135 00	9,135 00	
Adair county, Iowa, bonds, ref'g 6s	6,090 00	6,090 00	
Fremont county, Iowa, bonds, ref'g 6s	24,600 00	24,600 00	
Mills county, Iowa, bonds, ref'g 6s	4,590 00	4,590 00	
Nodaway county, Mo., court house and jail bonds, 6s	74,520 00	74,520 00	
Harlan, Iowa, town bonds, ref'g 6s	3,045 00	3,045 00	
West Middle school district bonds, 6s, Hartford, Conn.	107,500 00	107,500 00	
Independent school dis., Clarinda, Iowa, ref'g 6s	9,067 50	9,067 50	
Independent school dis., Charlton, Iowa, ref'g 6s	12,120 00	12,120 00	
Independent school dis., Bedford, Iowa, ref'g 6s	6,565 00	6,565 00	
Independent school dis., Leon, Iowa, ref'g 6s	6,565 00	6,565 00	
Independent school dis., Essex, Iowa, ref'g 6s	4,141 00	4,141 00	
Independent school dis., Harlan, Iowa, ref'g 6s	1,515 00	1,515 00	
Independent school dis., Indianola, Iowa, ref'g 6s	10,150 00	10,150 00	
Independent school dis., Colfax, Iowa, ref'g 6s	1,522 50	1,522 50	
Independent school dis., Moulton, Iowa, ref'g 6s	1,522 50	1,522 50	
Independent school dis., Eldora, Iowa, ref'g 6s	4,060 00	4,060 00	
Independent school dis., Sidney, Iowa, ref'g 6s	4,100 00	4,100 00	
Independent school dis., Woodbine, Iowa, ref'g 6s	4,578 75	4,578 75	
Independent school dis., Shenandoah, Iowa, ref'g 6s	2,040 00	2,040 00	
Mound City, Mo., school district bonds, 8s	1,989 00	1,989 00	
Stanberry, Mo., school dis. bonds, 6s	12,060 00	12,060 00	
Maryville, Mo., school dis. bonds, 7s	31,050 00	31,050 00	
Trenton, Mo., school dis. bonds, 6s	19,800 00	19,800 00	
Gault, Mo., school dis. bonds, 8s	1,680 00	1,680 00	
Bolckow, Mo., school dis. bonds, 10s	1,572 75	1,572 75	
Bolckow, Mo., school dis. bonds, 8s	1,048 50	1,048 50	
Rockport, Mo., school dis. bonds, 7s	10,050 00	10,050 00	
Charter Oak National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	19,662 00	29,000 00	
First National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	23,255 00	23,200 00	
Ætna National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	3,500 00	4,445 00	
Mercantile National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	6,950 00	12,000 00	
American National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	36,893 00	46,083 00	
Farmers & Mechanics' Nat. bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	6,088 00	6,985 00	
Phœnix National bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	28,000 00	35,070 00	
Toledo National bank, Toledo, O., stock	9,980 00	10,624 00	
U. S bank, Hartford, Conn., stock	5,000 00	8,250 00	
Hartford City Gas Light Co., stock	7,350 00	8,652 00	
Security Co., Hartford, Conn., stock	10,000 00	12,500 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$1,265,880 50	$1,354,863 50	1,265,880 50

Cash in Company's office, $747.10; cash deposited in bank, $116,304.25; total cash		$117,051 35
Total net or ledger assets as per balance		$10,361,656 66

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $9,374.80, and accrued, $117,028.86 on bonds and mortgages	$126,403 66	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*	89,003 00	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$10,519 51	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883.	41,071 35	
Total	$51,590 86	
*Deduct 25 per cent loading on above gross amount	12,897 72	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	$38,693 14	
Total of other assets		254,099 80
Total admitted assets		$10,615,756 46

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Connecticut Insurance Department, according to *the Actuaries' Con'd Ex. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2per cent interest*	$8,830,564 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this Company reinsured in other solvent companies	9,063 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$8,821,501 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$13,236 00	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	124,257 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Company	39,000 00	
Total policy claims		$176,493 00
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance		9,120 42
Contingent reserve on policy account, $76,210.38; special reserves, $150,000.00		226,210 38
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$9,233,324 80

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $1,382,431.66, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$23,170,767	$5,297,753	$99,950	$135,568	$28,704,038
New policies	193,682	1,270,028			1,463,710
Old revived	51,953	11,250		288	63,491
Old increased	500	1,000			1,500
Added by dividends				11,650	11,650
Totals	$23,416,902	$6,580,031	$99,950	$147,506	$30,244,389
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$442,707	$80,732		$1,576	$525,015
By maturity		171,719		853	172,572
By surrender	401,180	145,471		2,751	549,402
By lapse	300,549	122,820	16,250	212	539,831
By change	387,102	19,800			406,964
By transfer and decrease	31,650	1,500			33,150
Not taken	21,505	207,454			228,959
Totals	$1,584,693	$849,496	$16,250	$5,454	$2,455,893
Amount in force at end of the year	$21,832,209	$5,730,553	$83,700	$142,052	$27,788,496
Re-insured					$98,625

*25 per cent deducted by Company.

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	592	$730,851 00
Policies issued during year	44	80,881 00
Total	636	$811,732 00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force	50	53,607 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	586	$758,125 00
Losses and claims paid during year	4	3,400 00
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction from losses, dividends or commissions, cash		$13,280 17
Notes and credits		224 00
Total		$13,504 17

PROVIDENT SAVINGS LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated February 25, 1875; commenced business August 10, 1875.]

PRINCIPAL OFFICE: 55 LIBERTY ST., NEW YORK CITY.

SHEPPARD HOMANS, *President.* - - - - WM. E. STEVENS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, WM. D. HARRAH, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid.....$100,000.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882	$137,661 32	
Decrease of capital during 1883	7,140 10	
		$130,521 22

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$81,817 87		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	447 19		
Total	$82,265 06		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance on policies in this Company	2,926 05		
Total premium income		$79,339 01	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		1,010 67	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		3,600 00	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		344 83	
Cash received from stockholders		26,000 00	
Total income during the year			110,294 51
Total			$240,815 73

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$25,712 72	
Cash paid for surrendered policies	6,660 44	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse	3,325 87	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $702.40, same applied in payment of premiums, $1,739.22	2,441 62	
(Total paid policy-holders	$38,140.68)	
Cash paid for commissions to agents	19,445 88	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents	2,816 33	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees	2,655 75	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes	13,912 23	
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps, $40.96; State and local taxes in State where organized, $182.00; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $1,429.39	1,652 35	
Cash paid for rent	4,494 00	
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices	1,060 26	
Cash paid for advertising	2,105 68	
Cash paid for miscellaneous expenses	6,045 01	
Total expenses of management	($54,187.49)	
Total disbursements during the year		$92,328 17
Balance December 31, 1883		$148,487 56

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens		$20,000 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies		175 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness		462 19

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 3 per cent bonds, registered	$102,000	$101,000	
Atchinson, Jewell Co. and W. R. R bonds	15,000	13,875	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$117,000	$114,875	117,000 00
Cash in Company's office, $1,265.22; cash deposited in bank, $9,585.15; total cash			10,850 37
			$148,487 56
Deduct depreciation from cost of bonds and stocks			2,125 00
Total net or ledger, less depreciation			$146,362 56

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages		45 00	
Interest due and accrued on bonds and stocks		525 00	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans		9 00	
Interest due and and accrued on premium notes, or liens		36 12	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$5,090 59		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	7,500 30		
Total	$12,590 89		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	2,518 18		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		10,072 71	
Total of other assets			10,687 83
Total assets			$157,050 39

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of Dec., 1882, computed by the N. Y. Insurance department, according to the Am. Ex. Table of Mortality with 4 1-2 per cent interest	[illegible]
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or in suit, and all other	[illegible]
Total policy claims	[illegible]
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders, and deposits	[illegible]
Total liabilities (except capital stock)	[illegible]

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $[illegible] on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	Endowment.	All Others.	Total Amount.
In force at end of previous year	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]
New policies	2,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Old revived	———	———	[illegible]	[illegible]
Totals	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]
Ceased to be in Force.				
By death	$2,000	———	[illegible]	[illegible]
By expiry	———	———	[illegible]	[illegible]
By surrender	20,250	21,250	[illegible]	[illegible]
By lapse	56,150	12,000	———	[illegible]
By change and decrease	———	———	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not taken	1,000	2,000	[illegible]	[illegible]
Totals	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]
Amount in force at end of the year	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]
Re-insured	———	———	[illegible]	[illegible]

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force December 31, 1882	[illegible]	[illegible]
Policies issued during the year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]
Deduct ceased to be in force	[illegible]	[illegible]
In force December 31, 1883	[illegible]	[illegible]
Losses and claims paid during year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction, from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		[illegible]

STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[Incorporated March 18, 1844; commenced business June 1, 1845.]

HOME OFFICE, WORCESTER, MASS., 240 MAIN ST.

A. GEO. BULLOCK, *President.* . . . . HENRY M. WITTER, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, ALONZO E. BRADLEY, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882 [illegible]

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$337,296 75		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	42,486 61		
Premiums paid by dividends, including reconverted additions, by surrendered policies	87,353 16		
Total premium income		$467,136 52	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock			
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans or liens			
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		143,750 97	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance			
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property			
Cash received for profits on bonds, stocks, or gold *actually sold*			
Total income during the year			$610,887 49
Total			$3,479,761 45

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$126,969 41		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	63,540 00		
Total	$190,509 41		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$190,509 41	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		14,040 59	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, same applied in payment of premiums		87,353 19	
(Total paid policy-holders	$291,903 16)		
Cash paid for commissions to agents		66,067 50	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		15,545 32	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		3,400 00	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		9,575 41	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, $4,270.64; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $2,427.39		6,698 03	
Cash paid for advertising		10,609 92	
Balance profit and loss account		9,365 00	
(Total expenses of management	$121,261 18)		
Total disbursements during the year			$413,164 34
Balance Dec. 31, 1883			$3,066,597 11

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$37,500 00
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	189,915 00
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $1,900.00	1,900 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	20,002 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	42,486 61

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

Bonds.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*
United States bonds dep'd with State treas.	$390,485 46	$445,475 00
Boston & Albany R. R.	143,715 00	162,030 00
Worcester & Nashua R. R. coupon	101,500 00	100,000 00
Worcester & Nashua R. R. note	25,000 00	25,000 00
Providence & Worcester R. R	227,094 50	261,942 00
Providence & Worcester R. R. note	100,000 00	100,000 00
Fitchburg R. R.	123,625 00	124,000 00
Boston, Clint., Fitchburg & New Bedford R. R.	33,000 00	33,000 00
N. Y., Lack & West. R R Co.	46,333 75	48,000 00
Chicago & N W. R'y Co.	34,380 00	34,670 00
Chicago & N. W. R'y Co, gold	25,300 00	24,800 00
Morris & Essex R. R	25,450 00	24,800 00
Chicago, Rock I. & Pacific R'y Co.	12,575 00	11,700 00
Michigan Central R. R.	10,300 00	10,400 00
Old Colony R. R.	13,874 25	13,900 00
Boston & Maine R. R.	16,150 25	16,000 00
N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R.	21,075 00	20,600 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.	8,750 00	8,700 00
Boston & Lowell R. R.	10,773 13	11,000 00
N. Y. & New England R. R.	10,622 50	9,500 00

Cities and Towns, Bonds and Notes.	*Cost Value.*	*Market Value.*	
City of Portland, Me.	$ 28,841 49	$35,000 00	
City of Springfield	128,445 00	161,860 00	
Town of Northampton	23,500 00	29,500 00	
Meriden City, Conn. / Town of Meriden, Conn. / City of Meriden, Conn.	42,785 00	44,410 00	
City of Bangor, Me.	26,375 00	31,250 00	
City of Lawrence	75,000 00	80,500 00	
City of Newton	26,750 00	25,750 00	
City of Newburyport	6,300 00	6,480 00	
City of Lowell	62,500 00	62,800 00	
City of Portsmouth, N. H.	19,260 00	21,240 00	
City of Dover	24,610 00	26,910 00	
City of Worcester	86,600 00	88,000 00	
City of Providence	25,875 00	26,250 00	
City of Boston	75,125 00	78,000 00	
City of Lynn	10,500 00	11,000 00	
City of St. Paul, Minn.	50,500 00	47,500 00	
City of Cincinnati, O.	9,640 00	9,600 00	
City of Newark, N. J.	57,500 00	57,500 00	
City of Minneapolis, Minn.	41,922 50	41,000 00	
City of St. Louis, Mo.	47,000 00	46,400 00	
Town of Holyoke	11,200 00	11,400 00	
Town of Pawtucket, R. I.	26,750 00	27,500 00	
Town of Brookline, note	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Town of Amesbury	10,400 00	10,000 00	
Town of Medway	6,350 00	6,000 00	
Town of Winthrop	10,200 00	10,300 00	
Town of West Springfield	12,625 00	13,000 00	
Town of Berlin	10,000 00	10,200 00	
Town of Grafton	10,000 00	10,100 00	
Town of Rutland	6,000 00	6,000 00	
Town of Guilford, Vt.	7,000 00	7,000 00	
Town of Clinton	41,400 00	40,800 00	
Town of Beverly	51,375 00	51,000 00	
District of Columbia	30,887 50	30,100 00	
Quincy Water Co.	15,075 00	15,150 00	
Bank Stocks.			
Third National Bank of Springfield	10,000 00	17,500 00	
Westminster National Bank of Westminster	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Northboro National Bank of Northboro	2,000 00	2,500 00	
Wachusett National Bank of Fitchburg	2,500 00	5,000 00	
Leicester National Bank of Leicester	5,525 00	6,100 00	
Millbury National Bank of Millbury	8,000 00	10,400 00	
Grafton National Bank of Grafton	7,900 00	9,875 00	
City National Bank of Worcester	4,000 00	4,720 00	
Quinsigamond Bank of Worcester	18,790 00	18,700 00	
Worcester Bank of Worcester	4,900 00	4,550 00	
Central National Bank of Worcester	2,500 00	3,500 00	
Other bank stocks amounting to	145,118 50	156,848 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$2,734,568 83	$2,927,760 00	$2,734,568 83
Cash deposited in bank			40,224 67
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$3,066,597 11

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages, stocks, collateral loans, etc.	$40,000 00	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*	195,191 17	
Total of other assets		235,191 17
Total admitted assets		$3,301,788 28

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Mass. Insurance department, according to *the Actuaries' table of mortality, with 4 per cent interest*		$2,611,398 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$11,000 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Co.	15,000 00	
Total policy claims		26,000 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$2,637,398 00

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $664,390.28, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$8,775,030	$3,079 995	$161,320	$12.016,345
New policies	806 700	2,088,500	----------	2,895,200
Old revived	1,000	----------	----------	1,000
Added by dividends	----------	----------	4,339	4,339
Totals	$9.582,730	$5,168,495	$165,659	$14,916.884
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$99,400	$14,000	$8,569	$121.969
By expiry, matured	----------	63.540	----------	63.540
By surrender	83.200	43,295	----------	126.495
By lapse	234 000	70,500	----------	304,500
By change and decrease	28,033	22,734	----------	50,767
Not taken	31,500	56,000	----------	87.500
Total	$476,133	$270.069	$8,569	$754,771
Amount in force at end of the year	$9,106,597	$4,898,426	$157,090	$14,162,113

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	15	$38,610 00
Policies issued during year	28	51,500 00
Total	43	$90,110 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	1	2,000 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	42	$88,110 00
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction, from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		3,284 26

TRAVELERS' LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated June 17, 1863; commenced business July, 1866.]

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, *President.* - - - - RODNEY DENNIS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES W. THOMPSON of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882 ..... $4,921,216 36

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$661,941 51		
Total	$661,941 51		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this company, less dividends thereon	1,913 64		
Total premium income		$660,027 87	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		123,230 40	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		104,970 56	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		2,995 21	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		431 29	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		15,979 89	
Cash received for profits on bonds, stocks, or gold *actually sold*		84,015 56	
Total income during the year			991,650 78
Total			$5,912,867 14

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$232,511 29		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	28,309 00		
Total	$260,820 29		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$260,820 29	
Cash paid to annuitants		150 00	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		28,920 82	
(Total paid policy-holders	$289,891 11.)		
Cash paid for commissions to agents		74,359 91	
Cash paid for salaries, and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		7,692 34	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		7,744 46	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		30,425 29	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		5,487 19	
Cash paid for rent		920 82	
Cash paid for advertising		26,670 78	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Stationery, $3,561.19; express, $525.33; loss expenses, $473.45; expenses, $7,032.87; exchange, $773.07; postage, $1,007.16; profit and loss, $423.57		13,796 63	
Total expenses of management	($167,097.42)		
Total disbursements during the year			$456,988 53
Balance December 31, 1883			$5,455,878 61

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$1,035,442 14
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	2,770,731 48
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $221,788 00	112,300 00
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	15,099 50

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
Atchison county, Kan., bonds	$4,525 00	$4,500 00
Butler county, Neb., bonds	57,085 00	56,840 00
Traill county, Dak., bonds	1,500 00	1,500 00
Middletown, Conn., town bonds	10,786 67	10,550 00
Limestone, Ill., town bonds	3,725 06	3,030 00
Pilot, Ill., town bonds	13,287 12	12,120 00
Norton, Ill., town bonds	2,736 43	2,020 00
Lancaster, Kan., township bonds	14,850 00	14,850 00
Lakin, Kan., township bonds	7,455 00	7,140 00
Crawford, Kan., township bonds	23,875 00	23,750 00
Indianapolis, Ind., city bonds	7,766 66	10,450 00
Topeka, Kan., city bonds	34,686 84	44,000 00
Ottawa, Kan., city bonds	8,160 00	8,160 00
Oswego, N. Y., city bonds	10,639 72	10,550 00
Hartford, Conn., city bonds	10,600 00	10,900 00
Montreal, Can., city bonds	48,190 33	49,680 00
600 shares Hartford City Gas Light Co. stock	28,635 01	18,000 00
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Co. bonds	2,110 00	2,420 00
Chi., Mil. & St. Paul R. R. Co. bonds, I. & D. division	54,402 81	61,000 00
Chi., Mil. & St. Paul, R. R. Co. bonds, La. C. division	20,462 50	23,600 00
Chi., Mil & St Paul, R. R. Co bonds, So. Minn. division	11,925 00	13,080 00
Keokuk & Des Moines R. R. Co. bonds	4,950 00	10,200 00
Detroit, Monroe & Toledo R. R. Co. bonds	21,432 17	24,600 00
Northern Missouri R. R. Co. bonds	10,700 00	12,100 00
550 shares New York, New Haven R. R. Co. stock	84,152 75	99,550 00
400 shares Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. stock	52,987 50	47,200 00
2,000 shares N. Y. Cent. & Hudson Riv. R. R. Co. stock	270,731 25	228,000 00
500 shares Cent. Pacific R. R. Co. stock	46,612 50	31,500 00
800 shares Chi. & Northwestern R. R. Co. stock	110,800 00	92,800 00
169 shares National Exchange Bank stock, Hartford	10,721 50	12,675 00
119 shares Farmers and Mechanics' National Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	17,593 00	14,875 00
350 shares American Nat. Bank stock, Hartford, Conn.	23,324 50	26,250 00
241 shares Phœnix Nat. Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	37,094 00	42,175 00
100 shares Mercantile Nat. Bank stock, Hartford, Conn.	10,200 00	12,500 00
541 shares Hartford Nat. Bank stock, Hartford, Conn.	85,630 50	97,380 00
100 shares First Nat. Bank stock, Hartford, Conn.	10,488 38	11,500 00
154 shares Charter Oak, Nat. Bank stock, Hartford, Conn	19,982 25	23,330 00
250 shares Thames Nat. Bank stock, Norwich, Conn.	32,100 00	35,000 00
100 shares Metropolitan Nat. Bank stock, New York, N.Y.	13,115 63	14,900 00
200 shares Am. Ex. Nat. Bank stock, New York, N. Y.	21,413 00	25,400 00
400 shares Mer. Ex. Nat. Bank stock, New York, N. Y.	19,913 79	16,000 00

	Cost Value.	Market Value.	
100 shares Nat. Bank of Commonw'th stock, Boston, Mass	$11,212 75	$11,100 00	
100 shares Atlas Nat. Bank stock, Boston, Mass.	11,900 00	12,400 00	
350 shares Conn. Trust and Safe Deposit Co. stock, Hartford, Conn	26,400 00	42,000 00	
120 shares Security Company stock, Hartford, Conn.	12,066 25	15,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$1,345,944 87	$1,345,575 00	$1,345,944 87
Cash in company's office, $4,313.27; cash deposited in bank, $171,822.35; total cash			176,135 62
Agents' ledger balances, total			225 00
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$5,455,878 61
Deduct depreciation from cost of assets			410,298 14
Total invested assets, less depreciation			$5,045,580 47

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest accrued on bonds and mortgages		$69,162 18	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1883	$63,139 69		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1883	88,528 42		
Total	$151,668 11		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	30,333 61		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		121,334 50	
Total of other assets			190,496 68
Total assets			$5,236,077 15
Deduct items not admitted			225 00
Total admitted assets			$5,235,852 15

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$225 00

LIABILITIES.

Reserve for indemnity contracts			$9,500
Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Connecticut Insurance Dept., according to the *Am. Ex. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*		$4,118,282 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this Company reinsured in other solvent companies		16,966 00	
Net reinsurance reserve			4,101,316 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due		$63,576 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Company		21,000 00	
Total policy claims			84,576 00
Total liabilities			$4,195,392 00

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $1,040,460.15, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	Endowment.	All Others.	Total Amounts.
In force at end of previous year	$19,040,763	$3,627,165	$168,385	$22,836,313
New policies	3,056,413	1,555,457	32,720	4,644,570
Old revived	33,716	10,200	----------	43,916
Old increased	7,352	2,333	1,000	10,685
Totals	$22,138,244	$5,195,155	$202,085	$27,535,484

Ceased to be in force.	Whole Life.	Endowment.	All Others.	Total Amount.
By death	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
By maturity and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
By expiry	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
By surrender	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
By lapse	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
By change and increase	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not taken	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
In force at end of the year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Reinsured	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1882.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	[illegible]	[illegible]
Policies issued during the year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]
Deduct ceased to be in force	[illegible]	[illegible]
In force Dec. 31, 1882	[illegible]	[illegible]
Losses and claims paid during the year	[illegible]	[illegible]
Premiums collected or secured without any deductions from losses, dividends or commissions, cash		[illegible]

UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OHIO.

[Incorporated 1867; commenced business 1867.]

HOME OFFICE, CINCINNATI.

JOHN DAVIS, *President.* - - - - - E. P. MARSHALL, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JOHN D. BAER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid		**$100,000**
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882	$1,755,023 89	
Decrease by amount charged to profit and loss	2,225 39	
		$1,752,798 50

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$321,256 96	
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	129,220 98	
Premiums paid by dividends, including reconverted additions, $11,086.14, by surrendered policies, $30,021.85	41,107 99	
Total	$491,585 93	
Total premium income		$491,585 93
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		89,156 29
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		1,321 00
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		9,264 83
Cash received for interest on other debts due the company		1,607 09
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		3,165 33
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		6,511 83
Total income during the year		602,614 29
Total		$2,355,412 79

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$107,800 01	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	2,577 03	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	44,260 22	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	339 78	
Total	$154,977 04	
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$154,977 04
Cash paid for surrendered policies		16,672 68
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		26,642 14
Cash surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		30,074 82
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, $1,878.39; same applied in payment of premiums, $11,033.17		12,911 56
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		6,015 83
(Total paid policy-holders	$247,294 07)	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		10,000 00
Cash paid for commissions to agents		68,889 29
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		82,847 98
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		8,599 85
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officers and other office employes		29,293 82
Cash paid for United States taxes and revenue stamps, State and local taxes in State where organized, $2,218.69; and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States, $3,835.93		6,054 62
Cash paid for rent, less received under sub-lease		7,028 43
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices		247 73
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Legal expenses, $4,419.90; printing and agents' supplies, $2,528.25; general expenses, $8,440.56		16,388 71
(Total expenses of management	$231,913.98)	
Total disbursements during the year		$479,208 05
Balance Dec. 31, 1883		$1,876,204 74

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$144,968 31
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	1,412,678 22
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collateral, the market value of which is $29,066.75	19,044 64
Loans made in cash to policy-holdels on this Company's policies	25,585 31
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	152,310 77

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Town of Bucyrus, Ohio, bonds	$5,087 50	$5,200 00	
Merchants' National bank, Toledo, O., stock	1,530 00	1,260 00	
Certificate of membership of the Cin. Chamber of Com'ce	100 00	400 00	
Registered U. S. 3 per cent bonds	52,000 00	51,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$58,717 50	$57,860 00	58,717 50
Cash in Company's office, $14,219.72; cash deposited in bank, $9,002.74; total cash			23,222 46
Bills receivable, $509.18; ledger balances, $29,168.35; total			29,677 53
Safes, furniture, and supplies			10,000 00
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$1,876,204 74
Deduct depreciation from cost of assets to bring same to market value.			857 50
Total ledger assets, less depreciation			$1,875,347 24

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages	$48,754 53
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	4,073 32
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens	1,393 20
Rents due and accrued on Company's property or lease	246 66
Market value of real estate *over cost*	12,281 69

Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	[illegible]	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	[illegible]	
Total	[illegible]	
Deduct 50 per cent loading on above gross amount	[illegible]	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		[illegible]
Total of other assets		[illegible]
Total assets		[illegible]
Deduct items not admitted		[illegible]
Total admitted assets		[illegible]

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, and safes, $7,200; supplies, $2,500	[illegible]	
Ledger balances	[illegible]	
Bills receivable	[illegible]	
Total items not admitted	[illegible]	

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Ohio Insurance Department, according to the *Am. Exp. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*		$1,561,766 00
Claims for matured endowments, due and unpaid	$2,311 26	
Claims for death losses, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	15,751 00	
Total policy claims		18,062 26
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		1,802 61
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$1,581,630 87

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $275,579.02, on the basis of admitted assets.
Surplus reserve on Tontine policies, $4,672.43.
Surplus reserve on all other policies, $270,706.59.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS, IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$10,366,723	$361,176	$323,703	$16,709	$11,068,311
New policies	4,658,791	198,000	148,284	------	5,005,175
Old revived	141,113	2,300	5,000	------	148,413
Added by dividends	------	------	------	2,616	2,616
Totals	$15,166,627	$561,476	$477,087	$19,325	$16,224,515
Ceased to be in force.					
Reversionary additions cancelled	------	------	------	$1,007	$1,007
By death	$125,097	$1,000	$2,000	------	128,097
By expiry	------	------	43,000	------	43,000
By maturity	------	34,600	------	------	34,600
By surrender	305,525	15,050	4,000	------	324,575
By lapse	1,923,618	35,500	89,500	------	2,048,618
By change and decrease	176,600	7,000	------	------	183,600
Not taken	1,035,500	8,500	37,000	------	1,081,000
Totals	$3,566,340	$101,650	$175,500	$1,007	$3,844,497
Amount in force at end of the year	$11,600,287	$459,826	$301,587	$18,318	$12,380,018

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	54	$35,960 00
Policies issued during the year	24	36,000 00
Total	78	$71,960 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	6	8,480 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	72	$63,480 00
Losses and claims paid during year	2	$697 00
Premiums collected or secured without any deduction from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$1,387 85

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MAINE.

[Incorporated July 17, 1848; commenced business October 1, 1849.]

HOME OFFICE, PORTLAND, MAINE.

JOHN E. DE WITT, *President.* - - - - HENRY D. SMITH, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, HENRY M. DUFFIELD, of Detroit.

Balance of net or ledger assets December 31, 1882 ..... $6,030,036 27

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$571,274 69		
Premium notes, loans, or liens taken in part payment for premiums	37,665 00		
Premiums paid by dividends, including reconverted additions, $50,727.70, by surrendered policies, $51,344.54	102,072 24		
Total	$711,011 93		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other Companies for re-insurance on policies in this Company	492 10		
Total premium income		$710,519 83	
Cash received for interest on mortgage loans		87,330 11	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		79,419 43	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		47,083 46	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		9,249 17	
Cash received as discount on endowments paid in advance		621 57	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		41,840 47	
Profit and loss account (net)		35,955 13	
Total income during the year			1,012,019 17
Total			$7,042,055 44

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$372,854 02
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of the same	24,314 00
Cash paid for matured and discounted endowments and additions	191,723 41
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of same	28,758 00
Total	$617,649 43

Total amount actually paid for losses and matured and discounted endowments	[illegible]	
Cash paid for surrendered policies	[illegible]	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		38,148 00
Cash surrendered values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		51,344 54
Cash dividends paid to policy holders, $1,502.32, same applied in payment of premiums, $50,725.70		52,229 02
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in payment of dividends to policy-holders		21,358 00
(Total paid policy-holders	$3[illegible] 35)	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		149,658 06
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		7,302 00
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		41,971 61
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		11,617 25
Cash paid for advertising		14,673 38
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Printing, stationery, etc., $12,287.32; postage, exchange, etc., $5,298.27; traveling, $3,567.22; legal, $3,058.56; miscellaneous, $10,847.07		49,758 34
Total expenses of management	($[illegible])	
Total disbursements during the year		**$1,076,986 42**
Balance December 31, 1883		**$5,965,060 02**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, appraised value	**$1,844,023 30**
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	**1,472,349 69**
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $190,369.62	**141,510 00**
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies	**3,432 75**
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	**764,071 00**

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
Union Pacific railroad bonds, 6 per cent	$50,000 00	$58,500 00
Sheldon, Vt., bonds, 4½ per cent	14,000 00	14,000 00
N. Y. & N. E. railroad bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	46,000 00
Portland, Saco & Portsmouth railway stock	12,500 00	14,375 00
Erie Railway bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	32,000 00
United States bonds, 4 per cent	150,000 00	186,000 00
Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe railroad bonds, 4½ per cent	15,000 00	13,350 00
Michigan Central railroad bonds, 5 per cent	50,000 00	50,500 00
C., B. & Q. railroad bonds, 4 per cent	50,000 00	45,000 00
St. Louis, & San Francisco railroad "B," 6 per cent	50,000 00	48,000 00
Chicago & Northwestern railroad bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	33,000 00
Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe railroad bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	30,500 00
U. S. currency bonds, 6 per cent	50,000 00	68,000 00
Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad bonds, 7 per cent	25,000 00	31,250 00
Chicago & West Michigan railroad bonds, 5 per cent	100,000 00	87,000 00
New Mexico & South'n Pacific railroad bonds, 7 per cent.	35,000 00	40,775 00
Buffalo & Erie railway bonds, 7 per cent.	50,000 00	60,500 00
Kan. City, St. Jo & Council Bluffs R. R. bonds, 7 per cent.	12,000 00	14,100 00
Portland & Ogdensburg railroad bonds, 6 per cent	33,500 00	35,510 00
Flint & Pere Marquette railroad bonds, 6 per cent	34,000 00	37,060 00
J., L. & S. railroad bonds, 8 per cent	71,000 00	81,650 00
Maine Central railroad bonds, 6 per cent	9,000 00	9,900 00
Kansas & Missouri railroad bonds, 5 per cent	10,000 00	9,500 00
Ohio & Miss. railroad bonds, 7 per cent	8,000 00	9,280 00
C., B. & Q. railroad bonds, 5 per cent	20,000 00	18,400 00
Vt. & Mass. railroad bonds, 5 per cent	10,000 00	11,200 00
Richmond, Va., bonds, 8 per cent	10,000 00	13,300 00
Berkshire Glass Co., Portland, Maine, stock	7,400 00	7,400 00
Lewiston, Maine, bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	23,600 00
Portland, Maine, bonds, 6 per cent	75,500 00	87,740 00
New Bedford, Mass., bonds, 5 per cent	25,000 00	28,500 00
Wilmington, Del., bonds, 5 per cent	5,000 00	5,250 00
Chicago, Ill., bonds, 7 per cent	10,000 00	10,670 00
Cook county, Illinois, bonds, 7 per cent	19,000 00	19,380 00
Biddeford, Maine, bonds, 4 per cent	20,000 00	20,000 00
Union county, Ohio, bonds 5 per cent	14,000 00	14,000 00

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
Cincinnati improvement bonds, 7 per cent	$3,969 41	$4,100 92	
Delaware, Ohio, bonds, 6 per cent	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Cleveland, Ohio, bonds, 6 per cent	800 00	800 00	
Cleveland, Ohio, bonds, 7 per cent	1,000 00	1,060 00	
District of Columbia bonds, 3 65-100 per cent	50,000 00	56,500 00	
Watertown, Mass., bonds, 5 per cent	10,000 00	10,000 00	
Brunswick, Maine, bonds, 4 per cent	4,500 00	4,500 00	
Dayton, Ohio, bonds, 8 per cent	2,000 00	2,060 00	
Ellsworth, Maine, bonds, 5 per cent	12,000 00	12,000 00	
Shelbyville, Ind., bonds, 6 per cent	3,000 00	3,000 00	
State of Minnesota bonds, 4½ per cent	25,000 00	25,000 00	
Fayette county, Ind., Ohio, bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	20,000 00	
Minneapolis, Minn., bonds, 4½ per cent	10,000 00	9,500 00	
St. Louis, Mo., bonds, 6 per cent	20,000 00	23,400 00	
First National bank, Portland, Maine, stock	5,800 00	9,048 00	
Cumberland, National bank, Portland, Maine, stocks	4,000 00	5,600 00	
Manufacturers' National bank, Lewiston, Maine, stock	5,000 00	5,750 00	
Lime Rock National bank, Rockland, Maine, stock	8,750 00	9,375 00	
First National bank, Augusta, Maine, stock	5,000 00	6,500 00	
First National bank, Biddeford, stock	3,800 00	5,700 00	
Sagadahoc National bank, Bath, stock	1,000 00	1,300 00	
First National bank, Bangor, stock	2,000 00	2,600 00	
First National bank, Lewiston, stock	10,000 00	17,000 00	
Rockland National bank, Rockland, stock	5,000 00	8,000 00	
Biddeford National bank, Biddeford, stock	1,000 00	1,350 00	
Casco National bank, Portland, stock	15,600 00	25,272 00	
Canal National bank, Portland, stock	20,000 00	33,600 00	
Merchants' National bank, Portland, stock	750 00	1,180 00	
National Traders' bank, Portland, stock	1,700 00	2,618 00	
Georges National bank, Thomaston, stock	1,200 00	960 00	
North National bank, Rockland, stock	10,000 00	13,500 00	
Ticonic National bank, Waterville, stock	3,500 00	5,145 00	
Northern National bank, Hallowell, stock	15,000 00	21,450 00	
Norway National bank, Norway, stock	1,000 00	1,120 00	
Van Wert National bank, Van Wert, Ohio, stock	2,000 00	2,000 00	
National Shoe and Leather bank, Auburn, Maine, stock	4,000 00	4,640 00	
People's National bank, Waterville, Maine, stock	3,000 00	4,350 00	
Importers & Traders' National bank, New York City, stock	5,000 00	13,400 00	
Neazie National bank, Bangor, Maine, stock	5,000 00	6,500 00	
First National bank, Wiscasset, Maine, stock	900 00	1,215 00	
First National bank, Auburn, Maine, stock	2,000 00	3,100 00	
Richmond, National bank, Richmond, Maine, stock	700 00	903 00	
Totals carried out at *cost* value	$1,499,869 41	$1,705,186 92	
Actual *cost* value	$1,671,177.41		$1,671,177 41
Cash in Company's office, $57.38; cash deposited in bank, $63,888.19; total cash			63,945 57
Bills receivable, $3,043.74; agents' and other ledger balances (net), $287.56; total			3,331 30
Judgment			1,218 00
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$5,965,059 02

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $98,810.12, and accrued, $21,715.27, on bonds and mortgages		$120,525 39	
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		13,834 45	
Interest accrued on collateral loans		986 52	
Interest due, $5,801.28, and accrued, $17,082.92, on premium notes, loans, or liens		22,884 20	
Interest accrued on loans on policies		84 21	
Rents due and accrued on Company's property or lease		2,891 06	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over costs*		34,009 51	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$62,409 79		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	76,436 63		
Total	$138,846 42		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	27,769 28		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		111,077 14	
Total of other assets			306,292 50
Total assets			$6,271,351 52
Deduct items not admitted			41,667 42
Total admitted assets			$6,229,684 10

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Second mortgages	$5,191 18
Amount of mortgages in excess of valuation	19,671 80
Judgments, $1,213; mortgage on leasehold, $4,556.25	5,774 25
Cash due from Indiana Banking Co.	541 62
Agents' and other ledger balances (net)	287 56
Past due interest not in process of foreclosure	357 97
Bills receivable	3,043 74
Berkshire Glass Co., stock	7,400 00
Total items not admitted	$41,667 42

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the Maine Insurance department, according to *the American Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$5,422,330 39	
Deduct net value of risks of this Company re-insured in other solvent Companies	1,799 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$5,420,531 39
Premium obligations in excess of the net values of their policies		87 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$11,200 00	
Claims for matured endowments due and unpaid	5,904 20	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	13,023 04	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Company	23,809 58	
Amounts due and unpaid on annuity claims	19,957 89	
Total policy claims		73,794 71
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		10,748 84
Contingent reserve		927 00
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance, $2,687.89, all other claims against the Company, $5,000.00		7,687 89
Total liabilities		$5,513,776 83

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $715,907.27, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$12,562,102	$8,876,515	$3,123,956	$58,992	$24,621,563
New policies	66,865	2,294,498	1,344,500	----------	3,705,863
Old revived	8,960	40,800	----------	238	49,998
Old increased	----------	----------	497,460	----------	497,460
Added by dividends	----------	----------	----------	50,956	50,956
Totals	$12,637,927	$11,211,813	$4,965,916	$110,198	$28,925,844
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$270,741	$85,684	$19,800	$1,293	$377,547
By expiry, maturity, and discount	----------	213,297	623,960	984	834,241
By surrender	308,701	66,539	----------	5,294	380,534
By lapse	82,500	1,259,600	----------	2,469	1,344,569
By change and decrease	258,960	315,569	----------	----------	574,529
By reconverted additions	----------	----------	466	----------	466
By not taken	----------	821,000	61,000	----------	882,000
Totals	$920,932	$2,761,689	$704,760	$10,505	$4,397,286
Amount in force at end of the year	$11,716,995	$8,450,124	$4,261,156	$99,693	$24,527,967
Re-insured	6,778	----------	30,000	----------	36,778

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	492	$780,833 53
Policies issued during year	199	329,597 31
Total	691	$1,110,430 84
Deduct ceased to be in force	141	218,387 66
In force Dec. 31, 1883	550	$892,043 18
Losses and claims in Michigan paid during the year	8	9,536 64

Premiums collected or secured without any deduction for losses, dividends, or commissions, cash	$24,804 90
Notes or credits	745 00
Total	$25,549 90

THE UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

[Incorporated February, 1850; commenced business March 4, 1850.]

HOME OFFICE, 261, 262, & 263 BROADWAY.

T. H. BROSNAN, *President.* . . . . . C. P. FRALEIGH, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, J. D. HAYES, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$440,000	
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882		$4,957,749 43

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$658,401 17		
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies for re-insurance, on policies in this Company, less dividends thereon	6,076 86		
Total premium income		$652,324 31	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans		137,021 81	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		52,196 61	
Cash received for interest on premium notes, loans, or liens		5,394 84	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company		72,750 34	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		3,506 03	
Cash and notes other than premiums received from other Companies for assuming or re-insuring their risks		724 14	
Total income during the year			923,918 08
Total			$5,881,667 51

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and (additions $6,977.68)	$257,066 77		
Cash paid for matured endowm'ts and (additions $2,754.42)	59,804 71		
Total	$316,871 48		
Deduct amount received from other companies for losses or claims on policies of this Company re-insured	5,000 00		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$311,871 48	
Cash paid to annuitants		136 87	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		108,061 74	
Premium notes, loans, or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies, and voided by lapse		9,257 02	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, same applied in payment of premiums		46,596 87	
(Total paid to policy-holders	$475,923 98)		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		30,775 76	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		93,839 67	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		63,757 45	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		13,765 68	
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes		44,988 60	

Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized; taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States	$12,527 99	
Cash paid for rent	22,113 51	
Cash paid for advertising	14,303 77	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Miscellaneous	47,686 65	
(Total expenses of management $344,278 48)		
Total disbursements during the year		$520,202 46
Balance Dec. 31, 1883		$5,061,465 05

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$64,287 84
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	2,685,658 13
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $959,564.87	773,700 00
Premium notes, loans, or liens on policies in force, the reserves in excess of all indebtedness	141,309 66

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4 per cent (consols) bonds, 1907	$11,702 55	$12,400 00	
U. S. 4½ per cent bonds, 1891	274,876 50	275,100 00	
District of Columbia 3-65 funding bonds, registered, 1924	131,384 40	133,776 00	
Jersey City water loan, 1891	3,855 00	4,040 00	
Jersey City water loan, 1893			
Jersey City bonds, 1905	53,160 00	49,000 00	
Jersey City soldiers' bounty, 1884	12,641 25	13,000 00	
Jersey City revenue bonds, 1886	64,125 00	60,000 00	
Jersey City water scrip, 1902	1,092 50	1,020 00	
Jersey City improvement bonds, 1891	55,425 00	52,000 00	
Jersey City improvement bonds, 1892			
Jersey City improvement bonds, 1893			
South Norwalk water fund bonds, 1905	40,000 00	51,600 00	
N. Y., Lackawanna & Western 1st m'tg'e bonds, 1921	108,750 00	118,000 00	
Chicago & Northw'n R'y Co. 5 per cent sinking fund, 1929	99,099 32	102,125 00	
Chi., Mil. & St. P'l R'y, 1st m'ge bonds, S. Minn. div., 1910	102,434 93	106,500 00	
Chi., Mil. & St. Paul R'y Co., 1st m'ge gold bonds, Chi. & Pacific Western div'n, 1921	46,256 00	46,875 00	
Missouri Pacific R'y, consolidated, 1st m'ge bonds, 1920	100,896 06	101,000 00	
Central Iowa R'y, 1st m'tg'e gold bonds, 1899	107,443 84	103,542 00	
Hannibal & St. Joseph convertible m'tg'e bonds, 1885	51,187 50	51,292 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$1,264,329 85	$1,281,370 00	1,264,329 85
Cash in Company's office, $392.34; cash deposited in bank, $101,726.72: total cash			102,119 06
Bills receivable, $10,891.71; agents' ledger balances, $19,168.80; total			30,060 51
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$5,061,465 05

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $3,370.00, and accrued, $26,569.68, on bonds and mortgages	$29,939 68	
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks	19,690 27	
Interest accrued, $2,469.79, on collateral loans, and bills receivable, $245.06	2,714 85	
Interest due, $2,502.06, and accrued, $4,239.29, on premium notes, loans, or liens, and bank balances, $306.45	7,047 80	
Market value of real estate *over cost*	24,912 16	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*	16,940 15	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	$40,664 36	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1883	76,560 67	
Total	$117,225 03	
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above gross amount	23,445 00	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums	93,780 03	
Total of other assets		195,024 94
Total assets		$5,256,489 99
Deduct items not admitted		30,060 51
Total admitted assets		$5,226,429 48

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$19,168 80	
Bills receivable	10,891 71	
Total items not admitted	$30,060 51	

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the N. Y. Ins. Dep't, according to *the Am. Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*	$4,420,778 00	
Deduct net value of risks of this Company re-insured in other solvent companies	31,978 00	
Net re-insurance reserve		$4,388,800 00
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$31,660 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	15,000 00	
Total policy claims		46,660 00
Amount of all unpaid dividends of surplus, or other description of profits due policy-holders		9,254 17
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance, $6,887.74; rents, etc., $5,779.22; liability on lapsed policies, $1,207.00		13,873 96
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$4,458,588 13

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $767,841.15, on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELLED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Total. Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$13,946,090	$2,679,684	$541,331	$17,167,105
New policies	4,142,050	834,000	255,118	5,231,168
Old revived	19,323	2,444	6,000	27,767
Old increased and changed	63,490	23,765	57,000	144,255
Added by dividends	32,449	5,415	----------	37,864
Totals	$18,203,402	$3,545,308	$859,449	$22,608,159
Ceased to be in force.				
By death	$259,233	$6,071	$18,000	$283,304
By expiry	----------	----------	174,000	174,000
By maturity	----------	58,967	----------	58,967
By surrender	393,672	87,324	----------	480,996
By lapse	1,105,849	262,600	25,047	1,393,496
By change and decrease	87,355	35,962	----------	123,317
Not taken	725,000	175,500	----------	900,500
Total	$2,571,109	$626,424	$217,047	$3,414,580
Amount in force at end of the year	$15,632,293	$2,918,884	$642,402	$19,193,579
Re-insured	----------	----------	----------	217,700

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

	No.	*Amount.*
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1882	271	$685,080 00
Policies issued during the year	144	404,980 00
Total	415	$1,090,060 00
Deduct ceased to be in force	63	175,420 00
In force Dec. 31, 1883	352	$914,640 00
Losses and claims paid during the year	3	$10,690 00
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$36,547 60

WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

Incorporated January, 1850; commenced business February 2, 1850.

HOME OFFICE, 52 COURTLAND ST., NEW YORK.

W. A. BREWER, JR., *President.* - - - - - WM. HARVEY, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, SIDNEY L. FULLER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$125,000 00
Balance of net or ledger assets December 31st, 1882	$[illegible]

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash *received for* premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$1,344,455 29		
Cash received for annuities	3,500 00		
Total	$1,347,955 29		
Total premium income		$1,347,955 29	
Cash *received for* interest upon mortgage loans		277,[illegible] 25	
Cash *received for* interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock		74,283 69	
Cash *received for* interest on other debts due the Company		[illegible],356 69	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance		6,756 31	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property		10,462 [illegible]	
Cash received for profits on bonds, stocks, or gold *actually sold*		119,213 71	
Total income during the year			1,794,953 36
Total			$7,890,143 23

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Cash paid for losses and additions	$331,677 70		
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions	135,841 49		
Total	$467,519 19		
Total amount actually paid for losses and matured endowments		$467,519 19	
Cash paid to annuitants		2,756 98	
Cash paid for surrendered policies		273,146 21	
Cash surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums		716 49	
Cash dividends paid to policy-holders, same applied in payment of premiums		228,915 00	
(Total paid to policy-holders		($973,053 87)	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends		8,636 25	
Cash paid for commissions to agents		92,036 99	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents		42,630 13	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees		12,441 25	
Cash paid for salaries, and other compensation of officrs and other office employes		48,595 68	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized, and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States		11,998 80	
Cash paid for rent		8,250 00	
Cash paid for commuting commissions		25,356 89	
Cash paid for advertising		16,713 83	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Exchange and postage, $5,026.32; stationery and printing, $8,037.90; profit and loss, $27,198.20; interest, $7,904.92; office and agency expenses, $14,384.13		62,551 47	
Total expenses of management		($329,210.28)	
Total disbursements during the year			1,302,264 15
Balance December 31, 1883			$6,587,879 08

Invested in the following:

ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unincumbered, *cost* value		$443,996 64
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens		5,185,115 67
Loans made in cash to policy-holders on this Company's policies		78,738 16

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4s, registered	$145,000 00	$151,250 00	
N. Y. City 7s, registered, 1903	100,000 60	137,000 00	
N. Y. City 7s, registered, 1896	308,604 79	381,000 00	
Brooklyn Park 7s, registered, 1915	50,000 00	71,000 00	
Brooklyn water loan 6s, registered, 1907	106,098 63	126,000 00	
Totals (carried out at *cost* value)	$709,703 42	$866,250 00	
			709,703 42
Cash in Company's office, $12,291.73; cash deposited in bank, $129,754.58; total cash			142,046 31
Agents' ledger balance			28,278 88
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$5,587,879 08

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due, $4,937.00, and accrued, $37,652.50 on bonds and mortgages		$42,589 50	
Interest accrued on bonds and stocks		4,203 50	
Interest accrued on collateral loans		2,714 97	
Market value of real estate *over cost*		22,902 81	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*		156,546 58	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1883	$74,564 14		
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1883	162,997 12		
Total	$237,561 26		
Deduct 20 per cent loading on above amount	47,512 25		
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums		190,049 01	
Total of other assets			419,006 37
Total assets			$7,006,885 45
Deduct items not admitted			28,278 88
Total admitted assets			$6,978,606 57

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$28,278 88	

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, computed by the New York Insurance Department, according to the *Am. Ex. Table of Mortality, with 4 1-2 per cent interest*		$6,032,396 00
Claims for death losses due and unpaid	$7,698 42	
Claims for matured endowments due and unpaid	2,698 26	
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	46,930 55	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the Company	14,411 99	
Total policy claims		71,739 22
Amount of unpaid dividends to stockholders		385 00
Amount due on account of salaries, rents, and office expenses		2,041 68
Amount of any other liability of the Company, viz.: Premiums paid in advance		3,830 77
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$6,110,392 67

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $868,213 90 on the basis of admitted assets.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amount.*
In force at end of previous year	$20,364,157	$7,269,010	$20,000	$891,452	$28,574,619
New policies	1,459,428	4,354,496	————	459,011	5,872,935
Old policies revived	117,000	32,500	————	4,945	154,445
Total	$22,139,585	$12,285,196	$20,000	$1,119,389	$35,781,049
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$264,575	$79,750	————	$9,744	$354,069
By maturity (end.)	————	127,395	————	10,962	138,357
By surrender	439,062	175,677	————	211,629	826,368
By lapse	451,000	392,149	————	74,492	1,017,641
Not taken	241,982	615,429	————	18,654	876,065
Total	$1,396,629	$1,389,901	————	$322,943	$3,109,473
Amount in force at end of the year	$20,742,955	$10,895,295	$20,000	$796,445	$32,671,576

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1892.

Policies in force December 31, 1892	1,730	$2,897,500
Policies issued during the year	385	594,750
Total	2,115	$3,492,250
Deduct ceased to be in force	311	494,250
In force December 31, 1893	1,804	$2,998,000
Losses and claims paid during the year	15	$25,000
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction, from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		$92,450

CO-OPERATIVE LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS

OF MICHIGAN.

Abstracts Compiled from the Annual Statements,

SHOWING THEIR CONDITION DEC. 31, 1883.

EXHIBIT OF AMOUNT OF POLICIES, INCLUDING ADDITIONS IN FORCE AT THE END OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, AND OF THE AMOUNT WRITTEN, CANCELED, AND IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.

	Whole Life.	*Endowment.*	*All Others.*	*Additions.*	*Total Amounts.*
In force at end of previous year	$20,594,057	$7,868,010	$20,000	$891,952	$29,374,019
New policies	1,428,428	4,364,686	----------	420,011	6,312,125
Old policies revived	117,000	52,500	----------	6,845	176,345
Total	$22,139,485	$12,285,196	$20,000	$1,318,808	$35,763,489
Ceased to be in force.					
By death	$264,275	$79,720	----------	$12,744	$356,239
By maturity (end.)	----------	127,385	----------	10,963	138,348
By surrender	439,063	175,670	----------	331 020	945,753
By lapse	851,000	592,140	----------	14,462	1,454,602
Not taken	241,682	615,438	----------	16,654	873,774
Total	$1,796,020	$1,589,903	----------	$383,843	$3,768,766
Amount in force at end of the year	$20,343,465	$10,695,293	$20,000	$935,965	$31,994,723

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING 1883.

Policies in force December 31, 1882	1,759	$2,892,955
Policies issued during the year	365	344,789
Total	2,124	$3,457,744
Deduct ceased to be in force	331	494,286
In force December 31, 1883	1,793	2,943,458
Losses and claims paid during the year	15	$25,737 05
Premiums collected or secured, without any deduction, from losses, dividends, or commissions, cash		123,420 19

CO-OPERATIVE LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS

OF MICHIGAN.

Abstracts Compiled from the Annual Statements,

SHOWING THEIR CONDITION DEC. 31, 1883.

SONS OF INDUSTRY.

[Incorporated April 7, 1883.]

THOMAS BERRY, *Supreme Master.* . . . GEO. W. BURKHART, *Supreme Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, DETROIT.

This association works on a lodge system. Charter fees, $100. Subordinate lodges collect fees from members on admission to amount of $8.25, and dues of 25 cents per month. Certificates $1,000 each and not more than five on one life. Assessments range from $1 to $4.30, at ages from 18 to 60, and remain fixed.

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$495 00	
Per capita tax	145 00	
Assessments collected in advance	1,351 58	
Total paid by members	$1,991 58	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Loans	2,600 00	
Total income during the year		$4,591 58

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Salaries and traveling expenses of managers, general and special agents	$990 48
Advances to officers and agents	541 75
Salaries of officers and other employés	50 00
Lodge supplies	985 69
Furniture and fixtures	110 01
Printing, stationery, postage, and miscellaneous	18 76
Paid on loan	600 00
Medical examiners' fees	8 00
Total payments during the year	$3,304 69

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash in office and in bank	$1,286 89	
Balance in hands of agents	541 75	
Total invested assets		$1,826 64

OTHER ASSETS.

Due from members for claims not assessed for	$2,000 00	
Assessments uncollected	154 05	
Lodge supplies on hand	300 00	
All other items, viz.: Per capita tax due	69 00	
Total		2,513 05
Total assets		$4,341 69

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims—assessments not made	$2,000 00
All other items, viz.: Borrowed money	2,000 00
Total liabilities	$4,000 00

EXHIBITS OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates written during the year	751	686
Total	751	686
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	109	109
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	642	577

UNION MUTUAL ASSOCIATION

OF BATTLE CREEK.

[Incorporated September 22, 1879.]

CHARLES AUSTIN, *President*, ... CHARLES E. FOOTE, *Secretary*.

HOME OFFICE, BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN.

Membership confined to persons from 17 to 60 years of age. Indemnity from $500 to $5,000. Full amount collected on an assessment to be received in full settlement of death claims when it is less than amount named in certificate. One class. Admission fee of $5.00 on each $1,000, and $2.50 for each fractional part of $1,000. Twenty per cent of assessment may be used for expenses of management. Rates of assessment graduated according to age from $2.00 to $10.03 on each $1,000 of indemnity, and remains as at date of admission

Net invested assets December 31, 1882		$5,813 75
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$8,143 50	
Annual dues	4,856 00	
Assessments collected	44,295 83	
Total paid by members	$57,295 33	
Total income during the year		57,295 33
Total		$63,609 08
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	$34,227 85	
Commissions and fees to agents	13,940 61	
Medical examiners' fees	1,674 40	
Salaries of officers and other employes	2,944 64	
Rent and taxes	110 00	
Furniture and fixtures	151 48	
Printing, stationery, and postage	607 76	
All other items, viz.: Office supplies, $182.68; postage, exchange, etc., $518 20	700 88	
Total payments during the year		54,357 62
Balance		$8,751 46
INVESTED ASSETS.		
Cash deposited with treasurer		$8,751 46

OTHER ASSETS.

Furniture and fixtures	$693 66	
Mortuary assessments not yet due	700 00	
Total		$1,393 66
Total assets		10,145 12

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, due and assessed for	$8,600 00
Due officers and employes	50 00
All other items, viz.: Reserve liability on endowment certificate	1,527 51
Total liabilities	$10,177 51

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force December 31, 1882	1888	1888
Certificates written during the year	774	774
Total	2662	2662
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	261	261
Total in force December 31, 1883	2401	2401

MASONIC MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

OF WESTERN MICHIGAN.

[Incorporated Nov. 16, 1878.]

WILLIAM P. INNIS, *President.* . . . . ED. D. BENEDICT, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Membership confined to Master Masons in good standing, between the ages of twenty-one and fifty-five years. Divided into two classes; death benefit in each class, one dollar for each member at time of death, not exceeding $1,000; rate of assessment uniform at all ages, and remains so; assessments one dollar per member on each death assessed for; admission fee from $5 to $20, according to age at time of acceptance; annual dues 50 cents for each member; a reasonable benefit fund kept on hand to meet emergencies.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882		$30,814 77

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$2,413 50	
Annual dues	1,706 00	
Assessments collected	43,405 00	
Total paid by members	$47,524 50	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Interest, $863.70; re-instatements, $57 00; change of beneficiaries, $16.00	936 70	
Total income during the year		48,461 20
Total		$79,275 97

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$35,000 00	
Commissions and fees to agents	1,376 50	
Salaries of officers and other employes	1,926 00	
Rent	207 00	
Furniture and fixtures	8 00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	741 75	
All other items, viz.: Gas, $13.00; certificate of authority, $10.00; trustees' expenses, $439.85; filing report, $14.20; premium fire ins., $6.00.	483 05	
Total payments during the year		$39,731 30
Balance		$39,544 67

INVESTED ASSETS.

Total invested assets, cash in bank		$39,544 67

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest accrued	$934 32	
Furniture and fixtures	300 00	
Total		1,234 32
Total assets		

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, due and assessed for	$4,000 00

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	4731
Certificates written during the year	787
Total	5518
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	206
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	5312

MUTUAL SICKNESS AND ACCIDENT SOCIETY.

[Incorporated January 10, 1883.]

H. W. RUSSELL, *President.* - - - - G. S. BARTHOLOMEW, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, READING, HILLSDALE COUNTY, MICH.

Provides for weekly indemnity in case of loss of time by reason of sickness or accident. Membership divided into six classes. Indemnity varies according to hazard of risk as graded, from $5 to $15 per week. Assessment uniform in all classes except ladies' class, which is 50 cents.

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$892 00	
Assessments collected	457 50	
Total paid by members		$1,349 50
Received from all other sources, viz.: Advanced by managers to meet expenses of organization, $300.00; paid in since, $200.00		500 00
Total income during the year		$1,849 50

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$331 24
Commissions and fees to agents	809 00
Salaries of officers and other employés	195 97
Printing, stationery, and postage	354 59
All other items, viz.: Account books, $29.40; seal, $5; license fees, $10; letter file, $1.50	45 90
Total payments during the year	$1,737 00

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash in office	$73 50
Cash in bank	40 00
Total invested assets	$113 50

OTHER ASSETS.

Assessments not yet due	174 50	
All other items, viz.: Blanks on hand, $125.00; account books, $29 40; seal, stamps, etc., $25.00	179 40	
Total		353 90
Total assets		$466 40

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims resisted	$39 61
Due officers and employés	500 00
Total liabilities	$539 61

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force Dec 31, 1882	None.	None.
Certificates written during the year	236	211
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	48	40
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	188	171

MARSHALL MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated February 1st, 1881.

JOHN R. BENTLY, *President.* - - - - - JAMES S. GALVIN, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, MARSHALL, MICH.

Membership limited to persons free from disease between 16 and 60 years of age. Certificates issued for $750, $1,500, $2,000, and $2,500, and such amount as may be received into the mortuary fund as the result of one assessment, if it be less than the sum named, shall be in full settlement of a death claim. Expense assessment, $1.50, semi-annually. Membership fee, $4, $6, $8, and $10, according to amount of certificate.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882	$3,759 46

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$1,288 10	
Annual dues	2,994 00	
Assessments collected	7,678 00	
For medical examiners' fees	875 00	
Re-instatements	81 59	
Total income during the year		$12,911 69
Total		$15,671 15

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$7,580 35	
Commissions and fees to agents	1,854 15	
Salaries of officers and other employes	2,748 31	
Rents	95 00	
Furniture and fixtures	45 90	
Printing, stationery, and postage	782 77	
All other items, viz.: Sundries	1,628 54	
Total payments during the year		14,735 02
Balance		$936 13

INVESTED ASSETS.

Total invested assets: Cash in office, $875.49; bank, $60.64	$936 13

OTHER ASSETS.

Due from members for claims not assessed for	$4,000 00	
Furniture and fixtures	605 47	
Total		4,605 47
Total assets		$5,541 60

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, due, and in process of adjustment	$4,100 00

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Michigan Business.
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	1,796
Certificates written during the year	875
Total	2,671
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	1,194
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	1,477

PEOPLE'S ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated August 4, 1881.]

PEYTON RANNEY, *President*, ... JAMES H. BOSTWICK, *Secretary*.

HOME OFFICE, KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN.

Provides for weekly indemnity in case of disability arising from violent and accidental causes, and a mortuary benefit in case of resulting death. Membership divided into eight classes, with reference to hazard of occupation. Eligible ages from 16 to 66. All assessments graded according to class. Benefits are also graded in same manner.

Net invested assets December 31, 1882	$436 36

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$6,311 92	
Semi annual dues	482 00	
Assessments collected	2,630 68	
Total paid by members	$9,424 60	
Total income during the year		9,424 60
Total		$9,860 96

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$2,523 45
Commissions and fees to agents	3,155 96
Salaries of officers and other employes	6,337 96
Total payments during the year	$9,317 37
Balance	543 59

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash deposit in bank	$543 59

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates in force December 31, 1882	425
Certificates written during the year	859
Total	1,284
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	584
Total in force December 31, 1883	700

MICHIGAN MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated May 14, 1881.]

IRA B. OARD, *President.* - - - - - - E. N. SKINNER, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, HILLSDALE.

Membership limited to persons in good health between 18 and 55 years of age. Certificates issued for $1,000, $2,000, and $3,000. Mortuary assessment from $1 to $3.76 Annual dues, $1. Twenty per cent of all assessments set aside as a reserve fund. Rate of assessments vary with age at date of admission and remain the same.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882	$6,879 01

INCOME DURING 1883.

Annual dues	$4,858 25	
Assessments collected	31,384 94	
Total income during the year		36,243 19
Total		$45,122 20

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$35,031 77	
Commissions and fees to agents	4,976 88	
Salaries of officers and other employes	2,652 90	
Rent	205 00	
Furniture and fixtures	89 00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	914 00	
All other items, viz.: General expenses	756 47	
Total payments during the year		$44,576 11
Cash balance		$546 09

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash on hand	$546 09

OTHER ASSETS.

Due from members for claims not assessed for	$6,956 25	
Assessments uncollected	3,412 50	
Total		10,368 75
Total assets		$10,914 84

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, including claims resisted	$10,200 00

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Michigan Business.
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	1,895
Certificates written during the year	613
Total	2,508
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	367
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	2,141

FARMERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

OF CALHOUN COUNTY.

[Incorporated Nov. 22, 1877.]

CHARLES S. HAMILTON, *President.* - - - WM. F. HEWETT, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, MARSHALL, MICH.

Membership confined to persons engaged in the business of farming, and under 65 years of age. Death benefit one dollar for each member assessed, not to exceed $1,500, and indemnity in case of permanent disability, not to exceed $15 per month. Membership fees from $1 to $10, according to age.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882	$244 11

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees, $146.50; re-instatement fees, $10.00	$156 50	
Assessments collected: Levied in 1882, $393.00; assessments of 1883, $2,002 00	2,395 00	
Total paid by members	$2,551 50	
Total income during the year		$2,551 50
Total		$2,795 61

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$2,395 00	
Commissions and fees to agents	18 50	
Salaries of officers and other employes	164 00	
Rent	1 00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	38 54	
All other items, viz.: Miscellaneous expenses	32 25	
Total payments during the year		2,649 29
Balance		$101 32

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash deposited in bank	$101 32

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	742
Certificates written during the year	199
Total	941
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	279
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	662

CENTRAL MICHIGAN LIFE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated October 12, 1883.]

DAVID C. HORTON, *President*, - - - - - - - - JESSE M. HATCH, *Secretary*.

HOME OFFICE, MARSHALL, MICHIGAN.

Membership confined to persons between fifteen and sixty-five years of age. Membership fee, $5.00 for each $1,000 of insurance. Annual dues, $1.00 for e ch $1,000. Mortuary assessments graded according to age from $1.00 to $5.24, and are increased from year to year with advancing age, according to the tables. Twenty per cent of assessments may be retained to pay expenses of management. Certificates may be issued for $500 or any multiple thereof up to and including $2,000.

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$366 00	
Total paid by members	$366 00	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Advanced by officers	23 50	
Total income during the year		$389 50

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Commissions and fees to agents	$275 50
Paid medical examiner	71 00
Printing, stationery, and postage	43 00
Total payments during the year	$389 50

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates written during the year	356
Total in force December 31, 1883	356

MICHIGAN EQUITABLE LIFE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated October 15, 1883.]

NELSON I. PACKARD, *President.* - - - DANIEL E. THOMAS, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, STURGIS, MICHIGAN.

Membership from 18 to 50 years. Limit of mortuary benefit $3,000. Assessments to pay death benefits graded according to age at date of admission, and remain as at that date. Annual dues, $3. Membership fee not to exceed $12. Any surplus arising from fees or dues may be carried to the Mortuary fund. The amount collected on one mortuary assessment shall be accepted by the beneficiary in full settlement of death claim.

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	45 00	
Annual dues	193 50	
Assessments collected	392 76	
Total paid by members		$631 26
Total income during the year		$631 26

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Commissions and fees to agents	$36 00
Salaries of officers and other employés	64 50
Printing, stationery, and postage	54 00
All other items, viz.: Sec. of State, $4; supplies, etc., $24.15	28 15
Total payments during the year	$191 65

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash deposited in bank	$439 61

OTHER ASSETS.

Assessments uncollected	218 41
Total assets	$658 02

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	Michigan Business.
Certificates written during the year	334	334
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	49	49
Total in force December 31, 1883	285	285

WESTERN UNION MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT SOCIETY

OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Incorporated February 14, 1880.]

JAMES L. EDSON, *President.* . . . . LYMAN M. THAYER, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, DETROIT, MICH.

No person can be accepted to membership who is under 16, or over 60 years of age. Has ceased to do accident business and cancelled all such contracts. Death premiums on certificates for $10,000 vary from $8.80, at ages 16 to 25, to $27.20, at age 60, and remain same at date of issue. One death premium is collected in advance. The gross amount of death premiums collected deposited in the bank, and cannot be drawn out for any purpose but to pay death claims, to the order of the beneficiary of a deceased member. Annual premiums for expenses are limited to $2 for each $1,000 named in certificate. Its business is confined to portions of the United States north of latitude 37°.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882		$12,359 73
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$34,083 23	
Annual dues	13,574 76	
Assessments collected	45,376 31	
Total paid by members	$92,973 30	
Total income during the year		92,973 30
Total		$105,253 03
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	25,000 00	
Commissions and fees to agents	36,644 26	
Salaries of officers and other employes	5,975 08	
Rent and taxes	895 13	
Furniture and fixtures	45 08	
Printing, stationery, and postage	1,588 62	
All other items, viz.: Postage, exchange, and incidentals	2,082 25	
Total payments during the year		82,596 99
Balance		$22,636 04
INVESTED ASSETS.		
Total invested assets: Cash in office, $28.97; bank, $22,607.07		$22,636 04
OTHER ASSETS.		
Due from members for claims not assessed for		14,102 51
Total assets		$36,738 55
LIABILITIES.		
Death losses and claims, due and assessed for		$20,000 00
All other items, viz.: Reserve liability		16,738 55

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	1353
Certificates written during the year	1185
Total	2538
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	167
Total in force December 31, 1883	2371

COVENANT MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

OF MICHIGAN.

[Consolidated under act No. 48, laws of 1883, with the Covenant Mutual Benefit Association of Galesburg, Illinois.]

[Incorporated February 16, 1881.]

CHARLES FLUHRER, *President.* . . . . PETER O. VOORHEIS, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

Membership confined to members of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, their wives or widows not over 56 years of age at admission. Limit of indemnity: On men, one life, $5,000; on women, $2,500. Mortuary assessments from 75 cents to $2 on each death. Membership fee, $3.50 to $10, according to amount of certificate. Rates of assessment remain as at date of admission.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882		$48,687 49
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$39,504 87	
Annual dues	32,865 73	
Assessments collected	236,144 37	
Medical examiners' fees	8,101 00	
Total paid by members	$316,615 97	
Interest, $1,010.92; Prev. shortage, $525.71; advance, $33,034.61	38,874 01	
Total income during the year		355,489 98
Total		$404,377 47
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	$272,445 43	
Commissions and fees to agents	22,517 89	
Salaries of officers and other employes	24,848 36	
Rent and taxes	292 65	
Furniture and fixtures	356 90	
Printing and stationery	2,815 40	
All other items, viz.: General expenses	10,752 09	
Total payments during the year		$334,018 72
Cash balance		$70,358 75
INVESTED ASSETS.		
Bonds and stocks		$25,388 57
Bank deposit		41,634 34
Total invested assets		$67,022 91
OTHER ASSETS.		
Due from members for claims not assessed for	$35,000 00	
Bonds and stocks, market value (over cost)	1,521 43	
Assessments uncollected	66,250 00	
Agents' ledger balances	3,335 84	
Interest accrued	126 40	
All other items, viz.: Stamps, furniture and fixtures, books, etc.	4,690 63	
Total		109,924 30
Total assets		$167,947 21

LIABILITIES.

Losses resisted by the Company	$17,500 00
Death losses and assessments not made	25,000 00
State and local taxes	48,750 00
All other items, viz.: Due members, advance deposit, $7,654.76; due mortuary fund, $3,199.91	10,854 67
Total	$102,104 67

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business*
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	10,469	612
Certificates written during the year	5,545	701
Total	16,014	1,313
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	1,530	156
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	44,484	1,157

COMMERCIAL MUTUAL ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated April 1, 1880.]

PETER E. DEMILL, *President*, ... JOHN M. GUNN, *Secretary*.

HOME OFFICE, DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

Membership confined to persons between the ages of 15 and 65 years, inclusive. Mortuary benefits vary in different ages from ninety per cent of amount collected on one assessment to members between the ages of 15 and 25 inclusive, to sixty per cent of amount collected to those aged from 61 to 65 inclusive. The net profits disposed of at each annual meeting by the members. Membership fee, $10.00; annual dues, $2 00.

Net invested assets December 31, 1882		$3,485 18
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees and annual dues (less commissions)	$4,361 47	
Assessments collected	16,532 16	
Total income during the year		20,893 63
Total		$24,378 81
DISBURSEMENTS OF 1883.		
Losses and claims	$11,730 65	
Salaries of officers and other employes	4,567 27	
Rent	360 00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	799 29	
All other items, viz.: Attorneys' fees, $338.90; general expenses, $879.93	1,218 83	
Total payments during the year		$18,666 03
Balance		5,712 78

INVESTED ASSETS.

Bonds and stocks	$1,400 00
Loans on mortgages	2,000 00
Deposited in bank	2,312 78
Total invested assets	$5,712 78

LIABILITIES.

Reserve liabilities on old endowment certificates	$3,888 06

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force December 31, 1882	1,401	1,030
Certificates written during the year	889	482
Total	2,290	1,512
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	993	510
Total in force December 31, 1883	1,297	1,002

IONIA COÖPERATIVE AND MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated June 11, 1877.]

HAMPTON RICH, *President.* - - - - - - - O. TALCOTT *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, IONIA, MICH.

Membership divided into five classes, according to age. Membership fee, $5. Annual dues, $1. Rates of assessment vary in each class. Mortuary benefit, such an amount as may be received from one assessment, not exceeding $1,000. Assessment rate remains same as at date of admission.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882		$2,174 39

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$946 41	
Annual dues	504 79	
Assessments collected	2,496 52	
Total paid by members	$3,848 72	
Interest	76 83	
Received from all other sources, viz.: John Loresey suit	25 00	
Total income during the year		3,950 55
Total		$6,124 94

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$1,647 69	
Salaries of officers and other employes	152 00	
Medical examiner	16 00	
Rent	60 00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	81 62	
All other items, viz.: Costs Loresey suit	35 00	
Total payments during the year		1,992 31
Balance		$4,132 63

INVESTED ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages	$1,164 46

OTHER ASSETS.

Due from members for claims not assessed for	$2,313 65	
Assessments uncollected	2,012 00	
Interest	260 00	
Total		4,585 65
Total assets		$5,750 11

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, due and assessed for	$894 83
Examiners' fees	128 00
Total	$1,022 83

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	572	572
Certificates written during the year	28	28
Total	600	600
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	56	56
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	544	544

PENINSULA STATE MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated October 23, 1883.]

K. P. PEET, *President.* . . . . . T. S. BARNES, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, ITHACA, MICHIGAN.

Membership divided into four divisions of two classes each. First division includes ages 19 to 60, and rate of assessments does not increase. Second division includes ages 61 to 70, and increases yearly. Third division includes ages 71 to 80 and increases yearly. Fourth division includes ages 81 to 86 and increases yearly. Membership fees from $7.00 to $12.00, according to division and class. Mortuary benefits $1,000 to $2,000. If death occurs within 60 days from date of certificate no benefit paid. Assessments in the first division remain as at date of admission; in all other classes advanced with increasing age, as shown by tables; and when age is increased to that of next older class, the party is transferred to that class.

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$1,550
Total income during the year	$1,550

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Commissions and fees to agents	$1,085 00
Salaries of officers and other employés	155 00
Medical examiners' fees	60 20
Rent	26 00
Printing, stationery, and postage	107 50
All other items, viz.: General expenses	150 00
Total payments during the year	$1,583 70

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Michigan Business.
Certificates written during the year	248
Total in force December 31, 1883	248

MICHIGAN AID ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated February 17, 1880.]

JOHN W. BREESE, *President.* - - - - JAMES H. BOSTWICK, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Membership divided into five classes, according to age, which is limited to between 16 and 60 years. Mortuary benefits vary with age at admission, and range from $4,000 at age of 25 years to $1,000 at age 66. Rates of assessments uniform at all ages. Ninety per cent of collected assessments from members to be applied in payment of mortuary claims. Annual dues per member, $3.

Net invested assets December 31, 1882		$9,349 32

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$6,540 00	
Annual dues	1,475 00	
Assessments collected	13,245 00	
Total paid by members	$21,260 00	
Total income during the year		21,260 00
Total		$30,609 32

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$9,822 84	
Commissions and fees to agents	5,567 24	
Salaries of officers and other employes	3,110 00	
Total payments during the year		18,500 08
Balance		$12,109 24

INVESTED ASSETS.

Bonds and stocks	$3,543 75
Loans on mortgages	5,150 00
Deposit in bank	3,415 49
Total invested assets	$12,109 24

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	950
Certificates written during the year	654
Total	1604
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	600
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	1004

DETROIT MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated May 18, 1880.]

O. B. BARNES, *President.* - - - - - - - - N. A. MARSH, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

Membership confined to persons between ages of 18 and 60 years. Assessment one dollar on each death, of which from 50 to 90 per cent, according to age, shall be paid to beneficiary. Membership fees $10 for each $1,000 certificate, and $2.50 for each additional $1,000. Annual dues, $3.00. Benefits limited to $3,000. No single certificate issued for a greater sum than $1,000.

Net invested assets Dec. 31, 1882		$6,448 95
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$8,880 00	
Assessments collected	39,716 81	
Total paid by members	$48,596 81	
Total income during the year		48,596 81
Total		$55,045 76
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	$27,139 74	
Commissions and fees to agents	8,808 20	
Medical examiners' fees	905 00	
Salaries of officers and other employes	10,382 19	
Rent and taxes	635 05	
Cash advanced to agents to be repaid out of future salaries	500 00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	1,204 12	
All other items, viz.: Appropriated from Assessment fund to General fund*	2,732 64	
Total payments during the year		52,306 94
Cash balance		$2,738 82
INVESTED ASSETS.		
U. S. Gov. bonds		$1,500 00
Cash in bank		504 90
Cash in endowment fund		733 88
Total invested assets		$2 738 82

* The Secretary could not explain this item, and the inference is, that it is entered to force a balance.

OTHER ASSETS,

Assessments not yet due	$2,592 73	
Interest due	20 00	
Surplus fund	1,309 87	
Total		$3,922 59
Total assets		$6,661 41

LIABILITIES.

Death losses	$2,094 13

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	1986	1695
Certificates written during the year	888	305
Total	2874	2000
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	1329	725
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	1545	1275

RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated November 26, 1883.]

JOHN T. HOLMES, *President.* - - - - JAMES G. BEECHER, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Membership confined to persons between 18 and 65 years of age, passing a satisfactory medical examination. Advance premium from $20.00 to $75.00, graded according to amount insured. Assessments graded according to expectancy of life, as per American Experience Tables of Mortality. After membership is sufficient to pay highest certificates in full, 25 per cent may be set aside as a Reserve fund. Certificates issued from $1,000 to $10,000.

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$271 75	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Advanced by manager	108 16	
Total income during the year		$379 91

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Commissions and fees to agents	$163 50	
Medical examiners' fees	22 00	
Salaries of officers and other employes	89 00	
Furniture and fixtures	47 40	
Printing, stationery, and postage	8 55	
All other items, viz.: Sec'y of State's certificate, $1.75; certificate of authority, $10.00; certificate of county clerk, $3.00	14 75	
Total payments during the year		345 20

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash in office	$34 71

LIABILITIES.

Due for borrowed money	$108 16

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates written during the year	60	60
Total	60	60
Total in force December 31, 1883	60	60

PATRONS' AID SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN.

[Incorporated January 21, 1881.]

WM. B. LANGLEY, *President.* . . . . . J. T. COBB, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, SCHOOLCRAFT, MICH.

Membership confined to members of the "Patrons of Husbandry" in good standing, and in good health. Death benefit, full amount of one assessment, not to exceed $2,000. Membership fee, $2.50. Rates of assessment graded from 60 cents to $2.70, and increasing with advancing age.

Net invested assets December 31, 1882		$170 40
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$58 00	
Assessments collected	154 50	
Total paid by members	$212 50	
Total income during the year		212 50
Total		$382 90
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	$216 45	
Commissions and fees to agents	24 15	
Printing, stationery, and postage	37 75	
All other items, viz.: License, $10.00; certificate, $1.00	11 00	
Total payments during the year		289 35
Balance		$93 55
INVESTED ASSETS.		
Cash in office		$93 55
OTHER ASSETS.		
Assessments uncollected		182 65
Total assets		$276 17

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Michigan Business.
Certificates in force December 31, 1882	104
Certificates written during the year	58
Total	162
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	1
Total in force December 31, 1883	161

CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

OF THIS STATE

AUTHORIZED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1884.

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated January 9, 1884.]

HOME OFFICE, DETROIT.

Members constitute one class. Death benefit, $1,000, or seventy-five per cent of the amount received from a single assessment; twenty-five per cent of the net receipts from assessments to be held as a Reserve fund. Assessments graded according to age at entry, from $1.00 at age of 25, to $5.25 at age of 65.

PENINSULAR MASONIC AID ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated January 18, 1884.]

C. P. BLACK, *President.* - - - - - - - H. M. RICHARDSON, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, CARO.

Membership confined to Master Masons in good standing, under sixty years of age, their wives or widows. Certificates issued from $1,000 to $5,000. Assessments on basis of $1,000 range from 50 cents to $1.45, and membership fee from $4 to $10. $2,000 certificates will be issued to women. Assessments remain as at date of admission. Annual dues 50 cents on each $1,000.

LANSING MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated February 15, 1884.]

W. H. CLARK, *President.* - - - - - - A. D. SPAULDING, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, MASON, MICH.

The license of the association was revoked April 11, 1884.

THE ORDER OF KNIGHTS OF COLUMBIA.

[Incorporated March 17, 1884.]

A fraternal society, with power to institute Supreme, Grand, and Subordinate councils or lodges. Membership confined to male persons from 18 to 65 years of age who pass a satisfactory medical examination. Death benefits from $500 to $5,000.

GRADED MICHIGAN AID ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated April 1, 1884.]

HOME OFFICE, KALAMAZOO.

Membership confined to persons between 18 and 65 years of age at admission, who can pass a satisfactory medical examination. Certificates not less than $500, nor more than $2,500. Assessments and membership fees graded according to age at admission, and remains as fixed. Annual dues for expenses, $2 per $1,000. Assessments vary from $1 at age of 25 years, to $4 at 65 on $1,000. Ninety per cent of amount collected on assessment paid to beneficiary, not exceeding amount named in certificate.

STATE LIFE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated April 29, 1884.]

HOME OFFICE, KALAMAZOO.

Membership 18 to 65 years, who must have a satisfactory medical examination. Provides for death benefit, and also indemnity against disability by accident or sickness. Membership fee, $5 on each $1,000. Certificates limited in amount to $2,000 on one life. Assessment according to age at admission, and remains as so fixed, varying from $2 per $1,000 at 18 to $5.70 at age 65. Annual dues $4 on each $1,000 certificate.

CO-OPERATIVE LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

OF OTHER STATES.

Abstracts Compiled from the Annual Statements,

SHOWING THEIR CONDITION DEC. 31, 1883.

MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated February 9, 1881.]

Authorized in Michigan June 22, 1883.

EDWARD B. HARPER, *President.* - - - - FREDERICK B. BRAMAN, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, 55 LIBERTY STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

Attorney for Michigan, SHUBAEL F. WHITE, of Ludington.

Membership fee, $5 on $1,000 certificate, increasing to $20 on a $10,000 certificate. Issues certificates with condition to pay annual dues of $2 on each $1,000, and assessments to meet losses fixed according to mortality table at age of admission, but subject to change every five years to correspond to the association's death experience. One quarter of each assessment, after paying expenses of collection, goes into a Reserve fund, to be held by a trust company and to accumulate for five years after which bonds representing it are issued, the interest on which may from year to year be used to pay assessments, and after fifteen years the principal may be used for the same purpose. The Association may draw from this fund if the death rate exceeds that shown by American experience table.

Amount of invested assets Dec. 31, 1882		$50,441 53
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$96,863 30	
Annual dues	129,687 86	
Assessments collected	402,221 67	
Medical examiners' fees paid by members	15,366 00	
Total paid by members	$635,348 83	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Interest, $1,440.05; rents, $265.00; advance payments, $368.20	2,093 25	
Total income during the year		637,442 08
Total		$687,883 61
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	$301,495 00	
Annual payments and assessments returned on cancellations	611 95	
Commissions and fees to agents	184,314 92	
Salaries of officers and other employes	2,793 50	
Salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies	5,359 29	
Advertising, blanks, and printing	10,062 10	
General expenses	32,972 07	
Taxes	1,559 35	
Total payments during the year		538,288 18
Balance		$149,595 43
INVESTED ASSETS.		
Cash in office and in bank	$17,340 24	
Bonds and stocks	10,125 00	
Cash deposited on reserve fund account	105,637 60	
Balance in hands of agents	16,593 59	
Assessments in collector's hands Dec. 31. Since paid to treasurer	20,350 81	
Total invested assets		$169,946 24

OTHER ASSETS.

Future assessments applicable to pay death claims in excess of death funds collected on last assessment	$109,677 65	
Assessments uncollected	14,019 79	
Furniture and fixtures	2,500 00	
All other items, viz.: Annual dues, $26,597.07; less expense of collections, $5,740.00	20,857 07	
Total		$147,054 51
Total assets		$317,000 75

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims not due	$62,700 00
Death losses and claims, assessments not made, of which $21,250.00 are resisted	86,250 90
Total liabilities	$148,950 00

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	7998	----
Certificates written during the year	7603	54
Total	15601	54
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	756	----
Total in force December 31, 1883	14845	54

MUTUAL TRUST FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated January 7, 1881; authorized in Michigan, Dec. 18, 1883.]

W. J. WALKER, JR., *President.* - - - - GEO. W. WEEKES, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, CORNER FULTON & NASSAU STREETS., NEW YORK CITY.

Attorney for Michigan, HENRY W. WALKER, of Lansing.

Membership confined to persons under 65 years of age. Membership fees, $8 on each $1,000 certificate, and $30 on $10,000. Annual dues, $2 on each $1,000. Assessments vary from $1 at age 25 to $5.50 at 65, when the member is a participant in reserve fund, and 25 per cent less when not. Seventy-five per cent of death assessments placed in death fund. Twenty-five per cent of same constitutes a reserve fund. In the State of Michigan certificates limited in amount to $5,000.

Amount of invested assets December 31st, 1882	$1,259 00

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$7,804 29	
Annual dues	8,983 02	
Assessments collected	10,848 49	
Medical examiners' fees	1,037 00	
Total paid by members	$28,672 80	
Received from all other sources	1,000 00	
Total income during the year		29,672 80
Total		$30,931 80

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$6,850 00	
Commissions and fees to agents	10,013 55	
Salaries of officers and other employes	5,201 85	
Rent	460 00	
Furniture and fixtures	128 16	
Printing, stationery, and postage	1,096 84	
All other items, viz.: Licenses, $380.17; agencies, $71.80; traveling, $541 77; miscellaneous, $1,299.12	2,292 86	
Payments returned to members	3 85	
Total payments during the year		$26,047 24
Balance December 31, 1883		$4,884 56

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash in office, $242.62, and deposited on reserve fund account, $2,291.73	$2,534 35	
Cash deposited in banks	2,174 02	
Balance in hands of agents	612 86	
Total invested assets		$5,321 23

OTHER ASSETS.

Due from members for claims not assessed for	$6,850 81	
Assessments uncollected	6,301 90	
Furniture and fixtures	128 16	
All other items, viz: Annual dues unpaid	960 30	
Total	$14,241 17	
Deduct estimated expense of collecting	657 63	
Total contingent assets		13,583 54
Total assets		$18,904 77

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, due and assessed for	$11,583 75
Death losses and claims, assessments not made	5,000 00
All other items	436 67
Total liabilities	$17,020 42

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	373
Certificates written during the year	1,037
Total	1,410
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	312
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	1,098

NATIONAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated June 1, 1881.]

Authorized in Michigan August 28, 1883.

MATHEW HENNING, *President.* . . . . . JOHN A. WILKENS, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Attorney for Michigan, EDWARD CAHILL, of Lansing.

Two classes of membership, Shareholders and Indemnity members. Shareholders own all the property and franchises, and may also be indemnity members. Indemnity members consist of two divisions. One division entitled only to weekly benefits in case of total disability resulting from accidents, the other to weekly benefits and a sum to be paid in case of resulting death. Annual dues eight dollars. Assessments made to pay losses when necessary.

Amount of invested assets Dec. 31, 1882		$27,030 52

INCOME DURING 1883.

Membership fees	$35,861 16	
Annual dues	7,209 51	
Assessments collected	35,745 78	
Total paid by members	$78,816 45	
Total income during the year		78,816 45
Total		$105,846 97

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$34,576 84	
Commissions and fees to agents	13,119 41	
Commissions and fees paid to officers, directors, and shareholders	10,500 00	
Salaries of officers and other employes	5,982 38	
Rent, attorney fees, collections, and general expenses	3,125 41	
Furniture and fixtures	897 00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	1,952 56	
Total disbursements during the year		$70,153 60
Balance		$35,693 37

INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash in office and bank	$7,302 80
Cash orders on paymasters	12,373 93
Collections in hands of agents and paymasters	8,068 55
Agents' ledger balances	7,948 09
Total invested assets	$35,673 37

OTHER ASSETS.

Due from members for claims not assessed for	$5,980 00	
Assessments uncollected	5,355 35	
Furniture and fixtures	2,564 00	
All other items, viz.: Annual premiums not yet due	2,994 00	
Total		16,893 35
Total assets		$52,586 72

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, due and assessed for	$1,500 00
Death losses and claims, assessments not made	5,980 00
Total liabilities	$7,480 00

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1883	2249	.....
Certificates written during the year	3114	120
Total	5363	120
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	1676	3
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	3687	117

NORTHWESTERN MASONIC AID ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated June, 1874.]

Authorized to do business in Michigan October 26, 1883.

DANIEL J. AVERY, *President.* - - - - J. A. STODDARD, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILLS.

Attorney for Michigan, CORNELIUS A. GOWER, of Lansing.

Membership limited to affiliated Master Masons, not more than fifty years of age. Three divisions; mortuary benefit, $2,500, $5,000, and $1,000. To pay death loss, assessments made on members of the division. Rates of assessment range from 80 cents to $1.70, according to age.

Amount of invested assets December 31, 1882		$80,036 44
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$48,378 00	
Annual dues	433,425 42	
Assessments collected	12,269 55	
Total paid by members	$494,072 97	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Changes, $148 50; suspense account, $872.50; sundry accounts, $684.45	1,705 45	
Total income during the year		495,778 42
Total		$575,814 86
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	$390,564 80	
Commissions and fees to agents	34,946 95	
Salaries of officers and other employes	30,488 58	
Rent	1,850 00	
Furniture and fixtures	397 30	
Printing, stationery, and postage	14,110 83	
All other items, viz.: Returned on rejected applications, $5,580; attorney fees, $745.74; collection fees; $1,346 55; traveling expenses, $1,236.18; incidental, $2,619.83	11,528 30	
Total payments during the year		483,886 77
Balance		$91,928 10
INVESTED ASSETS.		
Cash in office and bank		$91,928 10
Total invested assets		$91,928 10
OTHER ASSETS.		
Due from members for claims not assessed for	$34,500 00	
Assessments uncollected	14,158 20	
Furniture and fixtures	1,868 85	
All other items, viz.: Agents' balances	572 95	
Total		51,100 00
Total assets		$143,028 10

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims, due and assessed for	$6,000 00
Death losses and claims, assessments not made	44,500 00
Due members, advances to pay future assessments	25,130 54
Due officers and employés	510 75
All other items, viz.: Surplus benefit fund, $9,962.92; suspense (balances), $1,443.80	11,406 72
Total	$87,548 01

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	14,785	----------
Certificates written during the year	8,029	----------
Total	22,814	----------
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	2,389	----------
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	20,425	943

FIDELITY MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated December 2, 1878.]

Authorized in Michigan October 9, 1883.

L. G. FOUSE, *President.* - - - - - - - W. S. CAMPBELL, *Secretary.*

HOME OFFICE, 908 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA.

Attorney for Michigan, L. P. RINEHART, of Mottville, St. Joseph County.

Membership limited to persons under sixty years of age. Mortuary benefits limited to $3,000 for women, and $5,000 to men over 55 years of age; men under 55 to $10,000. Assessments graded according to age. Annual dues 1st year, $12; 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th years, $5; after 5th year, $2.50 on each $1,000. Mortuary assessments made three times a year, and proceeds deposited with a general trustee or trust company for payment of death benefits.

Amount of net or invested assets December 31st of *previous year*	$25,706 09

INCOME DURING 1883.

Annual dues	$33,747 75	
Assessments collected	60,156 96	
Total paid by members	$93,904 71	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Interest, $804.75; 15 per cent on death losses paid, $8,436.22; sundries, $235.36; from limited policies, $1,850.74	11,337 07	
Total income during the year		$105,241 78
Total		$130,947 87

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Losses and claims	$58,111 46	
Commissions and fees to agents	14,745 63	
Salaries of officers and other employes	16,859 15	
Rent	720 00	
Furniture and fixtures	435 40	
Advertising, blanks, and printing	4,259 03	
All other items, viz.: Collecting mortuary fund, $3,765.17; attorney's fees, $1,510.00; State license, $999.86	6,274 03	
Total payments during the year		$102,165 76
Cash balance		$28,782 11

INVESTED ASSETS.

Real estate	$2,000 00
Bonds and stocks	5,503 50
Cash in office, $140.78; in bank, $3,986.98	4,127 76
Loans on bond and mortgage	7,000 00
Bond and note on which judgment has been entered	1,660 50
Balance in hands of agents	5,404 00
Total invested assets	$25,695 76

OTHER ASSETS.

Market value of bonds and stocks over cost	$121 50	
Due from members for claims not assessed for	16,500 00	
Assessments uncollected	562 50	
Furniture and fixtures	1,350 00	
All other items, viz.: Due by Blair county Co.	1,736 35	
Discount claim	2,500 00	
Total		22,770 35
Total assets		$48,466 11

LIABILITIES.

Death losses and claims due, or in process of adjustment	$14,000 00
Death losses resisted by the company	3,000 00
Due officers and employés	192 00
All other items, viz.: Reserve on limited policies, $3,468.90; policies commuted and paid, $628.62	4,097 52
Total	$21,289 52

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.	*Michigan Business.*
Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1882	3455	1
Certificates written during the year	829	1
Total	4284	2
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	1357	----
Total in force Dec. 31, 1883	2927	2

UNITED STATES MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated October 11, 1877.]

Authorized in Michigan December 18, 1883.

CHARLES B. PEET, *President*, - - - - - JAMES R. PITCHER, *Secretary*.

HOME OFFICE, 320 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

Attorney for Michigan, H. R. JOSSELYN, of Detroit.

The plan of this Company, provides for indemnifying its members for loss of time by reason of bodily injuries, and indemnity in case of resulting death from violent or accidental causes. Weekly benefits limited to money value of time lost; not exceeding $25.00 per week. Membership classified according to hazard of occupation. Advance fee, $5.00. Certificates issued from $250 to $5,000.

Amount of invested assets December 31, 1882		$12,186 84
INCOME DURING 1883.		
Membership fees	$40,128 00	
Annual dues	16,645 00	
Assessments collected	159,130 00	
Total paid by members	$215,903 00	
Received from all other sources, viz.: Interest, $31.16; from advance payments, of future assessments, $6,104.54	6,135 70	
Total income during the year		222,038 70
Total		$234,225 54
DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.		
Losses and claims	$105,458 53	
Commissions and fees to agents	13,236 55	
Medical examiners' fees	2,568 60	
Salaries of officers and other employes	37,818 29	
Rent, $2,391.66; taxes, $413.85	2,805 51	
Advertising, blanks, and printing	32,894 15	
Stationery, postage, and legal expenses	11,085 97	
All other items, viz.: Traveling and miscellaneous expenses	8,607 39	
Total payments during the year		$214,455 08
INVESTED ASSETS.		
Cash in office and banks		$19,770 46
Total invested assets		$19,770 46
OTHER ASSETS.		
Assessments uncollected		1,747 00
Furniture, fixtures and supplies		6,084 13
Total		$7,831 13
Total assets		27,601 59

LIABILITIES.

Due members for advance payments	$6,104 54
All other items, estimated	3,000 00
Total liabilities	$9,104 54

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES.

	Total Business.
Certificates in force December 31, 1882	10,431
Certificates written during the year	10,032
Total	20,463
Deduct number ceased to be in force during the year	5,134
Total in force December 31, 1883	15,329

CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

ABSTRACTS COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS,

SHOWING CONDITION DEC. 31, 1883.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, OF NORTH AMERICA.

CANADA.

HOME OFFICE, 260 ST. JAMES ST., MONTREAL.

[Incorporated June, 1872; commenced business June, 1874.]

A. T. GALT, *President.* . . . . FRANK F. PARKINS, *Assistant Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, C. W. MOORE, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$157,560 00.

ASSETS.

Loans on bonds and mortgages of real estate (first liens)		$3,243 95

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Montreal Harbor bonds	$35,000 00	$39,525 00	
Montreal Warehousing bonds	8,067 51	8,067 51	
Lake Champlain & St. Lawrence R. R. bonds	7,000 00	5,950 00	
Montreal Corporation bonds	2,000 00	2,160 00	
Montreal Corporation stock	5,000 00	5,400 00	
Dominion stock	549 67	549 67	
U. S. Gov't 3 per cent bonds	100,000 00	101,500 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$157,617 18	$163,152 18	163,152 18
Cash in Company's principal office, $6,728.85; cash in bank, $27,202.71			33,931 56
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			1,899 58
Gross premiums in due course of collection			67,143 84
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$269,371 11

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED AS AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Safes and office furniture	$1,397 47

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses	$4,300 00
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	73,076 41
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses	1,000 00
Commissions and brokerage	16,785 96
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	$95,162 37

Surplus as regards policy-holders	$174,208 74	
Capital stock	157,560 00	
Surplus over capital	$16,648 74	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$295,477 81	
Deduct only re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	38,897 00	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$256,580 81
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		4,751 40
Aggregate cash income		$261,332 21

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Gross amount actually paid for losses	$94,928 05	
Deduct re-insurances	5,446 42	
Net payments for losses (of which $1,000 belonged to prior years)		$89,481 63
Cash dividends actually paid		9,394 80
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		82,345 27
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		30,325 32
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		4,994 02
All other payments, viz.: Advertising, $5,493.99; postage, $1,764.57; printing and stationery, $10,837.97; office charges, $1,945.46; rent, $4,741.88; office furniture, $856.98; depreciation in investments, $5,195.27; accounts written off, $5,331.54		36,167 66
Total cash expenditures		$252,708 70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Accident Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31st, 1882	$13,630,200 00	$112,518 14
Written during year	31,279,900 00	317,030 99
Total	$44,910,100 00	$429,549 13
Deduct expirations	23,701,300 00	280,840 55
In force at the end of year	$21,208,800 00	$148,708 58
Deduct amount re-insured	624,500 00	2,555 77
Net amount in force December 31st, 1883	$20,584,300 00	$146,152 81

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Accident Risks.
Accident risks taken	$1,884,800 00
Premiums received	25,199 59
Losses paid	9,183 02
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	9,183 02

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$637,710 91
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	32,754 66
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	27,940 00
Losses paid from organization to date	169,511 98
Losses incurred during the year—accident	98,228 05

FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 179 BROADWAY.

[Incorporated 20th March, 1876; commenced business 1st May, 1876.]

WM. M. RICHARDS, *President.* . . . . . JOHN M. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, E. B. WOOD, of Lansing.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $250,000 00.

ASSETS.

Loans on bond and mortgage of real estate (first liens).....		$600 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. bonds, 3 per cents.....	$230,000 00	$233,450 00	
U. S. bonds, 4 per cents of 1907.....	15,000 00	18,562 00	
Totals (carried out at market value).....			252,012 00

STOCKS, BONDS, AND OTHER SECURITIES (EXCEPT MORTGAGES), HELD AS COLLATERAL FOR CASH LOANS.

	Par Val.	*Market Val.*	*Am't Loaned Thereon.*	
Del., Lac. and W. R. R. Co.....	$20,000 00	$23,400 00	$17,000 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	40,000 00	29,600 00		
Chi., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co., Pf'd.....	20,000 00	18,800 00		
Lake Shore & Mich. So. R. R. Co.....	10,000 00	9,800 00	50,000 00	
Wabash, St. Louis & Pac. Ry Co., 7's of '79...	2,000 00	1,760 00		
Oregon R. and N. Co.....	1,400 00	1,300 00		
East Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry. Co., con. 1st mortgage bonds.....	85,000 00	61,200 00	50,000 00	
Erie Ry. Co., 2d con.....	5,000 00	4,600 00		
Ches. & O. Ry., class B.....	5,000 00	4,800 00		
Chic. & North West. R. R. Co., (deb.).....	10,000 00	9,800 00	25,000 00	
St. L., I. M. & S. R. R. Co.....	12,000 00	8,760 00		
Fort Worth & Denver City Ry. Co.	5,000 00	3,450 00		
Continental Fire Ins. Co.	3,500 00	8,750 00	5,940 00	
Loans otherwise secured.....	----------	----------	1,906 74	
Totals (carried out at amount loaned)....	$218,900 00	$186,520 00	$149,846 74	
				149,846 74
Cash in Company's principal office, $20,492.19; cash in bank, $2,369.71...				22,861 90
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans.....				208 81
Gross premiums in due course of collection.....				42,023 13
Due from other Companies for re-insurance on losses already paid.....				877 14
Ledger balances.....				2,358 51
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company.....				$470,788 23

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses (of which $650.00 are resisted)	$3,070 58
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks	153,525 49
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses	1,463 93
Commissions and brokerage	12,105 57
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)	**$170,165 57**
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$200,622 66
Capital stock	250,000 00
Surplus over capital	$50,622 66

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	Accident.	*Fidelity.*	*Plate Glass.*	*Steam Boiler.*	
Gross premiums received in cash	$213,266 26	$86,660 40	$54,065 91	$35,696 30	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatements and returned premiums	7,264 54	8,529 61	1,855 72	1,110 53	
Total premiums	$206,001 72	$78,130 79	$52,210 19	$34,585 77	
Net cash actually received for premiums					$370,928 47
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources					13,633 11
Aggregate cash income					**$384,561 58**

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	Accident.	*Fidelity.*	*Plate Glass.*	*Steam Boiler.*	
Gross amount paid for losses	$85,098 97	$18,761 93	$18,682 63	$1,190 48	
Deduct salvage, re-insur'ce, etc.	3,692 38	5,125 69	913 43	-------	
Net amt. paid for losses	$81,406 59	$13,636 24	$17,769 20	$1,190 48	
Net payments for losses					$114,002 51
Cash dividends actually paid					20,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage					98,467 21
Paid for salaries and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés					39,887 80
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States					7,621 20
All other payments, viz.: Miscellaneous					46,289 88
Total cash expenditures					**$326,268 60**

MISCELLANEOUS—RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Accident.	*Am't at Risk.*	*Premiums.*
In force December 31, preceding year	$16,840,309 00	$118,024 63
Written or renewed during the year	27,523,650 00	274,772 27
Total	$44,363,959 00	$392,796 90
Deduct expirations, cancellations and re-insurance	22,844,609 00	253,613 58
In force December 31, 1883	$21,519,350 00	$139,183 32
Fidelity.		
In force December 31, preceding year	$5,802,750 35	$48,674 30
Written or renewed during the year	12,300,746 69	99,280 03
Total	$18,103,497 04	$147,954 33
Deduct expirations, cancellations, and re-insurance	$8,842,948 17	$71,844 29
In force December 31, 1883	$9,260,548 87	$76,110 04
Plate Glass.		
In force December 31, preceding year	$1,431,120 55	$42,532 55
Written or renewed during the year	$2,073,794 39	$62,410 44
Total	$3,504,914 94	$104,942 99
Deduct expirations, cancellations, and re-insurance	1,713,205 40	51,030 74
In force December 31, 1883	$1,791,709 54	*$53,912 25

*See recapitulation of this amount.

Steam Boiler.	*Am't at Risk.*	*Premiums.*
In force December 31, preceding year	$3,001,557 00	$39,738 81
Written or renewed during the year	4,139,026 66	42,085 15
Total	$7,140,583 66	$71,823 96
Deduct expirations, cancellations, and re-insurance	3,622,991 33	35,981 87
In force December 31, 1883	$3,517,592 33	$35,842 09
Aggregate amount	$36,089,200 74	$305,047 70

Gross premiums received and receivable upon all unexpired risks running *one year or less* from date of policy:

Accident, premiums	$139,183 32;	unearned portion (50 per cent.)	$69 591 66
Fidelity premiums	76,110 04;	unearned portion (50 per cent.)	38,055 02
Plate Glass premiums	50,328 19;	unearned portion (50 per cent.)	25,164 10
Steam boiler premiums	35,842 09;	unearned portion (50 per cent.)	17,921 04

Gross premiums received and receivable upon all unexpired risks running *more than one year* from date of policy:

Plate Glass premiums	$3,584 06;	unearned premium, *pro rata*	$2,793 67

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Amount at Risk.	*Premiums Received.*	*Losses Paid.*	*Losses Incurred.*
Accident	$520,250 00	$4,535 13	$884 38	$884 38
Fidelity	253,900 00	1,797 02	139 25	139 25
Plate glass	55,579 31	1,216 23	242 00	242 00
Steam boiler	181,200 00	1,828 50	41 00	41 00
Aggregate	$1,010,929 31	$9,376 88	$1,306 63	$1,306 63

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$1,079,895 41
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	40,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	83,100 00
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	100,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	841,896 13
Losses incurred during the year	114,008 51

GUARANTEE CO. OF NORTH AMERICA.

MONTREAL,

HOME OFFICE, 260 ST. JAMES ST., MONTREAL.

[Incorporated August 2d, 1851; commenced business April, 1872.]

ALEX. T. GALT, *President*, ... JAMES GRANT, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, EDWARD H. BUTLER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid.....$300,000 00

ASSETS.

Real estate, (cost value)	$1,600 00
Loans on paid up life policy	400 00

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Montreal corporation bonds	$20,000 00	$21,252 50	
Montreal corporation stock	5,000 00	7,150 00	
Montreal harbor bonds	26,000 00	29,220 00	
Montreal warehousing bonds	8,067 51	8,067 51	
Victoria, B. C. waterworks bonds	10,000 00	12,500 00	
Dominion stock	399 67	399 67	
Lake Champlain & St. Lawrence Junc. R. W. bonds	5,000 00	4,250 00	
Canada Central Railway bonds	9,733 34	10,025 34	
Province of Quebec bonds	1,000 00	1,050 00	
City of Toronto bonds	10,000 00	11,400 00	
U. S. Government 3 per cent bonds	214,000 00	217,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$309,200 52	$322,315 02	$322,315 02
Cash in Company's principal office, $862.40; cash in bank, $58,600.78			59,463 18
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			2,731 99
Gross premiums in course of collection			27,882 40
Bills receivable *not matured*, taken for fire, marine, or inland risks, secured			1,300 00
Due from other Companies for re-insurance on losses already paid			3,375 44
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			**$419,068 03**

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$7,161 85
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		71,851 42
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		1,748 90
Commissions and brokerage		2,788 24
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		**$83,550 41**
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$335,517 62	
Capital stock	300,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$35,517 62	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$193,704 72	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	33,223 98	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$160,481 74
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		10,552 17
Income from all other sources, viz.: Claims recovered		7,775 58
Aggregate cash income		**$178,809 49**

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	$54,970 90	
Net payments for losses (of which $4,283.17 belonged to prior years)		$54,970 90
Cash dividends actually paid		18,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		16,575 00
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all other employés		30,890 74
Paid for State, and local taxes, in this and other States		3,377 61
All other payments, viz.: Rent, $7,029.95; advertising, $6,629.94; postage, $5,211.60; printing and stationery, $3,733.52; office charges, $695.61; special reports, $1,229.25; law, $2,300.17; travelling expenses, $3,157.75; loss on bonds and stocks, $12,567.50; claims charged off, $60.39; sundries, $871.80		43,487 48
Total cash expenditures		**$167,301 73**

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Guarantee Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$13,622,100	$119,513 12
Written during year	20,251,370	177,477 24
Total	$33,874,470	$297,989 36
Deduct expirations	16,251,815	144,225 82
Net amount in force December 31, 1883	$17,622,665	$143,763 94

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

	Risks.
Guarantee risks taken	$1,283,100 00
Premiums received	14,089 72
Losses paid	5,679 16
Losses incurred	5,679 16

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$685,753.73
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	62,885 18
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	141,370 00
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	271,373 23
Losses paid from organization to date	230,480 74
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	33,900 00
Losses incurred during the year	62,132 75

HARTFORD STEAM BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY.

CONNECTICUT.

HOME OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated June, 1866; commenced business October 1866.]

J. M. ALLEN, *President.* - - - - - - J. B. PIERCE, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, BENJAMIN F. HAXTEN, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid	$250,000

ASSETS.

Real estate		$4,486 14
Loans on bonds and mortgages of real estate (first liens)		163,825 00
Interest accrued on said mortgage loans		3,924 50
Value of lands mortgaged	$501,420 00	
Buildings (insured for $23,190.00)	126,890 00	
Total value of mortgaged premises	$628,310 00	

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*
State of Connecticut bonds, 1908, 3½ per cent	$100,000 00	$105,000 00
State of Connecticut bonds, 1884, 6 per cent	17,000 00	17,000 00
U. S. bonds, 1907, 4 per cent	2,000 00	2,400 00

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
Evansville (Ind.) city bonds, 1898, 7 per cent	$10,000 00	$10,000 00	
Peoria (Ill.) township bonds, 1891, 7 per cent	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Peoria (Ill.) county bonds, 1886, 8 per cent	5,000 00	5,500 00	
Dayton & Western R. R. bonds, 1905, 6 per cent	15,000 00	16,500 00	
St. Johnsbury & L. Champlain R. R. bonds, 1910, 6 p. c't.	15,000 00	16,500 00	
50 shares City National bank stock, Hartford	5,000 00	4,500 00	
13 shares Hartford National bank stock, Hartford	1,300 00	2,340 00	
50 shares Security Co. stock	5,000 00	6,250 00	
100 shares N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	18,000 00	
100 shares Chi., Burl'n & Quincy R. R. Co. stock	10,000 00	12,000 00	
Totals (carried out at market value)	$200,300 00	$221,590 00	$221,590 00
Urbana (Ill.) township bonds, due and unpaid	$4,000 00		
Cash in Company's principal office, $4,281.56; cash in bank, $29,377.23			33,658 79
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			3,336 24
Net premiums in due course of collection			28,568 48
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$459,389 15

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$772 69
Re-insurance reserve at 50 per cent of premiums on risks, one year or less	$148,195 98	
Re-insurance reserve *pro rata* on risks running more than one year	3,513 97	
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		151,709 95
Due and accrued for rent		400 00
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$152,882 64
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$306,506 51	
Capital stock	250,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$56,506 51	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	Steam Boiler Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$316,440 79	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	14,628 77	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$301,812 02
Interest received on bonds and mortgages		10,130 05
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		9,587 46
Income from all other sources, viz.: Special mechanical services		2,865 61
Aggregate cash income		$324,395 14

Received for increased capital, $50,000.

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

	Steam Boiler Risks.	
Gross amount actually paid for losses	$21,856 97	
Deduct received for salvages and re-insurances	40 00	
Net payments for losses (of which $2,306.26 belonged to prior years)		$21,816 97
Cash dividends actually paid		22,500 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		65,185 18
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		17,325 00
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		4,584 57
Inspection expenses		90,156 25
All other payments, viz.: Miscellaneous		52,500 06
Total cash expenditures		$274,068 03

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums,	*Steam Boiler Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force on the 31st day of December of the preceding year	$23,464,719 00	$280,287 85
Written or renewed during the year	26,420,046 00	313,104 83
Total	$49,884,765 00	$593,392 68
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	24,513,963 00	291,084 88
In force on the 31st day of December, 1883	$25,371,802 00	$302,307 80

RECAPITULATION.

(Unearned premiums pro rata.)

Year Written.	*Term.*	*Amount Insured.*	*Premiums Thereon.*	*Fractions Unearned.*	*Premiums Unearned.*
1883	One year or less	$25,116,452 00	$296,391 97	½	$148,195 98
1882	Two years.	26,250 00	430 96	¼	107 74
1883	Two years.	36,000 00	504 00	¾	378 00
1881	Three years.	29,000 00	762 50	1-6	127 08
1882	Three years.	73,600 00	1,932 50	½	966 25
1883	Three years.	80,500 00	1,847 87	5-6	1,539 90
1883	Five years.	10,000 00	438 00	9-10	395 00
Totals		$25,371,802 00	$302,307 80		$151,709 95

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR.

Steam boiler risks taken	$1,011,350 00
Premiums received	8,880 35
Received for inspections	3,797 29
Losses paid	5,808 71
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	5,685 75

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount received for premiums and inspections from the organization of the Company to date	2,639,813 43
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	220,750 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	62,200 00
Amount deposited in different States and Countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	100,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	200,266 46
Dividends declared payable in *stock* from organization	148,000 00
Losses incurred during the year—steam boiler	20,176 29
Number of steam boilers under care of the Company	17,425

LLOYD'S PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 176 BROADWAY.

[Incorporated August, 1882; commenced business September 4, 1882.]

JAMES G. BEEMER, *President.* . . . . WILLIAM T. WOODS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, OTTO KIRCHNER, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $100,000 00.

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. Government 3 per cent bonds	$120,000 00	$122,700 00	$122,700 00
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,580.22; cash in bank, $6,378.55			7,958 77
Gross premiums in due course of collection			14,183 42
Sundry accounts, $433.82; plate glass on hand, $9,551.10			9,984 92
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$154,827 11

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$1,518 25
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		45,723 00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		7,194 99
Commissions and brokerage		2,584 89
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$57,021 13
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$97,805 98	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Impairment	$2,194 02	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Risks.	
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$102,967 90	
Deduct paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return prem's	7,047 41	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$95,920 49
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources		3,262 50
Aggregate cash income		$99,182 99

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Gross amount actually paid for losses	$42,788 29	
Deduct received for salvage and re-insurance	7,494 20	
Net payments for losses (of which $1,439.24 belonged to prior years)		$35,294 09
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		18,337 18
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all other employés		18,176 25
Paid for State and local taxes in this and other States		1,775 82
Total cash expenditures		$73,583 34

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Fire Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force Dec. 31, 1882	$1,127,279	$34,609 03
Written during year	3,322,055	104,645 47
Total	$4,449,334	$139,254 50
Deduct expirations	1,256,376	47,808 50
In force at the end of year	$3,192,958	$91,446 00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR 1883.

Plate glass risks taken	$15,619 41
Premiums received	559 67
Losses paid	91 66
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	91 66

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$140,942 62
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	61,200 00
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders, N. Y. State	100,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date	40,108 15
Losses incurred during the year	35,573 19

METROPOLITAN PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK.

HOME OFFICE, 61 LIBERTY STREET.

[Incorporated April 22, 1874; commenced business April 23, 1874.]

HENRY HARTEAU, *President*, ... JOHN H. TAYLOR, *Secretary*.

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES H. GARNSEY, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $100,000 00.

ASSETS.

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Par Value.	*Market Value.*	
U. S. 4½ per cent Government bonds, 1891	$135,000 00	$154,912 50	
U. S. 3 per cent Government bonds	10,000 00	10,100 00	
Totals (carried out at *market* value)	$145,000 00	$165,012 50	$165,012 50
Cash in Company's principal office, $1,031.68; cash in bank, $11,737.44			12,769 12
Interest due and accrued on stocks, not included in "market value"			556 25
Gross premiums in due course of collection			7,501 42
Glass on hand			5,217 23
All other items			3,588 46
Aggregate amount of all available assets of the Company			$194,644 98

LIABILITIES.

Amount of unpaid losses		$1,238 09
Amount of reserve on all outstanding risks		47,556 80
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, advertising, or agency expenses		3,489 42
Commissions and brokerage		1,500 28
Aggregate liabilities (except capital stock)		$53,784 59
Surplus as regards policy-holders	$140,860 39	
Capital stock	100,000 00	
Surplus over capital	$40,860 39	

INCOME DURING YEAR.

	On Risks.
Gross amount of cash received for premiums	$99,251 80
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance, rebate, abatement, and return premiums	5,965 62

Net cash actually received for premiums	$93,266 18
Interest and dividends received on bonds and stocks, and from all other sources	6,351 76
Aggregate cash income	$99,617 94

EXPENDITURES DURING YEAR.

Gross amount actually paid for losses	$44,221 40	
Deduct received for salvages	10,824 19	
Net payments for losses (of which $1,993.20 belonged to prior years)		$33,397 21
Cash dividends actually paid		10,000 00
Paid or allowed for commissions and brokerage		23,025 67
Paid for salaries, and charges of officers, clerks, and all employés		20,423 32
Paid for State and local taxes, in this and other States		620 80
Total cash expenditures		$87,467 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Risks and Premiums.	*Risks.*	*Premiums Thereon.*
In force December 31, 1882	$2,896,649	$87,079 55
Written during year	3,265,946	100,470 23
Total	$6,152,595	$187,549 78
Deduct expirations	3,057,217	92,436 18
Net amount in force December 33, 1883	$3,095,378	$95,113 60

BUSINESS IN MICHIGAN DURING THE YEAR.

Plate glass risks taken	$182,270 30
Premiums received	5,202 46
Losses paid	1,646 15
Total losses incurred in the State of Michigan	$1,646 15

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES.

Total amount of premiums received from the organization of the Company to date	$600,983 00
Total amount of *cash* dividends declared since the Company commenced business	77,000 00
Total amount of the Company's stock owned by the directors at par value	47,500 00
Amount deposited in different States and countries for the security of *all* the Company's policy-holders	100,000 00
Losses paid from organization to date, less salvages	185,042 00
Losses incurred during the year	44,366 29

TRAVELERS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

(Accident Department.)

CONNECTICUT.

[Incorporated June 17, 1863; commenced business April 1, 1864.]

HOME OFFICE, HARTORD, CONN.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, *President.* . . . . RODNEY DENNIS, *Secretary.*

Attorney for Michigan, JAMES W. THOMPSON, of Detroit.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid..... $600,000 00.

Balance of net or ledger assets Dec. 31, 1882		**$1,869,331 32**

INCOME DURING 1883.

Cash received for premiums, without deductions for commissions or other expenses	$2,064,589 03	
Total premium income	$2,064,589 03	
Cash received for interest upon mortgage loans	2,359 50	
Cash received for interest on bonds owned, and dividends on stock	89,058 24	
Cash received for interest on other debts due the Company	18,234 79	
Cash received as discount on claims paid in advance	502 80	
Cash received for rents for use of Company's property	1,023 25	
Total income during the year		**2,175,757 61**
Total		**$4,045,088 93**

DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1883.

Total amount actually paid for losses	$964,255 21	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends	96,000 00	
Cash paid for commissions to agents	509,804 80	
Cash paid for salaries and traveling expenses of managers of agencies, and general, special, and local agents	121,699 13	
Cash paid for medical examiners' fees	20,934 52	
Cash paid for salaries and other compensation of officers and other office employes	85,864 54	
Cash paid for State and local taxes in State where organized; and taxes, licenses, fines, and fees in other States	27,492 68	
Cash paid for rent, less $150 received under sub-lease	24,836 90	
Cash advanced to officers and agents to be repaid out of future salaries or commissions	929 03	
Cash paid for furniture and fixtures, and safes for home and agency offices	38,907 73	
Cash paid for the following items, viz.: Books, blanks, and stationery, $23,017.91; express, $6,263.09; loss expenses, $3,151.04; expenses, $7,566.46: exchange, $2,064.14; postage, $19,944.12; profit and loss, $3,263 93	65,270 76	
Total expenses of management	($991,740.08)	
Total disbursements during the year		**1,855,995 29**
Balance December 31, 1883		**$2,189,093 64**

Invested in the following:

ASSETS AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Real estate unencumbered, *cost* value	$96,833 08
Loans secured by mortgages of real estate, first liens	33,900 00
Loans secured by stocks, bonds, and other securities held as collaterals, the market value of which is $344,950.00	194,661 57

STOCKS AND BONDS OWNED ABSOLUTELY BY THE COMPANY.

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*
U. S. bonds, 3 per cent loan of 1882	$153,125 00	$151,500 00
U. S. bonds, 4½ registered, 1891	104,233 00	115,000 00
Connecticut State bonds	17,754 66	17,450 00
Tennessee State bonds	26,677 50	12,000 00
Virginia State bonds	15,109 50	10,836 00
Johnson county, Ill., bonds	23,385 61	22,540 00
Wayne county, Ill., bonds	6,925 82	6,790 00
White county, Ill., bonds	8,060 44	8,330 00
Otter Tail county, Minn., bonds	45,500 00	45,500 00
School district No. 84, Cass county, Dak., bonds	1,500 00	1,500 00
Bloomfield, Conn., town bonds	30,000 00	30,000 00
Howard township, Kansas, bonds	20,441 43	20,400 00
Paw Paw township, Kansas, bonds	6,813 50	6,800 00
Elizabeth, N. J., city bonds	9,593 33	4,200 00
Lima, Ohio, city bonds	15,980 00	16,000 00
Chicago, Ill., city bonds, water loan	29,950 00	34,800 00
Ind'p's & Cinn. R. R. Co. bonds	13,160 00	14,560 00
Chicago & Northw'n R. R. Co. bonds	10,312 50	10,680 00
Dubuque & Sioux City R. R Co. bonds	10,400 00	11,500 00
Chicago, Bur'n & Quincy R. R. bonds	3,000 00	5,280 00
Columbus & Wes'n R. R. Co. bonds	58,000 00	53,060 00
550 shares N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. stock	88,936 25	99,550 00
3,944 shares Penn. R. R. Co. stock	197,669 38	188,192 00

	Cost Value.	*Market Value.*	
200 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co. stock	$23,462 50	$ 14,200 00	
1,000 shares Chi., Burl'n & Quincy R. R. Co. stock	113,927 25	120,000 00	
100 shares Chi., Mil. & St. Paul R. R. Co., pref'd stock	8,543 75	11,600 00	
200 shares Chi., Mil. & St. Paul R. R. Co., common stock	19,798 50	18,400 00	
400 shares Ill. Central R. R. Co. stock	51,156 25	52,800 00	
200 s hares Chi. & Northw'n R. R. Co., pref'd stock	23,268 75	28,600 00	
210 shares Chi. & Alton R. R. Co., common stock	22,318 75	27,720 00	
68 shares Ill. Central R. R. Co., 4 per c't leased line stock	5,440 00	5,508 00	
181 shares Farmers & Mechanics' Nat. bank stock, Hartf'd	22,822 88	22,625 00	
250 shares American National bank stock, Hartford	13,782 50	18,750 00	
448 shares City Nat. bank stock, Hartford	41,049 75	39,424 00	
369 shares Phœnix National bank stock, Hartford	53,787 50	64,575 00	
213 shares Ætna National bank stock, Hartford	26,451 87	27,051 00	
100 shares Mercantile National bank stock, Hartford	9,982 00	12,500 00	
350 shares Hartford National bank stock, Hartford	56,415 13	63,000 00	
350 shares National Exchange bank stock, Hartford	23,137 01	26,250 00	
100 shares New Britain Nat. bank stock, New B'n, Conn.	11,500 00	15,000 00	
375 shares First Nat. bank stock, Wallingford, Conn.	37,500 00	37,500 00	
100 shares Nassau bank stock, N. Y.	6,000 00	6,500 00	
100 shares National Bank of Commerce stock, N. Y.	13,975 00	15,000 00	
100 shares St. Paul National bank stock, St. Paul, Minn.	10,000 00	10,000 00	
100 shares First National bank stock, Morris, Minn.	10,000 00	10,000 00	
318 shares Hartford Trust Co. stock, Hartford	29,637 75	33,754 00	
200 shares Western Union Telegraph Co. stock	18,000 00	14,800 00	
Pullman Palace Car Co. bonds	10,507 50	10,300 60	
Grand River, Col., Ditch Co. bonds	25,000 00	25,000 00	
North Poudre Land, Canal, and Reservoir Co. bonds	50,000 00	50,000 00	
Totals carried out at *cost* value	$1,627,992 56	$1,666,145 00	$1,627,992 56
Cash in Company's office, $1,608.87; cash deposited in bank, $211,300.30; total cash			212,909 17
Bills receivable, $19,800.00; agents' ledger balances, $2,997.26; total			22,797 26
Total net or ledger assets as per balance			$2,189,093 64
Deduct depreciation from cost of real estate			16,992 96
Total invested assets, less depreciation			$2,172,100 68

OTHER ASSETS.

Interest accrued, but not yet due, on bonds and mortgages	$536 40	
Market value of bonds and stocks *over cost*	38,152 44	
Total of other assets		38,688 84
Total assets		$2,210,789 52
Deduct items not admitted		22,797 26
Total admitted assets		$2,187,992 26

ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances	$2,997 26
Bills receivable	19,800 00
Total items not admitted	$22,797 26

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1883, at 50 per cent of premiums received		$701,501 94
Claims for death losses, and matured endowments, in process of adjustment, or adjusted and not due	$226,650 00	
Claims for death losses, and other policy claims resisted by the company	33,500 00	
Total policy claims		260,150 00
Amount due on account of salaries, rents, and office expenses		10,000 00
Total liabilities (except capital stock)		$971,651 94

Surplus as regards policy-holders, $1,216,340.32, on the basis of admitted assets.

INDEX.